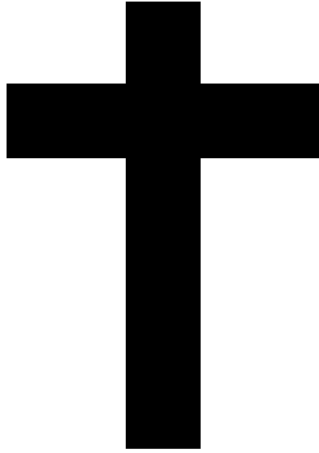


# Ĕwandam Iek



New Testament in Woun Meu

# Ēwandam Iek New Testament in Woun Meu

copyright © 2011 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Woun Meu

Dialect: alternate spelling

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Woun Meu (alternate orthography)

## Copyright Information

© 2011, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/>) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

### The New Testament

in Woun Meu

© 2011, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-08-06

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Apr 2025 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022

974f85ca-2196-54fa-aa19-a0078d3a03e9

Contents

MATEO . . . . .	1
MARCOS . . . . .	62
LUCAS . . . . .	101
JUAN . . . . .	168
ECHOS . . . . .	213
ROMANOS . . . . .	272
1 CORINTIOS . . . . .	299
2 CORINTIOS . . . . .	325
GÁLATAS . . . . .	341
EFESIOS . . . . .	351
FILIPENSES . . . . .	361
COLOSENSES . . . . .	368
1 TESALONICENSES . . . . .	374
2 TESALONICENSES . . . . .	379
1 TIMOTEO . . . . .	382
2 TIMOTEO . . . . .	391
TITO . . . . .	396
FILEMÓN . . . . .	400
HEBREOS . . . . .	402
SANTIAGO . . . . .	423
1 PEDRO . . . . .	431
2 PEDRO . . . . .	439
1 JUAN . . . . .	444
2 JUAN . . . . .	451
3 JUAN . . . . .	453
JUDAS . . . . .	455
APOCALIPSIS . . . . .	458

## SAN MATEO

### Maach peerdu aajem Jesucristo igwia jöoi Mateoou phã puatarr

**Chi phätarr.** Ich mug libro phätarr wounpaita Mateo a thürnaa ichab Leví a thür sjeim, Jesús düi i bü ogduba wënurraajerr khunn eem äb. Jesús düi khapeerkhaju naweran sji Romaam gobierno athee örag dëbpaar jëeujem phidagta wai sjeim.

**Chijã khunn atheeta phäjï.** Mateoou mug libro phätarran judionaan atheeta phäjim, ajapcharan ich meean atheema. Judionaanau warrgarwe Êwandamau woun äb am ee Reikhamkhür päiju jaaujerr khaphu narr aawai aata nuajeejim aajem. Ich maata judionaanau amach meúa “Mesías” aajeejim, maimua griegonaan meúa “Cristo” aajeejim.

Mamu mag amau i nuajerrta ya Jesús Mesiaska pierrwaijã judionaan chi pörnaanau pöd büürjã i khaug aubajieram. Maguata sji jürram khunnaun, “Jã sji maestro khabahab” aawai, deemu khunnaun jürr, “Jã sji Êwandamau ich i jaupibaawai örag jaaujem khabahab” aajeejim. Mamu mag num ee äaur khunnaun chadcha Mesías gaai i thüajeejim aajem. Örau mag khaugba i jaaujerr aawaita Mateoou mug ësap phäjim, ag gaai ich meeunag Jesuun chadcha mag amau Mesías nuajerrau a khap jawaag.

**Khan jawaag ajï.** Mateon ich Êwandam Iewaa Jesús düicha nurrarr aawai irua mag nem jaaumanjã chadcha ich jüguucha ürwi irua nem wau nurrarr ich dauächa oojerrta jürr jaau sim. Mag ich jüguucha Jesuu iekhamatarr üurjerr aawai aata ich meeunag khap amkhür phäjim (5:1-7:29; 10:1-42; 13:1-53; 18:1-35; 24:1-25:46). Mamu ürcha irua örag khap apim khösi siërran Jesuuta chadcha örau nuajerr Reikha bëetarr aawai i iek ükha namuata ichdëu jaaujerrjö Êwandamagta uduara dich thaar ee chi Pörkhapiju aai num ajim. Maata ürcha thumaam khunnag khap apim khösi sjeim.

*Jöoin Jesucristo dau naweram khunn  
(Lc 3:23-38)*

<sup>1</sup> Mua pärag igkhakhim, jäga warrgar David reikha siërrjö, Êwandamau jürr ich Iewaa Jesucristoogta mug durr gaai chi Pörkhamkhür ichdëucha päijï. Mag Jesucristojã mag rey David khararr ag chaain ewagam khunn dën ajim a khap amkhür, ag nawe jöoi Abrán khararr sjejerr aigmua ewag pawï khieb chi Jesús thaabatarr aig pärag jaaukhim.

<sup>2</sup> Maataa, ich jöoi Abrán, Isá aai ajim anaabã;

maagwai, Isá jürr Jacob aai;

Jacob jürr Judá aai.

Mamu mag Judá ich appai khaba, tagam ich khodnaanpa doce naajim aajem, ich khurau, ich jöoi Jacob chaainpai.

<sup>3</sup> Mag ich Judá, Fares aai anaa ichab Zara aai ajim aajem; am äd, Tamar a thür sjeim aajem.

Mag Fares, Esrom aai ajim;

maagwai chi Esrom jürr Aram aai.

<sup>4</sup> Ich Aram, Aminadab aai ajim aajem;

maagwai chi Aminadab jürr Naasón aai.

Naasón jürr Salmón aai ajim aajem.

<sup>5</sup> Chi Salmón, Booz aai ajim aajem, Rahab düim;

maagwai chi Booz, Obed aai, Rut düim.

Obed jürr Isaí aai ajim aajem;

<sup>6</sup> maagwai chi Isaí jürr mag rey David khararr ag aai ajim aajem.

Mag chi rey David, Salomón aai ajim aajem, Urías jua eem uui khecheu autarr düim.

<sup>7</sup> Salomón, Roboam aai ajim aajem;

maagwai Roboam jürr Abías aai;

maimua chi Abías jürr Asa aai.

<sup>8</sup> Ich Asa, Josafat aai ajim aajem;

maagwai Josafat jürr Joram aai;

maimua chi Joram jürr Uzías aai.

<sup>9</sup> Uzías, Jotam aai ajim aajem;

maagwai chi Jotam jürr Acaz aai;

maimua Acaz jürr Ezequías aai.

<sup>10</sup> Chi Ezequías, Manasés aai ajim aajem;

maagwai Manasés jürr Amón aai;

maimua chi Amón jürr Josías aai.

<sup>11</sup> Chi Josías, Jeconías aai ajim aajem.

Mag chi Jeconías khod ābam khun khapan siejim anaabá, maach jöoin israelnaan Babiloniapienau amach durrar purkha arr nam jaar.

<sup>12</sup> Mag am chikhannau amach durr purkha arrtarr khur, Jeconías chaai paarpajim aajem. Ma, Salatiel a thürjim aajem, Zorobabel aai.

<sup>13</sup> Ich Zorobabel, Abiud aai ajim aajem; maagwai chi Abiud jür Eliaquim aai; maimua chi Eliaquim jür Azor aai.

<sup>14</sup> Ich Azor, Sadoc aai ajim aajem; maagwai chi Sadoc, Aquim aai; maimua chi Aquim jür Eliud aai.

<sup>15</sup> Chi Eliud, Eleazar aai ajim aajem; maagwai chi Eleazar, Matán aai; maimua chi Matán jür Jacob aai.

<sup>16</sup> Chi Jacob, José aai ajim aajem.

Mag Joseeta, María jaai ajim anaabá; maimua chi María, Jesús ad.

Mag Jesuuta maadéu ich Ewandamaucha päiwia bëejim aajem ag Jesuu, amach peerdü aumkhür warrgarwe örau nuajerr.

<sup>17</sup> Wajapcharan, mag jöoi Abrán khararr sierr aigmua ewag pawu David reikha sisiju jaar pa nam aar, catorce generaciones dichjim anaabá. Mag David sisiewaim aigmua ewag nassi pawu maach jöoin israelnaan Babiloniapienau purkha arrtarr jaar pa nam aar agjö catorce generaciones dichjim aajem. Mag maach jöoin Babiloniapien durr narr aigmua ich Ewandamaucha päiju jaajerr ewag nassi pawu thaabaché nam jaar pa nam ora agjö catorce generaciones dichjim anaabá; ajapcharan maach Pör Jesús thaabaché nam jaarma.

*Jesucristo thaabatarr  
(Lc 2:1-7)*

<sup>18</sup> Mag Jesucristo thaabatarran magta ajim aajem:

Chi María, ewag pawu i ädpaju, ya Joseeu iek dee wai siejim aajem, ag düi paag. Pari mag sii iek dee wai siewai agtha ag düijä khaba numta bi ee pabaadéjim anaabá. Pari ma chan chikhannau dënjä khaba, ich Ewandam Akharauta ich iuu aawai mag i bi ee papijim anaabá.

<sup>19</sup> José chi jaapajuun Ewandam dau na nem agchata waajerr aawai, sii warre ich üüi chi thethemnaanag jaaju khäyau, ichta warag sii khüu öberju khürjubaadéjim aajem.

<sup>20</sup> Ya irua mag päju khürjubaadémta, Ewandam chog ügtharmua bëewi irig, —José, David khararr chaain ewagam khun bi eem, oob puch üüi päju khürju chiram ajim anum. Jäg chaai irua bi ee wai sim chan deum dën khaba, ich Ewandam Akharauta jöorpitarr khabahab ajim anum.

<sup>21</sup> Mariaau jäg chaaidam athaawai i thürdam Jesús a thürbá. I thür magta thürju, ichdëuta ich phöör amach pekau ee thunum peerdü auju aawai a jaumajim anaabá chi Ewandam chogau.

<sup>22</sup> Mamü thum mamagkharran, ich i jaajem khunmag maach Pör Ewandamau phäpitarr gaai jaau simjö öbëberg mamkhürta magpibajieb. Mag irua phäpitarr gaai mag sim:

<sup>23</sup> “Üüi öor meraa khitam bi ee pawu chaai oaju.

Mag chaai thürdam Emanuel a thürju” a phá sim.

(Is. 7:14)

Mag Emanuel a simun, “Ewandam maach düi sim” aawaiu.

<sup>24</sup> Maimua mag chi José khäi werba thunaawi daukhanpawu phiidubaadeu, Ewandam chogau ichig jaautarrjö tag María päju khürjuba, ich mag ag düi sisijim aajem.

<sup>25</sup> Pari mag ag düi ya ich üüikha wai sierrjä, chi chaai auba nuwe chan José büürjä ich üüi düi khapes aba aajeejim anaabá. Ya maimua chadcha chi Ewandam chogau jaautarrjö chi chaaidam athaawai, Joseeu i thürdam Jesús a thürjim aajem, ichig thürpi jaautarrjö.

## 2

*Edau öbeerjem bi garmua reinaanau chaai oothurtarr*

<sup>1</sup> Mag Jesús thaabaawai phöördam Belén anum eeta thaabajim aajem, Judea durr. Mag jaar Erodeeta mag Judea durr reikha siejim aajem. Ich mag jaar ichab khürjug khaug athee chi machnaan magonaan anum khun edau öbeerjem bi garmua bëejierram aajem, Jerusalem phöörög. Makhun, edjä eem phidagta estudejem khun ajim aajem.

<sup>2</sup> Mag bëewi bardatkachéwi, judionaanag, —Pär rey thaabatarr, çjamta wai numta? I thaababarm jaau sim phidag maach daüacha ootarr aawai iita marau jur wëdurumgui aajeejim anum, iita judionaan reikhaju aawai i ajaug thö iekhaan.

<sup>3</sup> Mag judionaan rey thaababarm anam ūr athaawai chi rey Erodes warre khakhaisamjō aadėjim anaabá. Mag num dai tagam khun chi Jerusalemienjā jūgderraata aphōbaadėjim anam.

<sup>4</sup> Magbaawai chi rey Erodeeu phadnaan chi pōrnaan thum Moiseeu Ēwandam iek phā puarr jawaag chi machnaanpa thūrkhuipūiwiā amag, —Jamta mag warrgarwe Ēwandamau pūiju jaaujerr thaabaju aajē? ajim anam.

<sup>5</sup> Magbaawai amachdēu irig, —Judea durr phōbōrdam Belén anam eeta thaabaju aajem anaabahab, ich magta Ēwandamau ich i jaumie Miqueas khakhitarrag jaupitarr aawai ajim anam. Mag irua jaautarr iek gaai,

<sup>6</sup> “Pāar, Judá durrām phōbōrdam Belenpien, pāran chadcha khapan khaba durrum.

Mag durrab mamu, pāar ee āb thaababarmuata israelnaan mu ōorkha thunam khun gob-ernaaju aawai, pāach durr agjō phōbōr thunam ee pāar phōbōr chan chi serbiibam khabam” a phā singui ajierram anam, chi Erodeeg. (Mt. 5:2)

<sup>7</sup> Phadnaan chi pōrnaanu maestronaan dūimua ichig mag jaubaawai, chi rey Erodeeu jūrr mag chi magonaan ed ōbeerjem garmua bēetarr khun amach appai thūrkhanāa wajapha ichig jaupijim anaabá, jāagwaichata mag phīdag amau oo naajī.

<sup>8</sup> Mag wajapha ichig jaupinaan chadau amag, —Īsin chad ērēubaadēt ajim anam, Belenag. Ērēubaadēwi thumaa jēu oopetat ajim anam, wajapha mag chaai khap aag. Maimua ya pāachdēu wajapha khaphu nuisiewai mau mu aar iek pūibapūit, muajā mawia īchab pāar dēnjō i ajaug thō iekhaimaag ajim anaabá, juu ogthom.

<sup>9</sup> Mag chadcha chi rey Erodeeu amachig jaautarrta jūg thōba ērēubaadėjim aajem. Mag wētumua, warrcha amach thūgdawai amachdēu phīdag ootarrta deeu ūwaa am na phuu jōisijim anaabá. Magbaawai ag ēudee oo warrmamua, ya chi chaai sim aig pabaimaawai, ag ūr edjā ee bar jōisijim anam.

<sup>10</sup> Mag amach chi magonaanu chi phīdag oo athaawai onee aphōbaadėjim anam.

<sup>11</sup> Mag barwia, chi chaai khērarr aar dubnaa ooimaawai, chadcha chi chaaidam ich Mariá dūi oimajierram anaabá. Magbaawai ag khīrpee jēpōr phōbkhanāa i ajaug thō iekhajeram aajem, ich reikhaju igwi. Magnaa amach nem wai bēetarr eem phīr maimua incienso mirra dūi thūpha khithēm auna irig deejierram aajem.

<sup>12</sup> Mag agtha am aig num ee, ich chi Ēwandam chogau khāai khōrg ee tag amag Erodes gar dichpiba jaautarr aawai, ag garjā dichba, deeu khud garta phurdu dichwi amach durrag wētjieram aajem.

#### *Egiptoog chaai dar arrtarr*

<sup>13</sup> Mag chi magonaan ērētarr khur Ēwandam chogau deeu José khāai khōrkhapi auwia irig jaaujim aajem, Erodeeu chaai thōopūyaag jurpiju. “Mamu magju nawe phiidatkhawi jōpkhaa chaai dūi Egiptoog ērēubaadēt” ajim anaabá. “Mua jaubam aig chan oob mammua bēemiet” ajim anam.

<sup>14</sup> Magbaawai José daukhanpawi, chadcha ag būrre nem khīr khaugwia, agtha āspaju wajī nūwe, jōpkharraa amach chaai athaadėjierram aajem, Egiptoog.

<sup>15</sup> Mammua da bēeba, ya chi Erodes meebaadēm a ūrbaawaita deeu bēejieram aajem. Pari mam mag chaai arrtarran, maan maach Pōr Ēwandamau ich i jaumie Oseas khararrag jaupitarrjō amkhīr ajiebma. Magju igwiata chi Oseas khararrag Ēwandamau, “Egipto durrmuata mua much Chaai thūrpūiju” a phāpijim. (Os. 11:1)

#### *Erodeeu chaain khēchpi jaautarr*

<sup>16</sup> Erodeeu chi khīrjug khaphum khun nu sim ee, īchab khaug athajim aajem, ya jūrr deeu khud garta phurdu ērēubaadēm. Mag ich khūgurbapāiwi, khīr machgau warm khunau ichig jaautarr khīrjuna, Belén phōbōr eem chaain maimua ag bigaau phōbōrdam nūnidam eem chaaindampa thumaa āno numiimua eegam khunndam khēchpi jaaujim anaabá.

<sup>17</sup> Mag khēchpi jaautarran, maan mag chaain ōbarm gaaimua Ēwandamau ich i jaumie Jeremias khararrag phāpitarr gaai jaau simjōta ajim. Irua phā puatarr mug ajim:

<sup>18</sup> “Ramá phōbōr ee ūi bīep jēbu ōkhīrjug machgau idawaa ūapēpēr khaju.

Ma Raquel ajim, ich chaain ewagam khun athee bīewai.

Mag sim chan par khīr jāsenkha nūmjā khīupaba, waragta bīe thūnaaju ich chaaindam ōtarr athee” a phā sim Ēwandam iek gaai. (Jr. 31:15)

<sup>19</sup> Pari chi Erodes meetarr khur, agtha chi José mam Egipto num ee, Ēwandamau ich chog pūiwi khāai khōrkha thunam eeta irig,

<sup>20</sup> —José, phiidubá aichėjim anam. Chaai thōoju ēkha narr khunjā amachta ya khēchphōbaadeewai ya deeu pāach durrag chaai arrju aai nūngui ajim anam.

<sup>21</sup> Magbaawai José phiidawia Jesudam dūi chi ādpa deeu ūwaa Israelag bēejieram aajem.

<sup>22</sup> Pari mag chi rey meebaadeewai, chi iewaa Arquelao a thür sierra jürr Judea durr ich aaijõ reikha s̄sim a ũrbaawai, agug maju õgkhajim aajem. Mag num ee ichab deeu Ęwandamau khãapi athaawai, Ęwandam chogaujã magug mapiba jaautarr aawai jürr Galileaagta ěrějim anaabã.

<sup>23</sup> Galilea durr barwi, s̄i khajapha Nazaret phõbõrdamagta wětwi, mamta naaimajim aajem. Pari mag Nazaret phõbõr eeta naaimarran, maan Ęwandamau ich i jaaumienag jaaujerrjõ, Jesús Nazaretpierr a thürju arr aawai ajima.

### 3

*Juan chi õr pör choomieu Ęwandam iek jaau nurrarr  
(Mr 1:1-8; Lc 3:1-9,15-17; Jn 1:19-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Warrcha Juan chi õr pör choomieu Ęwandam iek jaubaaděm jaar, Judea durr bũurjã õr chukag eeta siejejim aajem. Mam ich sim aar õr maawaita amag jaaumamua,

<sup>2</sup> "Pãach khaibag ãsie ewag khĩrjuwia Ęwandamagta chugpaapi jěubathũ" aajeejim anũm. Magnaa ichab, "Ya muĩgmua jõpcha ich Ęwandamau maach thumaam khũn Põrkhapiju maach ee pũiju" aajeejim anaabã.

<sup>3</sup> Mamũ maan Juanau mag jaau nurraju igwiata chi Ęwandam i jaaumie Isaia's khararrau Ęwandam iek phãawaijã mag phãjiebma:

"Woun ãb ajappai õr barba aajem aar siejemuata, ich aar õr barbaimaawai, 'Maach Põrõn ya běeimũũ sim' a jaau nurraju.

'I běeju nawe pãach thãar khĩr khaugbat' aju, 'thãraucha khõsi i iek ũkhaag' " a phã sim. (Is. 40:3)

<sup>4</sup> Ich chi Juan khajũa camello khaar děnta kha siejim aajem; maagwai i ãi jũajemjã nemhěu děn ajim aajem. Ichin pabũ ee asphitjõ sim langosta anũmta pa miel dũi khõ nurrũm iũuta siejejim aajem, tag deeu nem khoojem chukhu aawai.

<sup>5</sup> Irua mag jaau nurrũm khaug athaawai, Judea durrũm khũn Jordãn igaaũ joobaajerr khũn dũi Jerusalemienpa i iek ũraan běejejim aajem.

<sup>6</sup> Mag běewia amach pekau Ęwandamag chugpaapi jěeubaawai ichděu am pör choopũmaajeejim aajem, Jordãn ee.

<sup>7</sup> Pari Juanau oowai ich aig Moiseeu Ęwandam iek phã puatarr wajapcha ũrkhaajerr khũn khapan běe thũnum dũi ichab tagam khũn chi machnaan saduceo anũm khũn pa běe thũnum oobaawai, amag magjim anũm:

–Chi khaibagnaana, zkhãũ pãrag jaauwai Ęwandamau maach i agkham, ě s̄i pör chootarr gaaimuapaita pãar i jua machag ãwatbaju a jaaujjõ?

<sup>8</sup> S̄i pãach pör choopi nũmuapai chan irua pãar aubam ajim anũm. Ęwandam jua machgau dau aphũũ amapha nũm khai, pãach khaibag thumaa ãsie ewag khĩrjuwia, Ęwandamag isegpi jěeuwia, chadcha Ęwandam iek ũkhaajem khũnjõ abat ajim anũm, pãach khapeen dũijã.

<sup>9</sup> Oob pãrau chikhamnaana děnjõ, pãachjã warrgar pãach jõoi Abrãn khararrjõ Ęwandam dũi khapeerkha nũm awi, "Maran Abrãn chaainau; mag i chaainkha nũmta, zjãga Ęwandamau mag maar dau aphũũ apibarju?" a khĩrjumiet ajim anaabã. S̄i mag Abrãn chaainkha nũm gaaimuapaita mag ũgthar õbeerjem akhiin, mokdau mũg thũnumjã Ęwandamau õrag paapũiwia, mũkhũnjã ichab Abrãn chaainau aju aai sim. Mamũ mag Abrãn chaain chaar awiajã ichiita Ęwandam jua machag ãwatab khaba ãwatju. Mag khõch khaba nũm khai, pãach khaibagta warre Ęwandamag isegpi jěeubat ajim anũm.

<sup>10</sup> Pãrau khaphũ naabã, nemjĩrjã khaigbamũn thu wěrmaajem. Ich agjõta ajugui ajim anũm ichab Ęwandamau pãar dũijã. Ya irua pãar chachimũũ sim. Ar õr amach khaibag isegwia Ęwandamag chugpaapi jěeuba nũm khũnan, ar pa thupũiwia jũser aadee õrpũi nũmjõta aju ich Ęwandamau am dũi.

<sup>11</sup> Mua chan põd pãar thãar wajaug paa aubam. Ęwandamagta pãach khaibag chugpaapi jěeubaawai muan s̄i dõdamaupaita pãar pör choo chirũngui ajim anũm. Pari mũ ěudee ãb urũmũn chadau mũ khãaijã jua theeg ũrpaũ siewai, jãguan chad Ęwandam Akhaarjã pãrag deewi pãar khaibagjã õtdau ee warre õrbapũimjõta aju ajim anũm. Mũ chan mũg chirũm aig s̄i i chogkhaagpajã serbiibata chirũngui ajim anũm.

<sup>12</sup> Khĩr khaphũ abat ajim anũm: I běem ed i iek ũkha nũm khũnan, arroz põm phierrwia wajapha ãkha thũnũbarmjõta aju. Maagwai i iek ũkhamapha arr khũn, jürr chi arroz bũ thũntarrta s̄i ãbamug pãardanaa õrbapũimjõ aju. Magbarm chan õtdau thõo khaugba sierrũm eeta ich Ęwandamaucha barkhũipũijugui a jaauejim anũm Juanau ich aig běe nũm khũnag.

*Juanau Jesús pör chootarr*

*(Mr 1:9; Lc 3:21-22)*

<sup>13</sup> Biek äb Galilea durrmua Jesús Jordanag majim aajem, Juanau ðor pör choo sïerr aar ichjä agjö Juanag ich pör choopien.

<sup>14</sup> Mag mawia, ich pör choopienta bëejim abaawai, Juanau i pör choomaphapaim iekhuu irig, —Puchdëuta mu pör chooju aai chiramta mag muata pu pör choobaadëjupá ajim anam, Juan garmua.

<sup>15</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu, —Idëu magma ajim anam. Ichiita maadëu Êwandamau jaau simjö i ipierr thumaa nem wauju aai naabahab ajim anam.

Magbaawai Juanau, —Magan chadau ajim aajem.

<sup>16</sup> Mag, chadcha Juanau i pör choopüjim aajem. Mag ich pör choobapääiwai, durr waaidanaa oowai, edaujāata weeduubaadëm eemua Êwandam Akhaar duburjöo khitamta bëewia i gaai jupchëjim aajem.

<sup>17</sup> Magbarm ee ìchab ügtharmua woun iekjö, “Mũta mu Chaai muchdëu jāsehne wai chitamau; i gaaimua mu onee chiraaajemgui” abarmjä ūrjim anaabā.

## 4

*Dösātau Jesús khūgur auju êkhatarr*

*(Mr 1:12-13; Lc 4:1-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Maimua ich Êwandam Akharaupai Jesús warp ðor chukag chuui warrjim aajem, ich garmua mepeer pödu khaphu sïerr aawai juau ogthom mam chi dösātag ich khūgur auju êkhapieg.

<sup>2</sup> Mam ich appai cuarenta días y cuarenta noches büürjä thach khöba chirajim aajem. Maimua khāai khapan mag dichdimaawaita, i iek i jāsōo aadëjim aajem.

<sup>3</sup> Magbaadëm eeta dösāt chi dau lök bëejim anaabā, i imeerkha i khūgur auwia Jōoi dau na nem khaigbam waupiju êkhaag. Mag bëewi irig, —Pu chadcha Êwandam Iewaa khai, magan mu dakhīr mokdau mug thunum panag paabapāi aichëjim anam.

<sup>4</sup> Pari ichig magbaicheewai jürr ichdëu chi dösātag, —Êwandam iek phā sim gaai jaauwai, “Sīi thach khōju appai khap amkhīr irua maach ompaabajim” a sim. “Irua maach ompaatarran, thach appai khīrjuju khāai, ich ipierraa wēnurramkhūrta maach ompaajim” a phā sim a chirajim aajem irig.

<sup>5</sup> Mag ijējēb naawi, chi dösātagta Êwandam Akharau udāraa Jesús arrpijim aajem, Jerusalem. Mag athaadëwi, Aai i jëeujem dihëu ūr ügthaa arrnaa,

<sup>6</sup> irig magjim anaabma, chi dösātau:

—Pu chadcha Êwandam Iewaa khai, magan mug ee baubaad ajim anam. Pu chig aba khabahab. Êwandam iek phā sim gaai, “Ich Êwandamau ich chognaan pūiju” a sīebahab ajim anam, “pu thua wēnurramkhīr.” Maagwai mug ee pu baudakhīinjā, “amau sīi amach jua eeta pu jāau aubajup, buju aimaau pu chig am ugua.” ¡Baubaad! ajim anam, chi dösātau irig.

<sup>7</sup> Magbaawaita jürr ichdëu chi dösātag, —Ìchab Êwandam iek phā sim gaai jaauwaijā, “Êwandamau chadcha pāach thūaju awi oob nem parhoob amiet” a sīebahab a chirajim aajem irua.

<sup>8</sup> Maimua äbmiecha paawai deeu chi dösātaupai durr pōoma sim gaai i arrjim aajem. Mag durrsi gaaimua dawaa durr warpham magwe thum ag gaai nem thunum dāi irig oopinaa,

<sup>9</sup> —Pua mu bükhurr phōbkhanaa murgta Êwandamagamjō jëeumun, ar puchdëu nem oo sim thumaa mua purugta deejugui ajim anaabā, chi dösāt garmua.

<sup>10</sup> Mam mag nuu paawaita Jesuu irig, —Êwandam iek phā sim gaai jaauwai, “Pār Pörön Êwandamau; äba irigpaita jëeubat, maimua äba i iekpaita ipierraa abat” a sim. Magnaa mag sīebnaa pudëu puchta jōpkaa mu aigmua sīubaad a chirajim aajem irua.

Mag, büürjä i ipierraa abajim anaabā Jesuu.

<sup>11</sup> Magbaawain chadau chi dösāt sīubaadeewai i iek ich appai chirsijim aajem. Mag ich appai aadeewai Êwandam chognaanauta ügtharmua bëewi üu i khīr jāsenkha naaichëjim aajem.

*Jesuu warrpem Galilea durr Êwandam iek jaubaaderr*

*(Mr 1:14-15; Lc 4:14-15)*

<sup>12</sup> Juan chi ðor pör choomie ya cárcel deg phāar wai num a ūrbaadeewai, Jesús Galileaag majim aajem.

<sup>13</sup> Pari ich bāautarr phōbör Nazaret eepai sīeba, warag Capernaumag petajim aajem, thurrðo igauu joobaan, warrgar maach jōoin Zabulonnaan Neftalinaan dāi joobaajerr durr.



<sup>14</sup> Pari mag i mam matarran, Ēwandam i jaaumie Isaías khararran phā puarr eyaa öbërmkhîir ajim. Mag irua phā puarr gaai mag sim:

<sup>15</sup> “Zabulonnaan joobaajerr perás maimua Neftalinaan joobaajerr perasta ðor peerduju woun nurrāju” a sim, “Jordán igaau thoom igar, phūas igaau, maimua khîeb Galilea ee judionaan khabam khunn joobaajem aram magwe.

<sup>16</sup> Magbaawain sîi khî thunum ee naajerr khunn aarta ðt bü arar aimamjôtaaju.

Peerduju khaugba aawai pôd ügthar öbërbaju aajerr khunn atheeta edau aardubaadëmjôtaaju.” (Is. 9:1-2)

<sup>17</sup> Magtarr aigmua Jesuu ich Aai i jajawagmamua, “Pāach khaibag isegwia, Ēwandamagta chugpaapi jëubat, maimua irigta nduraa pāach Pörkhapibat” aajeejim aajem ðrag.

*Dö namien jayap Jesuu ich düi phë arrtarr  
(Mr 1:16-20; Lc 5:1-11)*

<sup>18</sup> Biek äb Jesús thurrðo Galilea igaau nurrumua, ðor numí oomajim aajem. Makhunn khod äbam khunn ajim: aaijā äba, ädjā äba. Am thür, äb Simón ajim, ich mapai ichab Pedro a thür siejim. Maagwai äbakhai Andrés a thür siejim. Amach dö namien arr aawai, irua oomaawai, atarraai bar khodjörrijim aajem.

<sup>19</sup> Mag oobaimaawai Jesuu amag, —Mu düi wëttarrau ajim anum. Ich jäg pāach mug sîi dö wa gaaiapai numjô, mug atag jürr mu iek ðrag jaau gaaiapaita nuisijugui ajim anum amag.

<sup>20</sup> Magbaawai amach atarraai phëpuawi chadcha i düi ërëubaadëjim aajem.

<sup>21</sup> Maimua mag Galilea igaau mamua ag atag deeu üwaa ðor numí oomajim aajem, agjô äbam khodpai. Makhunn Santiago ajim aajem Juan düi, jôoi Zebedeo chaain. Makhunnjā dö namien arr aawai, irua oomaawai, amach red thurrðu sîsidamta kha naajim aajem, bote ee amach aai düi. Mag oobaimaa, makhunnagjā Jesuu,

<sup>22</sup> “Mu düi wëttarrau” abarm bürre sîi amach redjā khaugba, bote düi amach ayag puawi i düi wëtijim aajem.

*Ðor pôm thunumug Jesuu maach peerduajem iek jaautarr  
(Lc 6:17-19)*

<sup>23</sup> Mag nurrumua Galilea igaau Jesuu jaau phurrðu nurrāajeejim aajem, phöbördam khëkhëdam ee judionaan Ēwandam iek jaaujem di sîsidampierr. Mag jaau nurrumun maach peerduajem iekta jaunaa ichab Ēwandamagta dich Pörkhapiju aai num aajeejim aajem. Mag num düi ðor amach khamor machagpierr ich aig wai bëe numun monaaurpäinaa sîi kha mamachdögpa chugpaarpi maajeejim anaabā.

<sup>24</sup> Siria durrām magwe Jesús mag nurrumun bîi wëjorr aawai, ðor khamor machag khîirpierram khunnā i aig waibëjeejim anaabā: sîi khajapham khamor machag paraam khunn, kha mamachdög paraam khunn, dösāt bën paraam khunn, pör bënnie paraam khunn maimua bü wa jua khāijā juserm khunnra waibëemamun, Jesuu monaaurpäi maajeejim anaabā.

<sup>25</sup> Ðor pōoma Galilea durrām khunn, Decápolis durr phöbör nunnidam eem khunn, Jerusalepien, Judea durrām khunn maimua Jordán i atag ed öbeerjem garm khunnra Jesús ëudee pos aajeejim aajem.

## 5

*Durrsi gaai ich Aai iek jaaumamua chijā khunnāta oneeaju aai nu a jaautarr  
(Lc 6:20-23)*

<sup>1</sup> Mag ðor pôm ich ëudee noodubaadëm oobaawai ich Jesús warag durrsi gaai waaidu öbërwî oo sîsijim anum. Magbaawai i khapeen i düi wënnurraajerr khunn ich bigaau ohood aphöbaadeewai

<sup>2</sup> jāga chadcha Ēwandam düi ajapha wënnurāju aai nu a jaaumamua magjim anum, thumaam khunnag:

<sup>3</sup> —Pāar ar pāach khaigba num khap Ēwandamagta pāach eeg oopim khösi durrum khunn, onee abat ajim anum, pāachta i düi äba jooba wënnurāju aawai.

<sup>4</sup> Pāar ar pāach pekau pôm num khaug auwi ökhîirjunaa Ēwandamagta chugpaapi num khunn, onee abat ajim anum, ich Ēwandamauta pāar khîir jāsengkawi pāar khîir onee apiju aawai.

<sup>5</sup> Pāar ar büur abarm gaaimua meeukhaba khîir thūu Ēwandamagta pāach düi ichdëu ampierr apiejem khunn, onee abat ajim anum, pāach mag num paar irua durr iur deeku a simjā pāachdëuta jūaju aawai.

<sup>6</sup> Päär ar Ēwandamau waupim khōsim nem wawaagta jāsog thūnəmjönaa öbichag thūnəmjö nəm khūn, onee abat ajim anəm, mag nem wajapha waum khōchka nəm khūn juagta Ēwandamau dūi oojeewai.

<sup>7</sup> Päär ar wir aig pāach khapeendamjā dau aug khaug paraa aajem khūn, onee abat; pāachdēu am dūi jāagem paran Ēwandamaujā agjō päar dau aug khaug paraa ajugui ajim anəm.

<sup>8</sup> Päär ar thāar ajapha nəm gaaimua āba Ēwandam dawagaata nem waaujem khūn, onee abat ajim anəm, pārauta pāach mag nəm gaaimua Ēwandam khīir oju aawai.

<sup>9</sup> Päär ar pāachdēu Ēwandam iek ūkhatarr gaaimua pāach khōinaa nəmjö khōinaa amkhīir ōrag jaau durrum khūn, onee abat, pāachta Ēwandamau ich chaainkha auju aawai.

<sup>10</sup> Ar Ēwandamau nem waupi sim ipierraa nem wau nəm gaaimua jūr ōrau pāach dāita khaigba aawai dau apha durraajem khūn, onee abat ajim anəm, pāachta mēg atagjā Ēwandam dūi āba jooba wēnrraju aawai.

<sup>11</sup> Ar mē gaaimua ōrau pāach khīir iekhanaa pāach gaaijā jua khūaba nəm dūi īchab sīi pāach khaibag waum khōchgau pāach dūi chad khabam iekta chadam iekjōo aadēr aawai, warag onee abat.

<sup>12</sup> Pārī pāach dūi maagwaijā, oob ökhīirjuu amiet ajim anəm. Magju khāai warag onee abat; päar mag nəm jūrān ūgtharin päar athee nem wajapham pōomata thūnəm. Īs jāg päar dūi khaibag thūnəmjö aba aajeejeb ajim anəm warrgarwejā am jōoinau Ēwandam i jaaujerr khūn dūi. Pārī magtarr Īs am ūgthar Ēwandam dūi onee naabahab a jaaumajim aajem.

*Thakhaar anaa ōor atheem ararag*

(Mr 9:50; Lc 14:34-35)

<sup>13</sup> Mag iekkhaghmagmama ich Jesuupai, Pārau khaphū nəmgui ajim anəm, thakhaar nakha aadēkhiin, tag būnrjā maadēu nem igba sīsiju. Magbaawai sīi ōrau ag ūr ērēu dich thūnaawiajā, ausīuba ich mag bū ee sīeju, tag igba sīewai. Jāg nem ārpimaugau thakhaar iigjemjō, pārauta ōor okhooju arrjā ūu mē juapierr khaijpēr durraba aajeb ajim anəm okhoopimaugau.

<sup>14</sup> Jāg durrsī gaai phōbōr sim pōd dau merju khaba aajemjō, pāraujā pāachdēu mē iek khaugtarr chan pōd meerju khaba nəmgui ajim anaabā, pāach nem wajapha wau nəm gaaimua pāachta mēig eegarm khūn athee khīchag ee lāmpara paa dūnəmjö naawai.

<sup>15</sup> Pārau khaphū nəm, lamparaan paanaa sīi nem bū ee ausīuba, dau garta ausīujem, dijā thum araraa amkhīir.

<sup>16</sup> Ich jāgta aju aai nəmgui ajim anəm päarjā. Magua pāachdēu nemdam wajapha wau nəm gaaimua pāachta ōtdau phuu dūnəmjö abat ajim anəm, thumaam khūn na arar amkhīir; mag pāach nem wajapha wau nəm gaaimua maach Aai ūgthar chirumta thumaam khūnau thōmkhīir.

*Moiseeu ley phā pūatarr Jesuu jaautarr*

<sup>17</sup> Oob pārau mua mag Moiseeu ley phā pūatarr warre isegpāain wa sīi warrgar Ēwandam i jaaujerr khūnau nem jaaujerr khāijā isegpāainta bēejim amiet ajim anəm Jesuu. Magju khāai muan warag chadcha ag gaai jaau sim thumaa wawaanta bēejim.

<sup>18</sup> Cha mē iekha chirum iekha, mēg durr jōoita edaujā dūi Ēwandamau i agkhabam aig chan, ley gaai jaau sīsīdam iek būdam ābjā okhoopibaju. Ichiita nem thumaa ich jaautarrjō öbēbērg majugui ajim anəm.

<sup>19</sup> Magua, ābmua khāijā leidam būthū khitawiajā ag gaai jaau sim iek bū āb khāijā ūrkhaba, nī ag gaai jaau simjō amkhīir ich paarmua deum khūnagjā jauba sim chan, Ēwandam maach Pōrkha sim durr paaukhaimaawiajā ichta thumaam khūn khāijā jua eegpai sierraju. Pārī magba, ar ichdēujā mag ley gaai jaau simjō ipierranaa warm khūnagjā agjō ag gaai jaau simjō ipierraa amkhīir jaau simən chadau, mag Ēwandam durr paimaawiajā īchab ichta warm khūn ūrpai sīsijugui ajim anaabā.

<sup>20</sup> Magnaa ichdēupai, Pārauta ich Ēwandamau nem waupi jaau simjō nem wauba, sīi jāg Ēwandam iek jawaag chi machnaan aajem khūnjōpai nem waunaa Moiseeu ley phā pūatarr ūrkhaajem khūn dēnjōpaita nem wau nəm chan, päar ūgthar öbērbamgui ajim anəm.

*Dich khapeen dūi meeukha nūmpaijā pekauu*

(Lc 12:57-59)

<sup>21</sup> Maimua ich Jesuu magjim aajem: Pārau khaphū nəmgui ajim anəm, warrgarwejā päar jōoinau, "Oob ōor thōom; chi ōor thōo simən ich agjō thōopūiju aai sim" a jaaujeemim.

<sup>22</sup> Pārī mua mag chirumgui ajim anəm: Ōor thōoba awiajā sīi dich khapeendam dūi meeukha nūmpaijā ich agjō pekaukha öbēr sim. Sīi dich khapeer meeukhamkhīir i khīir

iekha n̄m̄jā pekauu; chi mag iekha sim kh̄uun, thethemnaanau khaibag waupi jaauju. Maimua ar s̄i chikham th̄op iekha simjā ya s̄i kh̄imie durr barp̄aijuuta sim; ōor th̄ōba ab mam̄ ich agjō s̄iebahab ajim an̄um, pekauta wau s̄iewai.

<sup>23</sup> Maguata mag chir̄um: P̄u, Ēwandamag nemchaaita ofrendakha deenaa j̄ewaan mam; pari mag mam ee p̄u kh̄iir ee d̄un̄isim, ābmua p̄uch d̄ui iekkh̄ōrdam paraa sim.

<sup>24</sup> Magbaawai p̄uch ofrenda chi nemchaain phaagem aig p̄uawi, mag p̄uch d̄ui khaigba sim aar mawi, ith̄ū i d̄ui iȳū awi, kh̄ōinaa n̄isit a jaumajim anaabā. Maimuan chadau deeu mawia p̄uch ofrendadamau Ēwandamag j̄eubam̄ ajim an̄um.

<sup>25</sup> Wa ābmua kh̄āijā leinaanag p̄u khaibag waumkh̄iir p̄uch jawaan arrwai, chi thethemnaan aar barwi jaauju nawe, i d̄ui wajapha iȳū awi kh̄ōinaa n̄isit ajim an̄um. Magbam̄n chi thethemnaanau guardianaanag p̄u p̄ur deebaawai j̄urr makh̄uunau p̄u cárcel deg p̄aijugui ajim anaabā.

<sup>26</sup> Cha m̄u iekha chir̄um iekhaui, ya p̄uata amau mag ph̄aar atham̄n, phatkhon gaaimua atarr khai, ābmiecharam centaoudam phagp̄uibam aigjā amau p̄u ōbeerp̄uibajugui ajim an̄um. Mua mag chir̄um̄n, p̄aach khaibag Ēwandamag chugpaariju aai n̄uwe chugpaariwi i d̄ui kh̄ōinaa ajuuta ēkhabat a chir̄um.

*Jesuu dich ōor khabam d̄ui khapes apiba jaautarr*

<sup>27</sup> Mag iekhamamua ich Jesuupai amag magjim aajem: 'P̄arau khaph̄u n̄umgui ajim an̄um ĩchab, warrgarwejā p̄aar j̄ōoinau, "Oob p̄aach ōor khabam d̄ui khapes amiet" a jaaujeejim.

<sup>28</sup> Pari ĩs mua mag chir̄um: Warre khapes aba awiajā, ābmuata uui oowi ich ōdegpai kh̄āijā, "Jāg uuita magju aai khitaba" a kh̄iirju sim̄n, mag kh̄iirjubarmuapai ya ich th̄aar ee pekau waubarm mag uui d̄ui.

<sup>29</sup> Magam uguata, p̄u juachaar garm daúa kh̄āijā p̄u pekau waupi sim khai, j̄ēunaa warre warp barbarp̄ai. Mag dau ābpaam gaaimua p̄uch mor thum kh̄imie durr maju kh̄āi, dau appaita okhoobarm̄n, ōu simgui ajim an̄um.

<sup>30</sup> Wa p̄u juachaar garm juau kh̄āijā p̄u pekau waupi sim khai, warre th̄uapnaa warp barbarp̄ai. Jua ābpaam gaaimua p̄uch mor thum kh̄imie durr maju kh̄āi, mag jua appaita okhoobarm̄n ōu simgui ajim aajem. Wajapcharan magum pekau waumaugau dau chukhumjō oobamjōnaa magum nem khaigbam wawaagjā jua chukhumjō abā, būurjā wauba. Magju kh̄āi Ēwandam dau na p̄uch morta s̄urkhabā a chir̄umgui ajim an̄um.

*Jesuu uui p̄uapiba jaautarr*

*(Mt 19:9; Mr 10:11,12; Lc 16:18)*

<sup>31</sup> P̄arau khaph̄u n̄umgui ajim an̄um ĩchab, p̄aar j̄ōoinau jaauwai, "Ābmua kh̄āijā ich uui p̄uagpam khai, warre ēsap gaai 'Mua p̄u p̄ua chir̄um' a ph̄ānaata irig deeuju aai sim" a jaaujeejim.

<sup>32</sup> Pari ĩs j̄urr mua mag chir̄umgui ajim an̄um: Ābmua kh̄āijā ich uui deeu d̄ui chadcha magba simta p̄ua sim̄n magan warag juau deeu d̄ui magamkh̄iirjōta p̄ua simgui ajim n̄um, magum gaaimua warag pekau waumkh̄iir. Mag ich ap sim awi chikhamnau p̄uattarr uuita au sim wounjā pekauta wau simgui ajim an̄um, agtha chikham uuiikha simta au s̄iewai.

*Chadcha dichd̄eu nem wauju jawaag jāga aju aai s̄i*

<sup>33</sup> ĩchab p̄arau khaph̄u n̄um, warrgarwejā p̄aar j̄ōoinau jaauwain, s̄i parhoobam nem igwiata dichd̄eu nem waum kh̄ōsim wauju a iekhaawain, naspawiajā deeu waubam aju aai sim a jaaujeejim. Magarrau "Maach P̄or Ēwandam igwiata mua mag nem wauju a iekhabarm̄n chadau p̄od naspawiajā dich iekhatarr chaaur aju khaba sim" a jaaujeejim.

<sup>34</sup> Pari ĩs mua p̄arag mag chir̄umgui ajim an̄um ich Jesuu: Oob būurjā nem inagdam igwia kh̄āijā mag gaaimuata nem wauju a iekhamiet. Edjā Ēwandam khu juupjem aawai oob edjā igwiajā mag gaaimuata nem wauju amiet.

<sup>35</sup> M̄ug durrjā s̄i Ēwandam bū d̄un̄uujem aawai ni m̄ug durr igwiajā oob mag gaaimuata nem wauju a iekhamiet a jaumajim an̄um. Wa Jerusalén ph̄ōb̄or igwia kh̄āijā, jāg ph̄ōb̄or thumaam kh̄uun kh̄āijā chi ūr̄ucharam Rey s̄iejem ph̄ōb̄or aawai, oob mag gaaimuajā nem wauju a iekhamiet ajim an̄um.

<sup>36</sup> Wa dich p̄or igwia kh̄āijā oob mag iekhamiet; magumjā pekauu. P̄aach iphithur mag iekhawiajā p̄arau p̄aach p̄orbū ābjā bāphā paa auba ni phuisijā paa aubamgui ajim an̄um, ich Ēwandamaupaita magpiejeewai. Mag nem parhooba igwiata iekha n̄um aig, Ēwandam igwiata p̄aar mag iekha n̄um khabahab, nem thum ichd̄ēuta omparr aawai.

<sup>37</sup> Magju kh̄āi chadcha nem wauju khai, warre wauju abat. Wa wauba kh̄āijā aju khai, warre ich agjō waubam abat, mag nem inag igwia magum gaaimuata wauju a iekhaba.

*Dich d̄ui ōrau khaigba aawai agjō am d̄ui khaigba apiba jaautarr*

*(Lc 6:29-30)*

<sup>38</sup> 'Pārau khaphu num Ichab, warrgarin pāar jōoinau jaauwai, "Chikhamnau puch dau suawai puajā agjō i dēn suju aai sim" a jaaujeejim; wa "Chikhamnau pu khierr āb khāijā buathēupāaiwai puchdēujā i dēn agjō aju aai sim" a jaaujeejim.

<sup>39</sup> Pari is mua mag chirumgui ajim anum deeu ich Jesuu: Ābmua khāijā pāach dūi khaigba aawai oob am dūi agjō khaigba amiet. Magumjā agjō pekauu. Magju khāai pu khūidadcha deetar khai, thoom garjā agjō deemkhīir irig khīir uabā ajim anaabā warag.

<sup>40</sup> Ābmua khāijā leinaanag pu jaauwia pu camis khāijā khechthug aum ig sim khai, warag tagam khajūajā udura irig arrpibā.

<sup>41</sup> Nem chukhum khāijā ajués puchig kilómetro āb arrpi sim khai, magum aba warag kilómetro numí athaad ajim anaabā.

<sup>42</sup> Ōrau puchig nem jēuwai ō ajapha magum aba deebā. Maimua sīi puchig nem pretaa khāijā jēuwai deeb khaba deebapūi ajim anum.

*Dich kha ukhurm khun kha khōsi api jaautarr  
(Lc 6:27-28,32-36)*

<sup>43</sup> 'Ichab pārau khaphu num, warrgar pāar jōoinau jaauwain, "Pāach khapkhunta kha khōsinaa pāach kha ukhurm khun oomapha abat" a jaaujeejim.

<sup>44</sup> Pari is mua mag chirumgui ajim anum ich Jesuu: Pāach kha ukhurm khunjā daupii abat; maimua agjō mē iek gaaimua pāach khaibag wauju ēkhaajem khun kōitjā warag Ēwandamagta jēubat.

<sup>45</sup> Pārau magta amun magan chadcha pāar ūgthar Ēwandam chiraajem chaainau. Ich ag Ēwandamauta ōor wajapham khun atheejā edau wupinaa khaigbam khun atheejā wupiejem. Ichdēuta Ichab ich daar agpierra aajem khun atheejā noseg chēpinaa sīi parhoob amach khōchagpierr nem waaujem khun atheejā noseg chēpiejemui ajim anum. Magua pāraujā agjō thum pāach dūi khaigba aajem khunpata daupii aju aai namgui ajim aajem, ichdēu aajemjō.

<sup>46</sup> Pārau sīi pāach daupii khunpaita agjō daupii amun, ħmaig khan wajaug sī? ħSīi Romaam gobierno athee dēbpaar jēuejem khun chi khaigbam khunaujā ich agjō aba aajē? ajim anum.

<sup>47</sup> Wa sīi pārau pāachjō judionaankha thunum khunagpai khāijā saludaakhiin, ħmaigjā khan wajaug sī? ħIch agjō aba aajē judionaan khabam khunaujā? Pāach meeun khabam khun awiajā oob amag saludaamapha amiet ajim anum.

<sup>48</sup> Pāach Aai ūgthar chiraajemjā chi wajapham aawai pāach chi chaainaujā Ichab pāach Aaijō ō wajapha abat pāach khapeen dūi a jaaumajim anaabā.

## 6

*Jesuu nem wajaphamta waupi jaautarr*

<sup>1</sup> 'Sīi pāach ō wajaug phēmkhīirpai chan oob chikham dakhīir nem waumiet ajim anum. Bigaum khunag magamkhīirpaita pārau mag nem wau num paar chan, maach Aai ūgthar simua pāar wajapha ig iyūu abaju, ya muig eegarwe ōrau pāar wajapha ig iyūu numua ya amau pārag phag numjōta naawai.

<sup>2</sup> 'Magam uguata, dau aphanum khundamag nemdam deewaijā oob thumaam khunag khakhapdō apimiet, sīi jāg amach ēugar wajapha ig iyūu amkhīirpai culto ee wa kaaijā ee khāijā ōor kharapanag dakhīir aajem khun dēnjō. Ar jāg amach ēugar wajapha ig iyūu amkhīirta aphanum khundam dūi ō wajapha aajem khunan, ya ōrau amag phagbarmjōta namgui ajim anum, am ēugar wajapha iekha numua. Jāgum khunag khani Ēwandamau tag phagbarju.

<sup>3</sup> Dau aphanum khundamag nem inagdam deewai oob pāach khapeen pāach dūi chi wajapcharam khunagjā jaumiet.

<sup>4</sup> Magju khāai warag pāach khaugpimaphamjō meraata deebat ajim anum. Pārau mag meraa deewaijā, pāar Aai ūgtharmua pāar oo sim aawai, ichdēujā pāar eeg oob khaba eeg oaju a jaaujim anaabā.

*Jesuu jāgata maadēu Ēwandamag jēuju aai nu a jaautarr  
(Lc 11:2-4)*

<sup>5</sup> Mag nem jajawagmamua ich Jesuu magjim anum: 'Pāach Ēwandamag jēuwai, oob jāg sīi chadcha magba numta Ēwandamag jēu num amkhīir jāg ōor dakhīirpai jēuejem khunjō amiet ajim anum. Jākhunan sīi ōrag amach oomkhīirpaita culto ee maimua sīi kaaijā eejā agjō Ēwandamag jēu num anumua būjaupaita ijēb aajerramgui ajim anaabā. Jāg amach ēugar wajapha ig iyūu amkhīirta jāg num khunan, ya ōrau amag phagbarmjōta namgui ajim anum, am ēugar wajapha iekha numua.

<sup>6</sup> Pari pārag mua jaaukhim: Ēwandamag jēuwai, am dēnjō khaba, pāach khāajem thuur wai nūm khāi, aar dubnaata pāach appai irig jēubat. Mag pāach appai numjō naab mamū, maig pāar dūi sim pāar Aai. Mag pāar Ayau pārau pāach appai ichig jēu nūm oobaawai pārag irua pāachdēu nem jēu numjā deeb khaba deejugui ajim anūm.

<sup>7</sup> 'Mag irig jēuwaijā oob jāg par iupai Ēwandam iek ūkha nūm anūm khūn dēnjō parhoobam iek maadēu igbaju ayaampata iekha nū amiet ajim anaabā. Amachigan jāg jēubaadēm pua chūu aawaita Ēwandamau ūrcha amach iek ūrjempī aajerram ajim anūm.

<sup>8</sup> Pārau ichig jēuju nawe pāar Ayau ya pārau nem ig numjā khaphū sim aawai, oob am dēnjō atcha iekha nū amiet.

<sup>9</sup> Magju khāai pāachdēu irig jēuwai magta jēubat ajim anūm:

“Ēwandam, pūta maar Aai ūgthar chirajemū.

Pūch appaita chadcha pekau chukhu chitum.

<sup>10</sup> Pūrgta marau maach dūi pūchdēu ampierr apinaa pūchta thumaam khūn Pōrkhapim khōsi nūm.

Ēgtharjā jāg pūchdēu nem waupi jaau nūm appai waaujemjō, mūig eegarjā thum pūchdēu jaau simjōta apim khōsi nūm.

<sup>11</sup> Ed ēepierr pua marag ich jāg khōjudam deebarju.

<sup>12</sup> Ēwandam, maar pekau thum chugpaabapūi,

maimua ar marau maach dūi khaigba abarm khūn dūi tag magūm iek igba ich mag khīr okhoopāajemjō, maar dēnjā khīr okhoopāūi.

<sup>13</sup> Oob pua ūdura chan maar pekau ee burpī chiram.

Mag khāai warag maar thūa wai chirsī, phithurg chukhu dōsātau maar ichig paa aum ugua. [Ēwandam, pūchdēuta nem thūnūmūn thum khap chirūm.

Pūchta chi jua thierrū,

maagwai pūchpaita thumaam khūnau thō iekhaju aai nūm, mūg atag pawiajā ich mag.]”

‘Magta jēubat ajim anaabā ich Jesuu.

<sup>14</sup> Magnaa īchab, Chikhannau pāach dūi khaigba aawai, pārau am dūi magūm iekjā igba sī khīr okhoopūimūn, magan maach Aai ūgthar chirajemūajā īchab pāar pekau chugpaapūiwa tag magūm iek igba ich mag khīr okhoopūijugui ajim anūm.

<sup>15</sup> Mamū pārauta pāach khapeen wir aig perdonaabam chan, maach Aai Ēwandamaujā pāar pekau chugpaabangui a jaauajim aajem.

### *Jesuu surkhapi jaautarr*

<sup>16</sup> ‘Pāach Ēwandamag jēu khēwaag thach khōba surkhaawai, oob jāg sī amach ēugar wajapha ig iyū amkhīrpai nem waaujem khūnjō jāsogau ōkhīrjuumjō amiet ajim anūm, mag oowi bigaam khūnau “Jāan Ēwandamag jēu nūmua surkha naawaita jāg nūm” am ugua. Jāg amach surkha nūm khap amkhīrpaita ōkhīrjuumjō aajem khūnau, ya ōrau amag chi phagamjōta nūngui ajim anaabā, am igwi chadcha surkhaajem khūnau anūm gaaimua.

<sup>17</sup> Magju khāai Ēwandamag jēwaag surkhaawai, warag wajapha pāach khīr sūgpūinaa pōr megbapūit,

<sup>18</sup> bigaam khūnau mag pāach surkha nūm ni ābmuajā khap am ugua. Pārau magta amūn, āba maach Aai pāar dūi simuapaita khap aju; maagwai ichdēuta īchab pāar eeg oojugui ajim anaabā.

### *Ēgthar augchēba naaimaag*

*(Lc 12:33-34)*

<sup>19</sup> ‘Mūig eegarwe chan oob phatkhon wa nem inag pōm khāijā paarpaju ēkhamiet. Mūiguin nem thum polieu ānaa khukhungaujā jēuumajem; mag nūm dūi nem jīgmienuajā sī dubwia jīgkhamaajemgui a jaauajim anūm.

<sup>20</sup> Magju khāai nem wajapha wau nūmuata phatkhon ākha phiemam dūi nem inag pōm paarpamajō abat, ūgthar paimaawaijā chadcha paraa naaimaag. Pāach jam paaukhaimaawaim atheeta pārau phatkhon phie nūmjō nem wajaphamta wau nūmūn ūu simgui ajim anūm. Jam chan polieujā ārba, khukhungaujā jēuba, ni nem jīgmienuajā pōd jīgkhabam.

<sup>21</sup> Mūig jēb gaai nūweta nem thum paraa aju khīrjuu khāyau ūgthar paawaita nem thum paarpaju khīrju wēnūmūn, magan chadcha pāar khīrjug āba Ēwandam gaaita sim ajim anūm.

*Jesús iek maach daun ōtdaujōta sim aajem maach mor gaai*

*(Lc 11:34-36)*

<sup>22</sup> Maach daun õtdaujõta sim maach mor gaai. Maach daujãata wajapha sim aiguin, nem thum dawaata oojem. Ich agjõta sim maach thãarjã. Êwandam iek ùkhanaa maach thãarta wajapha sim aiguin, nem thum Êwandamau khõsimjõta waaujem. Mag num aiguin ararag ee numjõta numgui ajim anam.

<sup>23</sup> Mamu magba agtha pãach pekau ee numun, magan pãran sõi agtha khõchag ee jurkha jurkha numjõta num. Mag num aig pöd Êwandam dui naaju khaba numgui ajim anaabã, pekau eeta naawai.

*Jesús iek Êwandamag wurpanaa pöd phatkhonagjã wurpaju khaba num aajem  
(Lc 16:13)*

<sup>24</sup> 'Ni ãbmuajã pöd patronnaan numiim khun chogkhaju khaba simgui ajim anam. Patronnaan numi akhiin, iwiir ãbpaita ùrcha kha khõsi aju. Ich agjõta sim ìchab Êwandam duijã. Pöd pãrau Êwandam khõrag wurpanaa, phatkhonag khõijã wurpaju khaba num. Pãar magta num chan Êwandam ipierraa khaba numgui ajim anaabã.

*Khani khõju wa khani jũaju khõirjupiba jaautarr  
(Lc 12:22-31)*

<sup>25</sup> Mag nem khõir pogkhe jajawagmamua magjim anam ich Jesuu: 'Oob pãrau "¿khani khõju wa khanta dõjuuta maach mug numma?" a khõirjumiet. Wa magbam khai, ya khajõa chukhu num "¿Khani jũajuuta mug numma?" a khõijã khõirjumiet ajim anam. Pãarta nem khoojem nem khõaijã wajapchanaa khajõa khõyaujã Êwandam dau na ùruucha balee sõi sid aawai, irua pãrag oobamjõo abajugui ajim anaabã.

<sup>26</sup> Pãadë ar nemchaaindam edjã ee ùr phophog aajem khun oobat. Am phidkhajã phidkhaba aajeewai amach phathaudam ãkhaagjã di chukhu num. Mag phidkhaba sõi naajeewai mamu, maach Aai ùgthar chiraajemuata amach phathaudam daumeraa dee wai simua am khee wai sjejemgui ajim anam. Magam pãar charã nemchaain jãg thunum khõaijã ùrcha balee naawai, jãga irua bõurjã pãrag ooba abarju? a jaumajim anaabã.

<sup>27</sup> Oob atcha pãachdëu nem ig numta khõirju num amiet. Mag pãrau pãachdëu khõsimta ig num akhiinjã, ¿khafuta mug num aig mag ichdëu khõirju sim gaaimuapai ich meeju arr ùr oradam ãbpai khõijã ich iupijju aai si? ajim anam.

<sup>28</sup> 'Mag numta khajõa chukhu aawaijã ¿khanthee atcha khõirju num aajë? Pãadë ar pamaardam ooihmu thunajem khõirjubat. Amjã ìchab bõurjã phidkhajã phidkhaba, ni amach khajõa jũaju khõirjuwia ãkhakha numjã aba aajem.

<sup>29</sup> Mag naab mamu õor ãbmuajã am dui barba aajem, ooi mug athee. Warrgar rey Salomõn khararaujã phatkhon põm paraanaa nem wajapham põm paraa aajerraujã pamaardam ooi mugjõ chan pöd khajõa jũaba aajeejimgui ajim anam.

<sup>30</sup> Pamaar jãg ooihmu thunum edau wuubaadëmuapai khõugphëbaadeewai sõi khõijemjã Êwandamau jãg ooihmu wai sjejemta, jãgwi pãar pamaar khõai ùrcha balee numma nem jëu numta irua deeba abarju? ¿Wa pãachdëu jëu numjã pöd deebajupii aajëwa? ajim anam.

<sup>31</sup> Oob atcha "¿khanta khoogãwa?" wa "¿khanta doogãwa?", wa magbam khai, "¿khandamta jũabaraag khai?" amiet ajim anaabã.

<sup>32</sup> Pãrau khaphu numgui ajim anam, õor Êwandam iek ùkhabam khunnta magam nem thum khõirju phõbaadëmjã puaba sierrjëm. Mamu pãar Aai ùgthar chiraajemua pãrau nem ig numjã thum khaphu sim aawai pãar chan warm khunõj magbaju aai numgui ajim anam.

<sup>33</sup> Æba Êwandamau nem wuupi jaau simpaita waunaa irigpaita pãach dui ichdëu ampierr apibat. Pãrau chadcha magta amun, tagam nem pãachdëu igbarmjã irua deeb khaba deejugui ajim anam.

<sup>34</sup> Oob atcha "¿Khanta nan khõobarju wa khanta jũabarju?" a khõirjumiet. Ag nawe khõirjuwajã par khabahab ajim anam. Phithurgan ãspapakampierr oojem. Magua maadëu ag nawe khõirjuba awiajã, ichiita maadëu nem ig num chan chuk khabajugui ajim anaabã, magam khõirjuju aag.

## 7

*Chikham jaaupiba jaautarr  
(Lc 6:37-38,41-42)*

<sup>1</sup> 'Chikham igkham khõchgaupai chan oob chikham pekau phëmiet, eeu Êwandamau pãach chach num ed magam iek pãachig igdukham ajim anam Jesuu.

<sup>2</sup> Pãrauta chikham jaaum khõchgau "Jãan magta sierrum" amun, pãachdëu chikham jaau numjõ aju Êwandamaujã pãar dui. Pãachdëu chikham jaau numjõ ich ag jaautarr iekhu Êwandamaujã pãach khõir pãar jaau thunumjugui ajim anaabã.

<sup>3</sup> Mag simta ʒjāgwi pua sīi puch khapeer dau ee pasurdam wai simta eerpa nūu aajēma, puch dau eejā agjō agjō pasur pōmkham wai sim khaugba? Maachin nacha dich khīirjunaata iekha nūngui ajim anūm.

<sup>4</sup> ʒjāga pua puch khaperag, “Daai kakē, mua pu dau eem pasur noi aukhim” aju, puch dau eejā ag khāyau nem pōm sim joothu thūnūm noi auba simtā?

<sup>5</sup> Khīirjug chukdam, nacha dich dau eem pasurta noi auba aajeb ajim anūm, wajapha oog; maimuan chadau jūr dich khapeer dau eemjā agjō noipai nūm. Magua dichta nacha khīirjuba aajeb chikham jawaag. Dichjā agjō chirūm chan pōd dich khapeen jaauju khabam ajim anūm.

<sup>6</sup> Magnaa mag jajawagmamau ichdēupai, ‘Saak khōriimjō sīsidūm khūnag oob mūg pāach peerduajem iek jaaumiet, eeu magbam jāgūm khūnau warag pāach gaai mas adukham ajim anaabā. Mūg iekta nem thumaam khāai chi wajapcharam aawai khūsnaanjō nem wajaphamjā aai abam khūnagjā oob mūg iek jaaumiet, eeu warag sīi nem parhoobamta jaaū nūmjō ag igwia khaigba iyūu adukhamgui ajim anūm.

*Jāga aju aajē Ēwandamag jēeuwai  
(Lc 11:9-13; 6:31)*

<sup>7</sup> Maimua Īchab ich Jesuupai magjim anūm: ‘Puaba jēebat; pāachdēu nem igbarm Ēwandamau deeu. Pārau i jūrmūn, i baauju; i sim aar dubaag pāach weeu aupi jēeumūn, irua pāar weeu auju ajim anūm.

<sup>8</sup> Pārau khaphū nūngui ajim anūm, ar ōor nem jēeu paraam khūnagan deeb khaba deejem; ar amachdēu nem inag ig nūm puaba jur nūm khūnau baaujem; maagwai Īchab chi puertdi sirbaichēm khūjā weeu auwia dubpiejem a jaaumajim aajem.

<sup>9</sup> ‘Pārau ābmua khāijā pāach chaairau thachdam jēeubaawai, ʒmokdautā phēdeeu kai, thach awi?

<sup>10</sup> Wa magbam khai, chaairau āwarrdam khāijā jēeu khitaawai, ʒnemkhōrta āwarr awi thōo deeu kai? Ni ābmujā mag chan abajugui ajim anūm ichdēupai.

<sup>11</sup> Magnaa, Pāar jāg ō ākhāraa khithēm khūnaujā pāach chaainau nem jēeuwai, ʒnem wajaphamjā igkhaba deeba aajē? ajim anūm. Pārau jāg deejem khai, pāar Aai ūgthar simua charā pārau pāach chaainag nem deejem khāijā wajapcharamta deebajup ajim anūm, ichig jēeu nūm khūnag.

<sup>12</sup> ‘Magua mua pārag Īchab mag chirūngui ajim anūm: Chikhamnau pāach dūi khaigba apimapha nūm khai, pāach garmujā oob chikham dūi khaigba amiet. Ōrau pāach dūi apim khōsimjōta pāach garmujā am dūi abat ajim anūm. Moiseeu ley phā puatarr gaaijā magta jaaunaa Īchab Ēwandamau ich iek jaaupiejerr khūnaujā ich magta jaaujerr aawai, magta aju aai nūngui ajim anaabā.

*Ūgthar maajem khudan phīrkhi khitūm aajem  
(Lc 13:24)*

<sup>13</sup> Ūgthar ōbērm khōsi nūm khai, puertdi phīrkhim garta dubju ēkhabat ajim anūm Jesuu. ʒjāgwi? Dōsāt aar maajem khūda khūdjā pōmnaa chi puertdijā nem wāg siejeewaima. Mag sim garta ōor pōm ērēru aajem.

<sup>14</sup> Pari jūr ūgthar arrjem khudan phīrkhināa chi dub nūm aram puertdijā phīrkhi khitūm. Mag sim aawai chadcha dubju phithur sīerrūngui ajim anūm. Magua Īchab mag gar chan ōor pōm wētba aajem ajim anaabā.

*Jāga ōor ō ajaug khaphū aajē  
(Lc 6:43-44)*

<sup>15</sup> ‘Kharin Ēwandamau ich iek jaaupibaawaita i iek jaaū wēnūrrūm aajem khūnan chi sēumienta mag wēnūrraajem. Magūm khūn dūi khīir khaphū abat ajim anūm. Mag sīsidūmta pāar khūguraag sīi ovejadamjō daumeraa pāar aig bēejem. Pari am ōdiin sīi khum nem oo wai simjōta sīsidūngui ajim anūm, pāarjā amachjō amkhīir amach gar thereu awaag.

<sup>16</sup> Ich jāg miu gayam uva phierrba ni igojā ag bū gayam khabam phierrba aajemjō, amau nem wau nūm gaaimua pārau am khaphū aju aai nūm, ōor wajapham khūnā wa ōor khaigbam khūnā.

<sup>17</sup> Pārau khaphū nūm, nemjīir būn ich chē sim gaaimuata khaphū aajem, nemjō ajaphamū wa nemjō khaigbamū.

<sup>18</sup> Nemjō ajapham chan mie neeme chēba ni nemjō ākhāraamjā mie chukkhu khaba sīerrūm.

<sup>19</sup> Pārau khaphū nūngui ajim anūm Īchab, nemjō ākhāraa cheejemūn thu wērpnaa juubaaadee ōrpāajem.

<sup>20</sup> Ich agjōta ajugui ajim anam Ēwandamau mag sēukha nərrijēm khun dājā, mag nemjō ākhāramjōta naawai. Magua khaphu abat: Ōran amachdēu nem wau nam gaamuata amachdēupai amach jaaujem, ōr wājāuná wa ōr khaigbam khuná.

*Ōr thum chan ūgthar öbērbam aajem  
(Lc 13:25-27)*

<sup>21</sup> Mag iekhakhagmamua Jesuu magjim anam ĩchab: 'Ar mərug "Señor, Señor" aajem khunjā thum chan Ēwandamta thumaam khun Pörkha sim aar öbērbam. Chi öbēru khunnan, ar mē Aai ūgthar simua nem jaau sim ipierraa aajem khunpaita i sim aar öbērjugui ajim anam.

<sup>22</sup> Mag ed paawai ōr pōm thunam eemua mərug par amach iphithur, "Señor, pua maar khaugbata sieba. Pē thür gaai marau pē iek ōrag jaaua aajejeieb. Pē juapau khabajieb, marau ōr mor eem mepeerjā jur wērpnaa ag na ōra ooba aajem nempa waaujerr. ¿Magtarra pua maar khaugba chirú?" ajurau ajim anam.

<sup>23</sup> Pari magbaawai mua amag, "Mua chan būnrjā pār khaugba chitam. Pāach sīi pāach khōchagpierr nem khaigbampai wau sierrjēe arr khap, pādē warag pāachta mē aigmua ērēbaadēt" aju a jaumajim anam, ich Jesuu.

*Wounaan numí di ēutarr khun  
(Mr 1:22; Lc 6:47-49)*

<sup>24</sup> Magua, ābmiecha paawai pārāg mag chirumgui ajim anam, ich Jesuu: Chi mēg mē iek ūrnaa mua jaumam ipierraa nem wau sim wounan, woun āb khūrjug khaug sierrau durrkhudau ee ich dibū jukhanaa di ēutarjōta simgui ajim anam.

<sup>25</sup> Mag durkhu ee ēu sierr aawai, noseg pōm chēwia, dō pōm bēewia, phūād pōm wētarrjā, chuababa ich mag sīsijim anam, durkhu eeta wajapha jukha dñarr aawai.

<sup>26</sup> Pari jūr ar sīi par jūgupai mē iek ūrnaa mua nem jaau chirumjā mē ipierraa wauba sim wounan, jūr agjō woun āb khūrjugjā chukhu sīi khōmari mosjā ee di ēutarjōta simgui ajim anam.

<sup>27</sup> Ya ēu dñuisim ee noseg pōm chēwia, dō pōm aadēm dāi phūpa wēbaadeewai, sīi aphēbaadējim anam. Mag, nem thumaa okhoojim aajem.

<sup>28</sup> Chadcha Jesuu mag nem khūr pogkhe jaubarm ūrwia sīta ōr jūgderraa naajim anaabá,

<sup>29</sup> amachdēu ūrwai Jesuu Moiseeu ley phā pñarr jawaag chi khaphum khaphum aajem khun khāyaujā jaau khaphucha jaumatarr aawai.

## 8

*Jesuu woun āb kokobé bēnēu sierr monaautarr  
(Mr 1:40-45; Lc 5:12-16)*

<sup>1</sup> Mag durrsi gaai Jesuu ōrag jaau sīi awia urbaau, ōr pōoma i ēudee wētjim anam.

<sup>2</sup> Mag i mamta i khūrphēe woun āb kokobé bēnēu bar sim öbērchēwia i khūrphēe jīepör phōbkhanaa irig, —Señor, pua khōs chirum khai, mēg phēdau warre mē gaaimua chug-paabapūi aichējim anaabá.

<sup>3</sup> Magbaa Jesuu i gaai pñanaa, —Mua pē monaupūim khōsi chirum; monaau chirsí magan ajim anam irig.

Magbarm būre chi phēe kha dados chirarr monaau sīsiewai mor wajappha aadējim anaabá.

<sup>4</sup> Magbaadeewai chi Jesuu irig, —Puch mēgbarm oob chikhamnag jawamgui ajim anam. Magju khāi nacha Jerusalén mawia Aai i jēuejem degam phadēg puch mor oopibaimá. Maimuan chad puch chadcha monaau sīsīm thumaam khunmag khap amkhūr, Moiseeu iek phā pñarr gaai jaau simjō nemchāain ofrendakha deebá ajim anam.

*Jesuu Romaam capitán chog monaautarr  
(Lc 7:1-10)*

<sup>5</sup> Mag kokobé bēnēu sierr monaupūiwia petaau, phōbōrdam Capernaum anam ee dubi-majim aajem. Mag barbaimam khaug athaawai capitán soldaau pör i aig bēewia

<sup>6</sup> irig chaigpamamua, —Señor, mē di aar aaunaan wai chirum, mē chog. Sīi put eepai pōd phūdaba khērēm, kha chukhu khitaawai. Mag nam dāi kha machagaupata warag eeg pamam ajim anam, chi capitānu Jesuug.

<sup>7</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu jūr irig, —Oob khūrjum; mua pē chog monaupāain majugui ajim anam.

<sup>8</sup> Pari magbaa chi capitán garmua deeu Jesuug, —Señor, pē mapimaaugau khabam, pari mē chadcha Ēwandam dau na ūu khaba chirum, pē mē deg dubaag. Ich maupaimua mē



chog monaauipi jaaubá. Pua mag jaaumun, puch iekhau aawai i monaaubajupa ajim anum Jesuug.

<sup>9</sup> Muajã mäch gaaita khaphu chitumgui ajim anum, mächjã Ichab mäch pörnaun jua eegarpai chiraaawai. Mag chirab mamu, mächdëujã Ichab soldaaun much jua eegar phë wai chirum. Makhun ee äbamug khãijã mua “Pet” aawai maajem, mu ipierraa; maimua deumugjã “Pidú” aawai bëejem. Wa much chogag khãijã “Mugta abá” aawai mu ipierr aajem. Magua, maupaimua pua monaauipi jaaumun chadcha monaauju khaphu chirumgui ajim anum irig.

<sup>10</sup> Chi capitanau ich jüg daar mag iekhabaawai jügderraa aadëmua ich ëudee wëtmarr khunagta, –Keena, päadë oobat: Mug maach israelnaan ee mug woun dënjö ükha num chan mua agtha ooba chitumgui ajim anum ich Jesuu.

<sup>11</sup> Chadcha mug atag ðor põm durrierram khunnta maach jöoin Abrán khararr düi, Isá khararr düi maimua Jacob khararrpa ügthar Ëwandam düi äbam mes gaai ohood aphöbaadëju, i düi äba thach khoog. Maig thunaaju: ed öberjem garm khun düi edau burrjem garm khunpa maach meen düi äba.

<sup>12</sup> Pari mag ed päar chi israelnaanta chadcha Ëwandam thumaam khun Pörkha sim aar naaju aai numta, päachdëu ükhaba num gaaimua päachta jürr khimie durr barkhupüijju ajim anaabá, amach khürcha. Mam barkhupüiapaüwaita icharaucha päar bëep jëbu abarju. Maigta mamag khaphöbaadëmun ich maig ich mag nwisim iekhau a jaaumajim anaabá.

<sup>13</sup> Mag iekhapüiwi deeu chi capitanag eerpanaa, –Puch diig petá; puchdëu äba mua puch chog monaaujupaita khürju siëwai chadcha pu chog monaaujugui a ajim anum irig.

Mag Jesuu “Pu chog monaauju” abarm bürre mam warp mor mas khërarta chadcha monakkha aadëjim anaabá.

*Jesuu Pedro phaauhün monaautarr*

(Mr 1:29-31; Lc 4:38-39)

<sup>14</sup> Maimua petaaui, ich Jesús jürr Pedro di aar majim aajem. Mam barwi ooimaawai, ich chi Pedro phaauhün mor mas khunumie paar thunum oomajim aajem.

<sup>15</sup> Mag oobaimaawai Jesuu i aar mawi i jua gaai purbaawai, warre chi khunumie meudübaadëjim anaabá. Mag khunumie meudübaadee, phiidüwi am jäogaagrajim aajem.

*Jesuu ðor põm monaautarr*

(Mr 1:32-34; Lc 4:40-41)

<sup>16</sup> Maimua ya edau khëubaadëm ee, ðor dösät bënëu sisidum khun khapaana Jesús aig waidëemajerram anum. Mag ich aig waibëe num khunnan, si par iekhaupai öberpi jaaubaawai, mag am mor eem bën khaigbamjã öberpüinaa si khajapham khamor machgau sisidumjã monaauipi maajejim aajem.

<sup>17</sup> Mag irua ðor monaumaajerran, warrgar Ëwandam i jaaumie Isaías khararrau jaautar-rjö, “Ichdëuta maach kha thüg ich gaai auwia, maach khamor machagjã chugpaapüijim” a simjö, chadcha ich ag eyaa öbërmkhür ajim.

*Jesús düi wënraram ig narr khun*

(Lc 9:57-62)

<sup>18</sup> Mag ðor põm bëe thunum khunau ich phur thuurbaadeewai Jesuu ich ag thurrðo eepai thoom igar ich arrpijim aajem, ich khapeenag.

<sup>19</sup> Pari mag num ee Moiseeu ley phá puarr jawaag chi machnaan eem äb bëewi irig, –Maestro, mun pu mampierr pu düi chitam khösi chirum aichëjim anum.

<sup>20</sup> Magbaa jürr Jesuu irig, –Puchdëu mag mu düi mam khösi chirum khai, marrau magan; mamu purug jaaukhimgui ajim anum: Mu khäyau pabü eem nemchaain amach khãijem jëbdi paraam; nem ichpanjã kheeuapaawai amach khãijem khãidu wai sisidum. Mamu much chi Emkhooi Iewaa chan mug chitam aig khëubaadeewai khäyag wajapha werba chiraju didamjã chukhu chitumgui ajim anum. Pujã mujö magta chitam khösi chirum khai, marrau magan ajim anum.

<sup>21</sup> Magbaawai äb mag khapan thunum ee düi i iek üraag i ëudee nurraajerrau jürr irig, –Señor, mujã pu düi chitam khösi chirum, pari idëu nacha much aai aar mawia i düi chirum apibá ajim anum. Mug atag much juadamaucha jöoi aukhër puabajeen chadau mu pu düi ogdüba chitajugui ajim anum.

<sup>22</sup> Magbaa jürr Jesuu irig, –Magju khãai warre mu düita marrau ajim anum. Idëu ar jäg amach Ëwandam iek ükhamaaugau chi thömjö num khunagta amach binaan bëppibá ajim anum irig.

*Jesuu phü düi phüas thumbapitarr*

(Mr 4:35-41; Lc 8:22-25)

<sup>23</sup> Mag ich arrpibaawai, ya wētumua Jesús am na jap ee waaidubaadeewai, chi khapeenau i arrjim aajem.

<sup>24</sup> Ya mag dōjārr paaukhabaadēm eeta, dēgōlp phūas meeukhabaadēwi phūas theega japau pōd āwatbajujō aadējim aajem. Pari mag thūnum ee ich Jesús khāi jōrrajim anaabá.

<sup>25</sup> Magbaawai i khapeen āaur khūnau i phiriupūyaan wētua irig. —Señor, phiidubaad. Ya maach khōogpababaha. Maar khaigpēr athá ajieram anum.

<sup>26</sup> Magbaawai ichdēu amag, —¿Khantheeta atcha jāphierr nama? ajim anaabá. Jāgan pārau chan mū pāach dūi chitumjā khaugbata naab ajim anum, jāgcha jāphierraag.

Magna phiidūwia phūug meerrau sīnaa íchab chi phūasagjā meerrau sīubaawai, tag phūjā wēba, phūasdaujā baupa khaba, warre sīi dōjā meuu jōisijim anaabá.

<sup>27</sup> Jesuu amach dakhīir magbarm oowia dauderraa numua amach wir aigpaita, —Keena, ¿khanim wounta jāg mūg phūasaujā i ipierranaa phūujā i ipierrata nama irua iekhaawai? anaajim aajem.

*Gadara durr dōsāt dau eerpamieu baarjerr khūn numí Jesuu monaautarr*

*(Mr 5:1-20; Lc 8:26-39)*

<sup>28</sup> Mag wētmaa awia, ya thoom igar Gadara durr paaukhabaimaawai, wounaan numí dōsāt dau eerpamieu bar sīsidum khūnta ujā aarmua öbērdatkachēwi, chi Jesús sim dakha bēejieram aajem. Mag sīsidumun sīi pabū eem nem maach khoojem khūnjōta sīsid arr aawai mag am num gar öor dichur akhur aajeejim anaabá.

<sup>29</sup> Mag i dakha bēewi i thūrcha thūrthūrnaa irig, —Jesús, Ēwandam Iewaa, ¿khantheeta pu maar dūi mūgbaichēma? Mūgwaiwe chan oob maar chig a chíram ajieram anum, mag chi dōsāt bēn wai narr khūnau.

<sup>30</sup> Maigmua warpcha khaba khūsnaa khapan phathau jur khō wēnurrjim aajem.

<sup>31</sup> Chi mepenaujā makhūn khūsnaa maig wēnurrjim khaphū narr aawai warag Jesuug chaigpanaa irig. —Pua maar jurkhuyaagpam khai, idēu warag jākhūn khūsnaa eeta marag dubpibá ajieram anum.

<sup>32</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu amag, —Magan jākhūn khūsnaa ee dubjurauma ajim anum.

Magbaawai makhūn mepeen makhūn wounaan eemua öbērdatkhawī jurr makhūn khūsnaa eeta dubphōbaadējim anaabá. Magbaawai sīi pōr lököomjō parhooba thurrdōog khaphig phōbaadēwi dō ee durbagkha sīi khūsnaa khapan khēu khuurbū khēchjieram aajem.

<sup>33</sup> Magbarm oowi, chi khūsnaa thūa narr khūn jāphierrwi, phōbörög khaphig phōbaadēwi, mag wounaan numí dōsāt dau eerpamieu sīsid arr mor eem mepeen öbērdatkhawī jurr khūsnaa ee dubtarr thumaa phōbör eem khūnag jaauajieram aajem.

<sup>34</sup> Magbaawai chi phōbör eem khūn khapan ag būrre chi Jesús aar wētwi warag ichta maigmua jurr deum durrag mapī jaaujieram aajem.

## 9

*Jesuu woun āb khapá juser khitum monaautarr*

*(Mr 2:1-12; Lc 5:17-26)*

<sup>1</sup> Mag öor mor eem mepeen jurkhūiwi, deeu ich khapeen dūi jap ee pawī durbabaadeeu, deeu thoom igar ich sierr phōbör ee siemajim aajem, Capernaum phōbör ee.

<sup>2</sup> Mag i barbaichēm khaug athaawai woun āb sīi khapá juser khitumta pa būrkham gaai i aig aibēejieram aajem. Mag ich aig aaunaan wai barbaichēm oowia, chi wounaan ö akhaar āba iruata amach aaunaan monaapūiju khaphū sierr aawai, chi khapá juser khitumugta, —Onee abá, pu pekau ya thum chugpaa sīsimgui ajim anum.

<sup>3</sup> Pari Jesuu mag iekhabarm ūrwia, Moiseeu ley phā pūarr jawaag chi machnaanjä aig thūnarr aawai, amach ödegpai, “Mūg woun maachjōpai siēwai mag iekhaju khaba simta ichta Ēwandamjō mag iekha sim” a khīirju naajim anaabá.

<sup>4</sup> Mamū amau mag khīirju numjā Jesuu khaphū sierr aawai magbaawai amag magjim anum:

—¿Khantheeta pāar jāg thāar khaigbata khīirju sīsid aajēma?

<sup>5</sup> ¿Wa mag pekau chugpaabarmjā dau daau ooba naawai pārau khīirjuawai chadcha phithurg chukhu thumaam khūnau mag iekhaju aai num a nūwa? Chadcha thumaam khūnau mag iekhaju aaima. Mamū mua irig “Phiidūwi dardar abá” akhiin, örau amach daūacha oou, i monaau sīsī wa monauba khāijā ich mag sīsīm. Magua pārau cha mua jawaagpamjō chan abaju.

<sup>6</sup> Mamū mūch chi Emkhooi Iewaata chadcha Ēwandamau juapá deetarrau mūig eegar öor pekau chugpaagjā jua theeg chírum khap amkhīir, pārag oopikhingui ajim anum.

Magna chi khapá juser khitumugta, —Phiidubaad, maimua pūch put juurwia pūch diig petá ajim anum.

<sup>7</sup> Jesuu ichig magbaa chadcha chi khapá juser khitarrau i ipierr nem moná phiidubaadéwi ich diig petajim anaabá.

<sup>8</sup> Magbarm oowia aig narr khaan dauderraa naisijim anam. Mag nam iekhau warag Éwandamagta, “Éuhcha jágbarm, Éwandam. Jáan puch jua theegauta mug wounag jágpibarm” ajierram aajem.

*Jesuu Levi ich dái éewrtarr  
(Mr 2:13-17; Lc 5:27-32)*

<sup>9</sup> Mag áb khapá juser khitarr monaapúwi béeta, órau gobiernoog débpaar pagaan béejem mes gaai mu oo chirum ochéjim ich Jesuu, mag gobiernoog órau débpaar paraa nam jéu nam phidagta phidkha chirarr aawai. Maig mu oobaicheewaita ich Jesuu mu thürcha thürnaa, –Mateo, mu dái marrau ajim.

Magbaa chadcha mu i dái mawia ich mag i bú ogduba chirsim.

<sup>10</sup> Ag khur maach ich dái ogduba wénurraajerr khaan thum ába ich Jesús dái mu di aig thach khó naajim. Mag maar thach khó nam aig íchab óor khapan mu khapeen mu phidkhaajerrjó Romaam gobierno athee débpaar jéuejem khaan dái síi óor amach khaigba nam gaaimua agjó thürphóo aajem khaanpa béewi maar aig ábam mes gaai ohood aichéjim.

<sup>11</sup> Mag oobaawai, Moiseeu phá puatarr wajapcha urkhaajem khaanjá aig narr aawai, júrr mag maach chi Jesús dáicha wénurraajerr khaanagta, –Jáaga jág páar maestro síi débpaar jéumien dái pekau póm sísidum khaanpata ába thach khó sí? a jéuejierram.

<sup>12</sup> Parí amau mag jéubaichém ich Jesuujá úr síerr aawai amag magjim:

–Chi kha monakha nam khaanau chan doctor igba aajem; mor masi nam khaanaut doctor iigjem ajim amag.

<sup>13</sup> Maimua magjim íchab:

–Wajapha khírjunaa Éwandam iek phá sim gaaim mua jawaagpam khap abat. Chi phá sim iek gaai Éwandamau mag sim: “Muan páragan síi nemchaainta khéchnaa marug jéu nuu aju khaái, páach khapeenta úrcha dau aug khaug paraa apim khósi chirum” a simgui ajim Jesuu. Maguata muajá am pekau póm namjá igba, am dái thach khó chirumgui ajim. Mu chan búurjá pekau chukhu wajapha khithéem aajem khaan jurraanjá béeba, mun óor pekau póoma khithéem khaan peerdu awaanta béejimgui ajim, khírjug iur aumkhír. Maguata mag óor pekau póm namjá igba, am dái thach khó chirabahab ajim, amjá Éwandam dénkha awaag.

*¿Khanthee thach khóba surkhaju aai nu?  
(Mr 2:18-22; Lc 5:33-39)*

<sup>14</sup> Maimua ya óbér phóbaadém ee, Juan chi óor pór choomie dái wénurraajerr khaan béewia Jesuug jéuechéjierram:

–Jágwí maar maimua fariseonaanjá agjó Éwandamag jéu khéwaag úiba surkhaajemta, pu khapeenta surkhaba aajemma? aichéjierram irig.

<sup>15</sup> Magbaa Jesuu amag magjim:

–¿Párau khírjuawai jua pur nam aig óor thürkhaaitarr ókhírjuu thach khóba naaju aai nu chi jua pur sim woun am dái sim aig? ajim amag. Magnaa íchdépai, Ich agjóta numgui ajim mu khapeenjá. Am ókhírjuu ajuun, mu am jaaijó am dái chitum pur atham ed gayan chadau amach khírauta surkhawia íchab am thachjá khóba naisip aju, gaai machgau. Mamu muugwaiwe chan am surkhaju khaba numgui ajim, agtha mu am dái chirawai.

<sup>16</sup> Páadé khírjubat. Páran chadcha páach jóoinau jaaujerrjó thach khóba surkha nam. Mamu párau jág mua iek iur jaau chirumjá khósinaa agjó warrgarm khírjug chi jóoijá agtha khósi wénurraman, magan mag khírjugan síi put iur auwia júrr khajúa jóoi gaai phéekhabarmjóta sísimgui ajim. Ábmua kháijá put iur khajúa jóoi gaai phéekkháin, mag put iur i páchdubaadémua chi kha sim ee thurrdubaadeeu, warag ich warr síerr kháaijá nem wág síisjugui ajim amag. Magua chi mu iek úkha simua chan mug iek iur mua jaau chitumjá úkhanaa pód amach jóoin ijá agjó urkhaju khaba simgui ajim, chi Jesús garmua.

<sup>17</sup> Mug mu iek úkha numan vino nemhéu iur ee puajemjóta simgui ajim. Párau khaphu nam, vino órr pód nemhéu jóoi ya chi puajem ee puju khaba sim. Mag pukhiin, chi vino órr achpabaadeewai, chi nemhéu jóoiraa síewai, áwatba jégdubaadee, chi vinojá árbaadém dái chi nemhéujá ya tag serbiiba síisjugui ajim. Maguata vino órran agjó nemhéu iur eeta puajem; maagwai nemhéujá jégduba, chi vinojá árbamgui ajim, mag ichig jéuechéttarr khaanag.

*Jairo kha, maimua mu ábmua Jesús khajúa gaaipai partarr  
(Mr 5:21-43; Lc 8:40-56)*

<sup>18</sup> Mag Jesús agtha Juan pór choomie óor puítarr dái iyú dānum ee, maach meeu eem judío áb chi pórka sim béewi síi i khírphée kanieu phóbkhabaichéjim. Mag phóbkhachéwi irig

chaigpamama, —Chaigpai ma khadam chugpajimgui ajim. Pari pua ma di aar manaa i gaai parimakhin, mua khaphu chirumgui ajim, pua deeu i iuu auju.

<sup>19</sup> Magbaawai Jesus phiiduwi petaawai maach chi khapeenja i dui wetjim.

<sup>20-21</sup> Pari mag wetum ee, uui ab phomieu bar sim beewi meraa eugarmua i khajua i gaai parchejim, ich odegpai “Nau i khajua gaai parbarmuapai ma monaaju” a khirjuwia. Ich mag uui doce anos mag phomie dui siejim, buurja chugpa khaugba.

<sup>22</sup> Pari mag ich gaai parbaichemja khaphu sierr aawai ich chi Jesuu irig ewag phuarba oonaa, —Oob chigaa am; mua pach monaaju khaphu ma gaai parchetarr gaaimua, uu pu monaauwi peerduja peerdu uisibahab ajim chi uuirag.

Mag, chadcha Jesuu magbarm burre mag uui monaau sisijim.

<sup>23</sup> Maimuan chad warag erubaadewi, chi binaandam wai narr di aar barwi ooimaawai, okhirjuu num iekhau sii urrsirpa jeb thunam dui gaai machgau biep sereu thunamta oomajim, amach i arr aawai.

<sup>24</sup> Magbaawai amag, —ZKhantheeta jag thunama? Chaai meeba sita khai siebahab ajim. Magnaa, jopcha dawag erubaadet ajim amag.

Pari irua mag iekha sim urwia aig thanarr khunau warag i wau iekha naajim.

<sup>25</sup> Maimua oor thum dawag obeerhapuiwia, chi binaandam aar dubwi, i juadam gaai parbaimaawai warag dui par phidubaadajim.

<sup>26</sup> Mag irua chaai phiriu autarran ich ag durr ee warpham magweta bi joisijim.

*Dau khisu khithëe arr khun numi Jesuu dau monaautarr*

<sup>27</sup> Mag jairo kha deeu iuu auwia petaau, dau khisu khithëem khunta numi i eudee aag wetjim. Mag aakhamua, —Jesus, puuta rey David khachitarr ag chaain ewagam khun Iewaa marau nu narr; maar apdurum maar dau aug khaugbahur aajeejim, amach dau monaauapaiin beemkhir.

<sup>28</sup> Pari Jesus warag ich jeer sierr diig majim. Pari magumja paba i eudee wetwi, ich aar bardutkhabaawaaita, amag, —ZParau khirjuawai mua chadcha paar dau monaauapaiju chiru? a jeeujim.

Magbaawai amachdeu, —Era, marau khaphu numgui ajierram, chadcha pua maar dau monaaju.

<sup>29</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu am dau eu aithu aithunaa, —Mua pach dau monaauapaijuuta pachdeu khirjuu narr aawai chadcha paar dau monaauapaikhingui ajim amag.

<sup>30</sup> Mag chadcha irua magbarm burre amach numwe sii dauja wajappa aphobaadajim. Maimua Jesuu amag buurja bithurgam khunag jaupibajim mag amach dau monaauabarm.

<sup>31</sup> Pari magtarra, sii aigmua ober phobaadewi ich mag durr eepain amach wenrumpierr jaumajierram anaaba, jaga Jesuu am dau monaauji.

*Woun ab pod iekhaba khitarra Jesuu iekhapitarr*

<sup>32</sup> Mag dau khisu khithëe arr khun Jesus aig naawi daau paaukhabaadem ee, jurr woun ab pod iekhaba khitamta i aig aibejierram. Ma oor benmie paraa siejim, dosat ben.

<sup>33</sup> Mag ich aig waipierrwai mag benja Jesuu jeu werbajim. Magbaa mag meu meraa sierra nem meu opherg ich mug iekha sisijim. Magbarm oowi oor dauderraa num iekhau, “Keena, muig Israel durr chan maach ee ag na maadeu mug ooba aajerr ista chadcha maadeu mug oo numwai” aajeejim jurr khunau.

<sup>34</sup> Pari bithurgam khunau sii mag durrum ee, jurr fariseonaanau warag am ichaaur, “Ja sii dosatnaan oor dui khapeerkha siewaita ag juapaauta irua jag oor mor eem mepeenja dau daau jurkhuu siebahab” aajeejim.

*Ewandam iin jaaju poma thunam; mamu chi jaaju khunta chukhum*

<sup>35</sup> Jesus phoborpierr nurrumua didam khapan khaba khekhedum eem magwe phurdu nurrageejim. Mag nurrumua Ewandam iek jaajem deg dubwi maach peerduajem iek jaumama, “Ewandamta maach thumaam khun Porkhaimu sim; magua irigta ideu pach thaar aaug paapibat” a jaajeejim. Mag num dui ichab oor khamor machagja khirpierr monaumaajeejim, kha mamachdogpa.

<sup>36</sup> Mag nurrumua sii oor poma oveja chaaindamta chi thujaj chukhu sii dau phuru parhoob aaidu thunumjo oobaawai, am dau aug khaugwi,

<sup>37</sup> maar ich khapeenagta, —Chadcha Ewandam i jaau numun, arrodzo pom phur wejomjota phidag poma singui ajim. Mag simta chi jaau wenruraju khun chan khapan khabata durrum.

<sup>38</sup> Magua muan paragan Ewandamag jeeubat a chirumgui ajim, warag ich i jaaju khun khapan jopheecha ich i jawaan paumkhir.

## 10

*Jesuu ich dūi ogduba wēnurrarakhūr doce jur autarr*  
(Mr 3:13-19; Lc 6:12-16)

<sup>1</sup> Biek āb Jesuu maach ich khapeen doce ich dūicha ogduba wēnurraru khūun ich aig thürkha auwi maachta mepeen khāaijā jua theeg ūrcha apijim, bēn ōor mor ee sīsīdamjā maach jua jūmpiba jur wērpnaa, aaunaanjā amach khamor machagpierr monaaunaa, sīi pa mamachdōgijā monaaumamkhūr.

<sup>2</sup> Mag maach ich iek jaaumkhūr ichdēucha doce jur autarr khūun mukhūun ajim:

Simón, (ichpai Pedro a thūrjem);

Andrés, chí Simón eem;

Santiago, jōoi Zebedeo iewaa, (ichpai Ichab Jacobo aajem);

Juan, agjō jōoi Zebedeo iewaa, Santiago eem;

<sup>3</sup> Felipe,

Bartolomé,

Tomás,

Mateo, gobierno dēbpaar jēemie arr, (ajapcharan mūchma, mūchpai Ichab Levī aajem);

Santiago, jōoi Alfeo iewaa, (ichpai Ichab Jacobo aajem);

Tadeo, ichpai Ichab Lebeo a thūrjem;

<sup>4</sup> Simón, celotenaan ee sierr; maimua

Judas Iscariote.

Maagwai maadēu khaphū chirarr akhiin, iin mag Judas Iscarioteuta thethem khūunag Jesūs pūr deejū ajima, i thōomkhūr.

*Mag doce ichdēu jur auwi pūitarr khūun*  
(Mr 6:7-13; Lc 9:1-6)

<sup>5</sup> Makhūun doce ich Jesuucha jur autarr khūunta ichdēucha pūijim. Pari mag maar pūyaagpamua marag, judionaan khabam khūun ee chan wētpiba, ni Samaria durram phōbōr eejā wētpiba jaaumim.

<sup>6</sup> —Magju khāai maach judionaan ee Ēwandam iek ūkhabagau oveja pap chukhu okhoo wēnurrāmjō thūnūm khūun eeta ērēubaadēt ajim.

<sup>7</sup> Mag wēnurrāmua amag, “Ēwandamta thumaam khūun Pōrkhamūū sim; pāar peerdaju khai, irigta ūduraa pāach Pōrkhapibat” a jaaupetat ajim marag.

<sup>8</sup> Magnaa aaunaanjā monaaunaa, kokobē bēnēu sīsīdamjā monaaunaa, ōor chi meemjā deeu phiriu aunaa, ōor mor eem bēnjā jēu wērpētat. Pārag magamkhūr mua mūch juapā sīi parta dee chirūm aawai pāachdēu ōor dūi mag nūm paarjā oob jēumiet ajim marag.

<sup>9</sup> Mag jajawagmamua, ‘Oob agūmua nem pērkhoo awi phatkhon khāijā armiet.

<sup>10</sup> Ni khūd jārr thach khoogjā oob phiejāb armiet ajim. Khajūajā pāach mor gaaim appai arrwi zapatjā pāachdēu jūa nūm appaita athaadēt. Bordonjā chukhu ich jāg ērēubaadēt ajim. Mua pārag mag chirūmun, pāachdēu am dūi wajapha nūm khūun ōrapai agjō pārau nem igbarmjā khap naaju aawaita būurjā nem arrpiba chirūmguī ajim.

<sup>11</sup> Phōbōr ee pāach dubimaawai, wa sīi didam khapan khabam aig khāijā pāach bari-maawai, khap aag nacha jēu oobat, khai di aigta pāach jēerimaju aai nū a khap aag. Mag pāach jēeribaimam degpai naawia ērēubaadēt a jaaumajim, sīi parhoob dipierr khāi wēnurraba.

<sup>12</sup> Mag pāach jēerimaju di aig barimaawaijā wajapha saludaabat ajim chi di khūun dūi.

<sup>13</sup> Chadcha amau mag pāar amach aig jēerpimūn, pāach Ēwandam dūi khōinaa wēnurrāmjō amachjā i dūi khōinaa naaju. Magbam chan amachta warag Ēwandam dūi khōinaa ajujā khaugba nūisiju.

<sup>14</sup> Maagwai pāach amach aig barpiba ni sīi pāach iekpaijā ūrmapha abaawai mag di aigmua wa mag phōbōr eemua khāijā ērēubaadēt ajim. Mamū mag wētaagpamuajā warre amach dakhīrwe pāach bū gaaim jēb ūrphē ūrphēnaa amag, “Pāachdēu jāg ūrba abarm gaaimua Ēwandam dūita khūr khap abat” a iekhawia ērēubaadēt ajim.

<sup>15</sup> Mū cha iekha chirūm iekhau, mag amau pāar igba, ni pāar iekjā ūrmapha abarm jūrnan warrgar Ēwandamau Sodomapien dūi maimua Gomorrapien dūi atarr khāaijā am gaai athuuchata burru a jaaumajim ich Jesuu maachigcha.

*Mag ichdēu pūitarr khūun phithurg wauju jaautarr*

<sup>16</sup> Mag maar pūyaagpamua Ichab marag magjim: ‘Mua chadcha pāar pūi chirūm, pari mū iek ūrbat ajim: Pāran sīi oveja chaaindam khum nem thūnūm ee pūakhūūibapūimjōta abarm, ōor khaibagkham eeta wēnurraru aawai. Magua, mūch imeerba muan pāragan, khūrjūg khaug ichkhūmjōta abat a chirūm. Mag naab mamū Ichab khūr machag chukhu duburdamjō abat ajim.

<sup>17</sup> Khīir khaphu wēnarrathū. Pāran ōrau pur arrwi Ēwandam iek jaajem degam chi thethemnaanag deebaimap aju. Magbaa amau pāar wujā wamaju.

<sup>18</sup> Mū gaaimua pāar khaiabag waumkhīir, ōrau pāar gobernadornaan aarjā arrnaa reinaan aarjā aharr aju. Pari mag chi thethemnaan aar pāach arrwai, ūu pārau amag ūrmkhīir mū jaauanaa sīi judioanaan khabam khūnagjā mū jaajurau.

<sup>19</sup> Pari mag chi thethemnaanag pāach pur deewaijā oob pāach kōit pāachdēupai iekhaju khīirjuwia ag nawe, “ūMū khan ata iekhajuwa?” a khīirjumiet ajim, ya pāar iekhaagpaawai ich Ēwandamauta ichdēu khap pārag iekhapiju aawai.

<sup>20</sup> Mū pārag mag chirumun, pāar Aai ūgthar sim ag Akharauta pārag iekhamkhīir khīirjug deēju aawaita mag chirungui ajim.

<sup>21</sup> Mū jaran wir aig khod ābam khūnājā chi ūkhaba sim garmua ūu mū iek ūkha khērūm thethemnaanag jaapūimajugui ajim, ich khodpai wir aig thōomkhīir. Amach dēnnaanjā agjō mū gaaimua thōomkhīir thethemnaanag jaapūimaawai chi dēnnaanaujā ich agjō aju amach chaain dūi wir aig.

<sup>22</sup> Mū gaaimua thumaam khūnau pāar oomappa aju, pari ōrau pāach dūi mag nūmjā magum iek igba warag Ēwandam dūita ubūnaa ich gaai magum dichpi athamun, ūu peerdawi ūgtharcha ōbērjugui ajim.

<sup>23</sup> Pāach nūm phōbōr ee pāach thet purbaichee jūr deeam phōbōrōg ērēupetat. Mag wēnarramaa mūg Israel durr phōbōr khapan nūnuidum ee durju jur wēnarrawiajā, pārau phōbōr thum phūrrpūiju nawe mūch chi Ēmkhooi Iewaa deeu pāar ee chiraichējugui ajim, magbarm aigmua Ēwandamta ōor thāar ee chi Pōrkhuu aai sim khap apieg.

<sup>24</sup> Mag pāach dau aphūu aju anūm ūurwaijā oob jūgderraa amiet ajim. Pārau khaphu nūmguui ajim, eeu nem khaug simua chan ich maestro khāai atcha nem khaug khaba, ni sīi chikhām chogkha simjā ich patrōn khāai ūrpai khaba sjejem.

<sup>25</sup> Magua, āb khāijā chadcha ich maestroou jaau simjōta nūrrūm khai, magan chi maestro dūi aajemjō aju i dūijā. Jāga chi patrōn jōoi dau āaukha nūm ee chi chognaanta daupii abarju. Maguama, mūch pāar Pōrkha chirumug ōrau mūn mepeen pōr Beelzebū dūita chirum a iekhaajeewai pārag chārā amau athuucha khaigba iekhajugui a jaaumajim maachigcha.

*Khaita ōkhō aju aai nū*  
(Lc 12:2-7)

<sup>26</sup> Mūg jēb gaai maach wounaan āba thūnūm khūn oob ōgkhamiet, pāach thōoju khīirjuwia. Amaun mūig eegar amachdēu pāar dūi mag khaigbanaa parhooba khāijā iekhabarmjā sīi ich mag khīir okhooujupii aju. Mamū magtarr iekhan mūg atag paawai Ēwandamau deeu eepemjō ēudu auwia thumaam khūnag ūrpijugui ajim.

<sup>27</sup> Mag pāar dau aphūu ajujā chadcha īs mua meraamjōta jaau chirum, maach appai. Mamū pāach peerduajem iek pāachig jaajem chan ikhūa jaauuba, thetta jaupetat ajim, thumaam khūnag ūrmkhīir, mag chi ūr nūm khūnau pāach dūi khaigba ajujā khīirjuba.

<sup>28</sup> Amau pāar chi ūrūmūn chadcha thōoju awiajā thōoju; pari pāar akhaar chan pōd thōo aubam. Magum khūn oob ōgkhamiet ajim. Magarrau ōgkhaju awiajā pāach chi ūrūmjā thōowia pāach akhaarjā khīmie durr ich mag sierramkhīir barpūyaagjā jua theeg simūn chadau, chadcha ōkhō abat ajim, Ēwandam igwi.

<sup>29</sup> Pārau khaphu nūm, nemchaaindam par erraam gaai pēr aajem. Pari mag baleebamjō khithēe ab mamū, maach Aai ūgthar chiraajemua thōpibam aig chan ābjā thōba aajemguui ajim.

<sup>30</sup> Magum pāar charā nemchaain khāaijā ūrcha balee naawai pāarta irua wajapcha thūa wai sjejem. Ichdēun pāar pōrbū khapanagjā khapphu wai sjejem.

<sup>31</sup> Magua, oob atcha pāach khīirjumiet; pāarta nemchaain khāaijā ūrcha balee naabahab ajim.

*Meerba Jesūs dēn amūn ichdēujā amjā i dēnēu aju*  
(Lc 12:8-9)

<sup>32</sup> Āb khāijā mū igar sīewai ōor dakhīirjā meerba mū iek ūkhaajem a jaau sim wounan, muajā īchab mūch Aai ūgthar sim dakhīir, “Jāan chadcha mū garmūu” ajugui ajim.

<sup>33</sup> Mamū jūr ābmua khāijā ōor dakhīir mū igwi “Mū chan i igarm khabam” a sim wounan, muajā īchab mūch Aai ūgthar sim dakhīir, “Jā chan mū dēn khabam, mua i khaugba chitūm” a iekhaju ajim.

*Chi chaairaujā ich dēnnaan igar khaba aju jaautarr*  
(Lc 12:51-53; 14:26-27)

<sup>34</sup> Oob pārau, mūn sīi mūg durr gaai ōor khōinaa bibigagjā chukhu apiegtā bēejim amiet. Mū chan pāar khōinaa apieg khaba, warag iek phithurg apiegtā bēejimguui ajim ich Jesuu.

<sup>35</sup> M̄ m̄ug m̄ug durr gaai b̄etarran, m̄uch iek gaaimua chaain chi emkhooinj̄a amach aai d̄ai khaigba, chi ʷ̄inauj̄a amach ād d̄ai khaigba maimua chi āignaanj̄a amach phaauh̄an d̄ai khaigba j̄urr chikham ichaaur aad̄eph̄um gaaimua iek phithurg apiegta b̄ej̄imgui ajim.

<sup>36</sup> Wajapcharan deeuḡ kh̄un̄j̄a khaba, dich wir aiguiḡ kh̄un̄paita kha ukhur th̄unaajugui ajim, iwiir ābmua m̄u iek ūkhamapha aad̄eph̄um gaaimua.

<sup>37</sup> Ābmua kh̄aij̄a ūrcha ich aaita m̄u kh̄ai kh̄osi wa ich ād kh̄aij̄a m̄u kh̄aij̄a ūrcha kh̄osi sim chan magan mag woun chan m̄u d̄en aju khaba simgui ajim. Wa magba m̄uḡta ūrcha kh̄osi aju kh̄ai, ich iewaa wa ich kha kh̄aij̄a ūrcha kh̄osi wai sim wounj̄a m̄u d̄en aju khaba simgui ajim ichab.

<sup>38</sup> Chi m̄u d̄ai n̄rram kh̄osi simuan warre ich phithurg au n̄rrajuj̄a khaph̄u aju aai sim, m̄u gaaimua chikhamnau ich th̄oju khaph̄u awiaj̄a ich mag m̄u b̄u ogd̄aba n̄rraju aawai. Mag āwatbaju chan parta id̄eu kh̄os m̄u d̄ai sim a iekhajugui ajim.

<sup>39</sup> Ar m̄u gaaimua b̄urr̄j̄a phithurg aumapha sim chan meem edj̄a ūgthar ōb̄erbam. Mam̄u ar mua nem jaau chir̄um waum kh̄ochgau wa m̄u gaaimua kh̄aij̄a dau aph̄u abarm̄un chadau ūgtharcha ōb̄erj̄ugui a jaaujim maachigcha.

### *Regalo deej̄u*

*(Mr 9:41)*

<sup>40</sup> Mag iekhakhagamua marag, P̄aar m̄u iek jaau w̄enurr̄um aig, ōrau ūta p̄aar amach aig baarpinaa p̄aar iek ūr n̄m̄un magan m̄epata ichab ūduur amach aig barpi n̄m̄gui ajim, muata p̄aar p̄ui chiraawai. Mag amau m̄uj̄a amach aig barpi n̄m̄ aig, ich chi m̄u p̄uitarr j̄oipata barpi n̄m̄gui ajim, m̄uchj̄a ichd̄euta p̄uitarr aawai.

<sup>41</sup> Ēwandamau ich iek jaaumkh̄iir j̄ur auwi p̄uitarrta ūu amach aig au n̄m̄ kh̄un̄ d̄uin, mag ichd̄eu p̄ui sim d̄ai ajapha abarmj̄o aju am d̄aij̄a; maimua s̄i woun wajapham kh̄aij̄a agj̄o amach aig aum̄un, i d̄ai ajapha arrj̄o ajugui ajim ichab am d̄aij̄a.

<sup>42</sup> Maimua ābmua kh̄aij̄a m̄ug m̄u iek ūkhawi m̄u iek jaau durr̄um kh̄un̄ amach aig bari-maawai nemdam b̄urr̄um kh̄aij̄a deem kh̄osi deem̄un, magtarr paar agj̄o ichab Ēwandamau irig nem wajapham deeb khaba deejugui a jaaujim.

## 11

### *Juan chi ōr p̄or choomieu ich khapeen p̄aitarr*

*(Lc 7:18-35)*

<sup>1</sup> Mag maach doce ich d̄ai ogd̄aba w̄enurraajerr kh̄un̄mag mag nem jaaudubwi, w̄etpi jaubaawai, maar w̄tjim. Magbaawai j̄urr ich deeuḡ ph̄ōb̄or n̄nuid̄umag petajim, ich ag dur̄ eepai, mamaam kh̄un̄magj̄a agj̄o maach peerduajem iek jawaag.

<sup>2</sup> Ich maagwai Juanau cárcel deg simua Cristoou nem wau n̄rr̄um ūr s̄iej̄im aajem. Magbaawai ich khapeen eem āaur kh̄un̄ ich aig th̄urkha auwi chi Jes̄us aar p̄aijim aajem,

<sup>3</sup> i aar mawi, iita chadcha ich Ēwandam i jaaumienau jaauwai Ēwandamau p̄aiju jaaujerr̄a wa ar khabam khai ich j̄ag nuag a khap j̄eumkh̄iir.

<sup>4</sup> Mag b̄ewi, chadcha ichig j̄eubaicheewai, ich Jesuu amag, –Ēr̄ebaad̄ewi Juanag jaaubaimat ajim an̄um, p̄aach j̄uguucha ūrnaa p̄aach dauacha m̄ug oobarm.

<sup>5</sup> Irig, “Dau khaugba kh̄ekh̄ed arr kh̄un̄ dau wajapha th̄un̄um” abat. “B̄u w̄ed̄u w̄ed̄u s̄isid arr kh̄un̄j̄a ya wajapha n̄rr̄j̄eem. Kach kh̄isu s̄isid arr kh̄un̄j̄a wajapha ūr s̄isid̄um. Chi meem arr kh̄un̄j̄a deeu iiu n̄rr̄j̄eem, maimua aph̄uḡm kh̄un̄magj̄a ichab ōr peerduajem iek jaau chir̄um” a jaaubaimat ajim.

<sup>6</sup> Magnaa ichab irig, “Chi m̄u iek ūkhawi ogd̄aba m̄u gaai ūkha chir̄um wounan onee ich mag chitaju a jaaubaimat” ajim an̄um, mag ichig j̄euwimarr kh̄un̄mag.

<sup>7</sup> Mag chi Juan khapeen ich aig naawi deeu ēr̄ebaadeewai, ich aig narr kh̄un̄magta Juan igwi iekhamamua amag magjim an̄um:

–P̄arau Jord̄an igaau woun Ēwandam i jaau n̄rr̄um oon weetwai, ζs̄i woun iek theeg chukhu ph̄iu choomaar s̄ōs̄oi j̄uurba ahau aajemj̄okhamta oon w̄etj̄err̄a? Magam woun khabajim.

<sup>8</sup> Magan, ζkhanim wounta oon w̄etj̄ima? ajim an̄um amag. ζWoun khaj̄ua wajapha j̄ua simta oojup̄i awi oon w̄etj̄err̄a? P̄arau khaph̄u n̄m̄gui ajim an̄um, khaj̄ua wajapha j̄uj̄ajem kh̄un̄nan s̄i ph̄ōb̄or ee di ooiḡm eeta naajem, reinaan d̄ai āba.

<sup>9</sup> Mam̄u p̄arau magj̄ōta ooiḡmabajerram. P̄arau ooiḡmatarran woun āb Ēwandam i jaau n̄rr̄um ajim. Mam̄u p̄aad̄ē ūr̄bat: Juan chan warrgar Ēwandam i jaaujerr̄ kh̄un̄j̄ōpai khaba, am kh̄aij̄a ūrpaita simgui ajim anaab̄a.

<sup>10</sup> I igwia Ēwandamau ich i jaaumienag warrgarwe ich iek ph̄aitarr gaai jaauwai, j̄āata irua m̄u na p̄aiju ajim, ichd̄euta m̄u na m̄u maju ee ōrag jaau peetwai thumaam kh̄un̄nau m̄u iek ūrm kh̄osi s̄i m̄u n̄u naamkh̄iir. *(Mal. 3:1)*

<sup>11</sup> Magua, mua pārag mæch imeerba jaau chirumgui ajim anam ich Jesuu: Warrgar Ēwandam i jaaujerr khunn eejā Juan chi ðor pör choomie khāai urredharam chan ābjā chukhu ajim. Mamu chi mu iek ūrwia, mua nem waubarmjā khaphūnaa, Ēwandamta ich thāar ee au sim wounan chadau, maadēu nem igba khitawijā, Juan khāyau khapcha ajugui ajim anam, jāga Ēwandam ichdēu ðor peerdu atham thāar ee sēicheejē.

<sup>12</sup> Mag jaaumamua, 'Pārag jaaukhingui ajim anam: Juan sīsier aigmua is ewagjā chadcha ðor pōm Ēwandamagta amach thāar ajaug paapinaa amach Pörkha aum khōchkha thunn. Pari amau mag ēkha durrum dūi ichab chi thethem khunnau jūr khajapham nemjō mag Ēwandam amach Pörkha auju iekta warre chugpaapūju ēkhaajem.

<sup>13</sup> Warrgar Ēwandam i jaaujerr khunnau jaaujerr iek dūi Moiseeu ley phā puatarran, sīi Juan bēe num ora Ēwandamauta mag ðor thāar ajaug paanaa am Pörkhaan bēeju khap jawaag ajim. Magtarr aawai Juan bēewi jaauçhētarran mag warrgarwe mu igwi amau jaaujerrjō aadēm ajim.

<sup>14</sup> Maagwai mag i iek ūkham khōsi num khunnau khaphu ajugui ajim anam, Juanan warrgarm profeta Elías aajerr bēeju jaaujerr kōit pūiwiata jāg nurracijm.

<sup>15</sup> Magnaa ich Jesuupai, 'Keena, jūg ūrūnaa cha mua jaau chirum wajapha ūrbat ajim anam.

<sup>16</sup> Mag iekhakhgammua, maach Pör Jesuu aig narr khunnag, 'Mua pārag jaaukhingui ajim anam, pāar jāga num abarī. Magnaa, Pāar ar Juan isegwi mujā iseg num khunnan, chaain jemkha numua amach khapeen dūi khīir auphōbaadēmjōta numgui ajim anam. Warm khunn garmua, "Maar dūi karris sir num gaai onee jemkhabahut" aawaijā jemkhamapha num.

<sup>17</sup> Maimua jūr, "Magan sīi ōkhīirjuu ðor mee wai num aiguijmō ohood abat" aawaijā magjā khōchkhaba numgui ajim anam. Paarjā magta naawai, çkhan khōsi numma? ajim anam.

<sup>18</sup> Pāar ee Juan chi ðor pör choomie nurrāajeewai irua Ēwandamag jēwaag surkhaajejim, ajap thach khōba. Magum vino charā būurjā dōbajim. Mamu mag oowi pārau, "Jāan mepeer dūi khapeerkha sēwaita sīi ich jāg aai thach khōba nurrāajem" a iekhaajem pārau.

<sup>19</sup> Mamu is much chi Emkhooi Iewaa chaar bēewi, pāach dūi parhooba thachdamjā khōnaa vinodampa dō khitaawai, jūr magjā khōchkhaba warag pārau mu ēugar, thach bipōm khōnaa vino pigjā chitum aajem. Magnaa gobierno dēbpaar jēu numua ðor khūguurjem khunn dūijā khapeerkhanaa pekau pōm sisidum khunn dūipa khapeerkha chitum a iekhaajerrangui ajim anam, mujā iseg num iekhou. Pari ar chi Ēwandamau khīirjug deetarraucha khīirju num khunnau chan magba, amau chadcha khaphu num, chijā khūnta ich Ēwandamaucha pūitarr khunn agā a iekhamajim aajem.

*Jesuu ich nurrāajerr phōbōr igwia iekhatarr  
(Lc 10:13-15)*

<sup>20</sup> Jesuu oowai irua ūrcha ag na ðrau nem ooba aajem nem waumatarr phōbōr eem khunnauta būurjā Ēwandam igba ni i iekjā ūkhaba naajim anaabā. Magbaawai khēsir iekhamamua makhunn phōbōr eem khunn igwiata magjim anam:

<sup>21</sup> —jĒ, apdurr, Corazinprien! jĒ, apdurr, Betsaidapienjā agjō, Ēwandamau am i agkham ed! Am ee nem ooba aajem nem wau numua Ēwandamau ich juapā oopitarr Tiro phōbōr eeta wa Sidón phōbōr ee khāijā wautarr amuan, nawe amau amach khīirjug khaigbam isegwi surkhakhamgui ajim anam. Magtarr amuan amau theerju theerwia, ūr jupnaa, putiu pör bōrrnaa, khoopa num khunn surkhaajemjō surkhakham. Mag numua amau amach mor āsie ewag khīirjuwia Ēwandamag jēuekham, amach khaibag chugpamkhīir.

<sup>22</sup> Pari cha mu iekha chirum iekhou Ēwandamau mug durr i agkham ed Corazinpienta Betsaidapien dūi irua am gaai masiicha waupūijugui ajim anam, Tiropien dūi Sidonpien khāijā, amachdēu ūrtarrta ūkhaba arr gaaimua.

<sup>23</sup> Maagwai Capernaumpien igwiajā, çkhan abarju? ajim anam. Magnaa ichdēupai, jĒ! Amaun amach thō numgui ajim anam, amachta chi wājāun awia. Amaun ūgthar paaukhabaimeaajā amachta chi pōrnaan khajupii num. Mamu jākhunn chan Ēwandamau ich aar ōbeerpiba, khīmie durrrta warag barkhūipūijugui iekhamajim aajem. Sodoma phōbōr eeta jāg pāar ee ðrau ooba aajem nem waumatarr wautarr amuan, jāg phōbōr agtha sierrakham, Ēwandam iek ūkhatarr gaaimua.

<sup>24</sup> Pari mu cha iekha chirum iekhou Ēwandamau mug durr i agkham ed gaai, pāar gaaita Ēwandamau athuucha mas deejugui ajim anam, Sodomapien khāijā.



*Jesuu, "M̄ iekta ùkhabat, mua p̄aar kh̄iir meeupiju" a iekhatarr  
(Lc 10:21-22)*

<sup>25</sup> Ich mag jaar ìchab ich Jesuu ich Ayag j̄eumamua, –Tata, mua p̄arug ùu ajim a chir̄ungui ajim an̄am, p̄achta ùgtharm magwe nem thum mug w̄ejòm P̄or aawai. M̄u onee chir̄ungui ajim an̄am, òor amach kh̄iirjug khaug th̄owia, nem thum khaph̄um khaph̄um aajem kh̄unauj̄a amach peerduju iek khaugba arra, j̄urr pua kh̄iirjugdam meraa chaainj̄o khith̄eem kh̄unagta ùu khaugpibaawai.

<sup>26</sup> Chadcha puata nem wajapha waaajem Tata, p̄achd̄eu juau am d̄ai magju atarr aawai ajim aajem mag j̄eumamua.

<sup>27</sup> Mag ich Ayag ùu ajim awia j̄urr aig narr kh̄unagta, 'Nem thum mug th̄un̄am̄m̄m̄ m̄u Ayau m̄arugta deejimgui ajim an̄am. Mam̄u ãbm̄uaj̄a khaugba sim, khai aḡa i Iewaa. Āba ich m̄u Ayaupaita khaph̄u sim, chadcha m̄u i Chaaairau. Mug n̄am aig ãbm̄uaj̄a khaugba sim, khai aḡa m̄u Aai. Āba m̄uch chi Chaairaupaita m̄uch Aai khaph̄u chit̄um. Bigaaum kh̄unau khaph̄u aju awiaj̄a, m̄uchd̄eu amag jaubarm kh̄unauapaita ìchab khaph̄u aju aai n̄amgui ajim an̄am.

<sup>28</sup> Magua, muan p̄aragan, chadcha m̄u Aai khap am kh̄osi n̄am khai, m̄u iekta ùkhabat a chir̄ungui ajim an̄am. P̄aach pekau p̄omag khaph̄unaa òkh̄iirjugau gaai machaaga n̄am kh̄un, muata p̄arau p̄aach th̄aar ee aum̄n, muata p̄aar òkh̄iirjugui meeupijugui ajim an̄am.

<sup>29</sup> Id̄eu m̄arugta ùd̄raa p̄aachig nem jaaupibat; muan òkhar ith̄uta jaamaajem. P̄arau mua jaau chir̄am ipierrata am̄n, ùu p̄aar kh̄iir meeupijugui.

<sup>30</sup> Mua nem jaau chir̄am chan atcha phithurg aawai p̄arau p̄odbaj̄oj̄oom khabam. Muan nem thum p̄achd̄eu p̄odju ayaam nemta jaaujmgui a jaumajim aajem.

## 12

*Jesús khapeenau jua ùuajem ed trigo phierrtarr  
(Mr 2:23-28; Lc 6:1-5)*

<sup>1</sup> Ich mag jaar bieek ãb jua ùi n̄am edcha maach i d̄ai w̄en̄rraajerr kh̄un thum i iek jaathurwia deeu i d̄ai narr aawai, ich Jesuu trigo phur w̄ejòm ee maar ph̄e wai dichjim. Magbaawai maar ee ãaur kh̄unau chi bich th̄urr̄eunaa, jua eepai sigth̄unaa kh̄o w̄en̄rrajim.

<sup>2</sup> Maig ìchab fariseonaanj̄a d̄ai narr aawai mag oowi ich Jesuugta, –P̄ud̄e oob̄a, jua ùi n̄am ed aawai b̄urr̄j̄a phidkhaju khaba n̄mta, p̄u khapeenau j̄ag trigo phierrnaa kh̄o w̄en̄rram. ¿Pua chan khaugba ab, j̄agpai phierr n̄umj̄a nem p̄om eeu n̄am d̄ai ãba sim? ajierram irig.

<sup>3</sup> Magbaawaita j̄urr Jesuu amag, –Mam̄u ¿khani m̄u khapeenau khaigba abar? ajim. ¿Mag an p̄arau chan Ēwandam iek ph̄a sim gaai th̄uurwai ooba aajeeb, Daviui ich d̄ai w̄en̄rrarr kh̄un d̄aimua amach j̄as̄o ph̄obaadeewai Ēwandam atheem pan kh̄otarr?

<sup>4</sup> Mag pan parhoobam kh̄unau kh̄oju khaba, ãba phadnaaupaita kh̄oju aai naajim. Mam̄u p̄arau khaph̄u n̄um, j̄aga irua Ēwandamag j̄euejem deg dubwi Ēwandam atheem pan nas̄ad gaai ph̄e sierr auwi kh̄oj̄i. Mam̄u mag kh̄otarr paarj̄a Ēwandamau i chig abajim.

<sup>5</sup> ¿Wa p̄arau Moiseeu ley ph̄a p̄uatarr gaai th̄uurwai ooba aaj̄ewa? Jua ùuajem ed awiaj̄a phadnaan Aai i j̄euejem deg phidkhaawai pekau khabam a sim.

<sup>6</sup> Mag Aai i j̄euejem deg phidkhaju aai sim khai, ¿j̄agwi m̄u mag Aai i j̄euejem di kh̄aaij̄a ich J̄oiraucha p̄uitarrata sabarhed awi m̄uch khapeenag trigo phierr kh̄opi jaaju khaba chir̄á?

<sup>7</sup> Wajapcharan j̄ag Ēwandam iek ph̄a sim gaai jaau sim p̄arau khaugbata naabahab, Ēwandamau ich iek gaai "Nemchaain th̄oona m̄arug j̄euewai ùu sīeb mam̄u, muan p̄aach khapeenta ùrcha dau aug khaug paraa apim kh̄osi chir̄um" a sim. P̄arau irua mag sim wajapha khaph̄u naakhiin, j̄ag òor iekkh̄or chukhum kh̄undampa p̄arau khaigba n̄am a jaaubajugui ajim.

<sup>8</sup> Maimua am j̄ugd̄ar mag iekhap̄uwi deeu ichd̄eupai, 'M̄un̄n Ēwandam Iewaa Emkhoirau. Muata thumaam kh̄unag kham nemta wauju aai n̄u wa wauju khaba n̄u a jaaju aai chir̄ungui ajim, jua ùuajem ed awiaj̄a.

*Woun ãb jua juser khitarr Jesuu monaaup̄aitarr  
(Mr 3:1-6; Lc 6:6-11)*

<sup>9</sup> Mag trigod̄o ee fariseonaan d̄ai ij̄ej̄eb sīewi petaau, aigmua dakha maach meeu Ēwandam iek jaajem di sierr ee dubimajim.

<sup>10</sup> Mag Aai i jaajem deg woun ãb jua juser khitamj̄a sīejim. Amach chi fariseonaanau Jesuú ipeerd̄awi nem agcha khaba jaubarm gaaimua i imeraa p̄ar auju òkhaajerr aawai, juau ogthom irig, –¿Jua ùuajem ed awiaj̄a, òor mor masim kh̄un monaauju aai si? a j̄euejieram.

<sup>11</sup> Magbaawai ichd̄eu amag magjim:

—Päär mæg num aig päar ovejadam dau äb khäijä jëbdeg buudimaawai, ¿khaíuta jua üüijem ed awia jëu awawai öor põm düi i ëudee wëtjim. Jesuu mor masim khüen thum ich aig waiëe num monaapüi maajeejim.

<sup>12</sup> Mag sim aawai jua üüijem ed awiajä ichiita muan öor dau aug khaugju aai num a chirum ajim amag.

<sup>13</sup> Magnaa ich Jesuupai chi woun mag jua juser khitarragta, —Dayag jua habá ajim.

Magbaa chadcha jua habaa jua monakkha warm chi wajapha sierr düi äba sísijim.

<sup>14</sup> Mamü jua üüijem edta magbarm oobaawai, aigmua öbëraau, chi fariseonaanau Jesús thöopüyaag jäga akhiina a khüirju nüisijim anaabá.

*Jesús igwia warrgarwe jaautarr*

<sup>15</sup> Mag ich thöopüju khüirju phöbaadëm ich Jesuu khaug athaawai ichta warag aigmua petajim. Mag i petaawai öor põm düi i ëudee wëtjim. Jesuu mor masim khüen thum ich aig waiëe num monaapüi maajeejim.

<sup>16</sup> Mamü ichdëu mag öor monaau simjä süi khapanag ee parhooba ich jaupiba aajeejim.

<sup>17</sup> Pari magtarran, Èwandam i jaaumie jöoi Isaias khararrau ich Jesús igwia jaautarrjö amkhüir ajim. Chi Èwandam iek gaai i igwia mag sim:

<sup>18</sup> “Achá sim mü chog” a sim Èwandamau, “müchdëu jur autarr müchdëu khösim.

I gaaimuata mü onee chirum.

I gaai, mua müch Akhaarta phës deejü.

Magbaawai irua jaajuju, jäga öor mü düi wënraraju aai nü.

<sup>19</sup> Í chan öor düijä meeurrauna khësir ijëjëbjä aba, ni kaaijä ee öor düi meeukharrjä chukhuaju.

<sup>20</sup> Mag i päübarm chan öor dau aphüü khithëem khüen warag dau aug waupiegjä khaba, ni ich iek gaai ubü khaba khithëem khüen okhoopiegjä khaba,

warag ich meebarm gaaimua öor üu peerdüju ayaa apiegta püiju.

<sup>21</sup> Magbaawai durrierram khüenau i igwia, ‘Jäguata chadcha üu maach peerdü auju khabahab’ ajurau” a sim Èwandamau ich iek gaai. (Is. 42:1-4)

*Fariseonaan iek meperauta Jesuug juapá dee sëijim aajem*

(Mr 3:20-30; Lc 11:14-23; 12:10)

<sup>22</sup> Biek äb woun äb dösat bënëu sim Jesús aig aibëejerram. Mag woun ich ag bënëu meu meraanaa daujä khüsu khitajim. Mag ich aig aipierrwai Jesuu i dau monaapüiwia mag meu meraa sierrjä wajapha iekhapijim.

<sup>23</sup> Mag oowi öor dauderra num iekhau amach wir aigpai, “¿Keena, mæg woun jöoi David khararr chaain ewagam khüen eem maach peerdü aumkhüir püiju aajerr khabam khai?” aajeejim, Jesús igwia.

<sup>24</sup> Pari öordamau süi mag num ürbaawai fariseonaanau jürr am ichaaur, —Dösatnaan pör Beelzebü düi bën dötar aawaita ag juapauta jäg öor mor eem mepeenjä dau daau jurkhüüi nurrum aajeejim.

<sup>25</sup> Pari amau amach eepai mag numjä Jesuu khaphü sierr aawai jürr ich garmua amag magjim:

—Pärau oowai, gobiernou ich igar num khüen jarrcha thöona amach wir aigpai wërbüpkhiin, ¿mag gobierno warre khät mabaju khai? Wa äbmua khäijä ich chaain düipai meeukhawi amach wir aigpai wërbüpkhiin, ¿warag aaidubaju khai?

<sup>26</sup> Päär iek mag müjä dösat düita chirum anaawai, dösatauta wir aig dösatpai jur wërbüpkhiin, pöd ich mag jua theeg sierrabajugi ajim.

<sup>27</sup> Chadcha mag dösatnaan pör Beelzebuuta mürag ich jua theeg dee sim khai, magan ar päach igar thünum khüenaujä agjö i juapauta mepeen jur wërp num. Mag numta ¿jägwi pärau makhüenag chan büürjä magum aba nü? ¿Chadcha ich Èwandamauta amag magamkhüir ich juapá dee sim päachdëu khaphü naawai khabá? Päär iek mag chi dösatäupaipa wir aig ich khaibag waaujem anupí, magan jäg chi mü dënjö dau daau mepeen jur wërp num khüenagchata jëeu oobat, daau amau chadcha dösat juapauta jäg jur wërp num abarju. Päach chi mürag mag iekha num khüenta ag eyaajä khaba iekha naabahab.

<sup>28</sup> Muan chadcha Èwandam jua theegauta mepeenjä jäg jur wërp chitüngui ajim. Mag mepeen mua jur wërp chirum gaaimua pärau khaphüaju aai num, ya ich Èwandam chi jua thierrta müig päar ee sëichëm. Mamü magumjä pärau khaugba numgui ajim.

<sup>29</sup> Pädë khüirjubat. Ni äbmüajä mæg num aig süi äb jierrnem wajapham düi ich di thua sim aig dubwi i nem jägkhabaju. Süi khapanaam khüenau wa i khäai ürücharamua i ibüür auwi khabam chan, pöd i nem jägkhabamgui ajim. Ich agjöta simgui ajim mepeerjä. Mü i khäai jua theeg ür khaba chirakhiin, müajä pöd öor mor eem mepeen jäg dau daau jur wërbüaju.

Mam̄ mua chadcha Êwandam juapaauta m̄ug nem wau chitaawai meperaujã m̄u jua jumbã aajem.

<sup>30</sup> Magua, mua mag chirum: Ar chi m̄u igar khaba sim wounan ichta dösãt igar sim; maimua Êwandam iek ùkhapi awaag m̄u ipierr òor ãbamug jur phëba simuan waragta jur wërp simjõ singui ajim.

<sup>31</sup> Magua, mua mag chirabma ajim ich Jesuupai: Êwandamaun chadcha òor khaibag thumaa chugpaaju, am parhoob iekhamatarrpa thum. Mam̄u pekau ãb sim, maan mua Êwandam Akhaar jua theegau nem wau chitum oo numta warag mepeer gaai thũ nummũ. Mag pekau chan Êwandamau büürjã khïir okhoobamgui ajim.

<sup>32</sup> Mũch chi Emkhooi Iewaa igwiata khaigba khãijã iekha num pekaun ùu chugpaaju; mam̄u chaig pãrau mua mag Êwandam Akhaar juapaau khaba Beelzebũ jua theegauta mepeenã jur wërp chitum anarr chan muig eegarjã chugpaaba, ni m̄ug atag Êwandamau deeu jëb iur ompaabarm gaaijã chugpaaba ich mag sisijugui ajim, Êwandam Akhaar igwiata mag iekha naawai.

*Jãga òor wajaug khaphũ aajë  
(Lc 6:43-45)*

<sup>33</sup> Mag iekhakhagamua ìchab amag magjim Jesuu: 'Pãadë m̄u sëu awia nemjïir jïirwajã wajap jarba sï ich jãg bãaupibat. Mag nemjïir wajap chëbajugui ajim. Mam̄u wajaphata phãichagau bã khuanaa jar bãaumun, mag nemjõ wajapha chëju. Wajapcharan ich chë sim gaaimuata khaphũ aajemgui ajim, jãga sï mag nemjõ. Ich jãgta naabahab ajim pãarjã agjõ. Pãach nem wau num gaaimuata pãachdëupai pãach jaau naabahab, òor wãjãaunã wa òor khaigbam khũnã.

<sup>34</sup> Khïirjug chuknaan, jãg pãar ò khaibag sïsidum khũnau, ¿jãga pãrau nem wajapham ig iyũ abarju? Nem dich khïirjug ee khïirju ahaukhamta dich iiu jaauba aajeeb.

<sup>35</sup> Òor khïirjug wajapham khũnau nem wajapham nemta iekha num, amau nem wajaphamta wauju khïirju naawai. Mam̄u ò khaigbam khũnau, iekhaawajã khaigbata iekha num, am òdi sïi nem khaigbamta wauju khïirju sïsid aawai.

<sup>36</sup> Pari m̄u cha iekha chirum iekha, Êwandamau òor i agkham edan, muig eegar aawai pãach iek khaigbam iekhaajerr thumaa pãach idamaucha irig jaaujugui ajim, khan jãgwia mag iekhaajeejã.

<sup>37</sup> Wajapcharan muig eegar aawai pãach iekhamaajerr iekhaupaita wir aig pãach iekkhõr chukhu num a jaaujiju, wa warag pãach khaibag khãijã waupi jaaujugui a jaaumajim chi fariseonaanag.

*Fariseonaanau amachdëu nem ooba aajem waupi jaautarr  
(Mr 8:12; Lc 11:29-32)*

<sup>38</sup> Biek ãb fariseonaan eem khũnau maestronaan eem khũn dũimua Jesuug, –Maestro, maraun maach dakhïirta purug ag na büürjã maadëu ooba aajem nemta waupim khõsi numgui ajierram.

<sup>39</sup> Magbaawai ich Jesuu amag magjim:

–Pãran pãachdëu Êwandam iseg num gaaimua warag chi ajaugjã chukhu thũnaawaita warag pãachdëu nem ooba aajem nempata pãach dakhïir waupi num. Mam̄u mua waubamgui ajim. Mag khãai warrgar jõi Jonás aajerr nemmeurrkhan buch ee khãai thãrjup sierr gaaimua Nínivepienau Êwandamau i pũitarr khaug autarrjõta, ìchab mũchjã Êwandamau pũitarr pãrag khap apijugui ajim, mũch iiu phiidubarm gaaimua.

<sup>40</sup> Ich jãg Jonás nemmeurrkhan bi ee ãsdawam khãai thãrjupnaa edaramjã khãai thãrjup sierrjõ, ich agjõ mũch chi Emkhooi Iewaajã ìchab ãsdawam khãai thãrjupnaa edaramjã khãai thãrjup chirajugui ajim, jëb ee. Mam̄u mag oobarmjã pãrau ùkhabajugui ajim amachigcha.

<sup>41</sup> Magua, Êwandamau òor ich aar phë aju wa phë auba khãijã aju jaau num ed, Nínivepien phiidutkhawi amach ipaarmua pãar khaibagta warag Êwandamag ìgkha thũnũuju, warag pãar khaibag waumkhïir. ¿Khan jãgwi? Jonaau Êwandam iek amach aar jaaubaimaawai amau magumjã aba ùkhatarr aawaima. Mam̄u ìs m̄u Jonás khãaijã ùrũcha chirumuata Êwandam iek jaau chitumjã pãrau büürjã ùkhamapha numgui ajim.

<sup>42</sup> Mag Êwandamau am phiriutkha auwia chachbarm jaar ìchab Sabã durrmua rey Salomón oon bëetarr mũiraujã ich ipaarmua ìchab pãar khaibagta Êwandamag ìgkha thũnũujugui ajim, í pãar khãaijã warpmuata Êwandamau Salomonag khïirjug deetarr iekha sim ùraan bëetarr aawai. Mag khãai m̄u Salomón khãai ùrpaai chirumuata muig pãach num aig Êwandam iek jaau chirumjã pãrau ùrmapha numgui ajim, mag amachdëu nem ooba aajemta amach dakhïir waupi narr khũnag.

*Bēn ākhāar deeu ōor mor ee sēicheewai jāga aajē a jaautarr  
(Lc 11:24-26)*

<sup>43</sup> Mag iekhakhagmamua, Īs muḡ m̄ iek ūrbarmjā ūkhaba abarm gaaimua warram khāaijā warag Ēwandam dūi iekkhōr pōm nuisim khap amkhīir, pārag muḡ ejemplo jaaukhimḡoj aḡim. Magnaa ichdēupai, Bēn khaigbam ōor mor eemua jurpāaiwain warp ōor chukag ee phūrēu nurraajem. Mam̄ pōd ich sēimaju baauba abaawai khīirju sīi awia,

<sup>44</sup> “Deeu m̄uch chiraaḡerr deg chiraimaag majugui” awia, deeu ich ag woun jurmaajemgui aḡim. Mag mawia ooimaawai, chadcha di chaarta wajap thūapwi ābamug nem jōkhanaa au sīsīdamjō dijā pari oomaajem.

<sup>45</sup> Mag oobaimaawai, deeu mawia, ich daumaai ich khapeen ich khāaijā khaigbacharam kh̄un siete jur phē auwia, deeu mag woun mor ee naaicheejemgui aḡim. Magbarm aigmua chi wounjā warr ich sierr khāai warag athuuchata khaibag sīsiejem. Īsim kh̄un jāg khaibag sīsīdam kh̄unjā ich magta aḡugui aḡim meperau am dūi, Ēwandam iek ūrtarra ūkhaba arr gaaimua.

*Jesús eegpeenau amach ād dūimua i dūi iekham ig narr  
(Mr 3:31-35; Lc 8:19-21)*

<sup>46</sup> Agtha Jesuu ōrag iekha sim ee, i ād i eegpeen dūi bardutkhachēwia i dūi iekham ig naajim. Mam̄ i sim aar dubba daaugajārpai naaichētarr aawai

<sup>47</sup> ābmua chi Jesuug, —P̄ ād p̄ eegpeen dūi daaugajār n̄umwai; am iek p̄ dūi iekham khōsi n̄um aajem a jaaujim.

<sup>48</sup> Magbaa jūr ichdēu, —ĶChijā agā mag m̄ ād, maimua chijā kh̄un agā mag m̄ eegpeen? aḡim.

<sup>49</sup> Magnaa maach ich dūi ogdaba wēnurrāajerr kh̄unmagta jua uanaa, —Cham̄ kh̄unta m̄ ād anaa m̄ eegpeenauwai aḡim.

<sup>50</sup> M̄urugan m̄ Aai ūgthar chirājemua khōsimjō nem wau n̄um kh̄unta m̄ ād anaa m̄ ūph̄uninau, maimua ĩchab makh̄unta m̄ khodnaanaugui aḡim, ich Jesuu.

## 13

*Woun ābmua nemjūr dau phōtarr ag nem ĩgkhaa  
(Mr 4:1-9; Lc 8:4-8)*

<sup>1</sup> Khāai āb Jesús ich jēer sierr degmua mawia th̄urrdō igaau oo sīsijim.

<sup>2</sup> Maigmua ich bigaau ōor pōm ph̄urbaadeewai ichta warag bote ee waaid̄uwi dōjārraa barjōisijim. Maagwai chi ōran durr mos gaaipaita pos th̄unaajim.

<sup>3</sup> Mag mam barjopnaata ejemplodam jaaumamua nem khīir pogkhe jaaumajim. Mag jajawagmamua magjim:

—Woun āb nemjūr dau phoon majim aajem.

<sup>4</sup> Mag sīi phōmam atarr aawai āaurag chi nemjūr daudam b̄u diichjem ee burrijim aajem. Magbaa nemchaain bēewia sīi khōkh̄upūijim anaabā.

<sup>5</sup> Maimua āaur kh̄un sīi mok p̄or jojoodōg eeta burrijim aajem, wajappai jēb chukhu sierr ee. Makh̄unan chi tharrphēen ūu jōpcha tharrphē ōbērijim aajem.

<sup>6</sup> Pari edau pechag w̄ubaadeeu sīi ēnanauk aadēmua phuabaadējim anaabā, mokdau khurau pōd ierr khaar jērkh̄aba ūruata khaarkha khithēe arr aawai.

<sup>7</sup> Maimua ĩchab tagam phōtarr miudō arr ee burrwia, chi miuta nemjūr khāaijā bāau khaphī bāauwia, sīi chi nemjūrdam ichdēuta p̄or p̄rēu aujim aajem.

<sup>8</sup> Mam̄ tagam ūu jēb wajaug ee burrtarran, wajapha ōbērwia ūu nem wajaug phur jopjim anaabā, nem bich dapag maimuajā bich th̄un, maimua pogkha bich dai; mam̄ mag sīsīdam chan b̄urjā chi vano chukhu.

<sup>9</sup> Mag nem ĩgkhaadam jaau ōpūwi aig narr kh̄unmag, ‘Keena, jūg ūruanaa chamug nem ĩgkhaadam mua jaau chir̄am wajapha ūrbatgui aḡim ich Jesuupai.

*Khan jāgwi ejemplodamauta Jesuu ōrag nem jaaujeeĭ  
(Mr 4:10-12; Lc 8:9-10)*

<sup>10</sup> Mag i nem ĩgkha ōpinaa maach chi khapeenauta irig, —Ķjāgwiata pua jāg ejemplodam jaaumamuata ōrag nem jaaujē? a jēu naajim.

<sup>11</sup> Magbaawai ichdēu marag magjim:

—Pārau khaugam khōsi ūr naawai warre m̄uchdēuta pārag khaph̄u api chir̄umgui aḡim, jāgata Ēwandam ōor thāar ee sēicheejē. Pari warm kh̄unmag mag khaugpibamgui aḡim, amau khaugam khōsi ūrba naawai.

<sup>12</sup> Mag khāai ar chi thāar onee ūrm khōsi ūr n̄um kh̄unmagta Ēwandamau warag khīirjug deeu, ich iek khapcha amkhīir. Mam̄ ar mag nem waumapha n̄um kh̄unmag chan deeba, warag am jua eem khecheu aumaju aḡim.

<sup>13</sup> Maguata mua sī ejemplo jaaumamuata amag nem jaauba aajeeb, mua nem wau chitum amau oo numta oobamjōnaa mua nem jaau chitumjā ūr numta ūrbamjō naawai.

<sup>14</sup> Amach jāg num gaaimua am gaaita pa sīebahab Ēwandamau ich iek gaai jōoi Isaías khararrag phāpitarr. Irua phātarr mag sim:

“Par amau ūrwiajā ūrbamjō khaugbajurau.

Par wajap oo num awiajā oobamjō ajurau.

<sup>15</sup> Muxhnum wounaan khīirjugan sīita ār sim; kachjā khīinaa daupata khī sīsīdum.

Mag naawai pōd ūrjā ūrba ni oojā ooba, ni muregjā amach pekau chugpaapi jēeuba num, amach peerdu aumkhīir.”

(Is. 6:9-10)

<sup>16</sup> Mag iekhapūinaa deeu maragta, 'Pari pāar onee abat ajim; pārau pāach daūacha mua nem wau chitum oonaa pāach jūguucha mu iekjā ūurjeewai makhnum jōoi Isaiaau jaautarrjō khaba numgui ajim.

<sup>17</sup> Magnaa, Chadcha muxh imeerba pārag mag chirumgui ajim: Warrgar khapan Ēwandam i jaaujerr khūnau cha mua nem wau chitum pāar dēnjō amach daūacha oom khōsi atarrjā pōd oobajerram. Cha pārau ūr numjā amach jūguucha ūrm khōsi atarrjā pōd ūrba durrajimgui ajim.

*Khani jaau sī nemjīr dau phōtarr ag nem īgkhaau  
(Mr 4:13-20; Lc 8:11-15)*

<sup>18</sup> Maimuan chadau ich Jesuu, Ūrbat, mua pārag jaaukhimgui ajim, khani jaau sī chaig muxhdēu nemjīr dau jaau chirarr ag ejemploo.

<sup>19</sup> Ar mug Ēwandam iek jaau num ūr numjā pōd khaugbam khūnan, chi nemjīr daudam khōdjā ee burrwia nemchaainau khōpūitarrjōta numgui ajim: Meperau bēewia, sī khūgurbaicheewai, Ēwandam iek ūkhatarrdam deeu ūrba arrjō apāajem.

<sup>20</sup> Maimua ar Ēwandam iek jaau num ūrbaawai ūkham khōsi ūkhatarr khūn, jūr nemjīr daudam mok pōr jojoodōg ee burrtarrjōta numgui ajim.

<sup>21</sup> Mamū jēb chukag gaaimua chi nemjīrdam wajap khaarkhaba arrjō, ichab mag ūrm khōsi ūrnaa ūkhatarrjā wajappai ubu khaba num. Mag khukhurpai naawai, mag iek wajapham gaaimua chikhamnau khaigbanaa phithurg aawaijā, deeu Ēwandam iekta isegwi, warr amach naajerrjōta wēnrram khōsi num.

<sup>22</sup> Maagwai maach khapeen ihāsisisdōm khūn, jūr mag nemjīr dau miu ee burrwia chi miūa pōr purēu autarrjōta numgui ajim. Amau Ēwandam iek ūrm khōsi ūurjem, mamū deeu amach khīirjug eepai, “Jāgum gaaimua pōd mu phatkxon auba khāijā chitaju,” wa magbam khai, “Mua chadcha ūkhakhiinjā, pōd parhooba muxhdēu ampierr abaju,” a khīirjuajem. Mag gaaimua mag nemjīrdam aphūū bāauwia pōd chēba arrjō, Ēwandam athee nem wajapha wawaagjā pōdba, sī serbiibata numgui ajim.

<sup>23</sup> Magarrau ar Ēwandam iek ūrwia thāraucha ūkhaajem khūnan chad, jūr mag nemjīr jēb wajaug ee burrtarrjōta numgui ajim. Magum khūn Ēwandam athee nem waum khōsi wau naawai, amachdēu nem wauju ayagpierr wauujemgui ajim: āaur khūnau nemjīr chi chēmiejō dārrcha, āaur khūnau agpierrpai maimua āaur khūnau bāchkhunpai. Mamū thumaam khūnau ichiita ichdēu khōsimjō aajemgui ajim.

*Phūak dau khaigbam trigo eeu jūr wējōm ee phōtarr*

<sup>24</sup> Mag jaauwia, deeu ichdēupai mug ejemplodam jaaumamua magjim: Īs mua pārag jaaukhimgui ajim, Ēwandamau ichdēu ōor i agkham ed jāga khaigbam khūn chi wājāun eemua isegju. Maan mugaugui ajim: Woun ābmua trigo jīirjim aajem.

<sup>25</sup> Mamū mag trigo apha sierra, ōor thum khāiphōbaadēmich, mag chi nemjīr pap kha ukhurum bēewia jūr i nemjīr ee phūak dau khaigbam agjō trigojōo simta phōthurjim anaabā.

<sup>26</sup> Maimua chi trigo bich baupa aadeewai chi phūakjā agjōo dāi bich baupa jōisijim anam.

<sup>27</sup> Magbaadēm chi chognaanau oo athaawai amach patrōn aar wētwi irig, “Patrōn, pua jīirwai trigo appai jīirtarra, zjāga Īs jāg phūak khaigbampata ag ee bich baupa wējō?” ajim anam.

<sup>28</sup> Magbaawai chi papkhūn, “Jā, maach dāi iekkhōr paraam khūnau khāijā ag ee phūak dau phōwia khabahab” ajim anam. Magbaa chi chognaanau deeu pūaba irig, “zPua oowai marau ag appai chi khaarpa jēu wērphoon maju aai nu?” ajerram anam.

<sup>29</sup> Mamū magbaa chi nemjīr khū jōoirau, “Oob jēwaan wētmet” ajim anam, “magba akhiin eeu pārau chi trigo khaardampa khāijā thurrēudukham.

<sup>30</sup> Magju khāi idēu warag āba bāaupibat” ajim anaabā. “Maimua ya phierr num jaar paawaita mua ag athee ōor pūijugui ajim anam, nacha ag appai thurrphēnaa, khōorjānaa ōrpūimkhīir. Maimuan chadau agjō chi trigo appai phierrwia chi ausūujem ee ausūujugui” ajim anaabā. Magtarr aawai ichdēu jaautarrjō idēu bāaupiwa, phierr jaar paawaita ich

mag chi phūak thurrphēnaa, ag appai khīet örpūijim anaabá. Maagwai öor i agkham edjá ich magta aju Êwandamaúj ich iek úkhabam khūun dái. Mamú ich iek úkha num khūunan, mag trigo wajap ákha siutarrjō ich aarchata phē auwi ich dái ich mag wai sīsiju a jaaumajim, ich Jesuucha.

*Mostaza dēn nem ĩgkhaadam  
(Mr 4:30-32; Lc 13:18-19)*

<sup>31</sup> Mag nem khīir pogkhe jaaumamua ich Jesuupai íchab mug nem ĩgkhaadamjá jaaujim, mostaza daudam búruu khítum igwi: 'Párau khaphu nu, jága sim abarí Êwandam iek mua jaau chítum, maimua khanjōta sim a mua párag jaaubarkhiin ajim. Mug Êwandam iek mua jaau chítumun, mostaza daudam jēb ee jīir sīubarmjōta simgui ajim.

<sup>32</sup> Iin chadcha tagam nemjīir dau khāaijá ichta búruucha khítum. Mamú mag khítumun nem báau khaphí báauwia, nem bú pōm ádēe aadeewai, sīi nemchaaindam bēewi ag gaai di éuchejeemgui ajim. Ich agjōta siebahab ajim íchab mug Êwandam iek mua párag jaau chítumjá: Múugwaiwe chan khapan khabata úkha durrum; pari mag durrumuata warag nem pōm aaidubapáaiwai öor khapankham khūunau úkhajugui ajim.

*Levadura dēn nem ĩgkhaa  
(Lc 13:20-21)*

<sup>33</sup> Mag jaaumamua ich Jesuupai, 'Êwandamau ich iuu aawai mag ich iek aaidupi numun, uní ábmua arin dúrrcha sim ee levadura pūitarrjōta simgui ajim. Párau khaphu numgui ajim, levadura búruu pūitarrjá aaidumam ooba simta, arin thum urpi aujem. Ich agjōta siebahab ajim íchab Êwandam iek mug mua jaau chítumjá. Múugwaiwe chan öor pōm mug wējōm ee agtha pōmcha aaiduba sim. Mamú mug atag paawaita durr warpham magwe aaidubaadee thumaam khūunau úrab khaba úrjugui a jaaumajim.

*Jāgwi ejemplo jaaumamuata Jesuu nem jaaujeejī  
(Mr 4:33-34)*

<sup>34</sup> Magta Jesuu nem khīir pogkhe jaaumajim, ejemplodam deemamua. Ejemplo chuk chan örag nem jaaba aajeejim.

<sup>35</sup> Mamú mag ejemploupai nem jaaujerran, warrgar Êwandam i jaaujerrau Jesús igwia jaautarrjō, ejemplo deemamuata örag nem jaauju arr aawai ajim. Mag irua ejemplou nem jaaumaju atarran, warrgarwe Êwandamau örag khaugpiba ich thāar eepai wai sīsiertra jūrr ewag pawí örag khap amkhīir jaumaju ajim. Magtarr aawaita mag ejemplo jaumam aigjá chadcha ag eyaa öbēbērgmajim.

*Jesuu jaaujim, khanta jaau sī mag phūak khaigbam trigo ee phōtarrau*

<sup>36</sup> Mag örag ejemplou nem jaau öbaadeewai örag wētpi jaaujim. Maimua thum érēubaadee ich jēer sierr di aar majim. Maig maach appai aphōbaadee, marau irig maachig jaaujijim, mag phūak dau khaigbam trigo eeu jīir wējōm ee phōtarr.

<sup>37</sup> Magbaa ichdēu jaubaadēwi magjim:

—Ar mag chi nemjīir dau wajapham phōjim a chirarr; já muchpaíugui ajim, much chi Emkhooi Iewaa.

<sup>38</sup> Maagwai irua phōtarr jēb, já mug öor pōm wējōmta jaau sim. Chi nemjīir dau wajapham, öor Êwandamagta udúraa amach Pörkhapi num khūunaugui ajim. Maagwai chí phūak khaigbam, ar sīi Êwandam igar khaba mepeer igar num khūunau.

<sup>39</sup> Maagwai chí patrón kha ukhur i nemjīir ee mag phūak dau phōthurtarr, já chí meperaugui ajim. Maimua chí trigo phur jōisiewai thūuju a jaautarr, Êwandamau mug durr i agkhajuuta jaau sim. Chí trigo thūu numjō öor dajēk aju khūun, ich Êwandam chognaanaugui ajim, angelnan.

<sup>40</sup> Párau khaphu naabá, phūak phūnaa, juupinaa örpāaijem. Ich jágta aju íchab Êwandamaujá öor dái ichdēu mug durr i agkhabarm ed.

<sup>41</sup> Mag ed much chí Emkhooi Iewaa mua much chognaan pūijugui ajim, sīi bigaaum khūunagjá pekau waupinaa amachdēupa nem khaigbam wau sierrjēem khūun thum ábamug jur phēmkhīir.

<sup>42</sup> Mag ábamug jur phēnaa orno paa dūnumjō sim eeta barkhūuju. Magbaawai mag eeta icharaucha bíēnaa gaai machgau am khierr ujákkhūr abarjugui ajim.

<sup>43</sup> Mamú warm khūun mamagkham ee, jūrr Êwandamagta udúraa amach wajaug paapi numua i dēnkha narr khūunan maach Aai thumaam khūun Pörkha sim dāita nuisijugui ajim. Magnaa ichdēupai, Keena, jūg úruanaa cha mua nem jaau chirum wajapha úrbat ajim, mag iekhamamua.

*Jesús dēnkhaag jága aju aai nu*

<sup>44</sup> Mag jajawagmamua íchab mug nem ígkhaadamjá jaaujim, ich Jesuu: 'Woun áb chikhkam jêb gaai phidkha síejim aajem. Mag phidkha simuata jêb eem nem wajapham oobaadêjim anaabá. Magbaawai pöd ichdêu arrju khaba aawai, síi oo puawia, ich nemta warag isegamjô thumaa pèrkhuipüiwia, ag phatkhonauta mag ichdêu nem oo puatarr chi jêbpa pèr aujim aajem.

Maimua ich Jesuupai mag ich nem ígkha sim ùr narr khunnag magjim: 'Chi mu dènkhuju khunnau nem wounau mag phír aum khõchgau ich nem thum pèrkhuittarrjô amach nem wai numjá thumta iseg numjô aju aai numgui ajim, munta jürr mag nem ajapham amachdêu ig numjô paarpaag.

<sup>45</sup> Mag munta nem wajapham amachdêu ig numjô paarpaagan, chihõo chi ürucha balee simta pèr awaag jur wènrarrmjô aju aai numgui ajim.

<sup>46</sup> Mag jur numua chi baau atham khuu ich nem wai sim thumaa pèrkhuüwi jürr mag chihõo mag ich nem pèrkhuittarr khãaijá ürcha balee simta pèr athamjôta aju, chadcha mu dènkham khõsi mu jurwia baau athaawai.

*Öor i agkham edan reeu dö ürëu numjô aju jaautarr*

<sup>47</sup> Mag jajawagmamua, 'Ëwandamau öor i agkham edan, äwarr puaraag reeu döjãrr dö ürëu numjôta ajugui ajim, ich Jesuupai.

<sup>48</sup> ¿Pãrau oowai mag ürëu wai jörröo awia jiir aunaa, chi ákhãar theernaa barpuüwia, chi wajapham appaita auba aajê? ajim.

<sup>49</sup> Ich jägta ajugui ajim íchab Ëwandamau pãar dãijã, mug durr ichdêu i agkhabarm ed. Ëwandamau ich chognaanag öor khaigbam khun chi wãjãaun eemua khîet theerpi jaaju; <sup>50</sup> magna mag chi ákhãraam khun mag orno paa simjô sim ee barkhuipüiju. Mag barkhuibapãaiwai mamta icharaucha biënaa gaai machgau am khierr ujãkkhur ajugui ajim, amach khaigba wènrarr jürr.

<sup>51</sup> Mag jaau dichwia ich Jesuupai maach ich dãi wènrarr khunnagta, —¿Pãrau cha mua jaau chirum wajapha khaphu nu? a jëeujim.

Magbaawai marau, —Ëera, maraun khaphu numgui anaajim.

<sup>52</sup> Magbaa ichdêu marag magjim:

—Mug iek iur mua jaau chirumjá pãrau chadcha khaphu naawai deelum khunnag jawaagjá ya chi machnaankha numgui ajim. Jãg num aig öor Ëwandam igwia i jur num khunnag pãrau jaaju aai numgui ajim, chadcha pãachdêuta nawe Ëwandamau ich i jaau-mienag phãpitarrjã khaphunaa mug iek iur mua jaau chitumjá khaphu naawai.

*Jesús Nazaret phöbör ee*

*(Mr 6:1-6; Lc 4:16-30)*

<sup>53</sup> Mag ejemplodamau nem jaau síewi jaau aaipabaadeewai aigmua mawia

<sup>54</sup> jürr Nazaret phöbörög petajim, ich bãautarr aar. Mam pabaimaa, Ëwandam iek jaau num úraag maach meeun biirduajem deg dubwi, örag Ëwandam iek jaubaadêjim. Mag irua jajawagmam úrwia jügderraa num iekhau warag amach eepaita, —¿Magum ichdêu jamta khaugjmita mag jaaumáma? ¿Jãga ichdêu jãg öor monaau nurrúma? ana íchab,

<sup>55</sup> Keena, ¿pãrau oowai jãg woun José pa waumie ag iewaa khabá, María dãm? ¿Jã Santiago dãi khod khabá, José dãi, Simón dãi maimua Judas dãijã agjô?

<sup>56</sup> I üphuin thum muig maach dãi ich mug phöbör ee naajem; maagwai ichjã maadêu khaphu numgui ajieram, ich muiguim aawai. Mag simta, ¿jam khaugthurwiata jãg nem jaau khaauga ichdêu jaumaajêma? aajeejim jürram khunau.

<sup>57</sup> Amachdêu mag num gaaimua irua nem jaau simjá asekasba, warag i dãi khîir khunukha phöbaadêjim. Pari magbaa ich Jesuu amag, —Chadcha deelum durram khunau nem mug Ëwandam iek jaau wènrarr khunnag eënaa am dãi ajapha aba aajeeb ajim. Mamu mag sim, jürr dich i aig wa dich bãautarr durrpai chan magjá magba warag am kha isëe aajerramgui ajim, jürr amach khîircha.

<sup>58</sup> Mag, warag maig chan Jesuu öor mor masim khun pöm monaabajim, amachdêu i iek úkhamapha narr aawai.

## 14

*Juan chi öor pör choomie thöotarr*

*(Mr 6:14-29; Lc 9:7-9)*

<sup>1</sup> Mag Jesús nem khîir pogkhe öor dakhîir wau nurrum jaar íchab Erodeta Galilea durr reikha síejim. Mag ag na örau nem ooba aajempa ich Jesuu wau sim síi bíi wëjöm chi Erodeeu úr athaawai

<sup>2</sup> Ich dái ābam degam khunnag, —Maan Juan chi ðor pör choomie khararrta deeu iiu phiiduwia mag nurrngui ajim anam; maguata mag ðor mor masim khunpra monaau nurrabahab ajim anaabá.

<sup>3-4</sup> Irua mag sierran muga ajim aajem: Maata ich Erodeeu ich naam Felipe ñi Erodías anamta khecheu auwi sjeim anaabá. Mag atheeta Juanau chi reig, “Pua pöd puch naam ñi khecheu auwi puch ñikha auju khaba simgui” ajim anam. Mamu sñi ichig magbaawai warag Juan pur aupi jaaui, cárcel deg phãar siupinaa cadenau jü siupijim anaabá.

<sup>5</sup> Ichig mag iekhatarr aawaita chi Erodeeu i thõopüim iigeejim anam. Mamu thumaam khunau Juanau Ēwandam iekta jaau sim khaphu narr aawai, irua thõopüikhiin, jürr ðrau ichta khaigbaju a khñirjuwia pöd thõoba aajeejim aajem.

<sup>6</sup> Mamu mag num ee, biekh ãb chi Erodés año cumpliitarr ag phiesta kha num ee chi Erodías kha jemkhajim aajem, ðor khapan thunam na. Mag i jemkha sim oowia, ich Erodeeu khõchka thunaisiwi,

<sup>7</sup> Ich bāaurrag, “Puchdēu nem khõsim murg jēubá; much imeerba mua deeb khaba deejugui” ajim anaabá.

<sup>8</sup> Mamu magbarm chi ādaujā ūrtarr aawai ich chaai wawí siujim anam. Magbaawai chi chaairau ich bāaur jōoyag, “Magan mu athee Juan chi ðor pör choomie pörta thēp ee audeebá; jāata mua khõsi umgui” ajim anam.

<sup>9</sup> Mamu mag Juan pörta ichig jēubaawai warre chi rey õkhñirjuu aadējim anaabá. Mamu ichdēu ðor thärkhñitarr dái ābam mes gaai namuata mag ichig jēubarm nem deēju a iekhatarr aawai

<sup>10</sup> chadcha Juan cárcel deg sierr aar ðor püiwi thõonaa, chi pör appai thēp ee waibēepi jaajim anaabá.

<sup>11</sup> Magbaawai i ipierr wētwi, chadcha ichdēu jaautarrjõ thõonaa, chi pör thupnaa aibēewi, chi daupeer mag chi jemkha sierrag deechējerram aajem. Magbaa ichdēu jürr ich ādag deejim anaabá.

<sup>12</sup> Mag chi Juan õ thupapüim abaawai, i dái wēnurrājerr khunnandamau bēewi, arrwi, aukhñerjerram anaabá. Maimua ya mag amau i thõobapāiwaita maar aig Jesuug jawaan bēejerram.

*Jesuu ðor cinco mil jāogtarr*

*(Mr 6:30-44; Lc 9:10-17; Jn 6:1-14)*

<sup>13</sup> Mag Juan õ thup thõobarm ich aar jaubaimam ūrwia, õkhñirjugau warag chawag ðor chukag aar maju abaawai, marau i joo arrjim. Pari mag wētumua ya maar dōjārr paaukhabaadēm ðrau oopütarr aawai ag dakha phõbõr nunuidum eem khunau jürr khud garmua maar na ērēubaadējim.

<sup>14</sup> Maimua ya jopimawia oomaawai i na ðor pōoma thunajim. Magbaawai am dau aug khaugwi am aaunaanjā monaapüimajim.

<sup>15</sup> Mag num ee, ya kheuraa aadeewai maach garmuata irig, —Mug ðorjā chukag eeta ya kheuraa aadēm; amag wētpi jaubá, phõbõr ee wētwi amach athee khõjudam pēr aumkhñir anajim.

<sup>16</sup> Magbaawai, —Khõju juraanpai chan am wētju khaba num. ¿Ĵag pāachdēuta am jāogbamma? ajim, ich Jesuu maachigta.

<sup>17</sup> Magbaawai marau, —Maar khõju chukhu nungui ajim amag deeg. Āba pandamta cinco wai num dái āwarrdamta dau numpai wai num ajim irig.

<sup>18</sup> Magbaawaita ichdēu, —Makhñandam mu aig aipidut ajim.

<sup>19</sup> Mag chadcha ich aig aipierriwai ðor pöm mag thunnarrag, —Phũk ee ohood abat ajim.

Maimua mag pandam cinco narr dái chi āwarrdampa phē auwia ūgthaag eerpanaa, Ēwandamag ag paar ūu ajim anaa, ichdēupai chi pan thorreunaa marag ñapüimajim. Magbaawai jürr maachdēuta ðrag jigmajim.

<sup>20</sup> Mag jigmamua, jigmamua, ich iiu aawai thumaam khunau amachdēu khõm aig khõtarrjā durr apiwi, pan pöm sobjim, chi āwarrjā agjõ. Mag chi sobtarr phē aunaa oowai thubut khapan docen ãb õbērijim chi ipirkham.

<sup>21</sup> Mag ed mag Jesuu jāogtarr khun chi khapanag cinco mil naajim, emkhoodin appai, ñin beerba ni chaainjā beerba.

*Jesús dōjā ūr nurrarr*

*(Mr 6:45-52; Jn 6:16-21)*

<sup>22</sup> Mag ðor pöm thach khõpiwi jürr maachta ich na maach durbagkhatarr jap ee wētpi jaajim, ich na thoom igar naaimamkhñir. Maagwai ichin agtha ich aig sñisjim ðor oopāiawai.

<sup>23</sup> Maimua ðor thum ērēuwia ich appai aadeewaita, i iek buchag gaai ich appai ich Ayag jēwaan majim aajem. Maagwai ya edau khēubaadeewaijā mam ich appai chirajim aajem.



<sup>24</sup> Magumich maran ya dōjārr naajim. Mam̄ maar khīr garmuata phū wē th̄narr aawai maar japan phūasau ōpphēta jīr ahau khajim.

<sup>25</sup> Maimua ya āspa urumuata ich Jesús maar ēudee bēejim. Pari mag urumjā sīi dōjā ūrta jēb thetag gayamjō urajim.

<sup>26</sup> Mag dōjā ūrta jēb gayamjō maachig urum oobaawai jāphierriwi maar āai khaphōbaadējim. Mag jāphierrnaa āaikhamua, —Keena, akkaar khabahaba anaajim marau.

<sup>27</sup> Pari magbaawai ich Jesuu, —Keena, oob jāphierrmiet; m̄ khabahab ajim marag.

<sup>28</sup> Magbaa Pedroou irig, —Señor, chadcha p̄chta Jesús khai, magan majā p̄chjō dōjā ūr p̄ch aar mapibá ajim.

<sup>29</sup> Magbaawai irig, —Bēejuma ajim Jesuu.

Magbaawai chadcha Pedroou jap eemua waaidubaadēwi Jesús khīrphēe d̄d̄d̄rgmaa ajim, dōjā ūrta durramjō.

<sup>30</sup> Pari phūas dau dapag oowi jāphierrbaadējim. Mag jāphierrbaadēm ee Ichab ya ierrpama-jim. Magbaawaita maach Pörög, —Señor, m̄ oobahur, m̄n̄n̄ ierrpamamgui ajim.

<sup>31</sup> Magbarm burre Jesuu i jua gaai p̄rnaa, —¿Khanthee pua p̄ch ierrpaju khīrjūjī? Jāgan pua chan mua p̄chig nem mag aawaijā m̄ iek ūkhaba chirabma ajim irig.

<sup>32</sup> Maimua ya am jap ee waaidutkhabaadee chi phū meuu aadējim.

<sup>33</sup> Mag chi Jesús jap ee pabaadee i khīrphēe kanieu phōbkhanaa, —Chadcha p̄nta Ēwandam Iewaa anaajim, marau irig.

### *Genesaretpien Jesuu monaaukhatarr*

*(Mr 6:53-56)*

<sup>34</sup> Mag wētumua thoom igar Genesaret durr phēubaimajieram.

<sup>35</sup> Mag Jesús barbaimam ōrau khaugphōbaadee, sīi ag perás bīi jōisijim. Mag amachdēu khaugphōbaadee i aig ōor mor masim kh̄n̄n̄ aibēenaa irig,

<sup>36</sup> —Maar aaunaanag p̄ch khajūahidam gaaipei khāijā p̄r̄p̄ibá aajeejim, monaaukhiir.

Mag chadcha thum i khajūa gaai p̄r̄m̄m̄ kh̄n̄n̄n̄ warre monaaukha maajeejim, mag sīi p̄r̄barmuapai.

## 15

### *Sīi jua sūgba thach khō n̄muapai chan maach ārba aajem a jaautarr*

*(Mr 7:1-23)*

<sup>1</sup> Ichab Moiseeu phā puatarr iek wajapcha ūrkhajem kh̄n̄n̄ dūi Ēwandam iek jawaag chi machnaan i aig bēejieram. Makh̄n̄n̄ Jerusalemua bēetarr kh̄n̄n̄ ajim.

<sup>2</sup> Mag bēewi irig, —¿Jāgwi p̄ khapeenau maach jōoin i pua nu? ¿Jāgwi thach khoowaijā jua ūbata thach khoojē? ¿Pārau khaugba naab jāg ūu khaba sim? aichējieram.

<sup>3</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu Ichab, —¿Khanthee pāraujā agjō Ēwandamau jaau sim thum ipierraa abanaa sīi pāach jōoin iita ūrcha ūrkhaju ēkhaajerráma? ajim amag.

<sup>4</sup> Magnaa amag, ¿Pārau khaugba nu ajim, Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai jaauwai, “P̄ch aaijā p̄ch ād dūi jāsenenaa ōkhō abá” a sim? Maimua “Ar iwīir ābmua khāijā ich aai wa ich ād khāijā thōpnaa āaukha iekha sim̄n̄ warreta thōpūiju aai n̄m̄” a sim, ¿majā pārau khaugba nu? ajim amag.

<sup>5</sup> Magnaa ichdēupai, Pari Ēwandamau ich iek gaai mag jaau simta, jūrr pāar iek mag ābmua khāijā dich ayag wa dich ādag khāijā, “Pārau ig n̄m̄ mua wai chirab mam̄, pōd mua deēju khabam, ya thum Ēwandam atheem aawai” a iekhaju aai sim an̄m̄, dich dēnnaan dau aug khaugba.

<sup>6</sup> Pari pārau ōrag mag jaau n̄m̄ aig, Ēwandamau nem jaau sim isegnaa jūrr pāach jōoin iita ūrcha ūrkh̄a naabahab ajim Jesuu, amach khīrcha.

<sup>7</sup> Magnaa, Chadcha jāg Ēwandam iek gayam pāachdēu nem jaaujēmjō khaba jūrr ag chaur nem wau sierrjēem khapta Ēwandamau ich i jaumie jōoi Isaias khararrag pāach igwia ich iekhatarr iek m̄g phāp̄ijimgui ajim.

Magnaa chadcha ag gayam jaubaadēmua,

<sup>8</sup> “Pāran, sīi par iekhaupaita Ēwandam iek ūkha n̄m̄ ūkha n̄m̄ aajemgui” ajim Jesuu amag.

“Pari mag n̄m̄ chan par chadcha thāraucha ūkhabamta mag sierrjēem.

Pāach mag n̄m̄ gaaimua pāar thāar chan i dakhajā khaba, sīi i warpta th̄n̄m̄gui” ajim.

<sup>9</sup> “Jāg n̄m̄ aigui parii pāach iphithur pārau irig jēeju.

Pārau jaau n̄m̄jā sīi wir aig pāach khīrjugpai; jā i iek khabamgui” ajim Jesuu amag, warrgarwe Ēwandamau jaautarr igwia.

*(Is. 29:13)*

<sup>10</sup> Magnaa ōragta eerpanaa, “Wajapha m̄ iek ūr̄bat ajim.

<sup>11</sup> Maadëu nem parhooba khö n̄muapai chan Êwandam dau na maach ârpiba aajemgui ajim. Êwandam na ðor ârpiejeman iekhaju khabam nempa khîirjuna iekha n̄muata ðor ârpiejemgui ajim.

<sup>12</sup> Irua magbapâiwai maach chi khapeenauta irig, —Fariseonaan iek, mag pua magbarm aig, am khîirta iekhabapûim aajem anaajim.

<sup>13</sup> Magbaawai jûr ichdëu maachigta iekhamama, —Oob am iek asekasmiet ajim. Pârau khaphu n̄m, nemjîir ee phûak khaigbam ôbeerwai thurrëupâijem. Ich jâgta ajugui ajim m̄ Ayau am dâi. Am ichdëu jur au sim kh̄un khaba aawai nemjîir ajapham eemua phûak chi khaarpa thurrëunaa barbapûimjôta ajugui ajim.

<sup>14</sup> Magua, idëu warag khîiu sîubat ajim. Jâkh̄unanan amachjâ dau khîsu n̄mta agjô dau khîsum kh̄un jua gaai purnaa êudu arrjem kh̄unjôta n̄mgui ajim. Pârau oowai merag chukhu sîebâ, dau khaugba khit̄umua agjô dau khîsu khit̄um jua gaai purnaa arrkhiin, âb bûëu subaadee amach numwe burrgugui ajim.

<sup>15</sup> Magbaawaita maar eem âb Pedro aajemua irig, —Señor, cha puchdëu jaaubapûim deeu marag wajapha jaaubâ; marau pöd khaugba abarmgui ajim irig.

<sup>16</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu marag jaaubaadëwia magjim:

—¿Wa pârau agtha khaugbata n̄wa? ajim.

<sup>17</sup> ¿Pârau khaphu naabâ, maadëu nem khö n̄m thum maach bi ee mawia chëbapâiwai deeu chukhu aadeejem? Magua dichdëu thach khö n̄muapai chan maach ârba aajemgui ajim.

<sup>18</sup> Maach ârpi n̄m̄n thâar eemua khîirjug khaigbam iekha n̄muata Êwandam na maach ârpiejemgui ajim, ya khîirjunaata iekhamaawai.

<sup>19</sup> Nem thum maach khîirjug eemuata ôbër th̄n̄m: khîirjug khaigbam, ðor thôoju, dich ðor khabam dâi khapesaju, dich khaman apha khâijâ dich ðor düimjôaju, nem jîgkhaju, sêukhaju maimua chikham êugar chad khabam iek iekhaju.

<sup>20</sup> Magum nemeuta chadcha Êwandam na ðor ârpiejem. Mam̄ chi machnaana jaaun̄mjô sîi jua sũgba thach khö n̄muapai chan Êwandam dau na maach ârba aajem a jaajim marag, ich Jesuu.

*Canaanpie ñirau Jesuu ich chaai monaaju khaphu sîerr  
(Mr 7:24-30)*

<sup>21</sup> Maigmua igbaadeu jûr phöbör numí Tiro Sidón dâi n̄m̄g petaawai maarjâ i dâi wëtjim.

<sup>22</sup> Maimua ya mam paaukhabaimamta, ñi âb Israel durrum khaba Canaanpie ñi mag perâs sîejerrta äâag bëewia Jesuug, —Señor, m̄ ap ur̄gum m̄ dau aug khaugbâ ajim. Mua khaphu ñm̄gui ajim, p̄nta chadcha Êwandamau p̄ijui aajerrau. Maagwai m̄ chaai monawaagjâ p̄ jua theeg sim. M̄ kha dôsat bënëu baarjemta p̄r̄g monaauubarîi a ñm̄gui aichëjim, irig chaigpamama.

<sup>23</sup> Pari par ñanau mag chaigpa khit̄umjâ Jesuu b̄urjâ i iek ñkhabajim. Magbaawaita marau irig, —Senör, ¿jâg pua irig mapi jaaubamma? Ya atcha magaajâ marau ñrmapha n̄m. Magbam̄n ich jâg maach êudee äâag majuwai anaajim.

<sup>24</sup> Pari magbaawai jûr Jesuu chi ñiragta, —Êwandamau m̄ p̄itarran, maach meeun israelnaan sîi oveja okhoo durrumjô durrum kh̄un peerd̄n aumkhîirta m̄ p̄ijim ajim.

<sup>25</sup> Pari mag n̄m ee, warag i aigcha bëenaa kanieu phöbkhanaata, —Señor, m̄ ap ur̄gum m̄ chaai monaauubarîi ajim.

<sup>26</sup> Magbaa, judionaan khabam kh̄un chan monaaju khabam awi juau ogthompai chi Jesuu warag, —¿Pua m̄ iekha chir̄m ñrbata sî? ajim. P̄ deeu durrum aawai, mua p̄ chaaita nacha monaaukhiin, mua oowai dich chaainag deeu arr panta khecheunaa saakienag deebarmjô ajugui ajim irig.

<sup>27</sup> Pari magbaa ñanau dâi, —Señor, jâan chadaugui ajim. Mam̄ pua oowai, ¿saakienaujâ amach pap juasur mes eegar kh̄imam khöba aajê? ajim. Maagjeewai m̄ Israelpie ñi khaba ñab mam̄, ¿pua m̄ chaaijâ dau aug khaugbaju khai? Mua khaphu ñm, pua i monaauubarîi aai simgui ajim irig.

<sup>28</sup> Magbaawaita, —jôo! Jâgan chadchata mua p̄ch chaai monaaju khaphunaata pua ñkha ñm̄gui ajim. Magan chadcha p̄chdëu jaaun̄mjô p̄ chaai monaaju ajim irig Jesuu.

Mag, chadcha Jesuu mag iekhabarm burre chi chaai monakkha aadëjim aajem.

*Jesuu ðor pöm monaautarr*

<sup>29</sup> Mag Sidonmua deeu maar bëewia ñwaa mag thurrdo pöm sim Galilea aajem igaau naaichëjim, ich Jesus dâi. Maimua buchag gaai waaidëwia oo sisijim.

<sup>30</sup> Mag amach dakhîir jupbaimaawai ðor pöm i aar wëtwi i bigaau phurrbaadëjim. Mag ðor pöm th̄n̄m ee i aig aibëemajim: bû wëdu wëdu khithëem kh̄un, dau khîsum kh̄un, bûdam

wa juadam khāijā ākhāraam khūn, meu meraam khūn maimua tag aanaan khamor machag khīrpierr i aig aibēnaa i bākhurr ausūmaajeejim. Maggawai magam thum ichdēu monaupūi maajeejim.

<sup>31</sup> Amach daúacha mag meu meraa khithēe arrjā ijēb nurrjēe, juadam wa būdam khāijā ākhāraa khithēe arrjā monakha, maimua dau khīsu khithēe arr khūnpa dau wajapha nurrjēem oowia, sīi ōor dauderraa naajim. Mag amachdēu oo nūm gaaimua maach meeuin khabam khūnaupata maach meeuin israelnaan Ēwandamag jēuphōo thūnaajim.

*Emkhooin appai cuatro mil Jesuu jāogtarr*  
(Mr 8:1-10)

<sup>32</sup> Maimua mag maach ich dāi ogdaba wēnurrāajerr khūnagta, —Ōor pōm mūg thūnūm mū dau ee dau aphū durrungui ajim. Ya khāi thārjup pam am maach aigmua būnrjā ogdaba, thachdam khōjujā chukhu nūm. Ich jāg thach khōba chan mua amach diig pūimapha chirūngui ajim. Ich jāg pūikhiin, di aar barba khāijā khud ee jādaua phurēubajupa ajim, ich Jesuu.

<sup>33</sup> Magbaawaita marau irig, —Mamū mūg ōorjā chuk sim ee, zjam maadēu khōju bawaa-gauma? anaajim, ōor pōm mūg thūnūm khōpieg.

<sup>34</sup> Magbaawai ich Jesuu marag, —zPārau pan dau kharr wai nūma? a jēuejim.

Magbaa marau, —Sietepai, maimua āwarrdamjā ar dau khapan khaba durrungui anaajim.

<sup>35</sup> Magbaawai ichdēu ōrag khut jupkhapi jaauwia,

<sup>36</sup> mag pandam siete nurrjā chi āwarrdam dūi āba jua ee phē auwia, Ēwandamag ūu ajim anaa thorreubaadējim. Magnaa maachig wāpūimaawai marau jūrr ōrag jigmajim.

<sup>37</sup> Mag jig phūrdudugmama thumaam khūnau amachdēu khōm aig khōtarrjā, pan pōm sob thūnisijim. Mag chi sobtarr, thubēt siete marau ipiirka aujim.

<sup>38</sup> Mag ed mag chi thach khō narr khūn cuatro mil naajim, emkhooin appai, ūinjā beerba ni chaainjā beerba.

<sup>39</sup> Maimuan chadau ōrag wētpi jaaubaawai agdaujō amach majupierr aaidujieram. Mag thumaa ērēubaadeewain chadau, ichjā jap ee waaidūbaadee, marau i Magadanag arrjim.

## 16

*Thethemnaanau amach dakhīr amachdēu nem ooba aajem ompaa aupi narr*  
(Mr 8:11-13; Lc 12:54-56)

<sup>1</sup> Mag Magadán durr paaukhabaimaawai fariseonaanau Saduceonaan dūimua Jesús oon bēejieram. Pari mag bēetarran sīi i imeraa pur aum khōchgaupai arr aawai irig amachdēu būnrjā ooba aajem nemta amach dakhīr edjā ee waupi jaaū naajim, mag gaaimua chadcha Ēwandamau pūiwiata mag nurrūm a amachig khap jaaumkhīr.

<sup>2</sup> Pari Jesuu am ipierrāijā khaba, warag sīi amag, —zKhan jāgwi pārau kheeurag edau dubmamua edjā phur wauu thūnūm oowia, “Nan edau wārjāphā aju” aajē;

<sup>3</sup> maimua jūrr edaupherrejā agjō edau ōbēr urum būu edjā phur thūnūm oowi, “Nan edau khōrkhajū” a jaaujē? ajim. Pārau jāg edjā oobarm gaaimuapai ed wārjāug aju wa ed khōrkhajūjā nem khaug nūmta, zjāga jāg pārau pāach daūa mua nem wau chitūm oo nūmjā pōd khaug auba nū mū chadcha Ēwandamau pūiju jaaujerr? ajim amag.

<sup>4</sup> Pāran pāachdēu Ēwandam iseg nūm gaaimua warag chi ajaugjā chukhu thūnaawaita warag pāachdēu nem ooba aajem nempata pāach dakhīr waupi nūm. Mamū mua waubamgui ajim. Mag khāi warrgar jōoi Jonās aajerr nemmeurrkhan buch ee khāi thārjup siēthurtarr gaaimua Nīnivepienau Ēwandamau i pūitarr khaug autarrjōta, ichab mūchjā Ēwandamau pūitarr pārag khaphū apijugui ajim, mūch iū phiidūbarm gaaimua. Mamū magumjā pārau ūkhabajugui ajim.

Mag iekhapet awi ichta warag chaau igbaadējim.

*Jesuu ich khapeenag fariseonaanjō apiba jaautarr*  
(Mr 8:14-21)

<sup>5</sup> Mag igbaadēwi ya thoom igar paaukhabaimaawaita maar khīr ee dūnūisijim, panjā aibēeba sīi ich jāgta wēnurrūm.

<sup>6</sup> Magbarm dūichata ich Jesuujā marag, —Khīr khaphū wēnurrathū ajim. Fariseonaan bēnta saduceonaan bēn dūi jāg lewadurajō sim pāach gaii durbapimiet ajim marag.

<sup>7</sup> Mag ūrwia, chadcha lewadurata jaaū simpīi awi, maach appaijā, —Keena, maach chan chadchata pan aibēebajimwai anaajim.

<sup>8</sup> Mamū maar mag iyūu nūmjā ich Jesuu khaphū sierr aawai, —zKhantheeta pāar mag pan aibēebajim anūma? Pārau chan jāgan mua nem wau chitūmjā oobamjōta aajēeb ajim, mūg mū dūi āba wēnurrūmjā ūkhaba aag.

<sup>9</sup> ¿Párau kh̄ir ee paba n̄, mua pandam cincopai narrau uinjã beerba, chaainjã beerba, emkhoodin appai cinco mil jãogtarr? Maimua ¿thubut kharr ipiirkha aujĩ chi sobau?

<sup>10</sup> ¿Kh̄ir ee paba n̄ agjõ, pan sietepai narrau õor põm cuatro mil narr jãogtarr? Maimua jãg edjã, ¿thubut kharr ipiirkha aujierrã chi sobau? Pan chaarta ig nam akhiinjã, ¿párau kh̄irjuawai Isjã mua põd pãach jãog aubajupii n̄?

<sup>11</sup> ¿Jãga jãg párau bũurjã khaug auba n̄ ajim, mua pãachig, “Fariseonaan bẽn saduceonaan bẽn dũi levadurajõ simta pãach gaai durbapimiet” aawai? Mua mag chirum aig chan pan chaar igwiata párag mag iekhaba chirum; wãjapcharan muan maiguin, oob amjõ chikhama kh̄ir aawai paita chadam iekjõ iekhamiet a chirumu ajim marag.

<sup>12</sup> Magbaawaita marau khaugphõbaadẽjim, Jesu levadura chaar jaaba, s̄i fariseonaan saduceonaan dũimua nem jaaujemta jaau sim.

*Pedroo jaauwai Jesuun warrgarwe ich Êwandamau pũiju aajerrau a jaautarr  
(Mr 8:27-30; Lc 9:18-21)*

<sup>13</sup> Mag wẽtwia deeu durr Cesarea de Filipino anum paaukhabaimaawai ich Jesu marag, —Õrau much chi Emkhooi Iewaa igwia iyẽu nam ũurwai, am iek ¿mu khai aajẽ? ¿Párau ũrba aajẽ? a jẽeujim.

<sup>14</sup> Magbaawai marau irig, —Am iek p̄ Juan chi õor põr choomie aajem; deeu kh̄unau jaauwai pũta Elías aajem, warrgar Êwandam i jaaujerr; wa magba Jeremías khabam khai, dewam kh̄ijã aajem, agjõ Êwandam i jaaujerr.

<sup>15</sup> Marau ichig magbaawai jũrr maachigta, —¿Ma pãachdẽujãma? Párau kh̄irjuawai, ¿mu khai agã? ajim.

<sup>16</sup> Magbaawai Simón Pedroo, —P̄ Cristo khabahab ajim irig, ich Êwandam Iewaa warrgarwe ichdẽu jur auwia õor peerdũ aumkh̄ir pũiju a jaaujerr.

<sup>17</sup> Magbaawai Jesu irig, —Simón Pedro, Jonás iewaa, õrau bũurjã pũrug jaautarr khabamta chadcha pua ag eyaa jaubapũimkẽ ajim. Jãg pua khaphũ jaubapũimn, jãan ich m̄ Aai ẽgthar chirajemuata pũrug mag kh̄irjupiwĩ ajim. Maguata pua ag eyaa jaubapũibahab ajim.

<sup>18</sup> Pedro, maagwai pũn chadcha pũch thãriu jaau simjõ mokdauu ajim irig. Pua m̄ iek jaubaadẽm gaaimuata mua much iek ũkha nam kh̄un khapaana apiju. Mag khapaana aadẽm chan pãach chi ũrum kh̄unan khẽchwiajã, pãar akhaar chan okhooba ich mag Êwandam dũita nũisiju ajim.

<sup>19</sup> Pedro, pũrgta mua much iek jaaumkh̄ir jaau chirumgui ajim. Pua m̄ iek jaubaadẽm ũrwi ũkha nam kh̄un m̄ dẽnkha nũisiju. Mamũ Ichab pua jaau khitam ũr namjã asekasba warag iseg nam kh̄unan amach mag nam gaaimua warag ich mag okhoo wẽnarrajugui ajim. Mag nem alguin pua chi m̄ aar õbẽrju aai nam kh̄unag puertdi weeu deenaa põd dubbaju aai nam kh̄un athee s̄i warag phãar s̄isiukhamjõta aju.

<sup>20</sup> Mamũ Jesu mag ich chadcha ich Êwandamau jur auwia pũitarrkha simjã bũurjã õrag jaaupiba jaaujim marag.

*Õrau ich thõju jaautarr  
(Mr 8:31-9:1; Lc 9:22-27)*

<sup>21</sup> Maimua jaaumama ich Jerusalenag majujã jaaujim. Mag Jerusalén pabaimaawai jõoin chi põrkha nam kh̄unau phadnaan chi põrkha nam kh̄unau pãa Moisés iek jawaag chi machnaan dũimua ich dau aphũ wai naawi ich thõjujã jaaujim. Mamũ mag amau i thõwajã deeu ũwaa kh̄ai thãrjup nam ee deeu ich iu phũidũujã jaaujim.

<sup>22</sup> Mag jaaumam ũrwia, Pedroo ich appai chaar thũrnaa, —Señor, ¿khanii Êwandamau p̄ dũ magpibarju? P̄ dũ chan õrau magju khaba nũngui ajim irig.

<sup>23</sup> Pãri Pedroo ichig magbaawai, jũrr chi Jesu irig, —Jõpkhaa m̄ aigmua chaag petã ajim. Meperauta pũrug mag iekhapi siebahab. Puan mag sim aig s̄i warag khaibag ee m̄ burripjuuta ẽkha simgui ajim. Pua chan Êwandamau nem waum ig simjã khaugba, s̄i parhoobam kh̄unjõta kh̄irju simgui ajim irig.

<sup>24</sup> Maimua ichdẽupai jũrr maach thumaam kh̄unagta, —Chadcha párau m̄ iek pãach thãraucha ũkha nam khai, magan mua nem waupi jaau chirum appaita waubat, “Muchdẽuta khap chirum muchdẽu nem wauju” a iekhaba. M̄ gaaimua chikhamnau pãach dau aphũ thõju kh̄irjuwia kh̄ijã magumjã igba waragta ũkhanaat ajim.

<sup>25</sup> Ar m̄ig eegarjã m̄ gaaimua phithurg aumapha nam kh̄un chan bũurjã ẽgthar õbẽrbam. Magarrau ar chi mua nem jaau chirum waum khõchgauta amach nemjã kh̄irjuba, s̄i warag m̄ gaaimuata dau aphũ anum kh̄unan chadau ẽgtharcha õbẽrju jaaujim.

<sup>26</sup> Párau oowai, ¿khan wãjag s̄i ajim, ẽbmua m̄g durr thum ichdẽupai jũ wai s̄isim, mamũ mag sim meebaadee kh̄imie durr petam? ¿Irua ich durr thum ich dũi arrju aai s̄i? Põd

arrbam. ¿Pārau khīirjuawai ābmua khāijā ügthar öbëraag phatkhon pöm phagju aai sī? Mag phagwiajā pód dubbamgui ajim.

<sup>27</sup> Mægnaa mü Ayau müg durr i agkham edjä müchta ichdëu jua theeg deetarr dái i chognaan angelnaanpa bëewi, müig eegar amach nem waaujerrpierr aju am dái: chi nem wajapha waaujerr khüün düijä ich agjö maimua nem khaigba waaujerr khüün düijä ich agjö.

<sup>28</sup> Cha mü iekha chirum iekhou āaur khüün cha mü iek ür nam khüün chan müch chi Emkhooi Iewaa thumaam khüün Pörkha bëeju edamjö aadëm oobam aigjä meebajugui a jaaumajim.

## 17

*Jesús sīi büumjö aaderr*

*(Mr 9:2-13; Lc 9:28-36)*

<sup>1</sup> Mag ich Jesús maar dái iyüü simua mag maar khapeen āaur khüünag amach daúa ich oopiju jaautarr khur seis días aadëm ee, cerro pöm sim gaai petajim. Mag ich mam dái phë arrjim: Pedro, Santiago maimua Juan, ich Santiago euum.

<sup>2</sup> Mag mam wëtwi am dakhīirta Jesús khīir chaaupabaadëjim aajem. I khīir oowai müg edau āsdawam khīirjöta büü thünüsijim aajem; maagwai i khajüa chará phuumjö aadëjim aajem, ich bäpgau.

<sup>3</sup> I magbaadëm ee oowai warrgarm jöoin Moiseeta Elías dái iyüü dünnuuhdu naajim aajem, Jesús dái.

<sup>4</sup> Mag oobaawaita Pedroo Jesuug. —Señor, üu chi agamjö nem wajaug maar müig numgui ajim aajem. Pua khös akhiin mua räichdidam thärjup ëukham ajim anam: āb pu athee, āb Moisés athee maimua āb Elías athee.

<sup>5</sup> Mamü Pedro mag iekha dünam ee, jünthumie baug bëewi am jöodu athaichëjim anaabá. Magbarm ee mag chi jünthumie eemuata woun iekjö, “Chamüta mü Iewaa müchdëu jäsehne wai chitümü, öor peerdu aumkhīir müchdëu jür autarr. Irua nem jaau simta ipierraa abat” a iekhabarm ürjerram anam.

<sup>6</sup> Amach chi dái wënnarrag khüünaucha jaauwai, amachdëu mag ürbaawaita jãphierr phöbaadëm iekhou warag kanieu thukhöokhanaa eeg khökhöod aphöbaadëjim anaabá, khīb jīb gaai dagau dürkha.

<sup>7</sup> Magbaa Jesuu am aig bëena am gaai juaü siesienaa, —Phiidtkhabat, oob jãphierrmiet ajim anam.

<sup>8</sup> Magbaawai chadcha amau phiidtkhanaa oowai, tagam khüün chukhu, āba Jesús appaita sjejim anaabá.

<sup>9</sup> Maimua deeu jerag bëejerram aajem. Mag ürrbagkha wëdurumua chi Jesuu amag, —Müg päachdëu ootarr oob deuum khüünag jaaumiet. Ya müch chi Emkhooi Iewaa meewia deeu phiidübaawain chadau jaaubat ajim aajem.

<sup>10</sup> Magbaawaita jürr amach garmua irig. —¿Jãgwi Ēwandam iek jawaag chi machnaanau jaauwai, mag Eliata ich Ēwandamaucha püiju jaaujem na bëeju aajë? ajjerram aajem irig.

<sup>11</sup> Magbaawai ich Jesuu, —Chadcha chi bëen Eliata nacha bëema ajim anam. Pari mag i bëeju jaautarran, mag Ēwandamaü püiju aajerr örag nüpi jaaumkhīirta bëeju jaaujimgui ajim anam.

<sup>12</sup> Pari Elías ya barthurjim. Mag i barthuurwajjä amau i khaug auba, sīi warag deuum khüünpii awi i dái amachdëu ampierr awi warag i thöörpüijerramgui ajim anam. Amachdëu i dái jägtarrjö müch chi Emkhooi Iewaa düijä ajugui ajim anaabá. Müg chirümun münn wajap am jua machag äwatjugui ajim anam amag.

<sup>13</sup> Pari Jesuu amachig magbaawai warre khaug athajjerram anaabá, warrgar Ēwandam i jaaujerr Elías khaba, Juan chi öor pör choomie igwiata mag sim.

*Jesuu chaai mor eem mepeer jëpüitarr*

*(Mr 9:14-29; Lc 9:43-45)*

<sup>14</sup> Mag wëdurumua ya maar tagam khüün dái narr aig jër paaukhabaichëm ee, woun āb bëewi i khīirphee phöbkhanaa irig chaigpamamua magchëjim:

<sup>15</sup> —Señor, mü chaai wai chirum thöthörrsö khitum. Mü ap chitum mü chaai dau aug khaugwia monaaubapüi aichëjim. Jäg khitümun nem theegta baarjem. Khar chará oojü chukhu aawai barbaadëmua öt eejä burjem; wa magbamün dö eejä sīi dobojo aimaajemgui ajim.

<sup>16</sup> Mua müig pu khapeen aig aibëetarrjä amau pödbajjerramgui ajim.

<sup>17</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu magjim, örag eerpanaa:

—Pāran chadcha pāach thāar khaibag gaaimuata Ēwandamau jāg chaai monaaujujā khīirjuba num. Pārau jāg Ēwandam jua theeg simjā khaugbamjō num, ¿ich jāgta sīi mua āwat chitaju aai chirá pārau oowai? ¿Khan atchata pārau mē pāach dūi chitapim ig nēma? ajim, ajapcha ūkhaag. Magnaa, Mē aig mag chaai aipidut ajim.

<sup>18</sup> Magbaa chadcha chi chaai ich aig aipierwai chi meperag meeurraunaa öberpi jaubaawai, i ipierr öberbaadējim. Magbarm aigmua chi chaai monakha ich mag sīsijim.

<sup>19</sup> Mag chi chaai monaautarr khur maach ap paaukhawī marau ich Jesuug, —¿Jāgwi marau pōd jāg chaai mor eem mepeer öberpi aubajī? a jēujim.

<sup>20</sup> Magbaawai ich Jesuu marag magjim:

—Jāan pāachdēu mag chaai Ēwandamau monaaujujā khīirjuba narr gaaimuagui ajim. Pārau Ēwandam jua theeg sim khaphūnaa pāachdēu nem mag abarmjō apiju khīirjunaata nem waukhiin, Ēwandam athee chan phithurm nem chukhu aajeewai, chadcha pāachdēu jajaaukhampierr ich mag pāachdēu jaau numjō apiju. Pāar khīirjug oojem anaa chi pōmag mostaza daudam ar maach dau ee paba khitaajemjō khāijā khitakhiin, chag durršing khāijā, “Jōpai mēigmua mawia chum dānūubaimá” abaawai chadcha phithurg chukhu mawia pāar ipierr pāachdēu jaubarm aar dānūuwimajugui ajim. [

<sup>21</sup> Magnaa ichdēupai, Jāg mepeer khīir chan sīi iekhabarmuapai öberba šterrum. Jāg öberpi awaagan, būrjā thach khōba sīi Ēwandamagpai jēu nū awiata öberpi jaubaawai öberjemgui ajim marag.]

*Puaba Jesuu chikhannau ich thōju jaautarr*

(Mr 9:30-32; Lc 9:43-45)

<sup>22</sup> Galilea durr maach ich Jesús dūi āba wēnūraajeewai ichdēu marag magjim:

—Mach chi Emkhooi Iewaa mag chirumun chi thierrnaanag pur deebaawai

<sup>23</sup> sīi amau mē thōopūju. Mamū mag amau mē thōowiajā khāai thārjup num ee deeu mē iiu phiidujugui ajim.

Maachigcha mag jaubaawai chadcha maar ökhīirjuu aphōbaadējim.

*Aai i jēujem di paarjā phagju aai narr*

<sup>24</sup> Jesuu maar ich dūi phē arrwi Capernaum phōbör barimajim. Magbaawai Aai i jēujem di paar phatkhon jēujem khūnau Pedro ich appai sim aar wētvia irigta, —¿Pū maestroo chan Aai i jēujem di paar phagju aai simta phagba aajeeb? aimajieram aajem.

<sup>25</sup> Magbaawai irua, —Keena, mē maestroo phagba aajeeb a chirajim aajem amag.

Maagwai ya maar maach jēer narr di aar naajim. Maimua ya chi Pedro maach aar barbaimaawaijā jūrr Jesuu irig ich ag iekpai, —¿Pua jāga khīirju chirá Simón? ajim. ¿Pua oowai mag durr gaai reinaan thūnum khūnau chijā khūnagta dēbpaar jēujē: amach khodnaanag wa sīi parhoobam khūnag?

<sup>26</sup> Magbaawai Pedroo irig, —Amach khod khabam khūnagma ajim.

Magbaata Jesujā, —Chadcha chi khodnaanau chan phagba aajemgui ajim. Magua muajā mach Aai gaaimua agjō phagbaju aai chirabahab. Chi Aai i jēujem di i dēn aawai muajā phagba, pāraujā phagbaju aai numgui ajim.

<sup>27</sup> Mamū amag maach ēugar iekham ugua maadēujā ichiita phagju aai numgui ajim Pedroog. Maimua, Thūrrdō ee dō ūabamí ajim. Nau nacha puch jua gaai khōbaichēm pua jūir atham ö ee phatkhon šjeju. Mag phatkhonau ūu pua mē kōitjā phagwi, puch dēnjā phagpūjugui ajim Jesuu Pedroog.

Magbaawai Pedroo chadcha ichig jaautarrjō ajim.

## 18

*Chijāata ūrūucha aju aai sī a jaautarr*

(Mr 9:33-37; Lc 9:46-48)

<sup>1</sup> Ich mag iyū numua marau ich Jesuug jēu naajim, ichta mag atag thumaam khūn Pōrkhabaadeewai maach mag wēnūrum eem khaita ūrūucha sīsiju khai a khap aag.

<sup>2</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu chaaidamta thūrnaa maar jārr dānūupinaa magjim:

<sup>3</sup> —Mē cha iekha chirum iekhu pārau pāachta ūrūucha am khōchgau pāachdēu mag khīirju num isegnaa chaain mūgumdam agthā serbiibamjō abam chan, pāar pōd mē dūi chí pōrnaan khaju khaba num.

<sup>4</sup> Mag mūchta chi Pōrkha chirsim ed mē garcha joothūimaju khīirju num khūnan warag amachta serbiibamjōnaa chaain mūgumdamjōta aju aai numgui ajim, mag amachta ūrūucha ajujā khīirjuba.

<sup>5</sup> Pārau mē dēnjō mag khithēm āb khāijā jāsenkhawia pāach di aig aumun magan pārau mūchchata khīir jāsenkhabarmjō abarmgui ajim, marag iekhamamua.

*Jāga nu Ēwandamau chikham khaibag ee burripiejem khun dūi*  
(Mr 9:42-48; Lc 17:1-2)

<sup>6</sup> Mag warag iekhakhagmamua magjim: 'Ābmua khāijā mu chaai mug mu iek ūkha khērūmta pekau ee burrpimūn, Ēwandam dūi iekkhōr pōomata sīsiju. Mag mu chaai ābam gaaimua khāijā warag Ēwandam dūita iekkhōr paarpaju khāai, ichdēupai ich ō gaai mokpōr pōm jūnaa phūas ee baudukhiin ūcha ajugui ajim.

<sup>7</sup> Mug jēb gaai ichiūta ich jāg ōor dich khapeen pekau waupiejem khun paraa aju. ꞑMamu ē, apkhiūta, chi mag dich khapeendam pekau ee burripiejem khun!

<sup>8</sup> 'Magua, mua pārāgā mag chirūm: Pāach juau wa pāach būu khāijā pekau ee burripiju sim khai, warag thuapnaa barbaūit ajim. Pāach thum monakha okhoowi ōtdau ich mag thōōjā khaugba sierrūm ee maju khāai, ūcha simgui ajim, sīi jua bisi wa bū khāijā bisi ūgthar ōbēru.

<sup>9</sup> Wa pāach daūapai khāijā pekau ee burripiju sim khai, ag dau jēunaa warag barbaūit ajim. Dau numwe wajapha simta khīmie durr maju khāai, ūcha simgui ajim, dau ābpaim dūipai ūgthar ōbēru. Wajapcharan magum pekau waumaaugau, dau chukhumjō oobamjōnaa magum nem khaigbam wawaagjā jua chukhumjō abat ajim, būrjā wauba. Magju khāai Ēwandam dau na pāach morta surkhabat a jaaumajim marag.

*Oveja okhootarr nem ĩghkaa*  
(Lc 15:3-7)

<sup>10</sup> Mag jajawagmamua ĩchab, 'Mug daumeraa khithēem khun oob āb khāijā isegmiet ajim. Am thua mu Aai aar thūnum khunnaun amag dau par khaba thūnumgui ajim.

[  
<sup>11</sup> 'Much chi Emkhooi Iewanan chadcha ōor amach khaibag gaaimua okhoo khithēem khun peerdu awaanta bēejim a jaaujim.]

<sup>12</sup> Magnaa, Mua pārāg jēu ookhimgui ajim, jāga sim khai pārāg: Woun ābmua cien ovejas wai sim. Mag khapan thūnum eem āb okhoobaadee, ¿irua tagam khun ābam aig phēruawia mag chi okhoo khērūmta jūraan mabaju khai? ajim.

<sup>13</sup> Mag jur nūrgū awi baau athakhiin, mag ābpai okhootarr baau atham paarta ūrcha i onee ajugui ajim, tagam khun khapan okhooba narr paar onee aju khāijā.

<sup>14</sup> Ich jāg ābmuajā ich nemchaain okhoopimapha aajemjō, ĩchab mu Aai ūgthar simuajā mug mu iek ūkha durrum khun chan ābjā okhoopimapha simgui ajim.

*Jāga dich khapeen perdonaaju aai nu a jaautarr*  
(Lc 17:3)

<sup>15</sup> Mag nem khīir pogkhe jajawagmamua, 'Pārāg khap amkhīir jaaukhimgui ajim Jesuu. Pāachjō mu iek ūkha simua pāach ee iwiir ābam dūi khāijā khaigba abaawai i dūi iyūmamua wajapha irig jaubat ajim, jāga sī mag khaigba aawai. Pāachdēu mag iekhabaawai ūu ūrwia ūkhamūn magan pārāu pāach khapeer mu athee gan atham ajim.

<sup>16</sup> Mamū par pāachdēu iekha nūmjā ūrbamūn magan pārāch daumaai ōor numī khāijā thārkhā athat, maagwai iekhamamjā ōor numī wa thārjup nūm dakhīirta mag iekhamamkhīir.

<sup>17</sup> Mag numī wa thārjup nūm dakhīir iekhamamta būrjā asekasbamūn magan warre thum chi ūkha nūm khun jūgdarta iekhaju aai nūmguī ajim. Mag thumaam khun dakhīir iekhabarmjā asekasba abaawain chadau, Ēwandam iek ūkhaba aajemjō wa Romaam gobierno dēn dēbpaar jēuejem khun chi khaigbam khun daūmjō abat ajim am dūi, tag pārāch dūi khapeerkhapiba.

<sup>18</sup> 'Mag muig eegar aawai amach jūg theeg gaaimua pāachdēu nem jaau nūm ūrba aawai mag pārāch dūi khapeerkhapiba abarmjā ich Ēwandamau ĩchab pārā igrar sēju. Maimua deeu ich khaibag isegwi ūwaii pāach ee pārāch khapeerkhapi aauwaijā ĩchab Ēwandamau pārā igrar sējugui ajim.

<sup>19</sup> Mag iekhamamua, 'Mua pārāg mag chirūmguī ajim: Muig eegar ōor numī amachdēu nem ig nūm mūrug jēwaag āba ĩbērwia jēumūn, mu Aai ūgthar chirūmua amag deeb khaba deeu.

<sup>20</sup> Mag jēwaagta numī wa thārjup khāijā āba biirdūnaa mūrug jēu nūmūn mūn maig chirūmguī ajim, am jārr.

<sup>21</sup> Magbaawai Pedroou Jesuug, —Señor, magan mūchjō pu iek ūkha nūm khunnau ābmua khāijā mu dūi khaigba aawai, ¿biek kharr mua perdonaajuma? a jēuejim. ¿Siete veces?

<sup>22</sup> Magbaa Jesuu irig, —Mag siete vecespai khabam. Muan pūrugan, setenta veces sieteta perdonaaju aai sim a chirūm ajim. Ajapcharan dich dūi khaigba abarmpierrma.

*Woun ābmua ich khapeer perdonaaba arr ag nem ĩghkaa*

<sup>23</sup> Maimua ich Jesuupai magjim:

—Mua mag pāraujā pāach khapeen perdonaaju aai n̄m a chir̄m̄n, Ēwandamaujā maach perdonaabam aba aajeewaita mag jaau chir̄m̄ ajim. Ēwandaman rey āb sierraui ich chognaan ich garcharam kh̄n̄n wajapha phidkha n̄m khap aag āābdō thūrkhanaa khap j̄eu oomatarrjōta sierr̄m̄ngui ajim.

<sup>24</sup> Ya chi reiu thūrk̄h̄n̄baadēm ee i aig aibējierram aajem, āb irig phatk̄hon p̄m diez mil talentos paar sierr̄.

<sup>25</sup> Mag dēbpaar p̄m sim p̄d ichig phag auba abaawai chi reiu mag woun ichig dēbpaar paar sierr̄ta warag ich h̄i d̄i ich chaain maimua ich nem wai sierr̄pa thum p̄r̄p̄ipi jaaujim anaabā, j̄urr̄ deum chogkhamkh̄ir, magbarmua chi dēbpaar phag ōb̄r̄mkh̄ir.

<sup>26</sup> Magbaawai chi chogau chi rey b̄kh̄urr̄ phōbkhanaa chaigpa jōchkh̄er̄m̄ua, “Señor, idēu oo athā. Mua ōkhar phagmamua p̄ dēbpaar thum ōbeer̄p̄ibajupa” aajeejim anaabā.

<sup>27</sup> Pari mag ichig chaigpa jōchkh̄er̄m̄ oobaawai, chi reiu i dau aug khaugwi, mag dēbpaar p̄m sierr̄jā tag ichig phagpiba, s̄i warag kh̄ir̄ okhoopi jaanaa, phāarju arr̄jā phāarba, s̄i ūu mapijim aajem.

<sup>28</sup> “Pari mag ich p̄ibap̄aiwai, maigmua igbaadeeu, deuum agjō chi rey chogkha sim d̄i th̄ujim aajem. Magua j̄urr̄ ichig cien denarios paraa sierr̄ aawai, p̄rnaa ō thathaikh̄amuta, “Jōpkhaa p̄chd̄eu m̄ur̄g paar sim phagbā” ajim anaabā irig.

<sup>29</sup> Pari magbaawai ichd̄eu reig atarrjō warmujā i b̄kh̄urr̄ phōbkhanaa chaigpa kh̄it̄m̄ua, “Pua khōs akhiin, idēu oo athā akham; ōkhar phagmamua p̄ dēbpaardam thum phagp̄ibajupa” aajeejim an̄m.

<sup>30</sup> Pari chi dēbpaar j̄eu sierr̄ garmua mag khōchk̄h̄aba, s̄i warag ich khapeer dau augjā khaugba cārcel deg p̄iwiā, ābmiecharam centaaudam phagbam aigjā ōbeer̄piba jaaujim anaabā.

<sup>31</sup> Mag irua ich khapeer d̄i magtarr̄ oowi, warm kh̄n̄n agjō chi rey chogkha th̄narr̄ kh̄n̄nau oowai, am gaai masi ajim aajem. Mag gaai masi n̄m iekhau chi reigcha magtarr̄ thumaa wajapha ūr̄pip̄ijerram anaabā.

<sup>32</sup> Mag ichig jaubaa chi reiu th̄r̄p̄iwiā irig magjim an̄m: “Wounta chadcha khaigba chit̄m̄ā” ajim an̄m. “Maachig dau apha h̄i chaigpabaadeewai, mua p̄ perdonaawi chi dēbpaarjā tag m̄chig phagpiba ich j̄ag kh̄ir̄ okhoopijim.

<sup>33</sup> Magtarr̄ aawai puajā agjō p̄ch khapeer dau aug khaugwi i perdonaaju aai sīejimgui” ajim an̄m. “Pari pua b̄urr̄jā i d̄i magbajimgui” ajim an̄m.

<sup>34</sup> Mag, warag chi rey meeukhabaadēwi mag dēbpaar s̄i kh̄ir̄ okhoopiju atarr̄ta deeu eep̄emjō thumaa phagpi jaaujim anaabā.

<sup>35</sup> Mag nem ĩghaadam jaauwi deeu ich Jesuupai magjim: ‘Mu cha iekha chir̄m̄ iekhau p̄rauta pāach khapeendam chadcha perdonaawi tag magum iekjā igba ich mag kh̄ir̄ okhoobam chan, m̄ Aai ĩgh̄thar chir̄m̄ujā ich agjō p̄ar perdonaabamgui ajim.

## 19

### Jesuu h̄i papiba jaatarr̄

(Mr 10:1-12; Lc 16:18)

<sup>1</sup> Mag marag nem jaau s̄i awi, Galileamua mawia j̄urr̄ Judea sīemajim, Jordán igaau thoogar d̄urba edau ōbeer̄jem b̄i gar.

<sup>2</sup> Mag i petamjā ōrau khaugp̄itarr̄ aawai ōor p̄ōma i ēudee wētjim. Mag ōor p̄m th̄n̄m ee aanaan khapan th̄narr̄ aawai magum kh̄n̄n̄pa monaaur̄p̄i maajeejim.

<sup>3</sup> Mag n̄m ee fariseonaan eem kh̄n̄n ich Jesús aigcha b̄ewi juau ogthom irig, —¿Pua oowai s̄i nem b̄urr̄ abarm gaaimua maad̄eu dich h̄i puaju aai n̄? aichējierram.

<sup>4</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu amag magjim:

—Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai th̄urr̄wai, ĩp̄arau ooba aajē, warr̄cha chi ompaatarr̄ Jōiraujā emkh̄ooi h̄i d̄iita ompaajim a sim?

<sup>5</sup> Magtarr̄ aawaita emkh̄ooi ich h̄i d̄i pabaadēm̄n ich d̄ennaan kha ogduajem, ya ich h̄i d̄iita āba n̄rr̄rag. Ya magbarm aigmua warran agdaujō amach appai naajerr̄ta, ōor ābpaimjō ich mag n̄isiejemgui ajim.

<sup>6</sup> Mag n̄isim chan ya tag amach āābdō n̄rr̄jēe aba, ōor ābpaimjō n̄isijugui ajim. Mag warr̄garwejā ich Ēwandamauta mag papitarr̄ aawai p̄d iwiir̄ ābmuajā i ichaur̄ awi dich ōor puaju khaba n̄m̄gui ajim amag.

<sup>7</sup> Magbaawai j̄urr̄ amach garmua irig, —Pari pua mag simta, ĩkhan j̄agwi Moiseeu jaauwai dich h̄i puagpaawai ēsap gaai “Mua ya p̄ p̄a chir̄m̄” a phānaa irig deeu aai sim a simma? ajierram irig.

<sup>8</sup> Magbaawaita Jesuu amag, —Pari jā, nem jaauwaijā pāach j̄ug theeg sierr̄jēm gaaimua khabahab ajim. Moiseeun chadcha ūd̄raa h̄in̄ puar̄iejeejim, pari warr̄cha ich Jōirau ompaawai chan mag puamkh̄ir̄ khabata ompaajimgui ajim.



<sup>9</sup> Pãadê m̄ iek ũrbat: Ƴ̄ūi b̄ũrjã deeūm d̄ūi p̄r̄p̄r̄ khaba simta s̄i p̄am khõchgaupai p̄awia deeūm Ƴ̄ūi au sim̄n maan pekauta wau simgui ajim. [Mag ich ap sim awi chikhamnau p̄atarr Ƴ̄ūita au sim wounjã pekauta wau sim, agtha chikhama Ƴ̄ūikha simta au s̄iewai ajim jũrr amag.]

<sup>10</sup> Magbaawaita maach eem kh̄ũnaupai āaur kh̄ũnau jũrr, —Maach emkhooin dich Ƴ̄ūi d̄ūi magta aju aai n̄m khai, magan warag Ƴ̄ūi aubajuuta simgui ajierram.

<sup>11</sup> Magbaa jũrr ich Jesuu marag, —Thumaam kh̄ũnau chan cha mua jaau chir̄am iek põd khaugbam; āba ich Ēwandamau khaugpi sim kh̄ũnaupaita khap ajugui ajim.

<sup>12</sup> Maimua, P̄arag jaaukhimgui ajim, jãgwi mag thumaam kh̄ũn põd Ƴ̄ūi auju khaba n̄. Āaur kh̄ũn bi eeweta mag Ƴ̄ūin awaag khaba thaaba n̄mgui ajim. Pogkha ya chi jõoin pawiajã phãrr jap̄ūi n̄m, khapes apimaaugau. Maagwai pogkha mag phãrr jaba n̄mta, pari amachd̄eupai Ēwandamau nem jaau sim wajapcha wawaag awi, b̄ũrjã khapes āba ich mag th̄un̄m̄gui ajim, Ƴ̄ūinjã kh̄īr̄juba.

Mag jaauwi ābmiecha paawai ichd̄eupai magjim: 'Dichd̄e uowai Ƴ̄ūijã chukhu chitaju ũu põdjõõ sim khai, magan ich magta n̄rraju aai simgui ajim, Ƴ̄ūi chukhu.

*Jesuu chaain kõit Ēwandamag j̄ēutarr  
(Mr 10:13-16; Lc 18:15-17)*

<sup>13</sup> Mag n̄m ee, jũrram kh̄ũnau Jesús aig chaain aib̄ee th̄unaajim, am gaai p̄r̄naa Ēwandamag am kõit j̄ēumk̄h̄īr̄. Pari mag jũrram kh̄ũnau chaain aib̄eb̄ekham oowi chi aib̄ee n̄m kh̄ũnagta maachd̄euta meeukha naajim, tag aib̄epimaaugau.

<sup>14</sup> Mam̄ mag marau iekha n̄m ũrbaawai Jesuu jũrr maachigta, —Id̄e m̄ aig chaain aib̄epibat. ¿Khanthee p̄arau am b̄epimapha n̄? ajim. Chi jõoin awiajã, cham̄ kh̄ũn chaainjõ m̄ iek ũkhakharrsõ ũkha n̄m kh̄ũnta mag j̄eb̄ gaaijã ũu w̄en̄r̄rawi ũgtharjã onee w̄en̄r̄rabajup ajim.

<sup>15</sup> Magnaa warag am p̄õr ũr jua aus̄unaa, Ēwandamag am kõit j̄ēuwi, warag aigmua chawag maar ph̄e arrjim.

*Ēwan phatkhon paraam Jesús d̄ūi iȳũu athurtarr  
(Mr 10:17-31; Lc 18:18-30)*

<sup>16</sup> Biek āb woun āb Ēwan sierrau Jesús aig b̄ēewi i d̄ūi iȳũumamua, —Maestro, ¿khan nem wajaphamta mua wauju aai chir̄ú ũgthar õb̄eraag? M̄r̄ug jaaubá ajim.

<sup>17</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —¿Khanthee mag nem wajaphamta wawaag pua m̄r̄ug j̄ēu chir̄ú? Nem wajapham̄n āba ābpaita sim; ma Ēwandamau. Mam̄ p̄u chadcha ũgthar õb̄erm khõs chir̄am khai, Ēwandamau ich iek ph̄anaa Moiseeg deetarr gaai jaau sim ipierraa abá ajim irig.

<sup>18</sup> Magbaa, —Pari ag gaai jaau sim eem, ¿chijãg igwiata pua mag jaau s̄i? ajim, chi Ēwan mag i d̄ūi iȳũu aan berrau.

Magbaa Jesuu irig magjim:  
—Oob õor th̄õ chitam; oob p̄uch õor khabam d̄ūijã khapes a chitam; nem j̄igkham; s̄ēukhajã chikhama ĩugar nem jaau chitam;

<sup>19</sup> p̄uch aaijã daupinaa p̄uch ādjã daupii abá, maimua p̄uch khapeenjã wir aig p̄uchd̄e p̄uch khõsi simjõ daupii abá ajim ich Jesús garmua.

<sup>20</sup> Magbaawai chi Ēwanau, —Mua magam thum Ƴ̄arkha chitabahab. ¿Khani mua wauju agtha waaur chir̄ú? ajim.

<sup>21</sup> Magbaawai deeu chi Jesuupai irig, —P̄u chadchata wajapcha am khõsi chir̄am khai, p̄uch nem p̄erkh̄ūip̄ūinaa chi phatkhon aph̄um kh̄ũndamag jigbap̄ūi ajim. Mag khaita ũgthar pawiajã p̄u ich mag nem wajapham paraa chitaju. Mag p̄erkh̄ūip̄ūinaa jigp̄ūiwi, m̄ d̄ūi marrau ajim.

<sup>22</sup> Pari ich mag woundam chadcha phatkhon paraam arr aawai Jesuu ichig magbarm ũrwia warre õkh̄īr̄juu petajim.

<sup>23</sup> Mag woundam õkh̄īr̄juu petam oobaawai jũrr maragta ich Jesuu, —Phatkhon paraam kh̄ũnta Ēwandam chi Põrkha sim aar õb̄eraagan chadchata thethe simgui ajim.

<sup>24</sup> Phatkhonpanta ũgthar Ēwandam chi Põrkha sim aar õb̄erju kh̄āyau, camello põm jãg maach wounaan kh̄āijã ũrpai sierramta phithurg chukhu nobeeu kach ee thoogar õb̄er dichjugui ajim.

<sup>25</sup> Mag i iekhabap̄ūim ũrwia chadcha j̄ugderraa n̄mua maach i d̄ūi w̄en̄r̄raajerr kh̄ũn eem āaur kh̄ũnau, —Mag khai, magan ¿khaita peerduagáwa? anaajim.

<sup>26</sup> Pari magbaa ich Jesuu marag oonaa, —Õrgan chadcha phithurgma mag ũurwai. Mam̄ Ēwandamag chan b̄ũrjã phithurg chukhu simgui ajim.

<sup>27</sup> Jesuu magbaawai mag chi ewan phatkhon paraam dái iyüü narr khîirjuwia, —Maraun chad pu dái wênerrram khôchgau maach nemdam wai narrjâ khîirjuba, sîi thumaa phêruawi pu dái ogdaba wênerrrabma. Mag puch dái ogdaba wênerrram jürr çkhandamta marau au durrajuma mug atag paawaijâ? ajim Pedroou.

<sup>28</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu magjim:

—Cha mu iekha chirum iekhu mug durr jöoi edaujâ dái thum chi iurig pawia much chi Emkhoodi Iewaa ðor Pörkhaag khu juupjem wajappa khitam gaai oo chirsim ed, päar mug mu ogdaba mu dái wênerrraajem khaunta mu jup chirum bigaau pörkhuw doce num gaai ohood ajugui ajim. Päachdêuta mu dái päach ipaarmua jöoi Jacob khararr chaain doce narr khaun ag chaain ewagam khaunagjâ khap jajaauaju, jâgaju Êwandamau am dái.

<sup>29</sup> Maimua ar thum chi mu gaaimua wa mu iek jaam khôchgau khâijâ amach di, amach naamkhaun, amach eugpeen, amach aai, amach âd, amach chaain wa sîi amach jêb khâijâ khaugba pu num khaunagjâ amach nem okhootarr khâyaujâ ür ag atcha deewi much dâita ich mag wênerrramkhîir much aarcha phê ajugui ajim.

<sup>30</sup> Pari mag ed âaur khaun ar muig eegar aawai amachta chikham khâijâ ügucha num aajerr khaunta ügthar Êwandam aar paaukhaimaawaijâ jürr serbiibacha aajerrjôo nuisijugui ajim. Maimua jürr ar mu gaaimua chikhamnau serbiibag pheejerr khaunta jürr warm khaun khâijâ ürcha nuisijugui a iekhamajim ich Jesuu, marag ürmkhîir.

## 20

*Woun äbmua piyonnaan jêertarr ag nem ïgkhaa*

<sup>1</sup> Mug atag much iek ükha durrum khaunag amach phithur atarr jürr mua nem deeu edan, woun äb uvadö papau ich piyonnaanag nemjô phierrtarr jürr phagtarrjôta ajugui ajim. Mag wounau nacha piyón jêraag edpherre ðor juraa majim aajem.

<sup>2</sup> Mag mawi, chi nacha ooimatarr khaun dái iekhaawai, khâai äb phidkhabarm paar phagjemjô denario äb phagju ajim aajem. Mag iekhawi phidkhamkhîir püijim aajem.

<sup>3</sup> Maimua ya edau ügtharraa las nuevejô aadêm ee, deeu ðor juraa mawia kaaijâ ee sîi ðor phidagjâ chukhu par num ooimajim aajem.

<sup>4</sup> Magbaa makhhaunagjâ, “Päarjâ ichab mu phidag ee phidkhabamit; mua pärag päach phidkhabarmpierr phagjugui” ajim anum. Magbaa makhhaunjâ ichab phidkhaan wëtjim aajem.

<sup>5</sup> Maimua edausê aadee, ich chi morkhu jöoirapui deeu üwaa ðor juraa mawi, kheeragjâ las tresjóna deeu ichpai majim aajem. Maimua makhhaun dâijâ iekhawi ich agjô phidkhaan püijim aajem.

<sup>6</sup> Maimua ya kheeraacha las cincojô aadêm ee, deeu üwaa nacha ichdêu ðor ooimatarr aar majim aajem. Maimua ooimaawai sîi ðor phidagjâ chukku aig naajim aajem. Magbaawai amag, “çKhani jâg khêumaamta jâg sîi phidkhajâ phidkhaba, parta khêudtkhamaama?” ajim anum.

<sup>7</sup> Magbaa amachdêu, “Marag ni äbmujâ phidag jauba aawaita mug maar par naabahab” ajierram anum. Magbaa jöoirau makhhaunagjâ, “Magan mu nemjîir ee uva phierrbamit” ajim anum, “khêu num ora.”

<sup>8</sup> Maimua ya edau khêubaadee chi uva papau ich chog mag ðor phidag ee wai jêer sierragta jürr, “Jâimua phidkha narr khaun thürkha aunaa amag phagkhabâ ajim anum. Êudeecha dubtarr khaunagta nacha phagna maimua nacha dubtarr khaunagta jürr êudeecha phagbâ” ajim anum.

<sup>9</sup> Mag, chadcha êudeecha kheeraa las cincojô dubtarr khaunta nacha thürkha auwi khâai äb phidkha khêutarr khaunagamjô denario äâbdö phagkhamajim anaabâ, agdaujô.

<sup>10</sup> Maimuata jürr nacha dubtarr khaun thürkha ajim aajem. Ya mag amach thürkhaibaadee, warm khaunag mag denario äb deematarr aawai, amaun jürr amachigta ür phagjupii naajima, amachta edpherre dubtarr aawai. Pari magba amagjâ êudeecha dubtarr khaunag phagtarrjôpai phagkhajim anaabâ.

<sup>11</sup> Mamu amachig magpai phagbaawai khîujâ äwatba, chi morkhaugchata jürr äbmua,

<sup>12</sup> “Jâkhaun ya maar öberaagpam eeta bardtkhachêtar aawai ora äbpaita phidkhajierram. Magtarra maar ed durr pôm phidkha khêuwi ed pechagjâ jemer khêudtkhamaam khaun dái äbata pu amag phagbarbma, jürr amag errapui phagju aai simta” ajim anum irig.

<sup>13</sup> Pari magbaawai chi phidag kha jöoirau jürr am eem äbakraig, “Kakê pari warr maach iekhaawaijâ, çdenario äbpaita püug phagju abajî, pu phidkhabarm paar? Magtarr aawai mua pu khûgurba chirum perâ” ajim anum.

<sup>14</sup> “Puch phatkondam auwia petâ” ajim anum. “Pari mua ichiita kheeraacha dubtaragjâ püug phagtarrjô phagam khôsi chirumgui” ajim anum.

<sup>15</sup> “Müch phatkhon aawai müchdëu phagam aig phagju aai chirümgui” ajim anäm, “pöm phidkhaba arr khünnag awiajä. ¿Wa sïta pua mümgü öor düi ö wajapha apimaphata chirüwa?” ajim anäm chi phidag khü jöoirau.

<sup>16</sup> Mag nem igkhaadam jaauiwü ich Jesuupai, ‘Ich jägta ajugui ajim ichab müg atagjä. Ëudeecha phidag ee dubtarr khünnagta nacha dubtarr khünnag phagtarrjö, ëudeecha müch iek ükhatarr khünnagjä nacha ükhatarr khünnagamjö agdaujö nem deemaju. Maiguin Ëwandam athee pöm nem wauba arr khünnagjä warm khünnagamjö phagmajugui ajim.

*Örau ich thööju Jesuu jaautarr  
(Mr 10:32-34; Lc 18:31-34)*

<sup>17</sup> Maimua mag Jerusalemag mam arr aawai ya khüd ee paaukhabaadee, ich Jesuu maar maach ap thürkha auwi marag jaaumamua magjim:

<sup>18</sup> —Pärau oo nümgui ajim, maach Jerusalemag wëtum. Mamü nau maach barbaimaawai müch chi Emkhooi Iewaa müg chirümgün thethemnaanag mü pür deeu. Magbaawai makhünnau mü thöopi jaauiwü

<sup>19</sup> jürr maach meeun khabam khünn jua ee mü thüsïepüijugui ajim. Magbaawai makhünnau mü wau iekhanaa mü gaai mas waunaa pakuls gaai mü meerphëpüijugui ajim. Pari amau mag mü wau thöowiajä khäai thärjup nümm ee deeu mü iüu phiiduju a jaaumajim maachigcha.

*Jöoi Zebedeo ünanu ich chaain athee khäidu jëeutarr  
(Mr 10:35-45)*

<sup>20</sup> Maimua i iekha öbaadëm ee, jöoi Zebedeo ünan ich chaain düi bëewi nem inag jëwaaagpamjö Jesús khürrphee phöbkha thünaaichëjim.

<sup>21</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —¿Khandamta ig ü? ajim.

Magbaa ich ünanu, —Señor, magan ya püchta thumaam khünn Pörkhabaadeewai mü chaain makhünn numiita püch bigaau juppiba ajim, püch düi iek theeg amkhüir: äb püch juachaar gar, maagwai äb püch juawë gar, Santiago Juan düi igwi.

<sup>22</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu warre chi chaainagta, —Pärau chan päachdëu jëeu nümjä khaugbata nümgui ajim. ¿Pärau khüirjuawai mag päachta warm khünn khäai ürpai aag chikhamnau päach dau aug wau nümjä mü dënjö äwatju aai nü? ajim amag.

Magbaawai amachdëu, —Ëera, marau äwatbajup ajieram.

<sup>23</sup> Magbaa deeu Jesuu ichdëupai amag, —Chadcha pärau örau päach dau aphaü wau nümm äwatma ajim. Pari mag müch juachaar gar wa juawë gar khäijä müch düi äba juppiju chan müa pöd jaauju khaba chirümgui ajim, ya jäig paawain mü Ayauta ichdëu khap jaauju aawai.

<sup>24</sup> Maach tagam khünn agjö ich Jesús düi ogdüba wënnürraajerr khünnau üurwai, mag warm khünnau i bigaau jupimaag khäidu jëeu nümm ürbaawai, chadcha am düi maar thäar ee khaba naajim.

<sup>25</sup> Pari magbaa deeu üwaaü maach appai khët thürkhanaa marag magjim, ich Jesuu:

—Pärau khaphü nümm, müig eegar ar amachta chi pörkha nümm khünnan amachta chi pörnaan aawai iek theeg nümm awi amach khäai jua eegpaim khünn düi athuu aajerram.

<sup>26</sup> Pari jürr pärau am dënjö magju khaba nümgui ajim päach eepai. Magju khäai äbmua khäijä päach eepai ichta thumaam khünn khäaijä ürümm am khösi sim khai, magan jürr ich garmuata ich khapeenau nem mag abaawaijä am ipierr nünnuu aju aai simgui ajim.

<sup>27</sup> Maagwai ar ichta ügthar pawiajä Ëwandamau ich garcha juppi ahau apim khösi sim khai, magan ichta sïi parhoobam khünn chogkhaju aai sim ajim.

<sup>28</sup> Mü päar khäai Emkhooi Iewaaü khaba chirümgjä mag sïi müch garmua chikhham chogaagjä bëebajim. Mü bëetarran sïi chikhamnag müch chogamkhüirta bëejimgui ajim, mag chitümuua chikhham jua machgau thöowi mag thöobarm gaaimua öor pöm sïi amach pekau ee preso sïsidamjö nümm khünn öbeerkhapäain.

*Öor numi dau khüsu khithëem Jesuu monaautarr  
(Mr 10:46-52; Lc 18:35-43)*

<sup>29</sup> Mag wëtumua Jericö phöbör ee naaimawi, deeu ërëu phöbaadee, öor pöoma Jesús ëudee wëtjim.

<sup>30</sup> Mag öor pöm wëtum khüd bigaau dau khüsu khithëem numi ohoodö durrarajim. Mag durrumua Jesús dichmam khaug athaawai ääakhamua, —Señor, püta rey David khararr ag chaain ewagam khünn Iewaaü marau nü narr. Maar apdurrrum maar dau aug khaugbahur anaajim.

<sup>31</sup> Mamü mag am ääakham ürwia aig dich wëtum khünnau amag meurrarrau aajeejim, khüupamkhüir. Pari magümjä waragta Jesuug uhuukhamua, —Señor, jöoi David khararr Iewaa, maar apdurrrum maar dau aug khaugbahur aajeejim.

<sup>32</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu dunnisiwi mag chi dau khaugba khithëe arr khunn thürkhanaa, —¿Khani pãrau murug pãach dái apim khösi nu? ajim amag.

<sup>33</sup> Magbaawai amachdëu, —Señor, maraun purug maach dauta daujä wajaug paapim khösi namgui ajierram irig.

<sup>34</sup> Magbaa chadcha Jesuu am dau aug khaugwi, am dauhëu aaithe aaithe abaawai, warre daujä wajaug sïi bi ewe ich magta thaabatarrjõ naisijim. Mag amach dau monaabapãiwai warag i dái ërëubaadëjim.

## 21

### *Jerusalén phöbör ee Jesús dubimatarr*

*(Mr 11:1-11; Lc 19:28-40; Jn 12:12-19)*

<sup>1</sup> Mag wëtumua ya Jerusalén dakha Olivo durrsi gaai deuum phöbördam Betfagé anam paaukhabaimaawai ich Jesuu maach ich dái wënraraajerr khunn eem numi thürnaa amag.

<sup>2</sup> —Cha maach khürphee phöbördam sim ee ërëubaadët ajim. Nau pãrau burro chi wuidam pabü gaai jü sim oimajugui ajim. Ag bigaau ichab chi chaaidamjä sjeju. Mag pãachdëu oobaimam ëerwi aipidut ajim amag.

<sup>3</sup> Mag pãachdëu ëer waidurum oowi äbmua khäijä pãachig iekhaawai irig, mua ig chiraawaita arrum, mamu deeu jöpcha deepüju abat a jaaujim, chi mag ichdëu püi sim khunnag.

<sup>4</sup> Pari mag burrodam awaan mamkhür ich khapeen pütarran, Ëwandam i jaaumie Zacarías khararrau phã puatarr eyaa öbërmkhürta magjim. Mag irua phätarr gaai mag sim:

<sup>5</sup> “Jerusalenpienag jaubat:

‘Pãrau warrgarwe naajerr Reita sïi parhoobam khunnjõ khür machag chukhu burrodam agtha chi jöoicha khaba khitam gaaita ya pãar aig urum’” a phã sim. *(Is. 62:11; Zac. 9:9)*

<sup>6</sup> Mag amach chogbapãiwai chadcha ërëubaadëjim.

<sup>7</sup> Mag wëtwi ooimaawai, chadcha ich Jesuu jaautarrjõ chi burro wuidam ich chaai dái oimajieram anaabã. Maimua ëer auwi, arrwi, ya ich Jesús sim aar pabaimaawai, amach khajüa ëerkhanaa chi burrodam phö gar theerkhabapãiwai ag gaai Jesús waaidubaadëjim.

<sup>8</sup> Maagwai öor pöm thunarr aawai, äaur khunnau i maju ee amach khajüa ëernaa theerkhamaawai, äaur khunnau jürr papiujöm thurrpnaa theerkhamajim.

<sup>9</sup> Maagwain na wëtum khunnaujã serereu khaawai ëudee wëdurum khunnaujã serereukhamua, “Ëucha abarm Ëwandam. Rey David khararr ag iewaajöm chan chukhukhum” aajeejim. “Ëwandam, ich mautã pãchdëu pãch jürr pãibarmu. Mag Rey pãibarm gaaimua ügtharm magwe onee aju aai num” aajeejim jürram khunnau.

<sup>10</sup> Mamagag wëtumua ya Jerusalén ee Jesús dubbaimaawai sïi phöbör ee öor thumta phogdübaadëmjõ ajim. Magphöbaadëmun jürram khunnau amach eepai, —Keena, jãan ¿chijãg wounta jäg urüma? aajeejim.

<sup>11</sup> Magbaawai mag i dái öor pöm wënrarm khunnau, —Ëwandam i jaaumie Jesús khabahab aajeejim, Galilea durr Nazaret phöbör ee bãautarr.

### *Aai i jëuejem degmua Jesuu öor jurkhunittarr*

*(Mr 11:15-19; Lc 19:45-48; Jn 2:13-22)*

<sup>12</sup> Mag barwia Aai i jëuejem deg ooimaawaijã, sïi merrkau eemjõ thunamta oimajim. Magbaa mag ag ee Ëwandamag ofrendakha deeg nem për num khunn dawag jurkhunipüinaa, phatkhon cambienaa dubur për num khunn mesjä jëkht sïerpüimajim.

<sup>13</sup> Magnaa amag, —Ëwandamau ich igwia ich iek phã sim gaai “Mu diin sïi murug jëuejem diiu” a simta, pãachdëuta ag ee mug nem parhëpag për numua sïi chikham khüguurjem dikha wai naabma ajim.

<sup>14</sup> Mag öor dawag jurkhunipüiwi, ichta ag ee sïiewai, dau khaugba khithëem khunn dái bü wëdu wëdu khithëem khunnpa ich aig bëemam Jesuu monaupüi maajeejim.

<sup>15</sup> Mamu mag irua öor monaupüpükham phadnaan chi pörkha num khunnau Moiseeu ley phã purug jawaag chi machnaan düimua amach dauächa mag irua öor monaau sim oo num dái, chaainau pa i thö iekha num iekha “Rey David khararr ag Iewaajöm chan chukhukhumkham” ürbaawai,

<sup>16</sup> meeukha num iekha khür mor chigpai chi Jesuugta, —¿Mag serereukham khunnau iekha num pua ür chirú? ajierram irig.

Magbaa ichdëu, —Muakha ür chirumgui ajim. Pari pãrau Ëwandam iek phã sim gaai thürwai ooba aajeeb, amau mag serereu aju igwi David khararrau,

“Chaain daumeraam khunn dái agtha jüd dö khithëem khundamaupa irig jëuejem” a phã puatarr. *(Sal. 8:3)*

Ma chan p̄arau būurjā khīir ee paba naabma ajim amag.

<sup>17</sup> Magnaa warag ichta aigmua mawia jūr ag dakha phōbōrdam Betania anamug petajim. Mag mawia ich mam warag khāi ēejim.

*Jesuu igo phuapitarr*  
(Mr 11:12-14,20-26)

<sup>18</sup> Mag mam khāi ēewi deeu edpherre Jerusalemag urumua Jesús iek i jāsōo aadējim aajem.

<sup>19</sup> Mag i jāsog thunum ee, khud bigaaui igo bū dunum oo athaawai ag gaai chi jō simpii awi aar oon majim. Mam oon maawai sī bū parii dunaajim. Mag ag gaai ooba abaa pabūgta wounagamjō, —Pu jāg sim khai, jāgan mug atagjā ich jāg chēba sierrajugui ajim.

Pari irua mag iekhabaawai chi igo bū warre phuabaadējim.

<sup>20</sup> Maachdēu mag oobaawai dauderraa num iekhaui marau irig jēeu naajim, jāga jāg warre dēgōlpta jāg phuabaadē.

<sup>21</sup> Magbaa ichdēu marag magjim:

—P̄arau p̄aachdēu Ēwandamag jēeuwaijā p̄aachdēu jēeubarmjō aju khīirjunaata jēeukhiin, mua mug pabū phuapibarmjōpaijā khaba, ag khāi phithurcharam nemjā wauju. Jāgkhiin p̄arau mug Olivo durrsīgjā, “Maigmua mawia jūr phūas ee ierrpabaad” akhiinjā, chadcha p̄aachdēu iekhabarmjō ajugui ajim, p̄aar ipierr.

<sup>22</sup> Mag p̄aachdēu jēeubarmjō aju khaphunaata p̄aach nem jēeuwaijā jēeumun, p̄aachdēu jēeubarm nem p̄arau paarpaju a jaajim marag.

*Jesús jua theeg*  
(Mr 11:27-33; Lc 20:1-8)

<sup>23</sup> Maimua bēewi deeu Jesús Aai i jēeujem deg dubchējim. I maig ōrag Ēwandam iek jaau sim ee, phadnaan chi pōrkha num khun dūi judionaan Asamblee eem chi pōrnaan i aig bēewi irig jēeuchējerram:

—¿Khai thōwiata jāg mug nem pēr narr khun pua dawag jur wērppūijī? ¿Khaŭta jāg purug puchta nem iek theeg apijī? Marag jaaubā ajjerram.

<sup>24</sup> Magbaawai jūr Jesuu amag, —Magan nacha murg jaaubat, muajā ichab p̄arag jēeu ookhimgui ajim: Mua jēeubarm p̄arau murg jaaumun, magan muajā p̄arag jaaujukui ajim, cha p̄aachdēu murg jēeu num. Magnaa chadcha amag,

<sup>25</sup> —P̄arau oowai, ¿khaŭta Juan pūijī ajim, jāg amach khaibag Ēwandamag chugpaapi jaauuaa ōorjā pōr choo nerramkhīir? ¿Ēwandamau ajī, wa sīi mug jēb gayam khunau chogpūiwiata jāg nerrajīwa? ajim.

Magbaa amach appai iyū numua, —Maadēu irig, “Ēwandamauta pūijim” akhiin, magan jūr irua maachig, “¿jāg magumta p̄arau irua jaau nerrarr iek ūkhabajjerrāma?” aju.

<sup>26</sup> Pōd maadēu, “Ōrauta pūijim” ajujā khabamgui ajjerram. Maadēu magkhiin thumaam khunau i igwia “Jāan chadcha ich Ēwandam i jaumieta jāg nerrajim” aajeewai, ee dēgōlp ōrau maach mokou bar thōodukhamgui ajjerram.

<sup>27</sup> Mag warag irig jaaujukā khaugba aawai, —Marau pōd jaauju khaugbamgui ajjerram.

Magbaawaita ichdēu amag, —Mua p̄arag nem jēeutar p̄arau murg jaauba aawai muajā p̄arag jaaubamgui ajim, khai thōwiata mua jāg nem wau chitū.

*¿Chijā khunnta ūgthar ōbērju khai?*

<sup>28</sup> Mag ichig jaauba abaawai mug nem ĩgkhaadam jaajim:

—Woun āb chaain numī wai sējim aajem. Biek āb chi jōoirag, “Iewaa, īs ma uvadō ee phidkhabamī” ajim anam chi ayau.

<sup>29</sup> Magbaa chi iewaa, “Ma mamapha chirumgui” ajim aajem. Maimua khīirju sīi awiata, “Magan ma majugui” awia majim aajem, phidkhaan.

<sup>30</sup> Maimua jūr ich iewaa chi ēudeemugjā ich agjō phidkhaan mamkhīir jaajim aajem. Magbaawai maguan chadau khōchag, “Magan ma phidkhaan majugui” ajim anam. Pari mag maju atarrta chadcha mabajim aajem.

<sup>31</sup> Mag nem ĩgkhaadam jaauwia, aig ūr narr khunag jūr, —¿Chijāgua p̄arau oowai ich ayau khōsi sierrjō i ipierraa ajī? a jēeujim ich Jesuu.

Magbaa, —Chi iewaa chi jōoirau ajjerram, chi cuento ūr narr khunau.

Magbaa deeu ich Jesuupai iekhakhagmamua, —Roma durram gobierno athee dēbpaar jēeujem khun chi khaigbam khunnta un amach durpa theegau parhooba sierrjēm khun dūi p̄aar khāi ūgtharcha ōbēerjugui ajim.

<sup>32</sup> ¿Jāgwi mag chirū? Juan chi ōr pōr choomieu, jāga Ēwandam dau na wēnerraju aai nu a jaaumam ūrwi p̄arau ūkhabam daar, amauta p̄aar khāijā ūkhatarr aawaima. Pari p̄arau magba irua jaau nerrumjā ūrnaa irua nem waujerrjā p̄aach daŭacha oojerrta, p̄aach khaibag khīirjuwia Ēwandamagjā chugpaapi jēeubajjerramgui ajim amach khīircha.

*Khaibag sisidumta nemjir thua narr*  
(Mr 12:1-12; Lc 20:9-19)

<sup>33</sup> Maimua ich Jesuupai, Ūrbat, deelum nem ĩgkhaadam p̄rag ĩgkakhingui ajim.

Maimua ĩgkhaaadẽmua magjim: 'Woun ābmua uvadõ j̄irjim aajem. Mag j̄irwi, ag igaau thuur ph̄urdūp̄iwi, chi uva chõ piirj̄aujujã waunaa, didamjã nasãdjõ ugthaa ãu d̄n̄uujim aajem, ag gaaimua warp dawaa oo ph̄urdūdū aag. Mag thum wajapha wau s̄unaa, chawag mam khõchkhabaadeewai, chi nemjirdõ deelum kh̄unau alquilaap̄iwiã, ichin j̄urr deelum durr warp petajim aajem.

<sup>34</sup> Maimua ya chi uva waaubaadẽmcha kh̄irjunaa jõoirau ich chognaan p̄ijim aajem, ich paatẽm agjõ ich athee deep̄imkh̄ir.

<sup>35</sup> Pari mag chi chognaan amach aar bardũtkhabaimaawai, chi uva thua narr kh̄unau p̄urphõbaadẽwi, aaur kh̄un gaai s̄i mas waunaa, aaur kh̄un warre khẽchp̄inaã maimua pogkha mokujã barmaaajeejim anaabã.

<sup>36</sup> Magbaawai deeu jõoirau j̄urr khapanaã p̄ijim aajem. Pari makh̄unjã amach aar barpinaã chi nacha bẽetarr kh̄un d̄i arrjõo ajierram anaabã.

<sup>37</sup> Maimua ya ābmiecha paawai jõoirau ich chaai p̄ijim aajem. I kh̄irjugan ich chaai aawai i õgkhaju awiata p̄ijiebma.

<sup>38</sup> Pari warm kh̄unau mag i õgkhajujã kh̄irjuba, s̄i warag amach aar barpinaã, "Keena, cham̄nta chi iewaa aawai m̄guata m̄g atagjã j̄urr ich aai nemjir j̄auju khabahab" ajierram an̄m. "Jãg s̄ipi warre maadẽu i thõop̄ijju, m̄g uvadõ j̄urr maach dẽnkha awaag" ajierram an̄m, amach appai.

<sup>39</sup> Mag, chadcha khapanaam kh̄unau p̄urphõbaadẽwi chi nemjirdõ chaaur warp arrnaã thõop̄ijierram aajem, ich jõoi iewaa āba.

<sup>40</sup> Mag jaunaa j̄urr ich iek ũr narr kh̄unagta, ichdẽu nem ĩgkhatarr igwi, 'P̄arau kh̄irjuawai ĩsjã agtha mag uvadõ sim anaã chi thua narr kh̄unjã ich akh̄unpai akhiin, z̄jãgaju khai jõoirau magum wounaan d̄i? a j̄eujim Jesuu amag.

<sup>41</sup> Magbaã amachdẽu, —Mag amach khaibag sisidum paar amachdẽu warm kh̄un d̄i aajerrjõ amach dẽnjõ am dau aug khaugba, irua agjõ am khẽchp̄ijuuta. Magnaa j̄urr chadcha ichig phagju kh̄unagta irua alquilaã p̄ajugui ajierram, ag jaar paawaijã chi nemjõdam ichig ich paat deemkh̄ir.

<sup>42</sup> Amachdẽu magbaawaita Jesuu amag magjim:

—z̄P̄arau chan b̄urjã Ēwandamau ich i jaumienag ich iek ph̄apitarr gaai jaau s̄isidum th̄urwai ooba aajeeb,

"Di ãu narr kh̄unau isegtarr dibigta j̄urr chi dihãd jãrramkha s̄isim" a sim?

"Ēwandam maach Põrõuta mag dibig wajaphamjõ api s̄iewai õrau oowaijã ãuuta oo n̄m" a sim, ich iek gaai jaauwai. (Sal. 118:22-23)

<sup>43</sup> Magua mua p̄rag mag chir̄mngui ajim: Ēwandam p̄ar th̄aar ee ichta chi Põrkhaju atarr chi Põr khaba, deelum kh̄un judionaan khabam kh̄un ichdẽu khõsi simjõ nem wauju kh̄un d̄iita am Põrkhaju ajim. [

<sup>44</sup> Maimua mag mua dihãd a chir̄mjã m̄ch igwiapaita mag chir̄mngui ajim. Chi m̄u iek ãkhaba sim wounan, juau ogthom mag dibig ũr burrwi ichdẽupai ich gaai mas wau simjõta sim; maimua mag ãkhaba n̄rr̄m̄ta meem̄n, j̄urr m̄u mag dibig põmaamjõ chir̄m̄ta i ũr buudimamjõ ajugui ajim.

Jesuu mag s̄ieran mag i iek ãkhaba sim meebaadeewai warre kh̄imie durr barp̄ijuuta jaau s̄ejim.]

<sup>45</sup> Mam̄ mag irua jajawagmam ũrwi phadnaan chi põrnaana Moiseeu phã p̄uatarr wajarpha ãrkhaajem kh̄un d̄aimua khaug athajierram, amachdẽu ich iseg n̄m̄ta jaau sim.

<sup>46</sup> Mag amach kh̄ir iekha simta khaug athaawai j̄urr ichta p̄ur arram khõchkha phõbaadẽjim. Pari Jesuu chadcha Ēwandamau nem jaup̄i simta jaau n̄rr̄m̄ thumaam kh̄unau khaph̄u narr aawai amachta j̄urr khaigbaju kh̄irjuwi i chig abajierram.

## 22

*Õor jua p̄urtarr phiesta*  
(Lc 14:15-24)

<sup>1</sup> Maimua deeu nem ĩgkhamamua õrag nem jaaumamua magjim:

<sup>2</sup> —Ēwandamagta amach th̄aar ee ichta chi Põrkhapi n̄m kh̄un̄n, rey āb simua ich iewaa jua p̄urmkh̄ir phiesta wautarr ee õor bẽetarr kh̄un̄jõta n̄mngui ajim.

<sup>3</sup> Mag phiesta ee bẽemkh̄ir ya õrag jaaukha th̄unarr aawai ag ed pabaadee chi reiu deeu ich chognaan p̄ijim aajem, mag bẽeju arr kh̄un aar jaubathuurwai bẽemkh̄ir. Pari mag jaubathurmjã bẽebajierram aajem.

<sup>4</sup> Magbaawai jürr deuum khüen püiwia amag, “Thachin ya sîi khöjupaita sim, much nemchaain ötpaa wai chirarr khêch auwi aata wau thunum; jua pur num phiesta ee wëttarrau’ a jaubat” a jaaupüimajim aajem amag.

<sup>5</sup> Pari par mag deeu iek jaaupüitarrjã bëebajieram anaabá. Mag chi bëeju arr khüen eem äaur khüen warag amach nemjüir oon ërëubaadee tagam khüen pogkha amach phidag ee wëtjieram aajem.

<sup>6</sup> Maimua äaur khüenau warag mag chi rey iek jaau wënnerrarr khüen pur aunaa parhooba am gaai mas waunaa warag khêchpüijieram anaabá.

<sup>7</sup> Magbaawai chi reüu khüir machgau ich soldaauunag mag ich chognaan khêchtarr khüenjã agjö khêchpi jaauunaa am phöbörjã warre öрпи jaaujim aajem.

<sup>8</sup> Maimuan chadau deeu ich chognaanag, “Nemen thum khüir khaug thunum, jua purju phiesta athee; pari chi thürpüitarr khüen chadcha chi bëeju khüen khaba arr aawai am bëebajieramgui” ajim.

<sup>9</sup> “Jãgan jãgbarpi kaaijã ee wëtwi mu chaai jua pur num phiesta ee bëemkhüir, thum päachdëu oomam khüenag jaauzetat” ajim anum amag.

<sup>10</sup> Magbaa chadcha chi chognaan wëtwi kaaijã ee amachdëu oomam khüen thumaa aibëejieram anaabá, öor wãjãaun dái chi khaigbam khüenpa. Deg pachënaa oowai sîi dijã pöm simta örau phëu wëjoojim anum.

<sup>11</sup> Maimua mag öor thumaa deg paaukhapinaa chi reüu oon maawaijã, bëe num khüenag jüamkhüir awia irua khaijã phëderrjã jüaba, woun äb ag ee sierrau sîi parhoobam khaijãta jüa sim oimajim anum.

<sup>12</sup> Magbaawai chi reüu irig, “¿Pu jãga jãg warm khüenjõ phiesta eem khaijã jüaba simta muig dubji?” ajim anum irig. Pari magumjã büurjã i iek jüu aba, ichig khabamjõ sisijim anum.

<sup>13</sup> Mag par jëeu ahaukhamjã ich iek ükhaba abaawai mes gaai thëp paa narr khüenagta, “I bü dái juapa büernaa daagajãr khîchag ee barbapüt” ajim anum chi reüu, “i gaai wajaugau icharaucha biënaa ich mag agãa agãa sierramkhüir.”

<sup>14</sup> Mag nem ïghaadam jaauwia ich Jesuupai, ‘Ëgthar öbërrujã mag phiesta ee öor pöm thürkhüiwia khapan khaba bëetarrjõta sim ajim. Ëwandamaun ich aar öor pömta wëtpim khösi sim, mamu chi chadcha öbërru khüen chan khapan khabata durrungui ajim.

*Reüjã deënaa Ëwandamagjã ich paat deepi jaautarr  
(Mr 12:13-17; Lc 20:20-26)*

<sup>15</sup> Pari mag irua nem ïgha sim amach jügaagaa khaba aawai fariseonaan amach ap iekhawi ibëpjieram aajem, jãga Jesus ich iekha sim gaaimuapai imeraa pur awaag awi irig jëeucheeg.

<sup>16</sup> Mag ya ibëpwi narr aawai amach ee amach igar narr khüen eem püijieram, deuum khüen agjö chi rey Erodes igar narr khüen dái. Mag amach päibaawai bëewi magchëjieram: —Maestro, marau khaphu num, pua chadcha ag eyaata nem jaauunaa ichab jãgata aju aai nu a jaaujem, Ëwandamaun nem jaau sim eyaa wënnerraa. Pua chan sîi örau amachdëu nem jaauum aig nem jaau numagjã puch khügurpiba wa sîi puchdëu oowai magjö abaawai ag bürrë sîi magau aba aajem.

<sup>17</sup> Magua marau purug jëeum ig num: ¿Pua oowai chadcha maach meeun judionaanaujã durrierram khüen rey Roma siejemagta impuesto phagju aai nu, wa phagju khaba nu? aichëjieram irig.

<sup>18</sup> Pari Jesuu ya mag am ibëpwi khüirju numjã khaphu sierr aawai jürr ich garmua amag, —Pãraun päach khaugbampii naabma, ¿khanthee pãrau jãg mu imeraa pur auju ëkha num? ajim.

<sup>19</sup> Magnaa, Murug oopibat ajim, khaniuta pãrau dëbpaar phaagjë.

Magbaa irig phatkhon denario anum äb oopijieram.

<sup>20</sup> Mag ichig denario äb oopibaawai, —Pãrau oowai, ¿khai khüirta khai thür dái ag gaai si? ajim.

<sup>21</sup> Magbaa amachdëu, —Romaam rey César khüir khabahab ajierram, ich thür dái.

Magbaawaita Jesuu amag, —Mag khai magan reüig ich paat deënaa Ëwandamagjã agjö ich paat deebat ajim.

<sup>22</sup> Amachig mag iekhabapãaiwai sîi jügderraa num iekhau warag amachta khüi ërëubaadëjim.

*Ëwandam chan oob mag chi khêcham khüen Ëwandam khabam  
(Mr 12:18-27; Lc 20:27-40)*

<sup>23</sup> Ich mag edcha ìchab saduceonaan eem khunnjã agjõ Jesús aig bëejierram. Mag saduceonaanau jaauwai, maach meebaadëm chan maach akhaar tag iuba aajem aajem. Amach mag nem jaau sierrjëm gaaimua, iyuumamua jaau ogthom irig magjierram:

<sup>24</sup>—Maestro, jõi Moisés khararrau Ëwandam iek phã puarr gaai jaauwai, woun ãb wai simta chaaijã chukhu meemun, magan mag chi meetarr khod ãbam wai sim khai, magua ich khojaau auju aai sim a sim, ag dui ich naamuu chaain ooba arr aawai jürr i athee oo deeg, mag oo deebarm i chaainkha nuisimkhüir ajierram irig.

<sup>25</sup> Maimua amachdëupai warag irig nem ìgkhamua magjierram: 'Biek ãb muig maach meem ee emkhoo in siete naajim aajem, ãbam khod appai. Am naam chi nacharamua wai auwia chaaijã chukhu meejim aajem. Magbaawai ag ëudeemua ich khojaaupai wir aig aujim aajem, ich naam thür okhoopimaugau awi.

<sup>26</sup> Pari majã pöd ag dui chaai ooba meejim aajem. Ich mag ewagam khunnjã ãbam wairaupai warm meemam ëudee theg ahaugmamua mag siete narr thum thegdurpiijim anaabã.

<sup>27</sup> Maimua ya ãbmiecha paawai chi waijã meejim aajem.

<sup>28</sup> Mag ãbam wairaupai ãbam khod appai siete phëpütarr aawai mag atag thumaam khunn iu phiidtkhabarm edjã, ¿mag wai chijãg dënka sîsijuma, chi nacha autarr dën wa ëudeegam khunn dën? a jëejierram irig, jaau ogthom.

<sup>29</sup> Magbaata ür num jüg eyaa Jesuu amag, —Pãran okhoo ta iekha numgui ajim, Ëwandam iek phã sîsidam gaai jaau simta i jua theegjã khaugbata iekha naawai.

<sup>30</sup> Meetarr khunnandam thumaa iu phiidtkha phöbaadëm chan büürjã jua pürpür abajugui ajim, ya am ügtharm Ëwandam chognaan thunum khunnjõ nuisiju aawai.

<sup>31</sup> ¿Pãrau ooba aajë, Ëwandamau ich iek phãpitarr gaai mag ör ötarr khunn deeu iu phiidtkhaju igwi,

<sup>32</sup> "Ihta jöoingar jõi Abrãn khararr Ëwandam anaa ìchab jõi Isã khararr ag Ëwandamau maimua Jacob khararr dënjã agjõ" a sim? Irua mag makhunn jöoin agtha meeba numjõ iekhatarr aawai Ëwandam chan oob mag chi khëcham khunn Ëwandam khabam. Ëwandaman chi iwam khunn Ëwandamau gui ajim. Irigan nawe khëchtarr khunn awiajã agtha iu numgui ajim.

<sup>33</sup> Mag nem jaamam ürwia, chadcha thum chi ürmam khunn jügderraa naajim.

*Ëwandamau nem waupi jaau sim chi wajapcharam*

*(Mr 12:28-34)*

<sup>34</sup> Jesuu mag saduceonaan warre khüppaa sübarm fariseonaanau oobaawai, jürr amaun chadau i phithurg chukhu pür auju awi,

<sup>35</sup> ãb am eem Moiseeu ley phã puatarr jawaag chi mach ich Jesús aig bëewi irig,

<sup>36</sup> —Maestro, Moiseeu ley phã puatarr gaai, ¿chijãg iekta tagam khunn khãaijã chi wajapcharamãwa? ¿Khanta ürũcha Ëwandamau maachig waupim khõsi sî? ajim irig.

<sup>37</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Chi wajapcharamun, "Maach Ëwandam sîi par iupai khaba, puch thãrauchata khõsi abã" a phã simuu ajim irig.

<sup>38</sup> Tagam ley warkhapi jaau num khãaijã maata chi wajapcharamuugui ajim.

<sup>39</sup> Magnaa deeu ichdëupai, Æb agjõ ich agjõpaimuu simgui ajim. Ma sîi "Puch khapeenjã wir aig puchjõ daupii abã" a sim.

<sup>40</sup> Moiseeu ley phã puarr thum tagam khunn agjõ Ëwandam i jaamienau jaaujerrpa mukhunn dau numiita gaaimuata öbërdtkha num. Mukhunn numiita wajapha warkha simun magan tagam khunn warkhapi jaau simjã thum warkha simgui ajim ich Jesuu.

*¿Mesías khai iewaa aji?*

*(Mr 12:35-37; Lc 20:41-44)*

<sup>41</sup> Mag chi fariseonaan agtha ãba biirdu thunum ee,

<sup>42</sup> Jesuu amag, —Pãrau mag ör peerdu awaag Mesías anum bëeju ig iyüu aawai, ¿khai chaai aju khai a khürruba aajë? a jëeujim.

Magbaawai amachdëu, —Jãan warrgar jõi David khararr ag chaain ewagam khunnauta oodeejugui ajierram.

<sup>43</sup> Magbaata ich Jesuu amag, —¿Pari jãga mag David chaain ewagam khunn dën abarju, ich Daviujã mag ich Ëwandamau püju aajerr igwi i Pör a iekhatarrta? Irua mag iekhaawai, ¿ich Ëwandam Akharauta mag iekhapibajî? ajim.

<sup>44</sup> ¿Pãrau khaugba nu, ich Ëwandamaucha iekhatarr Daviui phätarr? Mag irua phätarr gaai mag sim:



“Maach Pör Ĕwandamau mu Pörög, ‘Much iek theeg chirumjō aag mu dāi āba mu juachaar gar jubá’ ajim ‘much oomapha aajem khun thum mua much jua ee purkha dee num ora.’  
(Sal 110:1)

<sup>45</sup> Mag ich David khararrauchajā Ĕwandamau pūju aajerr igwi “maach Pör” a iekhatarrta, zjāga pāar iek mag í David chaain ewagam khun dēnpai aju anú? Mag sīi í chaaipai aju akhiin, ich paarmua mag “maach Pör” abakhamgui ajim Jesuu amag.

<sup>46</sup> Mamu par irua mamagkhamjā ābmuajā būdam ābjā jūu aba aajeejim. Magtarr aigmua atag ni ābmuajā tag irig iek chigaapaijā jēuba aajeejim.

## 23

*Jesuu fariseonaanag iekhanaa chi machnaanagjā iekhatarr*  
(Mr 12:38-40; Lc 11:37-54; 20:45-47)

<sup>1</sup> Magtarr khur Jesuu ōragjā ūrmkhīir iekhamamua maragjā magjim:

<sup>2</sup> —Chi machnaanta fariseonaan dāi Moiseeu ley phā puarr jaaujem khunau.

<sup>3</sup> Magua amau jaau num ūnaa pāachig jajaaukham ipierraa abat. Mamu oob amau aajemjō chan amiet ajim. Jākhunanan amach ipaarmua Ĕwandam dau na ajapha nem waupi jajaau aajemta amachdēu chan amachdēu jaau numjō nem wauba sierrjēem.

<sup>4</sup> Magnaa nem jawaagjā amachdēu nem jaau aigta jaau sierrjēem. Jāg num aig ōor ūr nem chukhmta jūirpūpūikhamjōta naabahab ajim, ōrau wauju khaba atcha phithurgkhamta waupi jaauwai. Ōrag mag nem jaauwaijā amaun amach ipierraa api num, mamu mag num chan amachdēujā amachdēu nem jaau numjō waujōjōopaijā khaba numta mag sierrjēemgui ajim.

<sup>5</sup> Am nem waubaadēmun, ōrag sīi amach oomkhīirpaita nem wau sierrjēem, amachdēuta wajaucha Ĕwandam iek ūkha naawai í dāi wajaucha num amkhīir. Amach mag num awi, Ĕwandam iek phā sīsidam gayamjā jūr deuum gaai phānaa, chudam gaai ēupūinaa, amach piudau gaai jūpūinaa dag gaaijā jūapūimaajemgui ajim. Mag num dāi ichab amach khajūahi gaaijā nem bābārgta jijiraa jūajemgui ajim.

<sup>6</sup> Ōor khapanag ee thach khoowai, wa sīi Ĕwandam iek jaaujem deg khāijā biirduawai, amachta sie wajaucharam gaai juupjemgui ajim, ōor khīirphee thumaam khunag amach oomkhīir.

<sup>7</sup> Magnaa kaaijā ee ōrau amach saludaawaijā amaun amach thō iekhapinaa amachig maestro apim khōsita sierrjēemgui a jaauamajim.

<sup>8</sup> Mag jajawagmamua, ‘Pari pāar mu dāi khapeerkha num khun chan mu iek ūkha num gaaimua thum agdaujōpai naawai, pāachig “maestro” apiju khaba numgui ajim, chikhamnag. Mūta pāar Maestroo ajim.

<sup>9</sup> Pāar Aaijā ābpaita wai num; ma ūgthar sījemuu. Magua, muig eegar chan pāach garmuajā oob parhoobam khunag Ĕwandamagajmō “aai” ichēmiet ajim.

<sup>10</sup> Āba much chi Cristopaita pāar Pōrkha chiraawai, oob pāachigjā “maach pör” apimiet ajim, dich khapeen āba thunum khunag.

<sup>11</sup> Magju khāai āb khāijā pāar ee ichta chi pōrkham khōsi sim khai, warag thumaam khun chogkhaju aai sim. Mag num aigta Ĕwandamau oowai chi wajaucharamkha singui ajim.

<sup>12</sup> Mua mag chirumun, ar amach thōwia chikhām dāi athuu aajem khun mug atag paawai jūr Ĕwandamag chaigpa oo sīsid aju aawaita mag chirum; maimua, juau amach dāi athuu numjā būurjā am ichaaur aba sīi warag serbiibamjō aajerr khunnta jūr Ĕwandamau warn khun khāaijā ūrpaí apiju aawaita mag chirumgui ajim ich Jesuu.

<sup>13</sup> Maimua mag iekhakhagmamua magjim: ‘jĔ, pāarjā agjō chi machnaan dāi Moiseeu phā puatarr iek wajaucha ūrkhaajem khun! Pāran pāachdēuta ūrcha Ĕwandam iek khaphum anumta Ĕwandam aar ōbērjūā khaugba numgui ajim, pāachdēu ūkhaba num gaaimua. Mamu mag numta ōrau í aar ōbērju ēkhaawaijā warag chi ōbeerjem dōig chawag khecheu ahaukhamjō aajem, ōor khūgur wai numua, Ĕwandam iek ūkhapimaaugau.

[  
<sup>14</sup> jĔ, apdur, pāar chi machnaan dāi Moiseeu phā puarr iek ajapcha ūrkhaajem aajem khun! Pāraun sīita khoopaa un juagam nendamjā khechthug aumaajerramgui ajim; magnaata sēukha warag am kōit Ĕwandamag jēu nuu aajerram, juau ogthom pāach magba num amkhīir. Mamu pāach jāg num paar jūr Ĕwandamau ichab pāar gaai jua khubajugui a jaaujim.]

<sup>15</sup> jĔ pāar Moiseeu ley phā puarr jawaag chi machnaan chi mag ley wajaucha ūrkhaajem aajem khun dāi! Pāachdēuta Ĕwandam ipierraa cha num awi pāach dēnjō ūkhapi awaag warpham magwe jaau wēnūrraajemgui ajim. Mamu mag numun, chadcha pāach iek

ükhabaadee pāach khāaijā athuuchata khalbag paapūimaajem, pāachjō amjā Ēwandamau khīmīe durr barkhūūju ayaa amkhīir.

<sup>16</sup> 'jĒ, pāran sīi pāachjā dau khaugbamjō nūmta agjō dau khaugba khithēem khūūn jua gaai ēudu arrumjō nūngui! ajim amach khīircha. Pāach mag nūm gaaimuata pāar iek mag "Aai i jēuejem di igwia nem wauju a iekhatarr chadcha wauba awiajā idēu mag sim" a iekhaajemgui ajim amag. Mamū jūrr "Chi Aai i jēuejem deg phīr thūnūm igwiata nem wauju a iekhaawain chad ichiita waub khaba wauju aai sim" aajem, "Ēwandam dēnkha sim igwiata mag iekha naawai."

<sup>17</sup> jPāran warag khīirjugjā chukhunaa dau khaugbamjōta thūnūm! Pāar khīirjug paraa naakhiin, chi Aai i jēuejem diita ajapcha sīebahab, chi phīr khāai. Mag sim ee sīewaita ag eem phīrjā agjō Ēwandam dēnēg pa sīebahab ajim.

<sup>18</sup> Pāar iek ichab mag "Sīi chi Aai i jēuejem deg nemchaain phaag nasādjō wau sim igwia nem wauju atarr wauba awiajā idēu mag sim" anūm. "Pari mag nasād gaai ofrenda sim igwiata nem wauju abarmun chadau ichiita waub khaba wauju aai sim" aajem.

<sup>19</sup> jKhaugabnaan! ĩMagan pāragan chi nasād khāaijā chi ofrendata wajapcha sīeb? Nemchaai ich appai chan wajaug chukhu simgui ajim; āba mag nasād gaai ausīubaawaita wajaug aadēp sīebahab, Ēwandamau ich dēnkha athaawai.

<sup>20</sup> Chi mag nasād Aai i jēuejem degam igwiata nem wauju a simua chan āba chi nasād igwiapai khaba, ag gaai chi ofrenda paa sim igwiapata iekha sīebahab ajim.

<sup>21</sup> Maagwai chi Ēwandamag jēuejem di igwia nem wauju a iekha simuajā sīi mag chi di igwiapai khaba, Ēwandam igwiapata iekha sīebahab, mag degta Ēwandam sīejeewai.

<sup>22</sup> Maagwai edjā igwia khāijā nem wauju a iekha simuan mag edjā igwiapai khaba Ēwandam igwiapata iekha sim, chi edjā Ēwandam khu juupjem aawai. Mag i khu juupjem igwiapa iekhaawai ich Ēwandam igwiapata iekha sīebahab ajim amag.

<sup>23</sup> 'jĒ, pāar Moiseeu ley phā puarr jawaag chi machnaan ag iek wajapcha űrkhaajem aajem khūūn dūi! Pāraun pāachdēuta Ēwandam na wajapcha nem wau nūm awia, i paat agjō deeg pāach nemjūr bū daiicharam gayampa Ēwandamag ofrendakha deejem: pārau anīs eemjā deenaa comino eemjā deejemgui ajim. Pari mag nūmta jūrr mag ley Moiseeu phā puarr gaai ag khāai nem wajapcharam jaau simjō aju chan khīir eejā paba aajemgui ajim. Pārau chan wir aig pāach khapeen dūi agpierraanaa am dau aug khaug paraa nūm dūi ichab Ēwandam iekta ogduba ich jāg űkha wēnūrraju aai nūmjā khīirjuba aajemgui ajim, majā magūmta űrcha wauju aai nūmta. Magnaan chad tagam nem pāachdēu wau nūm puaba ich jāg dee wēnūrraju aai nūm.

<sup>24</sup> jKhīirjug chuknaan! Pāach pem aawai pāran dō dō nūm dūi sīi pagatjōm khāijā dōbapūimua pekaudam waumaugau awi, ajapha sānaata doojerram. Pari jūr pekau pōm camellojōkhanta sīi űipūi nūmjō nūm chan pāar gaai mas khaba aajemgui a iekhajim amach khīircha.

<sup>25</sup> 'jĒ, pāar Moiseeu ley phā puarr jawaag chi machnaan maimua mag ley wajapcha űrkhaajem aajem khūūn! Pāach i aawai pāran sīi pāach juagam nem űrum chi memerkhōgpaita űkhakha aju khīirju sīerrjēm, mag memerkhōm ee khāijā dōbaawai Ēwandam dau na pekau waumaugau awi. Mamū pāachdēu chikham nemdamjā pāach dēnkha aunaa waragta phatkhojā nem pōm paarpaam khōchkha thūnūm gaaimua pekau pōm nūm chan isegba, ni Ēwandamag chugpaapi jēuejujā khīirjuba sīerrjēmgui ajim.

<sup>26</sup> jMoiseeu ley phā puarr wajapcha űrkhaajem khūūn anūmta khaugabnaan! Jāg thach khoopier nem jā űkhakha aajemjō, ĩjāg pāach thāarta nacha Ēwandamag űpibamma? Pārau magta amūn chadau űrpaai khaba pāar thāarpata wajapha wēnūrrajugui a jaaujim.

<sup>27</sup> 'jĒ, pāar Moiseeu ley phā puarr ajapcha űrkhaajem aajem khūūn ag ley jawaag chi machnaan dūi! Pāran sīi űor aukhērtarr jēbdijōta sīsīdum. Sīi daagajārpai oowain wajapha jarnaa ooiū wau sīsīdum; pari mag sim ag ee ierr wa ookhiin, sīi maach inaa pa appaita thuphāau nūnūidum.

<sup>28</sup> Pāarjā magta thūnaabahab ajim: Sīi khīir eerpaawain űor wajauga thūnūm; pari pāar thāran khalbagauta sīi ār sīsīdum.

<sup>29</sup> 'jĒ, pāar Moiseeu ley phā puarr jawaag chi machnaan maimua mag ley wajapha űrkhaajem aajem khūūn! Pāraun pāach magba nūm amkhīir, warrgar pāach jōoin Ēwandam i jaaujerr khūūn chadcha űor wājāaun arr aawai agtha khīir eyaa wai wēnūrram awia, am aukhērtarr jā űrjā sirppapiba warag nem ooiū wau sīsīu aajemgui ajim.

<sup>30</sup> Magnaa pāar dēn. "j!h! maachta maar jōoinau mag Ēwandam i jaumien kheechejerr jaar narr akhiin, marau chan am dēnjō mag maach jua paarmua dūi am khēchbakham" a iekhaajem.

<sup>31</sup> Pari sīi pāachdēu mag nēmuapai pārau pāachdēujā khaphu naabá, pāach mag warrgar Ēwandam i jaaujerr khūn khēchmien chaainkha nēm.

<sup>32</sup> Mag akhūn chaain aawai is pāachdēujā agjō ajurauma mē dāijā ajim amag.

<sup>33</sup> ¡Khaibag, nemkhōr chi benen paraamjōnaan! Khanii pāar jāg thūnamta khīmie durr wētba peerdubajupa. Pāar chan peerdubam.

<sup>34</sup> Khaphu abat: Mua pāar ee much i jaaumien pūiwia khīirjug khaugkham khūnjā maestronaan dāi pūiju. Pari mag mua am pūibaawai āaur khūn pārau khēchpūiwia āaur khūn sīi pakuls gaaijā būrnaa khēchmaju; āaur khūn pārau purnaa pāach Ēwandam iek jaajem deg wujā wūmaju; maagwai āaur khūn amach pur aupiba deemu phōbōr ee khāijā dūr wēnūrraawai agpierr pārau am ēudee khoojem nem ēudeemjō ēkhaju.

<sup>35</sup> Pāach mag thūnum gaaimua, warrgar Abel thōotarr aigmua ewag pawiajā ōor Ēwandam na wajapha durrarra khēchmatarr bag ārtarr thum jōoi Zacarias Berequias iewaa Aai i jēujem deg thōo naawai bag ārtarra Ēwandamau thum pāach gaaita thupūiju.

<sup>36</sup> Cha mē iekha chirum iekhau warrgarwe pāach jōoinau maagjerran pāach chi is ewagam khūn gaaita pajugui ajim, pāachdēujā amau nem waujerrjōta wau naawai.

*Jesuu Jerusalén phōbōr āpērtarr  
(Lc 13:34-35)*

<sup>37</sup> Mag Jerusalén phōbōr ee Aai i jēujem deg simua āpērmamua magjim: '¡É! ¡Aay, Jerusalemien! Pārau chadcha warrgarweta Ēwandamau ich i jaaumkhīir chogpūi nēm khūnjā kha khōchkhaba, warag mokoujā bar wai nēmua khēchpūimaajemgui ajim. Biek khapan mua pārag jaajueejingui ajim, āthārr ūirau ich chaaindam thumaa ich ich eegar thoor wai juupjemjō pāar thua wai chitaag. Mamū magtarrijā pāachdēuta būrrjā mag khōchkhabajerram.

<sup>38</sup> Jāgtarrau nau pārau oomaa abarju. Nau mē mug chitū awia petaawai pāar sīi di pariim ee wouchnaa phēpūabajēmjōta pāach appai nūisijugui ajim, khaigpērrujā chukhu.

<sup>39</sup> Magbarm aigmua tag pārau mē oobam ajim. Pārau mē oojuum, āba ya pāachdēucha deeu mē urum oowi, "Ūchata Ēwandam pua pūch jūrr pūch Chaai maar athee Reikha pūibarm" anēm aigta deeu mē oojugui ajim.

## 24

*Aai i jēujem di ōrau pogueupūiju Jesuu jaatarr  
(Mr 13:1-2; Lc 21:5-6)*

<sup>1</sup> Jesuu Aai i jēujem deg mag ōrag nem jaau sīi awia ōbērbaadeeu mag chi Aai i jēujem di ig iyūn nūmuata marau irig jaau naajim, di pōoma sīi joothathūnd ēu dūnūm.

<sup>2</sup> Magbaawai ichdēu marag magjim:

—Pārau jāg di wajapha ēu dūnūm oo naabá. Jāg thūnum chan mok pōr ābjā ābam ūr ich jāg ajapha joothathūnd sierrabam. Jāg thūnuman sīi thumaa ōrau pogueupūijuuta jāg dūnūmguī ajim.

*Ēwandamau maach i agkhaimū paawai nem oomaju jaatarr  
(Mr 13:23-24; Lc 21:7-24; 17:22-24,37)*

<sup>3</sup> Mag Aai i jēujem degmua ōbērwi ērēubaadeeu jūrr Olivo durrsūg wētjim. Maimua barwi maar na jupbaimaawai maach chi khapeenjā dāi i bigaau ohood aimajim. Maimuata marau irig jēu naajim:

—Jāgwaichata mag pūchdēu jaau simjō mag Aai i jēujem di pogueupūijuma? Maimua mag pū deeu bēju anūmjā, ūkhan gaaimuata mag pū deeu bēju dakpapakhamjā marau khap ajuma? anaajim.

<sup>4</sup> Magbaawai jaaubaadēmua ichdēu marag, —Khīir khaphu aajeet keena; oob chikhnamag ūdrraa pāach khūrurpimiet ajim.

<sup>5</sup> Mug atag paawai ōor pōm sīi chikham khūgurm khōchgau amach iekpai mē iek gaai thūwia, "Mūta ag Cristoou Ēwandamau pūiju aajerr" a iekha nūrrjēeaju. Mag nūrrjēem gaaimua ōor pōm khūgur aumaju ajim.

<sup>6</sup> Juurhi phiiduju theeg jajaukhamjā pārau ūrjugui ajim. Mamū pāachdēu mag ūurwai oob jāphierrmiet. Ichiita jerrba chadcha ich magaju. Magjup mamū ma chan agtha Ēwandamau pāar i agkha nēm khabangui ajim.

<sup>7</sup> Magbaadēmūn durr mug wējōm ee durr chauram khūn dāi wērbūphōo aadēju, amachta jūrr chikham khāi ūrpa am khōchgau. Magbaadeewai jādau theeg aadēm dāi ūur theegjā duumaju, durrpierr.

<sup>8</sup> Pari mamagkhamūn maan sīi warrpem jōoirau ōor dau aug waupi simūugui ajim.

<sup>9</sup> 'Ya magbaadeewai p̄aar chi m̄a iek ùkha durrum kh̄uun thethemnaanau p̄urnaam amachjòm kh̄uunag p̄aar p̄ur deemaju, p̄aar d̄ai amachd̄eu ampierr amkh̄iir. Mag p̄ur deebaa p̄aar gaai mas waunaa p̄aar th̄oójā th̄oomajugui ajim. Mag n̄um d̄ai ìchab thumaam kh̄uunau p̄aar oomappha aju m̄a iek ùkha durrum gaaimua.

<sup>10</sup> Mag jaar paawai òor pòm m̄a iek ùkha th̄unarr amachd̄eu ùkha narr iek isegwi deeu ewag w̄tju, warr amach narrjò. Magbaadee wir aig amach eepaijā chikham oomapnaa wir aig chikham th̄oomaju ajim.

<sup>11</sup> Èwandam iita jaau n̄um an̄um kh̄uun khapaana òb̄erdutkhaju. Pari mag th̄un̄um s̄i òor kh̄ùguraagpaita mag w̄n̄erraju aawai òor pòm kh̄ùgurmajujā jaaujim.

<sup>12</sup> ¡Aay, mag ed gaaita nem khaigbam p̄omaata th̄un̄aisijupa! Ya mag nem khaigbamta ùrpaì aadeewai òrau amach khapeen kha kh̄òsi aajerrjā tag kh̄òchkhaba aph̄òbaad̄eju.

<sup>13</sup> Pari warm kh̄uun mag th̄un̄um ee, ùu ichd̄eu m̄a iek ùkhatarr gaaita ogd̄uba kh̄erum wounan ùu peerd̄ajugui ajim.

<sup>14</sup> Èwandamau m̄ug durr i agkhaju nawe, durrrpierr thumaam kh̄uunag m̄ug iek wajapham òor peerd̄a auujem jaadubju. Mag jaubaawai thumaam kh̄uunau ùrbaawain chadau warre ich Jòoirau m̄ug durr jua kh̄ègkhar̄ujju a jaaumajim.

<sup>15</sup> Mag ich Jesuu jajawagmamua magjim: 'Kh̄iir eyaa abat, Èwandam i jaumie Daniel khararrau ph̄a p̄uarr gaai jaauwai Aai i j̄eujem deg ierr ich Èwandam s̄iejem aarcha ògkhaba dubwì àbmua parhooba ichd̄eu am aig aju jaautarr. Magtarr aawai chi ùr n̄um kh̄uunau wajapha khaph̄u abat ajim: chadcha Danielau jaautarrjò woun àb chi khaigbamta Èwandam awi ya Aai i j̄eujem deg s̄ieich̄em oobaawai

<sup>16</sup> m̄ug chi Judea durr n̄um kh̄uun warag pabū ee durr dapag ee d̄urbat ajim.

<sup>17</sup> Maagwai ich dih̄eu ùr ùgthaa kh̄āijā sim khai, oob ich nem awaan awi ierrag mam.

<sup>18</sup> Wa magba di chaur ich phidag ee kh̄āijā sim khai, oob tag degag mam, ich khaj̄ūajòm kh̄āijā awaan awi.

<sup>19</sup> Mam̄u j̄è, apdurr mag jaar ùn̄in j̄òor khith̄eem kh̄uun maimua ar s̄i chaaïn daumeraa wai khith̄eem kh̄uun!

<sup>20</sup> Edau kh̄òrgkham ee wa jua ùi n̄um ed kh̄āijā p̄aach mag dau aph̄uun d̄ur w̄n̄erram ugua, Èwandamagta j̄eju durruu abatgui ajim.

<sup>21</sup> Mag jaar mag wajapha òor dau aug wauujjò chan m̄ug durr ompaatarr aigmua ewagjā mag ooba, ni mag d̄ichtarr khurjā agjò chan dau aug waubajugui ajim.

<sup>22</sup> Mag Èwandamau òor dau aug waubaad̄em id̄eu ich mag siukhiin, òor àbjā peerdubaju. Mam̄u ichd̄eu jur auwia ich iek ùkha durrum kh̄uun ichd̄eu kh̄òsi ph̄è wai sim gaaimua, irua ich mag wai s̄i abajugui ajim.

<sup>23</sup> 'Mamagkham ee àbmua kh̄āijā p̄aachig, "Oobat, cham̄uata warrgarwe Èwandamau p̄aiju aajerrauwai", wa magbam khai, "P̄aad̄e oobat, ar s̄i; j̄aata aruuwai" aawai oob ùkhamiet.

<sup>24</sup> M̄ua mag chir̄um̄n, amach iupaita amta Èwandamau p̄aijim an̄um kh̄uun d̄ai Èwandam i jaumien an̄um kh̄uun khapan s̄i s̄eukha chikham kh̄ùgur w̄n̄erraju aawaita mag chir̄um̄gui ajim, khap amkh̄iir. Makh̄uunau chadcha Èwandamauta amach p̄aijim amkh̄iir, ag na òrau ooba aajempa òor dauderra wau w̄n̄erraju. Mag nem wau w̄n̄erramua ich Èwandamaucha jur auwi ich iek ùkhapsi autarr kh̄uunpa kh̄ùgur èkhaju ajim.

<sup>25</sup> Chadcha magju aawai ag nawe khap amkh̄iir ya mua p̄arag jaau chir̄um̄gui ajim.

<sup>26</sup> Ya mag khaph̄u naawai àbmua kh̄āijā p̄aachig, "Òor maba aajem aarta sim" a jaauwai oob aar oon w̄etm̄iet ajim. Wa magbam khai, "M̄uig simta ich oopiba sim" a jajaaukhawiajā oob ùkhamiet ajim.

<sup>27</sup> M̄uch chi Emkhooi Iewaa bèewain, thumaam kh̄uunauta m̄a oojugui ajim, ich j̄ag edau òb̄eerjem garmua ed burrrjem̄ug s̄i pagth̄um dau ph̄ur j̄eer athaawai edjā thum arar atham oojemjò. Magua òrau mag p̄aachig ya barbaich̄em a jaauwaijā oob ùkhamiet ajim.

<sup>28</sup> P̄arau khaph̄u n̄um, nemm̄i sim aig àkòs ich kh̄iirau jupcheejem. Ich agjòta abajup ajim ìchab muajj̄ much iek ùkha n̄um kh̄uun d̄ai; am ph̄è arraag much bèem ed am aigta dau daau urum thumaam kh̄uunau m̄a oojugui a jaaumajim ich Jesuu.

*J̄aga Emkhooi Iewaa deeu bèeju aaj̄è*

*(Mr 13:24-37; Lc 21:25-33; 17:26-30,34-36)*

<sup>29</sup> Mag jajawagmamua ìchab, 'Mag ich Èwandamau wajap òor dau aug waupiwi ya tag magba aad̄em ee, m̄ug àsdawam edau kh̄ijugui ajim. Magbaawai edau chi edaramjā araraa w̄u j̄eerba warag kh̄iibaad̄em d̄ai ph̄idagjā edjā eemua s̄i kh̄iijugui ajim. Magbaawai edjā ee nem s̄isid̄umjā s̄i parhooba amach n̄un̄id arr chaurta aaid̄u j̄òrrj̄e th̄un̄aisijugui ajim.

<sup>30</sup> Magbaad̄em eeta edjā eejā much chi Emkhooi Iewaa urum dauchach dawaa oopijugui ajim. Mag oowi durrrpierram kh̄uun j̄aphierr n̄um iekhu icharaucha b̄ie n̄umuata much chi Emkhooi Iewaa nem jua theeg thumaam kh̄uun Pòrkha urum oojurau.

<sup>31</sup> Mag urumua much chognaanag nem jëbag churo iekjö trompeta sirpijugui ajim, mag sirbarmua muchdëu jur auwia much iek ükhatarr khünn thumaa durrtierram khünn äbam aig biirdu awaag.

<sup>32</sup> Mag jaaumamua ich Jesuupai, 'Khap amkhüir pärag jaauxhingui ajim: Päräu khaphu num, maig Israel durr igo bü jäga aajë. Ya jäata khër khukhuur aadëmun thumaam khünnau ya chadcha döchuumie burru dakrapakham aajem.

<sup>33</sup> Ich agjöta ajugui ajim ichab much chi Emkhooi Iewaa bëeju gaai paawaijã. Cha muchdëu jaau chirum thum ich ag ee öbëbërgmam päach daüa oobaawai khaphu abat, ya much chi Emkhooi Iewaaajã deeu bëeimuu chirumgui ajim.

<sup>34</sup> Mua pärag mag Aai i jëeujem di örau pogueupüju a chirumun, cha öor thunum khünn khëchju nawe cha muchdëu jaau chirumjö thumaa chadcha ajugui a jaaujim.

<sup>35</sup> Edaujã mä mug jëb däi thum chukhu aadëju, mamu cha mua pärag jaau chirum chan sëukhaawai khabam. Jãan thumaa ich ag ee öbërgjugui ajim.

<sup>36</sup> Mamu mag mu bëeju ed chan ni äbmuajã khaugbam. Ügthar Êwandam chognaanaujã khaugba, ni muchdëujã khaugba, äba ich mu Ayaupaíta mag mu bëeju orajã khaphu simgui ajim, ich Jesuu.

<sup>37</sup> Jöoingar Noé khararr jaar döädau öor öpäaiwai thünaajerrjö thünaaju ichab mug atag much chi Emkhooi Iewaa bëe num jaarjã.

<sup>38</sup> Jöoi Noé sim jaar mag döäd pöm bëeju nawe, agtha öor phiestajã waunaa, thachjã khönaa, döjä dönaa, sïi jua pur khodthünaajim, büürjã amach öjujã khüirjuba.

<sup>39</sup> Mamu am mag onee büürjã amach chig ajujã khüirjuba num ee, döäd pöm bëewi, jëb ierrpawi, thumaa ödubjierram. Much chi Emkhooi Iewaa bëe num jaarjã ich agjöta ajugui ajim. Amau büürjã amach chig aju khüirjuba num ee, dëgölp mun dunnuchëju a jaaujim.

<sup>40</sup> Mag mu pierrum düicha emkhooin numi pabü ee amach phidag ee naaju: mag numi num eem äb mua arrwi äb werpuajugui ajim.

<sup>41</sup> Hüinjã ichab numi äbam molin gaai ba naaju: mamu mua äbpai much däi arrwi äbakhai werpuajugui ajim.

<sup>42</sup> Päräu mu päach Pörkha barchëju ed büürjã khaugba naawai päachjã agjö thubagkham uguata muan päragan, wajapha khüir khaug nuisit a chirumgui ajim.

<sup>43</sup> Päräu khaphu num, äbmua khäijã ich di aig nem jïgmienau nem jïgkhaan bëeju ora khaphu akhiin, khäijã khäiba ich mag dau phug bëeju uduur ich nem jïgkhariba.

<sup>44</sup> Magua muan päragiã ich agjöta, ajapha khüir khaug nuisit a chirum. Päräu äbmuajã mu bëeju ora khaugba num. Päräu mu da bëebajupii num ee, much chi Emkhooi Iewaan dëgölp dunnuchëjugui ajim marag ichdëucha jaaumamua.

*Chi chogau ichig nem jaau puarr thum wautarr  
(Lc 12:41-48)*

<sup>45</sup> Mag jajawagmamua ichab ich Jesuupai deeu ich bëe num ora jäga naaju aai num khap amkhüir awi magjim: 'Khanim nemjö patrón äb simua ich chaug maagpaawai ich chog äb simug warm khünn pörkharinaa ich magugpai ich nem thumaa jaau puabajëm.

<sup>46</sup> Maimua mawia mam sïi awia deeu bëewi ichdëu jaau puarrjö phidkha sim oobaicheewai, ¿mag jöoi ich chog däi onee sim däi chi chogjã onee abaju khai? ajim.

<sup>47</sup> Mag ajapha phidkha sim oobaicheewai jöoirau warag ich nem thum magugta thusëpüijugui ajim, ich dënjö khap amkhüir.

<sup>48</sup> Mamu magba, mag ichig nem jaautarrjã ich ödegpai "Mu patrón chan da bëebam" awi

<sup>49</sup> nem khaiabag ich khapeen jürr ich jua eegpaim däi ichdëu ampierr anaa, nagjã ichdëu döm aig dönaa, thachjã ichdëu khöm aig khömün,

<sup>50-51</sup> chi dikhu büürjã irua nuba sim ee pierrwai, mamagkham oobaichee, jürr ichdëu warm khünn däi aajerr khäijã i gaai athuucha wunaa, phidag eemuajã barpuinaa, chi khaigbacharam khünn däi äba siujugui ajim. Magbaawai gaai machgau icharauca biëmamua i agäa agäa abarjugui ajim. Magnaa maachigta, Maguata päraujã mu deeu bëeju khaphu naawai mag ichig nem jaau puarr thum wau sierrjöta aju aai numgui ajim, päach khapeen däi, ich Jöoirau khösimjö.

## 25

*Daupen diez narr ag nem igkhaa*

<sup>1</sup> Mag Êwandamau mug durr i agkham ed ichdëu auju wa auba khäijã isegju khünnan, biek äb daupen diez narr khünn öor jua pur num phiesta ee wëtaag chi jua purju emkhooi nu narr khünnjöta numgui ajim ich Jesuupai. Makhünn daupenau mugta ajim aajem: Amachdëu ya chi jaai paju urum a ürbaawai agdaujö amach lámpara panhapha i khüirphee wëtju aadëjim aajem.

<sup>2</sup> Mamu mag khīirju narrta cincopaita khīirjug khaphu naajim aajem, maimua agjō cinco sī khīirjug chukhumjōta sīsid ajim anaabá.

<sup>3</sup> Mag khīirjug chukhumjō narr khunaujā amachpierr amach lámpara arrjierram aajem. Mamu mag arrtarrrta chi aceite öbaadeewai deeu ag ee choo awaag awi khīet chi aceite pu arrbajierram aajem.

<sup>4</sup> Pari chi khīirjug khaphu narr khunau chadau amach lámpara panhapha wētum dāi īchab khīet amach pipied deeu boteedeg aceite pūkha arrjierram aajem, öbaadeewai deeu ag ee choo awaag awia.

<sup>5</sup> Mamu mag chi emkhooi da bëeba aawai, nu neu awi daphögkhabaadee khāidutkha phöbaadējim aajem.

<sup>6</sup> Mag am khāidutkha thunam eeta, ya edacha pamamua, “Ya pārau nu narr wounau urum; phiidutkhabathū i khīirphee oon maag” ajim anam ābmua.

<sup>7</sup> Magbaawaita phiidutkhwai apuraa amach lámpara khīir khaug nurrjēe aadējim anaabá.

<sup>8</sup> Magbaawai mag cinco khīirjug chukhumjō narr khunau üu amach khāi khīirjugdam paraa narr khunag, “Keena, pāach aceitedam eem marag buchkhun choo deebat, ya maar lámpara thöogpam” ajierram anam.

<sup>9</sup> Pari magbaawai chi khīirjug paraa narr khunau amag, “Marau pārag deebamgui” ajierram anam. “Marau pārag deekhiin, pöm deeba aawai, pāarjā waurwi maachjā waurju. Mag khāi chi peerjem di aar mawi pāach athee pēr athamit” ajierram anam amag.

<sup>10</sup> Amachig magbaawai amach athee aceite pēr awaan ërëubaadēmich, amau nu narr emkhooi barchējim aajem. Mag barchēwi oocheewai ich dāi dubaag üu khīir khaug narr khunau üu ich dāi wai dubjim aajem, ich jua purju aar. Mag phē wai dubwi chi puertdijā phāar sūjim aajem.

<sup>11</sup> Maimua ag khur neu awiata mag cinco amach lámpara athee aceite juraan wētarr khunau bëewi, “Señor, Señor, maar weeu athá, ya maar bëejimgui” ajierram anam.

<sup>12</sup> Pari magbaawai chi emkhooirau, “Mua pāar khaugba chitām. Mua dubpibamgui” ajim anam.

<sup>13</sup> Mag nem İgkhaadam jaaui deeu marag magjim: ‘Pāarjā daupeen khīirjug chukhu narr khunau daaugajār thubagkhamapha num khai, daukhananaa khīir khaug nwisit. Pārau mūch chi Emkhooi Iewaa bëeju edjā khaugba, ni chi orajā khaugba num. Mun dëgölpta barchējugui a jaumajim marag.

*Ābmua ich chognaanag phidkhamkhīir phatkhon dee puattarr  
(Lc 19:11-27)*

<sup>14</sup> Mag jaaumamua deeu ich Jesuupai magjim: ‘Mūchta mug durr gaai chi Pörkha pierrum ed mūch athee wajapha phidkhaajerr khunag amachpierr nem wajapham jigjuun, ābmua ich piyonnaan dāi arrjōta ajugui ajim. Mag ich piyonnaan dāi mugta ajim aajem: Mag wounau deeu durr maagpamua ich piyonnaan ābam aig thürkhanaa ich phatkhonau phidkhamkhīir amag jaaupajim aajem.

<sup>15</sup> Ābakraig phatkhon cinco mil deewi, ābakraig dos mil maimua ābakraig mil deejim aajem, ichdēu oowai üu amachdēu phidkhamajupierr. Mag amachpierr phatkhon jigpūiwi petajim aajem.

<sup>16</sup> Mag i petawai chi piyón mag cinco mil autarrau ag phatkhonau phidkhabaadēwi ag ür deeu cinco mil gan aujim aajem.

<sup>17</sup> Maimua ābakrai dos mil autarraujā agjō agua phidkhawi deeu ag ür dos mil gan aujim aajem.

<sup>18</sup> Mamu ābakrai milpai autarraun mawia, jēbdi khōrnaa warag ag ee bëp sūjim anaabá.

<sup>19</sup> Maimua ag khur neu awia deeu bëejim aajem, chi phatkhon pap. Mag bëewi mag ich maagpamua phatkhon jigatarr autarr khunau deeu thürkhanapūijim aajem, kharrchata agdaujō ganmajā a khap aag.

<sup>20</sup> Nacha chi cinco mil autarr bëejim aajem. Mag bëewi ag ür ichdēu cinco mil gan autarr chi papag deechēwia irig, “Señor, pua mūrüg cinco mil werparrau ag ür mua agjō cinco mil gan aujim; cha khērām pu phatkhon” ajim anam.

<sup>21</sup> Magbaawai chi patrón jōoirau irig, “Ëu khērāmgui” ajim anam. “Pu chadcha piyón wajaphamū; pua mua jaatarr thum agjō abarm. Mug phatkhon pöm khaba deetarrau pua jāgbarpí, jāgtarr jūr mua pūrüg warag ür deekhimgui” ajim anam. Magna irig, “Ierrag dubwia mū dāi onee abá” ajim aajem.

<sup>22</sup> Mag khur dos mil autarr bëewi maguajā agjō, “Señor, pua mūrüg dos mil deetarrr ür muajā agjō dos mil gan aujim; cha khērām pu phatkhon” aichējim anam.

<sup>23</sup> Magbaawai chi patronau magujā, “Pujā chadcha piyón wajaphamū; pua mua jaatarr thum agjō abarmgui” ajim anam irig. “Phatkhandam pöm khaba deetarrau pua

üu jägbarm khai, ag jürr mua pürug warag ür deejugui” ajim anum. “Jägbarpí pujä İchab ierrag dubwi mü düi onee abá” ajim aajem magugjä agjö.

<sup>24</sup> Maimua milpai autarrjä bēejim aajem. Pari magua chan warm khūn dēnjō phidkhawi gan auba arr aawai sī warag, “Señor, mua pū khaphū chitūngui ajim anum, pū ðor düi atcha sierrum. Mua pū phatkxonau phidkhawi gantarr akhiin, pua sī chi ürūm mü jua eem khecheu aukhamgui” ajim anum, “pū dēn sī chikham jua phithur atarrta puch dēnjō aajeewai.

<sup>25</sup> Mūchdēu mag khaphū chitaawai, pū phatkxonau mü phidkhaba, warag mua jēb eeta bēp siujim. Magtarr aawai cha singui” ajim anum, “pū phatkxon puchdēu werpuatarrpierr.”

<sup>26</sup> Magbaawai chi patronau irig, “Pūn puchta khaibagnaa khusēug sierrūngui” ajim anum. “Pua mü ðor düi mag chitūm khaphū simta,

<sup>27</sup> zjägwī mü phatkxon warag banco ee deen mabajī” ajim anum jürr irig, “mug mūch barbaicheewai ürūpai bāau sim oochēmkhīr?”

<sup>28</sup> Magnaa aig narr khūnag warag mag mil wai sierr i jua eem khecheunaa jürr diez mil wai sierragta deepi jaaujim aajem.

<sup>29</sup> Mag nem İgkhāa jaau öwia ich Jesuu magjim: ‘Ich agjöta siēbahab İchab Ēwandam athee nem wau nūmjā. Ar Ēwandam athee nem wawaag nem par daúa ooba aajem khūn düin irua ich garmuajā ajaphaaju, amau chokhōgba i athee nem wau naawai. Mamū mag nem waumapha nūm khūn düi chan magba, ichdēu amag nem deetarrjä warag am jua eem khecheu aumaju.

<sup>30</sup> Magnaa, Mag chi patronau chi khusēumie düi arrjō, amach khīrcha am serbiibag phēnaa khīchag ee barkhūipi jaaujugui ajim, mamta am gaai wajaug bēemkhīr.

Mag irua khīchag a sierran khīmie durr igwiata mag sjejim.

*Jāgaaju khai ðor düi Ēwandam Iewaaui ich bēem ed*

<sup>31</sup> Mūch chi Emkhooi Iewaata ügtharmua mūch chognaan angelnaanau phūr thuur bēem edan, mūchta chi Rey aawai mag khu juupjem wajappa sim gaaita jupchējugui ajim, ðor düi mūchdēu khap nem wawaag.

<sup>32</sup> Magbaawai ðor durrpierram khūnta thum mūch chognaanag mūch aig phē au bēepiju. Mag thum āba biirdubaicheewaita oveja thūajem pastorrau chi ovejanaandam amach ag apha khīet paanaa chībjä agjö amach ag apha khīet paajemjō ajugui ajim, ðor düi.

<sup>33</sup> Mag jaaumamua ich Jesuu i iek mag ed ich dēnkha nūm khūnta ich juachaar gar thürkhūinaa jürr khaigbam khūnta khīet ich juawē gar thürkhūimaju aajem.

<sup>34</sup> Magnaa mag ich juachaar gar nūm khūnag ichta Rey aawai ichdēuta amag, “Pāar, mü Ayau üu abarm khūn, ierrag dubbat mü düi jooba wēnurrāag” aju anaabá. “Mug durr ompaa nūwe mūch Aai düimua pārag nem deēju atarr İsta chadcha mü Ayau pāachigcha deegpamgui” aju anum, “pāachdēu mü düi üu atarr jürr.”

<sup>35</sup> Magnaa amag, “Pārauta mü jāsōo jēdu khītaawaijā üu mūrūg thachdam deejerramgui” aju anaabá; “öbichaaga thūnaawaijā üu mūrūg dōdam dōpijerram; mūch maba aajem khūn ee chītaawaijā pārauta pāach aig jērāmkhīr üu mūrūg didam jaaujerramgui” aju anum;

<sup>36</sup> “khajūadam chukku chiraawaijā pārauta üu mūrūg deekhērjerram; mü mor mas chiraawaijā pārauta üu mü oothurjerram; cárcel deg preso chiraawaijā agjö pārauta üu mü oothurjerramgui” aju anaabá ich Jesuucha, am khīr jāsēnkha iekhamamua.

<sup>37</sup> Mag amachig magbaawai mag i juachaar gar nūm khūnau jürr irig “Señor, zjägwai mag pū jāsōo khītūm marau pū jāögī?” a jēuju anaabá, amachdēu i khīrcha ooba aajerr aawai. “zjägwai mag pū öbissi khītūm oobaawaijā marau pürūg dōdam dōpijī?”

<sup>38</sup> Pū iek mag maach aig jērāmkhīr marau pürūg maach dijā jaunaa khajūadamjā chukku aawai deejeejim anum, zma jāagwai ajīma?” aju anum.

<sup>39</sup> “Pū iek mag pū mor mas siēwaijā marau oothurwī, cárcel deg preso siēwaijā agjö marau pū oothurjim anum, zma jāagwai ajī, marau pū ooba aajerrta?” aju anaabá, jürr irig amach garmua.

<sup>40</sup> Magbaawai deeu ich Jesuu amag, “Pārau chadcha mūchcha chan oobajerram, pari pārau jāg dau aphū khīthēe arr khūndam dau aug khaugwi am düi jāgtarr aig, mūchchata dau aug khaug nūmjō naabajieb” aju aajem amag.

<sup>41</sup> Warm khūnag mag iekhawi ichdēupai jürr mag chi khaigbam khūn ich juawē gar nūm khūnag, “Jōpai mü aigmua chawag ērēubaadēt” aju anum. “Pāar mü Ayau chi maldisiem khūn aawai pādēu khīmie khīmie ich chognaan düi siemkhīr wautarr aarta ērēubaadēt” aju anum, “ōtdau uu wējōm thōjōā khaugba ich mag sierrum ee naaimaag.”

<sup>42</sup> Mag iekhamamua İchab amag amach khīrcha, “Pārau chan mü jāsōo jēdu khītaawaijā mūrūg thachdam khōpajerram; öbichag khītūmjā maachig, ‘Cha khērūm dōdam dōju khai’ abajerram” aju anum amag.

43 “Öor much khaugbam khunn eemjö phuurdü chitaawaijã párau murug didam deeba-jierram, páach aig jëermkhîir. Khajüadam chukkhu daaupamaa aawaijã put sördamjã deeba; mor massi chiraawaijã mü oon wëtba; ni cárcel deg chiraawaijã mü oon wëtbajieramgui” aju anam amag amach khîircha.

44 Pari amachig magbaawai jürr amau irig, “Señor, zjãagwai mag pu jãsöo öbissinaa puch maba aajem eeta jëerju dijã chukkhu khitum marau büürjã pu asekasbajî?” aju anam. “Zjãagwai mag pu khajüadamjã chukkhu daaupamam marau pu ooji? Zjam mag pu mor massi marau ooji, wa cárcel deg sim khãijã marau pu oon wëtbajî?” aju anaabá, amachdëu magbajim amkhîir.

45 Pari ichig magbaawai, makhunnagjã irua magju anam: “Chadcha mukhunn wounaan dau aphu wënnarraawai párau büürjã am dau aug khaugba arran, jãan muchchata párau dau aug khaugba nam khabajieb, am muchdëu püwiata jãg wënnarrar aawai” aju anam ichab amachigcha.

46 Maimua ya ämiecha iekha oogpamua maar dakhîir, ‘Muata mag iekhabarm khunnan khimie durrrta wëtjugui ajim, mamta ich mag dau aphu wënnarraag. Mamü öor wãjãaun mag much juachaar gar atham khunnan, much daita ich mag iiu nwisjugui ajim, ich mag wënnarraag.

## 26

*Jesús pür awaag ibëptarr*

(Mr 14:1-2; Lc 22:1-2; Jn 11:45-53)

1 Jesuu mag mug atag deeu ich bëuju khap amkhîir mag jaau dichtarr khur, maach ich dái ogduba wënnarraajerr khunnagta deeu magjim ich igwi:

2 —Párau khaphü nungui ajim, muigmua khãai numi nem ee phiesta Pascua burru. Mug phiesta eeta örau much chi Emkhooi Iewaa pür deejugui ajim, pakuls gaai meerphë thöomkhîir.

3 Ya mag phiesta burru khãai numpai waaur nam ee, phadnaan chi pörkha nam khunn jöoin chi thierrnaan dái äba biirdujierram aajem, phadnaan thumaam khunn pör Caifás di aig.

4 Mag äba biirdutarran, Jesús imeraa pür auwi thöörüyaag äba ibëpaag ajim anam.

5 Mamü mag i thöörüyaag êkha numta amachdëupai deeu, —Öor pöm mug thunam meeukhapimaaugau, mug phiesta ee chan i chig aba, phiesta dichtarr khurta thöörüjugui ajierram anam.

*Hüirau Jesús pör ee jügdeeu chootarr*

(Mr 14:3-9; Jn 12:1-8)

6 Mag nam ee Jesús woundam Simón anam di aig sjeim, Betania phöbör ee. Ich mag Simón anampai ibüer wauwi “phie paraa khitar” a thüürjeejim.

7 Mag di aig mes gaai i thach khö oo simta, üüi äb jügdee didam durrkhudau alabastro anam den boteedidam wau khitum dái dubchëjim. Mag jügdee nem parhëpaaga sierram. Mag waibëewi Jesús pör ee sü choopüichëjim.

8 Mag i pör ee choobapüim oobaawai maach chi Jesús dái wënnarrar khunn ee äaur khunn mü khapeen meeukha phöbaadëwi, —ZKhantheeta jãg jügdee parhëpagkham süi är choobapüima? ajierram,

9 nem parhëpag përpüwi ag phatkhonau dau aphu khunn damag üu nemdam au deeu äb sierrta.

10 Mamü am mag iekha nam ich Jesuu ür sierr aawai, —ZKhantheeta párau chikham khîir naaupi nama? Irua üuta jügdeeu mü pör khooi siëbahab ajim amag.

11 Müig eegar dau aphu khithëem khunnan párau ich jãg päach dái oo wai wënnarraju, mamü mü chan tag päar khîir chitabamgui ajim.

12 Müg hüirau jügdeeu mug mü khoobarmun maach jöoin i aawai maach meeunau aajemjö mü aukhëru edam athee ag nawe ya mü kha phuur sim khabahab ajim.

13 Cha mü iekha chirum iekha mug atag pawiajã durrpierr Êwandamau öor peerduajem iek jaau wënnarram dái ichab mug hüirau mü dái mugbarmjã jaaub khaba jaaujugui ajim. Mag, ooba arr khunnaujã ichab i iigjeeju a jaaujim ich Jesuu.

*Judaau Jesús përtarr*

(Mr 14:10-11; Lc 22:3-6)

14 Maach i khapeen i dái doce ogduba wënnarraajerr khunn ee äb Judas Iscariote a thür sierrau phadnaan chi pörnaan aar mawia

15 amag, —Mua päachig Jesús pür deebaawai, zpärau kharr murug phag nu? aimajim aajem.



Magbaawai amachdëu, —Marau p̄r̄ug treinta piezas deejugui ajim anaabá.

Magbaawai chadcha ich magum gaai i ñugar i p̄r̄p̄üijim anaabá.

<sup>16</sup> Magtarr aigmua Judaan s̄i äba phadnaan chi p̄r̄naanag Jesús p̄r̄ deejuuta êkha n̄rraajejim.

*Äbmiecha Jesús ich khapeen düi thach khötarr  
(Mr 14:12-25; Lc 22:7-23; Jn 13:21-30; 1 Co 11:23-26)*

<sup>17</sup> Maach jöoin i aawai pan levadura chukhu wauwia khoojem ag seman ee ya warrpem khāi äb äspa ëebaadëm ed maach ich düi wën̄rraajem kh̄n̄nauta marau ich Jesuug, —Jamta nemkhoo jaram ovejadam thōnaa khō nu? a jëeu naajim, khap aag.

<sup>18</sup> Mag ichig jëebaawai ichdëu marag, —Jerusalén woun äb sim aar ërëubaadët ajim. Maimua magug mua jaaupüi chirum abat: “Ya much thōju gayaa pamaawai, p̄r̄ di aigta nemkhoo jaram ovejadam wauwi p̄ar düi äba khōm khōsi chirum” abat ajim chi wëtju kh̄n̄nag.

<sup>19</sup> Magbaawai chadcha ichdëu jaautarrjō, maar khapeenau wëtwi, ichdëu jaaupütarrjō jaauwimawi, i na mag nemkhoo jaram ovejadam wauwimajieram.

<sup>20</sup> Maimua ich ëudee ðkharta bëewi, ya kh̄isu aadëm ee maach doce i düi wën̄rraajerr kh̄n̄n thum äba i düi thach khō naajim.

<sup>21</sup> Mag äba khō n̄muata ichdëu marag magjim:

—Cha m̄ iekha chirum iekhou m̄ig maach äba n̄m kh̄n̄n ee äbmua wir aig m̄ oomapham kh̄n̄nag m̄ p̄r̄ deēju ajim.

<sup>22</sup> Mag ūr̄baawai, chadcha maar ðkh̄irjuu aphōbaadëjim. Mag n̄m iekhou j̄rram kh̄n̄nau irig, “Señor, ñsin mua kh̄ij̄äa agam” aajejim.

<sup>23</sup> Mag j̄rram kh̄n̄nau ichig jëjëeu khaawai magjim:

—Chi mag wir aig m̄ khaibag wajuun nau m̄ düi äbam thëp ee pan s̄i khōbarmugui ajim.

<sup>24</sup> Magnaa ichdëu, —Oo n̄m dau eyaa Emkhooi Iewaa chadcha Êwandam iek ph̄ s̄isidam gaai jaau simjō wajappa dau aug wawaagpaama ajim. Pari apkh̄itu m̄ mag aph̄n̄ amkh̄ir wir aig m̄ p̄rtarr woun. Jägum wounaan thaababa arr akhiin ūucha akhamgui ajim.

<sup>25</sup> Magbaawai Judaau ichdëu khabajim amkh̄ir, —Maestro, ñsin mua kh̄ij̄äa agam ajim.

Magbaa Jesuu irig, —Chadcha p̄chdëu khabá pua khaph̄ jaabap̄im; p̄chdëu khaba-hab ajim.

<sup>26</sup> Mag iȳu thach khō n̄mua Jesuu pandam jua ee aunaa, Êwandamag ag paar ūu ajim anaa khōreunaa marag n̄p̄üijim. Magnaa, —Khōbat, m̄ m̄ morou ajim, chi pan igwi.

<sup>27</sup> Maimua j̄rr vino jarrdam auwi, ag paarjā agjō Êwandamag ūu ajim anaa deeu marag n̄p̄üijim. Magnaa, —Dōbat, m̄n̄ m̄ bagau; ich j̄g äbam jarr eepai dōpetat ajim.

<sup>28</sup> M̄g jarr eem vinodam dōbarmta warrgarwe Êwandamau ðor düi iek deēju aajerrau. Mam̄ m̄g iekhan iek iuriugui ajim. M̄ bag m̄g vinojō kh̄itum ärbarmuata Êwandamau ðor khaibag thum chugpaa aujugui ajim.

<sup>29</sup> Pari m̄g dōbarmjō chan tag dōba, äba m̄chta m̄ch Ayau thumaam kh̄n̄n Pörkhapibarm edta deeu ūwaa p̄ar düi dōjugui ajim. Pari mag ed maach oobarm chan ñsimjōpai khaba, oneechata aju, nem th̄n̄m thum chi iur aju aawai a jaaujim ich Jesuu maachigcha.

*Jesuu jaauwai Pedroou b̄urjā i khaugbam aju jaautarr  
(Mr 14:26-31; Lc 22:31-34; Jn 13:36-38)*

<sup>30</sup> Mag maach ich düi äba wën̄rraajerr kh̄n̄n ich düi äba mes gaai iȳu thach khō aapawi, meukhaarjā Êwandam iek Salmos an̄m gayam auwia, Olivo durrs̄ig wëtjim.

<sup>31</sup> Mam̄ panaa Jesuu marag, —Êwandam iek ph̄ sim gaai, “Mua chi pastor thōobap̄aiwai chi ovejanaandam parhooba aaiduju” a simjō, ñsin edaar p̄rau m̄ much ap barpuawi thumaam aaidutkhajugui ajim.

<sup>32</sup> Mam̄ ūwaa ph̄id̄wia much iu chirsiewai p̄ar na mawia Galilea chiraimajugui a jaaujim.

<sup>33</sup> Magbaawaita Pedroou j̄rr irig, —Thumaam kh̄n̄nau p̄ch ap barpuawiajā mua chan p̄r̄ barpuabamgui ajim.

<sup>34</sup> Magbaa Jesuu j̄rr, —Pedro, cha m̄ iekha chirum iekhou nau äth̄arr biëju nawe biek th̄arjup pua ðrag b̄urjā m̄ khaugba chitum ajuwai ajim.

<sup>35</sup> Mam̄ Jesuu ichig magbaawai chará warag Pedroou irig, —P̄r̄ thōbaimam aar düi thōimaju awiajā mua chan p̄r̄ khaugba chitum a iekhabamgui ajim.

Irua magbarm düi maach chi khapeenaujā thumaam kh̄n̄nau ich mag iekhajim.

*Nemjüirdö Getsemaní anam ee Jesús oratarr  
(Mr 14:32-42; Lc 22:39-46)*

<sup>36</sup> Maimua jürr nemjüirdö Getsemaní anamug maar phë arrjim. Maimua mam barwi, —Müg nüisit, mü chum ügthaag jëwaakhemgui ajim.

<sup>37</sup> Maimua thärjuppaim khünn däi petajim. Mag ich däi phë arrtarr khünn äb Pedro ajim, maimua tagam khünn numí jöoi Zebedeo chaain ajim, Santiago Juan däi. Mam paaukhabaimaawai am iek ökhüirjuuga aadëmua gaai machaaga aadëjim aajem, chi Jesús.

<sup>38</sup> Mag simua amag, —Münn dëgölp gaai machgau ökhüirjuuga aadëm; äba müch thöjuuta khüirju chiramgui ajim. Päär müig nüisit, mamü mü däi daukhana abat. Oob khäimiet ajim anam.

<sup>39</sup> Amag mag jaau puawi ichin am bigaau am warphaapai sëimajim aajem. Magnaa jëkhut thükhöonaa khïeb jëb gaai dagau durnaa ügthaag jëeumamua, “Tata, puu khöös akhiin, atcha mü dau arpuu apibakhamgui” ajim anam. “Deeum nem waubarmuajä agjö öor peerdu auju ayaa akhiin, mü gaai machag mügcha äwatbakham. Pari müchdëu khösi chiramjö khaba, puchdëu khösimjöta mü däi abä” a jëeumajim aajem.

<sup>40</sup> Mag ich Ayag jëeu sïi awi am oon bëejim aajem. Maimua oocheewai am khäi namta oochëjim anaabä. Magbaawai Pedroogta, —Päär chan oradam äbjäta mü däi daukhana khaba nam.

<sup>41</sup> Jäg khäi nüüuju ajü khäi Ewandamagta jëeu nüü abathü ajim anam, dösätag udüur päach thü aupim ugua. Mua oowai pärau päach ödiüwan chadcha jëeum khösi durrumta, pari daphökgauga pödbam ajim aajem amag.

<sup>42</sup> Maimua ichin deeu üwaai mawia jëeubaadëmua ich Ayag, “Tata, puu mü müg dau aug waupibaju ayaa akhiin üu akhamgui” a khitaajëejim anam; “mamü ichiita mü arpuu ajü aai chirum khai, agjö üu sim. Mü däi puchdëu am aig abä” a jëeumajim aajem.

<sup>43</sup> Mag jëeu sïi awi deeu am oon bëewajä, mag i khapeen irua phë arrtarr khünn daphökgauga pödjä dau ëeba sïi khäidutkha thünamta oochëjim anaabä.

<sup>44</sup> Mag khäidutkha thünam oobaichee deeu ich sierr aar mawia ich ag iekpai deeu ich Ayag jajawagmajim aajem. Ma bieck thärjupam ajim aajem, mag jëeu sim.

<sup>45</sup> Maimua üwaai oon bëewajä agtha ich khapeen khäidutkha thünam oobaichee amag, —¿Agtha päar sïi khäi gaaita nü? ajim anam. Ya pekau pöm sïsidam khünnag müch chi Emkhooi Iewaa pür deeuju ora pabaichëbahab.

<sup>46</sup> Phiidutkhabathü, maimua maach khapeen aar wëttarraugui ajim anam. Mü oomapham khünnag mü pür deeuju wounan ya dakpa urungui ajim anam amag.

*Jesús pür arrtarr*

*(Mr 14:43-50; Lc 22:49-53; Jn 18:2-11)*

<sup>47</sup> Mag maar aig bëewi agtha ich Jesús maar däi iyüü dänüm ee, ich mag maach i khapeen doce narr eem äb Judas anamta öor pochag urajim. Mag wëdurum khünnan äaur khünn espaar jua panhapha bëe thünaawai tagam khünn pa düijä bëe thünaajim. Makhünn, phadnaanau jöoin chi pönaan düimua päitarr khünn ajim.

<sup>48</sup> Mag chadcha öor pochag bëewi ya chi Judaaug ag nawe, “Nau mua päach dakhüir khüir üu athamta pür athat” a jaau wai sierr aawai

<sup>49</sup> ich däi wënnarrüm khünn dakhüraa ichdëu jaautarrjö Jesús däi äba dänüuwimawü irig, —Maestro, ¿jägpai chirü? ana i khüir üu athajim.

<sup>50</sup> Magbaa Jesuu irig, —Puch öor awaan bëetarr jöpai pür athaad perä ajim.

Magbaawai tagam khünnau däi aig bëewi Jesús pürphöbaadëjim.

<sup>51</sup> Mag i pürphöbaadëm oobaawai maar eem khünnau äbmua ich espaar sarr a jëu athawi chi phadnaan thumam khünn pör ag chog aig sierr kachta oorthubapüijim.

<sup>52</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Jöpai puch espaar ich deg phï siubä ajim. Pua khaugba sïeb ajim, esparau wërbunaa öor khëch nam khünn agjö esparauta khëchmajü.

<sup>53</sup> Mua müch chig apibaju akhiin, müch Ayag jëeubaawai irua mü thüamkhüir Ewandam chognaan pöoma milam khünn apha doce ejércitos khäijä deepüijugui ajim.

<sup>54</sup> Mamü müch thüamkhüir müa jëeubaawai mag öor pöm deepüikhiinjä, ¿jäga Ewandam iek phä sïsidam gaai mü igwia jaau sim thum ich agjö abarju? ajim Pedroog.

<sup>55</sup> Mag iekhapüiwia jürr ich pür awaan bëetarr khünnagta, —¿Pärau oowain münn sïi öor nem jägkhanaa öor thöomiejöta chirab ajim jäg pärau sïi mü aig jua ee jierrnempan appai bëeg athee? Ag na ed ëepierr pärag müa Aai i jëeujem deg Ewandam i jaaujeewai büürjä pärau mü pür aubajieram.

<sup>56</sup> Pari pärau is mü däi mümugkhamün, jään warrgar Ewandam i jaaumienau jaautarr thum ag eyaa öbërmkhürau ajim.

Ya irua mag iekhabarm ee, ichab maach chi khapeenaujä chi Jesús ich appai werpuawia parhoob darmid phöbaadëjim.

*Jesús judionaan Asamblea ee wai narr**(Mr 14:53-65; Lc 22:54-55,63-71; Jn 18:12-14,19-24)*

<sup>57</sup> Mag i pur awaan bëetarr khunnau warre phadnaan pör Caifás aarta athaadëjierram, mamta Moiseeu ley phá püarr jawaag chi machnaan düi jöoin chi thethemnaanpa düi äba biirdu narr awai.

<sup>58</sup> Mag amau i athaadeewai Pedro iek iruata warppaimua oopüpüigmamua mag chi phadnaan pör aig di üjarr dubimajim aajem. Mag dubwi, “Müigmua ookhim jäga aju khai” awia, Aai i jëuejem di thüajem khunn ohoodö num aig düi jupimajim aajem.

<sup>59</sup> Maagwai phadnaan chi pörnaanau judionaan Asamblea eem khunn düimua chi Jesuu nem wauba arrta sëukha i gaai thupüiju êkhaajeejim anaabá, magum gaaimua i thöopäaig.

<sup>60</sup> Mamu par mag jürram khunnau sëukha i gaai nem parhooba thupüiju êkha numjä pödba aajeejim aajem. Mamagkham ee, öor numi chi sëumien bëewi,

<sup>61</sup> —Mug wounau maar dakhüir, iruan mug Aai i jëuejem di pogueupüinaa khäai thärjuppaim ee deeu ëu dunuuju a iekha sëjimgui ajieram anaabá.

<sup>62</sup> Magbaawai chi phadnaan pöröu dunuunua Jesuug, —¿Pua am iekha num ür chirú? ¿Khan jägwi jäg pu iekhamapha si? ¿Pua chadcha mag iekhají wa iekhabají? Jaaubá ajim anum irig.

<sup>63</sup> Pari magumjä Jesús büürjä juu aba, warag khüu sisijim aajem. Mag ich iek ükhaba abaawai deeu irig chi phadnaan pöröu, —Maach Êwandam ich mag iu sierram iek gaai thüwi muata püüg “Jaubá” a chirum. ¿Pua chadcha Êwandam Iewaa ichdüecha jur auwia püiju jaaujerrá? Marag jaubá ajim anum.

<sup>64</sup> Magbaa Jesuu irig, —Pua khabá ag eyaa jaubapüim ajim anum. Mu cha iekha chirum iekha mug woun Emkhooi Iewaa Êwandam chi jua thierr bigaau i juachaar gar oo sim párau päach daujäau oowi edjä baug ee urumjä oojurau a iekhajim aajem, aig nar khunn dakhüir.

<sup>65</sup> Mag ürbaawai chi phadnaan pöröu ich khajüa mor gayamta surr abarmun, warre nem pöm jë werpüijim anaabá. Magnaa, —Mug wounau iekha sim chan üu khaba sim. Maach wounaan thum äba thunamta iita mag Êwandam Iewaa anaab. Ya párau päach jügücha ürbarm.

<sup>66</sup> ¿Khani maadëu tag ürm ig nu? ajim anum, ich khapeenag.

Magbaawai mag khapan aig pos thünarr khunnau, —Í chadcha kulp pöm sëebahab; magua warre thöopüiju aaita simgui ajieram anum.

<sup>67</sup> Magnaa i khüir gaaijä ichö thunaa i gaai mas waumajim anaabá. Pogkha i khüidadcha juajäau deenaa

<sup>68</sup> irig, —Püchta chadcha warrgarwe ich Êwandamaucha jur auwia püiju aajerr khai, magan jaubá: ¿khaiuta pu khüidadcha dee si? aajeejim anum jürram khunnau.

*Pedroo büürjä Jesús khaugba chitum a iekhatarr**(Mr 14:66-72; Lc 22:56-62; Jn 18:15-27)*

<sup>69</sup> Mag chi thethem khunnau Jesús düi mamag khaawai Pedro iek i daaugajär üjarr oo chirajim aajem. Mag i oo chirum aigta, mag degam üüi chi di khunn chog bëewia irig, —Püjä ichab jäg Jesús Galileapierr düi nürraajemugui aichëjim anum.

<sup>70</sup> Pari ichig magbaicheewai i iek irua thum aig narr khunn dakhüir, —Mua khaugbam pu khan ata iekha sim khai; mua magum wounaan khaugba chitum a chirajim anaabá.

<sup>71</sup> Ichig magbaicheewai i iek mag ich chirarr aigmua daaugajärm puertdi aar majim aajem. Mamu mamjä agjö deemu üüirau i oobaawai maguajä ich aig narr khunnag, —Jäg wounaan Jesús Nazaretpierr düi nürraajemüuwei ajim anum irig.

<sup>72</sup> Pari magbaawai magüjä ichdüu, irua magum Jesús khaugbam a chirajim aajem.

<sup>73</sup> Maimua magtarr khur nüüpai awi i iek maig ich düi di üjarr narr khunnaupai deeu irig, —Marau oowai püjä chadcha i düi wënnüraajerr khunn eemüu. Pu iekha sim gaaipai merag chukkhu simgui ajieram anaabá.

<sup>74</sup> Magbaawaita irua warag khüir mor chigpai iekhamamua, —Chadcha mua magum wounaanjä khaugab chitumta párau mürug mag naaba a chirajim anaabá ich Pedroo.

Mamu irua mag iekhabapüim düicha äthärrta kekerekee ahbar.

<sup>75</sup> Mag äthärr iek ürbaawaita ich Pedroo juauwai i khüir eyaa dunüisijim anum, Jesuu ichig “Nau äthärr bëjeu nawe pua biek thärjup örag mu khaugba chitum a iekhaju” atarr. Mag khüir ee dunüisim abarmun chadau gaai machaaga aadëmua dawag öbërwí warre ö jäsenag aadëmua bëe chirum ajim aajem, ichdüu juauwai.

**27***Jesús Pilato aar arrtarr**(Mr 15:1; Lc 23:1-2; Jn 18:28-32)*

<sup>1</sup> Maimua ya äspabaadeewai phadnaan chi pörnaan judionaan tagam khunn agjö chi thethem khunn düi biirdunaa deeu iekhawi warre Jesús thöopüju khürju phöbaadëjim aajem.

<sup>2</sup> Mag amach ap iekhawi, jüгадаu jua büurkhanaa, Pilatoota Romaam reiu piüwia gobernadorkha sierr aawai, irigta thöopi jaaumkhür i aar arrjierram.

*Judaau ichdëupai ich ö jorrkaa thöotarr*

<sup>3</sup> Mag Jesús thöopi jawamkhür Pilato aar jua büurnaa athaadëm ürbaawai chi Judaau deeu üwaa thumaa ewag khürjuwia, chi phadnaan pörnaan chi thierrnaan düi num aar mawi, mag Jesús paar ichig phatkhon phagtarr thum üwaa amag deeimajim anaabá.

<sup>4</sup> Mag deeimawia magjim anum:

—Jäg woun büurjä nem khaigba wautarrjä chukhu khitumta pärag pur deetarr gaaimua, mun chadcha pekau pöoma waubarm. Jä chan büurjä iekkhör chukhu sjeimgui ajim anum. Pari magbaawai amachdëu jürr irig, —jldëu mag simgui ajim anum; maata magan maar gaai mas sieba! Maigjä puchta pu mag chirabahab ajierram anum.

<sup>5</sup> Amachdëu ichig magbaawai mawia chi phatkhon Aai i jëuejim deg barpuawi igbaadëjim aajem. Mag mawi, ichdëupai pa gaai ügthaa jügad jünaa, thoom khëu ich ö gaai jünaa, baudu ich ö jorrkaa thöojim aajem.

<sup>6</sup> Mag barpuabajeewai phadnaan chi pörnaanau chi phatkhon phë auwi, —Mug phatkhon öor thööju paarta phagtarr aawai pöd maadëu ofrenda ee ausiubamgui ajierram anum.

<sup>7</sup> Maimua ag khur deeu amach ap iekhawia ag phatkhonau jëbta për auju ajierram aajem, durr warpmua öor bëe num khunn meebaawai ag ee aukhëraag. Mag phatkhon Jesús param arrau jëb për autarr; Campo del Alfarero a thür sjejim.

<sup>8</sup> Mag jëb gaaita Judaau ich thöotarr aawai is ewag pawiajä mag jëb agtha “bag ärtarr param phatkhonau jëb për autarr” a thür sierram.

<sup>9</sup> Amau mag phatkhonau mag jëb për atham aig, ichab magju nawe Ëwandam i jaumie Jeremías khararrau iekhatarr eyaa öberjim agjö. Irua nawe iekhatarr mug ajim: “Israelnaanau chi precio jaautarrpierr treinta piezas auwi

<sup>10</sup> ag phatkhonau el Campo del Alfarero për aujierram, maach Pör Ëwandamau murug jaautarr i pierr” a phä sim. (Zac. 11:12-13)

*Jesús Pilato khürphee wai narr*

(Mr 15:2-5; Lc 23:3-5; Jn 18:33-38)

<sup>11</sup> Mag arrwi chadcha Pilato na wai naaimajim aajem. Magbaa Pilatoou irig, —¿Chadcha puuta judionaan Reí? a jëuejim anum.

Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Pua khabá khaphu jaaubapüimgui ajim anum.

<sup>12</sup> Mamu irua mag iekhabarm ürbaawai phadnaan chi pörnaanau chi thethem khunn düimua warag i éugar sëukha i khaibag jaauphöbaadëjim anaabá. Mamu ich khür mam-agkhamjä Jesuu büdam äbjä iekhaba, warag khüu sjejim aajem.

<sup>13</sup> Mag am iek ükhaba aawai deeu ich Pilatooupai irig, —Pua chan puch khür mag iekha numjä ürbahab, sñi khüu jumaag ajim anum.

<sup>14</sup> Pari par ich Pilatooucha magtarrjä, ni bü äbjä jüu abajim aajem. Mag ich khürcha iekha numjä sñi khüu ichig khabamjö sim oowi Pilatoou ich ödegpai, “Mua öor mug ooba chitumgui” ajim anum.

*Amach chi judionaanaupai Jesús thöopi jaautarr*

(Mr 15:6-20; Lc 23:13-25; Jn 13:38-19:16)

<sup>15</sup> Mag ag nawejä mag phiesta ee paawai örau jaubarm presota chi gobernadorrau sñi ich jäg öberpäajeejim.

<sup>16</sup> Maagwai preso äb sñi thürphöo sierram sjejim, Barrabás a thür sim.

<sup>17</sup> Mag örau jaubarm presota sñi öberpäajerr aawai, Pilatoou ich ödegpain Jesuuta sñi öberpäim khösi sierr aawai, mag öor pöm wëjömug jëeumamua, —¿Chijäata pärau sñi ich jäg puapüipim khösi nu: Barrabás, wa Jesús ich Ëwandamau püju aajerr anum? a jëuejim aajem amag.

<sup>18</sup> Chi Pilatoou khaphu sjejim aajem, amau amachdëu Jesuu nem wau nurrarrjö pöd nem waubam gaaimuata mag i pur dee wai narr.

<sup>19</sup> Magnaa öor dakhür ich juupjem sie gaai oo sñisjim anum. Mag oo simta i wuirau irig, —Jäg wounan öor wajaphamuwai; oob jä chan khaibag waupi jaau. Edaar mu khäi khörkhaa khaibag khäi khörkha wujim i gaaimua a jaaupüijim anaabá.

<sup>20</sup> Mamu mag num ee, chi phadnaan pörnaanau tagam khunn chi thethem khunn düimua warag öor wawikha thunnaujim anum, sñi Barrabaata öberpi jaaunaa Jesús thöopi jaaau amkhür.

<sup>21</sup> Ya mag wawikha thunum ee, deeu chi gobernadorrau jëeumamua amag, —Mug numí num aig, ¿chijáata párau sîi chigjá aba öbeerpüipim khösi nu? a jëeujim anum.

Magbaawai amachdëu Barrabaata öbeerpi jajaau aajeejim anaabá.

<sup>22</sup> Magbaa deeu Pilatoou amag, —Magan jág Jesús mag warrgarwe ich Êwandamau püiju jaaujerrta mug nurrum anum düi ¿mua jágajuma? ajim anum.

Magbaawai thumaam khannau ihäba, “Pa gaaita meerpbapüpi” aajeejim anaabá.

<sup>23</sup> Magbaa, —¿Pari khan nemta irua khaigba waujîma, párau mag warre i thöopi jaau num? ajim anum chi Pilatoou.

Ichdëun sîi puarpüim khöchgau par mag jëeu ohookhamjá warag pa gaaita meerppi jajaau aajeejim anum.

<sup>24</sup> Pilatoou Jesús puarpüiju êkha num pödba sîi waragta öor phogdumam oobaawai dö aibëepiwi thumaam khann dakhîir jua sügpüijim aajem. Magnaa, —Párau mug woun iekkhör chukhu simta thöomun mu chan büürjá kulp chukhu chirum, maan ya páach appaim nemeu; mu gaai thumiet ajim anum amag.

<sup>25</sup> Magbaawai thumaam khannau sereu phöbaadëmua warag, —Marau pu gaai thubam; maachta maach chaain düi kulp paraa nuisibajupa ajieram anaabá.

<sup>26</sup> Mag chadcha amachdëu jaau narrjö, Pilatoou Barrabaata sîi öbeerpüiwia, Jesús wupi jaanaa, pakuls gaai meerppüimkhîir warre soldaau jua ee thusëepüijim aajem.

<sup>27</sup> Magbaawai gobernador di aar arrwi mam pabaimaawai chi soldaauan amach khapeen khapan thürkha auwi amach járrcha wai naajim aajem.

<sup>28</sup> Magnaa i khajüa urum ëerpüinaa, jürr dewam phurí simta jüapipüinaa,

<sup>29</sup> miu den wërpüchka simta pörsirka jüapipüijieram aajem. Magnaa ichab i juachaar gar padamjá joothëpüijieram anaabá. Magnaa mag amach rey anumua i wau numuata i khîirphee jëepör phöbkhanaa, —¿Jägpai chirú Judionaan Rey? aajeejim anum.

<sup>30</sup> Magnaa jürram khannau bëewi, i gaai ichö thunaa, i jua ee amachdëu padam joopüitarraupai i pörchajá wumaajeejim aajem.

<sup>31</sup> Mag i dau aphuu wau wai nuu awia, amachdëu irig khajüa jüapitarr deeu ëer auwia, ich khajüa chaardamta deeu jüapinaa, maimuan chadau pa gaai meerphëpäin athaadëjieram aajem.

*Jesús pakuls gaai meerphëtar*  
(Mr 15:21-32; Lc 23:26-43; Jn 19:17-27)

<sup>32</sup> Mag wai öbërwî ag düi wëtumua khud ee woun äb Simón anum deeu phöbördam Cirene anum eem düi thëujieram aajem. Mag düi oobaawai chi soldaauan jürr ajués magüta Jesuu pakuls arrmatarr arrpüijieram.

<sup>33</sup> Mag arrmamua buchagdam Gólgota anum aar paaukhabaimajim. Mag Gólgota aawai “pörpá durrsî” aawai.

<sup>34</sup> Mag mam paaukhabaimaa vino iel anum düi nem achaaga waaurëu simta dömkhîir deejieram. Mamu Jesuu sîi büruu dö oowi tag döbajim.

<sup>35</sup> Ya pakuls gaai meerphënaa jüirjop siuwia, amach chi meerphë narr soldaauaupai, khaiüta chi khajüa jüabarju khai awi, jëb gaai mokdaudam baraag paaukhajieram aajem, mag numua gan aumaag.

<sup>36</sup> Maimua mag chi khajüa amachpierr wai nuisiewai thua numua warag khut ohoodö aphöbaadëjim anaabá, chi pakuls dakha.

<sup>37</sup> I meerphë jüir wëjöm pör ür ësapdau phäkha sim gaai jaau sïejim, khan gaaimuata i mag wai naaji. Chi ësapdau gaai “Chamüta Jesuu, Judionaan Rey” a phá sïejim.

<sup>38</sup> Mag i meerphë wai num düi ichab i bigaau chi nem jïgmien numí agjö pa gaai amach khîkhîetdö meerphë siujieram: äb i juachaar gar, äb i juawë gar.

<sup>39</sup> Mag i meerphë wai narr öor diichjem dakha arr aawai dich num khannaujä i wau num iekhu warag irig eerpanaa üi puurphuarua,

<sup>40</sup> —Wa jägum khaba puan mag Aai i jëeujem dijä thum pogueupüinaa deeu khäai thärjupaim ee ëu dunuujü aajerrta, jág pua wir aig puchpai peerdu aubama. Pu chadcha Êwandam Iewaa khai, magan jág pakuls gaaimua eeg uurbabaad aajeejim irig.

<sup>41</sup> Mag num düi chi phadnaan pörnaanau, Moiseeu ley phá puarr jawaag chi machnaanau tagam khann chi thierrnaan düimua irig,

<sup>42</sup> —Deeu khannan peerdu autarrta puchta pödbahabma. Pu judionaan rey khabá; maar dakhîir jág pakuls gaaimua eeg uurbabaad. Mag oobaawain chadau marau ükhaju aajeejim.

<sup>43</sup> Pu iek mag Êwandamau pu chig apibaju anarr aawai, chadcha ichdëu pu khösi sim khai, nau irua pu khaiöpër auju. Magaag puchdëuchajä pu Êwandam Iewaa anarrau aajeejim irig, ya pakuls gaai pawiajä.

<sup>44</sup>Jürram khunnau irig mamagkham ürwi mag chi khailbagnaana numí i bigaau agjö jüir üid thünarrg khunnaupa warag i wau iekha naajim anaabá.

*Jesús meetarr*

*(Mr 15:33-41; Lc 23:44-49; Jn 19:28-30)*

<sup>45</sup>Edausie thünam ee, dëgölp edau khībaadēm abarmün sīi warre edaramjōta jōisijim. Mag khī thünau awia edau phūuibaajēr las tres naata deeu aardubaadējim.

<sup>46</sup>Magbaadēm ee Jesuu thet, “Elí, Elí, ¿lema sabactani?” ajim anaabá. Mag sim aig maach meúan, “Aay, Ēwandam, ¿khantheeta pua mü müg dau aphuu chirumjā mürug oobamjōo aadēma?” a khitum ajim.

<sup>47</sup>Āaur khūn aig narr khūnau mag i iekhabarm ürtarr aawai jürr amach khapeenag, — Keena, pādē ürbat: Maguan warrgar Ēwandam i jaaujerr Elías khararrta ich aig thür simwai anaajim, irua iekhatarr khaugbam gaaimua.

<sup>48</sup>Irua magbarm büre äbmua khaphigbaadēwi, putjō üüphē khitum gaai vino adchuchúu simta dorrdunaa waibēewi, pa gaai buurnaa i i aig aa aujim, ag gaaim bereu dōmkhīir.

<sup>49</sup>Pari äbmua i dūi mamagkham ee, āaur khūnau jürr, —Idēu i sībá, daau nau Eliaau i jāigmua eeg jüirpūyaan pierrju aajeejim.

<sup>50</sup>Mag jōchkhēruu awia, thet äa a khitawia, warag chaaupabaadējim.

<sup>51</sup>Mag i chaaupabaadēm dūi Ichab Aai i jēuejem deg ierrgajārcha put nem parrg thuur ēu wējorrtā ügthaamua eeg sarr abarmün warre jārcha thoophem numiita jijjar jōisijim. Magbarm dūi uaur theega duuibaadēmua mokpōrpa thōrrchēchēukham dūi

<sup>52</sup>ōor aukhērtarr jēbdipa weeudatkhamam ee, khēchtarr khūnta deeu phiidatkhawī iiu nurrjēe aadējim. Mag deeu iutarr khūn üu wajapha Ēwandam iek ükha durrumta ōtarr khūn ajim.

<sup>53</sup>Makhūn Jesús iiu phiidattarr ēudee amach jēbdegmua öbērdatkhawī Jerusalén phōbōr ee wētjierram. Mag am phōbōr ee naaimattarrjā ōor khapankham khūnau oojierram.

<sup>54</sup>Magbaawaita capitán soldaun dūi Jesús pakuls gaai jüir wējōm eegar narr khūnau mag uaur theeg duuibaadēm ee, mamagkham oophōbaadee jāphierr nūm iekhau warag, — Müg wounan chadchata Ēwandam Iewaa ajim ajierram.

<sup>55</sup>Mag i pur auju nawejā Ichab uūin i juag oojerr khūn khapan Galileamua i dūi bēettarr aawai makhūnau i dūi mamagkham warpmua oo naajim.

<sup>56</sup>Mag warpmua oo narr ee naajim: María Magdalena, äbakhai María, Santiago dūi Josenaan am äd, maimua jōoi Zebedeo chaain ädjā dūi aig sējim.

*Jesús aukhērtarr*

*(Mr 15:42-47; Lc 23:50-56; Jn 19:38-42)*

<sup>57</sup>Maimua ya phāarmam ee, rik José anūm bēejim. Ich mag woun Judea durr phōbōrdam Arimatea anūm aram ajim. Chi Jesús thōoju nawe ya ichdēujā Jesús igar sējim.

<sup>58</sup>Mag sēwai Pilato aar mawia ya Jesús mee khērum mordam aukhēraan maag jēuuwimajim aajem. Mag jēubaimaa Pilatoou ich soldaunag deepi jaaujim aajem.

<sup>59</sup>Magbaa Joseeu mawia, ya chi meendam eeg paa auwi, arrwi, dīesdam memerkhōgjā chukhu bāpphā khitum ee purēunaa,

<sup>60</sup>ag nawe ichdēu ich athee durrbü khōpag ee jēbdi iur khōrpitarr ee aukhērturjim, wajapcharan ich jēb gaaima. Magnaa mokpōr pōm simua chi jēbdi i ee wajapha joothu puawia igbaadējim.

<sup>61</sup>Mamū mag chi José Arimateapierr petamjā María Magdalena chan maba, äbakhai María dūi amach numpai chi aphūmdam aukhērtarr jēbdi aig ohoodō nuisijim.

*Soldaunag Jesús aukhērtarr jēbdi thūapitarr*

<sup>62</sup>Ag noram sīi jua uūijerr ed, wajapcharan sabarhedma, chi phadnaan pōrnaan Moiseeu Ēwandam iek phā puarr wajapcha uarkhaajerr khūn dūi Pilato aar wētwia

<sup>63</sup>irig, —Marau khīir eyaa nūngui ajim anūm, jāg sēunem nem jaau sierrarrau jaauwai, iin meewiajā khāi thārjup nūm ee deeu iiu phiiduju a iekhatarr.

<sup>64</sup>Magtarr aawai khāi thārjup soldaunag chi jēbdi aig thūapibá; magba akhiin eeu dēgölp chi khapeenau edaar bēewia, chi binaan amach jua khap ausūnaa, naspawia chadchata deeu iiu phiidujim adukham. Magta aju atheen magan warram khāi warag atchata sēukha nem jaau nuisijugui ajierram aajem, Pilatoog.

<sup>65</sup>Magbaawai Pilatoou amag, —Pāachdēu mag nūm khai, magan soldaunan ar thūnūm. Phē arrwi pāachdēu khōchagpierr chi jēbdijā wajapha phāarnaa juurthu puabajēt ajim anūm.

<sup>66</sup>Magbaawai chadcha soldaun phē arrwi mag chi jēbdi ee mokdau joothu sierr ürrjā wajapha dusnagjō simua juurthupūijierram anaabá. Magnaa chi soldaunag khāi thārjup ogdaba aig thūapi jaaujierram aajem.

## 28

*Jesús phiidutarr**(Mr 16:1-8; Lc 24:1-12; Jn 20:1-10)*

<sup>1</sup> Jua üi khëutarr noram, domighed edpherre agtha khïsu nuwe Mariá Magdalenaau deelum üi agjö Mariá a thür sierr düi Jesús aukhërtarr jëbdi aar oon wëtjim aajem.

<sup>2</sup> Mag num ee Ëwandam chog ügtharmua bëewi mag mokpör chi jëbdi ee joothu sierr chaaug parëubapäiwai uaur theega duujim. Mag chi mok chaaug parëupüiwia warag ag ür oo sim oimajerram aajem.

<sup>3</sup> Chi Ëwandam chog khïir eerpaawai sïi pagtham dau phur jëer atham bü oo numjö sïejim anam, maimua i khajüa sïi bähphä sïejim aajem.

<sup>4</sup> Soldaun chi jëbdi thua narr khüun mag oobaawai jähpierr wajaugau kha du-uiphöbaadëwi sïi warag chi meemjö jëkht thuphäau aphöbaadëjim anaabá.

<sup>5</sup> Pari mag chi soldaun thuphäau aphöbaadëm ee, chi Ëwandam chogau chi uinag, —Oob jähpierrmiet ajim anam. Mua khaphu chirungui ajim anam, pärau Jesuuta jur wënarum, ar amau pakuls gaai meerphë thöotarr.

<sup>6</sup> Muig ich aukhërtarr eemua phiidüwi petaawai ya muig khaba sim. Päach daujäau i aukhërtarr ee oon bëejurauma ajim anam.

<sup>7</sup> Magnaa amag, Èrëubaadët, maimua i khapeen aar, “ya iuu phiidüwi päar na Galileaag petajim, nau jamta pärau i oimajugui” a jaaubaimat ajim anam chi Ëwandam chogau.

<sup>8</sup> Am iek amachig magbaawai aigmua apuraa èrëubaadëjim anaabá. Jähpierraa naajieb mamü agjö onee naajim aajem, amachig mag Jesús phiidübarum a jaubaawai. Mag warag khajapha bü chur wëtjim aajem, maach chi khapeenag jaauwimaag.

<sup>9</sup> Mag am eerpamjö wëtumta ich Jesús am khïirphee öberchëwi amag saludaachëjim anaabá. Mag amachig iekhabaichee i khaug athaawai i bukurr phöbkhanaa i büuta ud athajerram aajem, irig jëumamua.

<sup>10</sup> Magbaawai ichdëu amag, —Oob nem ökhö amiet ajim anam. Jäg jähpierr wënaraju khäi, mü khapeen aar wëtwi Galileaag wëtpi jaubat, nau jamta amau mü oimaju a jaaubaimat ajim anam.

*Phadnaan chi pörnaanaag soldaunau nem igkhatarr*

<sup>11</sup> Mag ich däicha oowia chi khapeen aar jawaan dudurkhamich, soldaun chi jëbdi thua narr khüun eem äaur khüunau phöbör ee wëtwi chi phadnaan pörnaanaag jaauwimajerram anaabá, mag chi mok chawag parëupüinaa ag ür jup sim amachdëu ootarr maimua chi Jesuü ich aukhërtarr ee ooba khäidu parii aadëm.

<sup>12</sup> Mamü magbaawai chi phadnaan pörnaanaajä ag bürre tagam judionaan chi thethemnaan thum thürkhanaa ibëppjerram anaabá, soldaunag Jesús iuu phiidübarum igwi sëukha nem igkhapieg. Magnaa ichab chi soldaunau sëukha nem jaubarum paarjä phatkhon pöm phagju ajierram aajem.

<sup>13</sup> Ya mag amach ap chi iekham arr aawai chi soldaun wawimamua amag magjierram anam:

—Örag jaauwai edaar päach khäi numich chi khapeen bëewiata chi aukhërtarr eem jgkha arrwi amachdëu khap wai num a jaubat ajim anaabá.

<sup>14</sup> Mag päar khäitarr gobernadorraa ürwia päar düi khaiğa amün, marau maachdëuchata i düi iekhawi maachig paa auju. Magbaawai päar chig abajugui ajierram anam amag.

<sup>15</sup> Mag, chadcha amachig phagbaawai, örag jaauwaijä, am khäi numichta chi khapeen bëewi jgkha arrjierram a jaaujim anaabá. Magtarr aawaita is ewag pawiajä judionaan eyan agtha Jesús chan phiidüba maach chi khapeenauta arrwi maach jua khap bëp süjim a jaaujem.

*Äbmiecha Jesuu ich khapeenag nem jaau putarr**(Mr 16:14-18; Lc 24:36-49; Jn 20:19-23)*

<sup>16</sup> Mag Marianaanau maachig Galileaagta wëtpi naajim a jaubaawai maach chi khapeen thum once Galileaag wëtjim, ich Jesuu maachig nüpi jaatarr buchagdam gaai äba i düi oog.

<sup>17</sup> Maimua mam pawia ya ich Jesús warp urum maachdëu oophöbaadeewai Ëwandam chi Ayagamjö irig jëu naajim; mamü mag irig jëu num ee, maar khapeen äaur khüunau ar khabampii naajim.

<sup>18</sup> Mag num ee warag maar aig bëewi maar düi iyüumamua magjim:

—Ya mü Ayau murug ügtharm khüun düijä iek theeg apinaa muig eegarm khüun düijä iek theeg apibarmgui ajim.

<sup>19</sup> Magua mua päragan, mü matarr khur päach ap paaukhabaadee durripierr aaidübaadët a chirungui ajim; magnaa thumaam khüunag amach meupierr mug päach peerütarr iekta

jaaunaa chi ukhamam khunagjä päach dënjö mächta amach Pörkharibat ajim. Magnaa Ichab Ewandam chi Aai thür gaai, chi Iewaa thür gaai maimua ich Ewandam Akhaar thür gaai pör choopetat ajim, mag chi ukhamam khun.

<sup>20</sup> Mag nüm däi Ichab mua päachig jaaujerrjö Ewandamau nem waupi jaaumamta i ipierraa waupi jaaubat ajim, ich jäg päachdeujä mü ipierr wënerumjö. Muen mächin Jöoirau mug durr i agkha nüm aar ich mag ed eepierr päar däi chitajugui a jaau paajim maachigcha.



## SAN MARCOS

### Maach peerdu aajem Jesucristo igwia jöoi Marcoou phá puatarr

**Chi phätarr.** Marcos chan Mateojö Jesús düi äba iyüü thach khöba, irua nem jaaumamjä thum ich jüguucha ürba, ni irua ðor dauderraa nem waaujerrjä thum oobajim ich dauächa. Magua chi mug maach meüa traduciitarr khünnau pöd sïi negöon meüa simjö thum ich daua ootarrjö phäbajim, ichdëujä chi Jesús düicha wënnarraajerr khünnag jëeu oowi amau jaaumamta phätarr aawai. Mamü Jerusalempierr arr aawai tale irua chi oon ich dauächa Jesús oojim. Mamü maagwai agtha chi jöoicha khaba sïi ëwan sjejim. Örau khürjuawai ich khäijä ajim aajem Jesús thöopäaig pur autarr edaar ëwan äb börrjöou öpüernaa i ëudee matarr (14:51-52).

Simón Pedro khapeer anaa (1 Pe. 5:13) Bernabé khod ajim aajem (Col. 4:10), ich Marcos. Mag Pedro khapeer arr aawai irua ðrag jaau nurrarr üurjertra jürr ichdëu phäjim anaabá. Ich mug Marcopai ichab Juan a thüurjeejim; ajapcharan Juan Marcos ajim i thür (Hch. 12:12).

**Khan jawaag ajï.** Chadcha Marcoou Jesuu iekhamatarrta jaau sim, mamü ürcha ðrag jaaum ig simün irua nem waumatarrta dawaacha oopi sim. Magua Marcoou oowai Jesús chadcha ich Ëwandam Iewaa atarrta sïi ich Aai chogkha bëejim; mag i chog aawai ich Jöoirau nem waupim khösimpier wawaagta bëejim. Magua chadcha ichdëu ley jaaunaa, mepeenjä ðor mor eemua dau daau öbeerpüinaa, amag meeurräu aadëpham aig irua dawaa ich jua theeg ðrag oopiejeejim. Mag irua nem waumatarr gaai ich jua theeg oopijieb mamü, chikhannau i juau thöotarrjä deeu iüu phiidabarm gaaita ürcha örau i jua theeg oojierram. Maguata peer libro jarrchapaïm Marcoou aata jaau sim (11:1-16:18).

*Juan ðor pör choomieu Ëwandam iek jaau nurrarr  
(Mt 3:1-12; Lc 3:1-9; Jn 1:19-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Warrcha maach peerdu aajem iek jawaag Jesucristo Ëwandam Iewaa bëetarran mugta ajim aajem:

<sup>2</sup> Warr jöoingar Ëwandam i jaaumie Isaías khararrag Ëwandamau ich iek phäpiewai ich Chaai päijuuta jaaumim anaabá. Pari mag ich Chaai päiju na deuum igwia ich Chaaïragta magjim anam:

“Iewaa, mua pu na müch iek jaaumim päiju.

Mag wounauta pu na pu maju ee ðrag pu barju jajawagmaju, thumaam khünnau pu iek ürm khösi sïi pu nu naamkhür” ajim anam. (Mal. 3:1)

<sup>3</sup> “Mag woun ajappai ðor barba aajem aar sjejemuata ich aar ðor barbaimaawai pu jaaumamua, ‘Ya maach Pör bëeimü sim’ a jaaumaju, pu igwia.

Mag pu igmamua, ‘I bëeju nawe päach thäär khür khaugbat’ a jaaumaju, thäraucha khösi pu iek ükhamkhür.” (Is. 40:3)

Magta ajim aajem Ëwandamau ich Iewaa, Juan igwia.

<sup>4</sup> Mag chi Ëwandam Iewaa maju na i jaau nurrarr Juan ajim aajem, chi ðor pör choomie. Warrgarwe chi Juan igwia mag nurraju jaautarr aawaita chadcha thum ich agjöo öbëbërgmamua Juanau ðrag, “Päach khaiabag äsie ewag khürjuwia, Ëwandamag chugpaapi jëeuwia, mürag päach pör choopibat; magbaawai Ëwandamau chadcha päar khaiabag chugpaapüju” a jaaujeejim anaabá.

<sup>5</sup> Mag irua jaau nurrarn ürbaawai bëejeejim aajem: Judea durram khünn düi Jerusalén phöbör eem khünpa, i iek ürään. Mag amach jüguucha ürwia, äsie ewag amach khaiabag khürjuwia, meerba jaaunaa amach pör choopibaawai, Juanau am pör choopüimajim aajem, döjä Jordán ee.

<sup>6</sup> Juan chi ðor pör choomie khajüan camello ëu dënta kha sjejim aajem. I äi jaaumimä nemhëu dën ajim aajem. Maagwai irua khoojerr, asphit ajim anaabá pamiel düi.

<sup>7</sup> Mag wounau ðrag jaauwai, “Mug ed gaai mü ëudee jöpcha woun äb bëejuü” aajejim anam. “Ma mü khäajä ürcha iek theeg sim. Mag mü khäajä ürucha iek theeg siewaita mü chan mug chiram aig sïi i chogkhaagpäijä serbiiba chiram.

<sup>8</sup> Muan sïi dödamupai päar pör choo chiram. Pari ichcha bëem ed gaai ichdëun pärag ich Ëwandam Akhaarchata deejuguü” aajejim aajem ðrag, mag Jesús bëeju igwia.

*Juanau Jesús pör chootarr  
(Mt 3:13-17; Lc 3:21-22)*

<sup>9</sup> Mag Juanau ðor þor choo narram jaarta Jesucristo Ēwandam Iewaa bēejim aajem, Galilea durram phöbör Nazaretmua. Mag ich aig pierrwai Juanau döjä Jordán ee i þor choopáijim aajem.

<sup>10</sup> Mag þor choowia dö eemua öbēraau oowai, edaujäata weeudubaadēm eemua Ēwandam Akhaarta duburjó khitam i gaai jupcheeg wēwēwē urum oojim anam.

<sup>11</sup> Magbarm ee Ichab ügtharmua ðor iekjö, “Iewaa, þaata mu Chaai muchdēu jāsehne wai chitumu; þu gaaimua mu onee chiraaajem” abarmjä ūjim aajem.

*Dösätau Jesús khūgurju ēkhatarr  
(Mt 4:1-11; Lc 4:1-13)*

<sup>12</sup> Mag þor choo aaipawi i durrpabaadēm ee, ich Ēwandam Akharaucha warp ðor chukag ee i warrjim aajem.

<sup>13</sup> Mag mam mawia cuarenta días sējim anaabá, durr warp ðor chukag ee, maach khoojem nemkham ee. Mag i sim aigta dösätau bēewia irig séukhabaichējim anaabá, i khūgur awaag. Maigmua chi dösät petarr ēudee jürr Ēwandam chognaanauta ügtharmua bēewia i khīr jāsenkhachējerram aajem.

*Jesuu warrpem Galilea durr Ēwandam iek jaabaaderr  
(Mt 4:12-17; Lc 4:14-15)*

<sup>14</sup> Mag khur Jesús majim aajem Galilea durr, ðrag “Ēwandamau ðor thumta ich dēnkha aum khōsi sim” a jawaan. Mag i maawai rey Erodeeu Juan þar auwi cárcel deg þaitarr khur ajim aajem.

<sup>15</sup> Mag Ēwandam iek jawaanta marr aawai ichpai igwia jaaumamua, “Warrgurwe Ēwandamau Juan ēudee woun āb þáiju a jaaujerr ista barbaichēmgui” ajim anam. “Maagwai isin chad Ēwandamau thumaam khūn ich dēnkha aum khōsita sim. Pari magaagan þāach khaibag āsie ewag khīrjunaa iseg nam dāi thāraucha maach peerduajem iekta ükhabat” aajeejim aajem ich Jesuucha ðrag.

*Dö namien jayap Jesuu ich dāi thārphē arrtarr  
(Mt 4:18-22; Lc 5:1-11)*

<sup>16</sup> Biek āb Jesús thūrdö Galilea anam igaaau nerramua ðor numí dö wēru nam oomajim aajem. Makhūn Simón ajim aajem ich naam Andrés anam dāi. Ich makhūn dö namien ajim aajem.

<sup>17</sup> Makhūnag Jesuu, —Idēu þāach red þawia mu düita wēttrrau ajim anam. Ich jāg þāach mæg sī dö na gaaipai namjó, mæg atag jürr mu iek ðrag jaau gaaipaita nuisijugui ajim anam amag.

<sup>18</sup> Mag chadcha amachig magbarm burre amach red þawia Jesús dāi ērēujim aajem.

<sup>19</sup> Mag ērēubaadeeu ag atkhajārþai deeu ðor numí botedam ee amach red thūrdö sīsidam kha nam oomajim aajem. Makhūn jōoi Zebedeo chaain ajim aajem, Santiago Juan dāi.

<sup>20</sup> Makhūnjā Jesuu ēurrjim anaabá ich dāi. Magbaa amach aai Zebedeo ich phidkhaa-jem khūn dāi bote ee þawia i dāi wētjim aajem.

*Jesuu woun āb dösät bēnēu baarjerr monautarr  
(Lc 4:31-37)*

<sup>21</sup> Mag wētwi, Capernaum phöbör ee barwia, jua ūujem ed aadeewai, judionaan Ēwandam iek jaaujem ee mawia, ðrag Ēwandam iek jaabaadējim aajem, ich Jesuu.

<sup>22</sup> Mag irua jaaumam ūrwia, aig ðor i iek ūr narr khūn jūgderraa naajim aajem, amachdēu ūrwai Jesuu jürr Moiseeu ley þā þarr jawaag chi khaphum khaphum aajem khūn khāyaujā jaau khapcha jaaumam ūrwia.

<sup>23</sup> Mag Jesuu Ēwandam iek jaau sim aig woun āb mor ee bēn khaigbam wai sim sējim aajem.

<sup>24</sup> Mag wounau Jesús oo athaawai chi bēn i mor ee simuata thet āa anaa irig, —Jesús Nazaretpierr! Idēu maar sīi khajapha sīubá ajim anam. Puan sīi maar öpāainta urum. Mu þu khaphu chirangui ajim anam, þu jammua urú. Þu Ēwandam Iewaa ügtharmua bēetarr khabahab, warrgurwe Ēwandamau þáiju a jaaujerr ajim anaabá irig chi mepeer garmua.

<sup>25</sup> Magbaawai jürr Jesuu chi meperagta meeukhanaa, —Khīu abá. Þuchta warag jāg woun mor eemua öbērbaad ajim anam.

<sup>26</sup> Jesuu mag iekhabaa, chi mepeer mag woun mor eemua wiwiug öbērbaadeeu, warre jēkhat þhūphūrgþūiwia, chi wounta iek chuk þajim anaabá.

<sup>27</sup> Örau amach dāua mag oobaawai dauderraa nam iekhau amach wir aigþai, “¿Jāga jāg wounau iekhaawai meperaupa i ipierraa nama?” anaajim aajem.

<sup>28</sup> Jesuu mag woun mor eem mepeer jurbapūim jōpchata Galilea durr ee maimua ag bigaau phöbördam nannidam eem magwe khakhapdö jōisijim aajem.

*Simón phaaühān Jesuu monaaupäitarr*

*(Mt 8:14-15; Lc 4:38-39)*

<sup>29</sup> Mag judionaan Ēwandam iek jaaujem deg Jesuu ōrag Ēwandam iek jaau sĕwĭa öbĕraau igbaadĕjim aajem, Simón Andrés dāi joobaajerr di aar. Mag i mam dāi i khapeen numi wĕtjim aajem. Makhūn, Santiago ajim aajem Juan dāi.

<sup>30</sup> Mag wĕtwĭa Jesús deg pabaimaawai aigūim khūnau irig jaaujim aajem, Simón phaaühān put ee khūnumĭeu mor mas sim.

<sup>31</sup> Ichig mag jaubaa, aar dubwĭa, i jua gaai pĕrnaa űgthaag phiriu aujim anaabá. Mag phiriu atham būrre chi khūnumĭejā thumbabaadeewai warag phiidwĭa am jāogĭm aajem.

*Khĕubaadĕm ee Jesuu ōor pōm monaaupäitarr*

*(Mt 8:16-17; Lc 4:40-41)*

<sup>32</sup> Maimua ya edau khĕubaadĕm ee, ōrau amach aanaan khamor machag khĭrpierr wai narr khūn dāi dōsāt bĕnĕu sĭsidampa Jesús aig waibĕemajim aajem.

<sup>33</sup> Mag warag thum phōbōr eem khūn bĕewĭa i sim di aig puertdi igaauta daaugajārm magwe pos aphōbaadĕjim anaabá.

<sup>34</sup> Mag, sĭi khajapham khamor machag khĭrpierr wai sĭsidum ich aig aubĕemarr khūn monaauam dāi ĭchab mepeenpa ōor mor ee sĭsid arr jur wĕrpmajim aajem. Chi mepeenau i khaphū naajim anaabá, i chadcha Ēwandam Iewaakha sim. Mamū ich Jesuu būrjā amag iekhapĭba aajĕjim aajem.

*Jesuu Galilea durr Ēwandam iek jaau phūrdū nūrrarr*

*(Lc 4:42-44)*

<sup>35</sup> Jesuu ichdĕu mag ōor pōm monaautarr ag noram edaraawe phiidwĭa phōbōr igaaau warphaapai ich ap majim aajem, ōor chukag ee, Ēwandamag jĕwaan.

<sup>36</sup> Magbaawai Simonau tagam khūn ich khapeen dāimua i jur wĕnūrrawi oobaimaawai irig jaaujierram aajem, ōor thumaam khūnau mag i jur wĕnūrram.

<sup>37</sup> Mamū magbaawai jūrr ichdĕu amag magjim anam:

—Chawag dewam phōbōr dakhapaim aarta wĕttarrau, jūrr mamaam khūnagjā Ēwandam iek agjō jawaag. Warrjā mag jawaanta mū bĕejimgui ajim anaabá.

<sup>39</sup> Ich mag Jesuu Galilea durr ōor nūnidūmpĭerr Ēwandam iek jaau nūrranaa judionaan Ēwandam iek jaaujem degjā jaaujĕjim aajem. Mag nūrrumua ōor mor ee mepeer khaigbam wai sĭsidūmjā warre dau daau öbeerpūi maajĕjim anaabá.

*Jesuu woun āb kokobĕ bĕnĕu bar sĭerr monaaupäitarr*

*(Mt 8:16-17; Lc 4:40-41)*

<sup>40</sup> Biek āb woun phĭe kha dodoso sim Jesús aig bĕewĭa i khĭrphĕe kanĭeu phōbkhachĕwĭa irig, —Pua khōs chirum khai, mūg phĭedau warre mū gaaimua chugpaabapūi aichĕjim anam irig.

<sup>41-42</sup> Magbaa Jesuu i dau aug khaugwi i gaai pĕrnaa irig, —Mua pū monaaupäim khōsi chirum. Monaau chirsi magan ajim anam irig.

<sup>43-44</sup> Magwĭa Jesuu irig, Mua mūg puch monaauubarm oob ōrag jawam ajim anam. Magju khāai nacha Jerusalĕn mawĭa Aai i jĕeujem degam phadĕg puch mor oopibaimá. Maimua Moiseeu iek phātarr gaai jaau simjō puch monaauubarm paar nemchaain ofrendakha deebá ajim anam, puch mūg monakha chirsim ōrag khap amkhĭir.

<sup>45</sup> Mamū Jesuu mag ich monaautarr ōrag jaapĭba arrta ich nūrrūmpĭerr jaubaadĕjim anaabá. Mag gaaimua Jesús tag phōbōr ee parhooba öbĕrju khaba, ōor chukag chūwĭta sĭsĭjim aajem. Mamū magum āba, mam phōbōr igaaau i sim aar durrpierram khūn i aar baarjĕjim anaabá.

## 2

*Jesuu woun āb khapá juser khitum monaautarr*

*(Mt 9:1-8; Lc 5:17-26)*

<sup>1</sup> Jesuu mag woun monaaupäitarr khur khāai khapancha khaba num ee, phōbōr Capernaum anamūg majim aajem. Mag mawĭa barbaumaawai sĭi phōbōr eem khūnau i barbaimam khakhapdō jōisĭjim anaabá.

<sup>2</sup> Mag amachdĕu i deg pabaichĕm khaug athaawai aig bĕe thūnumua ōor pōm pos sĭi puertdi igaaum magwe phĕu thūnisĭjim anam. Jesuu mag pos thūnum khūnag Ēwandam iek jaau sĕjim aajem.

<sup>3</sup> Mag nam ee ōor jayapam khūnau woun āb khapá juser khitumta pa būnrkham gaai jĭir aibĕejĭrram aajem.

<sup>4</sup> Mag aibĕewĭa Jesús sim aar mag woun wai dubaag ĕkha naajim aajem; pari mag puertdi igaaau ōor phĕu thūnum khurau pōd ierrag wai dubju khaba aawai, űgthaa dihĕu

ür waaidutkhwawia, chi Jesús sim ürüu dihëu magar auwi, chi pa buurkham gaai jügadau jükhanaa mag chi khapä juser khitam eeg jiir burrpüjjierram anaabá, Jesús sim aigcha, amach aanaanaa monaaupüüju khaphu narr aawai.

<sup>5</sup> Jesuu amau mag khüirju numjä khaphu sierr aawai chi khapä juser khitamugta, —Pu pekau thum ya mua chugpaabapüimgui ajim anam.

<sup>6</sup> Mamu mag iekhabarm ürwia Ëwandam iek jawaag ithee chi machnaan aig narr khunau amach wir aigpai,

<sup>7</sup> “¿Ma chijäg wounta Ëwandam dau na mag khaigba i jüur iekha síma? Ába Ëwandamau khabam chan maach pekau chugpaa auba aajem” ajierram anam.

<sup>8</sup> Mamu amau amach ödegrai mag khüirju numjä Jesuu khaphu sierr aawai amag, —¿Párau khandthee páach ödeg jäg khaigbata khüirju numá? ajim anaabá.

<sup>9</sup> ¿Wa mag pekau chugpaabarmjä dau daau ooba naawai párau khüirjuawai chadcha phithurg chukhu thumaam khunau mag iekhaju aai num a nawa? Mamu mua irig, “Phiidawia puch pa buurkham ábamug phë auwia petá” akhiin, örau amach daúacha ooju, i monaau sísi wa monaaba khäijä ich mag sísim. Magua párau mu dënjö chan cha mua jawaagpamjö abajugui ajim anam.

<sup>10</sup> Mamu much chi Emkhooi Iewaa Ëwandamau ich juapá deetarrau chadcha mug jëb gaai öor pekaujä chugpaaju aai chirum párag khap amkhüir, mua párag oopikhimgui ajim anam.

<sup>11</sup> Magnaa chi khapä juser khitamugta, —Phiidawia, puch put ábamug juurwia, puch diig petá ajim anam.

<sup>12</sup> Magbaawai ag burre chadcha phiidawia, ich wai bëetarr pa buurkham düi ich putpa ábamug phë auwia, thumaam khun dakhüir nem moná dawag öberbaadëjim anaabá. Mag öberbaadëm oowi aig narr khun dauderraa nuisijim anam. Mag num iekhu Ëwandam thö iekhamamua, “Ëwandam, ag na marau buurjä mug nem ooba aajemta ísta chadcha pu marag puch jua theeg oopibarm. Puchta chadcha chi jua thierru Ëwandam” anaajim aajem, irig jëumamua.

*Jesuu Leví ich düi ëurrterr*

*(Mt 9:9; Lc 5:27-28)*

<sup>13</sup> Jesuu Capernaum phöbör ee mag woun monaautarr khur petajim aajem deeu Galilea thürdöog. Mag mawia i barbaimaawai, ich aig jürram khun phëphëukhamua öor pos aadeewai, amag Ëwandam iek jaubaadëjim aajem.

<sup>14</sup> Mag jaau síewi petaaü jöoi áb Alfeo anam iewaa Leví anamta ooimajim anam. Mag Leví Romaan gobierno dën dëbpaar jëuejem arr aawai örau ichig dëbpaar phagaan bëejem ag mes bigaau páar séjim anam. Mag oobaimaawaita Jesuu irig, “Mu düi marrau” abaawai, phiidawí, chadcha i düi petajim anaabá, i kha ogdüba nurraag.

*¿Khan jägwia Jesús pekaupan düi thach khoojeej?*

*(Mt 9:10-13; Lc 5:29-32)*

<sup>15</sup> Biek áb Jesús ich khapeen düi Leví di aig thach khö séjim aajem. Maig naajim aajem íchab ich Leví khapeen agjö gobierno dën dëbpaar jëuejem khun. Maimua íchab öor khapan i éudee bëetarr aawai amach khaibagau thürphöokham khunpa aig thanaajim aajem, Jesús düi ábam mes gaai thach khoowai.

<sup>16</sup> Mag i makhun düi ába thach khö sim aig fariseonaanau Ëwandam iek jawaag chi machnaan düimua chi Jesús düi wënurraajerr khunagta jëuechëjierram anam:

—¿Jäga jäg páar maestro síi dëbpaar jëuejem khun düi pekau pöm sísidum khunpa ába thach khö sí? ajierram anam.

<sup>17</sup> Mamu amau mag iekhabarm ürwia Jesuu amag magjim anam:

—Kha monakha num khunau chan doctor igba aajem. Mor masim khunta doctor iigjem. Mu chan buurjä pekau chukhu wajapha khithëem aajem khun juraanjä bëeba, mun öor pekau pöoma khithëem khun peerdu awaanta bëejimgui ajim anaabá, khüirjug iur aumkhüir. Maguata mag am pekau pöm numjä igba, am düi thach khö chirabahab ajim anam, amjä Ëwandam dënkha awaag.

*¿Khan jägwi Jesús khapeen surkhaba aajeej?*

*(Mt 9:14-17; Lc 5:33-39)*

<sup>18</sup> Khāi áb fariseonaan igar num khun Juan chi öor pör choomie khapeen düi thach khöba surkha naajim aajem. Mag num ee örau Jesús sim aar wëtwia irig maguimajierram anam:

—Fariseonaan igar num khun maimua Juan khapeenjā surkha numta, ¿khan jägwia pu düi wënurraajem khunta jäg surkhaba nu? ajierram anam.

<sup>19</sup> Magbaa Jesuu amag magjim anam:

—Pārau oowai, ¿chi jua p̄r sim woun onee ich ʷai d̄i thach kh̄o n̄amich, irua ðor ich jua p̄r n̄um ee th̄urtarr kh̄un s̄i b̄ewia ðkh̄irjuu ohoodō naajē, s̄arkhaawai b̄urj̄a thach kh̄ōba? Magba aajem.

<sup>20</sup> Magua ich agjō m̄ d̄i w̄en̄rraajem kh̄un̄j̄a s̄arkhaba n̄um. Am s̄arkhajuun, m̄ug atag m̄ am jaajjō am d̄i chit̄m p̄r atham ed gayan chadau am amach kh̄iraut̄a s̄arkhawia ichab thachj̄a kh̄ōba n̄wisip aju, gaai machgau. Mam̄ m̄ugwaiwe chan am s̄arkhaju khaba n̄umgui ajim an̄um, agtha m̄ am d̄i chirawai.

<sup>21</sup> Magnaa, 'Pāadē kh̄irjubat ajim an̄um. Pāraun chadcha p̄ach jōoinau jaaujerrjō thach kh̄ōba s̄arkha n̄um. Mam̄ p̄rau j̄ag mua iek iur jaau chir̄mj̄a kh̄ōsinaa agjō warrgarm kh̄irjug chi jōojj̄a agtha kh̄ōsi w̄en̄rr̄m̄un, magan mag kh̄irjugan s̄i put iur auwia j̄ur khajūa jōoi gaai ph̄ēekh̄armjōta s̄isim. Ābmua kh̄aij̄a put iuriu khajūa jōoi gaai ph̄ēekh̄ahiin, mag put iur i p̄achdubaadēmua chi kha sim ee th̄urrdubaadee warag ich warr s̄ier̄r̄ kh̄aij̄a nem w̄ag s̄isiju. Magua chi m̄ iek ūkha simua chan m̄ug iek iur mua jaau chit̄mj̄a ūkhanaa p̄od amach jōoin ij̄ agjō ʷarkhaju khaba simgui ajim an̄um.

<sup>22</sup> Wa magbam khai, vino ðr̄ achpamkh̄ir nemh̄eu jōoi d̄en th̄urkha sim ee p̄barmjōta aju: Chi vino ðr̄ achpabaadeewai, chi nemh̄eu jōoiraa s̄iewai, āwatba j̄ēgdubaadee chi vinoj̄a ārbaadēm d̄i chi nemh̄ej̄a ya tag serbiiba s̄isiju. Maguata vino ðr̄ achpamkh̄iran, agjō nemh̄eu iur eeta p̄ajemgui ajim an̄um amag.

*Jesuu khan nemta jua ʷijem ed wauju aai s̄i a jaautarr*  
(Mt 12:1-8; Lc 6:1-5)

<sup>23</sup> Kh̄ai āb jua ʷijem ed Jesús ich khapeen d̄i trigodō ee dich w̄etumua chi khapeenau trigo phierr̄ ahaug w̄etmajim aajem.

<sup>24</sup> Mag trigo phierr̄ n̄um oowia Moiseeu Ēwandam iek ph̄a p̄uatarr wajapcha ʷarkhaajem kh̄un̄nau Jesuug. —P̄d̄ē oobā: Jua ūi n̄um ed aawai b̄urj̄a phidkhaju khaba n̄umta p̄u khapeenau j̄ag trigo phierr̄naa kh̄o w̄en̄rr̄m̄wai ajier̄ram an̄um. ¿Pua chan khaugbahab ajier̄ram an̄um, j̄agpai phierr̄ n̄mj̄a nem p̄om eeu n̄um d̄i āba sim?

<sup>25</sup> Magbaa j̄ur̄ Jesuu amag magjim an̄um:

—Mam̄ ¿khani m̄ khapeenau khaigba abar? Magan ¿p̄rau chan Ēwandam iek ph̄a sim gaai th̄ur̄wai b̄urj̄a khaugbata aajeeb, rey David khakhitarrai ich khapeen d̄imua amach j̄asōo aphōbaadee pan khōtarr?

<sup>26</sup> P̄rau khaph̄u n̄umgui ajim an̄um, warr Abiatar phadnaan p̄orkha sim jaar David ich khapeen d̄i Aai i j̄euej̄m deg dubwia ag ee pan ofrendajō Ēwandam ithee wai narr khōp̄itarr. Mag pan parhoobam kh̄un̄nau khōju khaba, āba phadēupaia khōju aai s̄iej̄im anaabā. Mag s̄ier̄r̄ta ichd̄ej̄j̄a kh̄ōwi ich khapeenagj̄a deej̄imgui ajim an̄um amag. Mam̄ mag khōtarr paarj̄a Ēwandamau am chig abajim.

<sup>27</sup> Jesuu amag mag iekhawi ichd̄ep̄uai deeu ūmaai amag magjim an̄um:

—Jua ʷijem edan, ūu ðordam jua ūi w̄en̄rr̄amkh̄ir̄ta Ēwandamau deej̄im; mam̄ mag n̄um chan mag jua ʷijem ed s̄arkha w̄en̄rr̄m̄ gaaimuata maach ūu w̄en̄rr̄m̄ an̄um khabam.

<sup>28</sup> Maguata m̄uch chi Emkhooi Iewaa j̄eb gaajj̄a iek theeg chir̄muata thumaam kh̄un̄nag khan nemta wauju aai n̄u a jaaju aai chir̄m̄gui ajim an̄um, jua ʷijem ed awiaj̄a.

### 3

*Woun āb jua jusar khitar̄r*  
(Mt 12:9-14; Lc 6:6-11)

<sup>1</sup> Biek āb deeu jua ʷijem ed Jesús mawi Judionaan Ēwandam iek jaaujem deg dubimajim aajem. Maig woun āb ooinajim an̄um thoom juadam jusar khit̄m.

<sup>2</sup> Maig naajim aajem ichab fariseonaan, Moiseeu Ēwandam iek ph̄a p̄uatarr wajapcha ʷarkhaajem kh̄un̄. Makh̄un̄nau Jesuug b̄urj̄a dau thōba naajim an̄um, amach dakh̄ir̄ Jesuu jua ʷijem ed mag woun monaaubap̄aiwai irig, "J̄āgan pua chan jua ʷijem edj̄a ʷarkhabata chirab" a iekhaag, mag n̄um d̄i ichab magam gaaimua thethem kh̄un̄nagj̄a i khaibag waupi jawaag.

<sup>3</sup> Mam̄ Jesuu amau mag kh̄irju n̄um khaph̄u s̄ier̄r̄ aawai warag chi jua jusar khit̄mugta, —Ph̄iid̄wia dayag pid̄u, maimua mau ðor j̄arr̄ d̄un̄ubai ch̄ē ajim an̄um.

<sup>4</sup> Magnaa j̄ur̄ chi fariseonaanagta, —P̄rau oowai ¿khan nemta maad̄eu wauju aai n̄u ajim an̄um, jua ʷijem ed? ¿Ēordam d̄i ajapha aju wa ðor khaibag wauju? ¿Ēor peer̄d̄u auju, wa ðor thōju? ¿Khani ūucha s̄i? a j̄euej̄im an̄um amag.

Mam̄ amachig mag j̄euej̄im ni ābmuaaj̄a b̄urj̄a i iek ūkhabajier̄ram anaabā.

<sup>5</sup> Mag ni ābmuaaj̄a ich iek ūkhaba abaawai amag kh̄ir̄ masi eerpanaa warag ðkh̄ir̄juu aad̄ej̄im an̄um, ichd̄eu oowai amau b̄urj̄a wir aig amach khapeen dau ee aug khaugba n̄um oowia. Magwia chi jua jusar khit̄mugta, —Dayag jua ʷabā ajim an̄um.

Mag chadcha i ipierr ügthaag jua wabaawai warre jua monakkha sísijim anaabá.

<sup>6</sup> Mag chi fariseonaa nau amach dakhíir mag woundam monaabapüim oobaawai khíir machgau warag amachta daau paaukhabaadéjierram aajem. Maimua rey Erodes igarm khúun chi thethemnaan düi äba biirdawia, “Jäga akhiin maadëu jäg Jesús pur auwia thöörpüikhangui” a khíirju nüisijim anaabá.

*Jesuu Galilea thurrdo igaau ðor põm monaaupaitarr*

<sup>7</sup> Maigmua Jesuu ich khapeen ich düi phë arrjim aajem, ich ag Galilea eepai thurrdo põoma simug. Mag i mam düi ðor khapaana Galileapien Judeapienpa wëtim aajem.

<sup>8</sup> Jesuu mag ðor mor masim khúun monaaau nurrum a ürphöbaadeewai ðor põoma i aig bëe thüüisijim anaabá: Jerusaleapien, phöbör Idumea anum aram khúun, döjä Jordán anum ee edau öbeerjem garm khúun, maimua phöbör Sidón anum düi Tiro dakha phöbördam nüüidum eem khúunpa bëjeierram aajem.

<sup>9</sup> Mag ðor põm bëe thünaawaita Jesuu ich khapeenag ya ag nawe jaau wai sïejim aajem, sïi ich ithee bote khíir khaug wai naamkhíir, atcha ðor põm aadeewai thet ich phëeutha aum uga ag ee waaiduag.

<sup>10</sup> Ich mag ed Jesuu ðor põoma monaaukhapüijim aajem. Mag ðor põm monaaumam amach daüa oo narr aawaita warag jürram khúunau i gaai juaucha purchëm iigjeejim anaabá, amachjä monaaumkhíir.

<sup>11</sup> Mag ðor põm wëjöm ee naajim aajem íchab, mor ee thöthörrsöm bën paraa sísidum khúun. Magum khúunau Jesús owwai warag aig bëena, i khíirphee kanieu phöbkhanaa wiwiukhamuata, “Püun chadcha Éwandam Iewaaü” aajeejim anum.

<sup>12</sup> Mamü Jesuu chi mepeenag meerrau sïüjeejim anaabá, thumaam khúun jügdaar mag ich jaau wënrarram uga.

*Jesuu ich düi ogdüba wënrarramkhíir doce jur autarr*

*(Mt 10:1-4; Lc 6:12-16)*

<sup>13</sup> Mag Jesuu ðor põm monaaü nurrarr khur durrsí gaai waaidüwia ich düi wënrarr khúun eem ichdëu khösím khúun ich aig thürkha aujim aajem.

<sup>14</sup> Mag ich aig thürkha auwia mag ðor khapan ich düi wënrarr khúun eem ichdëucha doce jur aujim aajem, ich iek ðor ee jaau wënrarramkhíir püyaag. Ich makhüunta ich iek jaaujem khüunkha thürjim aajem, apostolnaan.

<sup>15</sup> Maimua mag doce jur autarr khüunag íchab ich jua theegjä deejim aajem, ich dënjö ðor mor masim khüun monaanaa mor ee mepeer khaigbam sísidumpa jur wërpmmkhíir.

<sup>16</sup> Mag ichdëu doce jur autarr khüun thür, makhüun ajim:

Simón, (ichpai Jesuu Pedro a thürjim);

<sup>17</sup> Santiago, jöoi Zebedeo iewaa, (ichpai íchab Jacobo aajeejim);

Juan, agjö jöoi Zebedeo iewaa, chi Santiago eem; (Makhüun Santiago Juan düita amach numwe Jesuu “Boanerges” a thürjim aajem, am íbuar wau thür; mag “Boanerges” a sim aigün, khörg pagthümjö sierrjëm a simü.)

Maimua mag tag

<sup>18</sup> Andrés,

Felipe,

Bartolomé,

Mateo, (ichpai Leví a thür sïejim);

Tomás,

Santiago, chi Alfeo iewaa, (ichpai agjö Jacobo a thür sïejim);

Tadeo, (ichpai Judas ana Lebeo aajeejim);

Simón chi Cananista, maimua

<sup>19</sup> Judas Iscariote, (ich maguata ewag pawí thethem khüunag Jesús pur deeu ajima, i thöomkhíir).

Mag ich khapeen ich düicha ogdüba wënrarraju khúun jurkha auwi degag bëjeierram aajem.

*Ðor iek meperauta Jesuug juapá dee sïejim aajem*

*(Mt 12:22-32; Lc 11:14-23; 12:10)*

<sup>20</sup> Mag bëewi ðrau i deg pabaichëm khaug athaawai i aig ðor põoma biirdabaadëjim aajem. Mag ðor põm bëe thünaawai büürjä jua par khabam gaaimua Jesujä thach khöba ni i khapeenjä pöd thach khöba naajim aajem.

<sup>21</sup> Jesús aar mag ðor põm jürr phëphëukham gaaimua pöd thachjä khöba sim a ür athaawai chi khodnaanau i awaan wëtierram aajem, lökiebaadeewaita mag thachjä khöba simpü awia.

<sup>22</sup> Mag num düi íchab Moiseeu Éwandam iek phä puatarr jawaag chi machnaan Jerusaleen phöbör eemua bëetarr khüunaujä i igwia, “Jäan dösätnaan pör Beelzebü aajem düi

khapeerkha sīewai ag juapaaata jäg ðor mor eem mepeenjä dau daau jærkhæi narrahahab” anaajim aajem.

<sup>23</sup> Mamu am mag iekha num ich Jesuu khaphu sierr aawai warag ich aig am thærkha auwi amag, –Mua pãrag jëeu ookhingui ajim anam: ¿Pãrau khïirjuawai meperau ichdëupai wir aig ichjöm khæun dawag jærkhæiju khai? Meperau chan bën khaiğbam chawag jærba aajemgui ajim anam.

<sup>24</sup> Gobiernoo khãijã ðor pòm ich igar thunum jãrrcha thõonaa amach wir aigpai wërbupikhiin, amach wir aigpai ðobapãaiwai mag gobierno ich mag nem jua theeg sierrabaju.

<sup>25</sup> Wa magbam khai, woun ãb ich chaain dãipai meeukhawi amach wir aigpai wërbukhiin, warag aaidaju.

<sup>26</sup> Ich agjõta singui ajim anam, mepeerjä. Meperau wir aig amach eepai juurhi phiriupãikhiin, magan warre amach õpãijuuta êkha phõbaadëm.

<sup>27</sup> Magnaa amag, ‘Pãadë mu sëu awi wajapha khïirjubat ajim anam. ¿Khaïu mag num aig sïi ãb jiernem wajapham dãi ich di thua sim aig dubwi i nem jïgkhaju khai? Sïi khapanaam khæunau wa i khãai ãrghacharamua i ibæur auwi khabam chan pöd i nem jïgkhabam. Ich agjõta siebahab ajim anam, mepeerjä. Mu i khãai jua theeg khaba chirakhiin, muajã pöd ðor mor eem mepeen jäg dau daau jær wërbajugui ajim anam.

<sup>28</sup> Mag iekhamamua ich Jesuupai amag magjim aajem: ‘Pãadë pãach jüguucha wajapha ùrbat cha mua jawaagpam: Ëwandamaun chadcha ðor khaiğbag thumaa chugpaaju, am parhoob iekhamarrpa thum.

<sup>29</sup> Mamu pekau ãb sim, maan mua Ëwandam Akhaar jua theegau nem wau chitum oo numta warag mepeer gaai thu numu. Mag pekau chan Ëwandamau büürjã perdon-aabangui ajim anam, i Akhaar igwiata mag iekha naawai. Magua Ëwandam Akhaar igwiata mag khaigba iekhamun, mag wounan Ëwandam dãi iekkhõr põomata ich mag chirsijugui ajim anam, perdonaajã khaugba.

<sup>30</sup> Jesuu amag mag iekhatarran, Moiseeu Ëwandam iek phã puarr jawaag chi machnaanau ich Jesús igwia “Jãan Beelzebú dãi khapeerkha sīewaita jäg nem jua theeg ðor mor eem mepeenjä jærkhæi narram” a iekha narr aawai ajim aajem.

*Jesús eeugpeenau amach ãd dãmua i dãi iekham ig narr*

*(Mt 12:46-50; Lc 8:19-21)*

<sup>31</sup> Mag num ee ich Jesús ãd i eeugpeen dãi i aig bëejierram aajem. Mamu sïi ðor pòm thunum khurau pöd i aar dubba, daaugajãrpai nuisiwia jürr amach garmuata dawag i thær naajim aajem.

<sup>32</sup> Magbaawai i aig narr khæunau irig, –Pu ãdau pu eeugpeen dãmua pu ãrphæinpa daaugajãr pu jær wënnarum, pu dãi iekhaag aajem a jaaujierram anam irig.

<sup>33</sup> Magbaa ichdëu amag, –¿Chijã agã mag mu ãd, maimua chijã khæun agã mag mu eeugpeen? ajim anam.

<sup>34</sup> Magnaa ich bigaau ohoodõ narr khæunag eerpanaa magjim anam:

–Chamu khæunta mu ãd anaa mu eeugpeenau.

<sup>35</sup> Murgan Ëwandamau khõsimjõ nem wau num khæunta mu ãd anaa mu ãrphæinau, maimua ïchab makhæunta mu khodnaanau ajim anam amag.

## 4

*Wounau nemjïr dau phõthurtarr ag nem ïgkhaa*

*(Mt 13:1-9; Lc 8:4-8)*

<sup>1</sup> Deu ùmaai Jesuu Galilea thurrdo igaau Ëwandam iek õrag jaubaadëjim aajem. Mag irua jaau sim ùurwai, sïi ðor põoma ich bigaau pos phæurbaadeewai, aig bote sierr ee waaiduwia, dõ jãrraapai oo jõisijim aajem, jürr mammua jawaag. Magbaawai ðor pòm mag thunarrau durrpaimuata i iek ùr naajim aajem.

<sup>2</sup> Mag mos igaau ðor pos thunumug ejemplodampa jaaumamua, –Mua pãrag nem ïgkhaadam jaaukhim; wajapha mu iek ùrbat ajim anam.

<sup>3</sup> Maimua magjim aajem:

–Biek ãb, woun ãb trigo dau phõon majingui ajim anam.

<sup>4</sup> Mag mawi chi nemjïr dau irua phõtarr, ãaurag bü diichjem ee burrijim aajem. Magbaa nemchaain bëewia sïi thumaa khõkhæipãijim aajem.

<sup>5</sup> Maimua ãaur khæun sïi mokpõr jojoodõg eeta burrijim aajem, ajappai jëb chukhu sierr ee. Makhæunan chi tharrphëen ùu jõpcha tharrphëjim aajem.

<sup>6</sup> Mamu mag durrkhu ùruu sim iekhau pöd ierr khaar jærkhaba ùruuta khaarkha khëkhëd arr aawai, ed pechag wæbaadeeu, sïi ë nanauk aadëmua phuabaadëjim aajem.

<sup>7</sup> Maimua íchab tagam phötarr, miudö arr ee burrwia, chi miuta nemjír khãajã bãau khaphí bãauwi, sñi chi nemjírdam ichdëuta pör päreu ich magpai dau apha nuisijim aajem, sirphug ee ag gaai jopjã jopba.

<sup>8</sup> Mamu tagam üu jëb wajaug ee burrtarran wajaug öbërwia üu nem ajaug sñi phur jopjim aajem, nem bich dapag maimuajã bich thuu, maimua pogkha bich daii; mamu mag sísidam chan büürjã chi vano chukhu.

<sup>9</sup> Mag ígkha öbaadeewai aig ich iek ür narr khaunag, 'Keena, jüg üruanaa chamug nem ígkhaadam mua jaubarm wajapha úrbat ajim anam amag.

*Khanthee ejemploouta Jesuu mag nem jaaujeejĩ*

*(Mt 13:10-23; Lc 8:9-15)*

<sup>10</sup> Mag Jesús aig ðor pos thünaawia ya ðor jigdadu khabaadëm ee, ðordam agtha i dakhapai i khapeen dái äba ohoodö narr khaunau khap aag irig jëeujieram aajem:

—Ma chaig pua nem ígkhaadam jaau sierrau çkhani jaau simma? Marag jaaubã ajierram anam, wajapcha khaphu aag ithee.

<sup>11</sup> Magbaa Jesuu amag magjim aajem:

—Pãrau khaugam khösi ür naawai müchdëun warre pãrag khaphu api chirum, jãgata Êwandam ðor thãar ee sñeicheejë. Pari ar i iek büürpaijã úkhabam khaunag sñi nem ígkha nümüapaita jaaujengui ajim anam,

<sup>12</sup> maagwai mag sñi khajapham nem ígkhaadamjöpai úurwai par amau amach jügüucha ürnaa amach dakhír nem wau num oo numjã oobamjö amkhír; mag num gaaimua Êwandamagjã amach khaibag chugpaapi jëeuba aawai Êwandamau am khaibagjã chugpaaba amkhír.

<sup>13</sup> Maimua amag, 'çMug nem ígkhaadam merak chukhu khitumjã pãrau khaugbata nu? ajim anam. Mug phithur khaba simjã khaugba num chan magan deeam nem jaaukhiinjã çpãrau jãga khaugjuma? ajim anam.

<sup>14</sup> Cha mua nem ígkhaadam pãrag jaubarmun muga simgui ajim anam: Chi nemjír dau phö nãrrarr woun, woun äb Êwandam iek ðor ee jaau nãrrumjöta sim.

<sup>15</sup> Maagwai mag chi nemjír dau ðor bü diichjem ee burrtarr; sñi ar Êwandam iek jaau num úurjem khaunta jaau simgui ajim anam. Mag ürnaa buchkhun khaugtarrdam meperau bëewia pör eem warre khír akhoopibapãaiwai úrba arrjó thuba numgui ajim anam.

<sup>16</sup> Maagwai äaur khaun, chi nemjír dau ar mokpör jojoodög ee burrtarrjöta naabahab ajim anam. Êwandam iek ðrau jaau num amach jügüucha úurwai warrpemun amau khöchag úkha num.

<sup>17</sup> Pari mag chi nemjír wajap khaar khaba arrjó agtha Êwandam iek gaai ubu khaba naawai, mag Êwandam iek amachdëu úkha num gaaimua amach phithurg aunaa, bigaam khaunaujã amach dái khaijbajujö aadeewai, sñi warag agug oobamjö öbërwia weetjengui ajim aajem.

<sup>18</sup> Maagwai äaur khaun sñi nemjír dau miudö arr ee burrtarrjöta numgui ajim anam. Amau íchab Êwandam iek úrm khösi ür num,

<sup>19</sup> pari äsie deeu ewag khírjuajerram. Am khírjugan äba riknaan khajuuta khírju sísidam, nem thum paraa aag. Mag khírju sísidam gaaimuata íchab, mag nemjír sirphug ee aadeewai sñi dau apha chëba nuisierrjó, Êwandam iekjã thãraucha úkhawi i ithee nem wajapha wawaagjã serbiiba thünaabahab ajim anam.

<sup>20</sup> Pari äaur khaun thünumgui ajim anam, ar Êwandam iek thãraucha úkhawi, i dau na agchanaa, nem wajapha waajem khaun. Magum khaunau ar Êwandamau nem wajapha waupi jaauwaijã nem par daua ooba aajem. Mag waum khösi wau naawai amachdëu nem wauju ayagpierr waajem: äaur khaunau nemjír chi chëmiejö dãrrcha, äaur khaunau agpierrpai, maimua äaur khaunau buchkhunpai. Mamu thumaam khaunau ichiita ichdëu khösimjö aajem a jaaumajim aajem.

*Lámpara nem ígkhaa*

*(Lc 8:16-18)*

<sup>21</sup> Mag jaautarr khur amag magjim aajem: 'Pãrau oowai, çkhaú otdu paanaa sñi bathëe eegar wa nem bü ee khãijã ausñiujë? Órau mag ausüba aajemgui ajim anam. Ótdam paanaa dau garta ausñiujengui ajim anam, dau araraa oog.

<sup>22</sup> Ich jãgta sñebahab ajim anam agjö Êwandam iekjã. Íswe chan ðrau agtha wajappai khaugba num, jãga Êwandamau ðor peerdu auju. Mamu jãg öt büug nem oowai dawaa oojemjö, mug atagta amau wajapcha khaphu nuisijugui ajim anam. Chi mag khaugba num khaunan agtha khíchag ee nem oo numjöta numgui ajim anam, büürjã khaugba.

<sup>23</sup> Magwi ich Jesuupai, 'Jüg üruanaa cha mua jaau chirumjö abat ajim anam amag.



<sup>24</sup> Maimua magjim aajem: Pārau mua nem jaau chirumta pāach thāraucha ūkham khōsinaa, pōr ee aunaa warag khaugam khōsi amun, ich Ēwandamau agjō pāar pōr ōphēr apiju, ich iek ajapcha khaphu amkhūr.

<sup>25</sup> Ar chi thāar onee ūrm khōsi ūr num khūnag Ēwandamau warag khūrjug deejugui ajim anum, ich iek khapcha amkhūr. Mamū ar ūrmaphapai ūr num khūn khūrjug eemun, cha mua jaau chirumjō deeu ich iek sīepiba, khecheu aumajugui a jaaumajim aajem.

*Nemjūr dau bāaumam ag nem ūgkhaa*

<sup>26</sup> Mag jajawagmamua ūchab ich Jesuupai, 'Pārag deeu eejemplodam jaaukhimgui ajim anum, jāga aajē ōrau mag mū iek ūkham khōsi ūkhawi amach thāar ee aauwai. Mag mū iek amach thāar ee au numun, woun ābmua nemjūr daudam jūr siubarmjōta simgui ajim anum.

<sup>27</sup> Mag jūr siubaawai tharrphēwia edaram magwe bāau ēēekham. Mamū mag bāau ēēekham chan chi jūrtaurajū būrjā khaugba sim, jāga mag ich appai bāaumamua ūgthaa papagmā.

<sup>28</sup> Maan mag simun, ya jēb ee sīewai chi jēbēuta ich appaimua mag bāaupi sim khabahab. Nacha tharrphēwi bāau sim, maimua dūrcha aadeewai bi phūphūid aadēwi ūi jōisim.

<sup>29</sup> Maimua mag thūnū awi ya phur aadēm. Mag phur aadeewai thumaam khūnau ya khaphu numgui ajim anum, thūju aai aadēm. Magbaawai thūwi deg paa thūnūujem. Ich agjōta simgui ajim anum ūchab mū iekjā: Ōrau khaugmampierr bābāwagmamjōta sim, warag ich Ēwandamau khōsimjō wēnurraa khaphu paaukhamaawai.

*Nemjūr mostaza dau ag nem ūgkhaa*

*(Mt 13:31-32; Lc 13:18-19)*

<sup>30</sup> Jesuu mag jaaumamua, '¿Pārau khaphu nū, jāga sim abari Ēwandam iek mua jaau chitum, maimua khanjōta sim a mua pārag jaaubarkhūin? ajim anum.

<sup>31</sup> Mūg mua jaau chitum iekhan, mostaza daudam woun ābmua ich dikhu gaau jūr siubarmjōta simgui ajim anum. Ichta nemjūr daudam thumaam khūn khāaijā būrūcha khūtum.

<sup>32</sup> Pari mag būrū khitumta jēb ee jūr khērbarmun sīi pabū pōm ādēe bāaujem. Magbaawai nemchaain bēewi chi piu gaai amach di ēeujem. Ich agjōta simgui ajim anum ūchab mūg Ēwandam iek mua pārag jaau chitumjā: Mūgawaiwe chan khapan khabata ūkha durrum; pari mag durrumuata warag nem pōm aaidubapāaiwai ōor khapankham khūnauta ūkhaju a jaaumajim aajem.

*Jāgwi ejemplo jaaumamuata Jesuu nem jaaujeejim aajē*

*(Mt 13:34-35)*

<sup>33</sup> Mag eejemplodampa jaaumamuata Ēwandamau maach peerdu aaujem iek Jesuu jaaujeejim aajem, magum gaaimua wajapcha khap amkhūr.

<sup>34</sup> Mamū eejemplo chuk chan mag ōor pōm wējōmūg būrjā nem jaauba aajeejim anaabā. Mag eejemplodamaupa nem jaamatarrta ich khapeen dūi amach appai aadeewain deeu wajapha amag jaaujeejim aajem, wajapcha khap amkhūr.

*Jesuu phū dūi phūas thumbapitarr*

*(Mt 8:23-27; Lc 8:22-25)*

<sup>35</sup> Ich ag edpai ya kheerua aadēm ee, Jesuu ich khapeenag, —Wētarrau ajim aajem, dō khūjār thūrrdō igaa.

<sup>36</sup> Maimua chadcha ōor aig narr khūn phēruawi, ya ich Jesús bote ee waaidūwia oo wējorr aawai, chi khapeenau i joo arrjim aajem. Mag am wētum dūi deeu bote aig narrjā agjō am dūi wētjim aajem.

<sup>37</sup> Mag am dōjār paaukha phōbaaderr agtha pōm khaba num ee, phū theeg wēbaadēmua sīi phūasdau baupa jōisijim anum. Mag phūas baupa aadēmua bote ee phūasdau sog bēbēekhamua ya chi boteeu āwatbajujō ierrpamaa ajim anaabā.

<sup>38</sup> Mamū mag num ee ich Jesús bote khua pōrkhu gaai sīuba khāi jōrrajim aajem. Magbaawai i khapeenau jāphierr num iekhu i phiriupūiwi irig, —jMaestro, phūidubā! Pua chan mūg maach khōomamjā khaugbahab ajim anum irig.

<sup>39</sup> Magbaa Jesús phūidūwia mag phū theeg thūnumūg meerrau sūnaa ūchab phūas meeukha thūnumūgjā "Thumbabaad" abaawai, warre dōjā meuu sīsijim anaabā.

<sup>40</sup> Magwi ich khapeenagta, —¿Khan jāgwi pāar jāg atcha jāphierr num? ¿Pārau mū mūg pāach dūi mū chitumjā khaugbata nū ajim anum, jāgcha jāphierraag?

<sup>41</sup> Jesuu amach dakhūr mag phūas dūi phūpa meeukha thūnarr thumba atham oowia dauderraa num iekhu, "Keena, ¿mūn khamim wounta jāg phūujā phūas dūimua i ipierraa num?" a jējēu aajeejim anaabā amach wir aigpai.

## 5

*Jesuu woun äb dösät bēñeu baarjerr bēn chugpaatarr  
(Mt 8:28-34; Lc 8:26-39)*

<sup>1</sup> Mag khodjörroo awia Gadara durr phēubaimajieram aajem, ich ag thürddö eepai thoom igar.

<sup>2</sup> Mag phēubaimawia Jesús bote eemua waaiduwia durrpabaadēm ee, i khīirphee woun äb dösät bēñeu bar simta durr ujā aarmua i aig khaphig bēejim aajem.

<sup>3</sup> Mag woun sīi ujā ee ðor aukheerjem jēbdegpai sīejeejim anaabá. Mag sim chan par ðrau pur auna cadenau jū sīsiukhamjā pöd jū wai naaba aajeejim anam.

<sup>4</sup> Mag juapa theeg sīewaita biek khapan parii ðrau cadenau bü jūnaa juapa jū sīsiukhamjā, sīi warag chi cadenta thürreu purua aajeejim anam, ni äbmujā pöd pur wai sieba.

<sup>5</sup> Mag siman edaram magwe sīi pabü eeta nurranaa ujā üräm magwe nurraraajeejim anaabá. Mag nurrman sīi parhooba ääagamua mokdau juajā gar auna ichdēupaita ich phārmaajeejim anam.

<sup>6</sup> Mam mag nurrmua warpwe Jesús oo athaawai sīi warag i simugta khaphig bēewia i khīirphee phöbkhachējim anam.

<sup>7</sup> Mag phöbkhachēnaa thet wiuu anaa irig, —Jesús, cha Ēwandam ügthaa phuu nam Iewaal ¿Khantheeta pu ma mug khaibag waubaichēma? ajim anam.

<sup>8</sup> Chi wounau ich garmua Jesuug mag iekhatarran, maan Jesuu ya ag nawe chi mepeer mag woun mor ee simug chawag öberpi jaautarr aawaita irua mag iekhajim anaabá.

<sup>9</sup> Magbaa Jesuu irig, —¿Pu khan a thürjēwi? ajim anam.

Magbaa chi wounau, —Mam “Mepeen Phöbör” a thürjemgui ajim aajem, maar nem khapan sīerrjēe aawai.

<sup>10</sup> Ich mag wounau irig ö bürm aadēp aajeejim anam, maigmua warp chi mepeen jürkhūipūim ugua.

<sup>11</sup> Mag dakha durr bükhür khūsnaa khapan phathau jur khö wēnurrarr aawai

<sup>12</sup> Chi mepeenau, —Magan ar chum khūsnaa khapan thunam aar maar pūwi jür jākhum khūsnaa eeta marag dubpi jaubá ajierram anam Jesuug.

<sup>13</sup> Magbaa chadcha Jesuu mag chi woun mor eem mepeenag öberpi jaaui, jür mag khūsnaa khapan dos miljö narr eeta dubpi jaubaawai, chadcha makhum eeta dubphöbaadējim anaabá. Mag mepeen khaigbam pöm khūsnaa ee dubphöbaadeewai sīi parhooba khaphig phöbaadēwi ithurmug ürma thürddö ee durbagkha sīi dö ee jogaa khēchdubjim aajem.

<sup>14</sup> Mag oobaawai ajap jāphierwi chi thua narr hum parhooba khaphig phöbaadējierram anam, örög jawaan. Mag wētwi phöbör eejā jaaui maimua phöbör igaau di ääbdö nūnidum eem humnagjā thumwe jaaumajieram aajem. Amachig mag jaaumaawai ag bürre ðrau aar oon weetjeejim anam.

<sup>15</sup> Mag wētwia Jesús aar barimawia ooimaawai, chi woun mag dösät dāi sīerr khajūa wajapha jūawia maach khīir ich mug jup oo sim oomajieram anaabá, sīi magum bēn khaigbam pöm mor ee chukhu sīerrjö, monakha. Mag oowai ðor dauderra naajim anam.

<sup>16</sup> Mam mag amach daúacha Jesuu mag woun bēn chugpaapūiwia chi khūsnaanjā lökiewi dö ee jogaa khēchtarr orr humnau jür deum humnag nem igkhamajieram aajem.

<sup>17</sup> Chi ag perás joobaajerr humnau mag ürbaawai Jesuug jajaau aajeejim anam, amach durrmua chawag mamkhīir.

<sup>18</sup> Mag ich jurbaadeewai, deeu maag awi, ich bēetarr boteeg mawī ag ee waaidubaadējim aajem. Mag i mam oobaa mag chi dösät bēn wai sierrau ich arrmkhīir irig jēejim anaabá.

<sup>19</sup> Pari Jesuu ich dāi arrbajim aajem. Sīi irig warag, —Puch diig mawia puch khodnaanag jaaubam ajim anam, jāga Ēwandam ü pu dau ee aug khaugwia pu monaabar.

<sup>20</sup> Jesuu ichig magbaawai chadcha i ipierr mawia Decápolis durr phöbör nūnidum ee örög jaaumajim anam, Jesuu i dau aug khaugwi üu i bēn chugpaatarr. Mag jaaumam ürwi thumaam humnta jügderra naajim aajem.

*Jairo kha maimua hūi äbmua Jesús khajūa gaapai purtarr  
(Mt 9:18-26; Lc 8:40-56)*

<sup>21</sup> Mag chadcha Jesús deeu Gadaramua durbawia, thoom igar nacha ich sīerr aar barbaimaawai, ðor pöm i bigaau phürbaadējim anam. Magbaawai pöd durragjā maba, ich aigpai dö igaau sīsijim aajem.

<sup>22</sup> Mag ðor pöm phēphēukham ee, woun äb Jairo a thür sim i aig bēejim aajem. Mag jöoi judionaan Ēwandam iek jaaumem deg chi pörnaan thunam eem ajim aajem. Mag bēewia, Jesús bükhür phöbkhachēwia,

<sup>23</sup> chaigpamamua, —Mu khaan parba jā eemuapai khēranta oo pñajim, m̄ di aar marraugui ajim an̄m. Mua khaph̄n chir̄m, puata m̄ kha jua p̄r̄m̄n̄ ūi i peer̄d̄n̄ aujugui ajim an̄m ich Jairoou.

<sup>24</sup> Mag Jairoou ich di aar ēurraibaicheewai Jesús chadcha i d̄i majim aajem. Mag i mam d̄i ĩchab ðor p̄m̄ i ēudee ph̄ēud̄n̄ w̄tmajim anaab̄a.

<sup>25</sup> Mag ðor khapan pos w̄t̄m̄ ee ūi āb s̄ejim aajem, doce años s̄i ph̄ōmieu bar sim.

<sup>26</sup> Mag khit̄m̄n̄ wajap ūi dau aug waaujeejim an̄m, doctornaanag ich monaaupiju ēkha n̄m̄j̄a p̄ōdba aawai. Parii b̄nh̄ē gaai ich phatkhondam wai kh̄erarr thum gas-taarpītarrj̄a b̄n̄rj̄a monaauba, waragta eeg pamaa ajim anaab̄a.

<sup>27</sup> Ich mag ūyau ūr athajim an̄m, Jesuu ðor mor masim kh̄n̄n̄ monaaū n̄r̄m̄. Ichd̄ēu mag ūrbaawai i aar ðor pos th̄n̄m̄ ee thet ph̄ēud̄n̄ mawia ēugarmua meraa i khaj̄ūa gaaipai s̄i p̄rimajim anaab̄a.

<sup>28</sup> Irua mag meraa p̄rimatarran, ich ödegpai, “S̄i mua i khaj̄ūadam gaai p̄r̄barmuapai m̄ monaaū ūis̄iju” a kh̄irjuwiata mag p̄rimajim anaab̄a.

<sup>29</sup> Mag chadcha irua Jesús khaj̄ūa gaai p̄r̄barm̄ b̄rre chi ph̄ōmie mag th̄n̄arrj̄a warre thubabaadee warre ich mag monaaū s̄is̄ijim an̄m. Magbaa ūyau ĩchab warre ich kha j̄n̄ubaad̄m̄j̄a khaug athajim anaab̄a.

<sup>30</sup> Mam̄ ĩchab mag ich gaai p̄r̄baich̄ēm̄ b̄rre Jesuu khaug athajim an̄m, Ēwandam juar̄a ich gaai simua ūi āb monaaubap̄ūim. Magbaa Jesuu mag ðor pos th̄n̄m̄ eegpanaa, —¿Khāuta m̄ khaj̄ūa gaai p̄r̄baich̄ēma? ajim an̄m.

<sup>31</sup> Magbaawai j̄urr̄ ich khapeenaupai irig, —¿J̄aga mag khāuta m̄ gaai p̄r̄baich̄ē aju? Pua oobahab, ðor khapan p̄ch̄ aig ph̄ēph̄ēukham. Mag n̄m̄ mag “Khāuta m̄ gaai p̄r̄baich̄ē” a s̄ieb ajim an̄m irig.

<sup>32</sup> Mam̄ mag j̄ēu buburr̄khamj̄ā ni ābmuaj̄ā ichig jaauba aawai ich bigaau ðor n̄m kh̄n̄n̄agta ooph̄urd̄d̄n̄ aajeejim an̄m, mag ich khaj̄ūa gaai p̄rch̄ētarr̄ ookhaawai.

<sup>33</sup> Mam̄ mag meraa i gaai p̄rtarr̄a ich khaug athaawai jāphierr̄ n̄m iekhau s̄i kha duui Jesūs aig b̄ēwia i kh̄irphee kanieū ph̄ōbkhabaich̄ējim anaab̄a. Magwi chadcha meerba jaaujim an̄m, mag ichd̄ēu i khaj̄ūa gaai p̄rtarr̄.

<sup>34</sup> Mag ichig meerba jaaubaawai Jesuu irig, —Mua p̄ch̄ monaaū khaph̄n̄ m̄ gaai p̄rch̄ētarr̄ gaaimua, ūi p̄ monaaū peer̄d̄j̄ā peer̄d̄ ūis̄ingui ajim an̄m. Ya p̄ monakha ūis̄iewai p̄ch̄ diig maju aai ūmgui ajim an̄m irig.

<sup>35</sup> Jesús agtha mag iekha d̄n̄m̄ ee, mag judionaan Ēwandam iek jaaujem degam chi p̄r̄ Jairo s̄n̄m̄ di aarmua ðor b̄ēwia irig, —Kak̄ē, ya aanaanauj̄ā p̄d̄ āwatba abarm; id̄ēu Maestro s̄ub̄ā ajierram an̄m irig. Ya par maach aar i mabajup̄ ajierram an̄m.

<sup>36</sup> Pari Jesuu amau mag jaaubaich̄ēm̄j̄ā asekasba, chi Jairoogta, —Oob kh̄ir̄jum; s̄i mag kh̄āi warag p̄ch̄ chaai oo wai chitaju kh̄ir̄jugta wai chirs̄i ajim an̄m irig.

<sup>37</sup> Maimua ya warag Jairo d̄i i di aar mam arr aawai ich mam d̄i ðor khapan arrbajim aajem. Āba ich d̄i arrtarr̄ kh̄n̄n̄ Pedro d̄i Santiago ajim aajem, maimua Juan; makh̄n̄n̄ th̄ar̄jup̄ai arrjim aajem ich d̄i.

<sup>38</sup> Mag w̄t̄wia di aar barimawia ooimaawai Jairo deg s̄i b̄iep̄ sereu th̄n̄m̄ d̄i ðor phogd̄n̄ th̄n̄m̄j̄ō th̄n̄m̄ ee j̄urr̄m̄ kh̄n̄n̄ ūap̄ēp̄erkhamta ūrimajierram aajem.

<sup>39</sup> Magbaa ich Jesuu ierr̄ mag am sereu th̄n̄m̄ aar dubwia amag, —¿Khantheeta mag atcha sereu th̄n̄m̄a? ajim an̄m. Oob b̄iemiet. Chaai meeba s̄i kh̄āi kh̄er̄m̄ khabahab ajim an̄m amag.

<sup>40</sup> Mam̄ Jesuu mag chaai meeba s̄ita kh̄āi sim abaawai aig narr̄ kh̄n̄n̄ warag i wau iekha naajim anaab̄a. Mam̄ ich gaai iukha n̄m̄j̄a am iek asekasba, warag thumaam kh̄n̄n̄ag dawag öb̄ēri jaauwi, chi binaandam d̄ēn̄naan maimua ich khapeen̄a warre th̄ar̄jup̄ ich d̄i ph̄ē arrtarr̄ kh̄n̄n̄paita ich d̄i ierr̄ag dubpijim aajem.

<sup>41</sup> Mag chi binaandam aar dubwi, i juadam gaai p̄r̄ auna a irig, —Talita, kum ajim an̄m. (Mag sim aigui maach meūan, “Ūikhaardam, phiid̄baad̄” a sim̄u.)

<sup>42</sup> Magbarm̄ b̄rre chadcha phiid̄wia ðor dakh̄ir̄ monakha d̄r̄ n̄n̄n̄u khabaad̄ējim anaab̄a. Mag oobaawai chi d̄ēn̄naan maimua ich Jesús khapeen̄a warre dauderraa n̄is̄ijim an̄m. Ich mag chi daupeerdam Jesuu phiriū autarr̄, doce años s̄ejim aajem.

<sup>43</sup> Mag phiriū auwi chi chaairag thachdam deepi jaaujim an̄m, kh̄ōmkh̄ir̄. Mam̄ mag daupeerdam ichd̄ēu phiriū autarr̄ chan b̄n̄rj̄ā aig narr̄ kh̄n̄n̄ag jaaupibajim aajem.

## 6

*Nazaret ph̄ōb̄ōr eem kh̄n̄n̄au Jesús isegtarr*  
(Mt 13:53-58; Lc 4:16-30)

<sup>1</sup> Mag chaai chi meem arrta deeu phiriū auwia, Jesús ich b̄āutarr̄ durr̄ ph̄ōb̄ōr Nazaret an̄m̄g petajim an̄m. Mag i petam d̄i i khapeenj̄ā i d̄i w̄t̄jim aajem.

<sup>2</sup> Mag mawi barimawia, ya jua ùujem ed pabaadee, maar meeuñ Ëwandam iek jaaumem deg mawi Ëwandam iek jaaubaadëjim aajem. Mag irua jaaumam ùrwia aig òr pòm thunar khunau jugderraa num iekhau amach wir aigpai jëjèukhamua mag naajim anam:

—¿Magum iek ichdëu jamta khaugimta mag iek pòm jaaumama? ¿Jäga jäg òr monaau narrauma? anaajim anam.

<sup>3</sup> Keena, pärau oowai, ¿ich mug woun kalpinter khabá anaajim anam, María iewaa? I eegupenauwai, Santiago, José, Judas maimua Simón. I ùphuuñ khabahab ichab ar maig ich mug phöbör ee naajem khun; maagwai ichjä maadëu khaphu num, ich maiguim aawai.

<sup>4</sup> Pari magbaa Jesuu amag magjim anam:

—Chadcha deum durram khunauñ mug Ëwandam iek jaau wënarram khunag eena am dái ajapha aba aajeeb. Pari mag sim jür dich baauntarr durrai chan am kha khöchkhabanaa amach khodnaanau ni amach dái äbam deg joobaajem khunaujä am kha isëe aajemgui ajim anam amach khürcha.

<sup>5</sup> Mag warag maig chan Jesuu òr mor masi narr khun thum jua purbajim aajem, amachdëu mag irua jaa sim ùkhaba arr gaaimua. Daudam khapan khaba ichdëu jua purtarr khunpai monaapüijim aajem.

<sup>6</sup> Mag ichdëu Ëwandam iek jaau khitum ùkhaba num oowi ich Jesúpata warag thumaa khürjuwi òkhürjuu aadëjim anaabá.

Magbaawai ichta warag mawi jür aigmua phöbördam dakha sisidam ee Ëwandam iek jaau narraajeejim aajem.

*Jesuu ich khapeen doce Ëwandam iek jawamkhür pütarr*

<sup>7</sup> Mag narrauma Jesuu bieñ äb ich khapeen doce ich dái ogduba wënarraajerr khun äbam aig thürphë auwi nunumdö püyaagpajim aajem. Mag püyaagpamua ichab ich juara theegjä amag deemajim anam, mag juapaau òr mor eem dösät bën khaigbampa ich dënjö jur wërpmamkhür.

<sup>8</sup> Magwia ichab khud ee khömaagjä büürjä amag nem inag arrpiba, ni talegdijöm, thachjöm, ni phatkhonjä arrpibajim aajem. Äba arrpitarran bordondampaita arrju aai num ajim anam.

<sup>9</sup> Ich agjö zapatjä amachdëu jua nardampai arrpiwi khajüajä amach mor gayam düipaita wëtju aai num a jaaumim aajem, deum theg jüjüa aagjä arrba.

<sup>10</sup> Mag jaaui ichab, —Päach wënarrumpierr päachig di jaubarm degpai kheepaawai khäibat ajim anaabá, päach maigmua chawag wët num ora.

<sup>11</sup> Dëgölp khäijä òrau amach deg päach dubpiba abaawai, wa päachdëu amachig Ëwandam iek jaau num khäijä ürba abaawai, warre amach dakhürwe päach bü gayam jëb ùurphë ùurphënaa päachta èrëubaadët ajim anam. Pärau magnum magbarmuapai amag, “Päach jäg Ëwandam iek ürba abarm gaaimua ich düita khür khaphu abat” anamugui ajim anam.

<sup>12</sup> Amachig magbaawai chadcha èrëubaadëwia phöbörpierr òrag Ëwandam iek jaaumamua, “Päach pekau pöoma num äsie ewag khürjuwia Ëwandamagta chugpaapi jëubat” aajeejim anam.

<sup>13</sup> Mag jaau wënarrauma ichab dösät bënëu baarjerr khun mor eem bën khaigbampa jur wërpnaa, pabü olivo anam khaúa òr khamor masim khunjä kha phurna, Ëwandamag jëeubaa òr pòm monaapüi maajeejim aajem.

*Rey Erodeeu Jesuuta Juan òr pör choomie khararrpii sierr*  
(Mt 14:1-12; Lc 9:7-9)

<sup>14</sup> Jesuu mag òr mor masim khun pòm monaau narrauma gaaimua sñ òr ee thürphö sjeim aajem. Mag num ee Rey Erodeeu ür athajim anam, irua nem wau narrauma. Mag ichdëu ür athaawai Jesuuta Juanpii awi, “Maan Juan òr pör choomie khararrta deeu iu phüidawia mag narrauma; maguata mag òr mor masim khunpa monaau narraabahab” aajeejim anam.

<sup>15</sup> Mamu irua mag sim ee bigauma khunau, “Jä warr jöoingar Ëwandam i jaaumie Elías aajerr khabahab” aajeejim anam, Jesús igwia. Mamu jür magbaawai äaur khunau, “Jä sñ warr jöoingar Ëwandam i jaaujerr khunjö Ëwandam iek jaaumem khabahab” aajeejim anaabá.

<sup>16</sup> Jürram khunau mamagkham ürbaawai chi rey Erodeeu, “Mug chan ma chan deum khabam. Mua khürjuwain maan Juan chi òr pör choomie, ar mua i ò thuarppütarr. Ihta deeu iuwia mag narraabahab” aajeejim anam.

<sup>17-18</sup> Irua mag sierran mug ajim aajem: Maata ich Erodeeu ich naam Felipe ùi Erodías anamta khecheu auwi ag dái sjeim anaabá. Mag itheeta Juanau chi reig, “Pua pöd puch naam jua eem ùi khecheu auwi puch ùikha auju khaba singui” ajim anam. Mamu sñ ichig magbaawai warag Juan pur aupi jaaui, cárcel deg phaar süpinaa, cadenau jü süpüijim anaabá.

<sup>19</sup> Mamu mag num ee chi Erodias anamuan Juanau mag iekhatarr gaaimua thõopimjã khõsi thunaajim anaabã. Pari mag numta pöd thõoba aajeejim anam, mag chi jayau thõomkhîir jaaubam aawai.

<sup>20</sup> Mag num dui chi rey Erodeeuja Juan õkhõ aajeejim anaabã, irua oowai Juanau chadcha Êwandam dau na nem agcha waunaa äba i iekpai jaaunjerr aawai. Maguata Juanau ichigcha ikhuaba iekhamamjã magumjã igba, warag urm khõsi i iek urnaa sîi ich õdegpai, “¿Jãgata akhiina?” aajeejim anam.

<sup>21</sup> Mag num ee Erodeeu ich año cumplii num ed phiejãb pöm waupijim aajem, phiesta khaag. Magwi chi thethemnaan ich garcharam khun dui, comandantenaan maimua Galileapien agjõ chi thierrnaanpa äba thürkhunipijim aajem, ich aig thach khoon bëemkhîir. Magbarm eeta ichab Erodiaaujã Juan khaibag wauju dawaa phithurg chukku oo athajim anaabã.

<sup>22</sup> Mag am thach khõ numta, chi Erodias kha bëewia õor dakhîir jemkhabaichëjim anam. Mag jemkhabarm chi reiu ich dui äba thach khõ narr khun düimua khõigjierram aajem. Mag wajapha jemkhabarm oobaawaita chi reiu ich bãaurrag, —Puchdëu nem khõsim murg jëeubã, mua purug deeu puchdëu nem igbarm ajim anam.

<sup>23</sup> Mamu mag ichig nem jëeupipikhamjã chi dauperau bãurjã jëeuba aawai ichdëuta deeu puaba irig, —Chadcha mach imeerba parhoobam nem puchdëu khõsim murg jëeubarm mua purug deebajupa. Pua mug durr mchdëu jua chirum eem jãrrcha khãijã murg jëeukhiinjã, ichiita mua deeb khaba purug deejugui ajim anam.

<sup>24</sup> Chi rey Erodeeu puaba ichig mag jëeupipikhamjã jëeuju khaugba aawai ich äd aar mawi jurr ich ädagta jaauwimajim anaabã, ichig khîirjugdam deemkhîir. Magbaa chi ädau ich khaag, —Puchig Juan pörta thupnaa thëp ee deepi jaaujuma ajim anam.

<sup>25</sup> Ich ädau ichig mag jaaubarm burre deeu ich bãaurr jõi aar mawia irig, —Rey ajim anam, man nauwe purug Juan õor pör choomie pörta thupwia muchig thëp ee deepim khõsi umgui ajim anaabã.

<sup>26</sup> Mamu ich bãaurrau mag ichig Juan pörta jëeubaawai chi rey warre õkhîirjuu aadëjim anam. Pari mag ich bãaurrau ichdëu nem khõsim thumwe jëeuwiajã õor dakhîir ich imeerba deeu i iekhatarr aawai mag äsie deebamjã abajim aajem.

<sup>27</sup> Magbaa ag burre ich soldaun ab pijim anam, Juan õ thupnaa ich aig chi pör appai aibëemkhîir.

<sup>28</sup> Magbaawai chi soldaunau chadcha Juan cárcel deg sim aar mawia, i õ thupnaa, chi pör appai thëp ee chi dauperag deechëjim anaabã. Mag ichig deebaicheewai jurr ich ädag deejim anam.

<sup>29</sup> Mag Juan cárcel deg pur wai narr õ thupnapaim a urbaawai i khapeenau chi mordam cárcel degmua arrwia aukhëthurjierram aajem.

*Jesuu õor cinco mil jãogtarr*

*(Mt 14:13-21; Lc 9:10-17; Jn 6:1-14)*

<sup>30</sup> Magtarr khur Jesu khapeen mag ichdëu päitarr khun deeu i aig barchëjierram aajem. Mag bëewia deeu äbam aig naaicheewai amachdëu õrag Êwandam iek jaaunjerr dui õor monaamarrpa thum irig jaauchëjierram aajem.

<sup>31</sup> Mamu mag jurr am khun phëphëukham gaaimua thachdam khoogpaijã bãurjã jua par khaba narr aawai mag am nem igkha õpinaa jurr ich Jesuu amag, —Õor chukag ee maach appai jua üyaan wëttarrau ajim anam.

<sup>32</sup> Magwia chadcha amach appai aig botedam sierr ee ërëubaadëjim aajem, õor chukag aar.

<sup>33</sup> Pari mag am wëtum õor khapankham khunau oopijerram aajem. Amachdëu mag oobapãawai, i barjujã khaphu narr aawai, jurr khud ee khaphig phõbaadëwi, amachta i barju nawe bardutkhaimawia i nu naaimajim aajem.

<sup>34</sup> Maimua barimawia oomaawai chadcha õor põoma pos thunaajim anam, i nawe. Õor pöm mag wëjõm Jesuu oowai i dau ee arhu durrajim anam, sîi nemchaain papjã chukhu wënrurujõ narr aawai. Ichdëu mag oobaawai amag Êwandam iek jaaun wai sîi ajim aajem.

<sup>35</sup> Mag jaaun simua ya kheerua aadeewai i khapeenau irig, —Ya edau khëumangui ajim anam. Mag numta maach chan thach khõjujã chukku num.

<sup>36</sup> Maach dui maig õor pöm thunum khunag wëtpi jaaubã ajim anam, õordam di dakhapaim aar wa magbam khai phõbõr dakham aar khãijã amach khoog thach pë awaan wëtamkhîir.

<sup>37</sup> Ichig magbaawai jurr ich Jesuu amachigta, —Am pijiu khãyau pãachdëuta amag thach deejurauma ajim anam.

Magbaa chi khapeenau jurr irig, —¿Magan õor pöm mug wëjõm thum thach khõpiegan doscientos denariota pan gaapãi aupi sieb? ajieram anam.

<sup>38</sup> Magbaa Jesuu amag, —¿Pārau pandam kharr wai nawai? ajim anam. Chukhu nam khai, ōrag jēu oobat, khaiu phiejāb wai bēējī ich khoog khāijā, maimua murg jaaubat ajim anam.

Magbaawai chadcha wētwi, ōrag jēu ohoogmamua ābmua pandam cinco maimua āwarrdam numi wai sim oobaawai, deeu i aig bēewia, ich mag irig jauchējim aajem.

<sup>39</sup> Magbaa ich Jesuu ōor khapan mag thunnarr khunnag phūak ūr khapanaa phunnar ohoodō juppi jaaujim aajem.

<sup>40</sup> Amachig mag juppi jaabaawai chadcha warphaa poso phunnar nunnid, phunnar nunnid, ohood aphōbaadējim anam, amach khikhīratdō pogkha chi khapanag cincuenta, maagwai pogkha cien; ōor pōm mag thunnarr thumaa ich mag ohood thunnisijim aajem.

<sup>41</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu mag pan cinco narr dāi mag āwarr dau numi narrpa phē auwia, ūgthaag eerpanaa, Ēwandamag ūu ajim anaa chi pan thorreunaa, jurr ich khapeenag uapūimajim aajem, tagam khunnag jigmamkhīr. Ich agjō chi āwarrjā agdaujō thumaam khunnag jigpūijim aajem.

<sup>42</sup> Magdamaupai maig ōor thunnarr khunn thum biwauwia imie phōbaadējim anaabā.

<sup>43</sup> Mag imie phōbaadeewai chi pan āwarr dāi sobtarrau thubut doce ipiirka aujim aajem.

<sup>44</sup> Mag chi thach khōtarr khunn khapanag emkhoo in appai cinco mil naajim aajem, uninjā beerba chaainjā beerba.

*Jesús dōjā ūr nurrarr*

*(Mt 14:22-27; Jn 6:16-21)*

<sup>45</sup> Mag thach khō aapawia Jesuu ich khapeenag, —Pāar m̄ na thoom igar Betsaidaag durbagkhabaadēt ajim anam, maimua jam phōbōr eeta m̄ nubaimat. Munn nau m̄g ōor ērēu thunn̄m thum oopūiwiata majugui ajim anam.

<sup>46</sup> Maimua chadcha mag ōor wētum khunn thum oopūiwiata durrsī gaai petajim aajem, Ēwandamag jēwaan.

<sup>47</sup> Mag ich khapeen bote ee ich na pūitarr aawai, ya khēubaadeewai, dōjārr wētmaajim aajem. Maagwai Jesús ich appai thubawi agtha durrsī gaai Ēwandamag jēu s̄ejim anaabā.

<sup>48</sup> Mammua Jesuu oowai i khapeen amach juadamau ōkhar ēkha wētmaajim anam, khīr garmua phū theeg wē thunn̄m ee. Mag amach juadamau ēkha wētum oobaawai āspajuag am ēkha auwimajim aajem, s̄i dōjā ūrpai mamua. Pari mag am ēkha autarrjā s̄i khajapha am aig dichaggpamjō s̄ejim anam.

<sup>49</sup> Mam̄ mag s̄i dōjā ūrta nurr̄m oo athaawai akhaarpii awia jāphierr n̄m iekhou āā khaphōbaadējim anaabā.

<sup>50</sup> Ma chan mag ārpaimujā ooba, amach thumaam khunn̄nauta oo narr aawai, amach thumta jāphierr naajim aajem. Pari mag sereubaadēm būrre ich Jesús garmua amag, —Keena, oob jāphierrm̄iet; m̄ khabahab ajim anam.

<sup>51</sup> Magnaa am bote ee waaidubaadee chi phūjā warre thumbamamua thumbabaadējim aajem. Mag oobaawai i khapeen warre dauderra n̄isijim anam,

<sup>52</sup> ag noram Jesuu amach dakhīr pan āwarr dūi khapanjā khaba narraupai ōor pōm thunnarr thach khōpitarrjā khīr ee paba. Jesuu ich juapā oopi sim khaph̄uaju aai n̄m̄ta warag magumjā khīrjuba s̄iita jāphierr naajim anaabā.

*Jesuu Genesaret durr ōor mor masim khunn khapan monaupūitarr*

*(Mt 14:34-36)*

<sup>53</sup> Maimua warag āba ērēubaadēwi thoom igar deeu durr Genesaret anam phēubagkhabaamaawai warre amach wētarr bote jū s̄iujim aajem.

<sup>54</sup> Mag jū s̄iuiwa ya am durr paaukhabaadeewai aig ōor narr khunn̄nau warre Jesús khaug athajerram anam.

<sup>55</sup> Amachdēu mag i khaugphōbaadeewai, amach dakham khunn̄nag i barbaichēm khap amkhīr, jurr jaau nurrjēe aphōbaadējim anam. Amachdēu mag ūrphōbaadeewai phōbōrpierr aaunaapanau amach aunaan pa b̄urkham gaai pa i sim aig aibēemajim aajem.

<sup>56</sup> Jesús nurr̄mpier phōbōr ee didam khapan khaba nunnid̄m ee maimua s̄i durr didam āābdō nunnid̄m eem magwe i na kaaijā ee amach aunaan aubēenaa irig, —Maar aunaanag puch khajūhidam gaipai khāijā purpibā aajeejim anam, monaamkhīr.

Mag chadcha thum i khajūa gaai purmam khunn̄nan warre monaaukha maajeejim aajem, mag s̄i purbarmuapai.

## 7

*S̄i jua s̄igba thach khō n̄muapai chan maach ārba aajem.*

*(Mt 15:1-20)*

<sup>1</sup> Khāi āb Jerusalén phōbōr eemua Jesús aig bēejerram aajem, Moiseu Ēwandam iek phā puatarr wajarpa urkhaajem khunn̄n dūi ich ag Ēwandam iekpai jawaag chi machnaanpa.

<sup>2</sup> Mag bëewia amachdëu oowai i khapeen juajä übata thach khö num oobaawai üu khabata num ajim anaabä.

<sup>3</sup> (Amau mag iekha narran, amach chi judionaan thum amach jöoin i puaba warrgarwe thach khoopierr ajapha jua unaa khojemta warm khunnau ich jäg juajä sügba khö narr aawaita mag iekha naajim anaabä. Maguata am meeuin chan jua üb khaba chan thach khöba aajeejim aajem, Ëwandam dau na amach ärju awia.)

<sup>4</sup> Maguata merrkau ee udthurwia bëeujä, amach jöoinau jaaujemjö, jua üba chan pöd thach khöba aajem aajem. Mag tag amau nem waaujem khüir khapan thunum amach warrgarm khunn jöoin i puaba, maguata amau thum amach dö doojem jar; thëp, jiedöpjömjä thum ükhapüüwi ïchab amach khäaajem putjä thum jäkhapäaajem anaabä.)

<sup>5</sup> Amach ich mag sierrjëm khapta chi fariseonaanau maestronaan düimua ich Jesuug, — ¿Khan jägwia pu khapeenau warrgurwe maach jöoinau jaaujem ipierraa khaba, sïi juajä üba ich jägta thach khö num? ajieram anaabä.

<sup>6</sup> Mag ichig jëeubaa jürr ich Jesús garmua amag magjim anum:

—Päach jäg Ëwandam iek gayam päachdëu nem jaaujemjö khaba jürr ag chaaur nem wau sierrjëm khapta Ëwandamau ich i jaumie jöoi Isaias khararrag päach igwia ich iekhatarr iek mug phäpijingui ajim anum:

“Päran sïi par iekhaupaita mü iek ükha num ükha num aajem.

Pari mag num chan par chadcha thäraucha ükhabamta mag sierrjëm.

Päach mag num gaaimua päar thäar chan mü dakhajä khaba, sïi mü warpta thunum.

<sup>7</sup> Jäg num aiguin parii päach iphithur pärau mürug jëeju.

Pärau jaau numjä sïi wir aig päach khüirjugpai; jä mü iek khabam” ajim warrgarwe Ëwandamau, päar igwia. (Is. 29:13)

<sup>8</sup> Mag chirumun päachdëujä Ëwandamau nem jaau sim ipierraa khaba, sïi päach jöoin iigta ee am khöchgau warag irua nem jaau sim ichaaur sïi päach juagam nem ükhakha aju appai khap sierrjëe aawaita mag chirumgui ajim anum amag.

<sup>9</sup> Amag mag iekhapüüwi ichdëupai ïchab magjim anum: ‘Sïi päach jöoin iigta ürcha ee am khöchgau pärau Ëwandam iek chaar gaai jaau simta warag aseksmapha aajem.

<sup>10</sup> Jägu khapta warrgarwe jöoi Moisés khararrau, “Puch aai puch äd düi jäsenenaa ökhö abä” ajim anum. Maimua, “Ar iwiir äbmua khäijä ich aai wa ich äd khäijä thöpnäa äaukha simun, maan warreta thöopüju aai num” a sim.

<sup>11</sup> Pari Ëwandamau ich iek gaai mag jaau simta jürr päar iek mag äbmua khäijä dich ayag wa dich ädag khäijä, “Pärau ig num mua wai chirab mamü pöd mua deeu khabam, ya thum Ëwandam itheem aawai” a iekhaju aai sim anum, dich dënnaan dau aug khaugba.

<sup>12</sup> Magnaa päar iek mag ya chi mag iekhabarmua chan mag dich dënnaan iwiir äb khäijä dau aphuu khëram oowiajä agug oobamjö aju aai sim aajem anum, bëurjä agug ooba.

<sup>13</sup> Jäg päach jöoin iigta ee numua pärau Ëwandamau nem waupi jaau simta warag isegpai num khabahab ajim anum amag. Mag numta ewagam khunnagjä pärau ich magta khaugpi wëtum; mamü magpaijä khaba, mag tag pärau nem khaigba jaaujem nem khüir khapan thunaabahab ajim anum amag.

*Thach khö numtuapai chan maach ärba aajem aajem*

<sup>14</sup> Jesuu mag iekhawia ich aig öor thürkha aunaa amag, —Pädë thumaam khunnau mü iek wajapha ürbat ajim anum.

<sup>15</sup> Mug jëb gaai chadcha öor pekaudam paraa khithëem. Pari sïi parhooba thach khö numtuapai chan Ëwandam na öor ärba aajem. Ëwandam na öor ärpiejemun päach thäar ee nem khaigbam khüirjunaa iekhaawaita päachdëupai päach ärpiejemgui ajim anum. [

<sup>16</sup> Magnaa amag, Jüg ürunnaa wajapha ürbat ajim anum cha mua pärag jaau chirum.]

<sup>17</sup> Jesuu örag mag iekhawia ichta jürr aigmua chaug petajim aajem. Maimua ya deg paaukhabaimaawai chi khapeenauta deeu ich ag iekpai irig jëeu naajim aajem, amachig jaaumkhüir.

<sup>18</sup> Mag ichig jëeubaawai jaaumamua, —¿Wa mag chan pärauä agtha mag iek khaugbata naab? ajim anum amag. Mua khabä pärag, “Sïi thach khö num gaaimuapai chan pekau paarpaba aajem” a chirumgui ajim anum.

<sup>19</sup> Thachdam khö numun sïi buch eepaita sïeimaajem, thäar eejä dubba. Mag buch eepai sïewi chëbapüüwai deeu chukhu aadeejemgui a jaaumajim aajem.

Irua mag sierr aiguin Ëwandamau maachig nem khömkhüir deetarr chan ni äbjä khaigba khaba sisidam a sim ajim.

<sup>20</sup> Mag iekhamamua puaba ich Jesuu amag, —Öor pekau paarpa numun thäar eemua khüirjug khaigbam öbër numuata pekau paarpa numgui ajim anum.

<sup>21</sup> ¿Khan jágwia mag sí? Thāar eeta magum khīirjugā thum ompaa auwia mammuata dawag öbër thūnaawaima ajim anum. Mammuata öbër thūnum: dich ʼai khabam dāi khapes aju khīirjug, nem jīgkhaju khīirjug, maimua öor thōöju khīirjug.

<sup>22</sup> Mag tag öbër num: chikhām nemta dich dēnkha aum khōsi aju khīirjug, deeuḡ ʼain wauju khīirjug, parhooba nem khaigbam nem wauju khīirjug, chikhām khūgurju khīirjug, chikhām āaukha iekha num, wir aig dich thō num, maimua sīi donjō khīirjug chukhu nem wau num.

<sup>23</sup> Magum nem thum thāar eemua dawag öbērdutkha thūnumuata Ēwandam dau na öor pekau paarpapiejem a jaaumajim aajem amag.

*ʼai āb Israelpie ʼai khaba simua Jesuug chaigpatarr  
(Mt 15:21-28)*

<sup>24</sup> Jesuu maig örag jaau siewia petajim aajem, Tiro durr Sidón dāi numug. Mag mawia öor aig jēerimajim aajem. Mamu mag ich deg pabaimamjā örag khaugpimapha sējim anaabā.

<sup>25</sup> Mag ich khaugpimapha sim āba, ʼaikhaardam thōthōrrsöm bēnēu baarjerr ādau mag i barbaimam ūr athaawai, Jesús aar mawia i khīirphee kanieu phōbkhabaimajim anum.

<sup>26</sup> Mag ʼai deeuḡ durr Sirofenicia anum durram ajim anaabā. Ich mag ʼairau Jesús aar mawia chaigpaimajim anum, ich chaai mor eem thōthōrrsöm bēn öbeerpūimkhīir.

<sup>27</sup> Magbaa, judionaan khabam khūn chan agtha monaauju khaba chirum awi, Jesuu ich mag ʼairag ogthompai, —Idēu nacha Ēwandam chaainta thachdam khōpi athā. Mua pua jaau simjō pu chaaita nacha monaaukhiin, mua oowai dich chaainag deeuḡ arr panta khecheunaa saakienag deebarmjō ajuguḡ ajim anum irig.

<sup>28</sup> Magbaa chi ʼayau puaba, —Señor, pua jaau simun chadau. Pari iin saakienaujā chaain jua bigaau chi pichag mes eegar khūimam khoojemgui ajim anum. Maagjeewai mu Israelpie ʼai khaba ʼab mamu, ¿pua mu chaaijā dau aig khaugbaju khai? ajim anum irig.

<sup>29</sup> Magbaata Jesuu irig, —Puch jāg iekha um gaaimua pu chaai mor eem mepeer ya öbērbaadēm. Ya pu puch diig maju aai umgui ajim anum irig.

<sup>30</sup> Mag Jesuu ichig “Puch diig maju aai um” abaawai, chadcha mawia oomaawai, i chaai chadcha monakha put ee werba jēer sim oomajim aajem, Jesuu jaautarrjō chi mepeer ya i mor eemua öbērbaaderr aawai.

*Jesuu woun āb kach khīsunaa meu khukhūaa khitarr monaautarr*

<sup>31</sup> Mag chaai monaupūitarr khur Jesús majim aajem, Tiromua Galilea thūrrdōog. Mag mamua Sidón phōbör ee dichwia Decápolis durrijā agjō dichjim aajem.

<sup>32</sup> Mag Galilea pabaimaawai örau i aig waibēejim anaabā, woun āb kach khīsunaa meu khukhūaa khitum. Mag chi waibēetarr khūnau Jesuug chaigpaimajim anum, amach aunaandam gaai purbarmua monaupūimkhīir.

<sup>33</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu chi woun mag kachdam khīsunaa meu khukhūaa khitum ich ap chawag arnaa, i kach ee jīgpiriu phī oonaa, deeu ich jīgpir gaapai ichōoujā omnaa, jūrr i meukhīir gaai jārpujijim aajem.

<sup>34</sup> Maimua ügthaag eerpanaa, jāphō duraa üinaa chi wounag, “¡Efata!” ajim anum. Mag sim aigun maach meuan “¡Kach aardubaad!” a sim ajim anaabā.

<sup>35</sup> Jesuu mag iekhabarm burre mag kach khīsū sierrjā warre kach aardubaadēm dāi chi meukhīirjā agjō nem wajaug aua iekha sisijim anaabā.

<sup>36</sup> Magbaawai öor aig narr khūnag, —Mag mua jāg woun monaubarm oob chikhamnag jaamiet ajim anum ich Jesuu.

Mamu mag amachig jaupiba arr āba, warag amachdēu jaaum aig jaaueejim anaabā.

<sup>37</sup> Mag oowia öor thum dauderraa num iekhu i igwia, “Jesuuwan nem thum wajaphata wau nurraajem. Maguata kach khīsūm khūnjā kach aardupinaa meu meraam khūnjā wajapha iekhapimaajem” a iekha naajim anum.

## 8

*Jesuu öor cuatro mil jāogtarr  
(Mt 15:32-39)*

<sup>1</sup> Biek āb deeu ūmaai Jesús aig öor pōoma biirdubaichējim aajem. Mag num ee būurjā thach khōju chukhu narr aawai Jesuu ich khapeenta ich aig thūrkhā auna amagta magjim anum:

<sup>2</sup> —Öor pōm mag thūnum mu dau ee dau aphū durrum. Ya khāai thārjup pam am maach aigmua būurjā ogduba, thachdam khōjujā chukhu durrumgui ajim anum.

<sup>3</sup> Ich jāg thachdamjā khōpiba amach diig pūikhiin, khud ee wētumua jādaúa phurēuju, pōd amach di aarjā barba. Magum āaur khūn chará warpmua bēe num aawai pōd barba khāijā ajuguḡ ajim anum.



<sup>4</sup> Mamu Jesuu amachig magbaawai jürr chi khapeen garmuata irig, —Mug maach ðor chukag ee num, ¿jamaam thach maadëu amag deebarju? ajierram anam.

<sup>5</sup> Magbaawaita Jesuu amag —¿Pärau pan dau kharr wai nu? abaawai, amachdëu, —Marau pandam sietepai wai numgui ajim anaabá.

<sup>6</sup> Mag pan siete wai num abaawai Jesuu mag ðor pöm wëjömmug, —Jëkhat jupkhabat ajim anam.

Magna mag pan siete narrdam jua ee phë auna, ag paar Êwandamag üu ajim anaa thorreuwia, jürr ich khapeenag uapüimajim aajem, mag ðor pöm thunumug jigmamkhîir.

<sup>7</sup> Mag dái ichab áwarrdamjá daudam khapan khaba wai narr aawai mag paarjá Êwandamag üu ajim anaa jürr deeu amag uapüimajim aajem, ðrag jigmamkhîir. Magbaawai chadcha chi khapeenau ichdëu jaautarrjó thumaam khunnag jigpüjierram aajem.

<sup>8</sup> Mag jig phurrduugmamua agdaujó amachdëu khöm aig khówi, khud biwaau phöbaadee thumjá khöpüiba, thubut siete ipiirkha aujim anaabá.

<sup>9</sup> Mag khójujá chukhu narr ee irua jáogtarr khunn chi khapanag cuatro mil naajim aajem. Mag khó dichwi amachig wëtpi jaaubawai, érëubaadee,

<sup>10</sup> ich Jesujá deeu bote ee waaidujim aajem. Magbaawai chi khapeenau deeu durr Dalmanutaag i joo arrjierram aajem.

*Fariseonaanu amachdëu nem ooba aajem waupi jaautarr*

*(Mt 16:1-4; Lc 12:54-56)*

<sup>11</sup> Mag mawia ya chi Jesús barbaimam khaugphöbaadeewai i aig bëejierram aajem, fariseonaan. Mag bëewia oghom daau chadcha i Êwandamau püitarrrta jág nurrum khai a khap aag awi irig, —Magan maar dau na ag na ðrau nem ooba aajem nem waubá aichëjierram anam irig, marau oog ithee.

<sup>12</sup> Ichig magbaicheewai chadcha am ipierr waukhiinjá ich iek ükhabaju khap warag sîi jáphó duraa ünnaa, —¿Khan atchata mua páar dakhîir nem wau chitajuuta párau mag mærug nem waupi jaau numa? ajim anam amag. Mua chan páar dau na büürjá nem waubamgui ajim anam.

<sup>13</sup> Amag mag iekhapüwi ichta warag am aigmua petajim aajem. Maimua mag mawi ich khapeen dái bote ee waaiduwi ag khîirphee durbajim aajem, ich ag thurrðo eepai.

*Jesuu ich khapeenag fariseonaanjö apiba jaautarr*

<sup>14</sup> Mag wëtumjá khîir ee pab jap ee khoogjá khóju arrba awi pandam dau ábpaita wai khodjörrijim aajem.

<sup>15</sup> Mag érëu phöbaadëwia khodjörrom ee, Jesuu ich khapeenag, —Khîir khaphu wënnarrat ajim anam. Oob fariseonaan bën maimua Erodes bënjá jág lewadurajö sim páach gaai durbapimiet ajim anam.

<sup>16</sup> Amachig mag iekhabaawai amach khoog panjá chukhu naawaita mag iekha simpüi awi jürr wir aig amach eepai mag pan aubëeba arrta ig naajim anaabá.

<sup>17</sup> Pari Jesuu amachig mag iekhabarmjá büürjá khaugba naajim aajem. Mag ichdëu iekhabarmjá khaugba warag sîi ich ichaaur iyüu num khaug athaawaita amag magjim anam:

—¿Páach ödegan páraun sîi pan chukhum gaaimuata mua páachig magjimpüi naab? ajim anam. Mua maata párag jauba chirum. Jágan jág num aigüin párau chan mua nem waaujemjá agtha khaugbata naabma ajim anaabá.

<sup>18</sup> Páar dau paraanaa kachjá wai num; pari mag numta sîi dau khîsumjönaa kachjá khîsumjöta num. Párau mua nem wau chitum oojemjá, ¿khîir ee paba nu,

<sup>19</sup> ar pandam cincopai narrau mua ðor cinco mil narr jáogtarr? Thumaam khunn khó dichwia imie phöbaadeewai, ¿thubut kharr ipiirkha aujî, chí sob?

Amachig mag jëubaa i khapeenau, —Thubut khapan docen áb ipiirkha aujimgui ajierram anam irig.

<sup>20</sup> Magbaawai deeu ichdëu amag, —Maimua agjó ar pandam sietepai narrau mua ðor cuatro mil narr jáogtarr edjá, ¿amau khóttarr sob thubut kharr phë aujîwi? ajim anam.

Magbaawai, —Thubut siete ipiirkha aujimgui ajierram anam.

<sup>21</sup> Magbaawaita ichdëu, —Chadma ajim anam. Mamu pan igju awiajá, ¿párau chan deeu mua ompaa aujújá khîirjubata naab? ajim anam. Mua chan lewadura chaar jauba, fariseonaanau nem khaigba jaaujemta jaau chirum; pari mag numta párau pöd khaug auba numgui ajim anam amag.

*Jesuu woun áb dau khîsu sierr monaapüitarrr*

<sup>22</sup> Mag wëtmamua Betsaida phöbör ee barimajim aajem. Mag barbaimaawai ðrau woun áb dau khîsu khitum i aig waibëewi irig chaigpachëjierram aajem, i gaai purbaawai i dau monaamkhîir.

<sup>23</sup> Magbaa Jesuu mag chi daudam khîsu khîtam jua gaai purnaaw chawag phôbör igaau arrjim anam. Mag arrwi i dau ichôou phuurnaa i gaai purnaaw irig, —¿Pua ùu oo chiráwi? ajim anam.

<sup>24</sup> Magbaa chi dau khîsu khîtumua, —Ëera, mua ðor pabüjô sîsidumta dardur nurrjêem oo chirumgui ajim anam.

<sup>25</sup> Magbaawai deeu Jesuu i dau êudam aaiithu aaiithanaa irig, —Deeu dau êe oobá ajim anam.

Magbaawai chadcha deeu dau êe oobarau warre warp dawaa ich mag oo sîsijim anaabá.

<sup>26</sup> Mag dau khîsu sierr monaau sîsiewai Jesuu ich diig püyaagpamua irig tag phôbör ee bëepiba jaaujim aajem.

*Pedroou jaauwai Jesuun warrgarwe ich Êwandamau püiju aajerrau a jaautarr  
(Mt 16:13-20; Lc 9:18-21)*

<sup>27</sup> Jesús mag woun áb dau khîsu sierr monaau püitarr khur ich khapeen düi durr Cesarea de Filipino anam eem phôbördam nanuidumug majim aajem. Mag wêtumua ich Jesuu amag, —Ôrau mu igwia iyüu num úurwai, ¿am iek mu khai aajê? ¿Párau úrba aajê? a jêejim anam.

<sup>28</sup> Jesuu amachig mag jêeubaa chi khapeenau irig júrram khunnau, —Am iek pu Juan chi ðor pör choomie aajem. Deem khunnau jaauwai, püta Elías aajem, warrgar Êwandam i jaaujerr. Maagwai pogkha jaauwai, pu sîi warrgar agjô Êwandam i jaaujerr khunn eem aajemgui ajierram aajem irig.

<sup>29</sup> Magbaa júrr amachigcha, —¿Ma páachdêujâma? ¿Párau khîirjuawai mu khai agá? a jêejim anam amag.

Magbaawai Pedroou, —Püun Cristoou ajim anam, warrgarwe ich Êwandamaucha jur auwia ðor peerdu aumkhîir püiju jaaujerr.

<sup>30</sup> Mamu Pedroou ichig magbaawai, —Chadcha pua ag eyaa jaubapüim, mamu oob büürjâ chikhannag jawam ajim anam.

Warm khunnagjâ jaaupibajim aajem.

*Ôrau ich thôju Jesuu jaautarr  
(Mt 16:21-28; Lc 9:22-27)*

<sup>31</sup> Maimua Jesuu wir aig ichpai jaaumamua magjim anam ich khapeenag:

—Müch chi Emkhooi lewaa chadcha dau aphuu aju aai chirum. Mu dau áaukha isegwia Jerusalenpie jöoin chi thethem khunnau phadnaan chi pörkha num khunnau pa Moisés iek jawaag chi machnaan düimua mu thôomkhîir pur deejugui ajim anam. Mamu amau mag mu thôowiajâ khâi thârjupam ee phiidawi deeu mu iu chirsijugui a jaaujim aajem ich khapeenag.

<sup>32</sup> Mag, ich dau aug wauju ich khapeenag úramkhîir ajapha jaaumajim aajem. Mag irua iekhabarm úrbaawai Pedroou Jesús chawag warrwia irig, —¿Khantheeta pu mag iekha sîma? Ôrau pu düi magju khaba numgui ajim anam irig.

<sup>33</sup> Pedroou mag iekhabaawai Jesuu tagam khunn ich khapeenag ewag phuurba eerpanaa júrr Pedroogta khîir masi, —Jôpkhaa mu aigmua chawag petá ajim anam. Pua chan Êwandamau nem waum ig simjâ khaugba, sîi parhoobam khunnjôta khîirju simgui ajim anam. Meperauta purug mag iekhapi sîebahab ajim anaabá irig.

*Jâga aju aai nu Jesús düi khapeerkhaag*

<sup>34</sup> Magwia Jesuu ich aig ðor thunnarr khunn düi ich khapeenpa ába thürkha aunaa magjim anam:

—Chadcha párau mu iek páach thâraucha úkha num khai, ed êepierr magan mua nem wauipi jaau chirum appaita waubat ajim anam, “Müchdêuta khap chirum müchdêu nem wauju” a iekhaba. Mu gaaimua chikhannau dau aphuu páach thôju khîirjuwia khâijâ, magumjâ igba, waragta úkhanaat ajim anam.

<sup>35</sup> Ar chi mug jêb gaai mu gaaimua büürjâ phithurg aumapha wênurrum khunn chan meem edjâ úgthar ôbêrbamgui ajim anam. Magarrau ar chi mua nem jaau chirum waum khôchgauta amach nemjâ khîirjuba sîi warag mu gaaimua wa mug ðor peerduajem iek gaaimua khâijâ dau aphuu anam khunn chadau úgtharcha ôbêrjugui ajim anam.

<sup>36</sup> Magnaa amag, Párau oowai ¿khan wajaug sî ajim anam, woun ábmua mug durr thum ichdêupai jua wai sîsim, pari mag sim meebaadee khîmie durr petam? ¿Irua ich durr thum ich düi arrju aai sî? Pöd arrbam.

<sup>37</sup> ¿Khanta mug jêb gaai atcha nem parhêpagcha sierrá ajim anam, agua dich akhaar úgthar phag wai ôbêraag?

<sup>38</sup> Maimua ábmua khâijâ is mug ðor pekau pöomanaa Êwandam iekjâ thâraucha úkhaba thunnam eeta mu gaaimua wa sîi mu iekdam jaaujupai khâijâ ðor dakhîir chigaa amam,

mæg mæch chi Emkhooi Iewaaajã thumaam khun Pörkhanaa mæch Aai jua theeg düi ügthar i chognaan thunam khunpra mæg durr chachaan bëem edjä ichab ich khürcha eerpanaa chigaa warag, “Mua büürjä pü khaugba chitum” a iekhajugui ajim anum.

## 9

<sup>1</sup> Mag iekhamamua ichab, ‘Mu cha iekha chirum iekhau äaur khun cha mü iek ür num khun chan mæchta nem jua theeg thumaam khun Pörkha bëeju edamjõ aadëm oobam aigjä meebajugui a jaaumajim anaabá.

*Jesús Moisés düi Eliapa iyüu narr*  
(Mt 17:1-13; Lc 9:28-36)

<sup>2</sup> Mag ich khapeen äaur khunag amach daúa ich oopiju jaautarr khur seis días num ee Jesús durrsi põm sim gaai majim aajem. Mag ich mam düi õor thärjuppai phë arrjim aajem. Makhun Pedro ajim aajem Santiago düi, maimua Juan. Mag wëtwi ya durrsi gaai numta amau oo num dakhiraa Jesús khür chaaupabaadëjim anaabá.

<sup>3</sup> Magbaadëmua sïi i mor gayam khajüa jüa sierra büünaa phuumjõ aadëjim anum ich bäpgau. Khajüa atcha bähä magjõ chan õrau büürjä jä auba aajem aajem.

<sup>4</sup> Magbaadëm ee oowai warrgarm jöoin Moisés düi Eliata iyüu dunanuidu naajim aajem Jesús düi.

<sup>5</sup> Amachdëu mag oobaawaita Pedro iek irua Jesuug mag chirajim anum:

—Maestro, nem ajaug chi agamjõ maar muig num. Marau päar ithee räichdidam thärjup ëu deeu: äb pü ithee, äb Eliás ithee, maimua äb Moisés ithee.

<sup>6</sup> Mam Pedroo Jesuug mag di ëu deeu a iekhatarran, maan amach chi khapeenta jähpierr num iekhau pöd iekhajujã khaugba aawaita irua mag iekhajim anaabá.

<sup>7</sup> Mag am jähpierr num ee, dëgölp sïi edjä eemua juunthumie baug bëewi, am jöodu athaicheewai, sïi ag ee ierr paaukhabaadëjim anum. Magbarm ee woun iekjõ, “Chamüta mü Iewaa mæchdëu jäsehne wai chitumugui” ajim anum, “õor peerdu aumkhür mæchdëucha jür autarr. Irua nem jaau simta ipierraa abat” ajim anum.

<sup>8</sup> Maimua deeu chi juunthumie chukhu aadëm ee, amau oowai i düi mag õor numí narr ooba, Jesús ich appaita oo dunum oojierram anaabá.

<sup>9</sup> Mag durrsie naawia jerag wëdurumua Jesuu mag ich khapeen thärjup ich düi arrtarr khunag amachdëu ootarrjä deemu khunag jaaupiba, sïi amach thär eepaita khaphu apijim aajem, ich chi Emkhooi Iewaa meewia deeu iuu phiidu num ora.

<sup>10</sup> Magtarr aawai chadcha chi khapeenau büürjä õrag jaauba aajeejim aajem. Pari mag numun wir aig amach eepain iyüu numua, —¿Ma khani maachig jaau sjejmta mag i meewia deeu i iuu phiidju a sjejima? aajeejim anaabá amach appai.

<sup>11</sup> Mag amach appai mamag num awi alphin ichigcha, —¿Khan jägwia Ëwandam iek jawaag chi machnaanau jaauwai mag Ëwandamau Cristo päiju na Eliata bëeju aajë? a jëejierram anaabá.

<sup>12-13</sup> Magbaawaita Jesuu amag, —Chadma, chi machnaanau jaaumjõ, Eliata nacha bëema ajim anum. Pari mag i bëeju jaautarran, mag Ëwandamau päiju aajerr õrag nüpi jaaumkhürta bëeju jaaumjõ. Pari Elián ya udthurjim. Mam mag i udthuurwai, Ëwandam iek phä sim gaai jaau simjõ, õrau i düi amachdëu ampierr awi warag i thõopüjierram. Magtarr aawai çpärau khürjuawai õrau mü düijã i düi atarrjõ abaju khai ajim aajem, ich jäg Ëwandam iek phä sisidam gaai mæch chi Emkhooi Iewaa igwia wauju a jaau simjõ?

*Jesús khapeenau chaai mor eem mepeer pöd jëupüiba arr*  
(Mt 17:14-21; Lc 9:37-43)

<sup>14</sup> Mag iyüu wëdurumua tagam ich khapeen nueve narr aig pachënaa oowai, õor põm warpham magwe phür thunam jãrrta Ëwandam i jawaag chi machnaan garmua am düi ijëjëbkhäm oochëjim aajem.

<sup>15</sup> Mag õor põm thunarr khunau amach dakhür Jesús barbaichëm oophõbaadee onegau i khürphee pochag phõbaadëwi i düi saludaa numua, “Ëuchata jäg pü barbaichëm” ajierram anum.

<sup>16</sup> Mag chi machnaan garmua ich khapeen düi ijëjëbkhäm oobaicheewai, —¿Päar khan iekta ig num? ajim anum amag.

<sup>17</sup> Magbaa mag õor pos thunum eemua äbmua magjim anum:

—Maestro, mua mæch iewaa aibëejimgui ajim anum, i mor eem bënëu pöd iekhapiba sïi ichup wai siëwai, pürug warre jëu werbamkhür.

<sup>18</sup> Mæg khitum barbaadeewain sïi jëkhat bähä aimaajem. Magbaadëmua sïi isaphun bau aadëm düi thet khierrpa küküerr khabaadëmua phithierrii aadeejimgui ajim anum. Mag bar numua warag nem dau aauga pabaadëmgui ajim anum. Mua pü khapeenag jaaumjõ,

amag m̄uch chaai mor eem b̄en warre j̄eup̄aimkh̄iir. Pari ni ābmuaj̄ā p̄ōdbajim a jaaumajim aajem.

<sup>19</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu ich khapeenagta magjim anaabá:

—P̄arau chan j̄āg chaai Ēwandamau monaap̄aij̄uj̄ā kh̄iirjubata n̄um. P̄arau j̄āg Ēwandam jua theeg simj̄ā kh̄iirjubamj̄ō n̄um, ζich j̄āgta s̄iī mua āwat chitaju aai chir̄ú p̄arau oowai? ajim an̄um. ζKhan atchata p̄arau m̄u p̄āach d̄ai chitapim ig n̄uma ajim an̄um, ajapcha ūkhaag? Magnaa, Mag chaai m̄u aig aipidut ajim anaabá mag.

<sup>20</sup> Magbaawai chadcha chi chaai i aig aib̄eejierram aajem. Mag apierrwai, chi chaai mor ee mag chi mepeer simua Jesús kh̄iir eerpa athaawai, s̄iī eeupemj̄ō ich b̄en̄eu barbaad̄emua warre j̄ekh̄ut b̄ājā aimajim an̄um. Mag b̄ājā aimaa s̄iī parhooba b̄u thath̄ug khabaad̄em d̄ai ip̄ēgch̄ōo isaphun bau aad̄ejim anaabá.

<sup>21</sup> Ich dakh̄iir magbaadeewaita Jesuu chi ayag, —ζP̄u chaai j̄āg b̄en̄eu barbaaderr ya d̄urr̄u s̄iīwi? ajim an̄um.

Magbaa chi ayau, —J̄āan ich b̄ur̄u kh̄it̄we ich j̄āg baarjemgui ajim an̄um.

<sup>22</sup> Khar chará j̄āg barbaad̄emua chi meperau ōtdau eejā barp̄uinaa d̄ō eejā barp̄aijemgui ajim an̄um, i th̄ōp̄āaig. Maagjeewaita mua p̄ur̄ug chaigpa chir̄umgui ajim an̄um. Pua ūu i monaap̄aij̄u aai chir̄um khai, maar dau aug khaugwi m̄u chaai monaubaap̄ai ajim an̄um irig.

<sup>23</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —ζJ̄āgwi mag pua m̄ur̄ug “ūu i monaap̄aij̄u aai chir̄um khai” a s̄iīwi? ajim an̄um. Ar Ēwandam gaaita ūkha n̄um kh̄uun ithee chan b̄urr̄j̄ā phithurm nem chukhum. Maagwai puaj̄ā chadcha th̄āraucha ūkham̄un, p̄u chaaij̄ā monaubaajup ajim an̄um irig.

<sup>24</sup> Magbaa chi ayau, —Muan chadcha ūkha chir̄umgui ajim an̄um. Mam̄u pua m̄uch chaai monaaju kh̄iirjugta ūrcha m̄ur̄ug kh̄iirjupibá ajim an̄um, warag Ēwandamag ūkhaag.

<sup>25</sup> Mag n̄um ee Jesuu oowai ich aig ōor p̄ōm biirdud̄ukham oobaawai chi chaai mor ee mepeer simugta meeurrau aad̄ewi, —Mepeer, p̄uchd̄ēta mug chaai j̄āg kach kh̄isunaa meu meraa wai simgui ajim an̄um. Magnaa, M̄u iekhaū j̄ōpai chaai mor eemua ōb̄erbaad, maimua tag i mor ee dubaag khabamgui ajim an̄um.

<sup>26</sup> Mag Jesuu ichig meeurrau aadeewai chi mepeer wiiu a baubaad̄ejim anaabá. Mag baubaad̄emua chi chaai deeu ich b̄en̄eu barbaad̄ewi, j̄ekh̄ut b̄ājā aimawia, warre chi meemj̄ō b̄urr̄j̄ā mimig chukhu ap̄aijim an̄um. Mag aig ōor p̄ōm pos th̄unarr kh̄uunau amach dakh̄iir mag chi th̄ōmj̄ō aad̄em oobaawai, “Chadcha ya meebaad̄ēbahab” anaajim anaabá.

<sup>27</sup> Mam̄u amau mag meebaad̄em an̄um ee, Jesuu chi chaai jua gaai p̄urnaa ūgthaag phiriū athajim an̄um. Mag ich jua gaai p̄urnaa phiriū athaawai d̄ai ph̄iid̄u warag b̄uj̄āu d̄un̄isijim anaabá.

<sup>28</sup> Mag chaai mor eem mepeer jur̄p̄aiwi ēr̄ebaadeeu, ya amach ap deg paaukhabaimaawai, iȳū n̄umua Jesuug, —ζKhan j̄āgwi j̄āg chaai mor ee b̄en̄e khaigbam wai s̄ierr marau p̄ōd ōbeerpi aubaj̄i? a j̄euejierram an̄um chi khapeenau.

<sup>29</sup> Mag ichig j̄eubaawaita, —Mua p̄ārag jaaukhingui ajim an̄um: J̄āg mepeer kh̄iir ōor mor eemua jur̄p̄āaigan, j̄āan s̄iī thachj̄ā kh̄ōba āba Ēwandamapai j̄eū n̄u aawaita jur̄p̄aijemgui ajim an̄um.

*P̄uaba Jesuu chikhamnau ich th̄ōju jaautarr  
(Mt 17:22-23; Lc 9:43-45)*

<sup>30-31</sup> Maig naawia ēr̄eu ph̄ōbaad̄ewia Galilea durr dichjim aajem. Mam̄u Jesuu mag ōrau ich p̄ur auwi ich th̄ōju an̄umta ich khapeenag jaau s̄ierr aawai amach n̄umj̄ā ōrag khaupimapha s̄iejim aajem. Mag jaaumama mag maagjeejim an̄um:

—Mach chi Emkhooi Iewaan ōrau chi thierrnaanag p̄ur deejū. Mag p̄ur deebaawai amau m̄u th̄ōp̄aij̄u. Mam̄u mag amau m̄u th̄ōjup mam̄u, ag khur kh̄āi th̄arjup n̄um ee deeu iū ph̄iid̄ujugui a jaaumajim aajem.

<sup>32</sup> Mam̄u amachig mag jaaumamj̄ā p̄ōd i iekha sim khaugba aajeejim anaabá. Mag amachd̄eu p̄ōd khaugba aawai j̄ēwaag ēkhaajeejim an̄um; mam̄u inagau awi ich mag j̄eubajieram aajem.

*Chij̄āata ūr̄uucha aju aai s̄i a jaautarr  
(Mt 18:1-5; Lc 9:46-48)*

<sup>33</sup> Mag iȳū w̄en̄arr̄umua ph̄ōb̄or Capernaum an̄um ee barimajim aajem. Mag barwia ya deg paaukhabaimaawai ichd̄eu amag, —Maach kh̄ud ee daaig w̄eduraawai p̄āar ζkhan ata iȳū w̄eduraa aj̄i? ajim an̄um.

<sup>34</sup> Mam̄u amachig mag j̄eubaawai, chi khapeenau ni ābmuaj̄ā i iek ūkhaba, s̄iī kh̄iū n̄usijim an̄um, kh̄ud ee w̄edurumua chij̄āata amach eepai thumaam kh̄uun kh̄āi ūr̄uucha s̄i a chikham ipeer ahaug w̄edurarr khap.

<sup>35</sup> Mag ich iek ükhaba abaawai am na jëkhat jupwi dái amach thum ich bigaau thürkha auwia amag magjim aajem:

—Äbmua khüirjuawai ichta tagam khüen khäijä ürpai am khösi sim khai, magan ichta warag thumaam khüen khäijä serbiibachanaa sîi ich khapeen chogkhaju aai simgui ajim anum.

<sup>36</sup> Magnaa chaaidam thür auwia, am dakhüir chi chaaidam jua ee jüir auwi amag magjim anum:

<sup>37</sup> —Mug chaai agtha ich juau paba aawai serbiiba khitumjö öor thunum thum mua khösi chitum. Päräu mü denjö mug khithëem äb khäijä jäsenkhawia päach di aig aumun magan päräu nüchchata khüir jäsenkhabarmjö abarm ajim anum. Mag päräu üdüraa päach aig mü baarpi nüm aigün magan päräu mü Aaijä khösi nümgui ajim anum, ichdëuta mü pütarr aawai.

*Maach ichaaur khaba simun maach igar siewaiu a jaautarr*

*(Mt 10:42; Lc 9:49-50)*

<sup>38</sup> Mag ürwia Juanau, —Maestro ajim anum. Marau woun äb oojim, mag wounau iekhamamua pu thür thürnaa öor mor eem mepeenag öbeerpi jaaubaawai chadcha öbeerpiü maajeejim. Mamü maarjö pu dái nurraba aajemuata mag siewai marau irig tag öor mor eem mepeen jarkhüipiba jaaujimgui ajim anum.

<sup>39</sup> Magbaa Jesuu amag, —Khanthee päräu irig magjierrä ajim anum, idëu öor jua pärpiba? Mag wounau mü thür gaaita mag öor monaau nurrum khai, magan irua wajaphata nem wau sim khabahab ajim anum, mü ëugar khaigba jaauba.

<sup>40</sup> Maadëu nem wau nüm oo simjä maach ichaaurjä khaba warag maach juapierr oo sim wounan, magan maan maach dái siewaiu ajim anum.

<sup>41</sup> Maimua ich agjö äbmua khäijä päar Cristo khapeen aawai pärag nemdam bürum khäijä deebarm wounan, Ewandamau agjö irig nem wajapham deeb khaba deēju a chirumgui ajim anum.

*Nem khaigbam wau nümun maach pekau ee burripiejem*

*(Mt 18:6-9; Lc 17:1-2)*

<sup>42</sup> Pär magba äbmua khäijä mü chaai mug mü iek ükha khëranta pekau ee burripimun, Ewandam daita iekkhör pöoma sîsiju. Mamü mag Ewandam daita iekkhör paarpaju khäai, ichdëupai ich ö gaai mokpör pömkham jänna phüas ee baudakhiin üucha ajugui ajim anum.

<sup>43</sup> Maimua agjö puch juaupaita pu pekau waupi sim khai, ag garm jua warag warre thuarbapüi. Idëu pu jua bisi Ewandam aar barwajä üu simgui ajim anum, puch jua numwe monakha khimie durr ötdau uu thöojä khaugba wëjöm ee maju arr khäai. [

<sup>44</sup> Mam chan mag ötdau uu thunumjä büürjä thöba ni ag eem ödömiejä khëchaa khaugba sierrumgui ajim anum.]

<sup>45</sup> Wa pu büü khäijä agjö pu pekau ee burrpi sim khai, magan mag büjä warag thuarbapüi. Bü numwe monakha khimie durr maju arr khäai, Ewandam aar bü bisi öberwajä üucha simgui ajim anum. [

<sup>46</sup> Mam chan mag ötdau uu thunumjä thöba ni ag eem ödömiejä khëchba ich mag sierrumgui ajim anum.]

<sup>47</sup> Wa pu daüa khäijä pu pekau waupi sim khai, magan mag dau warag jëubapüi. Puch dau numwe monakha khimie durr Ewandamag puch barpäipiju khäai, dau bese khäijä püata Ewandam dënka simun üucha simgui ajim anum.

<sup>48</sup> Mam khimie durr chan ödömiejä khëchaa khaugba ich mag domkha thunum dái mag ötdau uu thunumjä thöba ich mag sierrumgui ajim anum. Maguata muan päragan, pekau waumaagau dau chukhumjö oobamjónaa magum nem khaigbam wawaagjä jua chukhumjö abat a chirumgui ajim anum, büürjä wauba.

<sup>49</sup> Mua pärag mag chirumun, chikhamnau päach thum päar wajap dau aug waupiju aawaita mag chirumgui ajim anum. Mamü Ewandamau üdüraa mag päar dau aug waupi nümun, sîi päach ich dái chadcha ubu wënrurum khai a khap aagta magpi sim. [Pär dái mag sim aig, nemek mod ärm ugua phö sîujemjö, mag phithur wënrurum gaaimua warag päarjä agjö ich dái ajapha wënruramkhürta päar dái mag simgui ajim anum.]

<sup>50</sup> Thakharan chadcha nem wajaphamü. Mamü mag sim nakha aadëkhiin, çkhaü magum thakhaar igju khai? ajim anum. Jäg thakharauta nem thum sîpha apiejemjö abat, päach khapeen dái nem wajapha wau nümun aagdaujö thumaa khöinaa wënruraag a jaaumajim aajem.

## 10

*Jesuu jaauwai pöd dich müi puaju khabam aajem*

*(Mt 19:1-12; Lc 16:18)*

<sup>1</sup> Jesús mag Capernaum phöbör eemua deeam durr Judeaag mawia jürr döjä Jordán igaau edau öberjemug petajim aajem. Mag amach ee pabaimam khaug auwi ich aig öor pöoma pos aicheewai ichdëu ag na örag jaaunjerrjö mag öor pöm thunumug Êwandam iek jaaubaadëjim aajem.

<sup>2</sup> Mag num ee fariseonaan i aig bëejerram aajem. Makhunau juau ogthom Jesús imeraa pur awaag awi irig jëeumamua, —¿Chadchata pua oowai maach emkhooinau dich üi puaju aai nu wa puaju khaba nu? a jëeujerram anum.

<sup>3</sup> Ichig mag jëeubaawai jürr ich Jesús garmua amag, —Moiseeu Êwandam iek phã puarr gaai, ¿khan a jaau sïwi? ajim anum.

<sup>4</sup> Magbaa amachdëu, —Moiseeu jaauwain maadëu dich üi puaju aai num a jaau puajim aajem. Sïita üi puagpaawai wajapha êsap phãnaa ag gaai, “Ya mua pu puã chirum” a jaauju aai numgui ajjerram anum.

<sup>5</sup> Magbaawaita Jesuu amag, —Paadë khïu ûrbat ajim anum. ¿Pãrau khaphu nu, khan gaaimua Moiseeu mag phã puaji? Irua mag phã puatarran, pãach jüg theeg sïsidam gaaimuata mag phã puajingui ajim anum, chadcha.

<sup>6</sup> Pari warrgarwe ich Êwandamau maach ompaawaijã emkhooi üi düita ompaajingui ajim anum.

<sup>7</sup> Magtarr aawaita emkhooi ich üi düi pabaadëmun ich dënnaan kha ogduajingui ajim anum, ya ich üi düita äba nurraag.

<sup>8</sup> Ya magbarm aigmuan warran agdaujö amach appai naajerrta öor äbpaimejö ich mag nuisiejem. Ya mag nuisim chan ya tag amach äãbdö nurrjêe aba, öor äbpaimejö nuisiejem.

<sup>9</sup> Mag warrgarwejä ich Êwandamauta mag papitarr aawai pöd iwiir äbmuajã i ichaaur awi dich öor puaju khaba numgui ajim anum Jesuu amag.

<sup>10</sup> Maimua magtarr khur deg paaukhawijã chi khapeen garmuata deeu ich ag iekpai irig jëeu naajim anum.

<sup>11</sup> Mag ichig jëeubaawaita Jesuu amag, —Ich üi puawia deeam üita au simun magan pekauta wau simgui ajim anum, ich üi chaar khabam düita mag sïewai.

<sup>12</sup> Wa magba chi wurau khãijã ich jaai puawia deeam emkhooita aumun magan agjö pekauta wau simgui ajim anum, ich jaai chaar khabam düita sïewai.

*Jesuu chaain köit iekhatarr  
(Mt 19:13-15; Lc 18:15-17)*

<sup>13</sup> Mag num ee örau Jesús aig amach chaain waibëe thunuisijim aajem, am gaai puanaa am köit Êwandamag jëeumkhïir. Pari mag jürram khunau chaain waibëebëekham oowi jürr chi Jesús khapeenauta chi aibëe num khunag meeurrau sïujerram aajem, tag aibëepimaugau.

<sup>14</sup> Mamu amau mag örag meeukha iekha num oobaawaita Jesuu jürr amachigta agjö meeurraunaa, —Idëu örag amach chaaindam mu aig waibëepibat ajim anum. ¿Khanthee pãrau amag bëepiba jaau nu? Chi jöoin awiajä chamu khun chaainjö mu iek ükhakharrsö ükha num khunta mug jëb gaaijã üu wënurrawia ügtharjã onee wënurrabajup ajim anum.

<sup>15</sup> Mamu chi ügthar öbëru khïirju num khunaujä mukhun chaain dënjö ükhabam chan pöd öbërbamgui ajim anum.

<sup>16</sup> Mag iekhapüinaa, Jesuu am dakhïir warag chi chaain ich jua ee jïirka aunaa, am pör ür jua ausïunaa, am köit wajapha Êwandamag jëeumajim aajem.

*Woun äb phatkhon paraam Jesús düi iyüu athurtarr  
(Mt 19:16-30; Lc 18:18-30)*

<sup>17</sup> Maigmua Jesús chawag maagpam ee, woun äb i aig khaphig bëejim aajem. Mag bëewia i khïirphee kanieü phöbkhachëwia irig magchëjim anum:

—Maestro, puuta chadcha maestro ajapham aawai puug jëwaan bëejim: ¿Mua khani jägu aai chirü ügthar öbëraag? Muug jaaubã ajim anum.

<sup>18</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —¿Khanthee pua muug chi ajapham a sï? Öor ajapham chan chukhum. Ajaphamun äba Êwandamta ich appai ajapha sierramgui ajim anum.

<sup>19</sup> ¿Pua khaphu sïebã ajim anum, Êwandamau ich iek Moiseeg phãpitarr gaai: “Oob dich öor khabam düi khapes am; oob öor thöom; oob nem jïgkham; oob chikham ëugarjã sëukha nem ïgkham; oob sëukha chikhamnaanjä khügurm; maimua puçh dënnaanjä jäsene abã” a sim?

<sup>20</sup> Magbaawai chi woun mag irig jëeuchëtarrau —Maestro, muçh büruwe mag pua jaaubarm thum mua urkha chitabahab ajim anum.

<sup>21</sup> Mag wounau mag iekhabaawai Jesuu i dau ee aug khaug paraa eerpanaa irig, —Mamu agtha pua nem khïir äb wauju waaur wai siebahab ajim anum. Puçh diig mawia, nem thum puçhdëu wai sim përkhuipüinaa, mag phatkhon jürr dau aphu khithëem khunag thum jigbapüi ajim anaabã. Maimuan chadau mu ëudee pidü ajim anum, chadcha mu düi chitam

khōsi chirum khai. Pua magman ugthar pawiajā būurjā augchēba phatkhon khāai nem ajapham pōmta wai chirsijugui ajim anum irig.

<sup>22</sup> Jesuu ichig mag iekhabaawai warre ökhīrjuu ich diig petajim anaabá, chadcha phatkhon paraam arr aawai.

<sup>23</sup> Ichdēu mag nem jaaubarm ipleriara amaugau warag ökhīrjuu petam oowi, ich bigaau narr khūn khīr eerpa phūrdūnaa, ich dāi ogdūba wēnurrarr khūnagta, —Keena, pādē oobat ajim anum. Phatkhon paraam khūnta Ēwandam chi Pörkha sim aar öbēraagan, chadcha thethe simgui ajim anum.

<sup>24</sup> Jesuu mag iekhabarm ūrwia warre jügderraa aphöbaadējim anaabá. Pari magwi deeu ich Jesuupai amag, —jAay, chaaina! Ar phatkhon ithee warpa aajem khūnta Ēwandam chi Pörkha sim aar öbēraagan, chadcha phithur sierrumgui ajim anum.

<sup>25</sup> Phatkhonpanta ugthar Ēwandam chi Pörkha sim aar öbērju khāyau, camello pōm jäg maach wounaan khāaijā ūrpa sierrumta phithurg chukhu nobeeu kach ee thoogar öbēr dichjugui ajim anum.

<sup>26</sup> Jesuu mag jaaubaawai chará warag jügderraacha num iekhou jürr amach eepai wir aig amach khapeenag, —Mag khai, magan ¿khaita peerduagáwa? anaajim aajem.

<sup>27</sup> Magbaa Jesuu amag eerpanaa, —Öragan chadcha phithurgma ajim anum, mag ūrwia. Mamu Ēwandamag chan būurjā phithurg chukhu simgui ajim anum.

<sup>28</sup> Magbaawai Pedroo irig, —Maraun chad maach nem wai narrjā ewag khīrjuba, thum phērwawi pu dāi ogdūba wēnurrabma ajim anum.

<sup>29</sup> Magbaa jürr ich Jesuu magjim anum:

—Pedro, mua chadcha mag chirum: Ar mu gaaimua wa mu iek jaaum khōchgau khāijā amach di, amach eeugpeen, amach ūphūin, amach dēnnaan, amach ūni, amach chaain, wa amach nemjūr khāijā khūchpaim ithee werpūpakham khūnagan,

<sup>30</sup> mug jēb gaai agtha nūwejā amach eeugpeen, amach ūphūin, amach ād, amach chaain, amach nemjūrpa thum mu gaaimua okhoomarr khāyaujā ūr warag ag atcha deejugui ajim anum. Ajap ōrau am dau aug wauwajā mag wēnurrumun chadau, mug atagjā durr iur gaai mūch dāita ich mag wēnurrarmkhīr mūch aarchata phē aujugui ajim anum.

<sup>31</sup> Pari mag ed āaur khūn ar mūig eegar aawai amachta chikhama khāaijā ūrwucha num aajerr khūnta ugthar Ēwandam aar paaukhaimaawajā jürr serbiibacha aajerrjōo nūisijugui ajim anum. Maimua jürr ar mu gaaimua chikhama serbiibag pheejerr khūnta jürr warm khūn khāaijā ūrwucha nūisijugui a jaaumajim aajem.

*Ōrau ich thōjoju Jesuu jaautarr*

*(Mt 20:17-19; Lc 18:31-34)*

<sup>32</sup> Maigmua phöbör Jerusalenag khūdau ma sim ee majim aajem, ich khapeen dāi deeu khūnpra. Mag wētumua ich Jesuuta pör garcha am na maa ajim anum. Mamu mag chi ēudee wētmar khūnan thāar paraata wēnurrarajim aajem, ich Jesuucha ag nawe ōrau ich thōjoju jaautarr ya khaphu narr aawai. Mamu mag am thāar paraa wēnurrarm Jesuu khaphu sierr aawai, ich dāi ogdūba wēnurrarajerr khūn doce khēt thürkha auwia Jerusalén phöbör eem khūnau ich dāi khaigba aju jaaumamua magjim aajem:

<sup>33</sup> —Pārau khaphu num, maach Jerusalenag wētum; nau maach mam barbaimaawai mūch chi Emkhooi Iewaa mug chirumun thethemnaanag mu pur deejugui ajim anum. Magbaawai makhūnau jürr maach meun khabam khūnag mu thōopi jaaui durr chauram khūn jua ee mu thūserpūijugui ajim aajem, makhūnaujā mu dāi amachdēu ampierr amkhīr.

<sup>34</sup> Magbaawai makhūnau mu wau iekhanaa, mu jügadaujā wūnaa, mu gaaijā ichō thūnaa, amachdēu am aig mu dāi awia, ābmiecha paawai amau mu thōopūijugui ajim anum. Pari mag amau mu thōowajā khāai thārjup num ee deeu mu iu phiidjugui a jaaum aajem.

*Santiagoou Juan dāimua Jesuug amach khīr jāsenkhapi narr*

*(Mt 20:20-28)*

<sup>35</sup> Mag wētum ee jōoi Zebedeo chaainau, ajapcharan Santiagoouma Juan dāimua irig, —Maestro, marau pūrug nemdam jēum ig naajimgui ajim anum. ¿Pua maar khīr jāsenkhawi maachdēu jēebarmjō abaju khai? ajerram aajem.

<sup>36</sup> Magbaa Jesuu amag, —¿Pārau jāgata mua pāach dāi apim khōsi nūma? ajim anum.

<sup>37</sup> Magbaawai amachdēu irig, —Maraun pūrug jaaum ig numun mug atag pūchta thumaam khūn Pörkha bēewi mug durr thum jūabaadeewajā maar numiim khūnagta pūch bigaau juppibá ajerram anum, pūch dāi iek theeg amkhīr: āb pūch juachaar gar, maimua āb pūch juawē gar.

<sup>38</sup> Magbaawaita ich Jesús garmua amag, —Pārau chan sū pāachdēu nem jēu numjā khaugbata numgui ajim anum. ¿Pārau khīrjuawai mag pāachta warm khūn khāaijā ūrpa

aag chikhamnau pãach dau aug wau nãmjä mu dãnjö äwatwi mu thõm edjä mu düi thõju aai nu? ajim anãm.

<sup>39</sup> Magbaawai chi Santiagoou Juan düimua, —Ëera, marau äwatbajup ajierram anãm.

Mamu magbaawaita Jesuu amag, —Pãrau chadcha õrau pãach dau aphuu wau nãmjä äwatwi mu thõbarmjö thõma ajim anãm.

<sup>40</sup> Pari magbarm gaaimuapai chan mag mæch juachaar gar wa juawë gar khãijã mæch düi äba juppiju chan mua pöd jaauju khaba chirumgui ajim anãm, Ëwandamauta ichdëu khap jaauju aawai.

<sup>41</sup> Mamu mag Santiagoou Juan düimua amach dakhür Jesuug magbaawai chi khapeen diez narr khunnau jürr am düita meeukha naajim anaabá.

<sup>42</sup> Mamu magbaawai Jesuu amach thum äbam aig thürkha auwia amag magjim anãm:

—Pãrau meraajã khaba num, chadcha sï mug jëb gaai õor pörkhawi amachdëuta gobernajem khunnau amachta chi pórnaan aawai iek theeg num awia amach khãai jua eegpaim khunn düi amachdëu ampierr aajem.

<sup>43</sup> Pari jürr pãrau pöd am dãnjö magju khaba num, pãach eepai. Magju khãai äbmua khãijã pãach eepai ichta thumaam khunn khãai ürnu am khõsi sim khai, magan jürr ich garmuata ich khapeenau nem mag abaawajã am ipierr nunnu aju aai simgui ajim anãm.

<sup>44</sup> Maagwai ar ichta ügthar pawiajä Ëwandamau ich garcha juppi ahau apim khõsi sim khai, magan sï ichta parhoobam khunn chogkhaju aai simgui ajim anãm.

<sup>45</sup> Mu pãar khãai Emkhooi Iewakha chirumjä mag sï mæch garmua chikham chogaagjä bëebajim. Mu bëetarran, sï chikhamnag mæch chogamkhürta bëejimgui ajim anãm, mag chitumua chikham jua machgau thõwi mag thõbarm gaaimua õor pòm sï amach pekau ee preso sïsidamjö num khunn öbeerkhapain.

#### *Jesuu Bartimeo dau monaupütarr*

(Mt 20:29-34; Lc 18:35-43)

<sup>46</sup> Mag wëtumua Jericó phõbör ee barimajierram aajem. Maig khüchpai naawia deeu am ërëubaadëm düi õor pòm wëtjim aajem. Maimua ya am phõbör eemua öbërwi wëtumta khüd bigaau woun äb dau khïsu khitum Bartimeo anãmta õor ërëu dich num khunnag nemdam jëuwai oo khërum oomajierram aajem. Mag woundam jõi Timeo anãm iewaa ajim aajem.

<sup>47</sup> Mag dau khïsu khitumua ich dakha Jesús Nazaretpierr dichmam khaug athaawai äakhamua, —Jesús, puuta rey David khachitarr ag chaain ewagam khunn Iewaa marau nu narr. Mu ap chitum mu dau ee aug khaugbahur aajeejim anãm, ich dau monawaan bëemkhür.

<sup>48</sup> Mag chi dau khïsu khitumua ääa khabaadeewai Jesús düi õor wëtmarr khunnau irig meurrarrau aajeejim anãm, khürpamkhür. Mamu magbaawai chará warag thet äakhamua, —Jesús, puuta rey David khachitarr ag chaain ewagam khunn Iewaa marau nu narr. Mu ap chitum mu dau aug khaugbahur aajeejim anaabá.

<sup>49</sup> Jesuu mag äakham ür athaawai dunnisiwia chi dau khïsu khitarr awaan mapijim aajem. Magbaawai chadcha i awaan wëtwi chi wëttarr khunnau irig, —¡Khürdam ubu phiidubaad! Jesuu pu thür sïbahab. I aar marrau ajierram anãm.

<sup>50</sup> Ichig magbaawai ich ag bürre ich khajüa ür joothu jüa sierr barwerbpäwi phiidu dunnisiinaa Jesús aar petajim aajem.

<sup>51</sup> Mag chadcha ich aar dunnubaimaawai Jesuu irig, —¡Khani pua murg puch düi apim khõsi chirú? a jëejim anãm.

Magbaa chi daudam khïsu khitum garmua jürr irig, —Maestro, muan purug mæch dauta monaupüpipim khõsi chirumgui ajim anaabá.

<sup>52</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu irig magjim anãm:

—Chadcha muata puch dau monauju khaphu khürju chirarr gaaimua üu pu monaau chirsim. Ya pu puch düig maju aai chirumgui ajim anãm.

Irua mag iekhabarm bürre chadcha dau eerdü sïsiwi ich bi eem daujö daujä wajaug sïsjim anaabá. Mag ich dau monaubapãawai warag i düi petajim aajem.

## 11

#### *Jerusalén phõbör ee Jesús dubimatarr*

(Mt 21:1-11; Lc 19:28-40; Jn 12:12-19)

<sup>1</sup> Jesús ich khapeen düi mamua durrsi Olivo anãm gaai naaimajim aajem, phõbör numi äba dakha num khürphee. Mag phõbör numi äba dakha narr thür, äb Betfagé ajim, maagwai äbkhai Betania. Maig durrsi gaai numua ich khapeen numi thürkha auwi püyaagpamua magjim aajem:



<sup>2</sup>—Cha maach khīirphee phöbördam sim ee ërëubaadët ajim anam. Nau chi phöbör ee dub num aig pärau burrodam pa gaai jü khërum oomaju. Mag burrodam gaai chan agtha ni äbmuajä waaidaba khitam. Ma pärau ëerwia aipidut ajim anam.

<sup>3</sup> Äbmua khāijä bëewi päachig, “¿Khanthee jäg nemchaai pärau ëer arraag ëkha nu?” a jëebaawai, sī ithūu irig, mu igwia, mua ig chiraawaita arrum, mamu deeu ūmaai jöpcha deen bëeju a jaaubat ajim anam.

<sup>4</sup> Maimua chadcha ërëu phöbaadëwia, amachig jaatarrjō burrodam khud bigaau puertdi dub num dakha ö jü khërum oobaimaawai, sīi ëer auwimajierram aajem.

<sup>5</sup> Magbaawai aig öor narr khunnau amag, —¿Päar khanta jäig jäg numma, jamag pärau chikham nemchaai ëer arrü? ajierram anam.

<sup>6</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu amachig jaapüatarrjō jaubaawai uduara warag amag arrpijerram aajem.

<sup>7</sup> Mag chadcha warrwi Jesús sim aar pabaimaawai chi khapeenau amach khajüa ür joothu jüajemua chi burro phöpá ür theer süjierram aajem. Magbaawai Jesús ag ür waaidubaadëjim aajem.

<sup>8</sup> Magbaawai öor khapan i düi wëdurarr khunnau amach khajüa ür joothu jüa narr ëerkhanaa, i maju khud ee theerkhamam düi jürr äaur khunnaujä khud bigaau papiujöm bubrëunaa, agjō i maju ee wërhogkha majierram aajem.

<sup>9</sup> Mag i mam düi öor pöm i na pos wëtmaawai i ëudeejä agjō khapaana puurthumajim anam. Mag öor pöm sīi wëtum khunnau serereugmamua mag naajim anam:

“Ëucha abarm Ëwandam, ich munta puchdëu puch jürr püibarmu. Ijöm khun chan chukhum.

<sup>10</sup> Pua maar Reikhamkhīir püju a jaaujerr chadcha pierrumgui” aajeejim anam. “jüucha abarm Ëwandam! Warr jöoi David reikha sierrjō ichta jürr Reikhaju khaphu num gaaimua, purug üu abarm anam. Ëgtharm magwe onee aju aai numgui” aajeejim anam, Jesús thö iekha numua.

<sup>11</sup> Mag wëtumua Jerusalén phöbör ee barimajierram aajem. Mag barimawia, Aai i jëuejem diig mawia, ag ee dubwia, dijä thumaa eerpa puurdapüiwia, deeu öbërbaadëjim aajem. Mag öbërbaadëwia ya edau kheeraa aadëm ee Betaniaag petajim aajem, ich khapeen doceem düi.

### *Jesuu igo phuapitarr*

*(Mt 21:18-19)*

<sup>12</sup> Ag noram mag phöbör Betania anam eemua Jerusalemag wëtumua Jesús jäsöo aadëjim aajem.

<sup>13</sup> Mag i jäsöo nurranta warpmua pabü igo anam ëpöo khud bigaau danum oo athajim anam. Magbaa aar dakha oon majim aajem, ag gaai chi nemjō ya chi wawam numpii awia. Pari ag chee jaar khaba arr aawai ni pör äbjä ag gaai oobajim aajem.

<sup>14</sup> Mag ichdëu ag gaai pör äbjä ooba abaawai chi pabüugta wounagamjō, —Puch jäg sim gaaimua mug atagjä ich jäg chëba sierrajugui ajim anam.

Irua mag iekhatarrjä i khapeenau ürjierram aajem.

### *Aai i jëuejem degmua Jesuu öor jurkhunittarr*

*(Mt 21:12-17; Lc 19:45-48; Jn 2:13-22)*

<sup>15</sup> Maimua deeu Jerusalén phöbör ee barchëwia, Aai i jëuejem di aar manaa ooimaawijä, sīi Aai i jëuejem degta nem peerwai öor pöm pos sereu wëjöm oomajim anaabä. Magbaa Jesuu mag nem përr narr khun thum dawag jurkhuninaa ag ee örag phatkhon cambie narr khun mes düi dubur përr narr khun mespa jëkhat sierrajugui anaabä.

<sup>16</sup> Magnaa tag iwiir äbamugjä Aai i jëuejem deg nem inag düi dichpibajim aajem.

<sup>17</sup> Maimua amag, —Pärau khaphu naabä ajim anam, Ëwandamau ich iek phä puarr gaai, “Mug diin sīi durrierram khunnau bëewi ag ee Aai i jëuejem diiu” a sim. Mag simta päachdëuta ag ee nem parhëpag përr numua sīi chikham khüguurjem dikha wai naabma a iekhajim aajem, ich Jesuu.

<sup>18</sup> Jesuu mag iekhabarm phadnaan pörnaanau Moiseeu Ëwandam iek phä puarr jawaag chi machnaan düimua ürbaawai, amach appai biirdawi, iekhawü, “Jäga akhiin maadëu jäg Jesús thöörpüikhmagui” anaajim aajem. Mamu irua nem jaau sim ürwi thumaam khunnau i igar narr aawai ūmaai deeu äsie khīirjuajeejim anaabä, mag i igar num khunnau jürr amach düita meeukhaju khīirjuwia.

<sup>19</sup> Mamu amau mag khīirju num ee, ya edau khëubaadëe Jesús ich khapeen düi mag phöbör eemua warag amachta chawag wëtjim aajem.

### *Jäga Ëwandamag jëejuu aai nu*

*(Mt 21:20-22)*

<sup>20</sup> Maimua ag noram deeu Jesuu ich khapeen dūi ich ag khād ee wētumua oowai mag irua iekhatarr igo sīi chi khaar aram magwe phuhu thūnaajim anum.

<sup>21</sup> Mag phuu thūnum oobaawai Pedroou, —Maestro, pudē oobá, puá tag chēpiba jaautarr igo būjā sīi phua thūnumgui ajim anum.

<sup>22</sup> Magbaawai thumaam khūnagta Jesuu magjim aajem:

—Pāach nem wawaag iekhaawai chadcha Ēwandamau pāachdēu jaubarmjō apiju khīirjunaata iekhabat ajim anum.

<sup>23</sup> Mua chadcha pārag mag chirum: Ābmua khāijā durrsīigta wounagamjō iekhabaawai chadcha ichdēu jaubarmjō ich ipierraaaju khīirjunaata “Jāigmuá mawia jūr phūas eeta dūnūubaimá” akhiin, chadcha Ēwandamau ichdēu mag iekhabarmjō apijugui ajim anum, ichdēu mag iekhabarmjō Ēwandamau chadcha magpiju khīirjunaata iekha sīewai.

<sup>24</sup> Maimua íchab, ‘Pāachdēu Ēwandamag nem ig nūm jēeuwai chadcha irua pāachig deeu khaphūnaa ya pāach jua ee wai nūmjōta jēeumun, magan chadcha irua pārag pāachdēu nem ig nūm deeb khaba deejugui ajim anum.

<sup>25</sup> Maimua pāachdēu Ēwandamag jēwagpaawai pāach garmua wa pāach khapeenau khāijā pāach dūi khaigba nūm khai, agdaujō perdón jēeuwia, tag magum iek igba warag khīir okhoopūiwa, magba arrjō am dūi dau parii abat ajim anum. Pārau magmūn íchab maach Aai ūgthar chirumugjā pārau pāach pekau chugpaapi jēebaawai irua chugpaapūiwa tag pāach dūi magum iek būrjā igbajugui ajim anum. [

<sup>26</sup> Pari pārauta pāach khapeen wir aig perdonaabam chan, maach Aai ūgthar chirumuajā ich agjō pāar pekau chugpaabangui a jaumajim aajem amag.]

*Jesús jua theeg*

(Mt 21:23-27; Lc 20:1-8)

<sup>27</sup> Maimua deeu Jesús Jerusalén phōbōr ee barchēwia Aai i jēeujem deg dubjim aajem. Mag dubwi agtha ierr simta, i aig phadnaan chi pōrkha nūm khūn bēejieram aajem, Ēwandam iek Moiseeu phā pūarr jawaag ithee chi machnaan dūi judionaan Asambleá eem khūnpra.

<sup>28</sup> Makhūnau bēewia irig, —¿Khai thōwiata jāg mūig nem pēr narr khūn puá dawag jur wērppūijj? ¿Khaluta jāg pūrug puchta nem iek theeg apijj? Marag jaaubá aichējieram anum irig.

<sup>29</sup> Ichig mag jēebaicheewaita jūr ich Jesús garmua amag, —Magan muajā íchab pārag jēeu ookhingui ajim anum. Mua jēebarm pārau mūrug jaaumun, magan muajā ich agjō pārag jaaju, khai thōwiata mua jāg nem wau chitú.

<sup>30</sup> Maimua ichdēupai, Nacha mūrug jaubat ajim anum: ¿Khaluta Juan pūijj ōor pōr choo nūrramkhīir; Ēwandamauta pūijj wa sīi mūg jēb gayam khūnau ajj? ajim anum.

<sup>31</sup> Amachig mag jēebaawai sīi warag jaaujūjā khaugba, amach wir aigpai iyūu nūmua, —Maadēu irig, “Juan ōor pōr choomien Ēwandamauta pūijim” akhiin, jūr irua maachig, “Magumta, ¿khan jāgwia pārau irua jaau nūrrarr ūkhabajerrá?” ajugui ajim anum.

<sup>32</sup> Wa magba maadēu irig, “Juanan sīi ōrau pūiwiata jāg nūrrajim” akhiinjā, jūr phōbōrpienta maach dūi meeukhājugui ajim anaabá, amau chadcha Juan ōor pōr choomieu Ēwandam iekta jaau nūrraajerr khaphū narr aawai.

<sup>33</sup> Mag amach appai jaaju khaugba iyūu naawia warag Jesuug, —Marau pōd jaaju khaugbangui ajierram anum.

Magbaawai jūr ich Jesús garmua amag, —Mua pārag nem jēeutarr pārau mūrug jauba aawai muajā pārag jaubangui ajim anum, khai thōwiata mua mūg nem wau chitú.

## 12

*Khaibag sīsidumta nemjūr thūa narr*

(Mt 21:33-46; Lc 20:9-19)

<sup>1</sup> Maimua Jesuu ich aig ōor pos thūnum khūnag mūg nem ígkhaadam jaumamua magjim anum:

—Woun ābmua uvadō jīirjim aajem. Mag jīirwia ag igaau ajapha thuur phūurdūpūiwi ich agjō aig di ēu khērijim aajem, ag eegar chi uva chō piirjūwaaag. Magnaa íchab didamjā nasādjō ūgthaa ēu dūnūujim aajem, ag gaaimua warp dawaa oo phūurdūdu aag. Mag nem thum aai pa sīuwi, chawag mam khōchkhabaadeewai, chi nemjirdō deeu khūnag alquilaapūiwi, ichin jūr deeu durr warp petajim aajem.

<sup>2</sup> Mag mam mawi sīi awia, ya uva waaubaadēm khīirjunaá, jōoirau ich chog āb pūijim aajem, chi thūa narr khūn aar, ich paatēm ich ithee deepūimkhīir.

<sup>3</sup> Pari mag irua ich chogdam pūitarr di garm khūnau sīi amach aar barpinaa purphōbaadēwi, wū wai nū awia, sīi deeu ich jua kharraa jurbaapāiwai, ich juadam parii barjim anaabá.

<sup>4</sup> Magbaawai ich mag jöoi chi uva papau dewam ich chog püijim aajem. Mamu majã agjö amach aar barpinaa, warm dai atarr khãaijã atcha wu wai numua pörjã khöoppüiwí, sîi i khîir parhooba iekha thunuuwíwa, íchab jurpüijerram aajem.

<sup>5</sup> Magbaawai jöoirau deuum püijim aajem. Ma paawai chará amach aar barpinaa warre thöopüijerram anaabá. Magtarr khurjã ich mag ich chognaan khapan páaijeejim aajem, mamu makhunnã warm khunn atarrjõ íchab khar sîi mas wauwi páaijeejim anam; magbajuun warre thöopáaijeejim aajem.

<sup>6</sup> Maimua ya äbmiecha tag püijujã chukhu aadeewai ich iewaa äbpai khitaawai büurjã chig aba aajerrta püijim aajem. I khîirjugan ich chaai aawai i öghaju awíata püijiebma.

<sup>7</sup> Mamu par ich jöoi iewaa äba sîi amach aar barpinaa amach wir aigpai, “Keena, chamuuta chi iewaa aawai muguata mug atagjã jürr ich aai nemjîir júaju khabahab” ajiergram anam. “Jãg sîipi warre maadëu i thöopüijugui” ajiergram anam, mug uvadõ jürr maach dënkha awaag.

<sup>8</sup> Mag, chadcha khapanaam khunnau purphöbaadëwi, thöopüinaa, chi uvadõ igauu ëudu deethurjierramgui a jaumajim anaabá.

<sup>9</sup> Maimua mag nem ígkhaadam öpüiwíwa ich iek ür narr khunnag magjim aajem: ‘Pãrau khîirjuawai ísjã agtha mag uvadõ sim anaa chi thua narr khunnã ich akhunnpai akhîin, çjãgaju khai ajim anam, magum wounaan dái? Par irua ich chaai äbpai khitam pütarrpata mag thöobapüim oobaawai, mawia warre amach thum khëchpüiwíwa, ich uvadõ jürr deuum khunnagta jaau puabjëjugui ajim anam ichdëupai.

<sup>10</sup> Magnaa amag, ‘çPãrau Ëwandam iek phã sim gaai thüurwai ooba aajë ajim anam, “Di ëu narr khunnau isegtarr dibigta jürr chi dihãd jãrramkha sîsim” a sim?

<sup>11</sup> “Ëwandam maach Pöörouta mag dibig wajaphamjõ api sîewai örau oowaijã uuuta oo num” a phã simgui ajim anam. (Sal. 118:22-23)

<sup>12</sup> Jesuu mag nem ígkhaadam jaau simua amachta jaau sim khaug athaawai chi fariseon-aa nau maestronaan düimua Asamblee eem khunnau pa äba ich maigwe i pur aum ig naajim anaabá; mamu mag i pur athaawai jürr örau amachta khaigbaju khîirjuwíwa warag i dichba amachta ërëujim aajem.

*Reíajã deenaa Ëwandamajã ich paat deepi jaautarr*  
(Mt 22:15-22; Lc 20:20-26)

<sup>13</sup> Magbaawai chi pörnaanaa Jesús aar fariseonaa püijerram aajem rey Eroses igar narr khunn dái, makhunnau i dái iyuumamua nem jëeumam khãijã khaugba ipeerdu iekhabapãiwai magum gaaimua i pur awaag ithee.

<sup>14</sup> Magbaawai makhunnau ërëuwíwa i aar barimawíwa irig maguimajiergram anam:  
—Maestro, marau khaphu num, pua nem agchata jaajem. Pua mag sîi puchdëu oowai magjõ abaawai mag awi parhoobjã nem jauba, ante pua chadchata thumaam khunnag jaaujemgui ajim anam, jãgataaju aai nu Ëwandamau nem jaau sim eyaa wënnarraag. Pua chan sîi örau amachdëu nem jaam aig nem jaau numugjã puch khüurgpiba, wa sîi puchdëu oowai magjõ abaawai ag bürrë sîi magau aba aajem. Magua marau purug jëeum ig numgui ajiergram anam: çChadchata maach meeun judionaanaujã durrierram khunn rey Roma sîejemugta impuesto phagju aai nu wa phagju khaba nu? ajiergram anam.

<sup>15</sup> Mamu mag amau sîi ich imeraa pur awaagta mag ichig jëeubaichëm khaphu sîerr aawai amag magjim anam:

—çPãrau khandeeta sîi nu imeraa pur auju ëkha numa? Daaig phatkhon chi dau daí nu aig aipidut; mua pãrag oopikhimgui ajim anam.

<sup>16</sup> Magbaawai chadcha irig phatkhon chi dau daídam deejiergram anaabá. Mag deebaawai jürr ich Jesús garmua amag, —Pãrau chamug phatkhon gaai, çkhai khîirta oo nu, maimua íchab ag gaai khai thürta phã sî? ajim anam.

Magbaawai amachdëu, —Romaam rey César khîir khabahab ich thür dái ajiergram anam.

<sup>17</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu amag, —Pãrau mag khaphu num khai, magan reíg ich paat deenaa, Ëwandamajã agjö ich paat deebat ajim anam.

Amachig magbaawai sîi jügderraa nuisim iekhau warag amachta khüu nuisijim anam.

*Maach meebarm chadcha deeu iuu phiidaju khai a jëeutarr*  
(Mt 22:23-33; Lc 20:27-40)

<sup>18</sup> Biek äb agjö Jesús aig bëejiergram aajem saduceonaa. Makhunnau jaauwai ya maachta meebaadëm chan tag büurjã maach akhaar iuba aajem aajem. Amach mag nem jaau sîerrjëm gaaimua iyuumamua juau ogthom irig magjiergram anaabá:

<sup>19</sup> —Maestro, jöoi Moisés khararrau Ëwandam iek phã puarr gaai jaauwai, woun äb nu paraa simta mag nu dái chaaijã chukhu meemun jürr chi khod äbam wai sim khai, magua

ich ag uupai auju aai sim a sim, ag dūi ich naamu chaain ooba arr aawai jūrr i ithee oo deeg, mag oo deebarm i chaainkha nuisimkhīr.

<sup>20</sup> Maimua amachdēupai warag irig nem ĩgkhamamua magjierram anum: 'Biek āb ābam khod appai emkhoo in siete naajim aajem. Am naam chi nacharamua uui auwia ich mag chaai chukhu wēnurrum ee meejim aajem, chi emkhooi.

<sup>21</sup> Magbaawai jūrr chi eumuu wir aig ich khojaaupai auwi mag dūijā agjō chaai ooba, chi emkhooita meejim aajem. Magbaa jūrr ich mag uupai ag eumuu auwia mag dūijā chaai ooba, agjō ich naamkhuunjō meejim aajem.

<sup>22</sup> Ich mag ewagjā ābam uuiraupai mag siete narr thum thegdupūitarrjā ni ābam dūijā chaai oobajim anaabā. Maimua ya ēudeecha paawai chi uuijā agjō meejim aajem.

<sup>23</sup> Magua marau purag khap aag ithee jēuum ig nungui ajieram aajem: Khēchtarr khūun mag atag Ēwandamau deeu phiriutkha atham edjā mag amach thumaam khūunau ābam uupai autarr aawai, ĩchijāata chi jaai khū chaarkhajuma? ajim anum.

<sup>24</sup> Magbaawaita Jesuu amag magjim anaabā:

—Pārau chan būurjā Ēwandam iek phā simjā khaugba, ni i jua theegjā khaugba num gaaimuata sī warag khīrjug chaurta khīrju nungui ajim anum.

<sup>25</sup> Ōtarr khūun deeu iuu phiidutkha phōbaadēm chan būurjā jua purar abaju, ya am ūgtharm Ēwandam chognaan thunum khūunjō nuisiju aawai.

<sup>26</sup> Mag ōor ōtarr khūunjā deeu iujuu khap aag ĩpārau Moiseeu Ēwandam iek phā purar gaai thūrba aajē? Ag gaai Ēwandamau Moiseeg, “Muata pāar jōoin Abrān khararr Ēwandam anaā ĩchab jōoi Isā khararr ag Ēwandamau, maimua Jacob khararr dēnjā agjō” a sim.

<sup>27</sup> “Ēwandam chan oob mag sī chi khēcham khūun Ēwandam khabam. Ēwandaman chi iwam khūun Ēwandamau” a phā sim. Irigan nawe khēchtarr khūun awiajā agtha iuu nungui ajim anum. Magnaa, Pāachta chadcha sī chaurta khīrju nungui ajim anum amag.

*ĩChijāata mandamiento ajarpa urūucha sī?*  
(Mt 22:34-40)

<sup>28</sup> Moiseeg Ēwandamau ich iek phāpitarr iek jawaag chi machnaan eem ābmua mag am ijējēbkhām ūr sī awi, Jesuu ich dakhīr wajapha ag eyaa jaaubapāiawai, jūrr i aig bēewi irig, —ĩChijāata Ēwandam iek phā purar gaai maachig nem waupi jaau sim eem chi ūrūucharam agā? ĩKhanta ūrūucha Ēwandamau maachig waupim khōsi sī? ajim anum.

<sup>29</sup> Magbaa Jesuu mag wounag, —Ēwandamau ich iek gaai nem waupi jaau sim chi ūrūucharaman mugta phā simgui ajim anum: “Ūrbathū keena, israelnaan: Maach Pōr Ēwandaman ichta ābpai thumaam khūun Pōrkha sierrum.

<sup>30</sup> Maach Pōr Ēwandam sī par iupai khaba, puch thārauchata khōsinaa puchdēu wauju ayaampierr ichdēu khōsimjō abā” a sim. Maata Ēwandamau nem jaau sim chi ūrūucharamungui ajim anum.

<sup>31</sup> Maimua ābakhai ag garm ich agjōpaimuu siebahab ajim anum. Ma sī, “Puch khapeenjā wir aig puchjō daupii abā” a simgui ajim anum. Ēwandamau nem waupi jaau sim gaai chamu khūun numiim khāai ūrpaim chan chukhumgui ajim anaabā irig.

<sup>32</sup> Magbaawai mag chi machdamau jūrr irig, —Maestro, ūu pua ag eyaa jaaubapūim, jāan chadaugui ajim anum. Maach Ēwandaman ich appaita sierrum; ijōm chan tag chukhum.

<sup>33</sup> Ēwandamta dich thāraucha khōsinaa dich khapeenjā daupii numta Aai i jēuejem deg mawia nemchaain khapan thōnaa phaa numua ūgthaag jēu num khāaijā ajarpa simgui ajim anum.

<sup>34</sup> Jesuu oowai mag wounau chadcha agcha ich iek ūkhabaawai irig, —Pūun pōm waaurba chirumgui ajim anum, Ēwandamta puch Pōrkhapieg.

Bigaum khūunau mag oobaawai ābmujā tag irig jēubajieram aajem.

*ĩMesías khai iewaa ajī?*  
(Mt 22:41-46; Lc 20:41-44)

<sup>35</sup> Jesús Aai i jēuejem deg Ēwandam iek jaau sīewia jūrr ich garmua aig narr khūunag magjim anum:

—ĩKhan jāgwia Moiseeu Ēwandam iek phā puatarr jawaag chi machnaan iek mag Cristo rey David khararr ag chaain ewagam khūun dēn aajē? ajim anum.

<sup>36</sup> Ich Daviuchajā Ēwandam Akharau ichig iekhapibaawai ich ag Mesías igwiapai “maach Pōr” abajieb. Ante irua phā purar gaai mag simgui ajim anum:

“Maach Pōr Ēwandamau maach Pōrōg ‘Much iek theeg chirumjō aag mu dūi āba mu juachaar gar jupbā ajim, puch oomapha aajem khūun thum mua puch jua ee purkha dee num ora.’”

(Sal. 110:1)

<sup>37</sup> Mag ich David khararrauchajã Ēwandamau püiju aajerr igwia “maach Pör” a iekhatarrta, ¿jãga pãar iek í David chaain ewagam khun dēnpai aju aajẽ? Mag sũ ich chaaipai aju akhiin, ich paarmua mag “maach Pör” abakhamgui ajim anam amag.

Mag i ijẽjẽbkhām ðor pōm aig thunarr khunau i iek ūrm khōsi ūr naajim aajem.

*Jesuu chi machnaan igwia iekhatarr*

*(Mt 23:1-36; Lc 11:37-54; 20:45-47)*

<sup>38</sup> Jesuu Ēwandam iek jaaumamua magjim aajem:

—Moiseeu Ēwandam iek phã puatarr jawaag chi machnaan dũi khai, khĩr khaphu abat ajim anam. Jãkhunanan sũ khajũa bũ duurg jũanaa kaaijã ee ðrau amach saludaawajã amach thõ iekhapim khõsita sierrjẽem ajim anam.

<sup>39</sup> Jãkhunanan amach Ēwandam i jaaujem deg weetwaijã amachta pör garcha thumaam khunag khĩr jurkha juupjem, amachta warm khun khãaijã wajapcha num awia. Maimua ðor chaauram khunau amach aar thach khõmkhĩr thũgrwaijã, parhooba jubpa, amachdẽuta khãidu wajapcharam jũa au sierrjẽemgui ajim anam.

<sup>40</sup> Khoopaa un dau aphum dijã khechthug aumaajerram. Mamu mag sierrjẽemta chadcha amach magba chithẽem amkhĩr, Ēwandamag jẽeuphõbaadẽmjã pu chũu aphõbaadeejemgui ajim anam. Pari amach jãg sierrjẽem paran Ēwandamaujã am gaai jua khuaa deejugui a jaaumajim aajem.

*Khoopaa un ofrenda*

*(Lc 21:1-4)*

<sup>41</sup> Biek ab Jesũ Ēwandamag jẽeujem deg am phatkhon phiejem khĩrphẽe oo s̄ejim aajem. Mag oo simua jũr bẽe thunam khunau ag ee phatkhon puapũi ẽrẽu dich thunamta eerpa oo s̄ejim anaabã. Irua oowai riknaanaun phatkhon pōm dee naajim anam.

<sup>42</sup> Mamu riknaanaun mag phatkhon dũrrcha dee pu num ee, khoopaa un ab aphun khitum bẽejim aajem. Mag bẽewi phatkhon chi dau daĩdam numpai wai sierr warre mag numwe ag ee dee puapũijim anaabã.

<sup>43</sup> Mag khoopaa unyau phatkhon bũru wai khẽrardam thum deebarm oowia Jesuu ich khapeen ich aig thũrkha auwia, —Keena, mua pãrag jaaukhingui ajim anam. Jãg khoopaa un dau aphun khitumua phatkhon bũru deejieb mamu, Ēwandam dakhĩran tagam khun khãaijã unchata deebarmgui ajim anam.

<sup>44</sup> Warm khunau sũ amach dēn sobtarr eemta Ēwandamag dee naabahab. Mamu jãg khoopaa un aphun khitumua chan magba, ich dēn abmiecha agua ich thach khõju arrdamta warre thum deebarmgui a jaaujim aajem.

## 13

*Aai i jẽeujem di ðrau pogueupũiju Jesuu jaautarr*

*(Mt 24:1-2; Lc 21:5-6)*

<sup>1</sup> Mag Aai i jẽeujem deg siẽwia õbẽrbaadeewai i ogduba wẽnrraajerr khun eem abmua chi Jesuug, —Maestro, pudẽ oobã ajim anam, mokpõr dapkhamua sũ di ooiun joothathud ẽu dũnũm.

<sup>2</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Ar jãg di dap dũnũnidũm pu oo chirabã; jãg thunam chan mok pör abjã abam ūr ich jãg ajapha joothathud sierrabam. Jãg thunamun sũ thumaa ðrau pogueupũijuuta jãg dũnũngui ajim anam.

*Ēwandamau maach i agkhaimun paawai nem oomaju*

*(Mt 24:3-28; Lc 21:17-24; 17:22-24)*

<sup>3</sup> Maigmua ẽrẽubaadeeu mag Aai i jẽeujem di khĩrphẽe durrsĩ Olivo anam gaai s̄eimajim aajem, ich khapeen dũi. Maimua barwi ya i jẽkhu jubbaimaawai Pedroo, Santiago, Juan maimua Andrés dũimua amach jayapam khunau irig jẽeumamua magjierram anam:

<sup>4</sup> —Pu iek mag jãg mokdau joothathud thunam thum ðrau pogueupũiju anam, ¿ma jãgwaichata magjuma? ajim anam. ¿Khan jãg num gaaimua cha pũchdẽu jaau simjõ Ēwandamau ijaaurjõ oopijuma ajierram anam, mag Aai i jẽeujem di pogueupũimũ pam?

<sup>5</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu amag, —Magan mua pãrag jaaukhingui ajim anam. Maimua jaubaadẽwia, Keena, khĩr khaphu wẽnrrathũ; oob chikharnag pãach udraa khũgurpimiet ajim anam.

<sup>6</sup> Mua pãrag mag chirũmũn, mũg atag paawai ðor khapankham khunau amach iekpai mu iek gaai thuwia, “Mũnta ag Cristoou Ēwandamau pũiju aajerr” awia, ðor pōm khũgurmajũ aawaita mag chirũngui ajim anam. Pari makhunau pãachig magwia khãijã oob pãrau am iek ūkhamiet ajim anaabã, am wawimamua.

<sup>7</sup> Juurhi phiiduju theega jajaukhamjä pärau ūrjugui ajim anam. Mamü pāachdēu mag ūrwai oob jāphiermiet. Ichiita jerrba chadcha ich magaju. Magjup mamü ma chan agtha Ēwandamau pāar i agkha nām khabamgui ajim anam.

<sup>8</sup> Magbaadēm düi ichab durr mug wējōm ee amach eepai jūr durr chauram khūn düi wērbūjura, amachta jūr chikhamnaan khāyau ūrpai am khōchgau. Mag nām düi ichab durrierr nūr theega duumam düi jādau theegjä burru. Mamü mag nām sīi warrpem jōirau ōor dau aug waupi simūguui ajim anam.

<sup>9</sup> Pāach mordam wir aig ūrkhabathü. Thethem khūnag pāar pūr deewi judionaan Ēwandam iek jaajem degjä pāar gaai amau mas deemaju. Mü gaaimua pāar khaibag waumkhūr amau pāar gobernadornaan aarjä warrwi reinaan aarjä warrmajū. Mamü magam khūn aar pāar warrwaita warag pärau mü iek jaauwimucha amag jaaujugui ajim anam.

<sup>10</sup> Ēwandamau mug durr i agkhaju nawe mug ōor peerdu aajem iekhan ichiita thumaa durr warpham magwe meupier jaadubjugui ajim anam ichab.

<sup>11</sup> Mag pāach pūr aawai, thethemnaan khūrphēe iekhaagpawai, oob pärau, “Ĵkhan ata mü iekhajuuta mugbaadēma?” a khūrjumiet ajim anam. Ĵkhan jāgwi mua mag chirü? Ya maig chan pāar pāach khūrjugdamaupai iekhabam; magbaadēm aigui ich Ēwandam Akharauta pärag iekhamkhūr khūrjug deeu aawaita mua mag chirabahab ajim anam.

<sup>12</sup> Mag jaran wir aig khod ābam khūnjä chi ūkhaba sim garmua ū mü iek ūkha khēräm thethemnaanag jaaupūimaju, ich khodpai wir aig thōomkhūr. Amach dēnnaanjä mü gaaimua thōomkhūr thethemnaanag jaaupūimaawai chi dēnnaanaujä ich agjō ajugui ajim anam, amach chaain düi wir aig.

<sup>13</sup> Pāachdēu mü iek ūkha durrum gaaimuajä thumaa khūnau pāar oomapha aju. Mamü magam gaaimua phithur dau aug wau nāmjä igba mü düi ubü khēräm ū peerdūjugui ajim anam.

<sup>14</sup> Ēwandam i jaaumie Daniel khararrau jaautarrjō, Aai i jēujem deg ierr phadnaankha nām khūnjä dubba aajem aarta woun āb bēewia ichta maig ierr sēichēm oobaawai, Judea durr nām khūn pabü ee durr dapag ee durbat ajim anam. (Mug iek phā sim gaai onaa thūr simua wajapha khaphü abā.)

<sup>15</sup> Ich maagwai jua ūuawai ich dihēu ūr khāijä sim khai, ich nem phē awaan awi oob tag ierrag dubam.

<sup>16</sup> Wa magba di chaur ich phidag ee khāijä sim khai, oob tag degag mam, ich khajūajōm khāijä juraan.

<sup>17</sup> Mamü jē, apdurr ajim anam, magbaadēm jaar ar ūin jōor khithēm khūn, maimua ichab ūin ar chaaindam daumeraa jūd dōpi wai durrum khūn!

<sup>18</sup> Magju nawe pärau Ēwandamagta jēuebat ajim anam, eeu dēgōlp magbaadēwia edau khōrg jaar khāijä pāach dau aphyū wēnurradukham.

<sup>19</sup> Mag jaarta wajappa ōor dau aug waujupa. Mag jaar ōor dau aug waujujō chan Ēwandamau mug jēb ompaaju nawejä ooba, ni ag khurjä agjō chan abaju ajim anam.

<sup>20</sup> Mamü magbaadēm ich Ēwandamau būrjä khāai eeg buchdu auba ich mag warag apikhiin, ni ābjä peerdubaju. Pari ar ich iek ūkha nām khūn daupigau, irua khāai khapan deeu atarr ūu magcha deebajugui a jaaumajim aajem.

<sup>21</sup> Magbaadēm ee ōrau pāachig, “Oobat, chamūta warrgarwe Ēwandamau pūiju aajer-rawai” aawai, oob ūkhamiet. Wa magbam khai, “Ar simta ichuawai” aawaijā, oob ūkhamiet ajim anam.

<sup>22</sup> Mü mag chirūmān amach iupai amta Ēwandamau pūijim anam khūn düi Ēwandam i jaumien anam khūnjä sīi sēukha chikham khūgur wēnurrāju aawaita mag chirūmguui ajim anam, khap amkhūr. Makhūnnaun chadcha Ēwandamauta amach pūijim amkhūr, ag na ōrau nem ooba aajempa ōor dauderraa wau wēnurrāju. Mag nem wau wēnurrāmua ich Ēwandamaucha jur auwi ich iek ūkhapi autarr khūnpa khūgur ēkhajugui ajim anam.

<sup>23</sup> Magnaa amag, Mü ya pärag jaaubarmgui ajim anam, magju nawe khap amkhūr; maagwai pärag mūch bēju nawe khūr khaphü abat a chirūmguui ajim anam.

*Jāga Emkhoodi Iewaa deeu bēju*  
(Mt 24:29-35; Lc 21:25-36)

<sup>24</sup> Mag ōor ajappa dau aug wau dichtarr khur ichab āsdawam edaujä khūwia edaram edau argjä khūjugui ajim anam.

<sup>25</sup> Magbaadēm düi phidagjä edjä eemua khūibaadeewai tagam nem Ēwandamau nem wau-matarr edjä ee sīsīdūmpata sīi parhooba amach sīsīd arr chaur aaidü jōrrjēe thūnūisijugui ajim anam.

<sup>26</sup> Magbaawaita thumaam khunnau much chi Emkhooi Iewaa chadcha edjä baug ee dau daau urum oojurau. Ya maig mug jëb gaaim khunn thum chachbaadëm aawai muchta nem jua theeg thumaam khunn Pörkha bëejugui ajim anam.

<sup>27</sup> Mag much pierrum dai mua much chognaan durripierr aaidurpiijugui ajim anam, muchdëu much ithee jur autarr khunn thum abam aig biirdu aumkhïr.

<sup>28</sup> Mag jajawagamua, 'Pärag khap amkhïr mua jaaukhimgui ajim anam: Pärâu khaphu nam, mug Israel durr igo khër khukhuur aadëm thumaam khunnau ya chadcha dôchuumie burru dakrapakham aajem.

<sup>29</sup> Ich agjöta ajugui ajim anam ichab, much chi Emkhooi Iewaa bëeju gaai paawaijä. Cha mua nem jaau chirum thum ich ag ee öbëbërgmam päach daüa oobaawai, khaphu abat ajim anam: ya much chi Emkhooi Iewaajä deüa bëeimuu chirum.

<sup>30</sup> Mua pärag mag aai i jëuejëm di örau pogueupüju a chirumun, cha öor thunum khunn khëchju nawe, cha muchdëu jaau chirumjö thumaa chadcha ajugui ajim aajem.

<sup>31</sup> Edaujjä mug jëb dai thum chukhu aadëju, mamu cha mua pärag jaau chirum chan sëukhaawai khabam; jään thumaa ich ag ee öbëbërgmajugui ajim anam.

<sup>32</sup> 'Mamu mag mu bëeju ed chan ni äbmuajä khaugbamgui ajim anam. Ëwandam chognaan ügthar thunum khunnaujä khaugba, ni muchdëujä khaugba, äba ich mu Ayaupaita mag mu bëeju orajä khaphu singui ajim anam.

<sup>33</sup> 'Mag päachdëu mu bëeju orajä khaugba naawai muan päragan, nem parhoobam nem waua Ewandamagpaita jëu nuu jëu nuu abat a chirumgui ajim anam.

<sup>34</sup> Mag mu bëejuun, woun äb deëum durr maagpaawai ich chognaanag chi morkhu dënjö ich di thumkhïr jaaunaa, amachpierr phidagjä jaaukhawi, chi puertdi thumajemugjä ajapha oopaar jaau puawi petarrjöta singui ajim anam. Maagwai päar chi di gar nem thum nuisierrjöta numgui ajim anam ich khapeenag.

<sup>35</sup> Mamu pärau ni äbmuajä mag mu bëeju khaugba naawai sïi wajaphata khïr khaug naitit ajim anam, mu bëewaim ithee. Pärâu khaugbam, khan orata mu bëeju: kheuraa aadëm ee, edachanaa, äspa urumua äthärr bëebaadëm ee, wa edpherre khäijä, ni äbmuajä khaugbamgui ajim anam.

<sup>36</sup> Eeu sïi dëgölp mu dunuubaicheewai mu dai wëtaag päar agtha khïr khaugba khäi numjö num khäijä oochëdukham.

<sup>37</sup> Cha mua pärag mag jaau chirum chan sïi päragaijä khabam; maan thumaam khunn itheeta mag jaau chirumgui ajim anam. Maguata muan puaba, khïr khaugbathä a chirumgui ajim anam, mu bëewaim ithee.

## 14

### *Jesús pur awaag ibëptarr*

(Mt 26:1-5; Lc 22:1-2; Jn 11:45-53)

<sup>1</sup> Jesuu mag ich khapeenag ich mawia deëu bëeju jaauwai nemkhoo pömaam burraag khäaidam numpai waur sëijim aajem. Mag phiesta ichab Pascua a thüurjem; ajapcharan maar meeun judionaana pan sïi ich jäg lewadura chukhu wauwia seman dën ter khoojem ag semanma. Mag phiesta burru khäi khapan khaba waur num ee, phadnaan chi pömaana Moiseeu Ewandam iek phä puatarr jawaag chi machnaan düimua äba biirduwi khïrjug jur naajim anaabä, nendäm büur abarm gaaimua Jesús imeraa pur auwi thöörpüyaag.

<sup>2</sup> Amach ödegpain mag i thöörpüju khïrju naajieb mamu, jür tagam khunnau, "Keena, mug nemkhoo ee maadëu i thöoba süju. Magba akiin öor pöm mug wëjöm maach düita meeukhaju" aajeejim anam.

### *Uirau Jesús pör ee jügdëe chootarr*

(Mt 26:6-13; Jn 12:1-8)

<sup>3</sup> Mag num ee Jesús Betania phöbördam ee mawi woun Simón anam deg thach khö sëijim aajem. Ich mag Simón ibur wauwi "phie paraa khitarr" a thüurjeejim aajem. Maig i thach khö simta, nuu äb jügdëe didam durrkhudau alabastro anam dën boteededam wau khitam dai dubchëjim aajem. Mag ee jügdëe narro anam dën thüpaaga sim ipir aibëejim aajem. Mag jügdëe khïr nem parhëpag sierrum. Mag sim dai jua ee dubchëwi, chi boteededam ö khöörpnaa, öor dakhïr Jesús pör ee choopüijim anaabä.

<sup>4</sup> Mes gaai i dai äba thach khö nar khunnau amach daüa mag jügdëe parhëpagkhamta sïi i pör ee choobapüim oobaawai äur khunnau wir aigpai amach khapeenag. —Keena, khanthëeta jäg jügdëe parhëpag simta sïi jäg är choobarma? ajierram anam,

<sup>5</sup> jäg sïi par är chooju khäi, parhëphu përpüiwia ag phatkhou nau üu dau aphuum khunn khïrdam jäsenkhaju aai sierrtä.

<sup>6</sup> Mag bigaauum khunau magbaawaita jürr ich Jesuu amag, —¿Khantheeta pārau mag wai khüir naau iekha nāma? ajim anaabá. Jāgbarmua irua mē dūi üu abarm khabahab; idēu i sīi khajapha sīubat ajim anam.

<sup>7</sup> Dau aphuum khundaman pārau pāach ee ich jāg oo wai wēnurrjugui ajim anam. Maagwai pāachdēu nemdam deem khōsim aig pārau amag deegu aai naabahab; pari mē chan pārau pāach ee ich mag mē oo wai wēnurrabajū.

<sup>8</sup> Mag wairau ichdēu khüirjuawai ajapcha simjōta abarbahab mē dūi. Mēg mē pōr ür jūgdeeu choobarmua mē meebaadeewai aukhēraan arrju nawe ya irua mē kha phuur sim khabahab ajim anam.

<sup>9</sup> Magnaa, Īs mua chadcha pārag mag chirumgui ajim anam: Mēg atag pawiajā durripierr Ēwandamau ōor peerdu aaujem iek jaau wēnurrm dūi ĩchab mēg wairau mē dūi mēgbarmjā jaaub khaba jaauju. Mag, ooba arr khunaujā ĩchab i iigjeejugui ajim anam.

*Judaau Jesús pērpūitarr*  
(Mt 26:14-16; Lc 22:3-6)

<sup>10</sup> Mag phadnaan chi pōrnaanau Moiseeu Ēwandam iek phā pūatarr jawaag chi machnaan dūimua ich Jesús dakhāu wai nām ee, ich dūi doce wēnurrājerr eem āb Judas Iscariote a thūr sierrau phadnaan chi pōrkha nām khun dūi iekhaan majim aajem, jāga ichdēu amag Jesús pū deegu a jawaag.

<sup>11</sup> Maimua mawia chadcha Judaau amachig Jesús pū deegu a ūrbaawai chi phadnaan pōrkha nām khun oneeu phōbaadēwia chi Judaag phatkhonpa deegu ajieram anaabá. Ichig mag phatkhonpa deegu abaawai chará āba i imeraa pū auwia warre amag amach jua ee deegu khüirjugpaita wai sīsijim anaabá.

*Jesús ābmiecha ich khapeen dūi thach khōtarr*  
(Mt 26:17-29; Lc 22:7-23; Jn 13:21-30; 1 Co 11:23-26)

<sup>12</sup> Pan levadura chukhu wauwia warmpem phiesta burr nām edcha judionaanau nemkhoo jaram ithee ovejadam thōowia edau khēubaadeewai khojem. Magua ich mag edcha Jesús khapeenau irig, —¿Jampaita marau pū na phiejāb wauwimaju aai nāma? ajieram anam.

<sup>13</sup> Mag ichig jēubaawai ich khapeen eem numi ich aig thürkha auwi pūyaagpamua amag, —Pāar maar na Jerusalén phōbōrōg ērēubaadēt ajim anam. Nau pāar ya phōbōr ee paaukhabaīmaawai pārau woun āb dōthūr ee dō jōi arukm oimajugui ajim anam. Mag woun dōthūr dūi mam oobaawai i ēudee wētwi,

<sup>14</sup> i dubbaimam deg dūi dubwia, chi dikhūg mē imeerba, “Maestroo pūrug jēupijim, jāmta i ich khapeen dūi āba nemkhoo jaram thach khōju aai chirū?” a jēubat ajim anam.

<sup>15</sup> Magbaawai mag wounau pāar ūgthaa warrwia dijā pōoma sīi wajappa jar sim pārag jaauju. Maigta phiejāb wauwia sīi maar na wajapha nem khüir khaug sīubat ajim anam, mag ich khapeen ichdēu pūiju khunag.

<sup>16</sup> Jesuu amachig magbaawai, chadcha i ipierr Jerusalén phōbōrōg ērēuwia ooimaawai, chadcha amachig jaautarrjō oimajieram anaabá. Mag oobaimaawai maig mag nemkhoo jaram ovejadam wai narr wauwia sīi i baraata oo nūisijim aajem.

<sup>17</sup> Mag ich na numi pūitarr aawai ya kheuraa aadēm ee, tagam khun dūi barjim aajem, warm khunau phiejāb wau wai narr aar.

<sup>18</sup> Mag barbaimaawai thach thōikhawia ya āba mes gaai khō nāmua Jesuu amag, —Keena, mua warre pārag jajaukhingui ajim anam: Mē cha iekha chiram iekha maach khapeer mēig maach dūi āba thach khō simuapai thethem khunag mē pū deejugui ajim anam.

<sup>19</sup> Jesuu amachig mag iekhabarm ūrwia warre ōkhüirjuu nūisijim anaabá. Mag ōkhüirjuu nām iekha jūrram khunau irig jējēu aajeejim anam, chijāguata magju khap aag awi.

<sup>20</sup> Mamū par mag ichig jējēukhamjā amag chi thūrjā jaauba, sīi, —Pāach mēg doce nām eem āb mē khō chiram thēp ee ich panau sikhō sim wounauta mē khaibag waujugui ajim anam.

<sup>21</sup> Mē dūi magbarmua Emkhooi Iewaan Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai jaau simjō ich ag eyaata ōbēbērgmam. Mamū jē, apkhiitū chi mag mē pērpūi sim woun! Ante magju khapnaa thaababa arr amuan ūucha akhamgui ajim anam.

<sup>22</sup> Maimua mag iyūu thach khō nāmua Jesuu pan jua ee auwia, Ēwandamag ūu ajim anaa khōreunaa amag ūarpūinaa, —Mēg pan khōbat. Mē mē morougui ajim anam.

<sup>23</sup> Maimua ich agjō jarrdamjā jua ee auwia, ag paar Ēwandamag ūu ajim anaa, deeu amag ūarpūijim aajem. Magbaawai thumaam khunau ag eem dōjierram aajem. Mag ūarpūiwia ich Jesuapai magjim anam:



<sup>24</sup> —Jāg dōbarmun mu bagau, warrgarwe Ēwandamau ðor dāi iek deēju aajerr. Mamu muḡ iekhan iek iuriugui ajim anum. Muḡ pāar ithee mu bag muḡ vinojō khitam ārbarmuata Ēwandamau, ĩsmua atagan chadau pāar peerdu wēnerraju aai num a jaau simgui ajim anum.

<sup>25</sup> Maimua, Mua warre pārag jaaukhimgui ajim anum: Muḡ vino dōbarm aigmua mua chan tag dōba, āba Ēwandamta thumaam khun Pōrkha sīsīm edta deeu ag khāyaujā ajapcharamta dōjugui ajim anum.

*Jesuu jaauwai Pedroou būurjā i khaugbamaju jaautarr*  
(Mt 26:30-35; Lc 22:31-34; Jn 13:36-38)

<sup>26</sup> Jesús mag ich khapeen dāi āba mee gaai iyū thach khō naawia, meukhaarjā Ēwandam iek Salmos anum gaaim auwia, Olivo durrsīg ērēujim aajem.

<sup>27</sup> Mag wētvia mam pabaimaawai ich Jesuu amag magjim anum:

—Nau pāach thumaam khunau mu much appai barḡaju. ¿Jāgwi mag chirú? Ich warrgarwe Ēwandam i jaumienau Ēwandam iek phā puarr gaai ich magaju a siēwaima. Mag amau phā puarr gaai jaauwai, Ēwandamau uḡraa chi nemchaain pap ōrag thōopju a sim, mu igwia. Mag mu thōopyaag pur athawai pāar sī nemchaainjō parhoob pāach papjā khaugba, chawag aaiduju a phā simgui ajim anum.

<sup>28</sup> Pari mag mu thōopūiwijā deeu iiu phiidawia muchta pāar na majugui ajim anum, Galileaag. Mamta deeu pāar dāi oojugui ajim anum ich khapeenag.

<sup>29</sup> Jesuu mag iekhabaawai Pedroou irig magjim anum:

—Mu khapeenau pu ogḡawia chawag aaidutkhawijā mu chan būurjā pu aigmua chawag ogḡabangui ajim anum.

<sup>30</sup> Pedroou ichig magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Pu mag iekha chirab mamu, cha mu iekha chirum iekhu nau āspajuag āthārr biek numi biēju nawe ōrau pučhig jēeubaawai pua biek thārjup mu khaugba chitum ajugui ajim anum ichigcha.

<sup>31</sup> Magbaa Pedroou jūrr irig, —Pu thōbaimam aar thōimaju awijā mua chan pu kha ogḡabajugui ajim anum.

Pedroou mag ijējēb khaawai tagam khunaujā ich agjō, “Maraujā pu kha ogḡabaju” a iekha naajim aajem.

*Nemjūrdō Getsemanī anum ee Jesús oraatar*  
(Mt 26:36-46; Lc 22:39-46)

<sup>32</sup> Jesuu ich khapeen ich dāi phē arrwia nemjūrdō Getsemanī anum ee barwia amag, —Mu chum Ēwandamag jēwaan mamich, pāar muḡ nuisit ajim anum tagam khunag.

<sup>33</sup> Magpet awi thārjupai ich dāi phē arrjim aajem: Pedro, Santiago maimua Juan. Maimua amach appai aphōbaadēm aig, Jesús nem ōkhīrjuuga aadēmu gaai machaaga aadējim aajem.

<sup>34</sup> Ich magbaadeewai ichdēu amag magjim anum:

—Mun dēgōlp gaai machgau ōkhīrjuuga aadēm; āba much thōjuuta khīrju chirumgui ajim anum. Pāar muḡ nuisit, mamu daukhana abat. Oob khāimiet ajim anum amag.

<sup>35</sup> Magpet awi ichin ag atgajārpai kanieu phōbkhanaa, jēb gaai dagau durnaa, Ēwandamag jēeumama i gaai machag āwatpibaju akhiin ū akham a jēeumajim aajem. Magnaa,

<sup>36</sup> —Tata, pu ithee chan būurjā phithurm nem chukhum. Pua khōs chirum khai mu peerdu athā ajim anum, mu dau aphu aju nawe. Puḡ mu jēu chirum, mamu muchdēu khōsi chirumjō khaba pučhdēu khōsimjōta abā mu dāi a jēeumajim aajem.

<sup>37</sup> Mag jēu siēwi am aig bēewi oochewai am khāi numta oochējim anaabā. Magbaawai jūrr Simonagta, —Pun siita khāi chirabma. Pu chan oradam ābjā pōd daukhanaaju khabahab ajim anum.

<sup>38</sup> Sī jāg khāi nu aju khāi Ēwandamagta jēubat ajim anaabā, dōsātāg uḡur pāach thu aupim ugua. Mua oowai pāach ōdiwan chadcha pārau jēeum khōsi durrumta pari daphōkgauta pōdba numgui ajim anum.

<sup>39</sup> Mag iekha puawi deeu am aigmua petajim aajem. Maimua Ēwandamag ichdēu nacha jēu sierrjō ich ag iekpai iekhamama deeu jēeumajim aajem.

<sup>40</sup> Mag jēu sī awia deeu oon bēewijā, i khapeen daphōkgau pōdjā dau ēeba, sī khāidutkha thunumta oochējim anaabā. Mag daphōkgau pōdjā dau ēepiba thūnaawai Jesuu amachig iekhabaichēmjā pōd i iek khaju khaugba naajim anum.

<sup>41</sup> Mag biek thārjupam gaaijā agtha khāidutkha thunum oobaicheewaita deeu amag, —¿Agtha pāar sī khāi gaaita nu? Khāigap nem puabat ajim anum. Pekau pōm sīsīdum khunag much chi Emkhooi lewaa pur deēju ora pabaichēbahab.

<sup>42</sup> Phiidutkhabat, maimua maach khapeen aar wētarrau ajim anum. Mu oomapham khunag mu pur deēju wounan ya dakpa urumgui ajim anum.

*Jesús pur arrtarr**(Mt 26:47-56; Lc 22:47-53; Jn 18:2-11)*

<sup>43</sup> Jesús agtha mag iekha dunum ee, ich khapeenpai mag doce narr eem äb Judas anumta ðor pochag urajim anum. Mag wêdurum khunanan äaur khun sîi espaar jua panhapha bëe thunaawai tagam khun sîi pa düijä bëe thunaajim aajem. Makhun phadnaan chi pörkha num khunau Êwandam iek jawaag chi machnaanau tagam khun jöoin chi pörnaan düimua päitarr khun ajim aajem.

<sup>44</sup> Mag chadcha ðor pochag bëewi ya chi Judaa ag nawe, “Nau mua mawia päach dakhîr khîr üu athamta pur auwia athaadêr” a jaa wai sierr aawai,

<sup>45</sup> chadcha ich düi wênurrum khun dakhîraa ichdêu jaatarrijo Jesús düi äba dunuwimawia irig, “Maestro, çjägpai chirú?” ana i khîr üu athajim anaabá.

<sup>46</sup> Magbarm burre chi soldaanau Jesús phur thuur auwia i purphöbaadêjim aajem.

<sup>47</sup> Mamü chi khapeen i düi wênurrarr khunau amach dakhîr mag amach khapeer purphöbaadêim oobaawai äbmua ich espaar chi baindegam serr a jêu auna waa phadnaan thumaam khun pör ag chog kachta bis abarmun oorthu werbpujîm anaabá.

<sup>48</sup> Mag ich purphöbaadeewai Jesuu amag, —çPârau oowain mun sîi ðor nem jîgkhanaa ðor thöomiejöta chirab ajim anum, jäg pârau sîi mæ aig jua ee jiernnem panhappai bëeg ithee?

<sup>49</sup> Ag na ed ëepierr pârag mua Aai i jêuejim deg Êwandam i jaaujêewai büurrjâ pârau mü pur auba arrta îsta chadcha pârau mü pur auju ed ajimgui ajim anum. Pari pârau mü düi mugbarmun, jâan mü igwia ich Êwandam iek phâ sim gaai jaa sim thumaa ich ag ee öbêbêrg mamkhîirta chadcha mugbarmgui ajim anum amag.

<sup>50</sup> Chi khapeenau mag amach dakhîr amach Pör purphöbaadêim oobaawai tag irigjâ ooba, sîi warag khaphig phöbaadêwia ich appai barpuajim anaabá.

<sup>51</sup> Mamü mag amau ich appai i werpuawia athaadêim ee, êwan äb sierrauta sîi börrjöpupai öpurnnaa düi i êudee maa ajim aajem. Mamü chi soldaanau mag woun düi mam oo athaawai i pur awaag êkha naajim anum.

<sup>52</sup> Pari mag ich gaai purbaichee sîi warag am jua ee chi börrjô jêu puawi ich jäg mor kharr khaphigbaadêjim anaabá.

*Jesús judionaan Asamblee ee warrtarr**(Mt 26:57-68; Lc 22:54-55,63-71; Jn 18:12-14,19-24)*

<sup>53</sup> Soldaanau mag Jesús pur auwia äb mag phadnaan thum thunum khun pörkha sim aar warrjieram aajem. Mag mam i wai dubphöbaadeewai aig pos aimajieram anaabá: tagam khun chi phadnaan pörkha num khun, judionaan Asamblee eem chi pörnaan, maimua agjö Moiseu Êwandam iek phâ puarr jawaag chi machnaanpa thum äba.

<sup>54</sup> Mag i pur athaadêim êudee îchab Pedroo sîi warppaimua oopüpüig mawia phadnaan pör sîejem ag di üjârr düi dubwi jupimajim aajem, guardianaan Aai i jêuejim di thuajem khun bigaau. Mag jupimawi i iek öt uu thunum bigaau düi chi guardianaanpa äba öt khâai oo chirsijim aajem.

<sup>55</sup> Maagwai phadnaan chi pörnaanau judionaan Asamblee eem khun düimua chi Jesuu nem wauba arrta sëukha i gaai thupüju êkhaajeejim anaabá, magum gaaimua i thöpöpaig. Mamü chadcha irua büurrjâ nem khaigba wauba sierr aawai

<sup>56</sup> parii i khaibag waupi jaa num khunaujâ sëukha nem îgkham khöchgau amach iekpai parhoob jaubaadêphumjâ pöd i pur auba aajeejim aajem, mag ihâbajâ khaba sîi aaiphur nem jauphöbaadêp aawai.

<sup>57</sup> Warm khunau mamagkham ee, jürr deeu khun büjâau paaukhabaadêwi chi themnnaanag ich khîrcha,

<sup>58</sup> —Marau maachdêucha i iekha sim üurwain, irua mug Aai i jêuejim di örau da ëu auba arrjâ sîi thum pogueupüiwia, ðor juajâ igba, khâai thârjuppaim ee deeu ëu dunuuju a iekha sim ürjimgui aajeejim anaabá jürram khunau.

<sup>59</sup> Mamü par jürram khunau mamagkhamjâ ihâbajâ deeba, sîi warag maadêujâ khaugbata jauphöbaadêjim anum.

<sup>60</sup> Magbaa chi phadnaan pöröu sîi mag ðor pos thunum ee phiidübaadêwi Jesuug, —çPua am iek ür chirú? çKhan jâgwi jäg pu iekhamapha sî? ajim anum. çPua chadcha mag iekhajî waa iekhabajî? Jaubá ajim anum.

<sup>61</sup> Mamü magumjâ Jesuu büurrjâ jüurrjâ äba, sîi warag khîuu sîsijim anaabá. Mag ich iek ükhaba abaawaita deeu chi phadêu puaba jêeumamua irig, —çPuuta chadcha Êwandam Iewaa ichdêucha jur auwi püju jaaujerrá? Marag jaubá ajim anum irig.

<sup>62</sup> Magbaa Jesuu, —Ëera, chadcha munugui ajim anum. Mug atag pârau mü Êwandam thumaam khun khâaijâ jua theeg ürpai sierrum bigaau i juachaar garcha jup chirumjâ oowi ügharmua edjä baug ee urumjâ päach daúacha deeu mü oobajup ajim anum.

<sup>63</sup> Jesuu ich dakhîir mag iekhabarm ūrbaawai chi phadnaan pöröu ich khajūa mor gaai jūa sierrta sarr abarmun warre jëbpūijim anaabá, khîir machgau. Magwia ich khapeenag, —Keena, ¿khan atchata maadëu deeu khunau jaau numta ūrm ig numta? ajim anum.

<sup>64</sup> Ya irua ich iucha jaau siebahab ajim anum. Pārau thumaam khunau i iekhabarm ūrbarm, chadcha irua Ēwandam dau na khaigba iekhabarm. ¿Pārau mug woun dūi jāgaaju khîirju nu keena? ajim anum ich khapeenag.

Magbaawai thumaam khunau ihāba, —Jāan iekkhōr pōm siēwai ichiita thōropūijugui ajierram ajem.

<sup>65</sup> Magphōbaadëwi āaur khunau warag i khîir gaai ichōoujā thunaa, putiujā i dau phāarjūnaa, i gaai mas waunaa, juajāujā khîidadcha deejeejim anum. Magnaa ogthom irig, —¿Khaita pu gaai mas deejî? Magan jaabá aajeejim anum.

Mag jūrram khunau i mag wai naawai chi Aai i jëeujem di thūajem guardianaanaujā dūi i khîidadcha deejeejim ajem.

*Pedroou būurjā Jesús khaugba chitum a iekhatarr*

(Mt 26:69-75; Lc 22:56-62; Jn 18:15-18,25-29)

<sup>66</sup> Mam ierr Jesús dūi mamag khaawai Pedro iek i di ūjārr chirajim ajem, daaugajār. Maig i chirumta i aig ūi āb bëejim aajem, phadnaan thumaam khun pörkha sim ag chog.

<sup>67</sup> Mag ūirau Pedro ôt khāai sim oobaicheewai i khîir eerpa wai dunu awia irig, —Pujā ichab Jesús Nazaretpierr dūi nurraajem khabahab ajim anum.

<sup>68</sup> Ichig magbaawai i iek irua, —Mū khabam, mua khaugbam pua khaita jaau sim khai a chirajim anum.

Magwia warag dawag mawia puertdi daaugajārm aar i oothëu chiirbaimamta, āthārta kekerekee aadëjim ajem.

<sup>69</sup> Maimua deeu ūmaai chi ūirau ichdëu i oobaawai aig ðor thunarr khunag, —Chamug woun chadcha Jesús dūi nurraajerr khabahab ajim anum.

<sup>70</sup> Mag, biek numiim gaaijā Pedroou irua magum Jesús khaugba chitum ajim anum. Mamu ag khur nūrpai awia deeu ūwaa aig narr khunau, —Chadcha puun ichab Jesús khaperau. Pu Galileapierr khabahab ajim anum. Maguata pu iekha sim ūurwaijā pu iek gaai merak chukhu sîsim khaphōbaadëjim anum irig jūrram khunau.

<sup>71</sup> Pari ichig mag nū paawai Pedro iek warag irua chi Jesús igwia, —Chadcha mua magum woun khaugab chitumta mūrug mag naab. Mū sëukha chirum khai, Ēwandamau mu gaai jua khāba deeu aai simgui a chirajim anaabá.

<sup>72</sup> Pedroou mag irua chan būurjā Jesús khaugba chitum a iekhabarm ee, deeu ūmaai chi āthārta kekerekee ajim anaabá. Mag āthār biek numi bîe dichdimaawaita Pedroou warre Jesuu ichig iekhamatarr khîir eyaa aadëjim anum, “Āthār biek numi bîeju nawe pua biek thārjup ōrag būurjā mū khaugba chitum a iekhaju” ichig Jesuu jaautarr. Ichig magtarr thumaa khîirju athaawaita warre ôkhîirjug machag aadëmu icharaucha ô jāsehne bîe chirum ajim anaabá.

## 15

*Jesús Pilato aar arrtarr*

(Mt 27:1-2,11-14; Lc 23:1-5; Jn 18:28-38)

<sup>1</sup> Maimua ag āspaau edpherre thum chi thethemmaan ābam aig podpajierram ajem, khîirjug jurwi Pilato aar paawai Jesús khaibag waupju jaau kaphu jawaag. Maig naajim aajem: phadnaan chi pörkha num khun, Moiseeu Ēwandam iek phā pūarr jawaag chi machnaan, judionaan eem jōoin chi thiernnaan maimua tagam khun agjō chi Asamblea eem khunpa thūnaajim aajem. Makhunauta amach thumaam khunau Jesús jua jūkhanaa Pilato aar arrjierram anaabá.

<sup>2</sup> Mag ich aar wai barbaimawai Pilatoou ich Jesuug —¿Chadcha puuta judionaan Rei? a jëeujim anum.

Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Pua khabá kaphu jaubapūim ajim anum.

<sup>3</sup> Mag warag chi phadnaan pörkha num khunau ich khîircha iek pōm amachdëu jaauum aig sëukha iekhamatarr igwia

<sup>4</sup> deeu ūmaai Pilatoou irig, —¿Khan jāgwi pu iekhamaphamjō sî? ajim anum. ¿Pua ūrbahab, jūrram khunau pu ch khîircha pu ch khaiibag waupi jaau num?

<sup>5</sup> Mamu parii Pilatoou ichig mag jëeuhaukhāmjā sîi warag khîu abaawai ich ōdegpai, “Wounaan mug oohba chitum” ajim anum.

*Warre Jesús thōopi jaautarr*

(Mt 27:15-31; Lc 23:13-25; Jn 18:38-19:6)

<sup>6</sup> Pilatoou ag nawejã añopierr mag phiesta Pascua anam burrwai presonaan eem ãb parhoobam chi phõbõrpienau jëubarm õbeerpäajeejim.

<sup>7</sup> Maagjerr aawai ich mag jaar woun ãb Barrabás anamta deeuum khunn düi cárcel deg preso siejim, ichdëu gobierno düi õor meeukhapiwia ag meeukhaa ee õor thõotarr gaaimua.

<sup>8</sup> Mag nemkhoopierr preso ãb sõi õbeerpäajerr aawai chi phõbõrpien ãbam aig biirdawia ag na Pilatoou ichdëu aajerrjõ preso ãb õbeerpüimkhüir irig jajaau aajeejim anam.

<sup>9</sup> Ichig magbaawaita Pilatoou amag, —¿Pãrau judionaan Rey Jesuuta murug õbeerpüipi nu? a jëeujim anaabá jürr amag.

<sup>10</sup> Irua mag Jesuuta õbeerpüim khõsi sierran, phadnaan chi pörkha num khunnau sõi amachdëu Jesuu nem wau nurrarrrjõ pöd nem waubam gaaimua iekkhõr wau num iekhauta mag i pur dee wai num khaphu sierr aawaita mag iekhajim aajem.

<sup>11</sup> ¡h! Mamu Pilatoou mag iekhabaawai chará chi phadnaan pörkha num khunnau sõi warag õor wawikha thunnuujim anam, thumaam khunnau ãba Barrabaata sõi ich jãg weepüipi jajaau amkhüir.

<sup>12</sup> Mag Barrabaata sõi õbeerpüim khõchkha num ürbaawai deeu Pilatoou, —¿Mag judionaan Rey anam düi mua jãgajuma? ajim anam.

<sup>13</sup> Magbaawai warag serereukhamua Jesús warre pakuls gaaita meerphëpi jajaau aajeejim anaabá.

<sup>14</sup> Magbaa jürr Pilatoou amag, —¿Pari khan nemta irua khaigba waujüma ajim anam, pãrau mag warre i thõopi jaau num?

Mamu irua magbaawai chará warag ich mag pakuls gaaita meerphëpi jajaau aajeejim anam.

<sup>15</sup> Mag warag serereukhamjã puaba aawai, õor pöm mag thunum jürr ich düita meeukham ugua, chadcha am ipierr Barrabaata weepüipi jaaujim anaabá. Maimua chi Jesús jürr wupi jaauanaa pakuls gaai meerphëpüimkhüir warre amach jua ee deepüijim aajem.

<sup>16</sup> Magbaawai chi soldaunau Pilato siejem ag di üjãrri chi Jesús warrwia soldaun thum ãbam aig thürkha aujierram aajem.

<sup>17</sup> Mag warnaa, irig khajüa khichphë khüir jüapinaa, ich agjõ miu dën wërrjüch phuurthu waunaa, pör gaai pörsirkha jüapipüijieram aajem.

<sup>18</sup> Mag jüapipüinaa juau ogthom chi soldaunaupai i wau iekhamamua, —¿Jãgpai chirú judionaan Rey? aajeejim anam.

<sup>19</sup> Mag wai numua i pörchajã paau wunaa, khüirchajã ichõou thunaa, sõi i wau num iekhau i khüirpheeja kaniëu phõbkhakha aajeejim anam, amach rey anamua.

<sup>20</sup> Mag i dau aphuu wau wai nuu awia, amachdëu irig khajüa khichphë khüir jüapitarr deeu ëer auwia, ich khajüa chaardamta deeu jüapipüinaa, pakuls gaai meerphëpüin athaadëjierram aajem.

*Jesús pakuls gaai meerphëpüitarr  
(Mt 27:32-44; Lc 23:26-43; Jn 19:17-27)*

<sup>21</sup> Mag Jesús pakuls gaai meerphëpüin arrum ee, am khüirphee woun ãb Simón anam ich phidag eemua ich diig urajim aajem. Mag woun Cirenepierr ajim aajem, Alejandro düi Rufo anam am aai. Chi soldaunau mag Simón oobaawai jürr ajués irigta Jesuu pakuls armaa atarr arrpijieram aajem.

<sup>22</sup> Mag ëru phõbaadëwi buchagdam Gólgota anamug arrjierram aajem. Maach meúan mag Gólgota anamun Pörpá Durrsi a simuu.

<sup>23</sup> Maig Jesuug vino mirra ee waaurëu sim döpiju êkhajieram anaabá, khaparr aadëmua gaai machag thunum awatamkhüir. Mamu Jesuu büurrjã döbajim aajem.

<sup>24</sup> Mag dee numjã döba abaawai ich mag pakuls gaai meerphëpüijieram anaabá. Mag meerphëpüiwa, khaiuta i khajüa wai sísiju khai awi, chi soldaunau i khajüa jüajerr ür phatkhon bar jemkha numua amachpierr agdaujõ gan aumajieram aajem.

<sup>25</sup> Mag amau i pakuls gaai meerphëpüiawai ya edaupherr garm las nueve thunaajim aajem.

<sup>26</sup> Mag i meerphë wai narr pakuls gaai i pör ür ësapdau phã siejim anaabá. Mamu mag nem khaigbam wautarr jaauju chukhu arr aawai sõi “Judionaan Rey” a phã siejim.

<sup>27</sup> Mag i meerphëbapüim düi ichab agjõ nem jãgkhaajem khunn numi amach khikhëtödõ i bigaau pakuls gaai meerphëgkhapüijieram aajem: ãb i juachaar gar, maagwai ãbakhai i juawë gar. |

<sup>28</sup> Mag num aiguin warrgarwe Ëwandam i jaaumienau phã puarr gaai, “Chi khaigbam khunn jãrr wai naaju” a iekhatarrjã thum chadcha ag eyaata õbër sim.]

<sup>29</sup> Mag i pakuls gaai meerphë wai n̄m aig dich n̄m kh̄n̄naujã i wau n̄m iekhuu irig eerpanaa, ùirph̄n̄rgh̄n̄rnaa, “Wa jãḡm khabá, puan mag Aai i j̄eujem dijã thum pogueup̄inaa deeu kh̄ãi thãrjup̄aim ee èu d̄n̄n̄uju aajerrta,

<sup>30</sup> jãḡ pua wir aig p̄chpai peerdu auwia jãḡ pakuls gaaimua eeg ùrbabãma” aajeejim an̄m, dich n̄m kh̄n̄nau.

<sup>31</sup> S̄i dich n̄m kh̄n̄naujã irig mag iekha èr̄eu dich th̄naawai ich agjõ phadnaan chi p̄rnaanaujã Moiseeu Èwandam iek phã p̄arr jawaag chi machnaan d̄imua amach ee wir aigpai, “Bigaam kh̄n̄nan peerdu autarrrta j̄urr wir aig ichpai chan p̄od peerdu auba sim” a iekha naajim anaabã, i waauiwai.

<sup>32</sup> Magnaa ichigcha iekhamamua, –Israelam Rey, çp̄ch khabá òor peerdu aumkh̄ir Èwandamau p̄itarr? Magan pakuls gaaimua eeg ùrbabaad anaajim aajem. P̄ chadcha maar dakh̄ir eeg ùrbam̄n, maach daúacha oobaawai marau p̄ iek ùkhaju anaajim an̄m irig.

Ich d̄iicha mag ãba òor numí agjõ pakuls gaai narr kh̄n̄naujã irig iek khaigba iekha naajim aajem.

*Jesús meetarr*

(Mt 27:45-56; Lc 23:44-49; Jn 19:28-30)

<sup>33</sup> Ich mag ed edaus̄ie th̄n̄m ee d̄egõlp edau kh̄ibaad̄em abarm̄n s̄i warre edaramjõta j̄oisijim anaabã. Mag kh̄i th̄n̄m awia edau ph̄uibaaj̄er las tres naata deeu edau aardubaad̄ejim aajem.

<sup>34</sup> Ich mag edau kh̄ibaad̄em ee Jesuu thet ãa a khitawia, “Eloi, Eloi, çlema sabactani?” ajim an̄m. Mag sim aig maach meúan: “Aay Èwandam, çkhantheeta pua m̄ m̄g dau aphu ch̄imjã m̄r̄g oobamjõ aad̄ema?” a simuu.

<sup>35</sup> Magbaawai aig òor narr kh̄n̄nau Jesuu mag iekhabarm ùrbaawai j̄urr amach khapeenag, –Keena, pãad̄ èr̄bat. Magan warrgarm Èwandam i jaaumie Elías khararrrta ich aig th̄r simwai ajerrram aajem.

<sup>36</sup> Magbaawai ãbmua khaphigbaad̄ewia, putjõ ùpph̄e khit̄m gaai vino adchuchúu simta dorrdunaa aib̄ewi, pa gaai b̄urnaa, i i aig ùa aujim aajem, ag gaaim bereu d̄omkh̄ir. Magnaa ichd̄epai warm kh̄n̄nag, –Jãḡnaan chad id̄eu s̄i ootarraugui ajim an̄m, daau chadcha Eliaau b̄ewi i eeg j̄irbap̄uich̄ju.

<sup>37</sup> Pari mag n̄m ee deeu Jesuu thet ãa a khitawia warre chaupabaad̄ejim anaabã.

<sup>38</sup> Magbarm b̄urre ichab Aai i j̄eujem deg ierr dijã garcha put nem parrg sim èu w̄ejorrrta s̄i ùgthaamua eeg surr abarm̄n warre j̄arrcha thoophem numí j̄ijirar j̄oisijim an̄m.

<sup>39</sup> Mag Jesús ãa awia meebaad̄em oobaawai chi soldaauan am capitán chi Jesús j̄ir w̄ejõm kh̄irp̄hee oo d̄n̄n̄rau, –Chadchata jãgan m̄g wounan Èwandam Iewaaugui ajim anaabã.

<sup>40</sup> Maig ichab ùinã naajim aajem. Makh̄n̄n ùinau s̄i warppaimua eerpa durruu ajim an̄m. Chi maig narr kh̄n̄n, María Magdalena ajim aajem, ãb agjõ María a th̄r sierrpa. Mag María Santiago ãd anaã ichab José ãd ajim aajem. Maig deeu ùi Salomé an̄mjã d̄i s̄ejim aajem.

<sup>41</sup> Ich makh̄n̄n ùinauta i Galilea ee n̄rraawaijã i d̄i w̄n̄r̄mua irua nemdam iigwaijã thumaa irig au dedee aajeejim aajem. Maagjerr aawai Jerusalenagjã i d̄i b̄ewia d̄i aig naajim anaabã. Pari makh̄n̄n appaijã khaba, mag tag ùin khapan am d̄i b̄etarr kh̄n̄njã ichab aig naajim aajem.

*Jesús aukh̄ertarr*

(Mt 27:57-61; Lc 23:50-56; Jn 19:38-42)

<sup>42</sup> Amau mag i dau aphu wai kh̄eumaa arran s̄i nem thum kh̄ir khaug s̄iujem ed ajim, jua ùi kheeujem noram.

<sup>43</sup> Mag ya kheeuraa aad̄em ee, woun ãb judionaan Asamblea eem José Arimateapierr majim aajem, Pilato aar. Mag woun ichab chi thethem ajim anaabã. Mag wounaujã ichab Èwandamau maach peerdu aumkh̄ir p̄iju jaaujerr b̄eju an̄m̄ta ùaajeejim aajem. Ich mag wounauta Pilato aar mawia

<sup>44</sup> irig j̄eewimajim aajem, chi meemdam arrwi aukh̄eraan maag. Mag Jesús meebaad̄em a ùrbaawai Pilato warre j̄ugderraa aad̄ejim an̄m, irua kh̄irjuawain Jesús meeba agtha iiu s̄eju aai simta mag meebaad̄em a ùrbaawai. Magbaa Pilatoou chi capitán mag d̄i meerph̄e n̄m aar sierrjã th̄rp̄ijim aajem, magug khap j̄eu oog.

<sup>45</sup> Maimua chi capitán b̄ewia chadcha meebaad̄em a jaubaawai Pilatoou Joseeg armkh̄ir jaaujim aajem.

<sup>46</sup> Magbaawai Joseeu d̄iesdam p̄r auwia, mawia, mag Jesús chi meemdam pakuls gaaim eeg j̄ir aunaã agua ajapha p̄r̄ep̄ijim aajem. Magnaa ag nawe j̄ebdi durrb̄i khõpag ee chi khõrm sierr ee aukh̄erwia chi j̄ebdi i ee ajapha mok p̄r p̄m simua jootha p̄ajim aajem.

<sup>47</sup> Mag chi binaandam jēbdeg aukhērbarm uun numiim khūnau warppaimua oo naajim aajem. Makhūn uun āb Mariá Magdalena ajim anum, maimua ābkhai José ād agjō Mariá a thūrjerr ajim aajem.

## 16

### *Jesús iiu phiidutarr*

(Mt 28:1-10; Lc 24:1-12; Jn 20:1-10)

<sup>1</sup> Mag thumaam khūn jua ūi kheeujem ed khēubaadeewai Mariá Magdalena, ābakhai Mariá Santiago ād maimua Salomé dūi amach thārjupam khūnau jūgdee pērka sīujierram aajem, agua Jesús kha phuraan maag.

<sup>2</sup> Maimua ag noram domighed āspa ēebaadeewai edauperre ōor mor dawaa aadēm ee, i aukhērtarr jēbdi aar oon wētjierram aajem, mag jūgdeeu i kha phuraag.

<sup>3</sup> Mag wētwi amach appai khud ee, —Keena ūkhaiuta chi jēbdi ūrum mok maachig chawag parēu deejuuta mag wētuma? a iyūu wēnurrarajim aajem.

<sup>4</sup> Mamū mag iyūu wētmanua barimanaa ooimaawai, chi jēbdi i ee mok pōr pōm simua joothū sierr jūr chawag parēupūi thūnam oimajierram anaabá.

<sup>5</sup> Magbaawai warag ierr dubwi ooimaa, woun āb ēwanaa khitamta sīi khajūa bāpphā khajūa bū etherr jūa simta mag jēbdeg juachaar gar jup oo sim oimajierram aajem. Amachdēu mag oobaawai warre jāphierr phōbaadējim aajem.

<sup>6</sup> Mag uun jāphierr phōbaadēm oowi chi woun khajūa bāpphā jūa sierrau amag, —Oob jāphierrmiet ajim anum. Mua khaphū chirum, pārau Jesús Nazaretpierr ar pakuls gaai meerphē thōotarrra jūr wēnurrum. Pari i maig khaba sēbahab ajim anum, ya iiu phiidawi petarr aawai. Pāadē oobat i aukhērtarr ee sīi khāidu parii simguū ajim anum.

<sup>7</sup> Maimua amag, Ērēubaadēwi i khapeen tagam khūnagjā jaauwi Pedroogjā jaaubat ajim anum: “Ichin ya pāar nawe Galileaag petam. Nau jamta i oimaju” a jaaubat ajim anum, ichdēu amachigcha ag nawe jaautarrjō.

<sup>8</sup> Amachig magbaawai jāphierr num iekhou bū duui durrumta eerpamjō dawag ōbērdutkhawī khaphig phōbaadējim aajem. Maimua chi Jesús khapeen aar bardutkhaimaawajā, agtha jāphierr narr aawai, būrjā iwiir ābam khūnagjā jaabajierram aajem.

### *Jesuu Mariá Magdalenaag ich oopitarr*

(Jn 20:11-18)

[

<sup>9</sup> Maimua mag domighed āspaau Jesús iiu phiidawīa Mariá Magdalenaagta nacha ich oopijim aajem, i aig ōbērchēwīa. Ich mag ūi mor eem ajim aajem, ag nawe ich Jesuu mepeen khaignam khūn siete dau daau jūrkhūirpūitarr.

<sup>10</sup> Ichdēu mag oobaawai chi Jesús dūi wēnurrarajerr khūn gaai machgau bīe durrum aar mawīa amag jaauwimajim anaabá.

<sup>11</sup> Mamū mag amachig ich dauacha Jesús iiu phiidawī nem moná nurrum oojim a jajaaukhamjā i iek ūkhabajierram aajem.

### *Jesús ōor numi khud ee wētmarrr khūn aig ōbērchētarr*

(Lc 24:13-35)

<sup>12</sup> Magtarr khur deeu ūwaaī deeu khūr thegnaa ich khapeen numi phōbōr eemua khud ma sim ee wētmarrr khūnagjā ich oopijim aajem.

<sup>13</sup> Mag amachig ich oopibaawai makhūnaujā agjō deeu ewag wētwi ich agjō chi i dūicha ogduba wēnurrarajerr khūnag jaauwimajierram aajem. Pari makhūn iekjā būrjā ūkhabajim anaabá.

### *Jesuu ich khapeen once narr aig bēewīa ich oopitarr*

(Mt 28:16-20; Lc 24:36-49; Jn 20:19-23)

<sup>14</sup> Maimua ābmiecharam gaai paawai Jesuu ich khapeen once ābam aig thach khō narr aig bēewīa ich oopijim aajem. Maimua iyūmamua amag meerrau sūjim anaabá. Mag meerrau sūtarran, maan ich iiu phiidawī nurrum ootarr khūnau jaau nūmjā amach jūg theegau būrjā ūkhaba arr gaimuata mag meerrau sūjim aajem.

<sup>15</sup> Maimua ich Jesuu magjim anum amag:

—Jāimua ērēu phōbaadēwi Ēwandamau ōor peerdu aajem iekta durrrpierram magwe thumaam khūnag jaauzetat ajim anum.

<sup>16</sup> Chi mū iek ūkhawī ich pōr choopi sim khū ūu peerduju. Mamū chi mū iek jaau num ūr simjā ūkhaba sim chan Ēwandamau i peerdu auba warag i isegpūijugui ajim anum.

<sup>17</sup> Chi mu iek thāraucha ükha num khūnau mūchdēu aajerrjō, mua mūch juapá deebarmua ōor mor eem mepeerjā ōbeerpi jaabaawai chadcha dau daau ōbeerpūimajugui ajim anum. Magnaa ichab deelum meu ich meu khabamta ag nawe iekhaajerrjō iekhaju.

<sup>18</sup> Nemkhōr benen paraam gaai juau purbaawai khaakhiinjā būurjā chig abaju. Ōor thōojem pakhēr khāijā ōrau dōpipūiwiajā būurjā chig abaju; mag num dūi ichab ōor mor masim khūn kōit Ēwandamag jēeunaa am gaai juadamau purbarmuapai monaaupūimaju a jaaujim aajem. Mua pārāg mag nem waupi chirumun, mag pāachdēu wau num gaaimua ōraujā mu iekta pārāu jaau num khap amkhīraugui ajim aajem.

*Jesús ügthar matarr*

*(Lc 24:50-53)*

<sup>19</sup> Jesuu ich bū ogdaba aajerr khūnag mag jaau aaipabaadeewai ich Ēwandamaucha maach Pōr Jesús ich aar aujim anaabá, ügthar. Mag Jesús ügthar pabaimaawai warre ich Ēwandam bigaau i juachaar garta jupimajim aajem, ag nawe ichdēu amag jaaujerrjō.

<sup>20</sup> Magbaawai i khapeenau wētwi chadcha amachig jaautarrjō durрпиerram magwe maach peerduajem iek ōrag jaau wēnurrājim aajem. Mag amau jaau wēnurrumpierr ichab ich Jesuu am juag oojeejim anaabá, ag na ōrau ooba aajem nempa amag waupi sim gaaimua. Magum gaaimuata ōrau chadcha khaphu aajeejim aajem, amau i iekta jaau num.]

## SAN LUCAS

### Maach peerdu aajem Jesucristo igwia jöoi Lucau phá puatarr

**Chi phätarr.** Møg maach peerduajem iek Jesuu jaauthurtarr jöoi Lucauta phäjim aajem. Ich Lucas médico ajim aajem (Col. 4:14); iruajä ichab ichdeu ooba arrta jaau sim. I iek irua phäjju nawejä örau phäajeejim aajem mag maach peerduajem iek Jesuu jaau nurrarr. Mamu sji parhoob phämaaugau khieb i thaabatarr nawe khogreu jermamua i thöotarr aarcha khaphu aadeeta irua phäbaadëjim anaabá (1:1-4).

**Chijä khun atheeta phäji.** Doctor Lucas chan warm khunjö judío khabajim; iin maachjö sji parhoobam ajim. Magua irua møg phätarrjä judionaan athee khaba, ich meeun griegonaan atheeta phäjim: jäga judionaan khaba awiajä Ëwandamau thumaam khunta peerdu aaju aai sji; jäga dau aphuu khithëe awiajä üu mag Ëwandamau öor peerdu aajem anam iek ürju aai nu; maimua jäga dau khisum khunau, bü wëdu wëdum khunau, phieu maadëu mor igmapham khunau, kach khisum khunau, ajapcharan ich Ëwandamau khösi simjö thumaam khunauta ürwi ükhaju aai num a khap amkhürta phäjim (7:22).

**Khan jawaag aj.** Mag Cristo bëewi judío khabam khunpata juraan bëetarr aawai aata chadcha ürcha Lucau igkha sim. Maguata Mateoou Juan düimua Jesús sji ürcha judionaan atheeta bëejim anam ee, Lucau oowai judionaan khabam khun peerdu awaagpata Jesús bëejim. Ajapcharan maach thumaam khun peerdu aum khöchgau bëetarr khap amkhürta irua møg libro phäjim. Maguata oowai, chadcha parhoobam khun düi irua nem waumatarrrta dawaa oopi sim, judionaan khabam düira (4:18,22-27,43; 5:29-32; 7:1-17,34-50; 8:27-39; 10:25-37; 14:12-24; 15:1-32; 17:11-19; 20:9-18; 24:47).

#### *Salud*

<sup>1</sup> Teófilo, khapeer wüjüu:

Møg ësap gaai murua purug jawaagpam Jesuu örag iekhamatarr düi irua nem waumatarrra äba. Pua khaphu sim, jürram khunau ich møg iekpai phá ëkha num warrpem irua nem waubaaderr aarmua irua nem jaumatarrra. Maadëu khaphu num, magum thum chadcha ajim. Maagwai öraujä thum ich ag iekpai maach ee khakhapdö wëjöm,

<sup>2</sup> ar warrcha irua nem waubaaderr amach dauächa ootarrta örag jaaujerr khunau maachigjä jaautarrjö.

<sup>3</sup> Maguata muajä ichab phäjju khürjubaadëjim, pu athee. Mamu møg phäjju nawe, sji año khapan i düi äba wënrarrajerr khun düi khaar aarmua khieb ö num aar estudie chiru awia ista purug phá deepüi chirumun, puchdeu thürbaawai Jesús igwia örau jaau num

<sup>4</sup> Møg murua purug phá deepüi chirumun, puchdeu thürbaawai Jesús igwia örau jaau num pua ürjemun chadcharam iekhau a khap amkhürau.

#### *Juan thaabaju jaautarr*

<sup>5</sup> Murua purug jaau ig chirumun magau:

Erodes Judea durr reikha sim jaar ichab siejim aajem phad Zacarías a thür sim, judionaan eem. Mag Zacarías warrgar phad Abías khakhitarr düi äba phadnaan phidkhaajerr khun chaain ewagam khun den arr aawai ichab Abianaan ajim aajem. Chi Zacarías üi Elizabed a thür siejim aajem. Majä ichab warrgar phad Aarón a thürjerr ag chaain ewagam khun kha ajim anaabá.

<sup>6</sup> Ich mag jöoi Zacarías anam ich üi düi Ëwandam dakhür ajapha wënrarajeejim aajem, i ipierraa. Mag gaaimua äbmuajä am ëugar iek chigaapai iekhaba aajeejim anam.

<sup>7</sup> Mamu mag wënrarajä chi üi bürrjä chaai ooba khitarrr aawai chaai äbjä chukhu naajim aajem. Mag chaajä chukhu numta ya amach numwe jöoiraa khithëe ajim anam.

<sup>8-9</sup> Mag num ee jürr Abianaanta Ëwandamag jëuejim deg phidkhuju seman arr aawai mag jöoi Zacarías anamta ag deg phidkha siejim aajem, ich khapeen ich düi äba phidkhaajerr khunpa, warm khunaujä semanpierr ich mag phidkha düichjerrjö. Mamu mag phadnaan khapan thunaajerr aawai ed ëpierr äb jur auwia Ëwandam atheem incienso phaan duubjeejim anam. Amach warrgarwejä ich maagjerr aawai mag edjä mag numua jöoi Zacarías thürta öberjim aajem, mag incienso phaag.

<sup>10</sup> Mag ich thürta öbertarr aawai ierr Ëwandamag incienso phaajem ag nasäd wau khërum aar simich, daaugajär amach biirduajem aigpaita sji öor pöm Ëwandamag jëu khodthunaajim aajem.

<sup>11</sup> Mag í agtha ierr Ëwandamag jëu sim ee, Ëwandam chogta ügtharmua bëewia i khürphee dünuubaichëjim anam, chi incienso phaajem ag nasäd wau sim bigaau juachaar gar.



<sup>12</sup> Zacariaau mag oo athaawai khīir ēu awia warag jōoi kha duuibaadējim aajem, jāphierr num iekhau.

<sup>13</sup> Mamu magbaawai chi Ēwandam chogau irig, —Zacarias, oob jāphierram ajim anam. Pua Ēwandamag jēu chituu aajerr İsta irua pu iek ūkhabarm: Pu uu Elizabeth bi ee pawia purug chaai oo deejugui ajim anam. Mag chaai thaaba khērsiewai pua i thūrdam Juan a thūrjugui ajim anam.

<sup>14</sup> Magbaawain chadau pu onee chirsiju. Mag num dūi İchab ōor pōm onee ajurau, i thaababarm abarm amachdēu ūr athaawai.

<sup>15</sup> Mag chairau bi eewe Ēwandam Akhaar ich gaai phēs wai khitajugui ajim anam. Mag chairau ich erraawe vinojā dōba, ni nag deeu khīir awia khāijā būurjā ich i ee auba ich mag khitajugui ajim anam.

<sup>16</sup> Mag chaai jōoipawia Ēwandam iek jaubaadeewaita israelnaan khapaana āsie amach mor khīirjuwia deeu eepenjō maach Pōr Ēwandam iek ūkhajurau, warrgar amach jōoinau ūkhaajerrjō a jaaumajim aajem.

<sup>17</sup> I gaamuata ōor ee Ēwandamau ich jua theeg oopijugui ajim anam, warrgar ich i jaaumie Elías khakhitarr dūi aajerrjō. Irua Ēwandam i jaau nurram ūrwia, jōoin amach chaain dūi khajap khaba wēnurraajerr khūnjā khōinaa wēnurraanaa İchab i iek ūrmapha aajerr khūnujā amach jōoin warrgarm khūn dēnjō i ipierraa aju, maagwai Ēwandamau mag am Pōrkhaju pāaiwaijā amach thāraucha khōsi i iek ūrmkhīir a jaauchējim aajem chi Ēwandam chogau.

<sup>18</sup> Magbaawai jōoi Zacariaau, —Mamu ūjāga magbarju? ajim anam, chi Ēwandam chogag. Ya mug mu jōoiraa chirum, maimua mu uuījā İchab ūanaa khitamta ūjāga mag chaai oobarju? ajim anam.

<sup>19</sup> Magbaa jūr chi Ēwandam chogau irig, —Zacarias, mun Gabriel a thūurjemgui ajim anam. Mūhta Ēwandam garcha i būkhurr phidkhaajem. Ichdēu mu pūiwiata pu aig mu bēejimgui ajim anam, cha mūchdēu iek jaau chirum jawaan.

<sup>20</sup> Mamu mug murua pūchig jaau chirum pūchdēu ūkhaba abarm gaaimua, pu meu meraa chirsijugui ajim anam, būurjā iekhaba. Maimua ya chi chaai atham edta deeu pu iek eerdajugui ajim anam. Murua purug mag jaau chirumun, chadcha thum mūchdēu cha jaau chirumjōo aju a jaaumajim aajem, chi Ēwandam chog ūgtharmua bēetarrau.

<sup>21</sup> Magumich daagujār ōor pōm Ēwandamag jēuwai pos thunarr khūnuu i nu numua jūr amach khapeenag, —Keena, ūjāga abarmta mug jōoi Zacarias jāg da ōbērchēbāma? anaajim anaabā.

<sup>22</sup> Mamu mag num ee ōbērcheewaijā pōd ōrag iekhaba, iekham ig numjā sīi juaupaita jajaau aajeejim anam, pōd iek ōbērba aawai. Magbarm aigta khaugaa aphōbaadējim anaabā, Ēwandamau khāijā dau daau irig iekhachēwiata mag sīsīm.

Maimua atag ich mag jōoi meu meraa khērsijim anaabā.

<sup>23</sup> Maimua ich phidkha sierr seman thum ōbēr ēebaadeewai ich diig petajim aajem.

<sup>24</sup> Maimua mag chi Ēwandam chogau jaauthurtarr khur chadcha jōpcha Elizabeth bi eepajim anaabā. Mag ich jōorbaadeewai dawagjā ōbērba, cinco meses sīi degpai sējim anam.

<sup>25</sup> Mag degpai simua, “Maach pōr Ēwandamauta mun eeg oobarmgui” aajeejim anam. “Chaii chukhu aawai ōor ee khīir naa urraajerrjā tag mu chigag chukhu urraju. Ūucha jāgbarm Ēwandamau” aajeejim anam.

### *Jesús thaabaju jaautarr*

<sup>26</sup> Magtarr khur seis meses dichwia num ee, Ēwandamau ūgtharmua deeu ich chog Gabriel pūijim aajem, jūr Galilea durr phōbōrdam Nazaret a thūr sim ee daupeer ōor meraa khitam María a thūr sierr aar.

<sup>27</sup> Mag daupeer woun āb José anam dūi jua puraag ya iek deewi sējim aajem. Mamu mag iek deewi numjā José būurjā agtha María dūi khapes aba naajim aajem. Chi José anam warrgar rey David khakhitarr ag chaain ewagam khūn dēn ajim aajem.

<sup>28</sup> Mag ich chogbapāaiwai chi Ēwandam chog bēewi chi daupeer sim aar dubwia irig, — ūjāgpai u María? Onee abā aichējim anam. [Ēwandamau nem ajapha aag un khapan thunum ee pūta jur atham.] María, chadcha Ēwandam maach Pōrōu pūta eeg oobarmgui ajim anam irig.

<sup>29</sup> Mag ūrbaawai khīirju sīi awia ich ōdegpai “ūjāgwia irua murug mag iekhachaichē?” ajim anam.

<sup>30</sup> Magbaawai chi Ēwandam chogau, —Oob khīirjum, pūta Ēwandamau ūu eeg oobarbahab ajim anam.

<sup>31</sup> Pua chaai emkhooidam paarpaju. Mag chaai Jesús a thūrbā ajim anam.

<sup>32</sup> Ichta thumaam kh̄uun kh̄āi ūruucha s̄ierraju, maimua ichpai Cha Ūgthaa Phuu N̄um ag Iewaa a th̄urjugui ajim an̄um. Maagwai maach P̄or Ēwandamau irigta israelnaan thumaam kh̄uun Reikhapiju, warrgar p̄aach j̄ōoin David khararrag khapitarrj̄ō.

<sup>33</sup> Mag ichta thumaam kh̄uun P̄orkhabaadēm aigmua atag i jua theeg būurj̄ā ōba, ich mag s̄ierraju a jaaujim aajem.

<sup>34</sup> Magbaawai Mariaau chi Ēwandam chogag, –Mam̄u m̄ug agtha m̄u ðor meraa jaaij̄ā chukhu ūmta, z̄j̄āga magbarjuma? ajim an̄um.

<sup>35</sup> Magbaawai chi Ēwandam chogau magjim an̄um:

–J̄āan ich Cha Ūgthaa Phuu N̄um ag Akhaar p̄u gaai s̄eicheewaita p̄u j̄ōorjugui ajim an̄um, ich iiu aawai. Mag gaaimua m̄ug chaai pua oobarm būurj̄ā khaibag chukhu auwia ich mag khitaju. Ich Ēwandamauta ich iiu p̄u bi ee papi sim d̄en aawai i th̄ur Ēwandam Iewaa a th̄urjugui a jaaujim aajem.

<sup>36</sup> Maimua warag irig, P̄udē ūrbā ajim an̄um, p̄u naamh̄ūan Elizabed ūanaa khitab mam̄u, iruaj̄ā chaai emkhooi paarpajugui ajim an̄um ichab. Ōrau p̄ōd irua chaai oobaju aajerrj̄ā ya seis meses simgui ajim an̄um, bi ee patarr.

<sup>37</sup> Ēwandam athee chan būurj̄ā phithurm nem chukhumgui ajim an̄um.

<sup>38</sup> Magbaa Mariaau magjim an̄um:

–M̄uun Ēwandamau nem jawaata ūr ūngui ajim an̄um, ichd̄eu nem jaabarmpierr aag. Mag khai magan Ēwandamau cha pua jaau simj̄ō aju aai sim m̄u d̄ai ajim an̄um.

Mag jaau p̄uawia chi Ēwandam chog deeu ūgthar petajim aajem.

*Mariaau Elizabed oon matarr*

<sup>39</sup> Mag Ēwandam chogau ichig iek jaauthurtarr khur kh̄āi khapancha khaba n̄um ee, Mariaau ich naamh̄ūan Elizabed oon majim aajem Judea durr, durr dapag ee ph̄ōbōrdam kh̄er̄um ee.

<sup>40</sup> Mag petawia, j̄ōoi Zacarías di aar barwia, ich naamh̄ūanag, –z̄j̄āgpai ū Elizabed? aimajim an̄um.

<sup>41</sup> Mag Mariaau ichig iekhabaichēm ūrbaawai warre ūan Elizabed bi eem chaaita pogogor khabaad̄ejim anaabá. Magbarm d̄ai ich ūan Elizabed gaaij̄ā Ēwandam Akhaar ph̄ēs aicheewai onegau Mariaag,

<sup>42</sup> –Kadam, p̄uchta āba chadcha ūin khapan th̄un̄um ee Ēwandamau ūuhcha abarm; maimua p̄u chaaij̄ā ūucha khitajugui ajim an̄um, ðor ee Ēwandam na.

<sup>43</sup> Khanii m̄ug m̄u aph̄uun ūrr̄amua mua khap waj̄i p̄u maach P̄or ādkha simua m̄uch oon b̄eju. Ūu p̄u b̄eijingui ajim an̄um María.

<sup>44</sup> J̄āguata p̄u iekhabaichēm m̄uchd̄eu ūr atham d̄ai, m̄u chaai agtha bi ee kh̄er̄umuaj̄ā khaug athaawai, th̄ugd̄udu khabaad̄ejingui ajim anaabá, onegau.

<sup>45</sup> María, Ēwandam chogau p̄uchig jaauch̄etarr iek p̄uchd̄eu ūkhatarr gaaimua chadcha p̄uata onee ūrraju. Maach P̄or Ēwandamau ich chog d̄ai p̄ur̄ug jaaup̄uitarr iekhan thum ichd̄eu jaautarrj̄ōo chadcha ōb̄eb̄ergmajugui ajim an̄um.

<sup>46</sup> Magbaawai Mariaau Ēwandamag j̄ēumamua magjim aajem:

“Ēwandam, p̄uchta āba maar P̄or aawai m̄uch th̄ārauchata p̄ur̄ug ūu ajim a ūm.

<sup>47</sup> M̄u th̄āar onee ūm Ēwandam, p̄uch maar peerd̄ujemuata m̄uch d̄ai m̄ugbarm gaaimua.

<sup>48</sup> Chadcha puan m̄u d̄ai p̄uchd̄eu ampierr aju aai sim.

Ōrau oowai s̄iī m̄ug maad̄eu nem igab ūrr̄amta pua m̄u j̄ur atham.

Pua m̄u d̄ai m̄ugbarm gaaimua ĩsmua atag ich mag ōrau m̄u igwia, ‘iMaagwai j̄āg ūi onee khaba ūabá!’ ajurau.

<sup>49</sup> P̄uchd̄ēupaita chadcha maar thum wai d̄un̄um.

P̄uchd̄eu m̄u d̄ai m̄ugbarm gaaimua ōrau p̄u jua theeg khaph̄u n̄uisiju.

<sup>50</sup> M̄ug atagj̄ā ar p̄uch ipierraam kh̄uunan ich j̄āg pua am dau ee aug khaug paraa chitaju.

<sup>51</sup> P̄u jua theegj̄ōm kh̄uun chan m̄ug j̄ēb gaai ooba aajem.

Wir aig amach th̄ōo aajerr kh̄uunj̄ā ya p̄u jua eegar paaukhabaadēm.

<sup>52</sup> M̄ug j̄ēb gaai chi thethem thethem aajem kh̄uunj̄ā iek theeg chukhu isegkh̄uuiwia j̄urr aph̄uun maad̄eu igbaj̄ōo khithēm kh̄uunta pua p̄or phirup̄ūmaajem.

<sup>53</sup> Aph̄uun j̄ādaūa durrumj̄ō khithēm kh̄uunauj̄ā p̄ur̄ug j̄ēuawai pua amachd̄eu nem ig n̄um thum deejem.

Mam̄u riknaan, j̄urr pua dau aug ee p̄aajem, p̄uch igba n̄um k̄ōit.

<sup>54</sup> Ēwandam, pua nawe p̄uch iekhatarr kh̄iir akhooba, chadcha ĩsta p̄uch chognaan israelnaan ūu eeg oogpam, p̄uchd̄eu warrgarwe maar j̄ōoinag jaaujerrj̄ō.

<sup>55</sup> Nacha jöoi Abranag jaauwai, i chaain ewagam khun eem ãb thaababarmuata maar peerdu auju atarr aawai, is ewag nassi pawiaata chadcha ich mag abarm.”

Maga ajim aajem Mariaau Ëwandamag jëeumamua i thö iekhatarr.

<sup>56</sup> Mag María ich naamhuan Elizabed oon mawia i di aig ed thärjupjö sjeim aajem. Mag sï awiaata deeu ich diig petajim aajem.

*Juan chi ðor pör choomie thaabatarr*

<sup>57</sup> Mag María i aig siewia petarr khur ya ich auju ed aadeewai ùan Elizabedau chaai chi emkhoodam oojim aajem.

<sup>58</sup> Mag Ëwandamau üu i eeg oowia jöorpitarr chaai atham a ürbaawai am düi di dakha naajerr khunau chi Elizabed khodnaan düimua am aig bëewia irig, “Ëuta Ëwandamau pu chaai oopibarm; pu chaai gaaimua maarjä onee numgui” aajeejim anam, jürr bëe thunam khunau.

<sup>59</sup> Maimua mag autarr ocho días aadëm ee, deeu chi Elizabed aig i khapkhun düi i khodnaanpa bëe thunaisijerram aajem, chi chaai mehëudam phurbichpüi nam oon. Mag bëewi chadcha phurbichpüijim aajem. Mamu chi chaai thür chi dënnanau agtha jaaba narr aawai bigaam khunau chi chaaidamjä ich aai gaaita Zacarias a thürm ig naajim anaaba.

<sup>60</sup> Mamu magbaawai chi ädau, —Ëü, i thür chan mag khabam. Mu chaairan Juan ata thürjugui ajim anam.

<sup>61</sup> Magbaawai amachdëu jürr irig, —¿Khan jägwia pua i mag thürm ig u? Päär ee äbjä mag thür chukhu siebahab ajerram anam, mag gaai i thüraag.

<sup>62</sup> Magbaawai jürr chi ayag, —¿Pu chaai khan a thür nu? a jëeujerram aajem.

Mamu mag jöoi meu meraa khitamta kachpa khî thunarr aawai, jürram khunau mag parhooba jua jajaaukhamua ichig jëeu nam khaug athaawai,

<sup>63</sup> jürr ich garmua tabaldam jëeuwia, ag gaai “In Juan ata thürju” a phänaa, amag oopijim anaaba. Mag oopibaawai thum aig thunarr khunau amach ödegpai, “¿Khan ajaug gaaimuata äba mag gaaita chaai thürm ig numa?” ajerram anam.

<sup>64</sup> Mamu mag phänaa irua oopibarm düicha ichab ich jöoi Zacarias iek eerdu sïsim anaaba. Magbaawai Ëwandamag jëeumamua magjim anam:

—Ëuhcha jäg puchdëu jaatarrjöo abarm, Ëwandam. Mu ùan chaai thaabaawaita pua mu iek eerdupiju atarr aawai ya chadcha deeu mu iek eerdu chirsim. İsin chadau much meukhudamaucha pürug üu ajim a chirum Ëwandam ajim anam.

<sup>65-66</sup> Mag oobaawai thum aig narr khunau, “Jäan ich iuta jägpibarm” a khürju naisijerram anaaba. Maimua ërëu phöbaadëwia amach wënrumpierr amachdëu oomatarr thum ich mag jajawag wëtmar aawai Judea durr ee didam ääbdö khëkhëdam eem khunaua khakhapdö ich mag sï bii jöisijim aajem. Mamu mag chi jaau wënrum khun iek ürmam khunau thumaa khürjuwia amach wir aigpai, “Mag chaaidam mug atag jöoipabaadeewai, çjägata khitajuuta mag jaau numa, bürum khitwe mag num?” aajeejim anam.

Mag, ich Ëwandamau büruwe ich khöchagpierr bäaupüijim anaaba.

<sup>67</sup> Ich ag ed agtarr khur nupai awia jöoi Zacarias gaai Ëwandam Akhaar phës aicheewai Ëwandam i jaajem khun dënjö iekhamamua María chaai igwia magjim anam:

<sup>68</sup> “Ëwandam, üuhcha pua puch chaain eeg oowia İsin chad maar peerdu awaagpam.

Magua maar onee numgui ajim anam.

<sup>69</sup> Warrgar pu chog David khakhitarr ag chaain ewagam khun eemta pua chi jua thierr maar athee pübapüim, maar peerdu aumkhür,

<sup>70</sup> ich warrgarwe puch i jaaumienau örag jaaujerrjö.

<sup>71</sup> Amau jaauwai mag ‘Puchdëu pübarmuata maar peerdu auju’ aajeejim, ‘thum maach oomapha aajem khun jua eemua, maimua ichab chi dajäumie maach khügurwia pekau ee burriepieg ëkha sierraajem jua eemuajä agjö.’

Maagjerr İsta üu ag ed pabaichëmgui” ajim anam.

<sup>72</sup> “Ëwandam, puchdëu maar jöoin israelnaan düi iek deetarr büürjä khür akhooba, üu pua maar dau ee aug khaugbarm.

<sup>73</sup> Mag iek deetarr ed pua puch iuucha jöoi Abranag jaauwai, pua maar peerdu auju ajim,

<sup>74</sup> maach oomapham khun ögkhaba, ni dösätjä ögkhaba,

<sup>75</sup> äba puch düipai ajapha wënruramkhür, tag büürjä pekau wau wënruram ugua.”

<sup>76</sup> Mag nacha Mariaau chaai ooju igwia iekha dichtarr khur jürr ich chaai igmamuata jöoirau magjim anam:

“Iewaadam, puata Cha Ëgtha Phuu Num ag i jaumie a thürju.

Puata maach Pör maju ee i na örag, ‘Maach peerduajem ya bëeimü sim’ a jaumaju, ya mag jaaubarm ürwa örau i pierrwai amach thäraucha khösi i iek ëkhamkhür;

77 maimua amag maach peerduajem iek jaabaawai amach khaibag thumaa äsie ewag khñirjuwia Ēwandamag chugpaapi jëeumkhñir.

78 Magaag atheeta Ēwandamau maach thumaam khñun khñir jäsenkhwia ich Chaai päi sim, peerduju khaugba aawai pöd ügthar öbërbaju aajerr khñunpa peerdu aumkhñir.

79 Mag amach peerduju pierrum khaphu aadëmun, sñi öor khichag ee namjö num khñunau äspa urum khaug athamjö warag äspapiwia khud chaar ee paaukhabaadëmjö Ēwandam dñi khöinaa wënnaraju.”

Ma ajim aajem jöoi Zacariaau ich iek eerdutarr ed iekhatarr.

<sup>80</sup> Maimua chi Juandam bãaumam dñi Ēwandamau ich Akhaarta i gaai phës deejim anaabá, ich dñi ubu nurrumua ich iek jaau khaug amkhñir. Jöoipawia, ich ap öor chukag ee warp mawia siejeejim aajem. Maimua Ēwandamau ich iek Israelpienag ürpiju ed aadeewaita chi Juanau örag jaabaadëjim aajem.

## 2

### *Jesús thaabatarr*

(Mt 1:18-25)

<sup>1</sup> Mag Juan thaaba num jaar ya ìchab Mariajä pömcha waaurba siejim aajem, Jesús gaai. Mag num ee chi rey César Augustoou ich thethem khñunag jaaumim aajem, jürr makhñunau ichdëu durr jüa sim ee öor nannuidampier jaaubaa amach thür phäkhapi mamkhñir.

<sup>2</sup> Mag öor thür phäkhataarr warrpem ajim aajem, Cirenio anum Siria durr gobernadorkha sim jaar.

<sup>3</sup> Mag iek aaidu num jaar jaautarrjö, thumaam khñun amach jöoin phöbörpierr wëtjierram anaabá, amach thür phäkhankhñir.

<sup>4</sup> Magua Josejä ìchab ich jöoin phöbör ee majim aajem, ich thür phämkhñir. Ich José Galilea durr joobaajeejim anum, phöbör Nazaret anum ee. Mamu jöoingarm rey David khakhitarr ag chaain ewagam khñun dën arr aawai chi David thaabatarr phöbör Belén anumugta majim anaabá, Judea durr.

<sup>5</sup> Mag ich mam dñi María arrjim aajem, ag nawe iek deewia jua purju anarr aawai. Maagwai María ya auwimuu siejim aajem.

<sup>6</sup> Mag wëtwia, Belén bardutkheimawia, khäai khapan khaba num ee María chaai aujim aajem, warrpemdam.

<sup>7</sup> Mamu amach jëraag di ajaphamjä baauba sñi phak khäaijem degta narr aawai putdam ee purënaa phak thakhaar sëejemdam uthur khërüm eeta werba khërjim aajem.

<sup>8</sup> Mag chaai thaababarm dakha phüersä sim ee öor naajim aajem, edaar amach oveja thua num khñun.

<sup>9</sup> Mag amach nemchaain thua numta, dëgölp phur jëer atham dñi arar jöi sim ee, Ēwandam chog ich Jöoirau pütarrta am khñirphee barjopbaichëjim anaabá. Mag oobaawai jäphierr phöbaadëjim aajem.

<sup>10</sup> Magbaa chi Ēwandam chogau amag, —Oob jäphierrmiet. Mun sñi pärag iek ajapham jawaanta bëejimgui ajim anum. Mug murua pärag iek jaaubarmua päar israelnaan thum onee ajurau, päachdëu ürmampier. Murua pärag iek jawaan bëetarran mugaugui ajim anum:

<sup>11</sup> İsta Belén phöbör ee chaai thaababarm, warrgarwe öor thumaam khñunau nuajerr Chaai. Mug chaairauta mug atag öor peerdu aujugui ajim anum. Ichta Cristoou maach Pör.

<sup>12</sup> Much sëukha chirum am ugua, nauwe ërëubaadët ajim anum, Belén phöbörög. Mam barbaimaawai chi chaaidam putdam ee purënaa phak thakhaar sëejem uthur khitum ee aukhërüm pärau oomaju a jaaumim anum.

<sup>13</sup> Chi Ēwandam chogau mag jaaubarm ee, i khapeen ijöm khñun khapan edjä ee purthubaiachëjim anaabá, sëukhabarmjö abarm ee. Magbaawai makhñunau Ēwandamag jëeumnumua,

<sup>14</sup> “Ēwandam, üu abarm ügtharm magwe.

Ëu pua puch Iewaa pübarmgui” anaajim anum.

“Mug puchdëu i pübarm gaaimua mug durr jöoi gaaijä puchdëu jur aumam khñunan pu dñi khöinaa wënnaraju” anaajim anaabá, Ēwandamag jëeumnumua.

<sup>15</sup> Mag thunuu awia chi Ēwandam chognaan deeu ügthar ërëubaadeewai chi nemchaain thua narr khñunau jürr wir aigpai amach khapeenag, —Keena, magan Belenag wëttarrau ajim anum, Ēwandam chogau jaauwai mag chaaidam eeu au khitum anum oon.

<sup>16</sup> Mag wëttarrau awia, chadcha eerpamjö ërëuwia oomaawai, chadcha chi chaaidam ewaa au khitum phak thakhaar sëejem ee aukhërüm oomajierram anaabá. Maig i bigaau chi äd José dñi naajim aajem.

17 Mag amach daúa oobaimaawai chi Êwandam chogau amachig jaautarr thum jürr amag İgkhaimajerram anam. Mag jaauwia, öbêrwia, deeu amach nemchaain aar wêtumujâ amachdêu ðor oomampiern ich mag jajawag wêtjim aajem.

18 Mag chi oveja thüamienau nem İgkhakhag wêtum ürwia thum chi ürmarr khünn jügderraa nüisijim anam.

19 Mamü mag amau jaau num ürtarr thum Mariaau khaphü sierrjä bürrjä büi aba, ich thäär eepai ich mag khaphü wai sîsijim anaabâ.

20 Mag chi nemchaain thüamienau amach daúacha oonaa amach jüguucha ürtarrpa ig wêtumua, onee Êwandam thö iekhakhag wêtumua, “Êwandam, isin chadau purua üu abarm. Pujö wajaugkhama chan ðor chukhum” a serereug wêtwia deeu amach nemchaain aar phüürsä ee naaimajim aajem.

### *Jesudam Aai i jêuejim deg arrtarr*

21 Chi chaai autarr ocho días aadêm ee, jöoingarwe amach i arr aawai nacha i mehëudam phüürbichpüiwia warre i thürdam Jesús a thürjierram aajem, chi Êwandam chogau warrcha Mariaag jaacheewai thürju a jaautarrjö.

22 Maimua İchab magtarr khur ed äbjö aadêm ee, Jerusalén phöbör ee Aai i jêuejim deg chi Jesudam aibêjierram aajem phadêg oopien, Moiseeu Êwandam iek phätarr gaai jaau simjö ag ipierr. Mag aibêewia Êwandamag i köit üu ajim anaa warag irig jêuumamua, “Êwandam, cha khêrum maar chaaidam; puata i khap chirum mug atagjä. I düi puchdêu ampierr abâ” ajjerram anam, “puchigpai khürju bâaumkhür.”

Mag amau jêeutarran amach chaai Êwandamag deeg ajim, warrgar Moiseeu jaautarrjö.

23 Mag Moisés iek gaai Êwandamau mag sim: “Thum emkhöi chaai chi nacha oomamdandam pärau murg deemaju.”

24 Maimua İchab, “Jäb aukhitum wa dubur chaaidam khäijä dau numi deebat” a sim “ag chaai paar.” Maagjerr aawai chadcha duburdam khêchwia chi chaai Êwandamag dee num anamua i köit jêuejierram aajem.

25 Maagwai Jerusalén phöbör ee woun äb Simeón a thür sim sîejim aajem, Êwandam dau na ajapha khitanaa i ipierraa khitaajerr. Ich mag jöoirau İchab nüajeejim aajem, warrgarwe Êwandamau jöoinag jaauwai irua ich Chaai päibarmuata israelnaan peerdu auju a jaaujerr Chaai. Mag jöoi gaai Êwandamau ich Akhaar phês wai sîejim anaabâ.

26 Magua ich mag Êwandam Akharau ichig jaautarr aawai jöoi Simeonau khaphü sîejim aajem, ich daúacha oaju maach Pör Êwandamau mug jêb gaai Cristota Reikhamkhür püju a jaaujerr.

27 Magtarr aawai mag chi Jesudam Aai i jêuejim deg wai num edcha ich mag jöoi Simeón anamjä İchab ich Êwandam Akharau agug i arrjim aajem. Mag José Maria düimua jöoingarwe Moiseeu iek phâ puatarr gaai jaajemjö chaai düi aag Aai i jêuejim deg bardatkhabaimaawai,

28 ich mag jöoi Simeonau chi chaaidam jür auwia Êwandam thö iekhamamua,

29 “Êwandam, münn pu chogau” ajim anam, “maagwai pu mü Pöröu;

30 İsin chad ya puch aar mü auju aai chirumgui” ajim anam, “pu aar khöinaa chiraimaag.

Puchdêu nawe murg oopiju a jaaujerr ya chadcha mach daúacha oobarmgui” ajim anam. “Mug chaairauta jöoipaawai ðor peerdu auju.

31 Chadcha mug chaai ðor thumaam khünn atheeta pua päibarm.

32 Mag, i gaaimuata durr chaauram khünnaujä Israelpien thö iyüü ajurau.

Maimua i jöoipa sîsiewai İchab Israelpien khabam khünn atheejâ ötdaujö sîsiju, amachdêu jäga amjä peerdüju aai nü a khap amkhür” a iekhamajim anam jöoyau.

33 Mag chaaidam bürrü khitamta jöoipa khêrsiewai, jägata ðor eejâ sierraju khai a thumaa jaaubarm ürbaawai, amach appai, “Maach chaai zjägata khitajuuta, bürrü khitwe mag jaau numa?” ajjerram anam chi dënnaanau.

34-35 Maimua Simeonau chi dënnaanagta jürr, —Päach numwe Êwandamau päar mug atagjä üu wai nüisijugui ajim anam. Magnaa chi ädagcha, María, Êwandamau mug ich Iewaa päibarm gaaimua, chadcha mug Israel durram khünn põm ügthar öbêrjugui ajim anam. Mamü İchab Israel durram khünnauapai i oomapham iekhau amach järr i phüür thuur auju. Puch chaai mag dau aphüü wai num oobaawai puchta thuthüü thoopbarümjö aphüü i athee pu bîe ürrajugui ajim anam, gaai machgau. Mag i aphüü wai num aigta merag chukhu ajugui ajim anam, chijâ khünnauta i khösi aju maimua chijâ khünnauta i oomapha khäijâ aju a jaaumajim aajem ich chi ädagcha.

36 Maig İchab üan Ana anamjä sîejim aajem, agjö Êwandam i jaaumie. Mag Ana apkhüü jöoi Fanuel khararr ag kha ajim aajem. Maagwai ich jöoi Fanuel anam warr jöoingar Asernaan

a thüürjerr khüen eem ajim aajem. Mag ün Ana warrpem ich jaai autarr düi siete añospai nüm ee khoopawia ich mag tag jaaijā auba khitumua ya üanaa khitajim anaabā.

<sup>37</sup> Mag üanaa ochenta y cuatro años khitumjā chawag maba, edaram magwe Aai i jëuejem degpaita sjejeejim aajem, surkha simua Ēwandamag jëwaag.

<sup>38</sup> Mag agtha Maria ich chaai düi Aai i jëuejem deg nüm ee, mag ün Ana anumjā bëewi Ēwandamau ich Chaai pütarr khaug athaawai irig, “Ēu ajim Ēwandam; purua maar peerdu awaag püiju aajerr chaai barbaicheewai m̄u onee umgui” ajim anum.

Magna mag ich Ēwandamaucha püiju a jaautarr ichab nüajerr khüenag chi chaaidam igwia, “Ich Ēwandamau jaautarrjō chamugua mag atag maach peerdu auju ag Chaaidamauwai” aajeejim anaabā.

#### *Deu Nazareeg wëttarr*

<sup>39</sup> Maimua Ēwandamau ich iek Moiseeg phāpitarr gaai jaau sim ipieraa thum wau dichdimaawai deu amach Nazaret phöbörög bëeejerram aajem, Galilea durr.

<sup>40</sup> Mag chaai ich dürrpapagmampier warag khüirjug khaphu pamajim anaabā. Mag nüm düi ich Ēwandamau ich khöchagpierra bāaupijim aajem.

#### *Jesús Aai i jëuejem deg chi machnaan düi iyüu atarr*

<sup>41</sup> Jesús dënnaa añopierr Jerusalemag weetjeejim aajem, nemkhoo pōmaam jaar paawai.

<sup>42</sup> Mag añopierr weetjerr aawai, Jesús doce años aadeewai, ichab Jerusalemag majim aajem, ich dënnaa düi.

<sup>43</sup> Maimua chi nemkhoo dichdimaawai ðor pōm amach durrag erëerükham ee, ichab José María düi amach phöbörög wëtjim aajem. Mamu Jesús am düi maba, thaba sīsijim anaabā. Mamu i thubabarmjā chi jōoinau khaugbajerram aajem, deuum khüen düi urumpii awia.

<sup>44-45</sup> Mag deuum khüen düi ðor khapanag ee urumpii awiata ich mag khāaim āb wënurra khëumamua i jüurjeejim anum. Mamu amach khodnaanag jëuewia amach khap khüenagjā jëukha ohookham ooba abaawai ag noram deeu ewag bëeejerram anaabā, i jur wëdurumua.

<sup>46</sup> Ich ag ed kheerua Jerusalem barchëjerram aajem. Maimua ag noram āspaa jurphöbaadeeta Aai i jëuejem deg Ēwandam iek jawaag chi machnaan düita Ēwandam iek igwai iyüu oo sim oomajerram aajem.

<sup>47</sup> Maagwai aig thum chi ūr narr khüen jügderraa thūnaajim aajem, chi machnaanau jëumam chaairauta am dënjō nem khaug am iek ükharpüigmam ūrwia.

<sup>48</sup> Mag chi machnaan jār sim oobaicheewai, chi jōoinau amach wir aigpai, —iMugah! Pudē oobā, müigta sībma ajierram anum.

Magbaawai chi ādau magjim anum ich chaairag:

—¿Khantheeta mugcha maar phithurg waupibarma? Pü jur wënurramua marau pü khüirju nūu ajimwai ajim anum, ich chaairag.

<sup>49</sup> Magbaawai chi chaairau amag magjim anum:

—¿Pārau khaugbata nū, mū müig mach Aai iek ðor düi ig iyüu chiraju aai chiram?

<sup>50</sup> Mamu chi chaairau amachig mag iekhabarm chi jōoinau pōd khaugba, parhoobata ūrpüijerram anum.

<sup>51</sup> Maimua ich dënnaa düi öberwia āba amach phöbör Nazareeg wëtjim aajem. Maimua ewag pawiajā ich dënnaa ipieraa ich mag khitajim anaabā. Mamu ich chaairau mam-agkhamjā Mariau ich thāar eepain thum khapphu aajeejim anum.

<sup>52</sup> Mag nüm ee warag Jesús dürrpamampier ichab khüirjug khaug pamajim anaabā. Maagwaita Ēwandam dau na agchanaa ichab ðor eejā khajappa nurraajeejim anum.

## 3

#### *Juan ðor pör choomieu Ēwandam iek jaau nurrarr*

(Mt 3:1-12; Mr 1:1-8; Jn 1:19-28)

<sup>1</sup> Woun Tiberio anum reikhabaaderr aigmua quince años aadēm ee, gobernadornaan jayap naajim aajem:

Judea durr: Poncio Pilato

Galilea durr: Erodes

Iturea durr Traconite durr düi: Felipe (Erodes naam, aai gaaimua)

Abilinia durr: Lisanius

<sup>2</sup> Makhüen chi gobernadornaankha nüm jaar ichab phadnaan pörkha narr khüen Anás ajim aajem Caifás düi. Ich mag jaarta ichab Ēwandamau jōoi Zacarías iewaa Juan ðor chukag ee sierrag jaajim aajem, ich iek ðor ee jajawag mamkhüir.

<sup>3</sup> Ēwandamau ichig mag jaubaawai chadcha petawia döjā Jordán igaau khīb jajawagma-mua maagjeejim anum: “Pāar pekau pōma naawai pāach khaiabag āsie ewag khüirjuwia

Ēwandamag chugpaapi jēubat. Mag jēebuaa Ēwandamau pāach khaibag chugpaabapāaiwaita mua pāar pōr choopūimajugui” aajeejim anam.

<sup>4</sup>I mag nurrāju igwia warrgarwe Ēwandam i jaaumie Isaías a thūurjerrau mag phā pāajim: “Woun āb ajappai ōor barba aajem aar sjejemuata ich aar ōor barbaimaawai, ‘Maach Pōr ya bēeimuu sim’ aju.

‘I bēēju nawe pāach thāar khīir khaugbat’ aju, ‘thāraucha khōsi i iek ūkhaag.

<sup>5</sup>Pari mag ūkhaagan pāach khaibagau pāach thāar jāg sīi durr dapag eem dō khōrgjō ākhārag sīsidumjā jēb dau dūii paa numjō ajaug paapūipetat’ aju.

‘Pāach khīirjug khud jūjūrkhimjō sīsidumjā khud khajapha wūinaa bubuchdōg dau dūii jūrthēubapūimjō abat’ aju.

<sup>6</sup>Mag thum ajaug paapūiwiā khīir khaug nūisiewain chadau Ēwandamau maach peerdaju pūibarm thumaam khūnau khīircha ooju” a phā sim. (Is. 40:3-5)

Ich mag Juanau maach thāarta khud wūii numjō waupi jaau nurrarran, warrgarwejā irua mag jaau nurrāju ya chi phām arr aawaita nassi pawī chadcha mag jaau nurrājim aajem.

<sup>7</sup>Mag ūrwia irig amach pōr choomkhīir ōor pōm bēe thūnum khūnag maagjeejim anam ichdēu:

—Chi khaibagnaan, žkhaīu pārag jaauwai Ēwandamau maach i agkham ed sīi pōr chootarr gaaimuapaita pāar i jua machag āwatbaju a jaaujī?

<sup>8</sup>Sīi pāach pōr choopi numuapai chan irua pāar aubam. Ēwandam jua machgau dau aphū amapha num khai, pāach khaibag thumaa āsie ewag khīirjuwia, Ēwandamag isegpi jēeuwia, chadcha Ēwandam iek ūkhaajem khūnjō abat ajim anam, pāach khapeen dūijā. Oob pārau chikhamnaan dēnjō, pāachjā warrgar pāach jōoi Abrán khararrjō Ēwandam dūi khapeerkha num awi, “Maran Abrán chaainau; mag i chaainkha numta, žjāga Ēwandamau mag maar dau aphū apibarju?” a khīirjumiet. Sīi mag Abrán chaainkha num gaaimuapaita mag ūgthar ōberjem akhiin, mokdad mag thūnumjā Ēwandamau ōrag paapūiwiā makhūnjā ichab Abrán chaainau aju aai sim. Abrán chaai chaar awiajā ichiita Ēwandam jua machag āwatb khaba āwatju. Mag khōch khaba num khai, pāach khaibagta warre Ēwandamag isegpi jēubat ajim anam.

<sup>9</sup>Pārau khaphū naabá, nemjīir khaigbamun thu wērpmaajem. Ich agjōta simgui ajim anam ichab Ēwandamaujā pāar dūi. Ya irua pāar chachimū sim. Ar ōor amach khaibag isegwia Ēwandamag chugpaapi jēeba num khūnan pa thupūiwiā juser aadee ōrpūi numjōta ajugui ajim anam, ich Ēwandamau am dūi.

<sup>10</sup>Mag jaaumam ūrwia, ōrau irig —žMagan maraujā jāga aju aai nu, Ēwandam jua machag āwatmaugau? a jēeujierram aajem.

<sup>11</sup>Magbaa ichdēu magjim anam amag:

—Khajūa theg jūaju paraa num khūnan būurjā jūaju chukhu khithēem khūnag deepetat. Maagwai agjō nem khoojemdam wai num khūnau ichab chukhum khūn dūi jig khōbat ajim anam.

<sup>12</sup>Maig ichab bēejierram aajem gobierno dēn dēbpaar jēuejim khūn, agjō amach pōr choopūimamkhīir. Mag bēewia makhūnaujā irig jēeumamua, —Maestro, maraujā žjāga aju aai nu? ajierram anam.

<sup>13</sup>Magbaawai ichdēu amag, —Oob leiu jaau sim khāyau athuucha ōor jua eem phatkhon jēeumiet ajim anam.

<sup>14</sup>Maimua jūr soldaun bēewia, makhūnaujā irig, —Magbaa maraujā žjāgajuma? aichējierram anam.

Magbaa ich Juanau magjim anam chi soldaunag:

—Oob tag chikhām jua eem nem ajuēs khechthug aumiet. Wa pāachta emkhooin awia chikhām khūgur jāphierrpinaa khāijā chikhām phatkhandam au chithēe amiet. Maimua oob pārau, “Murgan būrūata phaagem, muan waragta ig chirum” amiet ajim anam. Pāachig phag numdam dūipai onee nūisit a jaaumajim aajem.

<sup>15</sup>Mamagkham ūrwia, ōrau jūr amach khapeenag, “Īsin ich mū khāijāa Ēwandamau nawe pūiju a jaaujerrā agam” aajeejim anam.

<sup>16</sup>Amau mag iekha num Juanau ag nawe ūr wai sīerr aawai thumaam khūn jūg daar magjim anam:

—Mua pōd pāar thāar ajaug paa aubam. Muan sīi dōdamaupaita pāar pōr choo chirumgui ajim anam. Mamū ēudee āb urumta mū khāyaujā jua theg ūrcha sim. Jāguan chad ich Akhaarjā pārag deewia pāar khaibagjā ōtdau ee warre ōrbapūimjōta aju. Mū chan mūg chirum aig sīi i chogkhaagpajā serbiibata chirumgui ajim anam.

<sup>17</sup>Magnaa amag, Khīir khaphū abat, Ēwandaman ya bēeimū simgui ajim anam. I bēem ed i iek ūkha num khūnan arrodō pōm wējorr phierriwiā ajapha ākha thūnūubarmjōta aju.

Maagwai ar i iek ukhamapha arr khunn, jürr chi arroz bü thuatarrta sñi äbamug päardunaa örbapüimjõ aju. Makhunnun büürjã ötdau thõo khaugba sierrum eeta ich Êwandamaucha barkhüürpüijü a jaaujeejim anum, Juanau ich aig bëe num khunnag.

<sup>18</sup> Mag jaautarr aigmuajã ich mag iek khüir pogkhe jaau khitamua õor wawiejeejim anaabã, jäga thumaam khunn Êwandamau peerdu auju aai si.

<sup>19-20</sup> Mag jaar chi gobernador Erodeeu ich naam Felipe üüi Erodías anum khecheu auwia ag dãi sim khaug athaawai Juanau irig iekhajim aajem. Mamu mag irig iekhatarr chan mag sñi ich wach üüi dãi sim atheepaijã khaba, ich nem parhooba khaigba waaujem kõiþpata irig iekhajim anaabã. Mamu magumjã büürjã i iek ürba, warag chi Erodeeu Juan cárcel deg phãar süupijim anaabã.

*Juanau Jesús pör chootarr  
(Mt 3:13-17; Mr 1:9-11)*

<sup>21</sup> Mamu mag Erodeeu chi Juan cárcel deg phãarpju nawejã õor pöm pör choojerr aawai, khãai äb Jesujã bëewia Juanag ich pör choopibaawai, ichab i pör choopüijim aajem. Mag ich pör choo aaipabaadeewai Êwandamag jëeujim anaabã. Mag ich Ayag jëeu sim eeta edaujã weedu jöisim eemua

<sup>22</sup> Êwandam Akhaar duburjõ khitamta dau daau bëewia i ür jupchëjim anum. Mag jupbaichëm dãi edjã eemua woun iekjõ, "Iewaa, puuta mu Chaai muchdëu jäsehne wai chitumu, pu gaaimua mu onee chiraaajem" abarmjã ürjim anaabã.

*Jöoin Jesucristo dau naweram khunn  
(Mt 1:1-17)*

<sup>23</sup> Jesuu warrem Êwandam iek õrag jaauwai treinta añosjõ sjeim aajem. Iin Êwandam Iewaa ajieb mamu, õraun José iewaa chaarpüi aajeejim. Ich Jesús bãaurrjöoi Joseeta Elí iewaa ajim aajem.

Maagwai Elí Matat iewaa ajim;

<sup>24</sup> Matat Leví iewaa;

Leví Melqui iewaa;

Melqui Jana iewaa;

Jana José iewaa;

<sup>25</sup> José Matatías iewaa;

Matatías Amós iewaa;

Amós Nahúm iewaa;

Nahúm Esli iewaa;

Esli Nagai iewaa;

<sup>26</sup> Nagai Maat iewaa;

Maat Matatías iewaa;

Matatías Semei iewaa;

Semei Josec iewaa;

Josec Judá iewaa;

<sup>27</sup> Judá Joanán iewaa;

Joanán Resa iewaa;

Resa Zorobabel iewaa;

Zorobabel Salatiel iewaa;

Salatiel Neri iewaa;

<sup>28</sup> Neri Melqui iewaa;

Melqui Adi iewaa;

Adi Cosam iewaa;

Cosam Elmadam iewaa;

Elmadam Er iewaa;

<sup>29</sup> Er Jesús iewaa;

Jesús Eliezer iewaa;

Eliezer Jorim iewaa;

Jorim Matat iewaa;

<sup>30</sup> Matat Leví iewaa;

Leví Simeón iewaa;

Simeón Judá iewaa;

Judá José iewaa;

José Jonam iewaa;

Jonam Eliaquim iewaa;

<sup>31</sup> Eliaquim Melea iewaa;



Melea Mena iewaa;  
 Mena Matata iewaa;  
 Matata Natán iewaa;  
<sup>32</sup> Natán David iewaa;  
 David Isai iewaa;  
 Isai Obed iewaa;  
 Obed Booz iewaa;  
 Booz Sala iewaa;  
 Sala Naasón iewaa;  
 Naasón Aminadab iewaa;  
<sup>33</sup> Aminadab Admin iewaa;  
 Admin Arni iewaa;  
 Arni Esrom iewaa;  
 Esrom Fares iewaa;  
 Fares Judá iewaa;  
<sup>34</sup> Judá Jacob iewaa;  
 Jacob Isá iewaa;  
 Isá Abrán iewaa;  
 Abrán Taré iewaa;  
 Taré Nacor iewaa;  
<sup>35</sup> Nacor Serug iewaa;  
 Serug Ragau iewaa;  
 Ragau Peleg iewaa;  
 Peleg Eber iewaa;  
 Eber Sala iewaa;  
<sup>36</sup> Sala Cainán iewaa;  
 Cainán Arfaxad iewaa;  
 Arfaxad Sem iewaa;  
 Sem Noé iewaa;  
 Noé Lamec iewaa;  
<sup>37</sup> Lamec Matusalén iewaa;  
 Matusalén Enoc iewaa;  
 Enoc Jared iewaa;  
 Jared Mahalaleel iewaa;  
 Mahalaleel Cainán iewaa;  
<sup>38</sup> Cainán Enós iewaa;  
 Enós Set iewaa;  
 Set Adán iewaa;  
 Adán Ēwandam iewaa, ich Ēwandamaucha i omparr aawai.

## 4

*Dösätau Jesús khūgur auju ēkhatarr  
(Mt 4:1-11; Mr 1:12-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Mag pör choowia Jesús Ēwandam Akhaar ich gaai phēs wai sim petajim aajem Jordán eemua, mag ich pör chootarr aigmua. Mag mamta ich ag Ēwandam Akharaupai Jordán igau durr ðor chukag chūai i warrjim aajem.

<sup>2</sup> Mam cuarenta días sĕjim aajem, būurjā thach khōba. I mag sim ee dösätau bēewia i khūirjug meerkha Jōoi dau na ūu khabam nem waupiju ēkhaajeejim anaabá. Mag cuarenta días dichdimaawaita eepemjō Jesús jāsōo aadējim aajem. Mag i jāsōo aadēm ee, dösätau i khūgur auju khūirjuwia

<sup>3</sup> irig, –Chadcha pu Ēwandam Iewaa khai, mug mokdau panag paabapūi ajim anam.

<sup>4</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu magjim anam:

–Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai jaauwai, “Sīi thach khōju appai khap amkhūr irua maach ompaabajim” a sim. [“Irua maach ompaatarran, mag thach appai khūrjuju khāyau ich ipierraa wēnūrramkhūrta maach ompaajim” a phā simgui ajim anam.]

<sup>5</sup> Maimua Ēwandamau udūraa warag dösätag Jesús warrpijim aajem, durrsī pōm sim gaai. Mag warrwia mag durr pōm ūgthaa sim gaaimuapai, sēukhabarmjō abarm ee, mug jēb gayam durr warpham magwe thum irig oopijim anaabá.

<sup>6</sup> Mag oopiwia magjim anam, chi dösāt garmua irig:

—Mua puragta durr mug wëjöm däi ag gaai nem thunampa thum deejugui ajim anam, puchta thumaam khun pörkhanaa thürphöö chirsimkhür. Mua mächdeu deem khösim khunag deeu aai chirumgui ajim anam, mäch den aawai.

<sup>7</sup> Mam magaagan sï jepöröu phöbkhanaa murugta Ēwandamagamjö jëebá ajim anaabá. Pua murug mag jëeumun, mug durr thumwe puch denëu ajim anam chi dösättau.

<sup>8</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu chi dösättag, —Ēwandam iek phä sim gaai jaauwai, “Päär Pörön Ēwandamau; äba irigpaita jëebat, maimua äba i iekpaita ipierraa abat” a simgui ajim anam.

<sup>9</sup> Maimua Ēwandamau deeu uduraa dösättag Jesús warrpjim aajem, jür Jerusalem phöbörög. Mam barwia Aai i jëeujem di nem pöm danum ür chi sï gaai warrwia magjim anam chi dösät garmua Jesuug:

—Pü chadcha Ēwandam Iewaa khai, magan mug ee baubaad ajim anam. Pü chig aba khabahab.

<sup>10</sup> Ēwandam iek phä sim gaai “Ich Ēwandamau ich chognaan püju” a siebahab, “pü thua wënrarmkhür.”

<sup>11</sup> Maagwai mug ee pü baudakhiinjä, amau sï amach jua eeta pü jäau aubajup, buju aimaa pü chig am ugua. ¡Baubaad! ajim anam, chi meperau Jesuug.

<sup>12</sup> Magbaawaita Jesuu magjim anam:

—Mamü ichab Ēwandam iek phä sim gaai jaauwai, “Ēwandamau chadcha päach thuaaju awi oob nem parhoob amiet” a siebahab ajim anam, chi meperag.

<sup>13</sup> Ich mag warag chi dösättau Jesuug ich ipierraa amkhür nem khürpierr jajaaukham büürjä pödba abaawai, sëukha chi khügur petajim aajem ichta.

*Jesuu warrpem Galilea durr Ēwandam iek jaubaaderr*

*(Mt 4:12-17; Mr 1:14-15)*

<sup>14-15</sup> Jesús agtha Ēwandam Akhaar ich gaai phës wai sim majim aajem deeu Galilea durr, ich berrag. Mag barwia judionaan Ēwandam iek jaaujem di sïsidampierr jaaujeejim aajem. Maagwai durr chaauram khunnaupa irua jaau nurrum khakhapdö aphöbaadeewai thumaam khunau i igar numua, “Ûta mag jaau nurrabahab” aajeejim aajem.

*Jesús Nazaret phöbör ee*

*(Mt 13:53-58; Mr 6:1-6)*

<sup>16</sup> Maimua Nazareeg bëejim aajem, ich bäautarr phöbörög. Mag bëewia jua üujem ed pabaadeewai judionaan Ēwandam iek jaaujem deg dubjim aajem, ag na ich duubjerrjö. Mag dubwia, örag ürmkhür Ēwandam iek thüraag phüidü dunnisijim aajem.

<sup>17</sup> Mag i dunnisiewai äbmua irig warrpjim aajem, jöingarm ësap chi pürthum, Ēwandam i jaumie Isaías khararrau phätarr. Maimua chi ësap pürthum gaai jurnaa thürbaadëjim anam. Irua thür sierr aig mag sïejim aajem:

<sup>18</sup> “Ēwandamauta mü jur autarr aawai ich Akhaar mü gaai phës wai sim, aphaum khunag jäga ichdeu am peerdu auju a jaumkhür.

Irua mü pütarran, öor amach khaibag ee presonaanjö num khunag, ‘Ya päar öbërm iek öbërju aai num’ a jaumkhür ajim;

dau khüsumjö num khunagjä, ‘Ya pärau wajapha oaju aai num’ a jaumkhür;

chikhamnau dau aphaum waaujem khun aug khaugwia peerdu aumkhür;

<sup>19</sup> maimua örag, ‘Is chad mug jaarta Ēwandamau päar däi nem ajapchaaju ed barbaichëm’ a jaumkhürta mü püjim” ajim anam, thürmamua. *(Is. 61:1-2)*

<sup>20</sup> Maimua thür aaipabaadeewai ichig chi ësap pürthum deetarrag deeu warrüwia oo sïsjim aajem, ichdeu thür sierr iekpai jawaag. Magbaawai thum aig narr khunau äba irigta eerpapaad thunnisijim anaabá.

<sup>21</sup> Mag ichig eerpapaad aphöbaadeewai amag magjim anam:

—İsta chadcha päach thumaam khun dakhür mug Ēwandam iek phä sim gaai ichdeu jaautarrjöö abarmgui ajim anaabá.

<sup>22</sup> Mag ürwia thumaam khunau i wajapha ig iyü naajim anam. Mag num däi irua iekdam ürimü iekhamam ürwia thum jügderraa aphöbaadëjim anaabá. Mag ürwia, jür amach wir aigpai, —Keena, ¿mug woun José iewaa khabamá? ¿Khani mag iekha oo simma? anaajim anaabá.

<sup>23</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu magjim anam:

—Pärau mächig “Chadcha médico khai, puchdeupai puch monaabapüi” a iekhaju mua khaphü chirumgui ajim anam. Magnaa amag, Pärau üurwai Capernaum durr mua nem khür pogkhe waaujem anaawai, müigjä magan agjö waupi jaaujugui ajim anam, mü iek ükhamapham iekha.

<sup>24</sup> Mamu keena, pãadë oobat, muajã mag chirungui ajim anam: Chi mug Êwandam iek jaau wënnurraajem khun chan dich dö ee äba naajem khunau äbjã kha khöckhaba aajemwai.

<sup>25</sup> Mueh sëukha chirum am ugua pãrag jaaukhim: Pãrau khïr eyaa numgui ajim anam, jöoingar Êwandam iek jaaumie Elías khararr monakha aawai Israel durr año thãrjup awia jãrr büurjã noseg chëba arr anam. Mag gaaimua Judea durr thum jãdau theega burrtarr anamjã pãrau ùurjerr. ¿Pãrau khïrjuawai mag jaar ìchab khoodpa ùanaan dau aphaum chukhu ajì Israel durr? Chukhu ajim aju aai khaba num; khapan thunaajim.

<sup>26</sup> Mamu magumjã ni iwiir äbam aarjã Êwandamau Elías paibajim. Mamag païju khãyau Sidón durr phöbör Sarepta anam ee khoodpa ùi äb sierr aarta Êwandamau païjimgui ajim anam, magugta i jäogamkhïr. ¿Jãgwi? Ich durram khun eepai païmuan i khöckhabaju khaphu arr aawaima. Maguata warag deuum durragta païjimgui ajim anam, ich meeun khabam ee.

<sup>27</sup> Ìchab khïr eyaa abat: Israel durr Êwandam iek jaaumie Eliseo khararr monakha aawai ìchab öor kokobé bënëu bar sïsidam khapaana thunaajim. Mamu mag thunarr khun iwiir äbjã Êwandamau irig monaauipi jaauba, äba Siria durr woun Naamán aajerr appaita monaauipijim. ¿Jãgwi? Êwandamau owai amach israelnaan eepai païmuan, amach eempai aawai büurjã amach khamor machag monaauju khïrjubaju ich Êwandamau khaphu sierr aawaima ajim anam ich Jesuu.

<sup>28</sup> Jesuu mag iekhabarm ùrbaawai aig narr khun thum i däi meeukha phöbaadëjim anaabá, amach khïr iekhabapãaiwai.

<sup>29</sup> Mag meeukha numua warag phiidutkha phöbaadëwia, phöbör eemua jurpaïwia, ich ag phöbör eepai durrsi gaai durr pör waaidu i warrjierram aajem, mammua ithurmug ee i sïepãaig.

<sup>30</sup> Mamu mag num ee sïi am jãrr dichwia petajim aajem.

*Jesuu woun äb dösat bënëu baarjerr monaautarr  
(Mr 1:21-28)*

<sup>31</sup> Maimua magtarr khur deeu Jesús Galilea durr phöbör Capernaum anamug bëejim aajem. Mag bëewia öor jua ùujem ed pabaadeewai örag jaaujejim aajem.

<sup>32</sup> Mag irua jaau sim aig i iek ùrwia öor jügderraa thunaajim anam, chi khaphum khaphum aajem khun khãyaujã ichdëuta jaau khaphucha jaaumam ùrwia.

<sup>33</sup> Mag judionaan Êwandam iek jaajem deg ìchab sïejim aajem, woun äb mor ee bën khaigbam wai sim. Mag wounau Jesús oobaadeewai chi bën i mor ee simuata thet äa anaa,

<sup>34</sup> —Jesús, Nazaretpierr! Idëu maar sïi khajapha sïubá ajim anam. Pün warre maar öpãainta urum. Mua pa khaphu chirum, pa jammua urú. Pa Êwandam Iewaa ügtharmua bëetar khabahab, warrgurwe Êwandamau païju jaaujerr ajim anaabá, chi mepeer garmua.

<sup>35</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu chi bënëg meeurraunaa, —Khüu abá. Puchta warag jãg woun mor eemua öberbaad ajim anam.

Magbaawai chadcha chi mepeer öberbaadëmia warre chi wounta jëkhat barwerbpaïjim anaabá. Mamu magtarrjã chig aba, deeu khïr eerdüwia, warramjö monakha sïsjim aajem.

<sup>36</sup> Mag oowia thumaam khun dauderraa numua amach eepai, “¿Khanim wounaan juara theegta jãg mepeenag öbeerpi jaauwaijã i ipierraa öber num? Keena, muig ag na maadëu mug chan ooba aajemwai” a iekhaphö thunaajim anam.

<sup>37</sup> Jesuu magtarr sïi ag bigaau phöbördam numidam eem magwe bïi thunaisijim aajem.

*Jesuu Pedro phaauhüan monaautarr  
(Mt 8:14-15; Mr 1:29-31)*

<sup>38</sup> Maimua mag woun mor eem mepeer jur puawia Êwandam iek jaajem degmua öberwia petajim aajem, Simón di aar. Maimua barimawia oomaawai, Simón phaauhüanta khunmieu mas thunum oomajim anaabá. Magbaawai mag ün monaaurpaïmkhïr, örau Jesuug chaigpa naajim anam.

<sup>39</sup> Magbaawai i werba jëer sim bigaau dunuwimawia chi khunmieg khïesir iekhabaawai warre chi khunmie meeudbaadëjim anaabá. Mag khunmie meeudbaadeewai ag bürrë phiidüwia am jãogaagrajim aajem.

*Edau khëubaadëm ee Jesuu öor pöm monaautarr  
(Mt 8:16-17; Mr 1:32-34)*

<sup>40</sup> Maimua edau khëubaadeewai aunaan paraa arr khunau amach aunaan khamor machagpierr Jesús aig aubëemajerram aajem. Magbaawai Jesuu chi mor masim khun gaai pur oomauapai thum monaaurpaïmajim aajem.

<sup>41</sup> Mag pur oomamua ðor mor ee bën paraa argra jëu wërpmajim anaabá. Chi mepeenaujá Ëwandamau i püitarr khaphu narr aawai, “Punn Ëwandam Iewaaú” a ääag öbërdutkha maajeejim anam. Mamú Jesuu tag amag iekhapiba meeurrau síumajim aajem, ðrag ich jaauug ugia.

*Jesuu maach peerduajem iek Galilea durr jaau phurrdu nurrarr*  
(Mr 1:35-39)

<sup>42</sup> Maimua ya äspabaadeewai aigmua chawag mawia ðor chukag aar ich appai sëimajim anam. Mamú Capernaumpienau i jur wënrurrú awia baau athaimaawai tag i chawag päimapha síi amach aigpaita sëepim khösi naajim aajem.

<sup>43</sup> Mamú ichdëu amag, —Mügipai chiraba mü chawag maju aai chirumgui ajim anam, íchab deum phöbör eejá ðrag “Ëwandamta ya thumaam khunn Pörkhaimü sim” a jaauwia, íchab am peerduju khírju nüm khai, irigta uðuraa amach Pörkhapiju aai nüm a jawaan, mag atheeta Ëwandamau mü püitarr aawai.

<sup>44</sup> Mag jaauwia, Capernaumpai sieba, ich mag phöbörpierr judionaan biirduajem deg Ëwandam iek jaau nurrageejim aajem, Galilea durr.

## 5

*Äwarr pöoma purtarr*  
(Mt 4:18-22; Mr 1:16-20)

<sup>1</sup> Biek äb Jesús thurrðo Genesaret anam igaaú sim aig ðor pöoma podpachëwia thet phëeudu i phurr thuur warrmajieram aajem, Ëwandam iek ürm khöchgau.

<sup>2</sup> Mag nüm ee ichdëu bote numí mos gaai barhuidu nüm oo athajim anam. Ag ee chi morkhunn chukhu naajim anam, dö urëuthurwia dö igaaú amach red u narr aawai.

<sup>3</sup> Magbaawai chi bote dau äb Simón dën arr aawai irig jëeuwia, ag ee waaidüwia, ichigpai buchkhun döjarraga ich warrprijim aajem. Magnaan chadau jurwia mammua ðor khapan thunumug Ëwandam iek jaubaadëjim aajem.

<sup>4</sup> Maimua mag iekha öbaadeewai chi Simonag, —Döjarr wëbapüi, maimua chi red dubpüinaa deeu urëu oobat ajim anam.

<sup>5</sup> Magbaawai Simonau jürr magjim anam:

—Aay, edaar maach daüa büürjâ khäiba parii urëu ëedutkhamaamjä büürjâ marau pur aubajim. Mamú pu iek aawai deeu mua chach oojukë ajim anam.

<sup>6</sup> Maimua chadcha mag dubpüiwia jiir oowai äwarr pöoma thunumua chi red dau thurrdumaa ajim anaabá.

<sup>7</sup> Magbaawai amach khapeen deuum bote ee narr khunnag jua thöthöi khaphöbaadëjim anam, amach juag oon bëemkhîir. Mag chadcha warm khunn bëewia jiir athaawai bote numwe ipiir aujierram anaabá. Mag, bote numí narr äba peer joothüppieram aajem.

<sup>8-9</sup> Mag Jesús ipierraa arr gaaimuapai äwarr pöm pur atham oobaawai Pedro düi jap äbam ee narr khunnauapa, “¿Münn khanim wounta ag na müg ooba aajemta äwarr pöm müg pur aupibarma?” a khírju naisijim anam. Ich mag bürré Simón Pedroou Jesús bükhurr phöbkha thünaaimawia irig, —Señor, oob mü düi äba nurram. Münn atcha pekau pöoma chirum pu mü düi nurragee ajim anam.

<sup>10</sup> Maagwai Pedro khapeen äbakhai bote ee narr khunnaujá íchab amach khapeenau khírju narrjö khírju naisijim anaabá. Mag bote ee naajim aajem Zebedeo chaain, Santiago Juan düi. Mamú Jesuu chi Simonag, —Simón, oob khírjuum ajim anam. Warr puch síi dö na gaaipai chitarjjö, ísmua atagan punn jürr mü iekta ðrag jaau gaaipaita chirsijugui ajim anam.

<sup>11</sup> Maimua dö igaaú paaukhachëwia warag i düi mam iek ërëubaadëjim anaabá, amach nem thum puawia.

*Jesuu woun äb kokobé bënëu síerr monaautarr*  
(Mt 8:1-4; Mr 1:40-45)

<sup>12</sup> Maimua biek äb Jesús deuum phöbör ee sim aig woun äb kokobé bënëu síi phë kha dodos sim barchëjim aajem. Mag wounau oo athaawai jëkhat phöbkhanaa, jëb gaai dagau durnaa, chaigpamamua irig, —Señor, pua khös chirum khai, müg phíedau warre mü gaaimua chugpaabapüi aichëjim anam.

<sup>13</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu i gaai purnaa, —Mua pu monaauum khösi chirum; monaau chirsí magan ajim anam.

Magbarm bürré chi phë kha dodos chirarr monaau síisiewai mor ajappha síisijim anaabá.

<sup>14</sup> Mag ya monaau síisiewai, Jesuu irig magjim anam:

—Puch mügbarm oob chikhamnag jawam. Magju khäyau nacha Jerusalén mawia Aai i jëeujem degam phadëg puch mor oopibaimá. Maimua Moiseeu iek phätarr gaai jaau simjö puch monaubarm paar nemchaain ofrendakha deebá ajim anam, puch müg monaau sísim ðrag khap amkhîir.

<sup>15</sup> Ich Jesús mag gaaimua sîi warag ðor ee thürphöo sîsijim anaabá. Maagwaita warag ðor pòm bíirdudú aajeejim anám i iek úraag, maimua íchab amach monaupá mamkhîirjá agjó.

<sup>16</sup> Mamú magum ába, Jesús chawag maajeejim aajem, ich appai ðor chukag chúi Êwandamag jêwaag.

*Jesuu woun áb khapá juser khitam monautarr*  
(Mt 9:1-8; Mr 2:1-12)

<sup>17</sup> Biek áb Jesuu Êwandam iek jaau sim aig fariseonaan dúi Êwandam iek athee chi machnaanpa ohood thúnaajim. Makhúun phöbördam núnuidampierrmua bëetarr khúun ajim aajem: Galilea durrmua bëetarr khúun, Judea durrmua bëetarr khúun, maimua íchab Jerusalenpienpa dúi naajim aajem. Maagwai Êwandam juapa theeg i gaai sîejim anám, ðor monawaag.

<sup>18</sup> Mag numta ôrau woun áb khapá juser khitamta pa búurkham gaai waiduraa ajierram aajem, Jesús sim aar wai dubwia i khîirphee werba síwaag, monaupáimkhîir.

<sup>19</sup> Mamú dubju êkha num ðor pòm thúnám khurau pöd dubba abaawai, dihêu úr waaidutkha phöbaadêwia, nem wág waunaa, chi pa búurkham gaai júgadau júkhanaa, chi aanaanaa eeg jîir burrpáijierram aajem, ðor járr Jesús iekha oo sim khîirpheechea.

<sup>20</sup> Mag ich aig wai burrbachêem oobaawai, irua chi wounaan ö akhaar ába iruata amach aanaanaa monaupáiju khîirju num khaphú sierr aawai, chi khapá juser khitamugta, —Pu pekau thum ya chugpaa sîsimgui ajim anám.

<sup>21</sup> Mag úrwia fariseonaan dúi Êwandam iek athee chi machnaanpa aig narr khúunau amach ödegpai. “¿Chijäg wounta Êwandam na mag iekha síma? ¿Khaúu muig pekau chugpaaaju aai sí? Êwandamau khabam chan pekau chugpaa auba aajem” anaajim anám.

<sup>22</sup> Mamú Jesuu amau mag khîirju num khaphú sierr aawai amag magjim anám:

—¿Khantheeta páar jág tháar khaigba khîirju sîsid aajêma?

<sup>23</sup> ¿Wa mag pekau chugpaabarmjá dau daau ooba naawai párau khîirjuawai chadcha phithurg chukhu thumaam khúunau mag iekhaju aai num a nuwa? Chadcha thumaam khúunau mag iekhaju aaima. Mamú mua irig “Phiidúwi durdur abá” akhiin, ôrau amach daúacha oaju, i monaa sîsi wa monauba kháijá ich mag sîsim. Magua párau mu dénjó chan cha mua jawaagpamjó abajugui ajim anám.

<sup>24</sup> Mamú much chi Emkhooi Iewaata chadcha Êwandamau juapá deetarrau mug jêb gaai pekau chugpaagjá jua theeg chirum a khap amkhîir, párag oopikhimgui ajim anám.

Maimua chadcha chi khapá juser khitamugta, —Phiidubá. Puch put juurwia, puch diig petá ajim anám.

<sup>25</sup> Magbarm búrre thumaam khúun dakhîir phiidubaadêwia, ich waibëetarr pa búurkham dúi putpa phê auwia, ich diig petajim anaabá. Mag mamua, “Ísin chadau Êwandam purua mu úu abarm” a ijêjêbag majim anám, onegau.

<sup>26</sup> Mag chi woun phiidubaadêem oowia aig narr khúun thum dauderraa num iekhaú, “Jáan ich iuta jágbar” ana íchab, “Ís Êwandamauta maadêu mug oaju khîirjuba narrjá oopibarm” anaajim aajem, amach ap pawiajá.

*Jesuu Leví ich dúi arrtarr*  
(Mt 9:9-13; Mr 2:13-17)

<sup>27</sup> Maigmua öbêrwia igbaadee oimajim aajem, woun áb Leví a thúr sim. Mag woun ôrau débpaar phagaan bëejem aig mes gaai páar sîejim aajem, gobiernoog ôrau débpaar paraa num jêu num phidagta phidkha sierr aawai. Magugjá Jesuu, —Mu dúi marrau ajim anám.

<sup>28</sup> Magbaawai chadcha Levíiu phiidúwia ich phidagjá khaugba, i dúi petajim anaabá.

<sup>29</sup> Maimua ich di aar barwia phiejáb póm waupijim anám, Jesús khöpieg. Mag num dúi íchab ich khapeen thürkhúijim aajem, ich aig thach khoon bëemkhîir. Magbaawai débpaar jêeujem khúun khapan wêdurum dúi parhoobam khúunpa bëewia ába thach khö naajim aajem, Jesús dúi.

<sup>30</sup> Mamú magbaawai chi ajapcha Moiseeu Êwandam iek phá puatarr úurkhaajem khúunau Êwandam iek athee chi machnaan dúimua Jesús khapeenagta, —¿Khan jágwiata páar jág gobierno débpaar jêeujem khúun dúi pekau póm sîsidum khúunpa ába thach khö num? a jêeujieram anám.

<sup>31</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu magjim anám amag:

—Kha monakha num khúunau chan doctor igba aajem; ába mor masi num khúunauta doctor iigjem.

<sup>32</sup> Mu chan búurjá pekau chukhu ajappha khithêem aajem khúun júraanjá bëeba, num ðor pekau póoma khithêem khúun peerdu awaanta bëejimgui ajim anám, khîirjug iur aumkhîir.

Maguata mag am pekau pöm nəmjä igba, am dui m̄ thach khö chirabahab ajim anəm, amjä Ëwandam dënka awaag.

*¿Khanthee thach khöba surkhaju aai nu?*  
(Mt 9:14-17; Mr 2:18-22)

<sup>33</sup> Maimua Jesús ich khapeen dui öbër phöbaadēm ee, öor bëewia Jesuug magchëjieram anəm:

—¿Khan jägwia Juan dui wënurraajem khunau thach khö nəmjä üiba surkhanaata Ëwandamag jëuejem daar, pu khapeenau surkhaba aajë? Chi ajapcha Moiseeu Ëwandam iek phã puatarr urkhaajem khun igar nım khunaujã agjö surkhaajem, mam̄ pu khapeenau chan ajap magba aajerram. ¿Jã khan jägwiauma? a jëuejieram aajem irig.

<sup>34</sup> Magbaawai ichdëu amag magjim anəm:

—¿Pãrau oowai chi jua p̄r sim woun onee ich üi dui thach khö nımich, irua öor thürtarr khun surkha nım awia s̄i ökh̄irjuu ohoodö naajë büürjã thach khöba?

<sup>35</sup> Magba aajem. Ich agjöta nımgui ajim anəm m̄ khapeenjã. Am magjuun m̄ am jaajö am dui chitım p̄r atham ed gayan chadau am amach kh̄irauta surkhawia, ichab thachjã khöba n̄isip aju, gaai machgau. Mam̄ m̄ngwaiwe chan am surkhaju khaba nımgui ajim anəm, agtha m̄ am dui chirawai.

<sup>36</sup> Maimua ichdëupai magjim aajem:

—Pãach khajüa jëbaadeewai, ¿pãrau oowai khaü dich khajüa iur gaaim jënaa jürr chi jöoi gaai khaajë? Maadëu magkhiin dich khajüa ajaphamta ärpüju. Maimua mag phëebarmjã kh̄ir äba khaba daau phëe wëjöm thumaam khunau ooju. Ich agjöta sim ichab mug iek iur mua jaau chirəmjä. Chi m̄ iek ükha simua chan mug iek iur mua jaau chitımjã ükhanaa pöd amach jöoin ijã agjö urkhaju khaba simgui ajim anəm.

<sup>37</sup> Mug m̄ iek ükha nımın maadëu vino nemhëu iur ee puajemjöta sim. Pãrau khaphu nımgui ajim anəm, vino örr nemhëu jöoi ya chi puajem ee pöd puju khaba sim. Mag pukhiin chi vino örr achpabaadeewai, chi nemhëu jöoiraa s̄iewai äwatba jëgdabaadee, chi vinojã ärbadēm dui chi nemhëujã ya tag serbiiba s̄isju.

<sup>38</sup> Maguata vino örran agjö nemhëu iur eeta puajem; maagwai chi nemhëujã jëgdaba, chi vinojã ärbamgui ajim anəm ich Jesuu.

<sup>39</sup> Mag iekhakhagamua, Pãrau khaphu nımgui ajim anəm, chi vino ach doo khaug nım khunag am döphö thunım aig chi örr deeimkhiin, amau “Üü, maraun chi achta ig nım, jäata marag ajapcha sim” aju. Ich agjöta pãrau m̄ iek ürmapha, warag pãach iita puaba wënurram khösi nımgui ajim anəm.

## 6

*Jesús khapeenau jua üujem ed trigo phierrtarr*  
(Mt 12:1-8; Mr 2:23-28)

<sup>1</sup> Biek äb jua üujem ed Jesús ich khapeen dui trigo phur wëjöm ee dich wënurrajim aajem. Mag dich wëtumua ikhapeenau trigo chi bichpa thurrënaa chi dau juajãgpai sigthunaa khö wëtmajim aajem.

<sup>2</sup> Mag khö nım oowia chi ajapcha Moiseeu Ëwandam iek phã puatarr urkhaajem khunau amag, —Pãadë oobat, jua üi nım ed aawai büürjã phidkhaju khaba nımta pãrau jäg trigo phierrnaa khö wënurram. ¿Pãrau chan khaugbahab ajim anəm, jägpai phierr nımjä nem pöm eeu nım dui äba sim?

<sup>3</sup> Magbaawai jürr Jesuu amag —Mam̄ ¿khani m̄ khapeenau khaigba abar? ajim anəm. ¿Magan pãrau büürjã Ëwandam iek phã sim gaai thürwai ooba aajeeb, Daviü ich dui wënurrarr khun daimua amach jäsöo aphöbaadeewai Ëwandam atheem pan khötarr?

<sup>4</sup> Pãrau khaphu nım, jäga irua Ëwandamag jëuejem deg dubwia Ëwandam atheem pan nasäd gaai phë sierr aujã. Mag pan parhoobam khunau khöju khaba, äba phadëupaita khöju aai s̄ejim. Mag khaphu sierrta irua khöwia ichab ich dui wënurrarr khunagjã deejimgui ajim anəm. Mam̄ mag khötarr paarjã Ëwandamau am chig abajim. ¿Magtarr pãrau khaugbata nu? ajim anəm amag, ich Jesuu.

<sup>5</sup> Maimua mag jaau dichwia ichdëupai, —Mun Ëwandam Iewaa Emkhoirau. Muruata thumaam khunag khan nemta wauju aai nu a jaauju aai chirımgui ajim anəm, jua üujem ed awiajä.

*Woun äb jua juser khitarr*  
(Mt 12:9-14; Mr 3:1-6)

<sup>6</sup> Maimua biek äb agjö jua üujem ed ich Jesús judionaan biirdajem deg dubwia Ëwandam iek jaau s̄ejim aajem. Maig ichab s̄ejim aajem woun äb, juachaar garm juadam s̄i jua juser khitım.

<sup>7</sup> Maagwai judionaan chi machnaan düimua chi ajapcha Moiseeu Êwandam iek phã puatarr uerkhaajem khunnau Jesuug dau thõba thunaajim anam, eeu irua jua uujem edjã igba ðor jua purwia monaubaawai magum gaaimua ichigcha ðor dakhñir “Pua chan jua uujem edjã büürjã uerkhabata sim” a iekhaag.

<sup>8</sup> Mamũ ichdëu khaphũ sjejim anaabá, amau mag khñirju nam. Mag gaaimua chi woundam jua juser khitamug, —Dayag pidú, mau ðor jãrrcha dunuuchëjim aajem.

Magbaawai chadcha bëewia ðor jãrrcha dunuuchëjim aajem.

<sup>9</sup> Mag dunuubaicheewai Jesuu magjim anam:

—¿Pãrau oowai khan nemta maadëu wauju aai nu jua uujem ed? ¿Õordam düi ajapha aju, wa ðor khaibag wauju? ¿Õor peerdu auju, wa ðor thõoju? ¿Khani uucha sã? ajim anam amag.

<sup>10</sup> Mamũ mag jëeunaa ðor thumaam khunn khñir eerpa phũrdudakham ich iek ukhaha abaawai jũrr chi jua juser khitamugta, —Dayag jua uabá ajim anam.

Mag chadcha i ipierr jua uabaawai warre jua monakkha sjsjim anaabá.

<sup>11</sup> Mamũ amach dakhñir magbaawai i düi khñir machag aphõbaadëm iekhau warag õbërdutkhawia, —Keena, maadëu jãgata akhiin jãg Jesús thõopũikham anaajim anam, amach appai.

*Jesuu ich düi ogduba wënrarakhñir doce jur autarr*

*(Mt 10:1-4; Mr 3:13-19)*

<sup>12</sup> Mag Jesuu jua uujem edam magwe ðrag jaau nerram ed gaai durrsã gaai waaidujim aajem, Êwandamag jëwaa. Mam eddurr põm ich mag Êwandamag jëeu ëejim aajem.

<sup>13</sup> Maimua aspabaadeewai ich düi wënrarakjerr khunn ich aig thürkha auwia mag kha-panag eem doce khñet jur aujim aajem. Makhunnãta i chognaan i iek jaaujem khunnkha thürjim anaabá, apostolnaan.

<sup>14</sup> Makhunn irua jur autarr khunn thürũu:

Simón, (ichpai Jesuu Pedro a thürjim);

Andrés, (chi Simón eem);

Santiago, (ichpai ichab Jacobo a thür sjejim);

Juan, (chi Santiago eem);

Felipe,

Bartolomé,

<sup>15</sup> Mateo, (ichpai Leví a thür sjejim);

Tomás,

Santiago, (chi Alfeo iewaa; ichpai agjõ Jacobo a thür sjejim);

Simón, (Celotenaan ee sierr);

<sup>16</sup> Judas, (ichpai Tadeo anaa Lebeo a thürjerr; deeam agjõ Santiago aajerr eem); maimua Judas Iscariote, (ich maguata ewag pawí chi thethem khunnag Jesús pur deeuju ajima i thõomkhñir).

*Jesuu ðor põm thunumug Êwandam iek jaautarr*

*(Mt 4:23-25)*

<sup>17</sup> Maimua ich Jesús düi durrsã narr khunnpa thum äba urba bëewia phëurëgdam ee naachëjim aajem. Maig agjõ ich düi wënrarakjerr khunn khaan biirdu thunum ee, ichab deeam durram khunnpa ðor põm thunaajim anaabá: Judea durrmua bëetarr khunn, Jerusalemua bëetarr khunn, maimua phũas igaau phõbõr Tiro anam dakha naajerr khunn düi Sidón perasõm khunnpa thunaajim aajem. Åaur khunn i iek ùrm khõchgau, maagwai tagam khunn sã amach monaupũi mamkhñirta mag bëewi naajim aajem.

<sup>18</sup> Mag chadcha bën khaigbam khñirpierr ðor mor ee sisid arrjã thum jur wërppũinaa monaupũimajim anaabá.

<sup>19</sup> Mag oowia thumaam khunnau i gaai purm iigjeejim anam, amach monaaukhñir, amachdëu oowai sã i gaai pur numapajã Êwandam jua theeg ich gaai wai simuata bënëgjã ich jua jũmpiba monaupũipũikham oowia.

*Chijã khunnãta onee aju aai nu*

*(Mt 5:1-12)*

<sup>20</sup> Mag ðor mor masim khunnpa thunarr thum monaaukharũiwa ich düi ogduba wënrarakjerr khunnagta eerpanaa magjim anam, ich Jesuupai:

—Pãar mug mũ iek ùrm khõchgau dau arhũ wënrarũm khunnãta onee abat, mug atag pãachta Êwandam düi äba jooba wënraraju aawai.

<sup>21</sup> Onee abat ajim anam, pãar ar Êwandamau waupim khõsim nem wawaagta jãsõomjõ num khunn. Jãgtarr jũrr mug atag pãar büürjã augchëba wënrarajugui ajim anam. Onee abat, pãar mũ gaaimua dauhi paraa durraajem khunn; mug atag pãar õkhñirjug khaugba wënrarajugui ajim anam.

<sup>22</sup> Onee abat ajim anam, mæch chi Emkhooi Iewaa iek ukha num gaaimua pæach chikhamnau kha ukhurnaa amach aigmua khâijâ warag di chaur pæach juurwai. Onee abat, chikhamnau pæach wau iekhamamua khâijâ, "Jâg woun chan ðor ajapham khabam" a iekhaawai.

<sup>23</sup> Ôrau pæach dâi mag num jaar oob ôkhîirjuu amiet ajim anam. Mag khâyau warag onee abat ajim anaabâ; pær mag num jûrran ugtharin pær athee nem ajapham pômata thunum. Îs mug pær mæ gaaimua dau aphuu wau numjô wênurraajeejim warrgarwejâ, Êwandam i jaaujerr khunn. Mamu Îs ugthar Êwandam dâi ya am onee numgui a iekhamajim anaabâ, am wawî numua.

<sup>24</sup> Mag iekhakhagmamua ichdêupai, 'Mamu jê apdurr ajim anam, ðor amach phatkhonta thô iyüu aajem khunn! Am amach phatkhonag ee am khôchgau Êwandam igba arr jûrr, amau mug atag oomaa ajurau ajim anam.

<sup>25</sup> jÊ, apdurr ajim anam, mug jêb gaai nem thum paraa büurjâ augchêba aajem khunn! Jâgtarr khunnata jûrr mug atag dau aug ee wêtju. jÊ, apdurr ajim anam, ar sîi onee am khôchgau büurjâ amach mor ewag khîirjuwia ôkhîirjuupaijâ aba aajem khunn! Amachdêu ampierr am khôchgau Êwandam igba arr jûrr pöd amach ugthar ôbërba aawai, mug atag am icharaucha bîe naisijugu ajim anam. Maimua îchab,

<sup>26</sup> jÊ, apdurr ajim anam, ar thumaam khunnau pær êugar, "Jâan chad woun ajapham pamá" a ig iyüu aawai! Warrgarwejâ par chadcha Êwandam i chaur khabamta jaaujerr khunn êugarjâ ich magta iekhaajeejim, pær jöoinau. Ôrau mag am êugar ðor ajapham aajeejeb mamu, maadêu khaphu numgui ajim anam, am pöd Êwandam aar ôbërba arr.

*Jâga aju aai nu dich kha ukhurm khunn dâi?*

*(Mt 5:38-48; 7:12)*

<sup>27</sup> Mag jaaumamua Jesuu magjim aajem ich iek ûr narr khunnag: 'Pæach dâi iekkhôr paraam khunn kha khôsinaa pæach oomapha aajem khunn dâijâ nem ajapham waubat.

<sup>28</sup> Pæach chikhamnau thöp iekhaawai magum iekjâ igba, warag am kôit Êwandamag jêeubat. Maimua pæach âaukha iekhabaadem pua chuuu aawaijâ, dâi âaukha iekhaju khâyau, warag Êwandamagta am kôit jêeubat ajim anam.

<sup>29</sup> Chikhamnau khâijâ puch gaai mas deewai oob i gaai agjô deem. Mag khâyau uduraa puch gaai mas apibâ. Wa puch camis khâijâ âbmua khechthug aum iigwai warag tagam khajûajâ uduraa irig arrpibâ ajim anam.

<sup>30</sup> Wa puch nem khâijâ âbmua khechthug aum iigwai, meeukhaju khâyau, okhooju awiajâ idêu warag arrpibâ. Ôrau puchig nem jêeuwai ô ajapha magum aba deebâ. Wa âbmua khâijâ khûchpaim athee puch nemdam jêeu arrwai oob, "jôpkhaa mu in deebahur" am ajim anam.

<sup>31</sup> Chikhamnau puch dâi khaigba apimapha sim khai, puch garmuajâ oob i dâi khaigba am. Ôrau puch dâi apim khôsijôta puch garmuajâ am dâi abâ ajim anam amag.

<sup>32</sup> Magnaa mag ichdêu parhoobam khunnjô apiba sim igwi, 'Paadê khîirjubat ajim anam: Pærau pæach jâsenem khunnpaita daupii akhiin, jmaig khan ajaug sî? Büurjâ Êwandam iek ukhabam khunnaujâ amach kha khôsîm khunn chan oomap khaba sierrjêemgui ajim anam.

<sup>33</sup> Wa pærau pæach juag oojem khunn juagpaita agjô ookhiin, jmaigjâ khan ajaug sî? Mag num aig üu khaba sim. Êwandam iek ukhaba aajem khunnaujâ jûrr agdaujô chikham juag oojemgui ajim anam.

<sup>34</sup> Pærau pæachdêu nem deebarmjô pæachig deejjôo khîirju num khunnagpaita nem deekhiin, jmaigjâ pær jâga nu? jIch agjô aba aajê ajim anam, Êwandam amach thâar ee chukhu num khunnaujâ, deeu agjô amachig nem deemkhîir?

<sup>35</sup> Magua muan pæragan, pæach dâi iekkhôr paraam khunnjâ warag kha khôsita abat a chirumgui ajim anam. Maimua am dâi ô ajapha abat îchab, pæach nemdam khûchpaim athee khâijâ jêeu arrwai tag deen bëebaju khâijâ jâg deebapüim a iekhaba. Pærau ô âkhârag chukhu magmun, ugtharin pær athee nem ajapham pômata thunumgui ajim anam. Îchab pær mag wênurramun magan pær chadcha Cha Ugthaa Phuu Num ag chaainaugui ajim anam. Êwandamau ôrau khîirjuajemjôta khîirjuajem akhiin, âba ðor ajapham khunnagpaita irua nem deejekham. Mamu i magba thumaam khunn dâi ajapha khîtam, ðor khaibagjâ igba, ni mag ich ajaug khîtam paarjâ ôrau ichig üu ajim abajujâ khîirjuba. Magua pærauajâ agjôta aju aai numgui ajim anam, pæach khapeen khaibagjâ igba.

<sup>36</sup> Maachin thumaam khunn dau aug khaug paraata anam, ar jâg maach Aai ugthar simuajâ agjô maach thumaam khunn dau aug khaaugjêpirau.

*Jâga aju aai nu chikham igkhaju khâyau?*

*(Mt 7:1-5)*



<sup>37</sup> 'Oob chikham ïgkham khõchgaupai chan chikham pekau phëmiet, eeu Êwandamau pãach chach num ed magum iek igdukham pãach dui. Oob "Jãg wounan chad khaibag ee püuju aai sim" amiet, eeu pãach iek gaaimuapai Êwandamau pãachta khaibag ee püudukham. Chikhamnau pãach dui khaigba aawai sïi warag ich mag khïir akhoobapüit, tag magum iekjã igba. Pãrau pãach khapeen dui magmun, magan Êwandamaujã pãar dui agjõ ajugui ajim anum.

<sup>38</sup> Pãach khapeenag nem ïgkhaba deemun, Êwandamaujã pãrag nem ïgkhaba deejü. Pãrau pãach khapeenag nem deebarm jürr, irua pãrag ür ag khâyau phësu ipiirnaa pör simii deejü. Mamü pãrau pãach khapeenag chachnaata nem dee numun, magan Êwandamaujã ich agjõpai pãrag deejugui ajim anum.

<sup>39</sup> Mag ejemplodam khïir pogkhe jaaumamua, 'Pädë khïirjubat ajim anum. Woun äb dau khaugba simua ich khapeer agjõ dau khïisu khitum jua gaai par arrkhiin, äb bäüe subaadeeu çamach numwe burrbaju khai? ajim anum.

<sup>40</sup> ¿Pãrau oowai eeu woun nem khaug simua ichig jaau sim khâyau atcha nem khaug sjejë? Ichig nem jaaumam thum khaugbapãaiwain chadau ich maestro dënjõ nem khaug sïsejemgui ajim anum.

<sup>41</sup> Puch dau ee pasur pöm sim joothu thunum nacha noi aubam aig, çjãga pua puch khapeer dau eem pasurdam büruu khitum noi awaag agã? Maachin nacha dich khïirjunaata iekha numgui ajim anum.

<sup>42</sup> Wa magbam khai, çjãga äbmua ich khaperag "Daai kakë, mua pu dau eem pasurdam noi aukhim" aju, mamü ich dau eejä ag khâyau nem pöm sim joothu thunum noi auba simta? Sïi chikham jaaum khõchgaupai chan dich wir aig khïirjubanaa pöd mag iekhaju khaba numgui ajim anum. Khïirjug chukdam, nacha dich dau eem pasurta noi auba aajeeb, wajapha oog; maimuan chadau jürr dich khapeer dau eemjä agjõ noipüi num. Magua dichte nacha khïirjuba aajeeb chikham jawaag. Dichjä agjõ chirum chan pöd dich khapeen jaauju khabamgui ajim anum.

*Jãga ðor ö ajaug khaphu aajë*

*(Mt 7:17-20; 12:34-35)*

<sup>43</sup> Mag jajawagmamua, 'Maach jaauju khüun chukhu awiajä maachin dich iekha num gaaimuata ðrag dich khap apiejemgui ajim anum, ðor wãjäaunã wa ðor khaigbam khüunã. Pãrau khaphu numgui ajim anum, nemjõ äkhãraa cheejem igwia, "Jãg nemjõon chad ajapha khitabma" aba aajem; maagwai jürr nemjõ ajapham igwiajä, "Jãg nemjõon chi äkhãrau" aba aajem.

<sup>44</sup> ¿Pãrau oowai pahach gaai nemjõ khüwaa chë sim oojë? Küpud dënjã miel wie num ooba aajem.

<sup>45</sup> Ich agjõta num ïchab maach wounaanjä. Öor khïirjug ajapham khüunau nem ajapham nenta iekha num, amau nem ajaphata wauju khïirju naawai; mamü ö äkhãraam khüunaun iekhaawiajä nem khaigbamta iekha num, am ödi sïi nem khaigbamta wauju khïirju sïsid aawai. Magta ðraun maach iyüu num ür num gaaipai warre khaphu aajem, khanim woun agã: woun ajapham wa woun khaigbam.

*Öor numi di ëutarr*

*(Mt 7:24-27)*

<sup>46</sup> 'Pãrau mua nem jaau chirum ipierraa khaba numta, çkhanthee mü igwia sïi par iupai "Püuta maar Pöröu" aajë?

<sup>47-48</sup> Mua pãrag jaaukhingui ajim anum. Ar chi mü aig bëewia mü iek ünnaa mua nem jaau chirum ipierraa nem waaajem khüunan, biek äb woun di ëwaag jëbdi khõrkha sïi awia durrkhudau ee ierr ich dibü jukhanaa di ëutarr wounjõta numgui ajim anum. Ya mag aai pa dunnisim ee, döäd pöm bëewia ag gaai dö uu thunarrjä chuyëupüiba ich mag sïsjim anaabã, dibü ierr jukha sierr aawai.

<sup>49</sup> Mamü ar chi mü iek ürtarrta büürjä ag ipierraa khaba num khüunan, jürr agjõ woun äb sïi khomariipai dibü jukhanaa di ëutarrjõta numgui ajim anum. Mag khomariipai ëü sierr aawai aai pa dunnisim ee, ïchab nosege pöm chë thunuu arr khur döäd pöm pierrwai, dö uu thunuu awia sïi dö badag uursirpüijim anaabã. Mag, nem thumaa okhoojingui ajim anum.

## 7

*Jesuu capitán chog monaautarr*

*(Mt 8:5-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Mag ðor pöm wëjorrag iek jaau ö dichtarr khur Capernaum phõbörög petajim aajem.

<sup>2</sup> Mag Capernaum phõbör ee capitán äb sjejim aajem, soldaun pör. Mag capitán chog äb irua ürcha daupii aajerrta mor mas parhba tag äwatbajujõ thunaajim anaabã.

<sup>3</sup> Mag num ee chi capitanau ūurwai Jesuu ðor monaau nurrum a ūrbaadeewai, judionaan ee jöoin chi thethem khunn jurwia püjijim aajem Jesús aar, makhunnau chi Jesuug chaigpa phöbaadeewai ich chog monaau päain ich di aar mamkhür.

<sup>4-5</sup> Mag chadcha erüuwia, chi Jesús sim aar bardutkhaimawia, mag capitán chog mor mas simta phurrba jajaau num awia, chaigpa numua irig magjierram anum:

—Pua capitán di aar i chog monaau makhüin ūu akham. I chan maachjö judío khabam, mamu maach meeuin kha khösi sierrungui ajjerram anum. Irua maar Ēwandam iek jaaujem dijā par ēu deejim, ich phatkhou. Jāgum wounaan di aran chadcha pu maju aai chirum. Pua khös akhiin maran pu awaanta bëejimgui ajjerram anum irig.

<sup>6</sup> Magbaawai chadcha am düi majim aajem. Mamu ya chi aanaan wai num di dakha wētum ee, chi capitanau ich aig narr khunn düi iek jaaupüijim aajem, Jesús aar. Magbaawai wētwi barimawia irig, —Capitán iek, pu mapimaaugau khabam aajem, mamu i iek i Ēwandam dau na ūu khaba chirum aajem, pu i di aar maag.

<sup>7</sup> Ich mag chirum khap, ichcha pu aig bëeba abarm aajem, pöd pu düi khürcha iyüu aju khaba aawai. Mamu pua khös akhiin, ich maupaimua ich chog monaau pi naajim. I iek puch iiu aawai chadcha monaauju aajem.

<sup>8</sup> I iek iruajā ich gaaita khaphu chitum aajem, ichjā ichab ich pörnaan jua eegpai chitaawai. Mag chirab mamu, iruajā ichab soldaun ich jua eegar phē wai chirum aajem. Makhunnag ābamug khāijā “Pet” aawai maajem aajem, ipierraa. Maimua deeuumgjä “Pidú” aawai bëejum aajem. Maimua ich chogagjä “Mugta abá” abaawai i ipierraa aajem aajem. Magua, maupaimua pua i chog monaau pi jaauum, chadcha monaauju irua khaphu chirum aajem a jauchëjerram aajem, Jesús aig.

<sup>9</sup> Capitán judío khaba simuata mag iek jaaupütarr warm khunnau ichig jaubaichem ūrbaawai Jesús jugderraa aadēma ich eudee ðor pos wēnurrar khunnagta, —Keena, päadē oobat. Mug maach israelnaan ee mug woun dēnjö ūkha num chan agtha mua ooba chitumgui ajim anum.

<sup>10</sup> Maimua chi iek jawaan bëetarr khunn deeu ewag wētvia di aar ooimaawai, maig warppaimua am barju nawe Jesuu monaau pütarr aawai mag chi capitán chog mor mas kherrarr monakkha kherrum ooimajjerram anaabá.

*Khoopaa ūan chaai chi meem Jesuu phiriu autarr*

<sup>11</sup> Jesús Capernaum phöbör ee mag capitán chog monaau püiwia öbēraau phöbördam Naín anumug petajim aajem. Mag i mam düi i khapeen khapan wētum ee, agjö deeu khunn pöm pos wētmajim aajem.

<sup>12</sup> Mag mamua phöbör ee dubaag puertdi sim aig dakha pachēnaa oowai ðor binaan bëpaan warrumta oo athajim anum. Ma, khoopaa ūan chaai ichta ābpai khitarr ajim aajem. Mag binaandam arrum düi ichab ag phöbör eem khunn ðor khapaana wēdurajim anum.

<sup>13</sup> Maimua aar barwia maach Pör Jesuu khoopaa ūan ich chaai athee dau aphuu kherrum oobaawai irig, —Oob biem ajim anum.

<sup>14</sup> Magnaa warag aig bëewia chi binaan arrum pa gaai pürbaicheewai chi arrmaa arr khunn dunnisijjerram aajem. Magbaawai chi binaan ewan sierrag, —Mu iekhau phiidubaad ajim anum.

<sup>15</sup> Magbaawai ag bürre chi mee kherrardam phiiduwia ūu deeu iyüu aadëjim anaabá. Magbaa Jesuu chi ādagta, —Ar kherrum, puch chaai athaad ajim anum.

<sup>16</sup> Magbaawai thumaam khunn jāphierr num iekhau Ēwandamag jëeumamua, “Chadcha Ēwandam, ūu pua maar eeg oo chirum. Ūu pua jāg chaai chi meem arr phiriu atham” ajjerram anum. Magnaa ichab amach wir aigpai, “Keena, isin chadchata maach ee jöoingarmjö Ēwandam i jaaumie siēichēchēm” khajjerram aajem.

<sup>17</sup> Mag Jesuu chaai phiriu autarr Judea durr thumaam khunnau khakhapdö aphöbaadeewai ichta warag thürphöo sisijim anaabá.

*Juan ðor pör choomieu ich khapeen numi chogtarr  
(Mt 11:2-19)*

<sup>18</sup> Juanaujā ichab Jesuu mag nurrum thum khaphu aadëjim aajem, ich khapeenau ich sim aar jaubaimaawai. Magbaawai ich khapeen numi thürkha auwia

<sup>19</sup> Jesús aar püijim aajem, makhunnau irig “¿Puntta chadcha nawe Ēwandam i jaumienau bëju a jaaujerrá, wa ar khabam khai warag ich jāg nuag?” a khap jëeumkhür.

<sup>20</sup> Magbaawai chadcha erüuwia Jesús sim aar barwia irig maguimajjerram anum:  
—Juan chi ðor pör choomieu maar pu aig püijim, ichig jaupümkhür. ¿Puntta chadcha nawe Ēwandam i jaumienau bëju a jaaujerrá, wa marau deeuimta nuju aai nuwa? Marag ajapha jaubá marau khap aag aimajjerram anum irig.

<sup>21</sup> Magbaawai, —Pārag oopikhimgui awi, am dakhīr Jesuu khamor machag sīsidum pōm monaunaa bēn khaiḡbam wai sīsid arr khūnjā monaauḡimajim anaabá. Mag num dāi īchab ḡor dau khaugba khithēe arr khūnjā dau monaauḡimajim aajem.

<sup>22</sup> Maimuan chadau magjim anam, chi Juanau chogtarr khūnag:

—Ērēbaadēwia Juan aar jaaubaimat, pāach jūgucha ūrwia pāach daūacha mag oobarm. Irig, “Dau khaugba khēkhēd arr khūn dau ajapha thunam abat; bū wēdu wēdu sīsid arr khūnjā ya ajapha nurrjēem; kach khōsi arr khūnaujā ajapha ūr sīsidum; chi meem arr khūnjā deeu iuu nurrjēem; maimua aphum khūnagjā īchab ḡor peerduajem iek jaau chirum” a jaaubaimat ajim anam.

<sup>23</sup> Īchab irig, “Chi mū iek ūkhawia ogduba mū gaai ūkha chirum wounan i onee ich mag chitaju” a jaaubaimat ajim anam, mag ichig jēuwimarr khūnag.

<sup>24</sup> Maimua chi Juanau chogpūitarr khūn ērēu phōbaadeewai chi Juan igwiata Jesuu ḡrag magjim anam:

—Pārau Jordán igaaar woun ḡrag Ēwandam i jaau nurrum oon weetwai, ¿sīi woun iek theeg chukhu phūu choomaar sōsōi jūrba ahau aajemjōkhamta oon wētjierrá? Magum woun khabajimgui ajim anam.

<sup>25</sup> Magan ¿khanim wounta oon wētjierráma? ¿Woun khajūa ajapha jūa simta oojupii awia oon wētjierrá? Pārau khaphū nungui ajim anam, khajūa ajapha jūanaa thach biwaa khoojem khūnan sīi phōbōr ee di oimūm eeta naajem, reinaan dāi āba.

<sup>26</sup> Mamū pārau magjōmta oomabajierram. Pārau oomatarran woun āb Ēwandam i jaau nurrum ajim. Mamū mua pārag jaaukhimgui ajim anam: Juan chan warrgar Ēwandam i jaaujerr khūnjōpai khaba, am khāyaujā ūruchata sim.

<sup>27</sup> I igwia Ēwandamau ich i jaumienag warrgarwe ich iek phāpitarr gaai jaauwai: “Jāata irua mū na pūiju ajim, ichdēuta mū na mū maju ee ḡrag jaumaawai thumaam khūnau mū iek ūrm khōsi sīi mū nu naamkhīr.” (Mal. 3:1)

<sup>28</sup> Magua muajā pārag mag chirumgui ajim anam ich Jesuu: Warrgar Ēwandam i jaaujerr khūn eejā Juan chi ḡor pōr choomie khāyau ūrucharam chan ābjā chukhu ajim. Mamū chi mū iek ūrwia, mua nem waubarmjā khaphūnaa, Ēwandamta ich thāar ee au sim wounan chad, maadēu nem igba khitawijā, Juan khāyaujā khapchaaju, jāga Ēwandam ichdēu ḡor peerdu atham thāar ee sieicheejē.

<sup>29</sup> Pārau khaphū nungui ajim anam, chi Juanau jaau nurrum ūr narr khūn ee thumaam khūnau dēbpaar jēuejem khūnaupa amach khaibag āsie ewag khīrjuwia irig pōr choopi nūmua Ēwandamagta, “Ēwandam, chadcha puata maar thāar khap chirum. Ūu pua Juanag jaauḡiawia marag puch iek khaugpibarm” aajejim.

<sup>30</sup> Mamū chi Moiseeu Ēwandam iek phātarr ajapcha ūrkhaajem khūnau chi machnaan dūimua chan magba, Ēwandamau am thāar eejā warm khūn dūimjō am ig sim warag isegjierram. Mag gaaimua warag Juanagjā amach pōr choopibajierramgui ajim anam, amachta ajapcha nūm awia.

<sup>31</sup> Maimua maach Pōr Jesuu mag jaauamua magjim aajem: ‘Pāar īsim khūn, ¿jāga nūm abarí? Mua pārag jaaukhim:

<sup>32</sup> Pāar ar Juan isegwi muajā iseg nūm khūnan, chaain jemkha nūmua amach khapeen dāi khīr auphōbaadēmjōta nungui ajim anam. Warm khūn garmua, “Maar dāi karris sir nūm gaai onee jemkhabahut” aawaijā jemkhamapha nūm. Maimua jūr, “Magan sīi ōkhīrjuu ḡor mee wai nūm aiguiḡjō ohodō abat” aawaijā magjā khōchkhaba nūm. Pāarjā magta naawai, ¿khani khōsi nūmma?

<sup>33</sup> Pāar ee Juan chi ḡor pōr choomie nūrraaajeewai irua ajap thach khōba sarkhaajejim, Ēwandamagjēwaag. Magum vino charā būrjā dōbajim. Mamū mag oowai pārau, “Jāan mepeer dāi khapeerkha siewaita sīi ich jāg aai thach khōba nūrraajem” a iekhaajem pārau.

<sup>34</sup> Mamū īs much chi Emkhooi Iewaa chaar bēewia pāach dāi parhooba thachdam khōnaa vinodamjā dō khītaawai jūr magjā khōchkhaba, warag pārau mū ēugar thach bipōm khōnaa vino pigjā chitum aajem. Magnaa gobierno dēbpaar jēeu nūmua ḡor khūguurjem khūn dūijā khapeerkhanaa pekau pōm sīsidum khūn dūipa khapeerkha chitum a iekhaajerramgui ajim anam, muajā iseg nūm iekha.

<sup>35</sup> Magnaa amag, Mamū ar chi Ēwandamau khīrjug deetarraucha khīrju nūm khūnau chan magba, amau chadcha khaphū nungui ajim anam, chijā khūnanta ich Ēwandamaucha pūitarr khūn agā.

*Jesús Simón chi fariseo deg*

<sup>36</sup> Biek āb chi ajapcha Moiseeu Ēwandam iek phā puatarr ūrkhaajem khūn eem woun āb Simón anūmua Jesús ich dāi āba thach khōmkhīr ich di aar ēeurjim aajem. Magbaawai

chadcha mag woun di aig bëewia, ich atheem thöi khëräm aig jupwia, dijä ee äba phær khöphöbaadëjim aajem.

<sup>37</sup> Maagwai ag phöbör ee sfejim aajem, kachaloo uai äb parhoobam emkhoodin däi sierrarr. Mag uirau Jesüs Simón di aig thach khö sim khaug athawai jügdee didam durkkhudau alabastro anäm den boteededam wau khitam däi bëejim aajem i aig.

<sup>38</sup> Mag bëewia i ëugarmua i bükharr phöbkhachëwia biemamua i bü ür ich dauchö thëutkhamam ich pörbëupai järpëimajim anäm. Magnaa i bü üu au, üu aunaa, jügdeeu choomajim anaabá, i bü gaai.

<sup>39</sup> Chi Jesüs thärpäitarr wounau mag oobaawai ich ödegpai, “Mug woun chadcha Èwandam i jaumie chaar akhiin, irua warre khaug aukhamgui ajim anäm, khanim uirauta jäg ich bü gaai pürbaichë. Majä pekau pöoma simua ich gaai pür simta bürjã khaugba simgui” ajim anäm ich ödegpai.

<sup>40</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu chi Simonag, –Simón, pudë mü iek ürbari ajim anäm.

Magbaawai jürr chi Simonau Jesuug, –Maestro, magan mürug jaubarim çkhan agá? ajim anäm.

<sup>41</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu jaubaadëjim aajem irig. Mag jaumamua, –Biek äb wounau ðor numiim khünag phatkhon prestaajingui ajim anäm: äbakraig cien denarios deewia warmug diez denarios deejim.

<sup>42</sup> Mamü amau phagpüyaag chukhu narr aawai, “Idëu mua sji ich jäg okhoopikhim; oob mürug phagniet” ajim anäm, chi morkhüu.

Mag jaauwia Simonag, –çChijãgua pua khürjuawai ürcha i daupii aju khai? a jëujim aajem.

<sup>43</sup> Magbaawai Simonau, –Mua oowain chi phatkhon dürrcha paraa sierraujöo simgui ajim anäm.

Magbaawai Jesuu jürr irig, –Simón, maiguin chadcha pua ag eyaa jaubarmgui ajim anäm.

<sup>44</sup> Magnaa chi uirag eerpanaa Simonag magjim aajem:

–Simón, çpua mug uai oo chirabá? Pudë khürjubari. Pü di aig mü barcheewai pua mürug dödamjä jöi deebajingui ajim anäm, mü bü sügamkhür. Mag khâyau mug uirau ich dauchöupai mü bü ompüiwia ich pörbëupai deeu järbarüim.

<sup>45</sup> Mü barcheewai pua mü khür ünua, “Pü üu bëejimjä” abajingui ajim anäm. Mag khâyau mug uirau mü barchëtarr aigmua ich mag mü bü üu ahaukham.

<sup>46</sup> Pua aceitedamaujã mü pör phuurbajingui ajim anäm, mü barcheewai. Magtarr mug uirau jügdeechata mü bü gaai choowia phuupüijingui ajim anäm.

<sup>47</sup> Is mügbarm pudë khürjubari ajim anäm, chi Simonag. Mug uirau mü däi mügbaichëman ich pekau pöoma sierr thum chugpaabapüim jürrta “Ëu ajim” a sim khabahab. Chi pekaújã büüüm khaba arr aawai ichdeu agjö dürrcha mü kha khösi üm a sim khabahab ajim anäm, jäg sim aig. Ich jägta siebahab cha mua pürug nem igkha chirumjä. Äbmua khäjã ichig dëbpaar paar nüm khünag tag phagpiba perdonaamün, chi dëbpaar pöomacha sierr garmua ürüücha i daupii aju. Maagwai büüüpai paraa sierrau i daupii ajup mamü, warm dënjöcha khabaju. Magua ich perdonaatarrpierrpai sji irig “Ëu ajim” ajugui ajim anäm.

<sup>48</sup> Maimua jürr chi uiragta oonaa, –Pü khaibag thum chugpaa sjsimgui ajim anäm.

<sup>49</sup> Magbaawai i däi äba ohodö narr khünau amach wir aigpai iyüü numua, –Keena, çmü chijäg woun agá, jäg pekaupa chugpaa sim? ajierram anaabá.

<sup>50</sup> Mamü amau mag khürju numjä igba warag chi uiragta, –Oob khürjum. Ëu pü peerdü uisimgui ajim anäm, püchdeu ükhatarr gaaimua. Püch diig maju aai ümgui ajim anäm.

## 8

### *Ëin Jesüs jãoogjerr khün*

<sup>1</sup> Maimua maau Jesüs phöbörpierr nürümua Ichab phöbör chaur didam khapan khaba khëkhëdam eem magwe nürrajim aajem, maach peerdüajem iek jaauwai. Mag jaau nürümua, –Èwandamta ya thumaam khün pörkhaimü sim. Päär peerdüam khösi nüm khai, irigta uduraa päach phëethügpibat aajeejim anäm, ichta päach Pörkhamkhür.

I däi Ichab wënnurrajim aajem ichdeu doce jur autarr khün,

<sup>2</sup> maimua Ichab ünin ichdeu am mor eem mepeen jur wërpnaa sji khajapham khamor machagau sisd arr monaaukhapümatarr khünjä agjö. Chi ünin mag i däi wënnurrajim khün, dau äb María ajim aajem Ichab am den Magdalena aajerr. Ich mag uai mor eem ajim aajem Jesuu mepeen siete jur wërparr.

<sup>3</sup> Äbakai Juana ajim aajem, woun Chuza anäm uai. Ich mag woun Chuza anamuata rey Eroses nem thum ich dënjö khaphü aajeejim anaabá. Maimua äb agjö nürraajeejim aajem,

Susana anam. Maimua mag tag wain khapan agjō thanaajim aajem, amach di aarmua nemdam aibēe nam iuu, i jāog wai wēnrraajerr khun.

*Wounau nemjir dau phōthurtarr ag nem ĩgkhaa  
(Mt 13:1-9; Mr 4:1-9)*

<sup>4</sup> Mag Jesús phōbōrpierr maach peerduajem iek jaau nerrum jaar, khāi āb phōbōrpierram khun i aig bēejerram aajem. Maimua thum ābam aig biirdubaadeewai amag nem ĩgkhamamua magjim anam:

<sup>5</sup> —Biek āb woun nemjir dau phoon majim aajem. Maimua mag mawia phō nerrumua āaur chi nemjir daudam bū dūchjem ee burrtarr būu jēb ee joothugmam dūi nemchagain bēewia sī khōkhūipūijim aajem.

<sup>6</sup> Maimua āaurag mokpōr jojoodōg ee burrtarr tharrphējim anam, mamū mag perasōm jēb durrkhu ūru sīerr aawai jēb jusarm gaaimua pōd khaar khaba, sīi phua khēchjim aajem.

<sup>7</sup> Mag phō nerrumua ichab āaur khun miudō arr ee burrjim aajem. Mamū chi miuta ūrpabaadeewai nemjirdam ōt khaba, sīi ich magpai aphū nūisijim aajem.

<sup>8</sup> Maagwai tagam khun jēb wajaug ee burrjim aajem. Makhunan chadau ōbērwia chēbaadeewai khaarpierr bich thū jopmajim aajem.

Mag jaamamua, aig narr khunag, —Keena, jūg ūruanaa chamug nem ĩgkhaadam mua jaau chirum ajapha ūrbat ajim anam.

*Jāgwi ejemplouta mag nem jaajeejī.  
(Mt 13:10-23; Mr 4:10-20)*

<sup>9</sup> Magbaawai i khapeenau irig jēumamua, —Cha pua nem ĩgkhaadam jaau dichdimam, ¿khan aawaiuma? Marau pōd khaugba abarm, marag jaaubā ajerram anam.

<sup>10</sup> Magbaawai ichdēu magjim anam amag:

—Pārau khaugam khōsi ūr naawai, mūchdēu warre pārag khaphū apiejem, jāgata Ēwandam ōr thāar ee sīecheejē. Mamū warm khunagan sīi khajapham nem ĩgkhaadamjōpaita ĩgkhaajemgui ajim anam, amau ōo nūmta oobanjō amkhīr, maimua ūr nūmjā būurjā khaugbamjō amkhīr.

<sup>11</sup> Maimua amag, "Mua pārag jaaukhingui ajim anam, ich Jesuu. Pārau pāachig jaaupi nūmūn mūgaugui ajim anam: Chi nemjir dau wounau phōthurtarr, Ēwandam iek ōrag jaau nūmta jaau singui ajim anam.

<sup>12</sup> Maagwai chi nemjir dau khūdjā ee burrmarr, ōr Ēwandam iek sīi par jūgaupai ūrjem khūnaugui ajim anam. Amau Ēwandam iek jaau nūm ūr nūm, mamū meperau bēewia khūgurbaicheewai ūrba arrjō thāar ee Ēwandam iek chukhu thuba nūm, khūdjā eem nemjir dau nemchagainau khōpūitarrjō.

<sup>13</sup> Maagwai mokpōr jojoodōg ee nemjir dau burrmarr, ar maach khapeenau Ēwandam iek ūrwai onee ūkhaajem khūnaugui ajim anam. Mamū thāraucha ūkha nūm khaba aawai, nemjir dau pōd khaar khaba aajemjō khūchpai ūkhwia iseg pūajem. Maagwai ūkha nūm anūmta mag iek ajapham gaaimua meperau khaigba aicheewai deeu Ēwandam iekta isegwia warr amach naajerrjō wēnrram khōsi nūmgui ajim anam.

<sup>14</sup> Maagwai nemjir dau sirphug dūi ōbērwia ōt khaba bāautarr, jūrr ar maach khapeen ihāsisisdōm khūnta jaau singui ajim anam. Amau Ēwandam iek ūrm khōsi ūr nūm, mamū deeu amach khīrjug eepai, "Jāgum gaaimua pōd mū phatkhon auba khāijā chitaju," wa magbam khai, "Mua chadcha ūkhakhiinjā pōd parhooba mūchdēu ampierr abaju" a khīrjuajem. Mag gaaimua mag nemjirdam aphū bāauwia pōd chēba arrjō ichab Ēwandam athee nem ajapha wawaagjā pōdba, sīi serbiibata nūmgui ajim anam.

<sup>15</sup> Mamū jūrr chi nemjir jēb ajaug ee burrtarr, ar ōrau Ēwandam iek amach thāraucha ūkhaa chaar ūkhaajem khūnta jaau singui ajim anam. Magum khūnau sīi par jūgaupai ūrba aajem. Amachdēu ūkha nūm gaaimua dau aug waju akhiinjā, majā am gaai mas khaba singui ajim anam, Ēwandam athee nem ajapha waum khōchgau.

*Lámpara ag ejemplo  
(Mr 4:21-25)*

<sup>16</sup> Ya pāachig jaabaawai pārau khaphū nūisim, mamū ichab mūg pāachdēu ūrbarmjā pārau sīi pāach atheepai wai naaju aai khaba nūmgui ajim anam. ¿Khaū ōtdau paanaa bathēe eegar wa sīi nem bū ee khāijā ausīujē? Ōtdaun paanaa warre dijā garta ausīujemgui ajim anam, thumaam khun dau araraa amkhīr.

<sup>17</sup> Īswe chan ōrau agtha ajap khaugba nūm, jāga Ēwandamau ōor peerdu auju. Mamū mūg atagta amach daūacha ōt būug nem waibēena ōo nūmjō amau khapaju. Chi mag khaugba nūm khunan agtha khīchag ee nem ōo nūmjōta nūm, būurjā khaugba.

<sup>18</sup> Ajapha khīirjubat ajim anam, jāga pārau ūr nū. Ar chi thāar onee ūr khōsi ūr num khūnag Ēwandamau warag khīirjug deejū, ich iek khapcha amkhīir. Mamū ar ūrmaphapai ūr num khūn khīirjug eemūn, cha mua jaau chīram deeu Ēwandamau ich iek sēpiba khecheu aujuguī ajim anam, ūrmapha naawai.

*Jesús eegpeenau amach ād dūimua i dūi iekham ig narr*  
(Mt 12:46-50; Mr 3:31-35)

<sup>19</sup> Mag num ee ich Jesús ād ich chaaīn dūi i aig bēejieram aajem. Mamū ōor pōm wējōm khurau pōd i sim aarcha dubba, daaugajārpai naaichējim anaabā.

<sup>20</sup> Magbaawai ōrau irig, —Pū eegpeen pū ād dūi daaugajār num. Am iek pū dūi oom khōsi num aajem ajierram anam.

<sup>21</sup> Mamū magbaawai ichig mag jaauchētarr khūnag Jesuu magjim:

—Mūrūgan maig Ēwandam iek ūrwia ag ipierraa num khūanta īchab mū eegpeenjōnaa mū ādjō sīsidamguī ajim anam.

*Jesuu phū dūi phūas thumbapitarr*  
(Mt 8:23-27; Mr 4:35-41)

<sup>22</sup> Maimua biek āb Jesuu ich khapeenag, “Dōkhīrag wētarrau” awia, chadcha dōjārr paaukhabaadējim aajem.

<sup>23</sup> Maimua ya am mag dōjārr khodjōrrōm ee, ich Jesús khāibaadējim anam. Mag i khāi jōrrōmta, phūād pōm bēewia phūasdau dapag baupa aadeewai sosookhamua japau āwatbajujō aadējim anaabā.

<sup>24</sup> Amachdēu mag oophōbaadeewai i khāi jōrrōm aar mawia, —iMaestro, phiidubaad! Ya maachīn khōogpamguī ajierram anam.

Magbaawai phiidūwia, phū theeg thunumug meeurrāu sīnaa, īchab chi phūasagjā meeurraa sīubaawai, tag phūjā wēba phūasdaujā baupa khaba, warre sīi dōjā meuu jōisijim anaabā.

<sup>25</sup> Maimua jūr ichdēu amag, —Keena ajim anam, ζmug pāar mū dūi khodjōrrōmjā nem ōkhōta nū? Jāgan pārau chan mū pāach dūi chitāmjā khaugbata naab ajim anam, jāgcha jāphierraag.

Mag amach dakhīir phū dūi phūaspa warre thumba atham oobaawai jāphierrnaa dauder-raa numua amach appai ōkharīi, —Keena, ζkhanim wounta mug phūugjā iekhanaa phūasagjā iekhaawai i ipierraa aajēma? ajierram anam.

<sup>26</sup> Mag wētmamua khodjōrrōo awia Gerasa durr barjierram aajem, ich ag tharrdō eepai thoom igar Galilea khīirphee.

*Jesuu woun āb dōsāt dau eerpamieu baarjerr monaautarr*  
(Mt 8:28-34; Mr 5:1-20)

<sup>27</sup> Mag Gerasa durr barimawia Jesús durrpabaadeewai i khīirphee woun āb phōbōr eemua ōbērchējim aajem. Mag woun ich warrgarwe dōsāt bēnēu sīpwia ich mag bar nūrraajeejim anaabā. Mag gaaimua nawe degmua mawi, tag degjā khaba, āba ujā ūrpai khāinaa, khajūa kharraa ich mag sīerrajim aajem.

<sup>28-29</sup> Mag wounau Jesús oo athaawai dēgōlp wiū a i būkharr phōbkhabaimawia chaigpama-mua thet irig magjim anam:

—Jesús, Cha Ūgthaa Phuu Num Iewaa, ζkhantheeta pua mū mugbaichēma? Oob mū chig a chīram ajim anam, chi mepeer garmua Jesuu ichig woun mor eemua ōbērpi jaubaawai.

Mag chi mepeer ajap thierrpa sīerr aawai ūlba baarjeejim anaabā. Mag barbaadeewai pariī cadenau jānaa grillos anam eejā bū khōokha sīsiukhamjā i atheem khaba aajeejim anam. Sīi warag caden thurrēpūiwiā ōor chukag aar warp warrjeejim anaabā, chi meperau.

<sup>30</sup> Maimua Jesuu irig, —ζPū khan a thūnrjē? ajim anam.

Magbaa chi wounau, —Mūn “Mepeen Phōbōr” a thūnrjemguī ajim anam.

Irua mag sīerran, bēn pōm ich mor ee dubchē thunum wai nūrraajerr aawaita mag sīejim anaabā.

<sup>31</sup> Magbaawai chi mepeen woun mor ee mag thunarrāu Jesuug, —Oob warre khīmie durr chan maar pūi chīram.

<sup>32</sup> Mag khāyau ar khūsnaan phathau khō wēnūrram eeta idēu maar dubpibā ajierram anam, ag dakha khūsnaan khapan thunarr aawai.

Magbaawai Jesuu amag udūraa khūsnaan eeta dubpijim anaabā.

<sup>33</sup> Magbaa chadcha woun mor ee mepeen pōm mag thunarr ōbērdutkhwia jūr khūsnaan ee naaimaawai, khūsnaanta parhooba khaphig phōbaadēwia ithurmug ūrmua thūrrdō pōm wējōm ee durbagkha sīi khēu khuurbū khēchjierram aajem.

<sup>34</sup> Magbaa chi khūs thaa narr khannau amachdēu mag oobaawai jāphierwia phōbōrōg khaphig phōbaadējim anam, ōrag jawaan. Mag wētumua Ichab phōbōr chauraa di nannidam eem khannagjā jaaumajierram aajem.

<sup>35</sup> Mag phōbōr ee jaubaimaawai, chadcha aar oon weetwai, chi woun mor ee bēn pōm wai sierr wajapha khajūa jūanaa, ag na magba aajerrjō, sīi ya maach khīir ich mūg Jesūs khīirphee jup sim oimajierram anaabá. Amachdēu mag oobaimaawai jāphierraa aphōbaadējim anam.

<sup>36</sup> Magtarr chi ootarr khannau jūr chi oon bēe nam khannag jaau naajim anam, jāga mag woun dōsātau mag wai nerrraajerrta ūu Jesuu monaapūijī.

<sup>37</sup> Magbaawai Gerasa perasōm khann pōm aig thannarr khannau jāphierri namua Jesuug chawag mapi jaau naajim anam, amach ee siēpiba.

Mag chadcha, Jesūs jap ee pabaadējim aajem, deeu amach berrag wētaag.

<sup>38</sup> Mamū mag am wētaagpam ee, chi woun mag dōsāt bēnēu baarjerrau Jesuug jējēeu aajeejim anaabá, i dūi maag. Mamū Jesuu i arrba warag irig,

<sup>39</sup> —Puch diigta petá, maimua thumaam khannag jaaupet ajim anam, jāga Ēwandamau ūu pū eeg oowi pū monaauar.

Ichig magbaawai chadcha phōbōr ee petawia ich mag jajawag majim aajem thumaam khannag, jāga Jesuu i dau aug khaugwia ich bēn chugpaapūitar.

*Jairo kha, maimua ūi ābmua Jesūs khajūahidam gaaipei pūrtarr  
(Mt 9:18-26; Mr 5:21-43)*

<sup>40</sup> Mag Jesūs deeu ich khapeen dūi jap ee pawia Galilea durr barimaawai ōor pōm sīi i nū khodthanaajim aajem. Mag i barbaimam oobaawai thumaam khannau irig, “Ūu pū bēejim” anaajim anam.

<sup>41-42</sup> Mag i barbaimam ee, woun āb judionaan Ēwandam iek jaaudem di thūajem Jairo a thūr sierr i aig bēejim aajem. Mag woun chan tag chaaijā chukhu, āba chaai ūikhaardam doce añosjō sierrdam appai khitumta ya meemaa ajim anam. Mag tag chaaijā chukhu ābpa khitum meemaa aawaita Jesūs bākhurr phōbkhanaa ō būruū aichējim anam, ich di aar arrwia mag ich chaai mor mas khērūm monaapūimkhīir. Mag ich aig ō būrūū aicheewai, ya agug wētumta, warag ōrau am phēeudu arrmaa ajim anam, pōd majujā khaba.

<sup>43</sup> Mamū ōor pōm mag thūnam ee, Ichab ūi āb siējim aajem, doce años sīi phōmieu bar sim. Mag ūirau ich phatkhondam thum gastaapūiwia siējim anaabá, doctornaanag ich ēwauri simua. Mamū ābmuajā pōd i monaau auba aajeejim aajem.

<sup>44</sup> Mag ūi mag simua Jesūs ēugarmua bēewia i khajūahidam gaaipei pūrchējim anam. Mag irua pūrbarm būrre chi phōmie thūbabaadeewai warre ich mag monaau sīsijim anaabá.

<sup>45</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu, —Ķhaíuta mū gaai pūrbaichēma? ajim anam.

Mamū ābmuajā jaauba aawai Pedroou ich khapeen dūimua, —Maestro, khaui abarjugui ajim anam. Puch aig ōor phēeududūkhām khannau khabahab, pua mag chiram.

<sup>46</sup> Mamū Pedroou ichig magbaawai warag Jesuu, —Ūū, sīi ōor phēeududūkhāmua khabam. Mua khaphū chiramgui ajim anam, juau oghomta ābmua mūig mū gaai pūrbaichēm. Mag pūrbaicheewai Ēwandam juapá mū gaai simua monaauapūimjā mua khaphū chiramgui ajim anam.

<sup>47</sup> Mamū chi ūirau ūurwai ichdēu meraa pūrchētarrta Jesuu mag ijēb aadeewai, khīir naau nam iekhau, bū duui bēewia i bākhurr phōbkhachēwia, meerba ōor thumaam khann dakhīir jaaubaadējim anaabá, khan atheeta irua mag i gaai pūrchējī, maimua jāga mag pūrbarm būrre i monaau ūisijī.

<sup>48</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Oob chigaa am ajim anam. Mua puch monaauju khaphū mū gaai pūrchētarr gaaimua ūu pū monaauwia peerdū ūisim. Puch diig maju aai ūmguī ajim anam irig.

<sup>49</sup> Mamū agtha mag i iekha ōba nūm ee, woun āb bēejim aajem, mag judionaan Ēwandam iek jaaudem degam chi pōr Jairo anam di aarmua, i ēudee. Mag bēewia chi Jairoog, —Kakē, ya aanaanaujā pōd āwatba abarm. Idēu Maestro sīubá. Ya par maach aar i mabajup aichējim anam.

<sup>50</sup> Mag jaaubaichēm ūrbaawai Jesuu magjim anam chi Jairoog:

—Oob khīirjum. Pua puch chaai ūu oo wai chitaju. Sīita āba murua puch chaai monaauju khīirjugta wai chirsi ajim anaabá.

<sup>51</sup> Maimua warag wētūia di aar barimajierram aajem. Mamū thuur khērūm ee chi binaandam wai narr aar chan ich dūi ōor khapan dubpiba, āba chi dubtarr khannan, Pedro, Juan, Santiago, maimua chi aai chi ād dūipaita ich dūi dubpijim aajem.

<sup>52</sup> Mag barwia oomaawai, thumaam khann sereeu ichargaucha bīe nūm dūi Ichab ūapēpērkhamta oimajim anaabá. Mag oobaimaawai Jesuu amag, —Oob bīemiethū. I meeba sīita i khāi siēbahab ajim anam.

<sup>53</sup> Mam̄ irua magbaawai, aig narr kh̄nau warag i wau iekha naajim anaabá, amachd̄eu chadcha chi chaai mee sim khaph̄n narr aawai.

<sup>54</sup> Mam̄ amau mag n̄mjá ūrba, warag dubwia chi binaan juadam gaai p̄rnaa, — ¡Ūkhkaar̄dam, phiid̄ubaad! ajim an̄m.

<sup>55</sup> Magbaawai i akhaar̄dam deeu i gaai kh̄raicheewai ag b̄rre phiid̄ubaad̄ejim anaabá. Mag phiid̄ubaadeewai irig thachdam au deemkh̄ir jaajim aajem.

<sup>56</sup> Mag phiid̄ubaad̄em oobaawai chi d̄ennaan kh̄ir ēu awia warre dauderra n̄sijim an̄m. Maimua ichd̄eu magwia aig narr kh̄nag, — ¡s p̄achd̄eu mag oobarm oob chikham-nag jaaumiet ajim an̄m.

## 9

*Jesuu doce ich d̄ai ogd̄uba w̄n̄rraajerr kh̄n̄n p̄aitarr*

*(Mt 10:5-15; Mr 6:7-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Maimua Jesuu ich khapeen doce ich d̄ai ogd̄uba w̄n̄rraajerr kh̄n̄n ābam aig th̄urkhanaa agd̄auj̄o juapá deemajim aajem, ich d̄enj̄o ōor mor eem mepeen j̄urkh̄n̄naa mor masim kh̄n̄j̄a monaau w̄n̄rraj̄u ayaa amkh̄ir.

<sup>2</sup> Mag p̄yaagp̄amua amag magjim an̄m:

—Mua p̄ar p̄i chir̄m, ōrag “Ēwandamta thumaam kh̄n̄n P̄orkhaim̄u sim” a jaumkh̄ir, maimua ichab amag “P̄ar peerd̄uju khai irigta ūd̄uraa p̄ach P̄orkhapib̄at” a jaau w̄n̄rramkh̄ir. Mag w̄n̄rramua ichab khamor machagj̄a thum p̄arau monaau w̄n̄rraj̄ugui a jaajim aajem.

<sup>3</sup> Maimua ichab amag, ‘P̄ach jua kharr ēr̄ebaad̄et, b̄urj̄a nem inag arrba: bordón chukhu, talegd̄ij̄a chukhu, ni thach ni phatkhonj̄a oob armiet; ich j̄ag ēr̄ebaad̄et ajim an̄m, khaj̄ūa theg j̄uj̄uj̄a chukhu.

<sup>4</sup> Maimua p̄ach w̄n̄rramp̄ierr p̄achig di jaubarm degpai kheeupaawai kh̄ibat ajim an̄m, p̄ach maigmua w̄t n̄m ora.

<sup>5</sup> Mam̄ ph̄ob̄or ee ni ābm̄uj̄a p̄ach amach deg dubpiba ni p̄ach iekj̄a ūrba abaawai warre amach dakh̄irwe p̄ach b̄u gaaim j̄eb ūrph̄ē ūrph̄ēnaa p̄achta ēr̄ebaad̄et ajim an̄m. P̄arau magm̄n magbarm̄upai amag “P̄achd̄eu j̄ag Ēwandam iek ūrba abarm gaaimua ich d̄aita kh̄ir khap abat” an̄m̄ugui ajim an̄m.

<sup>6</sup> Mag, chadcha Jesuu amachig mag jaubaawai ēr̄ebaad̄ewia ph̄ob̄ordamp̄ierr j̄aga Ēwandam̄u maach peerd̄uj̄a a jaau w̄n̄rr̄m̄ d̄ai ichab dur̄pierr aunaanpa monaau w̄n̄rraj̄im aajem.

*Erodeu Jesús nem wau n̄rr̄m̄ ūrtarr*

*(Mt 14:1-12; Mr 6:14-29)*

<sup>7</sup> Rey Erod̄es an̄m̄ua ūrbaad̄ejim aajem nem thum Jesuu wau n̄rr̄m̄. Mag ichd̄eu ūrbaadeewai khakhaisamj̄o aad̄ejim anaabá, j̄ur̄m̄ kh̄n̄nau “Juan chi ōor p̄or choom̄ieta iiu phiid̄uwia n̄rraich̄em” a jaau ch̄ch̄kham ūrwia.

<sup>8</sup> Mag n̄m d̄ai irua ūrwai āar kh̄n̄nau j̄ur̄, “Elías warrgar Ēwandam i jaajerr̄ta ōb̄erch̄ewia j̄ag n̄rr̄m̄ aajem” a jaau n̄m d̄ai agj̄o bigaam kh̄n̄nau j̄ur̄, “Elías khabam khai j̄aan chadcha j̄oinḡar Ēwandam iek jaaujerr̄ta deeu phiid̄uwia j̄ag n̄rr̄m̄” a jaau ch̄ē naajim an̄m.

<sup>9</sup> Mag b̄i w̄j̄om ūrwia chi Erodeu ich ōdegpai, “Keen, magaag Juanan mua ō th̄uapp̄ipitarr̄au. Magan, ¿khai ajuma ōrau mag b̄i th̄n̄m?” aajeej̄im an̄m. Mam̄u parhooba mag jaau th̄n̄m gaaimua ichd̄ēuchata i d̄ai om kh̄ochag s̄ejim anaabá.

*Jesuu ōor cinco mil j̄āogtarr*

*(Mt 14:13-21; Mr 6:30-44; Jn 6:1-14)*

<sup>10</sup> Mag doce ich Jesuucha p̄aitarr kh̄n̄n w̄n̄rr̄m̄ awia bard̄atkhachee amachd̄eu nem wau w̄n̄rr̄r̄ thum irig igkhach̄ej̄ierr̄m̄ aajem. Magbaawai chi Jesuu chawag am ph̄ē arr̄jim aajem, ph̄ob̄or Betsaida an̄m igaa ōor chukag ee.

<sup>11</sup> Mam̄u ōrau mag i petam khaugp̄aitarr aawai i ēudee pochag w̄t̄jim an̄m. Mag w̄twia ich aar bard̄atkh̄abaimaawai Jesuu amag, —Ū p̄ar b̄eej̄imgui awia, warag amag, Ēwandamta thumaam kh̄n̄n P̄orkhaim̄u sim̄gui ajim an̄m. P̄ar peerd̄uju khai, irigta ūd̄uraa p̄ach P̄orkhapib̄at a jaaumajim aajem.

Mag jaum̄amua ichab mor masim kh̄n̄n̄ra monaaur̄p̄imajim aajem.

<sup>12</sup> Mag ōor monaaur̄p̄iikham ee, warag edau kh̄ēuju gar pabaadeewai chi doce ich d̄ai ogd̄uba w̄n̄rraajerr kh̄n̄nau i aig b̄ēwia irig, —M̄ig maach ōor chukag eeta n̄p̄i, ph̄ob̄or ee wa di dakha n̄n̄uid̄em ee kh̄ij̄a amag w̄t̄pi jaub̄a aj̄ierr̄m̄ an̄m, magum aar thachdam kh̄ōwia kh̄aimkh̄ir.



<sup>13</sup> Mamu magbaawai Jesuu jürr amag, —Am püiju khāyau, pāachdēuta amag thach deebat ajim anaabá.

Magbaawai jürr amachdēu magjierram anum irig:

—Maar khóju chukhu num amag deeg; ába pandamta cinco wai num dái áwarrdamta dau numpai wai num. ¿Ága ðor póm mug thunum marau jáogbarju? ¿Wa phöbör eeta marau khóju pēr awaan wétjuwa? ajjerram anum.

<sup>14</sup> Mag ðor póm thunum ee emkhooiin appai cinco miljö naajim aajem. Magbaa Jesuu amag, —Órag jaubat ajim anum, ábam aigpai poso de cincuenta en cincuenta khíkhíratdö jupkhamamkhíir.

<sup>15</sup> Mag chadcha i ipierraa órag jaabaawai thum ich mag poso phuur ohood aphöbaadéjim aajem.

<sup>16</sup> Magbaawai ich Jesuu mag pan cinco narr chi áwarrdam numpai narr dái ába phé auwia, ügthaag eerpanaa, Éwandamag üu ajim anaa, thorreuwia, ich khapeenag uapüimajim aajem, jürr órag jigmamkhíir.

<sup>17</sup> Mag jigmamua thumaam khun biwaauwia imie phöbaadeewai chi pan áwarr dái sobtarrau thabut doce ipiirkha aujim aajem.

*Pedroou jaauwai Jesuun warrgarwe ich Éwandamau püiju aajerrau a jaautarr  
(Mt 16:13-19; Mr 8:27-29)*

<sup>18</sup> Khāi áb Jesús ich dái doce ogdaba wénurraajerr khun dái ðor chukag ee mawia Éwandamag jéu sjejim aajem. Mag jéu dichwia amag, —Órau mu igwia iyüu num úrwai, ¿am iek mü khai aajé? ¿Pārau úrba aajé? a jéujim anum.

<sup>19</sup> Magbaawai amachdēu magjierram aajem:

—Am iek pu Juan chi ðor pör choomie aajem; deem khunau jaauwai, puuta Elías aajem, warrgar Éwandam i jaaujerr; maagwai pogkha jaauwai pu sñi warrgar agjö Éwandam i jaaumie arrta deeu iüu phiidawia nurrachémjá a jaajem am den ajjerram aajem jürr irig.

<sup>20</sup> Ichig magbaawai, jürr amachigcha, —¿Ma pāachdējāma, pārau khírjuwai mü khai agá? a jéujim anum.

Magbaa Pedroou irig, —Pun Cristou, ar warrgarwe ich Éwandamaucha ðor peerdu aumkhíir püiju jaaujerr ajim anum irig.

<sup>21</sup> Pedroou ichig magbaawai, —Chadcha pu ag eyaa jaubarüimké ajim anum, mamu oob büürjá chikhamnag jaaum ajim anum.

Warm khunagjá jaaupibajim aajem.

<sup>22</sup> Maimua magjim anum:

—Much chi Emkhooi Iewaa chadcha dau aphuu aju aai chirum. Mü dau áaukha isegwia Jerusalemie jóoin chi thethem khunau phadnaan chi pörkha num khunaua Moisés iek jawaag chi machnaan düimua mü thöomkhíir pur deejü. Mamu mag amau mü thöowiajá khāi thárjupam ee phiidawia deeu mü iüu chirsijugui ajim anum.

<sup>23</sup> Maimua thumaam khunag eerpa eerpanaa, —Chadcha pārau mü iek pāach thāraucha ükha num khai, magan mua nem waupi jaau chirum appaita waubat ajim anum, “Müchdēuta khap chirum müchdēu nem waju” a iekhaba. Mü gaaimua chikhamnau pāach dau aphuu thöoju khírjuwia khāijä magum igba, waragta ükhanaat.

<sup>24</sup> Ar chi mug jéb gaai mü gaaimua büürjá phithurg aumapha wénurram khun chan meem edjä ügthar öbërbamgui ajim anum. Magarrau ar chi mua nem jaau chirum waum khöchgauta amach nemjä khírjuba sñi warag mü gaaimuata dau aphuu anum khun chadau ügtharcha öbërrjugui ajim anum.

<sup>25</sup> Pārau oowai, ¿khan ajaug sñi ajim anum, woun ábmua mug durr thum ichdëupai júa wai sñisim, mamu mag sim meebaadee khímie durr petam; irua ich durr thum ich dái arrju aai sñi? Pöd arrbamgui ajim anum.

<sup>26</sup> Áb khāijä mü gaaimua wa mü iek jaauju khāijä ðor dakhíir chigaa amun, mag müch chi Emkhooi Iewaajá thumaam khun Pörkhanaa müch Aai dái ügthar i chognaan thunum khunpa mug durr chachaan bëem edjä muajä íchab ich khírcha eerpanaa chigaa warag, “Mua, büürjá pu khaugba chitum” ajugui ajim

<sup>27</sup> Cha mü iekha chirum iekhau áar khun cha mü iek ür num khun chan müchta thumaam khun Pörkha bëeju edamjö aadëm oobam aigjá meebajugui ajim aajem Jesuu ich khapeenag.

*Jesús sñi büümjö aaderr  
(Mt 17:1-8; Mr 9:2-8)*

<sup>28</sup> Mag ich khapeen áar khunag amach dáua ich oopiju jaautarr khur seman ábjö num ee, durrsí gaai Éwandamag jéwaan mamua ich dái phé arrjim aajem Pedro, Santiago maimua Juan.

<sup>29</sup> Mag mam wētwi ich Ayag jēu simta, dēgōlp sīi būumjō aadējim anaabá, ich mor gaai khajūa jūa sīerrpa. Maagwai chi khajūa chará sīi phuumjō aadējim anum, ich bāpgau.

<sup>30</sup> I magbaadēm ee wounaan numí i bigaau dūnūutkhachēwia i dūi iyūu naajim aajem. Mag i dūi iyūu narr khūun, jōoingar Moisés khararr ajim aajem Ēwandam i jaaumie Elías khararr dūi.

<sup>31</sup> Mag am iyūu dūnūuidū aichēm dūi íchab pagthum daujō phur jēer athamua mag ásdauu narrta sīi warag arar am wūu wai sīsijim anaabá. Am iyūu narran, ich Ēwandamaucha warrrgarwe ich i jaaumienag jaautarrjō, Jerusalén phōbōr ee ōrau i thōjojuuta ig iyūu naajim aajem.

<sup>32</sup> Mamū maagwai Pedro ich khapeen numí amach āba wēnūrrarr khūun dūi sīi daphōkgau pōd dau ēebajūō thūnūmuata oo naajim anaabá, mag Jesús Moisés dūi Eliapa iyūu dūnūuidū nūm. Maagwai ich Jesuun agtha sīi būumjō thūnūm dūi i khajūa chará phuumjōta thūnaajim anum, ich bāpgau.

<sup>33</sup> Mag āba dūnūuidū naawia chi warm khūun i aigmua wētaag ēkha nūm ee, Pedroou irig, —Maestro, ūu chi aganjō nem ajaug maar muig nūm, ¿jāgwia maadēu rāichdi thārjup ēu aubá? ajim anum, āb pū athee, āb Moisés athee maimua āb Elías athee.

Mamū mag sim chan Pedroou ich iekha simjā khaugba simta mag iekha dūnaajim anum. <sup>34</sup> Mamū mag i iekha dūnūm ee, jūnthumie baug bēewia am jōodu athaicheewai jāphierr phōbaadējim anaabá, ag ee ierr paaukhabaadēm oowia.

<sup>35</sup> Mag jūnthumie ee am ierr paaukhabaadeewai ag eemua woun iekjō, “Chamūuta mū Iewaa, mūchdēu jāsehne wai chitūmū, ōr peerdū aumkhīr mūchdēu jūr autarr: Irua jaau simta ipierraa abat” a iekhabarm ūrjierram anum.

<sup>36</sup> Maimua chi woun iekjō sīerr khīūbaadēm dūi íchab chi jūnthumiejā chukku aadēm ee oowai Jesús ich appai oo dūnaajim anum. Mamū amachdēu mag ootarrjā ag ed gaai chan būurjā deeu khūunag jauba, sīi khīūu nūisijerram anaabá, nem dau chīg ooba arrjō.

*Jesuu chaai mor eem mepeer jēupūitarr*

*(Mt 17:14-21; Mr 9:14-29)*

<sup>37</sup> Ag noram āspaa mam durrsī gaai naawi deeu ich khapeen dūi jēr paaukhabaadēm ee, am khīirphee ōr pōoma wēdurajim aajem.

<sup>38</sup> Mag khapan pos wēdurum eemua woun āb i aig bēewia irig magchējim anum:

—Maestro, mū chaaidam thōthōrrsō khitam pū aig aibēejim. ¿Pua mū dau aug khaugwia i monaupūibaju khai? Mū chan tag chaaijā chukku āba mūgdam appaita wai chirūngui ajim anum.

<sup>39</sup> Mūg khērūm ich bēnēu barbaadeewain nem theegta baarjem. Di bābājā khabaadēmua āāikham dūi sīi isaphunjā bau aadeejem. Mag di bābājākam puamjā igba thūnū awia bar dichimaawain gaai machgau sīita kha aupihba aadeejemgui ajim anum.

<sup>40</sup> Chi mepeer ōbeerpūimkhīr pū dūi ogdūba wēnūrrajem khūunag mūa jaautarrjā amau pōdbajerrangui aichējim anaabá.

<sup>41</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu thumaam khūunag eerpanaa, —Pāran chadcha pāach thāar khaibag gaaimuata pārau chan jāg chaai Ēwandamau monaupūijujā khīirjuba nūngui ajim anum. ¿Pārau jāg Ēwandam jua theeg simjā khaugbamjō nūm sīi ich jāgta mūa āwat chitaju aai chirú pārau oowai? ¿Khan atchata pārau mū pāach dūi chitapim ig nūma ajim anum, ajapcha ūkhaag? Magnaa jūr chi ayagta, Mū aig pūch chaai aipidū ajim anum.

<sup>42</sup> Mag chadcha chi ayau aidurum ee, chi chaai ich bēnēu theega barbaadeēmua warre jēkhat barwerbpūijim anum. Magbaawai Jesuu chi mepeer mag chi chaai mor ee simūg meeurraunaa ōbeerpi jaubaawai warre ōbērbaadējim anaabá. Mag chaai monaupūiwiā chi ayag, —Ar khērūm pū chaai ajim anum.

<sup>43</sup> Mag Jesuu chaai monaaubarm oowia thum aig narr khūun dauderraa nūisiwiā Ēwandamagta, “Ēwandam, pūchta chadcha mepeen khāyujā chi jua thierriu. Mepeenau chan pōd pū dūi barbam” ajierram aajem.

*Pūaba Jesuu chikhamnau ich thōju jaautarr*

*(Mt 17:22-23; Mr 9:30-32)*

Tagam khūun mag dauderraa thūnūm ee, Jesuu ich khapeenag magjim aajem:

<sup>44</sup> —Ajapha mū iekhaagpam ūrwia khīir eyaa wai nūisit. Muigmua pōmcha khaba nūm ee, mūg mūch chi Emkhooi Iewaa mūg chirūmun chi thierrnaanag pūr deejugui ajim anum.

<sup>45</sup> Mamū chi khapeenau Jesuu amachig mag iekhabarmjā warre khaphū aju nem khaba arr aawai pōd khaugbajierram anaabá. Mag amachdēu pōd khaugba abaawai irig jēuejōō naawi warag inagau jēeuba, ich magpai nūisijim aajem.

*Chijāata ūrūucha aju aai sī a jaautarr*

*(Mt 18:1-5; Mr 9:33-37)*

<sup>46</sup> Maimua wétwia amach appai aphöbaadeewai, “Keena, magan mug num aig, ¿chijäata ügücha sim khai?” a iyüü aphöbaadëjim aajem.

<sup>47</sup> Mamü Jesuu am khüirjug khaphünaa am thäarjä khaphü sierr aawai, mag iyüü num ürbaa chaaidam jüir auwia ich bigaau dünnüpi khërnaa amag magjim aajem:

<sup>48</sup> —Mug chaai agtha ich juau paba aawai serbiiba khitümjö öor thünüm thum mua khösi chitüm. Päräu mü dënjö mug khithëem äb khäijä jäsenkhawia päach di aig aumün, magan päräu müchchata mag khüir jäsenkhabarmjö abarmgui ajim anüm. Mag päräu üdëraa päach aig mü baarpi num aigüin magan päräu mü Aaijä khösi num anüm, ichdëuta mü püitarr aawai. Mua pärag jaaukhingui ajim anüm: Ar amachdüepai khüirjuawai thumaam khüün khäyaujä chaai bügümdamjö serbiiba num a khüirju num khüunta warm khüün khäyaujä ügücha numgui ajim anüm chadcha, Ëwandam dau na.

*Maach ichaaur khaba simün maach igar siewaiu a jaautarr  
(Mr 9:38-40)*

<sup>49</sup> Magbaawai Juanau Jesuug, —Maestro, marau woun äb oojingui ajim anüm. Mag wounau iekhamamua pü thür thürnaa öor mor eem meperag öbeerpi jaaubaawai chadcha öbeerpi maajeejim. Mamü maarjö pü düi nurraba aajemuata mag siewai marau irig tag öor mor eem mepeen jürkhüipiba jaaujingui ajim anüm.

<sup>50</sup> Magbaa Jesuu magjim anüm irig:

—¿Khanthee päräu idëu öor jua pürpiba irig magjierrá? Maadëu nem wau num oowia maach ichaaur aba warag maach juapierr oo sim khai, magan maan düi maach igar siewaiugui ajim anüm.

*Jesuu ich khapeen numiim khüünag meerrau sütarr*

<sup>51</sup> Ya Jesús deeu ügthar ich Aai aar maimüü aadeewai warag thäar phüiwia ögkhaba Jerusalemag petajim aajem.

<sup>52</sup> Mamü ich na di jürwia nem khüir khaugamkhüir, ich khapeen eem öor jür auwia päijim aajem. Magbaa makhüünau ërëuwia Samaria durr phöbördam pöm khaba khitüm ee i na di jürimajieram aajem.

<sup>53</sup> Mamü chi Samariapienau Jesús sïi Jerusalemagta mam a ürbaawai a thee chan di chukhum ajieram anaabá.

<sup>54</sup> Magbaawai deeu bëewia mag irig deebaju abarm jaauchëjieram aajem. Mag ürbaawaita jürr Santiagoo Juan düimua, —Señor, ¿pua oowai mag pürög di deebam anüm jürr marau Ëwandamag jëeuju aai nü ajim anüm, Elías khararrau jëeubaawai atarrjö am phöbör päbaadëmia uurdü khëchpüimkhüir? Marag jaaubá ajim anüm Jesuug.

<sup>55</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu amag phüürba oonaa magjim anüm:

—¿Khaüü pärag jaauwai magta aju aai num aji, örau dich kha isëe aawai? [Chi mag iekhaajem khüünan büürjä Ëwandam iek ürba aajem khüunta mag iekhaajemgui ajim anüm.

<sup>56</sup> Müch chi Emkhooi Iewaan mug jëb gaai öor peerdü awaanta bëejim. Mü mag müch garmua warag öor amach pekau ee durrum peerdü aubanaa sïi öpüyaanjä bëebajingui ajim anüm.]

Mag warre am kach düü iekhapüiwia deelum phöbördamag ërëubaadëjim aajem.

*Jesús düi wënnurram ig narr khüün  
(Mt 8:19-22)*

<sup>57</sup> Mag ërëubaadëwia agtha barba wënnurram ee, äbmua Jesuug, —Señor, müün pü mampierr pü düi ich jäg chitajugui ajim anüm.

<sup>58</sup> Magbaawai jürr ich Jesuu irig, —Püchdëu mag mü düi chitam khösi chirüm khai, marrau magan ajim anüm. Mamü pürög jaaukhingui ajim anüm: mü khäyau rabü eem nemchaain amach khäaijem jëbdi paraam; nem ichpanjä kheeuapawai amach khäaijem khäidu wai sïsidam. Mamü müch chi Emkhooi Iewaa chan mug chitüm aig khëubaadeewai khäyag ajapha werba chiraju didamjä chukhu chitümgui ajim anüm. Püjä müjö magta chitam khösi chirüm khai, marrau magan ajim anüm.

<sup>59</sup> Maimua äbakraig jürr ich garmuata —Marrau mü düi abaawai, jürr magua, —Señor, magan idëu nacha mü müch aai aar mawia i düi chirüm apibá. Mug atag müch juadamaucha jöoi aukhër püabajeen chadau mua pü ogdüba chitajugui ajim anüm.

<sup>60</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Magju khäai warre mü düita marrau ajim anüm. Idëu ar amach Ëwandam iek ükhamaaugau chi thömjö num khüünag amach binaan bëppibá. Mamü pü mag khäyau warag örag jaaubamí ajim anüm: “Ya Ëwandam thumaam khüün Pörkhacheeg bëeimüü sim. Päär peerdam khösi num khai, ichta üdëraa päach Pörkharibat” a jaaupet ajim anüm.

<sup>61</sup> Magbaawai deelum aig sierrau íchab irig magjim anüm:

—Señor, müjä pü düi ogdüba chitaju íchab. Mamü idëu nacha müch di aar mapibá ajim anüm, müch di aig durrum khüünag “ayoo keena” apüyaan.

<sup>62</sup> Magbaa Jesuu magjim anam:

—Chi mu dai nurrum woun chan ag na ichdeu parhooba nem waaujerrja agtha khirju nurraru aai khaba sim. Irua magju khirju chirum chan, pod Ewandam athee nem ajapha waubamgui ajim anam.

## 10

*Jesuu emkhooin setenta jar auwia nunumdö puitarr*

<sup>1</sup> Mag jurrum khunau Jesus dai ogdaba wennurraju a thunarr khur maach Por Jesuu ichdeucha oor setenta jar auwia khir sisied nunumdö pyaagpajim aajem, ich na ich nurrarupierr.

<sup>2</sup> Mag am pyaagpamua magjim anam:

—Chadcha Ewandam i jaau numun arrodzö pöm phur wëjömjota phidag pöoma sim; mag simta chi jaau wennurraju khun chan khapan khaba durrumgui ajim anam. Magua mua paragan, Ewandamag jëubat a chirumgui ajim anam, warag ich i jaauju khun khapan jöphëecha ich i jawaan paimkhir.

<sup>3</sup> Maimua magjim anam amag:

—Èrëubaadët. Mamu päadë urbat: Mua mug päar pui chirumun, oor khaibagkham eeta wennurraju aawai përan oveja chaaindam khum nem thunum ee paakhuubarpiimjota abarmgui ajim anam.

<sup>4</sup> Päach jua kharr èrëubaadët: phatkhon chukhu, putdijä chukhu, maimua zapatdamjä päach bü gayam appai athaadët. Khudau ee oor oowaijä iyü dunuidu nuu aba dichpetat ajim anam.

<sup>5</sup> Parhooba päach wëtumpierr oor deg duubwai saludaawia, “Maran maach peerduajem iek jawaanta bëejim; päach mug di äbam degam khunau thumaa ükhakhiin üu akham” abat ajim anam.

<sup>6</sup> Përau mag jaau wënnurum äbmua khäijä ükham khösi ükhamun, üu peerduawia Ewandamau i auju. Mamu irua magbamun, magan Ewandamau mag woun eeg ooba, i dai üu aju atarr warag päach düipaite üu aju.

<sup>7</sup> Mag päach üu jëerpibarm degpai thachjä khöbat, dipierr thach khö wënnurraaba. Mua pärag mag chirumun, mag päach phidkha wënnurum gaaimua örau sii päar jäogju aawaita mag chirumgui ajim anam.

<sup>8</sup> Phöbör ee päach dub wënnurmpierr päach jëer num aigum khunau nem deewai magumjä aba khöbat.

<sup>9</sup> Maimua ichab magum phöbörpierr päachdeu aaunaan oomam monaaupetat. Mag monaaupüwia amag, “Përau is mug oobarmun Ewandamauta pärag ich jua theeg oopi sim” a jaaubat ajim anam ichab.

<sup>10</sup> Mamu phöbörpierr päachdeu jaau wënnurum ürmapha ni amach degjä päach öbërpiba abaawai, kaaijä ee öbërnaa, päach bü gayam jëb urphë urphënaa, amach khircha magbat:

<sup>11</sup> “Përau Ewandam iek iseg num khai, ni päar phöbör eem jëbdampajä marau maach bü gaai arrbam. Mamu ya pärau khaphu nuisim, Ewandamau päach eejä ich jua theeg oopiju atarr oopiba abarm, päachdeu i iseg num gaaimua.” Magwia èrëubaadët ajim anam.

<sup>12</sup> Mamu mua pärag mag chirum: Mag päachdeu jaau wënnurum gaaimua päar isegbarm phöbör eem khunan, Ewandamau mug durr i agkham ed gaai Sodomapien khäyaujä ügücha Ewandam jua machag äwatjugui ajim anam, ich Jesuupai.

*Jesuu ich nurrarajerr phöbör igwia iekhatarr*

(Mt 11:20-24)

<sup>13</sup> Mag ich iek iseg num khun igwia, 'jË, apdurr Corazinprien! ajim anam. jË, apdurr Betsaidapienjä agjö, Ewandamau am i agkham ed! Am ee nem ooba aajem nem wau numua Ewandamau ich juapá oopitarr Tiro phöbör eeta wa Sidon phöbör ee khäijä wautarr amuan, nawe amau amach khirjug khaigbam isegwia surkhakham. Magtarr amuan, amau theerju theerwia ür jupnaa, putiu por börrnaa, khoopa num khun surkhaajemjö surkhakham. Magnaa amau amach mor ewag äsie khirjuwia Ewandamag jëukhamgui ajim anam, amach khaibag chugpaamkhir.

<sup>14</sup> Magua Ewandamau mug durr i agkham ed Corazinpienta Betsaidapien dai irua masi-icha waupüjugui ajim anam am gaai, Tiropien dai Sidonpien khäyaujä, amachdeu ürtarra ükhaba arr gaaimua.

<sup>15</sup> Maagwai Capernaumpien igwiajä, 'çKhan abarju? ajim anam. jË! Amaun amach thö num, amachta chi wäjäun awia. Amaun ügthar paaukhabaimaawaijä amachta chi pörnaan

khaimajupii n̄m. Mam̄ jākh̄n̄n chan Êwandamau ich aar öbeerpiba, warag kh̄mie durrra barkh̄n̄ip̄ijugui ajim an̄m.

<sup>16</sup> Maimua mag ichd̄eu p̄ijui kh̄n̄nag magjim an̄m: 'P̄aar iek ūrm kh̄ōsi ūr n̄m kh̄n̄nau magan m̄u iekta ūr n̄m ichab. Maagwai ar p̄aar isegbarm kh̄n̄nau magan m̄upata iseg n̄m. Mag amau m̄u iseg n̄m khai, magan amau m̄u Aaij̄ā ichab d̄ui iseg n̄m, ichd̄euta m̄u p̄ūtarr aawai.

Mag am wawikha wai s̄iewian chadau kh̄ir s̄isied nunumd̄ō w̄etpi jaaubaa er̄eubaad̄ejim aajem.

*Jesuu setenta p̄ūtarr kh̄n̄n deeu bard̄utkhach̄ētarr*

<sup>17</sup> Mag er̄euwia, w̄en̄rr̄n̄ athurwia, deeu bard̄utkhacheeu onee magch̄jierram maach P̄or Jesuug:

—Señor, chadcha marau p̄u igwia puata maar p̄ijim anaa mepeenagj̄ā öbeerpi jaauwain s̄iita magumj̄ā aba, mepeen̄an öb̄ermaajeejimgui ajim an̄m.

<sup>18</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu amag magjim aajem:

—P̄arau mag öbeerpi jaauwai d̄ōs̄āt jua theeg chukhu s̄i j̄ekh̄ut ph̄eph̄urg petaph̄um mua khaph̄u chirajim. J̄aguata irua m̄u ökh̄ō s̄ierr̄m̄ngui ajim an̄m, ichd̄eu m̄u jua jumbaju khap.

<sup>19</sup> Mua p̄aar jua theeg apijim, p̄āach garmuata mepeen̄ daj̄ek amkh̄ir. Maagwai m̄uchd̄eu p̄ārag nem waupi jaau chir̄m̄ wau w̄en̄rr̄m̄ta d̄ōs̄ātau p̄aar nemkh̄orig m̄nnaa d̄ōj̄ur̄igj̄ā m̄w̄iaj̄ā p̄aar bū̄rj̄ā chig abaju, m̄u jua theegta p̄aar gaai s̄iewai.

<sup>20</sup> Mam̄u mag mepeenj̄ā p̄āach garmuata jumpiba n̄m awiapai chan oob onee amiet. Magarrau p̄āach th̄urta ya ūgtharm̄ ēsap gaai ph̄ā s̄isim gaaimuan chadau p̄aar onee aju aai n̄m̄ngui ajim an̄m, ya p̄āach Êwandam aarcha öb̄erju aawai.

*Jesús onee atarr*

*(Mt 11:25-27; 13:16-17)*

<sup>21</sup> Mag ich Jesuu p̄ūtarr kh̄n̄n deeu b̄ewia ichig onee nem ĩgh̄abaich̄ēm ūrbaawai ichab ich Jesuj̄ā Êwandam Akharau onee apijim aajem. Mag ich onee aadeewai Êwandamag j̄eumamua magjim an̄m:

—Tata, mua p̄ar̄ug ūu ajim a chir̄m̄, p̄uchta chadcha ūgtharm̄ magwe nem thum m̄ug w̄ej̄ōm P̄or aawai. M̄u onee chir̄m̄ngui ajim an̄m, öor amach kh̄irjug khaug th̄ōwia nem thum khaph̄um khaph̄um aajem kh̄n̄nauj̄ā amach peerd̄uju iek khaugba arra j̄urr̄ pua kh̄irjugdam meraa chaainj̄ō khith̄ēm kh̄n̄nagta ūu khaugpibaawai. Chadcha puata nem ajapha waaujem Tata ajim an̄m, p̄uchd̄eu juau am d̄ui magju atarr aawai.

<sup>22</sup> Maimua j̄urr̄ chi aig narr kh̄n̄nagta magjim an̄m: 'Nem thum m̄ug th̄un̄m̄n m̄u Ayau m̄ur̄gta deejim. Mam̄u āb̄muaj̄ā khaugba sim, khai aḡa mag Êwandam Iewaa. Āba ich m̄u Ayaupaita khaph̄u simgui ajim an̄m, chadcha m̄u i chaairau. M̄ug n̄m aig āb̄muaj̄ā khaugba sim, khai aḡa m̄u Aai. Āba m̄uch chi Chaairaupaita m̄uch Aai khaph̄u chit̄um. Bigaaum kh̄n̄nau khaph̄u aju awiaj̄ā m̄uchd̄eu jaaubarm kh̄n̄naupaita ichab i khaph̄u aju aai n̄m̄ngui ajim an̄m.

<sup>23</sup> Maimua amach ap pawia ich khapeenag eerpa eerpanaa amag, 'Onee abat ajim an̄m, p̄āach j̄ūguucha m̄u iek ūr n̄m kh̄n̄n.

<sup>24</sup> Cha mua nem wau chit̄um p̄arau p̄āach dauj̄āau oo n̄mj̄ō, warrgarwe Êwandam i jaaumienau reinaan d̄uimua amach daūacha oom iigjeej̄im, mam̄u p̄ōd oobajierram. Amach j̄ūguucha p̄arau ūr n̄mj̄ō ūrm iigjeej̄im, mam̄u p̄ōd ūrbajierram. Mam̄u p̄arau magba p̄āach daūacha oonaa p̄āach kachiucha ūr n̄m. Magua mua p̄ārag "Onee abat" a chir̄m̄ngui ajim an̄m.

*Samariapierrdam nem ĩgh̄kaa*

<sup>25</sup> Maimua biek āb̄ Jesuu öor khapan th̄un̄m̄ug jaau sim aig, chi Moiseeu ph̄ā puatarr iek jawaag athee chi machnaan eem āb̄ ph̄iud̄baad̄ewia s̄i i imeraa p̄ar awaagpai irig magch̄ejim an̄m:

—Maestro, m̄ur̄g jaaub̄ā ajim an̄m. ¿Mua j̄āgata aju aai chir̄ū ūgtharcha öb̄eraag?

<sup>26</sup> Magbaawai j̄urr̄ Jesuu irig, —¿Khan a ph̄ā s̄i Êwandamau ich iek j̄ōingarwe Moiseeg ph̄āpitarr gaai? ¿Pua ag gaai th̄urba aaj̄ē? ajim an̄m.

<sup>27</sup> Magbaawai mag chi charr̄kha chir̄m̄ua magjim an̄m:

—Moiseeu Êwandam iek ph̄ātarr gaai, "Maach P̄or Êwandam s̄i par iupai khaba, p̄uch th̄ārauchata kh̄ōsi ab̄ā" a sim; maimua ichab, "P̄uch khapeenj̄ā agj̄ō agdauj̄ōo kha kh̄ōsinaa daup̄ii ab̄ā, p̄uchj̄ō wir aig" a ph̄ā simgui ajim an̄m.

<sup>28</sup> Magbaa Jesuu irig, —Ēera, chadcha pua ich ag eyaa jaaubar̄ūmk̄ē ajim an̄m. Cha p̄uchd̄eu khaph̄u jaau chir̄m̄j̄ō abam̄i p̄uch khapeen̄ d̄ūj̄ā. Pua chadcha thumaam kh̄n̄n d̄ui magm̄n, p̄u ūgthar öb̄erjugui ajim an̄m irig.

<sup>29</sup> Magbaawai chi charrkha chirumua sëukha ichdëu khaugba chiram awia deeu, —¿Chijã khun agama ajim anum mu khapeen mag mua daupii aju khun?

<sup>30</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Mu iek urba, mua purug jaaukhimgui ajim anum: Woun ab Jerusalemua Jericoog khudau ma sim ee maa ajim aajem. Mag i ma khitamta nem jigmien khapan oberduthachewia, i nendam thum khechthugnaa, i mor gayam khajwadampa eer auwia, warag phar wai numua chi meemjo aadeewai sii barpujierram aajem.

<sup>31</sup> Mag chi meemjo jeer khërum ee, ich ag khudau eepai phad maa ajim aajem. Mamu ichdëu mag oo athaimaawai sii warag agug oobamjo dichjim aajem.

<sup>32</sup> Maimua ag khur nupai awia, deeu ich ag khud eepai majim aajem, Levinaan a thurrjem khun eem ab phadnaan dai phidkha numua am juag oojem. Mamu maguaja i dakra beënaa, sii eerpapet awia, warag oobamjo ich mag petajim aajem.

<sup>33-34</sup> Maimua mag warm khun erëu dichtarr eudee agjo maa ajim aajem Samari-  
apierrdam, ich ag khud eepai. (Samariapien judionaan dain agdaujo jurr chikham kha khochkhaba aajeejim. Mamu maagiernta magumja igba,) maguan chadau ichdëu mag oobaimaawai, “E, zjan chijag woundamta jag dau aphuu jeer khërum?” awia, warag aar mawia, ich athee nemkhuu pabu olivo anum den vinodampa wai nurrarrau benhekha i mor mag pepethor sisidam ee phuorkhanaa, put ee purëuna, ich cabaai gaai athaadëjim anum, ich dai aba. Mag arrwia, dor jeerjem deg ag dai seimajim aajem.

<sup>35</sup> Maimua ag noram aspau ya ich ma nurrumua denariodam numi chi dikhuug werpuawia magjim anum: “Mug woundam ajapha oo wai chirsi. Pua i monaau aum khochgau cha murua phatkhon werpuabajem ur khaija werbamun, oob khirjum” ajim anum. “Mach bewai, chi waurbarm thum mua deeu purug phagchëjugui” ajim anum. Mag jaau puawia petajim aajem.

<sup>36</sup> Mag igkha aaipawia, ich Jesuupai mag Ewandam i jawaag chi charrkha chirumug jeeujim aajem:

—Pua khirjuawai chijata mag woundam ich appai ma khitam ee khapanaam khunau punnaa mas deetarr ag khapeer aju ayaa si: chi phad, chi Levinaan eem, wa chi Samari-  
apierrdam?

<sup>37</sup> Magbaawai ichdëu, —Chi mag jeer khërum oobaimaawai i dau aug khaugtarrma ajim anum.

Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Magan mawia i denjo puch oomapham khun awia khaija daupii aba ajim anaaba.

### *Jesuu Marta María dai oon matarr*

<sup>38</sup> Maigmua igbaadeeu ich khapeen dai aba mamua deeu phobordam pom khaba khitam ee barwia uu ab Marta anum di aig jeerimajim aajem.

<sup>39</sup> Mag Marta anum eum Maria a thur sim sejim aajem, i dai khod abam. Mag Maria bewi sii Jesus dakra i iekha simpai ur oo sisijim anaaba.

<sup>40</sup> Magumich Marta khurr igaau jua durrja khaba thunaajim anum, dor thum jagoag ich appaimua phiejab wauwai. Mag ich jua durr khaba aawai Jesus aig bewia magchëjim anum:

—Señor, zpuu oowai uu si, mug mu jua durr khaba thunum ee sii Mariaau jag pu iekha simpai ur oo sieju? Jag pua irig jaauba ajim anum, mu juag oon mamkhir.

<sup>41</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Marta, chadcha pu jua durr khaba thunum mua kaphu chirumgui ajim anum. Ajapha dor jag aum khochgau pu khirjugan nem thumaa wauju appaita khirju buburrkham.

<sup>42</sup> Mamu sii dich bi atheepai nem thum wauju khirjuba awiaja uu sim. Mariaau pu khayau ajapcha abarm. Jag sim aig irua Ewandam iek urm khochgauta pu juagja ooba abarm. Maagwai mua pod irig urpiba jaaugu aai khaba chirumgui ajim anum.

## 11

### *Jesuu jagata maadëu Ewandamag jeeuju aai nu a jaatarr* (Mt 6:9-15; 7:7-11)

<sup>1</sup> Biek ab Jesus ich Ayag jeeu sejim aajem. Mag jeeu aapabaadeewai ich khapeen eem abmua irig, —Señor, jag Juanau ich dai wenurum khunag Ewandamag jeeu num jaautarrjo, magan maragja agjo jauba ajim anum, marauja ichab irig jeeu kaphu aag.

<sup>2</sup> Magbaawai ichdëu amag magjim aajem:

—Pach Ewandamag jeeuwai magbat:

“Ewandam, puuta maar Aai ugthar chirajemuu.  
Puch appaita chadcha pekau chukhu chitam.

Purugta marau maach dái puchdëu ampierr apinaa puchta thumaam khun Pörkchapim khösi num.

[Ügtharjã jäg puchdëu nem waupi jaau num appai waaujemjö, mug jëb gaaijã thum puchdëu jaau simjöta apim khösi num.]

<sup>3</sup> Ed ëepierr pua marag khöjudam deebardu.

Ëwandam, maar pekau thum chugpaabapüi,

<sup>4</sup> maimua ar marau maach dái khaigba abarm khun dái tag magum iek igba ich mag khür okhoopääijemjö maar dënjã khür okhoobapüi.

Oob pua udaraa chan maar pekau ee burripi chiram.

[Mag khâyau warag maar thua wai chirsí, phithurg chukhu dösättau maar ichig paa aum ugwai] a jëubat a jaaujim anam amag.

<sup>5</sup> Mag jaau dichwia jäga Ëwandamag jëuju aai num a khap amkhür ichab amag magjim anam: 'Khanim nemjö pu puch khapkhun ajapham wai chirum. Maimua ya edacha pam ee i aar mawia pua irig,

<sup>6</sup> "Kakë, mu aig mu khapkhundam barbaichëmug nemdam deejujã chukhu chiraawai pu aig thachdam jëu awaan bëejim" aimaawai,

<sup>7</sup> irua ierrmua jür purug, "Idëu mu khajapha khäaipibá. Ya mu put ee chirum; mu chaainjä ya khäidutkha thunaawai pöd mu pu aar puertdi wewaanjä mabam; pu nem ig sim pöd mua deepübam" akhiin, zjãgaju khai?

<sup>8</sup> Mua oowai chan warmua mag iekhawiajä chadcha irua ichdëu nem jëu sim ig sim khai, ichiita irua warag puaba jëjëu aju. Mag jëjëukham, zjãga mag phiiduwia irua au deeba abarju? Ichiita i phiidujugui ajim anam. Mamu mag ich khapkhunau nem ig sim awia khabam. I phiidujun, sii idëu ich khäaipiba aawaita irua nem ig sim au deen phiiduju.

<sup>9</sup> Ich jägta aajemgui ajim anam agjö Ëwandamag jëuwaijã. Magua mua pärgjä puaba jëubat a chirum. Magta puaba jëu numun, päachdëu nem igbarm irua deejü. Päräu i jurmun, i baauju. I sim aar dubaag päach weeu aupi jëumun, irua päar weeu aju.

<sup>10</sup> Päräu khaphu numgui ajim anam, ar ðor nem jëu paraam khunagan nem deeb khaba deejem. Ar amachdëu nem inag ig num puaba jur num khunau baaujem. Maagwai ichab chi puertdi sirbaichëm khujã weeu auwia dubpiejem.

<sup>11</sup> 'zKhaifuta mug sim aig ich chaairau thach jëubaa mokdauta phëdeju khai? zWa äwarr khäijã chaairau jëubaawai äwarr deejü khâyau nemkhörta thöo deejü khai?

<sup>12</sup> Wa magba, znemhäudam khäijã jëubaawai nemhäu awia dójürta au deejü khai? Ni äbmuajã magbangui ajim anam.

<sup>13</sup> Päräu ö äkhāraa khithëem khunaujä päach chaainau nem jëuawai znem ajaphamjä igkhaba deeba aajë? Ich jägta aajemgui ajim anam maach Aai ügthar chiraajemujã agjö. Chadcha thärau ichig jëu simugan irua ich Akhaarjä deeb khaba deejugui ajim anam.

*Öor iek meperauta Jesuug juapá dee sïejim aajem*

*(Mt 12:22-30; Mr 3:20-27)*

<sup>14</sup> Biek äb Jesuu woun mor ee bën khaigbam wai sim monaau sïejim aajem. Mag bënëu chi woun pödjä iekhapiba sii ichup wai sïejëjim anaabá. Mamu Jesuu chi bën öbeerbapüim burre chi woun deeu iek eerdü siewai iyüü aadëjim anam. Mag oowi thumaam khun dauderraa naajim aajem.

<sup>15</sup> Mamu äaur khun dái aig oo narr khunau, —Jäg Jesuun dösätnaan pör Beelzebú dái bën dötarr aawai ag juapaaata jäg ðor mor eem mepeenjä dau daau jurkhüi narraajemgui anaajim aajem.

<sup>16</sup> Magbaa jür äaur khunau amach ödegpai, "Daau chadcha irua Ëwandam juapá wai chirum khai, deemu nemjä ompaa athaju" awia irig, —Magan chadcha puchta Ëwandamau püju aajerr chaar khai, edjä ee maadëu nem ooba aajem ompaa athá puch iekhau ajieram anam irig.

<sup>17</sup> Mamu magbaa ichdëu amau khürju num ajapha khaphu sierr aawai amag magjim anam:

—Päräu oowai, gobiernou ich igar num khun järrcha thöonaa amach wir aigpai wërüpikhiin, zmag gobierno warre khat mabaju khai? ajim anam. Jöoi äb simua khäijã ich chaain düipai meekhawia amach wir aigpai wërüpikhiin, warag aaidujugui ajim anam.

<sup>18</sup> Ich magta aju agjö dösätjä. Ich khapeen düipai wir aig wërüp numua amach öpüpüi amun, pöd ich mag jua theeg khaba sierraju, amachdüpai amach khëchmaawai. Päräu iek mag mua dösätnaan pör Beelzebú juapaaata mepeenjä ðor mor eem jurkhüi chirum anam,

<sup>19</sup> chadcha Beelzebú ag juapaaata mua bën khaigbamjä jurkhüi chitum khai, magan ar päach eepaim khunaujä agjö i juapaaata mepeen jur wërüp num. Mag numta zjãgwia päräu makhunnag chan bünrjä magum aba nu? ajim anam. zChadcha ich Ëwandamauta

amag magamkhür ich juapá dee sim páachdëu khaphu naawai khabá? Päär iek mag chi dösätaupaita wir aig ich khaibag waujem anupí, magan jäg chi mu dënjö dau daau mepeen jur wërp num khunagchata jëeu oobat daau amau chadcha dösät juapauta jäg jur wërp num abarju párag. Pääch chi mureg mag iekha num khunta ag eyaajä khaba iekha naabahab.

<sup>20</sup> Muan chadcha Ewandam jua theegauta mepeenjä jäg jur wërp chitum. Mag mepeenjä mua jur wërp chirum gaaimua párau khaphu aju aai num, ya ich Ewandam chi jua thierrta paar ee sïeichem. Mamu magumjä párau khaugba numgui ajim anaabá.

<sup>21</sup> 'Dösätan woun äb chi jua thierrta jiernnem düi ajap khür khaugwia ich di thua simjöta sierrumgui ajim anum, nem jua theeg. Mag siewaita, i khâyau jua eegpaimua chan i sim aig i nem büürjä chig abam, ich jua ee thunaawai.

<sup>22</sup> Mamu äb i khâyau thethecharamua bëewi, i düi wërbuwia i pödbapäiwain chadau, irua ich jiernnem thö chirarr thum khechthug auwia i juagam nemjä jür ich dënkha auju, ag düi ichdëu ampierr aag. Magua muuta dösät khäai jua theeg chiraawai muata öor eem mepeenjä jur wërpju aai chirum.

<sup>23</sup> Magua mua mag chirumgui ajim anum: Ar chi mu igar khaba sim woun ichta dösät igar sim; maimua Ewandam iek ükhapi awaag mu ipierr öor äbamug jur phëba simuan waragta jur wërp simjö simgui ajim anum.

*Bën äkhäär deeu öor mor ee sïeichewai jäga aajë  
(Mt 12:43-45)*

<sup>24</sup> 'Bën khaigbam öor mor eemua jurpäiwain warp öor chukag ee phurëu nurraajem. Mamu pöd ich sïeimaju baauba abaawai khürju sïi awia, "Deeu mäch chirajerr deg chiraimaag majugui" awia, deeu ich ag woun jurmaajem.

<sup>25</sup> Mag mawia ooimaawai, chadcha di chaarta ajap thüarpwia äbamug nem phëwia äkha thunumjö, dijä parii ooimaajem.

<sup>26</sup> Mag dijä parii oobaimaawai, deeu mawia, ich daumaai ich khapeen ich khâyau khaigbachelor khun siete jur auwia, deeu mag woun mor ee naicheejem. Magbarm aigmua chi wounjä warr ich sierr khâyau warag athuucha khaigba sïesiem.

*Urucha onee num khun*

<sup>27</sup> Jesús mag iekha sim ee, uni äbmua khapanag eemua irig, —Pu thaabawia ich jüd gaai pu döpi bāautarr uita Ewandamau ücha ajim chadcha. Dich chaaita jäg khitakhiin maach onee khitajugui ajim anum irig.

<sup>28</sup> Magbaawai jür ichdëu, —Jāan chadaugui ajim anum, mamu mag khâyau ar Ewandam iek jaau num ürwia i ipierraa num khunta urucha onee aju aai numgui ajim anum.

*Nem ooba aajem waupi narr gaaimua Jesuu öor khür iekhatarr  
(Mt 12:38-42; Mr 8:12)*

<sup>29</sup> Warag öor pöm ich aig phëududukham ee, Jesuu amag iekhamamua magjim aajem: —İsim khun chan warag chi ajaugjä chukhuta thunum. Oo numjömta warägata amachdëu nem ooba aajempata khürpierr ompaa aupi jaau num. Mamu mua paar ipierraa nem waubamgui ajim anum. Mag khâyau Ewandamau Jonás düi arrjö abarm gaaimuata mäch jua theeg oopju.

<sup>30</sup> Warrgar jöoi Jonás aajerr nemmeurrkhan buch ee khäai thärjup siethurtarr gaaimua Nínivepienau Ewandamau i päitarr khaug autarrjö ichab, mäch chi Emkhooi Iewauujä agjö mäch iiu phiidubarm gaaimuata párag khap apiju, chadcha ich Ewandamauta mu päibarm. Mamu magumjä párau ükhabajugui ajim anum ichdëupai.

<sup>31</sup> Magua, ar is mug jaar öor mee num khun Ewandamau mug atag am phiriutkha auwia chachbarm jaar, Sabá anum durrmua rey Salomón oon bëetarr uiraujä ich ipaarmua ichab paar khaibagta Ewandamag igkha thunuuju. ¿Jägwi? Í paar khäaijä warpmuata Ewandamau rey Salomonag khürjug deetarr iekha sim üraan bëetar aawaima. Mag khäai paar wir aig num khunau mu Salomón khäaijä urucha chirum iekta ürmapha num.

<sup>32</sup> Mag Ewandamau öor i agkhabarm ed Nínivepienaujä ichab amach ipaarmua paar khaibagta warag Ewandamag igkha thunuuju. ¿Jägwi? Jonaau Ewandam iek amach aar jaubaimaawai amau magumjä aba ükhatarr aawaima. Mamu is mu Jonás khâyaujä urucha chirumuata Ewandam iek jaau chitumjä párau ükhamapha numgui ajim anum, amach khürcha.

*Maach mor gayam ötdau  
(Mt 5:15; 6:22-23)*



<sup>33</sup> Maimua mag jajawngmamua ich Jesuupai, 'Mua mag ôtđau paanaa sîi ag ür bathëeu khôo sîu num ooba chitumgui ajim anum. Ôtdaun paanaa ôor dau garta ausîiujem, thumaam khun dau araraa amkhîir.

<sup>34</sup> Maach daun ôtđaujôta simgui ajim anum, maach mor gaai. Maach daujêata ajapha sim aiguin nem thum dawaata oojem. Ich agjôta simgui ajim anum maach thâarjâ. Êwandam iek ukhanaa maach thâarta ajapha sim aiguin nem thum Êwandamau khôsimjôta waaujem. Mag num aiguin ararag ee numjôta num. Mamu magba agtha pâach pekau eeta numun magan pâran sîi khîchag ee jurkha jurkha numjôta numgui ajim anum.

<sup>35</sup> Magua khîirjug paraa aajeet. Khîchag ee numjô numta pâach thâar ajapha num awi oob Êwandamag pâach isegpimiet ajim anum.

<sup>36</sup> Mamu pekau gaaimua khîchag ee khaba numjô num khai, magan chadcha pâar ararag chaar eeta num, Êwandam dui. Mag amun magan ôtđaua pâar khîirphee wun wai num biing numjôta numgui ajim anum, i dui.

*Jesuu fariseonaanag iekhanaa chi machnaanagjâ iekhatarr  
(Mt 23:1-36; Mr 12:38-40; Lc 20:45-47)*

<sup>37</sup> Mag ich Jesús iekha ôbaadëm ee, âb Moiseeg Êwandamau ich iek phâpitarr ajapcha urkhaajem khun eemua i thach khoon êurrjim aajem, ich di aar. Magbaawai Jesuu i dui mawia, barwia, âba phur khôphôbaadëjim aajem.

<sup>38</sup> Mamu mag chi Jesús êurrterr wounau oowai Jesús jua ubata thach khôbaadëjim anaabâ. Magbaa ich ôdegpai, "Waa, idëu maach jôoinau jaaujem khaugbamjô jua sũgbata thach khô chitabaa" ajim anum.

<sup>39</sup> Mamu maach Pôr Jesuu mag wounau ich ôdeg mag simjâ khaphu sierr aawai irig, —Mu iek úrbâ ajim anum irig. Pâar fariseonaanan pâach pem aawai sîi juagam nem chi urum memerkhõgpaita ajapha ukhakha aju khîirju sierrjêemgui ajim anum, mag memerkhõm ee khâijâ dôbaawai Êwandam dau na pekau waumaaugau awi. Mamu pâachdëu chikham nemdamjâ jîgkha pâach dënkha aunaa chikham khaibag wau num gaaimua pekau pôm num chan isegba ni Êwandamag chugpaapi jëeujujâ khîirjuba sierrjêemgui ajim anum.

<sup>40</sup> Pâar chi khaphum khaphum aajem khaunta, zjâgâ jâg khîirjug chukhumjôta numa? ajim anum. ¿Pârau khîirjuawai Êwandamau urum nempai oonaa pôd pâar thâar ooba aajë, mor ee ierr siëwai? ¿Nem thum ichdëupai wautarr khabâ?

<sup>41</sup> Nem ajapha jâ ukhakha aju khâyau, pâach khaibagta Êwandamag chugpaapi jëeubat ajim anum. Mag pâar morjâ thum ajapha nem jâ ukha thunuisimjô sisiewain chadau arhum khunagjâ nem deem khôsi deeju.

<sup>42</sup> Mamu jë, apdurr ajim anum pâar, fariseonaan, Êwandamau Moiseeg ich iek phâpitarr iek ajapcha urkhaajem aajem khun! Pârau chadcha Moiseeu deepi jaautarrjô thum pâach di újârram nemjîrdam bü daiicharam gayampa Êwandamag ofrendakha deejem. Mag naab mamu, jurr wir aig pâach khapeen dui agpierraanaa Êwandamjâ khôsi aju chan biurjâ khîirjuba sierrjêemgui ajim anum. Pârau urcha Êwandamta khôsi aju aai numgui ajim anaabâ. Magnaan chadau pâachdëu nem dee numjâ ich jâg dee wënurraju aai numgui ajim anum ichab.

<sup>43</sup> Magnaa amag, Pâran pâach Êwandam iek jaaujem deg weetwaijâ pâachta pôrgarcha thumaam khunag khîir jurkha juupjerram, pâachta ajapcha num awia. Maimua kaaijâ ee weetwaijâ thumaam khunau pâachig saludaa numua pâach thô iekhapim khôsi sierrjêemgui ajim anum, ôor dakhîir.

<sup>44</sup> ¡Ë! Pâarjâ agjô chi machnaan dui Moiseeu phâtarr iek ajapcha urkhaajem aajem khun. Pârau khaphu num, maach meeun ee nawe ôor aukhêrtarr jëbdi ür dichpiba aajem. Khaugba dichwiajâ ichiita maach âarjem aajem. Ich jâg jëbdi ôor ârpiejemjôta naabahab ajim anum, pâarjâ. Pâachdëu nem jaau num gaaimuata agjô ôor Êwandam dau na ârpi naabahab, mamu magamta amau khaugba durrumgui ajim anum.

<sup>45</sup> Magbaa chi machnaanpa aig narr aawai âbmua ür ôo sîi awia Jesuug magjim anum: —Maestro, puu warm khunag mag iekhabapüim aig, ichab maar khîirpata iekhabapüibahab ajim anum.

<sup>46</sup> Magbaa Jesuu irig, —Chadma ajim anum. Mamu jë, apdurr, pâar chi machnaan âba! Pârau charâ pâachta chi khaphum awia pâachdëu nem jaaum aig jaaujem. Jâg num aig pârau ôor ür nem chukhum jîirpüpükhamjôta naabahab ajim anum. Pâach garmuan pârau ôrag nem jaauwai pâach ipierraata api num. Mamu mag num pâachdëu chan waujôjôopaijâ khaba aajemgui ajim anaabâ.

<sup>47</sup> ¡Ë, magum pâar charâ! Pâar jôoinauta warrgarwe Êwandam i jaaujerr khunjâ khêchbajieb ajim anum. Pâachdëucha khabajim, mamu pâar ya is ewagam khun awia biurjâ



*Meerba Jesús dën amun ichdëujã amjã i dënëu aju  
(Mt 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:19-20)*

<sup>8</sup> Mag jajawagmamua ich Jesuupai magjim anam: 'Ar ôrau ichig jëeuwai ich imeerba mu iek ukhaajem a jaau sim wounan, mug much chi Emkhooi Iewaauijã ichab ugthar Êwandam chognaan thunum dakhîr, "Jaan chadcha mu garmuu" ajugui ajim anam.

<sup>9</sup> Mamu ar ôrau ichig jëeuwai khâijã, "Mu chan i igarm khabam" a sim wounan, muajã ichab ugthar Êwandam chognaan thunum dakhîr ich khîrcha, "Jã chan mu dën khabam, mua i khaugba chitam" ajugui ajim anaabã.

<sup>10</sup> Amach mug jëb gaai noweran amau much chi Emkhooi Iewaa igwia khaigba iekhaw-iajã amach khaibag Êwandamag chugpaapi jëeubaawai üu chugpaapüju. Mamu pekau ab simgui ajim anam, maan mua Êwandam Akhaar jua theegau nem wau chitam oo namta warag meeper gaai thunum. Mag pekau chan Êwandamau büurjã khîr okhoobamgui ajim anam, i Akhaar igwiata mag iekha naawai.

<sup>11</sup> Pächdëu mu iek ukha num gaaimua ôrau päach pur auwia, päar khîr sëukha iekhaag judionan Êwandam iek jaaujem deg arrwia, chi thethem khun aarjã arrwai, oob "Jägata mua iekhaagau?" wa puchig iekhaawai, "¿Khan ata mua amag iekhaju?" a khîrjumiet.

<sup>12</sup> Ya päar iekhaagpaawai ich Êwandam Akharauchata pärag khîrjug deejugui ajim anam, khîrjug kaphu iekhamamkhîr.

*Phatkhon paraamta khîrjug meraa chirarr*

<sup>13</sup> Jesús mag ijëjëbkhäm ee, äbmua khapanag eemua irig, —Maestro, mu naamug jigpi jaaubã ajim anam, mu aai juagam nem puatarr eem murug agjõ jarrcha deemkhîr.

<sup>14</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —¿Khaü purug jaauwai, muata magum nemjã chi thethem khun dënjõ jigpi jaauju aai chirum aji? ajim anam.

<sup>15</sup> Maimua ichab thum aig narr khunagpa magjim anam:

—Khîrjug paraa aajeet. Oob pärau sîi nem khîr thum paarpaju appaita khîrjumiet ajim anam. Pärau nem thum wai naawia khâijã päar ëu meebamgui ajim anam.

<sup>16</sup> Mag jaaupüigmamua ichab amag mug nem igkhaadam jaaujim aajem: 'Woun ab phatkhon paraam sierrau nem jîirjim aajem. Mag ich nem jîirtarr thum eeuwia deg paa auwia oowai chi akhaajem di dürr khaba thunaajim anaabã.

<sup>17</sup> Magbaawai khîrju oo sîi awia ich wir aigpai, "¿Mua jägata abarkhiina?" ajim anam, "ya mug mu nem akhaajem dijã phëu thunum."

<sup>18</sup> Mag khîrju oo sîi awiata, "Äa" ajim anam ich appai. "Jägan mua much khöju nem akhaajem di jäg thunum thu wërppüiwia deemta jürr nem dapag ëukha aujugui" ajim anam, "khoojem nemjã thum dürr awia juagam nempa thum äba dürr amkhîr.

<sup>19</sup> Ya mag ëu aaipagkhanaa äba paa thunüisiewain chadau sîi año khapan phithurg chukhu ag eempai au khö chirsijugui" ajim anam. Maimua, "jõo! Magbaawain chad mug woun sîi degpai jua üinaa, muchdëu khöm aig thachjã khönaa, dödöjõjã biwaa döbaadee sîi onee ajugui" ajim anam, ichdëupai ichig.

<sup>20</sup> Maimua chadcha mag ichdëu khîrju sierrjõ di dapag ëukhanaa ag ee thum äba paa sîsiewai jürr Êwandamau irig magjim anam: "Khîrjug chukdam, nau isim edaar pu meejugui" ajim anam. "Mag pu meebaadeewai, pu nem jäg thunum paarpaag pu phithurg wautarr jägga aagauma?" ajim anam. "Par pu phithur awia pua tag oobamgui" ajim anam Êwandamau.

<sup>21</sup> Mag nem igkhaa igkha öpüiwia jürr aig narr khunagta, 'Ich jägta aajemgui ajim anam ichab, ar sîi mug jëb gaaipai phatkhon pöm paarpawia, nem khîr thum paraanaa, sîi Êwandamag oobamjõo aajem khun.

*Khani khöju wa khani jüaju khîrjupiba jaautarr  
(Mt 6:25-34)*

<sup>22</sup> Maimua mag ich düicha ogdäba wënrarrajerr khunagta, 'Mua pärag jaaukhimgui ajim anam: Oob pärau "¿khani khöjuuta maach mug numa?" awia ökhîrjuu amiet. Wa magbam khai, ya khajüajã chukhu num, "¿khani jüajuuta mug numa?" a khâijã khîrjumiet ajim anam.

<sup>23</sup> Pääarta nem khoojem nem khâyujã ajapchanaa khajüa khâyujã üruucha balee sîsidumgui ajim anam, Êwandam dau na. Jäg ichdëu päar ompaatarrjõ, pärau nem ig namjã irua deebajup.

<sup>24</sup> Pädë khîrjubat ajim anam, kuerrb jäga naajë. Am phidkhaba aajeewai amach thach khöju akhaagjã di chukhu naab mamu, am augchëba aajemgui ajim anam, ich Êwandamauta amag phathau deejewai. Magum päar charã nemchaain khâyujã ajapcha naawai, jägga irua pärag ooba abarju?

<sup>25</sup> Oob atcha pãachdëu nem ig nãmta khĩirju nũũ amiet ajim anaabá. Mag pãrau pãachdëu khõsimta ig nũũ akhiinjã, ¿khaĩuta mug nũũ aig mag ichdëu khĩirju sim gaaimuapai ich meeju arr ùr oradam ãbpai khãijã ich iupiju aai sĩ? ajim anũũ.

<sup>26</sup> Pãrau jãg phithur khabam nemdampaijã põdba nũũ, ¿khanthee warag pãachdëu nem ig nãmjã põdba nãmta warag ãba aata khĩirju nũũ aju aai nu? ajim anũũ.

<sup>27</sup> Pãadë ar pamaardam ooihũũ thũnaajem khĩirjubat. Am ìchab bãurjã phidkhajã phidkhaba, ni amach khajũa jũaju khĩirjuwia kha êkha nũũjã aba aajem. Mag naab mamũ iwiir ãbmuajã am dũi barba aajemgui ajim anũũ, ooi mug athee. Warrgar rey Salomõn khararraujã phatkhon põm paraanaa nem ajaphampa paraa aajerraujã pamaardam ooi mugjõ chan põd khajũa jũaba aajeejimgui ajim anũũ.

<sup>28</sup> Pamaar jãg ooi mũũ thũnũũ edau wũũbaadëmuapai khiugphëbaadeewai sũũ khũũijemjã Ëwandamau jãg ooi mũũ wai sjejemta, ¿jãgwia pãar pamaar khãyaujã ùrũucha balee nũũua nem jëu nãmta irua deeba abarju? ¿Wa pãachdëu jëu nãmjã põd deebajupii aajëwa? ajim anaabá.

<sup>29</sup> Pãach thach khõ nũũ dũi dõdõjõ dõju chan oob pãrau atcha khĩirjumiet ajim anũũ. Wa jãga pãachdëu nem ig nũũ paarpajujã oob khĩirjumiet.

<sup>30</sup> Pãrau khaphũ nũũgui ajim anũũ, õor thum Ëwandam iek ùkhabam khũũnta magũũ nem khĩirju phõbaadëmjã puaba sierrjẽem. Mamũ pãar Aai Ëwandamau pãrau nem ig nãmjã thum khaphũ siẽwai pãar chan warm khũũnjõ magju khaba nũũgui ajim anũũ.

<sup>31</sup> Mag khãyau warag Ëwandam ipierraa ajuuta khĩirjubat. Pãrau chadcha magmũũ, tagam nem pãachdëu igbarmjã irua deeb khaba deejugui ajim anũũ.

*Ëgthar augchëba naaimaag*

*(Mt 6:19-21)*

<sup>32</sup> Pãar chi mũ bã ogduba wënrũũũ khũũnan chadcha khapan khaba durrũũ. Mamũ khapanag ee pãach appai khapan khaba nũũ awia oob nem õkhõ wënrũũũmiet ajim anũũ. Pãrau maach Aai ipierraa amũũ, irua ich durr pãar phë arr nũũ ora pãar dũi nem ajapha aju.

<sup>33</sup> Pãach nem wai nũũ përkhũũimamua chi phatkhon aphaũũ khũũn oomampierr jig-petat ajim anũũ. Magbaawai pãrau ùgtharm phatkhon jëuba aajemta paarpajugui ajim anũũ. Nem ajapham pãrau mag wai nũũsim chan bãurjã õbam. Ma mug jëb gayam phatkhon khĩir khaba aawai nem jigkhaag chi ajaphamũũ awiajã põd aubam, ni comejenaujã ag ee dikhabamgui ajim anũũ.

<sup>34</sup> Mũũg jëb gaai nũũweta nem thum paraa aju khĩirju khãyau, ùgthar paawaita nem thum paarpaju khĩirju wënrũũũũũ magan chadcha pãar khĩirjug ãba Ëwandam gaaita simgui ajim anũũ.

*Jesuu ich bëeju nupi jaautarr*

<sup>35-36</sup> Mag jajawagmamua ich bëeju igwia magjim aajem ìchab: 'Õrau amach patrõn õor jua pur nũũ aar matarr deeu bëeju nũũ nũũua daukhana õtdau phuu nũũajemjõ, pãarjã ìchab ajapha khĩir khaag nũũsit ajim anũũ, mũ bëeju nũũawai. Mag õrau amach patrõn barbaicheewai weeu awaag nũũajemjõ, mũ bëejuuta nũũbat ajim anũũ.

<sup>37</sup> Pãrau khaphũ nũũgui ajim anũũ, ar chi chognaan mag daukhana amach patrõn nũũ nũũ khũũnan onee aju, ì barbaicheewai. Mag amau daukhana ich nũũ nũũ oobaicheewai, ichta jũrr chi chogkha simjõ am sũũ nũũnich, mes gaai thach thõikhawia am jãogjugui ajim anaabá, ich garmuata.

<sup>38</sup> Chi chognaan amach patrõn edacha pamjã bëeba ni ãspajuag pamjã bëeba sim ee warag daphõkagjã igba nũũ nũũ khũũnan onee ajugui ajim anũũ, ì da bëeba awiajã ich pierrwai amach dũi ajapha aju khap.

<sup>39</sup> Pãrau khaphũ nũũgui ajim anũũ, ãbmua khãijã ich di aig nem jigkhaan bëeju ora khaphũ akhiin, bãurjã khãiba warag sũũ thũa ëjeju, ùdũũr ich nem jigkhapiba.

<sup>40</sup> Magua muan pãragjã "Ich agjõta ajapha khĩir khaug nũũsit" a chirũũngui ajim anũũ. Pãrau mũ bëeju ora chan ãbmuajã khaugbam. Pãrau mũ da bëebajupii nũũ ee, mũũch chi Emkhooi Iewaan dëgõlp barchëju a jaaumajim aajem.

*Chi chogau ichig nem jaau puatarr thum wautarr*

*(Mt 24:45-51)*

<sup>41</sup> Magbaawai Pedroou Jesuug, —Señor, pua mag jaau sim, ¿maragpaita pua jaau chirú, wa thumaam khũũnagwa? ajim anũũ.

<sup>42</sup> —Pãragpai khabamgui ajim anũũ; mua mag chirũũmũũ pãach thum chi mũũ iek ùkha nũũ khũũnagau. Magnaa, Pãadë ùrbat ajim anũũ: khanim nemjõ patrõn ãb simua ich chaug maagpaawai ich chog ãbamũũg warm khũũn põrkhapinaa ich magũũpai ich nem thum jaau puabajëm.

<sup>43</sup> Maimua mawi, mam sī awi deeu bēewi ichdēu jaau p̄arrjō phidkha sim oobaichee-wai, ¿mag jōoi ich chog dūi onee sim dūi chi chogjā onee abaju khai?

<sup>44</sup> Mag ajapha phidkha sim oobaicheewai jōoirau warag ich nem thum magugta thusēpūijugui ajim anam, ich dēnjō khap amkhīir.

<sup>45</sup> Mamu magba mag ichig nem jaautarrjā ich ōdegpai, “M̄u patrón chan da bēebam” awi nem khaibag ich khapeen jūr ich ju a eegpaim khūn dūi ichdēu ampierr anaa, nagjā ichdēu dōm aig dōnaa, thachjā ichdēu khōm aig khōmun,

<sup>46</sup> chi dikhu būurjā irua nuba sim ee bēewi mamagkham oobaichee, jūr ichdēu warm khūn dūi aajerr khāijā i gaai athuucha wanaa, phidag eemujā barpūinaa, chi khaigbacharam khūn dūi āba sūjugui ajim anam.

<sup>47</sup> Magua pādē m̄u iek ūrbat ajim anam: ābmua khāijā ich patronau ichig nem jaau p̄atarr khaphu simta, dēgōlp ich oochējujā khīirjuba, ni būurjā irua nem khōsim nemjā waubamun, mag patronau ich bēem ed i gaai mas deejugui ajim anam, būurjā dau aug khaugba. Ich agjōta ajugui ajim anam ichab Ēwandamau, ar ajapha wēnrraju khaphu numta nem khaigba wauujem khūn gaai.

<sup>48</sup> Mamu ābmua khaugba aawai nem khaigba waumun, Ēwandamau i gaai mas ab khaba mas ajup mamu, agpierrpai deejugui ajim anaabá. ¿P̄arau oowai ar nem durrcha deetarrag agjō ich deetarrpierr durrcha jēeba aajē? ajim anam. Mua p̄arag magkhimgui ajim anam: Thumaam khūnau Ēwandam athee nemdam būrum awiajā wauju aai num. Ar chi ūrucha wauju khaphu num khūnag irua ich agpierr durrcha jēuej. Maimua ar ich athee nem durrcha wauju pōdba num khūnag irua agjō ich agpierr buchkhunpai jēuejmgui a jaumajim aajem.

*Chi chaairaujā ich dēnnaan igar khaba aju jaautarr*

*(Mt 10:34-36)*

<sup>49</sup> M̄un mug jēb gaai ōor durrum khūn ee much iekta phūak phuu wējōm ee ōtdau durbapūimjō apienta bēejimgui ajim anam, ich Jesuu. Ya mag ōtdau pa sim, mamu muchdēu khōsi chiramjō warag uu pa jēerdamaa akhiin ajapcha akhamgui ajim anam.

<sup>50</sup> Mamu magaagan ōor jua machgau agtha ajappa dau aug wauju waaur chiramgui ajim anam. Much dūi ōrau magju thumaa khīirjubaadeewaita ōkhīirjug pōoma chirajem; mamu ichiita ich mag ajugui ajim anam.

<sup>51</sup> ¿P̄arau khīirjuawai m̄u sī p̄ar khōinaa bibigag chukku naamkhīirta bēejj? P̄ar magamkhīir khabajim. Mug m̄u bēetarran mug muchdēu Ēwandam iek ōrag jaau chitum gaaimua ōor khīirjug aaiphur warag chaaur khīirju nerrjēe amkhīirjōta bēejimgui ajim anam.

<sup>52</sup> Mua mag chiraman, mug mua jaau chitum gaaimua ābam deg khāijā cinco naajem khai, ōor thārjupam khūnau jūr numiim khūnau m̄u iek ūkha durrum khūn ichaaur iekhaju aawaita mag chiramgui ajim anam. Wa magbam khai, jūr numpaim khūnau khāijā thārjupam khūnau khīirjug ajapham wai durrum khūn igar khaba wēnrrajugui a jaumajim anaabá.

<sup>53</sup> Magphōbaadeewai chi ayau m̄u iek ūkham khōsi ūkha sim ee, jūr chi chaairau m̄u iek ūkhamapha ajugui ajim anam. H̄uinjā agjō, chi ādau m̄u iek ūkham khōsi ūkha sim ee, jūr chi khaau būurjā m̄u iek ūkhamapha ajugui ajim anam. Wa magbam khai, chi phaauhūanau m̄u iekdam ich āigog jaau khitaawai, jūr chi āigou ich phaauhūan ichaaur ajugui ajim anam, m̄u iek ūkhamaaugau.

*¿Khani khaphu aju aai naajī Jesuu nem wau nurrum oowi?*

*(Mt 16:1-4; Mr 8:11-13)*

<sup>54</sup> Maimua ōor khapan ichab aig narr aawai amagjā magjim anam: ‘Edau duubjem garta edjā khībaadeewai, “Nosegan urum” aajem p̄arau; chadcha ich maagjemgui ajim anam.

<sup>55</sup> Maimua ar phū khāijā dokhēu garmua phua thun̄isiewai, “Edau pechag w̄uju aawai” aajem p̄ar iek; magum ed chadcha ich mag pechag kheeujemgui ajim anam.

<sup>56</sup> P̄arau magumjā khaug aha aajemta, ¿jāgwia is p̄arau p̄ach daúa mua nem wau chitum oo numjā pōd khaug auba nu ajim anam, m̄u chadcha ich Ēwandamau pūju jaaujerr chaarkha chiram?

*Jāga aju aai nu dich khapeen dūi iekkhōr aawai*

*(Mt 5:25-26)*

<sup>57</sup> Mag jajawagmamua ich Jesuupai amag, ¿jāgwia p̄arau p̄ach wir aigpai p̄ach Ēwandam na khaigba num khaug auwia pōd “Maran chadcha khaigba num” aba nu? ajim anam.

<sup>58</sup> Mua p̄arag jaaukhimgui ajim anam: Ābmua khāijā leinaanag p̄u khaibag waumkhīir p̄uch jawaan arrwai chi thethemnaan aar barwi jaauju nawe i dūi ajapha iyū awi khōinaa nuisit a chiramgui ajim anam. Magbamun chí thethemnaanau gardianaanag p̄u p̄r deebaawai jūr makhūnau p̄u cárcel deg pūibajup ajim anam.

<sup>59</sup> Cha mu iekha chirum iekhou ya puuta amau mag phaar athamun, phatkhon gaaimua arr khai, abmiecharam centaaudam phagpaibam aigja amau pu obeerpaibajugui ajim anum. Mua mag chirumun, paach khaibag Ewandamag chugpaapiju aai nwe chugpaapiwi i dai khoinaa ajuta ekhabat a chirumugui ajim anum.

## 13

### *Dich khaibag Ewandamag chugpaapi jeeubam chan peerdabam*

<sup>1</sup> Ich mag ed gaai ichab aaur khun ich Jesus sim aig beewi irig nem igkha naaichijim aajem. Mag igkhamamua irig, —Galileapien Aai i jeeujem deg nemchaain khéchwia phaa numua agua Ewandamag amach khaibag chugpaapi jeeu naajingui ajim anum. Am mag Ewandamag jeeu durrumta, am aig Pilato soldaau bēewia sī am khéchpaichijim aajemgui a jaau naaichijim aajem.

<sup>2</sup> Mag ichig jaaubaicheewaita Jesuu amag, —¿Pārau khīrjuawai, mag Pilato soldaau dau augjā chukhu khéchpūitarr khun warm khun agjō Galileapienkha thunum khāyaujā atcha khaibag pōm sīsid aawaita mag am khéchpūijim khai? ajim anum jūrr amag.

<sup>3</sup> Mag gaaimua khabajim, mamu mua pārag jaaukhingui ajim anum: Pārauta chadcha pāach khaibag thumaa āsie ewag khīrjuwia Ewandamag chugpaapi jeeubam chan pāachjā dai khéchjurau ajim anaabā, amachigcha.

<sup>4</sup> ¿Wa pārau khīrjuawai, ar thūrrdō Siloé aajem igaau di pōm sierr burrwai oōr dieciocho khéchtrarr khunnta tagam khun Jerusalén phōbōr ee naajem khun khāyaujā iekkhōr pōmaacha naajīwa ajim anum, Ewandam dau nā?

<sup>5</sup> Mag amach appaita Ewandam dakhīr iekkhōr pōmaacha narr gaaimuajā khabajingui ajim anum, deeu ichdēpai. Ewandam dakhīran thum ich agjō thunum, nem khaibag. Pārauā ichab pāach khaibag thumaa khīrjuwia Ewandamag chugpaapi jeeubam chan pāach thum ni ābjā peerdubamgui ajim anaabā.

### *Igo chēba sierrarr ag nem igkhaa*

<sup>6</sup> Mag jaau dichwia ichdēpai mug nem igkhaa amag jaaujim aajem: ‘Woun abmua ich uvadō ee nemjō igo anum jīr wai siejim aajem. Khāai āb jōm khōchag aadeewai aar oon majim anum. Mamu mag oon maawai būurjā chēba sī ē meuu dūnaajim anaabā.

<sup>7</sup> Magbaawai di aig pachēwia magjim anum, chi nemjīr jaarjemug: ‘Igo jōm khōchgau año thārjup pam sī aar oo khūrrkha chirum; mamu chēba sierraawai gaai oomaba aajem. Jāgan jāg sīpī warag thubapūi’ ajim anum. ‘Magba par chēbam jāg siejemgui’ ajim anum.

<sup>8</sup> Magbaawai, ‘Patrōn jōi, magan idēu año āb oo athā’ ajim anum, chi nemjīr bū phuajem wounau. ‘Jāg sim khai, mua warag ag būkharr wa phūardūpūinaa phūichichagau i bū khuajugui’ ajim anum, ‘chēmkhīr.

<sup>9</sup> Mag bū khuabaawai chēmūn ūuma’ ajim anum. ‘Mamu mag bū khua numjā ich magpai chēba abarmun magan chadau thupūijugui’ ajim anum, chi bū jaarjemua.

### *Jua ūi num edcha Jesuu ūi āb monautarr*

<sup>10</sup> Biek āb jua ūi num ed Jesuu Ewandam iek jaau siejim aajem, judionaan āba biirdawia Ewandam iek jaaujem deg.

<sup>11</sup> Maig ūi āb siejim aajem. Mag ūi mor machpawia dieciocho años sī jā būrēu khītaajeejim anaabā, bēn khaigbam i mor ee dubwia. Magtarr aigmua pōd būurjā phō khajapha thūrrkhaba ich mag khītaajeejim anum.

<sup>12</sup> Jesuu mag oo athaawai dau ee aug khaugwia, i thār auna irig,

<sup>13</sup> ‘Mua pu monaaukhim’ aana, i ūr jua ausubarm būrre phō thūrrkha khajappha oo dūnūisijim anaabā, monakkha. Mag ich monaauapāiawai onegau Ewandamag, ‘Ewandam, isin chadau pua mu ūta abarm. Pujō jua theeckham chan mug jēb gaai chukhum. Ūu abarmgui’ ajim anum.

<sup>14</sup> Mamu magbaawai mag amach āba biirdū num ag degam chi pōrkha sierr Jesus dai meeukhabaadēwia jūrr khīr mor chigpai ōragta, —Seman gaai seis diaspai phidkhaju aai numgui ajim anum. Mag seis diam een chadau pādēu bēewia pāach monaupibat ajim anum. Mamu oob mug sī jua ūi kheeujem ed khabajupama ajim anum.

<sup>15</sup> Magbaawaita maach Pōr Jesuu irig magjim anaabā:

—Woun sēunem, ¿khantheeta pu mag chitūma? ajim anum. Pāar mag jua ūijem ed būurjā phidkhaba aajem anumta, ¿khan jāgwia pārau pāach cabaai wa phak khāijā dō dōpien phē arrjēma? ¿jāg num chan magan phidkha num khabahab? ajim anum.

<sup>16</sup> Pārau pāach nemchaainjā mag dō dōpi khūrrkha numta, ¿khan jāgwia mug ūi ichab warrgar jōi Abrān khararrau ūkhaajerr ag Ewandam gaai ūkha simta pōd i monaauju khaba

sī, jua ùujem ed awia? Jäg sim aig ijã Ichab dieciocho años meperau i purnaa ö jü wai simjö simta ãerpüi num khababah ajim anum, jäg bññu i ogdũpũimkhĩr.

<sup>17</sup> Jesuu mag amach õbeerbapũim ũrwia i oomapha aajem khũn thum chigaa aphõbaadẽjim anaabá, amachta. Mag am chigaa num ee, tagam khũn thum aig narr khũnau amach data Jesuu mag nem wau sim oo num gaaimua onee num iekhau Ëwandam, “Ëu chadcha pua marag pach jua theeg oopibarm Ëwandam; ag na marau magjõ chan nem ooba aajemgui” a iekha naajim aajem.

*Mostaza dẽn nem ĩgkhaadam*  
(Mt 13:31-32; Mr 4:30-32)

<sup>18</sup> Mag iekhakhagmamua Ichab magjim anum ich Jesuu: ‘¿Pãrau khaphũ nu, jãga sim abarĩ Ëwandam iek mua jaau chitũm, maimua khanjõta sim a mua pãrag jaaubarkhiin? ajim anum.

<sup>19</sup> Magnaa ichdẽupai, Mũg Ëwandam iekhan mostaza daudam woun ãbmua ich nemjĩr ee jĩrjemjõta sierrum. Ichta nemjĩr daudam thumaam khũn khãyaujã bũruucha khitũm. Mamũ mag khitũmun nem bãau khaphĩ bãauwia sũ pabũ põm ãdẽe dunũisiejemgui ajim anum. Mag ãdẽe dunũisiewai nemchaaindamau ag gaai amach didam euphõbaadeejem. Ich agjõta simgui ajim anum Ichab mũg Ëwandam iek mua pãrag jaau chitũmjã. Mũugwawie chan khapan khabata ũkha durrum; pari mag durrumuata warag nem põm aaidũbapãaiwai, õor khapankham khũnau ũkhajugui ajim anum.

*Levadura dẽn nem ĩgkhaadam*  
(Mt 13:33)

<sup>20</sup> Maimua deeu ichdẽupai amag, ‘Pãrau khĩrjuawai ¿jãga sim abarĩ Ëwandamau ich iek aaidũpi num, maimua jũrr khan dãita mua pãrag jaaubarkhiin? ajim anum.

<sup>21</sup> Ich iiu aawai ich iek aaidũpi numũn, ùũ ãbmua arin dãrrcha sim ee levadura pũitarrjõta sierrumgui ajim anum. Levadura bũruũ pũitarrjã maadẽu aaidũmam chan ooba aajem; mamũ mag simuan arin thum ũrpi aajem. Ich agjõta simgui ajim anum Ichab Ëwandam iek mũg mua jaau chitũmjã. Mũugwawie chan õor põm mũg wẽjõm ee agtha põmcha aaidũba sim. Mamũ mũg atagta durrr warpham magwe aaidũbaadee thumaam khũnau ũrab khaba ũrjugui ajim anum, ich Jesuucha.

*Ëgthar maajem khũdan phĩrkhi khitũm aajem*  
(Mt 7:13-14, 21-23)

<sup>22</sup> Jesuu ich mag Ëwandam iek jaau nũrraajeejim aajem phõbõrpierr, didam khapan khaba dunũnidũm eem magwe ich nũrrũmpierr. Mag mamua warag Jerusalenag maa ajim aajem.

<sup>23</sup> I mag nũrrũm ee ãbmua irig, —Señor, ¿ũgthar õbẽrju khũnta khapanaacha nu wa okhooju khũnta khapanaacha nuwa? ajim anum.

Magbaawai Jesuu irig,

<sup>24</sup> —Ëgthar õbẽraagan, puertdidam bũruũ khitũm ee dubaagpamjõta aajemgui ajim anum. Muan pãragan, mag puertdidam phĩrkhi khitũm eeta dubju ãkhabat a chirũm. Mũg atag õor põm ag ee dubam khõsi ajup mamũ, mag thũnum khũn eem ãbjã põd dubbajugui ajim anum.

<sup>25</sup> Pãrau dubaag ãkhawiajã ya chi dikhu jõoyau phãarapũim chan, par pãrau daaugajãrmua, “Señor, maar weeu athá” awiajã, jũrr ierrmua irua pãrag, “¿Pãar jamaam khũnauma? Pãar chan mu aigumi khũn khabamgui” aju, warag weeu aubaju aawai.

<sup>26</sup> Magbaawai pãach weeu aumkhĩr, pãrau irig magjuraa: “¿Pua maar khaugbata chirú? Maar pu dãĩ ãba thach khoojerr khũn khabahab. Pu khabajieb maar maestro. Pua ante maar phõbõr ee Ëwandam i jaauba aajeejeb” aju irig.

<sup>27</sup> Mamũ magbaawai irua Ichab pãrag magju: “Ya mua pãrag jaaubarm. Mua chan tag pãar khaugbam. Pãach sũ nem khaigbam appai wau wẽnũrraajerr khap, pãadẽu warag pãachta mu aigmua chawag ãrẽubaadẽr” a iekhajugui ajim anum, Ëwandamau pãrag.

<sup>28</sup> Pãrau oowai chadcha pãach daaugajãrpai thũbagkha nũsim oobaawai, pãrau icha- raucha sereeu õo thũnumua, warag gaai machgaupa ihesse aadẽphũmua, pãrau oojugui ajim anum: jõoi Abrán, Isá, Jacob, maimua tag warrgarwe Ëwandam i jaaujerr khũn ich dãĩ ãba i bigaau onee ohoodõ num. Maagwai pãachta khõinaa am mag onee numjõ i dãĩ wẽnũrraju aajerr khũnta pãran ich mag iseg nũsim iekhaugui ajim anum.

<sup>29</sup> Maigta pãar khĩr machag ajugui ajim anum, pãach põd dubba num daar durrrpierram khũnpatã dub thũnum oowia. Maig thũnaaju: edau õbeerjem garm khũn, edau duubjem garm khũn maimua deem durram khũnpatã bẽemawia Ëwandam dãĩ ãba onee thach khoog ohood aphõbaadẽjugui ajim anum.

<sup>30</sup> Mag Ēwandamau ðor i agkhabaadēm ed ar mæg jēb gaai aawai amachta warm khūn khāijā ajapcha nūm aajem khūnta khapan khabacha öbēru. Mag khāyau ar chikhannau serbiibag phēejem khūnta khapanaacha Ēwandam sim aar öbērugui ajim anūm, ich Jesuu.

*Jesuu Jerusalén phöbör üapērtarr  
(Mt 23:37-39)*

<sup>31</sup> Ich mag edcha Ēwandamau Moiseeg ich iek phāpitarr ajapcha urkhaajem khūn Jesús aig bëewi irig, —Rey Erodeeu pu thöörpäig ēkha sim. Pächta müigmua jöpkhaa igbaad aichējierram anūm.

<sup>32</sup> Magbaawai ichdēu amag magjim anūm:

—Ērēubaadēwi irig, “Ich iphithur idēu mag sim; mæg ed gayan mūn ichiita ich mæg ðor mor ee bēn khaigbampa jur wērpnāa ich mæg ðor monāau chitaju” a jaaubaimat ajim anūm, mū imeerba. Magnāa İchab, Ya mū phidag öimū pamam;

<sup>33</sup> mag agtha öba siwai ich mæg mūch phidag öpūibam aarjā ogdüba jaau chitūmua Ēwandam i jaaujem khēchmien phöbör ee barjugui ajim anūm, Jerusalén. İjāga mag müjā İchab Ēwandam i jaumieta Jerusalén phöbör chaur amau mū thöobarjugui! ajim anaabā.

<sup>34</sup> Maimua Jerusalenpieta warag üapērwia magjim anūm: ‘İĒ! İAay, Jerusalenpien! Pāraun chadcha warrgarweta Ēwandamau ich i jaaumkhūr chogpūi nūm khūnjā kha khöchkhaba, pārau warag mokujā am bar wai nūmua khēchpūmaajemgui ajim anūm. Biek khapan mua pārag jaaujeejim, āthārr uūirau ich chaandam thumaa ich ich eegar thūa wai juupjemjō, pāar thūa wai chitaag. Mamū magtarrjā pāachdēuta büurjā mag khöchkhabajieramgui ajim anūm.

<sup>35</sup> Jāgtarrau nau pārau ooma aabarjugui ajim anūm. Nau mū mæg chitū awia petaawai Ēwandamau sīi di pariim ee wouchnaan phēpūabaajemjōta thubagkha nūisijugui ajim anūm, pāran. Magbarm aigmua chan tag pārau mū oobamgui ajim anūm. Pārau mū oojuun, āba ya pāachdēucha deeu mū urum oowia, “Fuchata Ēwandam, pu pūch jūr pūch Chaaita maar athee Reikha pūibarm” anūm aigta pārau deeu mū oojugui ajim anūm.

## 14

*Jesuu woun āb kha öödō khitūm monaautarr*

<sup>1</sup> Khāi āb fariseonaan eem āb İchab chi pörkha simua Jesús ēeurrim aajem, ich di aar i dūi āba thach khoog. Mag ed sīi jua üuujem ed arr aawai amachdēun āba irigta eerpapa aajeejim anaabā, eeu dēgölp mag pöd büurjā nem wauju khabam edta büur khāijā jua peerthū nem waubaawai magum gaaimua i imeraa pūr awaag.

<sup>2</sup> Mag am thach khō nūm aig bëewi sīejim aajem İchab, woun āb kha öödō khitūm.

<sup>3</sup> Mag oobaawai warag iyū nūmua Jesuu chi machnaanag jēeunāa İchab chi fariseonaanagjā jēeunamua, —İPārau oowai mæg jua üi nūm ed ðor mor masim khūn monaauju aai sī, wa monaauju aai khaba sīwi? ajim anūm.

<sup>4</sup> Mamū mag amachig Jesuu jēebarm ūr nūmjā ni ābmuajā jū abajieram anaabā. Mag amachig khabamjō warag khūu abaawai mag chi kha öödō khitūm ich aig thūrnaa, i gaai pūrbaawai monaapūiwia, irig, —Pū maju aai chirūmgui ajim anūm.

<sup>5</sup> Maimua jūr ich dūi āba thach khoog aig narr khūnag magjim anūm:

—Pāar cabaai khāijā wa pāar phak khāijā jēbdeg burrwia pöd ich ap öbērba sīsim oobaawai, İkhaūta ag bürrē mawia ich nemchaai jēu aubaju khai ajim anūm, sīi jua üuujem ed awia?

<sup>6</sup> Mamū ich iek ükhamkhūr par irua mag jēu ohookhamjā ni ābmuajā i iek ükhabajim anaabā.

*Jua pūrtarr phiesta ee thürkhuūtarr khūn*

<sup>7</sup> Maimua Jesuu oowai, jūrnam khūnau amachig jaauba nūm ee amachdēuta sie ajapcharam jur aunaa nacha ohood aadeewai, chi thürkhuūpūiwia bëetarr khūnag magjim anūm, am wawimamua:

<sup>8</sup> —Dēgölp ābmua khāijā ich jua pūr nūm phiesta ee pāach thūr aauwai, oob pāach khūrau chan sie ajapcharamta ookhanaa pāachta pör garcha jupmiet ajim anūm. Magbam eeu mag sie pāach khāyau chi thethem khūn athee wai nūm gaai khāijā pāach jupdukham.

<sup>9</sup> Mag pāachta sie ajapcharam gaai ohoodō nūm aig, chi jua pūr chirūm wounau bëewi pārag “Phiidatkhabat, mæg sie deem khūn atheemū” aicheewai, eeu dēgölp pāar khūr nauuwia jūr ðor ēugarcha khūr naa ohoodō aimadukham ajim anūm, tagam khūn dakhūr.

<sup>10</sup> Magju khāi ābmua khāijā ich jua pūr nūm phiesta ee pāach thūr aauwai pāachta warm khūn ēugarcharam sie gaai jupbat ajim anaabā. Pāar mam ohoodō nūm oobaawai, chi jua pūr chirūm wounau pārag, “Keena, jūr mau na jupbahut” abaawai, chigag chukhu pāachta warm khūn na ohoodō aimaju.



<sup>11</sup> Mag, pārag mag chirumun, ar amach thōwia chikham dāi athuucha aajem khūnta jūrr mug atag paawai am Ēwandamag chaigpa oo sīsidu aju. Maimua ar mag amach dāi athuu nam khūn ichaaurjā magum aba sī warag serbiibamjō aajerr khūnta jūrr mug atag paawai Ēwandamau warm khūn khāyaujā ūrpai apiju ajim aajem.

<sup>12</sup> Maimua ich thach khōmkhīr thūrtarrag magjim anum ich Jesuu: 'Deeu puch phiejāb dūrrcha wauwia thach khōmkhīr ōor thūerwai oob sī puch khapkhūn appai thūrkhuayam ajim anum, ni puch khodnaan, ni sī thūr khodpaim khūn appaijā thūrba, ni sī phatkhon paraam khūn puch dāi āba di dakha naajem khūn appaijā oob thūrkhuayam. Pua magum khūnta khīirjuwia thūrkhuimun, magan amaujā agjō wauwia pū thūr athaawai deeu pūrag phagbarmjōta aju.

<sup>13</sup> Magju khāai puch phiejāb pōm waupāiwia thach khoog ōor thūerwai dau arhūm khūndamta thūrbā ajim anum: ar bū bisi wa juadam khāijā bisi khithēem khūn, ar khu thūiiba thūiiba khithēem khūn, wa ar dau khīsu khithēem khūn khāijā.

<sup>14</sup> Pua mag khithēem khūn dūita magmun, amau chadcha pū dāi pōd agjō abaju, mamū magtarr paar Ēwandamauta jūrr pū onee apiju. Ar i iek ūkha durrumua khēchtarr khūn deeu iiu phiidu nam jaar, magtarr jūrran ichdēuta pūrag phagjugui a jaumajim aajem.

*Ēwandam dūicha thach khō sim wounan chadcha onee aju  
(Mt 22:1-10)*

<sup>15</sup> Mag Jesús iyūu sim ūrwia, āb i dāi āba thach khō sīerrau irig, —Ūgthar pawiajā ich mug cha maach namjō Ēwandam dūicha thach khō sim wounan chadcha i onee ajugui ajim anum.

<sup>16</sup> Ichig magbaawai jūrr Jesuu irig, —Mua pūrag nem ūgkhakimgui ajim anum. Magnaa, jōoi āb sjejim aajemgui ajim anum. Mag jōoirau ōor khapankham khūnag jaau wai sjejim aajem, ichdēu phiejāb pōm waubapāiawai makhūn thum ich aig thach khoon bēemkhīr.

<sup>17</sup> Maimua chadcha phiejāb wauwia, ya thach khōju ed aadeewai, chi patrōn jōoirau ich chog pūijim aajem, ich dāi iekhatarr khūn aar jaubaimaawai thach khoon bēemamkhīr.

<sup>18</sup> Maimua mawia, chi chogau jajawagmampierr bēemaugau, jūrr pogkha jaumaajeejim aajem, chi bēeju arr khūnau. Nacha jaauwimatarr aigumua magjim anum: "Chaig ewaa jēb pēr autarr oon maju chiraawai mū pōd mabam; idēu ēudeem athee khērtarrau" ajim anum.

<sup>19</sup> Maimua ābakhai aar jaubaimaawai maguajā agjō, "Mū pōd mabam, phak emkhooin diez eeu pērka autarr phidag ee wai jēraan phē arrju aawai. Jāgba akhiin chadau mū makhamgui" ajim anum.

<sup>20</sup> Ich mag jajawagmamua ēudeecharam aar jaubaimaawai magua paawai magjim anum: "Mū maju ajieb mamū, much ūi dāi ewaa pa chiraawai pōd mabajugui" ajim anum.

<sup>21</sup> Magbaawai mag chi iek jaau chitarr woun deeu ich appai bēewi ichig warm khūnau jaumarrjōo jūrr ich patronag jauchējim aajem. Mag ūrbaawai jōoi khīr machag thūnūmua magjim aajem, ich chogag: "Petā" ajim anum, "deeu. Maimua jōpkhar jūrr kaaijā ee ar dau arhūu khithēem khūn phē aipidū ajim anum: ar bū bisi wa juadam khāijā bisi khithēem khūn, khu thūiiba thūiiba khithēem khūn, maimua ar dau khīsu khithēem khūnra."

<sup>22</sup> Mag jaubaawai chi chogau mawia, ichdēu jaaupūitarrjō awia, deeu barchēwia magjim aajem, ich patronag: "Mua thum puchdēu jaautarrjō abarm. Mamū magumjā agtha ōor khapaana dūrr aju simgui" ajim anum.

<sup>23</sup> Magbaawai ich jōoirau deeu magjim anum, ich chogag: "Jūrr phōbōr igaau mawia parhooba ar ich jāg dau arhūu khithēem khūn thum puchdēu oomam phē aipidū" ajim anum, "warre ōrau di dūrrkhaba sīwaag. Puch iek ūkhaba abaawai amag thum ajapha jaumamua ichiita mua am much dāi thach khōmkhīrta thūrkhuūi chirum abā" ajim anum.

<sup>24</sup> Ya maadēu khaphū nam, ar nacha thūrwia bēeba arr khūnau chan amau būerjā mū thach isēbajugui ajim anum, chi nacha thūrtarr khūn igwia.

*Dich nem thum isegba nam chan pōd Jesús khapeen aju khaba nam  
(Mt 10:37-38)*

<sup>25</sup> Mag Jesús mam dāi i ēudee ōor pōoma wētmajim aajem. Mag ich ēudee wētum khūnag magjim anum:

<sup>26</sup> —Ābmua khāijā mū dāi ogdaba nūrraju khīrju simta khūchpaijā ich dēnnaan kha ogdumapha wa ich ūi, ich chaain, ich khodnaan khāijā ogdumaphanaa ich dau arhūu aju khāijā khīrju sim chan, pōd mū dāi khapeer khaju khaba simgui ajim anum.

<sup>27</sup> Ar chi mū dāi nūrram khōsi simuan warre ich phithurg au nūrrajujā khaphū aju aai simgui ajim anum, mū gaaimua chikhamnau ich thōju khaphū awiajā ich mag mū bū ogdaba nūrraju aawai. Mag āwatbaju chan, parta idēu khōs mū dāi nūrram ajugui ajim anum.

<sup>28</sup> Magnaa amag, '¿Chijāg wounauta ich di ēwaagpaawai nacha khīirju sīi abaju khai ajim anam, khan nemta phē auju, khachpai igju, wa phatkhon khāijā dārr khaba abaawai pōd nem igju thum phē aubaju khāijā khap aag?

<sup>29</sup> Magjā khīirjubanaa, eeu dēgōlp di ēuju aadēwia, dibū appai khāijā jukha sīuwia, pōd ēu auba ich mag werba siukhiin, bigaaum khūnau ich khīircha khāijā i wauwia irig.

<sup>30</sup> "Mug wounaut par di ēu aubajuuta sīi dibū appai jāg idēu khōs jukhabaadējim" ajugui ajim anam. Ich jāg di ēwaagpaawai khīirjuajemjōta khīirjuju aai simgui ajim anam mū dāi nūrraagjā, dich dau aphūu aju khaphū simjā magam igba warag magam āwat nūrraag.

<sup>31</sup> Magnaa deemu ejemplo igwia, "Wa magbam khai, ¿khanim reita deemu agjō ichjō reikha sim dāi juurhi ee ich wērbuan maju nawe khīirju sīi abaju khai ajim anam, ajap khap aag? Irua khaphū simgui ajim anam, warmua soldaun khapanag veinte mīl wai sīewai ichdēu diez milpai wai sim. Mag juurhi ee maju nawe, ¿irua khīirju aubaju khai, mag ich soldaun magcha khapan khaba durrum dāi warm khūn khapan thūnum aar wērbuan petaawai ichdēu pōdbaju?

<sup>32</sup> Irua mag khīirjuman, agtha warm dāi thēuju nawe, warp nūwe khaug aujugui ajim anam, ichdēu pōdbaju. Magbaawai irua ich soldaun warm khūn aar chogpūiju, makhūnau chaigpabaimaawai wērbaju arjā wērbaba warag khōinaa nūsieg.

<sup>33</sup> Ich agjōta aajemgui ajim anam ichab mū dāi khapeerkhaagjā. Mūta nacha pārau ūrcha khōsinaa mug jēb gaaim nem pāachdēu khōsim thum isegbam chan, pōd mū khapeen aju khaba nūngui ajim anaabā.

*Thakhaar nakha aadēkhiin ¿khanthee serbiiju?*  
(Mt 5:13; Mr 9:50)

<sup>34</sup> Mag amach nem isegmapham khūn igwi iekhakhagmamua ichab, "Thakharan chadcha nem ajaphamūguui ajim anam; mamū mag sim nakha aadēkhiin, ¿khanthee serbiiju? Pōd būurjā agua nem phōju khaba,

<sup>35</sup> ni jēb phūichichag dāi waaurēnaa nemjīir bū khuagjā serbiiba sīsiju. Mag serbiiba sīsiewai sīi barpūijugui ajim anaabā. Ich jāgaugui ajim anam ichab ar mū iek ūkhamaauggau amach nem khōchag thum isegba nūm khūnjā. Keena, jūg ūrūnaa cha mua jaau chirum ajapha ūrbat a jaaumajim aajem, ich Jesuu.

## 15

*Oveja okhootarr nem igkhaa*  
(Mt 18:10-14)

<sup>1</sup> Biek āb Jesuu jāga Ewandamau ōor peerduajē a jaau sim aig, gobiernoog dēbpaar paar nūm jēeujem khūn khapan bēe thūnaajim aajem, chi pekau dapnaanpa, i iek ūraan.

<sup>2</sup> Magbaawai chi ajapha Ewandamau Moiseeg iek phāpitarr ūrkhaajem khūn, maimua ag iek jawaag athee chi machnaan dūimua Jesús igwia, —I dēn mug wounau chan pekau pōm sīsidam khūn awiajā isegba ich jāg warag am dāi thach khō nūrraajem anaajim aajem.

<sup>3</sup> Magbaawai ichdēu am mag iekha nūm ūrwia, mug nem igkhaadam jaaumamua amag magjīm aajem:

<sup>4</sup>—Khanim nemjō mug nūm aig ābmua cien ovejas wai sim, maimua āb okhoobaadeewai, ¿khaūta tagam khūn dō wajaug ee phēpuawia mag okhoo khitūmdam juraan mabaju khai? ajim anam. Keen, par maadēu dich nemchaai aawai baubam aigjā ookha khitūu abarju.

<sup>5</sup> Maimua mag baau athaawai, ¿khaūta sīi onegau dich nemchaaidam ud aibēebaju khai? ajim anam.

<sup>6</sup> Maimua di aig pachēwajā, ¿khaūta ich khapkhūn dāi ich di dakha naajem khūnpra thūrkhanaa, "Keen, mū onee chirum, mūch oveja okhootarrdam oo athaawai?" abaju khai?

<sup>7</sup> Keena, ich jāgta aajemgui ajim anam ichab ūgtharjā: Ar ōor khapan amach ajaug thōwia Ewandam dūicha wēnūrrum aajem khūn gaaimua onee aju khāyau, pekau pōmkham khūn eem āb khāijā ich khaibag isegwia Ewandam ich thāar ee atham ed ūgtharmpeenjā onee aphōbaadeejemgui ajim anam ichab.

*Phatkhon okhootarr nem igkhaa*

<sup>8</sup> Maimua ichab mug jaaujīm aajem: "Khanim nemjō ūi āb simua phatkhon chi dau daī appai diez wai sim, maimua mag eem āb khāijā okhoobaadeewai, ¿chijāg ūirauta būurjā ich phatkhon jurba ich mag sūju khai? Par jāgan irua ag būrre lāmpara paanaa, dijā thūarwia, nem puaba jur sīi awia, baau athajugui ajim anam.

<sup>9</sup> Maimua mag baau athaawai, ¿chijāg ūirauta ich khapeen ich di dakha naajem khūn thūrkha auwia, "Keena, īsin mūn onee ūm, mūch phatkondam okhoo wai ūarr baau athaawai" abaju khai? ajim anam.

<sup>10</sup> Magnaa ich Jesuupai, Ich jägta ügtharjã Ichab Êwandam chognaan onee aphôbaadeejemgui ajim anum, ar woun âb khâijã ich khaibag isegwia khîirjug ajapham jurwia Êwandam ich thãar ee atham ed.

*Êwan phatkhon âr gastaan nurrũũ athurtarr ag nem igkhaa*

<sup>11</sup> Maimua jãga Êwandamau ôrau ich iigwai isegba aajem khap amkhîir, Jesuu mag ich aig bêtarr khũunag mug nem igkhaajã igkhajim aajem ichab:

–Woun jöoi âb simua chaain numí wai sïejim aajem, emkhookin apha.

<sup>12</sup> Khãai âb chi iewaa chi êudeemua ich ayag, “Tata, pu meebaadeewai marau jãaju nem warre magan murrug mûch jua ee dee chirbã” ajim anum. Magbaawai jöoirau chadcha amag jigbaadêjim aajem, amachpierr.

<sup>13</sup> Mag deetarr khur khãai khapancha khaba num ee, ichig nem deetarr thum përkhuupüwia ag phatkhon düi warre warp petajim aajem, deemu durr. Mamũ mam pawia nem oobam gaai ichdêu gastaan aig phatkhon âr gastaan sïeimajim aajem.

<sup>14</sup> Maimua mag phatkhon nem parhoobam gaai werba sïi awia thum ôbapüim ee Ichab jãdau theega burrijim aajem, i sim durr. Maimua magbaadêm düi ya Ichab jãsogau mas aadêjim aajem.

<sup>15</sup> Jãsogau ich magbaadeewai woun âb sierr aar mawia parhoobam phidagdam khãijã ichig deemkhîir jëeuwimajim anum. Magbaa magua irig jaaupüijim aajem, khũsnaan thũamkhîir.

<sup>16</sup> Mag chadcha mawia khũsnaan thũa oo chirũmua jãsooga aawai chi khũsnaanag phathau deechê num eemta düi khôm iigjeejim anum, chi khũsnaanau khô num düi âba, büür khãijã jãd thôo awaag. Mamũ magũmjã âbmuajã irig “Ya magan khôjuma” aba aajeejim anum.

<sup>17</sup> Khãai âb mag oo chirũũ awia thumaa khîirjumamua ich wir aigpai magjim anum: “iË! Mũ aai di aar i piyonnaan büürjã khôju athee augchêba biwaa thũnum ee, mûchta mûch khîir lôkgau jãdaũa mũig mũ thôo warrungui” ajim anum.

<sup>18</sup> “Mũg chirabnaa mũ majugui” ajim anum “mûch aai aar. Maimua barimawia mua irig ‘Tata, chadcha mua Êwandam dakhîir pekau wauwia pu düijã khaigba abarm’ aimaju.

<sup>19</sup> ‘Mag gaaimua warranjö pua murrug pûch chaai aju khaba sim. Murrug iewaa aju khãyau sïi murrug pûch piyón abã; mũ pu athee ich mag phidkha chitaju’ a iekhaimaju” khîirju athajim anum.

<sup>20</sup> ‘Mag ich appai iyũũ oo siewia baubaadeeu chadcha ich aai aar petajim aajem. Mag mamua agtha di warphaa sïwe chi ayau oo athajim anum, i chaaita dau aphũũ ur khitum. Magbaawai jöoi thãrau âwatbajim aajem. Mag warag khaphig mawia ich chaai ô phũũr jöinaa khîir üũ aujim aajem.

<sup>21</sup> Magbaawai chi chaairau ich ayag, “Tata, chadcha mua Êwandam dakhîir pekau wauwia pu düijã khaigba abarmgui ajim anum. Mag gaaimua warranjö pua murrug pûch chaai aju khaba chirũm” ajim aajem ich ayag.

<sup>22</sup> Mamũ chi ayau dau aug khaugwia, magũmjã igba, warag degag arrwia ich chognaanag, “Mũ chaai athee khajũa chi ajapcharam jurwia jũapi sïubat” ajim anum. “Maimua ichab sorrtilkjã jũapinaa zapatjã chi ajapham jũapibapüt.

<sup>23</sup> Magwia phakdam chi ôtpaam authurwia thôobapüt” ajim anum, “maach thum âba onee khô numua phiesta wawaag.

<sup>24</sup> Pãrau oo numgui ajim anum, mũ chaai chi meem arrta deeu iubarinjö abarm; bëebajupii narrta deeu barbaichêm” ajim anum. Mag, chadcha phiesta waujim aajem.

<sup>25</sup> ‘Mamũ maagwai ich jöoi iewaa chi naam, phidag ee sïejim aajem. Maimua bëewia di dakha panaa ür uraa aawai sïi karris phophookham düi tamburra bubujukham gaai jemkha khodthũnum khaug athajim anum.

<sup>26</sup> Mag ürbaawai ich aai chog âb thũrnaa, “¿Khan gaaimua agã eepemjö mag thũnarram?” a jëeujim aajem.

<sup>27</sup> Magbaa chi chogau “Pu eemta bëejimgui” ajim anum. “Mag üũ barbaicheewaita pu ayau phakdam chi sebaam wai narr thôopibajieb” ajim anum “phiesta wawaag.”

<sup>28</sup> Mamũ ichig mag jaabaawai warag meeukhawia dubmapha daaugajãrpaai sïisijim aajem. Magbaawai ôberchëwia chi ayau ithũũ ich iewaa, “Dubtarrau iewaa” ajim anum.

<sup>29</sup> Mamũ ichig magbaawai warag ich ayag, “Pudê ürbã tata” ajim anum. “Mûch erraawe büürjã pu aigmua ogduba, pu phidag ee mũ phidkha chitajim; pua nem jajaaukham ichaauraapajã iekhaba chitumgui” ajim anum. “Mamũ magũmjã büürjã pua murrug chib chaaidam khãijã deeba aajem, mûch khapeen düi onee khômkhîirjã.

<sup>30</sup> Mag khãyau sïi jãg pûch phatkhon arrwia parhoob kachaloonaa mũin düipa âr gastaapüithurtarr barbaicheewain chadau, pua phak chi sebaampa thôo chirabma” ajim anum, “i khômkhîir.”

<sup>31</sup> Magbaa jöoirau jürr ich iewaag magjim aajem: “Mamü pua khaphü chirabá” ajim anum, “chadcha puchta mü aigmua ogdäba khitaajeewai mü nem müg thünüm thum puch den appai thünüm.

<sup>32</sup> Mamü pua oo chirümgui” ajim anum, “pu eum chi meem arrta phiidawi pierrumjö abarm; maach aigmua mawia tag bëebajupii narrrta, İsta deeu pierrumgui” ajim anum. “Magua İs chadcha maadëu mügju aai naabahab ajim anum, i bëetar gaaimua onee aag.”

## 16

*Woun äb ich khürjug khaugau khapkhün baautarr*

<sup>1</sup> Maimua Jesuu İchab müg nem İgkhaadam İgkhajim aajem, ich düi ogdäba wënrarraajerr khünag:

—Äb rik sïejim aajem. Mamü ichdëu ich nem khaugba, deeuügta ich nem thum jaau wai sïejim aajem, magugta ich dënjö amkhür. Mamü khäai äb chi mörkhüü üurwai i nem aair aba parhooba sïi ichdëu ampierrta wau sim a ürbaawai,

<sup>2</sup> thürpäiwia irig magjim anum: “İKhan ajaugta mua üurwai mag pua büürjā mü nem aair aba chirum anüma? Mü iekhau nauwe jöpkhaa puchdëu nem waaajem thum phäkhanaa müüg oopibá” ajim anum, “mua khap aag. Mag oopiwia warre pudëu sïiubaad, tag mua pu igbam” ajim anum ich khürcha.

<sup>3</sup> Magbaawai chi rik nem thua chirarr wounau khürju sïi awia, ich ödegpai, “İNau mü jäga ajuuta mügbaadëma?” ajim anum, “müg mü patronaujā mü jurbaadëm. Sırphug ee thuthui düi phidkhaju serbiiba chirum. Parhooba sïi atcha kaajā ee nem jëu chitaagjā khaba chirum” ajim anum ichdëupai ichig.

<sup>4</sup> Maimua ich ödegpai, “Äa, ya mua khürju atham” ajim anum, “jägaaju müch müigmua jurbapäiwai örau amach deg müch öbeerpimkhür.”

<sup>5</sup> Mag khürju auwia chadcha ich patronag dëbpaar paraa narr khün ääbdö thürnaa mag jëu oomajim aajem. Nacharamug, “İPua maach patronag kharr paraa chirü?” ajim anum.

<sup>6</sup> Magbaawai warmua, “Muan irig cien latas de aceite paraa chirümgui” ajim anum. Ichig mag jaubaawai, “Chadcha pua mag aujim; cha sim ag ësap” ajim anum. “Mamü thürreüpüiwia magan jürr jöpkharraa cincuenta lataspai phä sübā; mua müüg jürpai jëeukhim” ajim anum.

<sup>7</sup> Maimua äbakhai paar sierragjā agjö, “İPuajā kharr maach patronag paar chirü?” ajim anum. Magbaawai chi dëbpaar paraa chirarrau, “Mua irig trescientos sacos de arroz paar chirum” ajim anum. Magbaawai chi khap aag jëu sierrau, “Chadcha pua mag aujime” ajim anum. “Cha sim ag ësap” ajim anum. “Mamü thürreüpüiwia jürr doscientos cincuenta sacospai phä sübā” ajim anum.

<sup>8</sup> Magbarm khaug athaawai chi patrön jöoirau ich nem aair aba arr woun igwia ich ödegpai, “Jöo, wounan chadcha khürjug khaphuta chirüma” ajim anum.

Maimua jürr ich iek ür narr khünagta magjim aajem, ich Jesuu: ‘Chadcha Èwandam iek ükhamaaugau amach khöchagpierr wënrarraajem khünnta Èwandam iek ajapha ükha khithëem khün khäyaujā khür ubücha sierrjëemgui ajim anum, amach gar öor thereu awaag.

<sup>9</sup> Pädë ürbat. Phatkhanon chadcha nem parhoobam wau nümu ganwia nem khaigbam atheejā iigjem. Mag sieb mamü, päach phatkhanon aauwai öordam düi nem ajapha wau nümuata am düi khapeen khabat ajim anum. Maagwai päach meebarm ed müg jëb gayam nem tag igba aadeewai jürr ügtharjā makhün düita nüisiju, Èwandamau päach üduraa öbeerpibaawai.

<sup>10</sup> Woun äbmua nemdam bürunüm awia khäijā ajapha ürkha simün, magan nem dürrünüm awiajä ich mag ajapha irua wai nürraju. Mamü nem bürunüm awia agug oomaphamjö warag üduraa ärpi simün, magan nem dürrünüm charā sïi ärpijugui ajim anum.

<sup>11</sup> Müg jëb gaai Èwandamau päachig nem deetarrdampajā ajapha ürkhaa meraa nümun, jüga ich aram nem ajapcharam irua pärag deebjarju? Deebamgui ajim anum.

<sup>12</sup> Chikhham nemjā pärau ajapha ürkhaba nümun chan, jükhäu pärag ökar nem jüapiju arr khäijā jüapibarju? Jüapibamgui ajim anum.

<sup>13</sup> Ni äbmuajā pöd patronnaan numiim khün chogkhaju khaba simgui ajim anum. Patronnaan numi akhiin, iwiir äbpaita ürcha kha khösi aju. Ich agjöta simgui ajim anum İchab Èwandam düijā. Pöd pärau Èwandam khürag wärpanaa phatkhanagjā wërpa aju khaba nümun. Päär magta nümun chan pöd Èwandam ipierraa khaba nümgui ajim anum.

<sup>14</sup> Mamü İchab aig fariseonaan phatkhanon athee bïe khithëem khünnaupa chi Jesuu iekhamam ür narr aawai warag i wau iekha naajim aajem.

<sup>15</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu amag iekhamamua, —Päran, päachta ürcha phatkhanon wai nümun awia Èwandam dau najā ükha nümun aajeemba; mamü chadcha Èwandamauta päar thäar khaphü

simgui ajim anam. Møg jëb gayam khunnaun phatkhonta nem thum møg jëb gaai thunam khâyau ajapcha sim awia agugta ee aajerram. Amag mag nem wajaug sëb mamu, agua nem khaigba wauuwaita sïi ödömie sërkhha thunumjö Êwandamau khöckhhaba aajemgui ajim anam.

*Warrgarm ley ich mag sierrum*

<sup>16</sup> Mag nem jajawagmamua ichab ich iek ür narr khunag Jesuu magjim aajem: 'Juan ðor pör choomieu Êwandam i jaauju naweran pärau Moiseeu iek phä puatarr däi Êwandam i jaumienau ësap phätarrpai wai naajimgui ajim anam, ag gaai jaau sim ipierr wënerraag. Mamu Juanau iek iur Êwandam aar öbeerpejemta wai bëejimgui ajim anam, chi wajapcharam. Mag jaauchëtarr aigmua atag mag Êwandamta chi Pörkhaimuu sim khaug athampier, ista ðor pöm i ipierraa am ig nam, chadcha amach Pörkhabaadeewai i däi naam khöchgau.

<sup>17</sup> Mag iek iur wai naab mamu, jöingar Êwandamau Moiseeg ich iek phäpitarran ich warr sïejerr agtha ich mag serbii sierrumgui ajim anam. Møg durr thum edjäpa chugpawiajä jöingarwe phä puatarr iek chan büdäm äbjä okhoobamgui ajim anam.

<sup>18</sup> Magua isjä warrgarmjö dich uai isegwia deeu uai aumän pekauta wau simgui ajim anam; wa deeuua uai puatarr khäijä aumän magan agjö pekauta wau simgui ajim anam.

*Woun äb aphuu khitarr rik däi*

<sup>19</sup> Maimua ichab møg nem igkhaadam jaaujim aajem Jesuu: 'Woun äb sïejim aajem, rik. Maan sïi khajüa parhëpagkham apphata jüajeejim aajem. Maimua mag nam däi ed ëepierr sïi nemkhoo jaramjöta thachjä wau khoojeejim aajem.

<sup>20</sup> Mamu ichab woundam aphuu khitum Lázaro a thär sim sïejim aajem, sïi phïe kha dodoso khitum. Mag khitumun sïi chi rik puertdi bigaau ðor bü eeta oo khëraajeejim anam.

<sup>21</sup> Mag khërumän jäsogau chi rik thach khö sim mes eegar pan perasdam khaimam khöm khöchag khërum ee, saakienauta i phïedau sëcheejeejim aajem.

<sup>22</sup> Mag khituu awia chi aphuu khitarrdam meejim aajem. Mag meebaadeewai Êwandam chognaan bëewia sïi i akhaardam ügthar Abrán sim aar arrijerram aajem. Mag khur chi rikjä ichab meebaadeewai bëp siuwia khïmie durrta öberjim aajem.

<sup>23</sup> Maimua ya khïmie durrranaa maach gaai machag äwatbajujö thunumua ügthaag oowai dau warpha Lazarota Abrán bigaau khöinaa päar sim oo athajim anam, chi rik arrau.

<sup>24</sup> Magbaawai mamua thet, "Jöoi Abrán, mü ap chitum mü dau aug khaugbäa" ajim anam. "Lázaro jïgpirdam gaaipai khäijä dödama omnaa mü aar püibarüü. Ya mun ö jnumaam. Öt khierr pechag møg thunumjä mua äwatbajujöta thunumgui" ajim anam äakhamua.

<sup>25</sup> Mamu magbaawai jöoi Abranau irig magjim anam warag: "Khïir eyaa ajuma" ajim anam, "puch monakha aawai nem khïir thum paraanaa büürjä aughëba chitarr. Maagwai Lázaro büürjä magum chukhu i dau aphuu khamor masi khërumjä pu irig ooba aajeejim. Mamu is muig i khöinaa bibigag chukhu chirum. Jäigta khïirjuma ajim anam, jägwia jürr is pu idawaa chirü, öt khierr pechag ee.

<sup>26</sup> Pua mag chirab mamu, pu aar pöd mua Lázaro püibamgui ajim anam. Magnaa maach järr møg dö khörg sïi jëb ithurm jaaba wëjömjö sim ee çjäga i maju? Jammuajä pöd bëeju khaba, ni maumuajä pöd maju khabamgui" ajim anam jöoi Abranau.

<sup>27</sup> Magbaawai chi rik arrau warag chaigpa khitumua jöoi Abranag, "Magan jürr mü aai di aarta i chogbapüi" ajim anam,

<sup>28</sup> "mü khöd äban khun cinco phë wai chirum aar, mü møg chirum jaaubaimaawai amach khaibag isegwia khïirjug ajapham aumkhïir, magbaawai am meem edjä mujö mugum aar gaai machag äwataan bëem ugua" ajim anam, chi rik arrau.

<sup>29</sup> Magbaawai Abranau irig, "Mamu amau Êwandam iek wai naabahab, Moiseeu chi Êwandam i jaumien düimua phä puatarr. Amau mag gaai jaau sisidumta ipierraa aju aai naabahab" ajim anam, "pu sim aar wëtmapha numun."

<sup>30</sup> Magbaawai chi khïmie durr simua magjim anam: "Üü, mag khabam jöoi Abrán. Sïi phä sim gaaipai chan amau ükhabam. Mamu äb meetarrta deeu am aar öberimawia amag jaauwimakiin chadau, warre amau amach khaibag isegurau" ajim anam.

<sup>31</sup> Magbaawai Abranau irig magjim aajem: "Mamu amau mag Êwandam iek chi phäm wai nam gaai jaau sim ükhaba num chan, magan äb meewia deeu iü phiidawia amag jawaan makhüinjä, amau ükhabajugui" ajim aajem, chi rik arrag.

## 17

*çJäga anü Êwandamau chikham khaibag ee mapi num khun däi?*  
(Mt 18:6-7,21-22; Mr 9:42)

1 Jesuu magjim aajem ich dui wēnrraajerr khūnag:

—Mag jēb gaai ichiita ich jāg ōr pekau waupiejem nem paraaaju, mamu jē, apkhit! ajim anam, chi magum nem paraa sim woun.

2 Irua magum gaaimua chi mu iek ukha khēranta pekau ee burripiman, ichta Ēwandam dui iekkhōr pōoma sīsju. Mamu mag Ēwandam dui iekkhōr paarpaju khāai ichdēupai ich ō gaai mokpōr pōmkham jānaa phūas ee baudukhiin ūcha ajugui ajim anam Jesuu.

*ǂJāga dich khapeen perdonaa nu?*

3 Maimua Ichab, 'Pārag jaaukhim, khaphu abat ajim anam, ich Jesuupai. Pāachjō mu iek ukha nam khūnau khāijā pāach dui khaigba abaawai warag dui agjōaju khāyau sī am wawibat ajim anam. Maimua amachdēu mag pāach dui khaigba abarm khaug auwia pāachig "Mu perdonaabá" aawai, am perdonaawia oob tag būrrjā magum iek igmiet ajim anam.

4 Ābam edpai khāijā biek khapan pāach dui khaigba awia, "Kakē mu perdonaabá, mua tag jāgbaju" a khūrrkhakha awia khāijā, ich agpierr i perdonaabat ajim anam, tag magum iek būrrjā igba.

*Ēwandam pāach dui sim a khīrjunaata nem waukhiin*

5 Mag dich khapeen perdonaapi jaaubarm phithurga sim khīrjunaata, jūrr ich Jesuu chi doce jur autarr khūn garmua irig magjierram aajem:

—Señor, Ēwandamau marag khīrjug deebam chan pōd marau maach khapeen perdonaabaju. Marag juapá deebá ajieram anam, mag pūchdēu jaau simjō aag.

6 Magbaawai maach Pōr Jesuu magjim aajem amag:

—Pārau khīrjuawai chadcha Ēwandam jua theeg sim khaphunaata pāachdēu nem mag abarmjō apiju khīrjunaata nem waukhiin, Ēwandam athee chan phithurm nem chukhu aajeewai, chadcha pāachdēu jajaaukhampierr ich mag pāachdēu jaau namjō ajugui ajim anam. Pāar khīrjug oojem anaata chi pōmag mostaza daudam ar maach dau ee paba khitaajemjō khāijā khitakhiin, ar pabū pōm simug wounagamjō, "Jāigmua mawia jūrr achum phūas ee dūnūubaimá" abaawai, chadcha pāar ipierraa ajugui ajim aajem.

*Ēwandam chogkha simua ǂjāgaaju aai sī?*

7 Mag jaumamua Ichab magjim aajem: 'ǂKhaīuta ich chog phidkha sī awia barbaicheewai ithūu irig, "Ar pu athee ya thach mes gaai thōi khēranta khōbá"aju khai?

8 Mag chan ni ābmua jā iekhabangui ajim anam. Jāan magju khāai warag, "ǂJōpkhaa phiejāb wauwia mu jāogbá, maimua murua nem ig chiram thum phēdeebá; pūchin nau mu khō dichtarr khur ēudeechata khōju" a iekhaju.

9 ǂPārau oowai ābmua ich chognaanau ich ipierraa nem wau nam paar "ǂU ajim" aajē? ǂU ajim chan abam, ich phidag ichdēu nem wauju atarrta wau sēwai. Irig jaauba akhiinjā ichiita irua waub khaba waujugui ajim anam.

10 Ich agjōraugui ajim anam pāarjā Ichab: ya Ēwandamau pāachig nem jaautarr thum wau ōbaadeewai sī warag, "Maachin Ēwandam chognaanpai; ichdēu maachig jaautarrpierrpai waubarūim" abat a jaumajim aajem.

*Diez kokobē bēnēu bar khithēe arr khūn*

11 Mag jaau sēwia, warag Jerusalemam mamua didichagmajim aajem, Samaria durr Galilea durr dui āba thēu nam jārr khūdau ma sim ee.

12 Mag mamua phōbōrdam pōm khaba khitam ee dubbaimaawai i khīrphēe ōr diez kokobē bēnēu bar khithēem ōbērdutkhachējim aajem.

13 Mag ōbērdutkhachēwia warppaimua irig āākhamua, —Maestro Jesús, maar apdurrum maar dau aug khaugbahur aajejim anam.

14 Ichig dau apūu mag durrum oobaawai amag, —Jerusalemag ērēuwia Aai i jēujem deg phadnaanag pāach kha theerhūchpibat ajim anam.

Amachig magbaa chadcha i ipierr ērēubaadējim aajem. Mag wētumua agtha barba nam ee, amach mor oowai kha ajapha magum bēn chukhu narrjō naajim anaabá.

15 Amach mag oobaawai, ābmua deeu ewag khaphig urumua onee, "Ēwandam, isin chadau puan mu dui ūta abarm; pujō jua theegkham chan mag jēb gaai chukhum" a ijējēbag bēejim aajem, ich appai.

16 Mag bēewi Jesús būkhūrr phōbka jēbjā gaai dagau durnaa, "ǂU ajim" ajim aajem irig, ich monaautarr paar. Chi mag Jesuug ūu ajim aan bēetarr, Samariapierr ajim aajem.

17 Magbaawai Jesuu magug, —ǂPāar chi monaautarr khūn diez naabajī? ǂJam nūma ajim anam tagam khūn nueve?

18 Amach monaautarr paar Ēwandamag "ǂU ajim"aju chukhu arrjō, āba pu appaita deeu khitaichēbma ajim anam, deum durrankha chiranta.

<sup>19</sup> Maimua ichdēupai mag chi kokobé bēnēu bar khitarrag, —Phiidūwia petá ajim anum. Mua jaautarr ipierr puch ódegpai, “Chadcha i ipierraa amun m̄ monaauju” a khīirjutarr gaaimua, ūu pu peerdūwia monaaujā monaau chirsim ajim aajem irig.

*Deeu Jesús mug jēb gaai d̄n̄n̄n̄ubaichēm ed ʒjāga aju khai?*  
(Mt 24:23-28,36-41)

<sup>20</sup> Khāi āb chi ajapha Moiseeu Ēwandam iek phā puatarr ʉrkhaajem kh̄n̄n̄au Jesuug, —ʒjāagwaichata mug jēb gaai Ēwandam maach Pōrkha s̄ieichējuwa? ajjerram aajem irig.

Magbaa Jesuu amag magjim aajem: —Ēwandam ichta chi Pōrkha s̄ieichēju chan oob dau daauta bēju amiet.

<sup>21</sup> Mua nem wau chiram gaaimua pārau khaph̄u aju aai n̄m, Ēwandam ya pāach ee sim; magua irua ich jua oopi simgui ajim anaabá, chadcha ichta thum ich iek ūkha n̄m kh̄n̄n̄ Pōrkha s̄ieichēm khap amkhīir. Maagwai ōrau m̄n̄gwaiwe chan, “Mugá, ar n̄rrá,” wa “Achum ar s̄i” abajugui ajim anum.

<sup>22</sup> Makh̄n̄n̄ag mag jaauwi j̄rr̄ ich d̄i ogd̄ba wēn̄rraaajerr kh̄n̄n̄agta magjim aajem:

—Mug atag pāach appai wēn̄rram aig, pārau m̄ch chi Emkhooi Iewaa khīirjuwia kh̄āaidam ābpai khāijā ūmaai deeu m̄ d̄i wēn̄rram khōsi aju. Mam̄ pōd mag wēn̄rrabajugui ajim anum.

<sup>23</sup> Mug atag ōrau pāachig, “Mugá, ar n̄rrá, ya bēejimwai,” wa magbam khai “Achum sim” aawai, oob ūkhwia aar oon wēt̄m̄iet ajim aajem. Magua pāachig nem jaauwaijā oob am iek ūkhamiet.

<sup>24</sup> M̄ch chi Emkhooi Iewaa bēewain, thumaam kh̄n̄n̄n̄a m̄ oojugui ajim anum, ich jāg pagth̄m̄ dau ph̄r j̄er athaawai edjā thum arar athaajemjō. Magua ōrau mag pāachig ya m̄ barbaichēm a jaauwaijā oob ūkhamiet ajim anum.

<sup>25</sup> Mam̄ magju nawe ichiita m̄ dau aph̄u aju aai chir̄m̄gui ajim anum, ōor mug th̄n̄m̄ kh̄n̄n̄ jua ee, amachdēuta m̄ kha isēe wai wēn̄rraawai.

<sup>26</sup> Mag mug atag m̄ch chi Emkhooi Iewaa deeu bēju gayaa paawai, jōoingar jōoi Noé khakhitarr jaar ōor dōd̄au ōp̄aiwai amachdēu ampierr th̄naajerrjōta th̄naajugui ajim anum īchab.

<sup>27</sup> Mag jōoi Noé sim jaar ōrau amach okhoojūā khīirjuba, s̄i phiesta waunaa, thach khōwia, dōdōjō dōju, maimua jua p̄rjuuta khīirju naajim. Am mag th̄n̄m̄ ee, jōoi Noeue ichig Ēwandamau barco pōm waupi jaautarrjō chadcha wau auwia ag ee dubjim. Mag dubbaadeewai dōd̄ pōm bēewia s̄i ōor pōm ōdubjim anaabá.

<sup>28</sup> Maimua jōoi Lod khachitarr Sodoma phōbōr ee s̄iejeewaim jaarjā ich agjōta th̄naajim īchab. Am khīirjugan, āba thach khōju, dōdōjō dōju, amachdēu nem khōsimpier aunaa j̄rr̄ amach garmua p̄rju, nem j̄irju maimua di ēujupai ajim. Mam̄ mag n̄m̄jā Ēwandam gaai khīirjuju chan aba aajeejim.

<sup>29</sup> Mam̄ am mag th̄n̄m̄ ee, jōoi Lod Sodoma phōbōr eemua ōb̄erbaadeewai ich Ēwandamau edjā eemua ōtdau khīir kh̄iipijim. Mag ōtdau khīirta noseg chē th̄n̄m̄jō kh̄i th̄n̄n̄isimua ōor thumaa phaa khēchp̄ijim.

<sup>30</sup> Jāg amachdēu Ēwandam khīirjuba th̄n̄n̄rrjōta th̄naajugui ajim anum īchab, m̄ch chi Emkhooi Iewaa deeu mug jēb gaai d̄n̄n̄n̄ubaichēm edjā.

<sup>31</sup> Mag jaaumamua ich Jesuupai, ‘Mag m̄ pierrum ed āb khāijā ich dih̄u ūr jua ūi sim khai, ich nem phē awaan awia oob tag ierrag dubam ajim anum; wa magba ich phidkhaajem aar khāijā sim khai, oob ich diig khaphig bēem.

<sup>32</sup> Khīir eyaa abat ajim anum: ewag oopiba arr ee Lod ūnan s̄i ich nem khīirjuwia ewag ootarr j̄rr̄pai Ēwandamau mag ūi thakharag paap̄itarr.

<sup>33</sup> Ar chi m̄ iek ūkha sim gaaimua phithurg āwatmapha s̄i warag “Eeu jāgum gaaimua m̄ thōodukham” a khāijā iyū sim kh̄n̄n̄ warreta okhoo simgui ajim anum. Mam̄ ar chi m̄ iek gaaimuata dau aph̄u khāijā abarm wounan chadau ūgtharcha ōb̄erjugui ajim anum.

<sup>34</sup> Mag ich khapeenag jajawagmamua, ‘Mag m̄ bēewai ōor numi ābam put ee naajugui ajim anum. Mam̄ mua ābpai m̄ch d̄i arrwia, āb werp̄auju.

<sup>35</sup> Ūin̄jā numi īchab ābam molin gaai ba naaju. Mam̄ mua ābpai m̄ch d̄i arrwia, ābakhai werp̄ajugui ajim anum. [

<sup>36</sup> Ōor numi agjō di chaaur naaju. Mam̄ mua ābpai m̄ch d̄i arrwia, ābakhai werp̄ajugui a jaaumajim aajem.]

<sup>37</sup> Magbaawai i khapeenau irig, —Señor, cha purua jaau sim, ʒjampaita magju khai? a j̄eujjerram anum.

Magbaa Jesuu amag, —Jampai agá ajujā khaba simgui ajim anum. Pārau khaph̄u n̄m, nemm̄i sim aig ākōs ich khīirau jupcheejem. Ich agjōta ajugui ajim anum īchab muajā m̄ch

iek ükha num khun dai; am phë arraag much bëem ed am aigta dau daau urum thumaam khunau mu oojugui ajim anaabá.

## 18

*Nem puaba Ëwandamagta warag jëeu nuu aju aai num*

<sup>1</sup> Ichab Jesuu ich khapeenag mug nem ïgkhaadam jaaugim aajem, mag jaaubarm gaaimua amachdëu nem ig num Ëwandamau da deeba awiajä warag puaba irig jëeuju aai num a khap amkhür.

<sup>2</sup> Mag jaaumamua magjim anam:

—Woun äb chi thethem sïejim aajem, phöbör ee. Magua büürjä ich khapeen ögkhaba ni Ëwandamjä igba sierrajim anam.

<sup>3</sup> Ich ag phöbör eepai Ichab sïejiejim aajem, khoopaa ün äb. Mag ünau bëewia irig, “Mu ap urum mu khaierpërbá” aajiejim anam, “mu kha ukhurm khunau mu dai atcha jägam ugua.”

<sup>4</sup> Mag khoopaa ün dau aphuu ich aig udkhurrkakhakhamjä büürjä i iek aseksamapha sï awia khäai äb magjim aajem: “Mua chadcha Ëwandam igbanaa much khapeenjä ögkhaba chitab mamu,

<sup>5</sup> jäg khoopaa ün tag much aig bëbëe am ugua, mua chadcha i khaierpërgugui” ajim anam. “Magba akhiin, irua idëu mu khajap chirbajugui” ajim anam, “ich ag iekpai phuurba jajaau aawai.”

<sup>6</sup> Mag ïgkha dichwia, ich Jesuupai jürr amag, ‘Pärau ürjieramgui ajim anam, khan a iekhajj mag woun chi thethem nem khaibag sierrau.

<sup>7</sup> ¿Pärau oowai ich aig bëbëe nuu paawai khoopaa ün irua khaierpërbajj? Ëwandamajä ich chaainau ichig edaram magwe jëeu nuu akhiin, irua makhunjä eeg oob khaba oojugui ajim anam.

<sup>8</sup> Magnaa, Mua pärag jaaukhingui ajim anam. Ëwandamagta pärau mag jëeu numun, pärag khaierpërm edjä warre irua päachdëu khösi numjö aju päar dai. ¿Mamu pärau khürjuawai mag much chi Emkhooi Iewaa bëjeu ed öor chadcha mag amach thäraucha Ëwandamag jëeu durrum khun agtha naaju khai? ajim anam.

*Wounaan numí Aai i jëeujem deg oraa narr*

<sup>9</sup> Maimua amachdëupai amachta thumaam khun khäyaujä ajap pekau chukhu khithëem awia jürr amach khapeen khaibag pheejem khunag Jesuu mug nem ïgkhaadam jaaugim aajem.

<sup>10</sup> Chi nem ïgkhaadam mug ajim aajem:

—Wounaan numí Aai i jëeujem deg Ëwandamag jëwaan wëtjim aajem. Äb fariseo ajim anam, Moiseeg Ëwandamau ich iek phäpitarr ajapcha urkhaajem aajem khun eem, maagwai äbkhai gobiernoog örau dëbpaar paraa num jëeujem ajim aajem.

<sup>11</sup> Chi ajapcha Moiseeu phä püatarr iek urkhaajemua büjäaupai oo dnumua, Ëwandamag jëeu num anamta, ichpai thö iekhamamua magmajim aajem: “Ëwandam, pürag üu ajim a chirum, üuta jäg mu chikhamnaanjö khaba chitum. Mu amjö nem jüignemjä khaba, pekau pömjä khaba, ni deuum unjä wauba chitumgui” ajim anam. “Mu chan gobiernoog örau dëbpaar paraa num khunag jëeujem ar achum simjöjä khaba chitum” a iekhamajim anam, ichdëupai ich ajaug thöwia.

<sup>12</sup> Maimua warag mag jaaupüügimamua magjim aajem: “Ëwandam, mun semanpierr khäai numí thach khöba sürkha chirajem, pürag jëwaa. Mag num dai ichab much phatkhandam oopierr ag eem deeb khaba pürag dee khitaajemgui” ajim anam.

<sup>13</sup> Maagwai jürr chi gobiernoog paar num khunag jëeujemdam ich appai ag warphaa oothëu khërumua agjö Ëwandamag jëeu sïejim aajem. Mamu maan, jürr ichdëupaijä ich pekau pöm khitum khaphu sierr aawai, gaai machgau warag eeg üthunaa pör jöjökhamuata maagjeejim anam Ëwandamag: “Ëwandam, much chadcha pekau pöm chitum khap, pürag jëeu chirum; mu ap chitum mu eeg oobá” aajiejim anam.

<sup>14</sup> Mag numí Ëwandamag jëeu narr khun jaau dichwia, chi aig ich iek ür narr khunag magjim aajem: ‘Ichdëupai Ëwandamag ichta chi ajapham a chirarr khäyau, ich dau aug khaugpi jëeutarr wounta jürr Ëwandam dau na ag najä ich mag büürjä khaibag chukhu aajerrjö siebahab ajim anam. Mamu ar amach thöwia chikham dai athuucha aajem khun, jürr mug atag paawai am Ëwandamag chaigpa oo sïsidu abarjugui ajim anam. Maimua ar mag amach dai athuu num khun ichaaurjä magum aba sïi warag serbiubamjö aajerr khaunta, jürr mug atag paawai, Ëwandamau warm khun khäyaujä ürpai apiju a jaaumajim aajem.



*Chaaïn dĕnjĕ Ēwandam iek ũkhakharrsĕ ũkhaju aai nam*  
(Mt 19:13-15; Mr 10:13-16)

<sup>15</sup> Biek āb mag jŭrram khũnau aanaana Jesũs sim aig wai bĕe num ee, chaaïnpa chi dĕnnaana aibĕe naajim aajem, am gaai purnaa Ēwandamag am kĕit jĕeumkhŭir.

Mamu mag jŭrram khũnau chaaïn aibĕebĕekham oowia jŭrr chi Jesũs dũi ogduba wĕnrraajerr khũnaua mag chi aibĕe num khũnag meeurrau sŭjierram aajem, tag aibĕepimaugau.

<sup>16</sup> Mamu amau mag num ee, warag Jesuu chi chaaïndam thŭrkhanaa jŭrr ich khapeenagta, —Idĕu chaaïn mu aig bĕepibat ajim anam. ũKhanthee pĕrau amag bĕepiba jaau nu? Chi jĕoin awiajĕ chamu khũn chaaïnjo mu iek ũkhakharrsĕ ũkha num khũnta mug jĕb gaaijĕ ũu wĕnrrawia, ũgtharjĕ onee wĕnrrajugui ajim anam.

<sup>17</sup> Mamu chi ũgthar ŕbĕrju khŭirju num khũnaujĕ mukhũn chaaïn dĕnjĕ ũkhabam chan pĕd ŕbĕrbangui ajim anam. Mua pĕrag mag jaau chirumun chadcharam iekta jaau chirumgui ajim anam.

*Woun āb phatkhon paraam Jesũs dũi iyũu athurtarr*  
(Mt 19:16-30; Mr 10:17-31)

<sup>18</sup> Biek āb Jesũs sim aig woun āb chi thethem bĕejim aajem, phatkhon paraam. Mag wounau irig, —Maestro, pũta chadcha Maestro ajapham aawai purug jĕwaan bĕejim: ũMua khani jĕgu aai chirĕ, ũgthar ŕbĕraag? Murug jaubĕ aichĕjim anam.

<sup>19</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —ũKhanthee pua murug “chi ajapham” a sŭ? ŕOr ajapham chan chukhumgui ajim anam. Ajaphamun āba Ēwandamta ich appai ajapha sierram.

<sup>20</sup> ũPua khaphu sŭbĕbĕ ajim anam, Ēwandamau Moiseeg ich iek phĕpitarr gaai: “Oob dich ŕor khabam dũi khapes am; oob ŕor thĕom; oob nem jĕgkham; oob chikham ĕugarjĕ sĕukha nem ũgkham; maimua puch aai jĕsenkhanaa puch ādjĕ jĕsene abĕ” a sim?

<sup>21</sup> Magbaawai chi woun phatkhon paraamua, —Mag pua jaau sim thum mua mŭch bŭrũwe ũrkha chitabahab ajim anam.

<sup>22</sup> Jesuu i mag iekha sim ũrbaawai irig, —Mamu agtha khŭir āb pua wauur wai sŭebahab ajim anam. Puch nem thum pĕrkhuipũiwia chi phatkhon aphũ khithĕem khũnag jigbarpũi. Maimuan chadau mu ĕudee pidũ ajim anam, mu dũi chitam khŕsi chirum khai. Pua magmun, ũgthar pawiajĕ bŭurjĕ augchĕba, phatkhon khĕaijĕ nem ajapham pŕmta wai chirsijugui ajim anam irig.

<sup>23</sup> Mamu Jesuu ichig mag nem thum pĕrkhuiwiwia chi phatkhon jigpi jaubaawai, warre chi woun ŕkhŭirju aadĕjim anaabĕ, chadcha phatkhon paraam arr aawai.

<sup>24</sup> Jesuu oowai mag ichdĕu nem jaubarm gaaimua atcha ŕkhŭirjug pŕm aadĕm oowi, —Phatkhon paraam khũnta Ēwandam chi Pŕkha sim aar ŕbĕraagan chadcha thethe simgui ajim anam, amach phatkhonagta ũrcha ee naawai.

<sup>25</sup> Phatkhonpanta ũgthar Ēwandam chi Pŕkha sim aar ŕbĕrju khĕyau, camello pŕm jĕg maach wounaan khĕaijĕ ũrpai sierramta phithurg chukhu nobeeu kachdam ee thoogar ŕbĕr dichjugui ajim anam.

<sup>26</sup> Jesuu mag iekhabarm ũrbaawai aig chi ũr narr khũnau, —Mag khai, magan ũkhaita peerduagĕwa? ajierram anam.

<sup>27</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu amag magjim aajem:

—ŕOgan chadcha phithurgma mag ũurwai, mamu Ēwandamag chan bŭurjĕ phithurg chukhu simgui ajim anam.

<sup>28</sup> Magbaawai Pedroou irig, —Maraun chad pu dũi wĕnrram khŕchgau maach nem wai narrjĕ ewag khŭirjuba, sŭi thum phĕpũawi pu dũi ogduba wĕnrrabma ajim anam.

<sup>29</sup> Magbaa ich Jesuu magjim aajem:

—Chadcha ar thum chi mu gaaimua wa mu iek jaaum khŕchgau khĕaijĕ amach di puawia, amach dĕnnaanjĕ puanaa, amach khodnaam, amach ũin wa amach chaaïn khĕaijĕ khaugba khŭchpaim athee phĕpũakham khũnagan chadau,

<sup>30</sup> mug jĕb gaai agtha nuwejĕ mag amach nem okhoomarr khĕaijĕ ũr ag atcha deewi mug atagjĕ mŭch dũita ich mag wĕnrramkhŭir mŭch aarcha phĕ aujugui ajim anam.

*ŕOrau ich thĕoju Jesuu jaautarr*  
(Mt 20:17-19; Mr 10:32-34)

<sup>31</sup> Maimua ich dũi doce ogduba wĕnrraajerr khũn chaaur khŭet phĕ arrwia amag magjim aajem:

—Pĕrag khap amkhŭir mua warre jaaukhimgui ajim anam: Pĕrau khaphu num, ya maach Jerusalenag wĕtum. Jerusalĕn barbaimaawai warrgarwe Ēwandam i jaumienau mŭch chi Emkhooi Iewaa igwia phĕtarrjĕ thum ag eyaa ŕbĕrjugui ajim anam.

<sup>32</sup> Magbaawai makhannau maach meeun khabam khannag mu pur deejugui ajim anam. Magbaawai makhannau mu wau iekhamam dai mu khii iekhanaa mu gaai ichopa thumaju.

<sup>33</sup> Magnaa mu wu wai nu awia amau mu thoopeijugui ajim anam. Mamu khiai tharjupam ee deeu mu iuu phiidaju a jaaum ajjem.

<sup>34</sup> Mamu i mag iekhabarm amachdeu buerjā khaugba, ich mag naisijim ajjem. Amau urwai, Jesuu si parhooba ichdeu iekha simjā khaugbata iekhabapaimjō urpeijerram ajjem.

*Phöbör Jericó anam ee woun äb dau khisu khitar*  
(Mt 20:29-34; Mr 10:46-52)

<sup>35</sup> Jesús ich khapeen dai mag mamua phöbör Jericó anam dakha paaukhabaimaawai woun äb dau khisu khitam khud igaau oo khërum oimajieram ajjem, oor ëreu dich thunum khannag nem jëeuwai.

<sup>36</sup> Mag dau khisu khitamua oor pöm ich aig ëreu dich thunum khaug athaawai jëeujim ajjem, khan jägwiaa mag thunum khai a khap aag.

<sup>37</sup> Magbaawai äbmua irig, —Jesús, Nazaretpiertra dich nurrawai khabahab mug oor pöm sereu wëtum ajim anam.

<sup>38</sup> Magbarm burre chi dau khisu khitamua thet äakhamua Jesuug, —Jesús, püta rey David khachitar ag chaain ewagam khann Iewaau marau nu narr! Mu ap chitam mu dau ee aug khaugbahur aajeejim anam, ich dau monawaan bëemkhiiir.

<sup>39</sup> Magbaawai chi na wëtmaa arr khannau irig meurrarrau aajeejim anaabá, khupamkhiiir. Mamu magbaawai chará waragta, —Jesús, püta rey David kharr ag chaain ewagam khann Iewaau marau nu narr! Mu ap chitam mu dau aug khaugbahur aajeejim anam, thet khiesirnaa.

<sup>40</sup> Mag äakham ich Jesuu ur athaawai dunuisiwia awaan mapijim ajjem, ich aigcha aibëemkhiiir. Mag ich aigcha aipierwai irig.

<sup>41</sup> —¿Khani pua murg puch dai apim khösi chirú? ajim anam.

Magbaawai chi dau khisu khitamua, —Señor, muan purug much dauta monaapim khösi chirungui ajim anam.

<sup>42</sup> Magbaa Jesuu irig, —Magan dau eerdubaad ajim anam. Chadcha muata puch monaapüjü khiiirjutarr gaaimua, üu pu peerduwia monaaujä monaau chirsingui ajim anam.

<sup>43</sup> Jesuu magbarm burre chadcha dau eerdü sisiwia ich bi eem daujō daujä ajaug sisijim anaabá. Magbaawai warag i dai mamua onee Éwandamag jëeumamua, —Éwandam, isin chadau pua mu üta abarm. Pujō jua theegkham chan mug jëb gaai chukhum a ijëjëbag majim ajjem.

Jesuu mag woun dau monaubarm oobaawai ichab mag oor khapan thunnar khannaujä Éwandamag jëeumamua irig “Éu ajim” ajierram ajjem.

## 19

*Zaqueo Jesús dai ootarr*

<sup>1</sup> Mag wëtumua ya phöbör Jericó anam dakha narr aawai warag Jesús ag phöbör ee dubwia dichmaa ajim ajjem.

<sup>2</sup> Mag phöbör ee sïejim ajjem woun äb phatkhon paraam. Ma, Zaqueo ajim ajjem, örau gobiernoog débpaar paraa num jëeujem khann pör.

<sup>3</sup> Mag wounau Jesús khiiir oog ékhaajeejim ajjem, mag oor pöm wëjöm eemua. Mamu jöointa buthu khitar aawai pöd ooba aajeejim anaabá, bü dürr khabam gaaimua.

<sup>4</sup> Mag warm khann pör ürmua ichdeu pöd ooba abaawai, na khaphig mawia, pabü jeeubahkhar neneree khitam gaai waaidüwia nubaadëjim anam, ich eegar dichpinaa oog.

<sup>5</sup> Mag i pa gaai ügthaa simta, Jesuu bëewia, ügthaag oonaa, i thür thürnaa irig, —Zaqueo, jöpai eeg urbabaad, maimua marrau; isin munn pu aigta jëerimajugui ajim anam.

<sup>6</sup> Magbaa chadcha jöpkharraapai urbwawia, Zaqueoou onee Jesús ich di aar athaadëjim ajjem.

<sup>7</sup> Mamu chi dai wënrarr khannau oowai, Jesús Zaqueo degta jëerimaag waaidübaadëm oobaawai, thumaam khannau, —Keena, päadë oobat. Jesuun, pekau pöoma sim degta waaidübaadëmwai anaajim anam.

<sup>8</sup> Magbaawai Zaqueoou maach Pör Jesús khiiirphee büjäu dununuaa irig thumaam khann dakhiiir, —Ürbá, mua muchdeu nem wai chirum eem jarrcha ar aphuu khithëem khannag deejugui ajim anam. Maagwai iwiir äbam den khäijä sëukhawi mua phatkhon khügur autarr khai, jürr mua ag khäyau ür biek jayap deejugui ajim anam.

<sup>9</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu irig magjim ajjem:

–Zaqueo, puĵā iĉhab jōoi Abrán khararr ag chaain ewagam khun dēnēu, mamū īsta puā irua iĉhaajerrjō ākha chirsimgui ajim anum. Mag gaaimua īsin chadau puĉhjā peerduwia, muġ degam khunpa peerduju ed pabaadēm.

<sup>10</sup> Muĉh chi Emkhooi Iewaan chadcha ðor amach khaibag gaaimua okhoo khithēm khun jurwia, peerdu awaanta bēejimgui ajim anum.

*Ābmua ich chognaanag phidkhamkhīr phatkhon dee puatarr  
(Mt 25:14-30)*

<sup>11</sup> Jesuu Zaqueo dūi āba numua iekhatarr ūrwia thumaam khunau khīirjuawai, Jesuuta Ēwandamau puatarr aawai, Jerusalemua ya ichta thumaam khun Pōrkhaagpampii naajim anaabā. Mamū mag num ee ya chi Jerusalén phōbōr dakha narr aawai, amau mag ajappai khaugba khīirju num ajapha khap amkhīr, amag muġ nem iġkhaadam jaaujim aajem.

<sup>12</sup> Mag iġkhamamua amag magjim anum:

–Woun āb sējimgui ajim anum, thethem iewaa. Ma, ich thūrbapāiawai, deum durr majim aajem, jua theeg apiwia reikhapieg. Mamū mag mawia iin deeu bēēju ajiebma.

<sup>13</sup> Mag chadcha ya ich maagpamua ich chognaan diez thūrkha auwia, phatkhon agdaujō amachpierr durrcha jġpūiwiā, “Muġ phatkhon mua pārag jig puā chiraman, muĉh bēe num ora agua phidkhwia warag ūr aumkhīrau” ajim anum.

<sup>14</sup> Mamū mag woun ich dūi ābam durr ee naajem khunauapaij i kha khōchhaba aajeejim aajem. Maagjerr aawai i petam ēudee ðor puāwia makhun dūi, “Pu chan marau maach durr reikhapimapha num” a jaaupūjierram aajem.

<sup>15</sup> Mamū amau mag num āba, deeu bēewia, ichta ya thumaam khun rey khabaicheewai, mag ich maagpamua phatkhon jig puatarr khun deeu thūrkhuipūijim aajem, ich phatkhon jigtarrau phidkhwia chi ūrum aumattarr khap aag.

<sup>16</sup> Magbaawai chi nacha deetarr bēewi, “Rey, cha khērūm pu phatkondam. Pua mūrūg deetarrau jūr mua ag ūr diez veces gan aujim” ajim anum.

<sup>17</sup> Magbaawai chi reū irig, “Ēu khērūm” ajim anum. “Pu chadcha piyón ajaphamua. Muġ phatkhon pōm khaba deetarrau pu jāgbarm khai, jāgan jāgtarr jūr mua puġ phōbōr diez deekhimgui ajim anum chi reū, puĉhta ag eem khun gobernador khamkhīr.”

<sup>18</sup> Magbaawai ābmujā bēewia, irig, “Rey, cha khērūm pu phatkhon” aichējim anum. “Mūrūgjā pu dee puatarrau cha mua ag ūr cinco veces gan wai chiram” ajim anum.

<sup>19</sup> Magbaawai iĉhab magujā chi reū, “Puajā jāgan phōbōr cinco jūajugui” ajim anum.

<sup>20</sup> Thumaam khunag mag jēeukha oomam aawai deum thūrpūijim aajem. Magua paawai bēewia magchējim anum: “Rey, pua mūrūg phatkhon deetarr mua sī putdam ee puṛēunaa ākha khērjim, akhoom ugua. Magtarr aawai cha sim” ajim anum “pu phatkondam, ich agpierrpai.

<sup>21</sup> Mua pu phatkhonau būurjā phidkhabajim, puĉh jāg ðor dūi atcha athuu sierrum khaphu chitaawai. Mua agua phidkhwia gantarr akhīin, chi ūrum puā sī khecheu aukhamgui” ajim anum, “pu dēn sī chikham jua phithur atarrta puĉh dēnjō aadēp aajeewai.”

<sup>22</sup> Magbaawai chi reū magjim aajem irig: “Puata mu chog chi khaigbampama. Pu gaaita thumaam khun khusēugan thunum. Puĉh iupaita puā mu mag jaau chiram khai, magan muajā pu dūi puĉhdēu jaau simjō ajugui” ajim anum.

<sup>23</sup> “Pu iek mag mu athuuchanaa chikham phithurg wautarrta muĉh dēnjō aajem anupí, jājgwi mu phatkhon banco ee deen mabajī” ajim anum, “muĉh bēewai ūrupai bāau sim oochēmkhīr?”

<sup>24</sup> Maimua jūr thum aig narr khunag magjim aajem chi reū: “Jāg ichig deetarrpierrpai wai sim dēn khecheunaa, jūr ar ichig deetarr ūr diez gan autarragta deebat” ajim anum.

<sup>25</sup> Magbaawai chi aig narr khunau chi reū, “Rey, mamū ya irua nem pōm wai sim. ĴKhanthee tag irig deēju aai sī?” ajieram anum.

<sup>26</sup> Magbaa chi reū, “Mua pārag jaaukhimgui” ajim anum. “Ar mu athee nem wawaag nem par daūa ooba aajem khun dūin mua muĉh garmujā ajaphaaju, amau chokhōgba mu athee nem wau naawai. Mamū ar mag nem waumapha num khun dūi chan magba, muĉhdēu amag nem deetarrjā warag am jua eem khecheu aumaju.

<sup>27</sup> Maimua iĉhab ar chi mu khīr oomaphanaa mūrūg amach reikhapimapha narr khun, muġ mu aig aubēenaa mu dakhīr khēchbapūt” ajim anum.

*Jesús Jerusalén phōbōr dubimatarr  
(Mt 21:1-11; Mr 11:1-11; Jn 12:12-19)*

<sup>28</sup> Mag jaau dichwia Jesús Jerusalén phōbōrōg petajim aajem.

<sup>29</sup> Mag mamua phōbōr Betfagé anum dūi āb agjō Betania anum dakha durrsī Olivo anum aar barbaimaawai ich khapeen eem numí thūrkhanaa puāagpamua amag magjim aajem:

<sup>30</sup> —Achá maach khîrphée phöbördam sim ee ërëubaadët. Nau chi phöbör ee dub nam aig pârau burrodam pa gaai jü khêrüm oomaju. Mag burro gaai chan agtha ni äbmujä waaidaba khitam. Ma ëer aipidut ajim anam.

<sup>31</sup> Äbmua khâijä bëewia päachig, “¿Khanthee jäg nemchaai ëer arraag ëkha nu?” a jëeubaawai, sîi ithüu irig, mua ig chiraawaita arrum abat ajim anam.

<sup>32</sup> Mag jaubaawai ërëubaadeu chadcha amachig jaaupäitarrjöo oomajierram anaabá.

<sup>33</sup> Mag oobaimaawai ya chi burrodam aibëeg ëer nam ee, chi papkhu bëewia amag, —¿Khanthee pârau mu nemchaai ëer warrúma? aichëjim anam.

<sup>34</sup> Magbaawai amachdëu irig, —Maach Pör Jesuu ig naawaita marau arrubahab ajierram aajem.

<sup>35</sup> Mag chadcha Jesús aig chi burrodam aibëewi, amach khajüa jüa nam ür joothu jüajem manto anam ëerkhanaa, jürr chi burro phö ür theernaa, ag ür chi Jesús jürrpäijierram aajem.

<sup>36</sup> Magbaawai ichab warum khüun am dái wënnarrarr khüunaujä agjö mag manto joothu jüa narr ëerkhanaa i maju khud ee theerkhamajierram aajem, ichta chadcha am Pöru awia.

<sup>37</sup> Maimua ya dursîi Olivo anam aigmua urba nam dakra aadëm ee, ðor pöm i ëudee onee pos wëdurum khüunau amachdëu ag na mag nem ooba aajempa Jesuu waumaajem oojem khîirjunaa Ëwandamag jëeu namua Ichab “Ûu ajim” a serereu khaphöbaadëjim aajem.

<sup>38</sup> Mag Ëwandamag jëeu namua, —Ûucha abarm Ëwandam; ich müta puchdëu puch jürr maar Reikha püibarmugui ajierram anam. Mug Rey püibarm gaaimua puchdëu jur aumam khüunan ügtharm magwe pu dái khöinaa wënnarraju. Ûu abarm Ëwandam. Pujöm chan äbjä chukhumgui ajierram aajem.

<sup>39</sup> Mag ðor pöm wënnarrum ee ichab chi fariseonaanjä dái wënnarrarr aawai, mag ðor serereukham ürwia, Jesuug magjierram anam:

—Maestro, ¿jägwia pu puch igar nam khüunag iekhabama, khüupagkhamkhîir?

<sup>40</sup> Magbaawai ich Jesuu jürr amag, —Mamu amau mag nam chadcha khabahab ajim anam. ðor mag serereukham khüunag mua iekhabaawai am chadcha khüu nwisikhiinjä, jürr ar mokdau thunamua amau serereukharr iekpai wounaan dënjö sereu phöbaadëbajup ajim anam.

<sup>41</sup> Mag wëtumua ya chi Jerusalén phöbör dakhacha aadeewai, phöbör eerpa wai sîi awia, thumaa khîirjuwia Jesús bëebaadëjim aajem.

<sup>42</sup> Mag bëemamua chi phöbörpien igwia magjim anam:

—jË, Jerusalenpien! Ëwandam dái päach khöinaa wënnarramkhîir päachig mua jaaujerr iek päachdëu isegtarr, is mugnaa khâijä deeu äsie thumaa khîirjuwia igkhiin, päar üu peerdukhamgui ajim anam. Mamu khanü magum iek päar khîirjug ee barjupa.

<sup>43</sup> Päar jäg nu awi päar öju ed barbaicheewai, päach oomapha aajem khüunau sîi päar phuurthuur auchëwia, phöbör igaau warpham magwe päar öberm ugua thuur phuurduppüijugui ajim anam. Magnaa päar öbeerwaim athee oopaar aju,

<sup>44</sup> päar thum khëchpüpigmamua ni äbjä bü ëuhëu khitam ooba siwaag. Magbarm aigmua atag di jäg äbam ür joothu ëu sisidamjä tag pârau ich jäg oobajugui ajim anam, Ëwandamau ich garmua päach oon bëetarrjä warag i isegtarr gaaimua.

*Aai i jëuejem degmua Jesuu ðor jurkhüitarr*

*(Mt 21:12-17; Mr 11:15-19; Jn 2:13-22)*

<sup>45</sup> Maimua chi Jerusalén phöbör eecha pachëwia, Ëwandamag jëuejem deg dubwia, ag ee tiendegamjö nem përr narr khüunag magjim aajem Jesuu:

<sup>46</sup> —Ëwandamau ich igwia ich iek gaai, “Mu diin sîi murag jëuejem diiu” a sim. Mag simta päachdëuta ag ee mug nem parhëpag përr namua sîi chikham khüguurjem dikha wai naabma ajim anam.

Mag warag meeurraunaa dawag jurkhüipüijim anaabá.

<sup>47</sup> Magtarr khurjä ed ëepierr ich ag Ëwandamag jëuejem degpai ðrag Ëwandam iek jaaujeejim aajem. Mamu chi phadnaan pörkha nam khüunau chi machnaan düimua, phöbör eem khüun chi thethemnaan düimua meraa i thöopäaig ëkhaajeejim anaabá.

<sup>48</sup> Mamu pöd i chig aju khaba aajeejim aajem, ðor pöm thunam khüunau sîi äba i iek ürm khöchgau büurjä i kha ogdaba aajerr aawai.

## 20

*Jesús jua theeg*

*(Mt 21:23-27; Mr 11:27-33)*

<sup>1</sup> Khâi äb Jesús Aai i jëuejem deg dubwia ðrag jaau sïejim aajem, jäga Ëwandamau am peerdu auju. Irua mag jaau sim aig, phadnaan chi pörkha nam khüun bëejierram aajem, chi machnaan dái judionaan am Asamblea eem chi pörnaanpa.

<sup>2</sup> Mag bëewia irig, —¿Khai thöwiata jäg mwig nem përr narr khünn pua dawag jur wërrpüijjī? ¿Khaifuta jäg pürug püchta nem iek theeg apijjī? Marag jaaubā ajierram anam.

<sup>3</sup> Magbaa Jesuu amag magjim anam:

—Magan nacha mürug jaaubat. Muajā Ichab pärag jëeu ookhimgui ajim anam:

<sup>4</sup> Päräu khürrjuawai, ¿chadcha Ëwandamauta Juan päijjī ajim anam, jäg amach khaibag Ëwandamag chugpaapi jaaunaa ðor pör choo nürramkhüir, wa sīi mwg jëb gayam khünnau chogpüiwiata jäg nürrajiwa?

<sup>5</sup> Mamü mag irua jëeubarmjā pöd ükhaju khaugba aawai amach appai iyüü numua amach wir aigpai, —Keena, maadëu irig Ëwandamauta püijim akhiin, magan jürr irua maachig, “Jäg magumta päräu irua jaau nürarr ükhabajierrama” ajugui ajim anam.

<sup>6</sup> Wa magba maadëu jürr, “Ichjöm khünnaupai püiwiata jäg nürrajim” akhiin, magan ðor pöm mwg thunam jürr maach düita meeukhawia, mokou bar wai numuapai maach khëchpüijugui ajim anam, mwg phöbör ee thumaam khünnau i igwia, “Chadcha Ëwandam i jaumie chaar” aajeewai.

<sup>7</sup> Mag jaaju khaugba naawia warag, —Marau khaugbam jammuaata bëejjī, ni khaifu püiwiata jäg nürrajim khai ajierram anam.

<sup>8</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu amag magjim:

—Mua pärag jëeutarr mürug jaauba aawai muajā pärag jaaubamgui ajim anam, khai thöwiata mua mwg nem wau chitü.

*Khaibag sisidumta nemjür thua narr*

*(Mt 21:33-44; Mr 12:1-11)*

<sup>9</sup> Maimua mag ðor pöm thunamwg mwg nem igkhaadam jaumamua magjim aajem Jesuu: —Woun äbmua uvadö jürrim aajem. Maimua ich chawag mam khöchkhabaadeewai deeam khünnag alquilaapüiwi, warp deeam durr petawia, mam sīi aimajim aajem.

<sup>10</sup> Mam mag simua ya chee jaar aadëm ee, ich chog püijim aajem, mag düi ichig ich paatëm deerpüimkhüir. Mamü mag chi nemjür khü jöoirau chogtarrdam amach aar barbaimaawai, pürnaa, wü wai nüü awia, sīi deeu ich jua kharraa jurbarpäiawai, ich juadam parii barjim aajem.

<sup>11</sup> Magbaawai jöoirau deeam püijim aajem, ich chog. Mamü majā amach aar oo barpinaa, parhooba i wau iekha wai nüü awia, warm khäyaujā ürrapai wünaa, agjö ich jua kharraa jur werbajierram aajem.

<sup>12</sup> Mag majā ich jua parii barbaimaawai deeam püijim aajem jöoirau. Mamü machará mag wü wai numua, sīi maach ëu pöm pepethor aadëmua, bag kha üripabaadeewaita ogdupüiwi, jurpüijierram aajem, ni büchkhunpai deejjöjüjä khaba.

<sup>13</sup> Magbaawai ich jöoi chi uvadö ag papau khüirju sīi awia, “¿Mua jäga abarkhiina?” ajim anam. Mag khüirju sīi awia, “Äa, jägan mua müch iewaa müchdüjüjä chig aba aajemta püijugui” ajim anam. “Tale amau mü chaai oophöbaadeewai i ögkhawia i chig abaju” awia. Mag chadcha ich chaai püijim aajem.

<sup>14</sup> Maimua mag jöoirau ich iewaa ichdüü jäsenecha aajemta püiwi urum oobaawai amach appai magjierram anam: “Achamü i iewaa aawai muguata mwg atag mwg nemjüirjā jüaju khabahaba. Keena, jägan maadëu warre i thöörpüijugui ajierram anam, mwg nemjüirdö maach dënkha sīsimkhüir.”

<sup>15</sup> Mag chadcha ürr barchëpinaa, pürphöbaadëwi, warp nemjüirdö igaaü arrnaa, mam thöörpüijierram aajem, ich jöoi iewaa äba.

Mag nem igkhaadam igkha öpüiwiä örag magjim aajem, ich Jesuupai:

—Päräu khürrjuawai, Isjä agtha mag uvadö sim anaa chi thua narr khünnjā ich akhünnpai akhiin ¿jägaju khai jöoirau magum wounaan düi?

<sup>16</sup> Par irua ich chaai äbpai khitum pütarrpata mag thöörpüim oobaawai, mawia, warre amach thum khëchpüinaa, ich uvadö jürr deeam khünnagta jaau püabjëjugui ajim anam, ichdüepai.

Amach jüg daar Jesuu mag iekhabapüim ürbaawai chi aig narr khünnau, —Aay, Ëwandam, ¿khanthee pua magbaadëju? ajierram aajem, mag uvadö jaau sim gaaimua Ëwandamau amachta jaau sim khaphü narr aawai.

<sup>17</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu am khüir eerpa eerpanaa amag, —¿Khan aawaiuma ajim anam, Ëwandam iek phä sim gaai ar “Di ëu narr khünnau isegtarr dibigta jürr chi dihäd jürramkha sīsim” a sim?

<sup>18</sup> Magnaa ichdüepai, Mag dihäd a simun mü igwiata mag singui ajim anam. Chi mü iek ükhaba sim wounan juau ogthom mag dibig ür burwi ichdüepai ich gaai mas wau simjöta sim; maimua mag ükhaba nürramta meemun jürr mü mag dibig pömaamjö chirumta i ür buudimamjö ajugui ajim anam.

Jesuu mag sierran mag i iek ukhaba meebaadeewai warre khimie durr barpuujuuta jaau siejim.

<sup>19</sup> Irua mag uvadö thua narr khun khaibag sisid arr jaau sim gaaimua, phadnaan chi porkha num khunau chi machnaan dumua khaug athajierram aajem, Jesuu amachta jaau sim. Magbaawai ag burre i pur aum igphöbaadëjim aajem. Mamu mag i pur athaawai phöbör eem khunau jurr amachta khaibaju khirjuwia i dichbajierram aajem.

*Reigjä deenaa Ewandamagjä ich paat deepi jaatarr*  
(Mt 22:15-22; Mr 12:13-17)

<sup>20</sup> Mag amach düita öor meekhapiju khäai si öor jur auwia chi Jesús sim aar pajierram aajem, makhunau chadcha khaugba aawaita irig jëu num awia jëubaimaawai, jaaju khaugba ipeerdu khäijä jaubapawai, magum gaaimua gobernador aar i pur arraag.

<sup>21</sup> Mag ëreui chadcha irig magumajierram aajem:

—Maestro, marau khaphu numgui ajim anam, pua chadcha nem agchata jaajem. Pua mag öor iwiir äbpaita ürcha kha khösiyä khaba, ante pua chadchata thumaam khunag jaajem, jägataaju aai nu Ewandamau nem jaau sim eyaa wënrraag.

<sup>22</sup> Magua marau purug jëeum ig numgui ajim anam: Pua oowai çhadchata maach meen judionanaujä durpierram khun rey Roma siejemagta impuesto phagui aai nu, wa phagui khaba nuwa?

<sup>23</sup> Mamu Jesuu mag si ich imeraa pur awaagpaita ichig jëeuchë num khirjugiä khaphu sierr aawai amag magjim anam:

—çKhantheeta pärau si imeraa mu pur auju ëkha numä?

<sup>24</sup> Daai murug phatkhon chi dau dai jur deebat, mua pärag jaaukhimgui ajim anam.

Maimua au deebaawai amag, —çKhai khirra khai thür dai ag gaai si ajim anam, pärau oowai?

Magbaawai amachdü, —Romaam rey César khir khabahab ajierram aajem, ich thür dai.

<sup>25</sup> Magbaawai deeu ichdü amag, —Pärau mag khaphu num khai, magan reig ich paat deenaa Ewandamagjä agjö ich paat deebat ajim anam.

<sup>26</sup> Mag amachdü jëubaawai i ipeerdu iekhabarm gaaimuapai phithurg chukhu i pur awaan a bëetarra, warag ich garmua amachig mag jaubarm urwia si jugderraa num iekha warag amachta khü naisijim aajem. Mag, pöd i pur aubajierram aajem.

*Ewandam chan chi khëcham khun Ewandam khabam*  
(Mt 22:23-33; Mr 12:18-27)

<sup>27</sup> Mag khur Jesús aig bëejierram aajem Saduceonaan. Makhunau jaauwai, maachta meebaadëm chan tag büürjä maach akhaar iuba aajem aajem. Amach mag nem jaau sierrjëm gaaimua iyumamua juau ogthom irig magjierram aajem:

<sup>28</sup> —Maestro, jöoi Moisés khararrau Ewandam iek phä purr gaai jaauwai, woun äb wai paraa simta mag wai dai chaai chukhu meemun jurr chi khod äbam wai sim khai magua ich ag wipai auju aai sim a simgui ajierram anam, ag dai ich naamu chaain ooba arr aawai jurr i athee oo deeg; mag oo deebarm i chaainkha naisimkhir.

<sup>29</sup> Maimua amachdüpai warag irig nem igkhamama magjierram aajem: 'Biek äb äbam khod appai emkhooin siete naajim aajem. Am naam chi nacharamua wai auwia, ich mag chaai chukhu wënrraag ee meejim aajem, chi emkhooi.

<sup>30</sup> Magbaawai jurr chi eeumua aujim anam ich ag wipai. Mamu mag düijä pöd chaai ooba, ich mag chaai chukhu meejim aajem.

<sup>31</sup> Magbaawai ag eemuajä jurr ich ag wipai aujim anam. Mamu maguajä pöd ag dai chaai ooba meejim aajem. Ich mag ewagam khunjä äbam wiraupai warm meemam ëudee theg ahaugmamua mag äbam khod appai siete narr thum thegdurpüjim aajem; mamu ni äbmujä pöd mag wai dai chaai oobajim anaabä.

<sup>32</sup> Maimua äbmiecha paawai ichab chi wijä meejim aajem.

<sup>33</sup> Maagwai marau purug jëeum ig numun magaugui ajierram anam: Mag äbam wiraupai emkhooin khod äbampai siete phëtarr aawai mag atag thumaam khun iu phiidutkha num edjä, çmag wai chijäg dënkha sisijuma ajierram anam: chi nacha autarr dën, wa ëudeegam khun dënwa?

<sup>34</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu amag magjim aajem:

—Mag jëb gayan, öor jua purnaa amach chaainjä jua purpipi aajerram.

<sup>35</sup> Mamu iu phiiduwia ügtharcha öbër num khun chan tag jua purpur abam, ügtharm Ewandam chognaanjö tag meebe ich mag naisiju aawai.

<sup>36</sup> Ya am Ewandam chognaanjö thunum dai ichab Ewandam chaainkha thunumgui ajim anam, ich Ewandamauchata am phiriutkha autarr gaaimua.

<sup>37</sup> Maach meewia deeu iuu phiidhajem iekhan Moiseeuĵā jaauijmgui ajim anum, pabūdam neneree khitum uurdu thunum ichdēu ootarr jaau sim ag ēsap ichdēu phā pnatarr gaai. Mag jaauwai, i iek maach Pör Ēwandaman jōingar jōoi Abrán khararr ag Ēwandam aajem.

<sup>38</sup> Ēwandam chan oob mag chi khēcham khūn Ēwandam khabam. Ēwandaman chi iwam khūn dēnēu. Irigan nawe meetarr khūn awia khāijā thum chi iwam khūnau a jaaumajim aajem.

<sup>39</sup> Irua mag iekhabapūim ūrwia āaur khūn chi machnaanĵā aig narr aawai makhūnau irig, —Maestro, ūchata pua mag iekhabapūimgui ajierram anum.

<sup>40</sup> Mag, Saduceonaanauĵā amachdēu pōd i pur auba meerkhapūim oobaawai tag irig jēuba ich mag nūisijim aajem.

*ĴMesías khai Iewaa aĵi?*

*(Mt 22:41-46; Mr 12:35-37)*

<sup>41</sup> Mag khīu thunūisim ee jūr Jesuu ich garmuata amag jēuejim anum:

—ĴĴāga pāar iek mag Mesías jōingar David khararr ag chaain ewagam khūn dēn aajē,

<sup>42</sup> ich Daviuchajā ichdēu ēsap phātarr Salmos anum gaai i igwi “maach Pör” a iekhatarrta? ĴPārau khīir ee paba nū, Ēwandamau ich iekhatarr Daviig phāpitarr? Mag irua phātarr gaai mag sim:

“Maach Pör Ēwandamau magjim maach Pörōg:

‘Mūch iek theeg chirūmjō aag mū dūi āba mū juachaar gar jupbā ajim,

<sup>43</sup> pūch oomapha aajem khūn thum mua pūch jua ee pūrkha dee nūm ora.’” (*Sal. 110:1*)

<sup>44</sup> Mag ich David khararrauchajā Ēwandamau pūiju aajerr igwia “maach Pör” a iekhatarrta, ĴĴāgwia pārau sūi i David chaain ewagam khūn dēnpai aajē? Mag sūi ich chaapai aju akhiin Daviū ich paarmua mag “maach Pör” abakhamgui ajim anum.

*Chi machnaan khai amach thō iekhapim khōsita sĵerrĵem*

*(Mt 23:1-36; Mr 12:38-40; Lc 11:37-54)*

<sup>45</sup> Maimua ōor thumaam khūn jūg daar Jesuu ich khapeen ich dūi ogdūba wēnrraajerr khūnagta magjim aajem:

<sup>46</sup> —Moiseeu Ēwandam iek phā pnatarr jawaag chi machnaan dūi khai khīir khaphū aajeet. Jākhūnan sūi khajūa bū duurg jūanaa kaaiĵā ee ōrau amachig saludaawaiĵā amach thō iekhapim khōsita sĵerrĵemgui ajim anum. Jākhūnan amach Ēwandam i jaaujem deg weetwaiĵā amachta pōrgarcha thumaam khūnag khīir jūrkha juupjmgui ajim anum, amachta warm khūn khāiĵā ajapcha nūm awia. Maimua di chaaur thach khōmkhīir thūrwaiĵā parhooba jupba, khāidu ajapcharamta jūa au sĵerrĵemgui ajim anum.

<sup>47</sup> Jākhūnaun sūta khoopaa ūin juagam nemdamĵā khechthūg aumaajerram. Magnaata sēukha warag am kōit Ēwandamag jēu nūu aajmgui ajim anum, juau ogthom amach magba nūm amkhīir. Mamū amach jāg wēnrrum paar, jūr Ēwandamau īchab am gaai jua khūabajugui ajim anum.

## 21

*Khoopaa ūi ofrenda*

*(Mt 12:41-44)*

<sup>1</sup> Mag jaau dichwia ich Jesuu Ēwandamag jēuejem deg jup oo simua eerpa oo sĵejim aajem, riknaan bēe thunum khūnau jūrram khūnau amach ofrenda chi phatkhon phiejem ee pūarūpūikham.

<sup>2</sup> Mag jūrram khūnau amach ofrenda deechē thunum ee, īchab khoopaa ūi āb arhū khitum bēejim aajem. Mag ūirau phatkhon chi dau daidam dau numpai wai sĵerr warre mag numwe ag ee pūarūijim anaabā.

<sup>3</sup> Mag oobaawaita Jesuu, —Mūg khoopaa ūi arhū khitumuata chadcha thumaam khūn khāiĵā ūrūcha deebarmgui ajim anum.

<sup>4</sup> Riknaanaun Ēwandamag amach dēn chi sobbarm eemta ofrenda deejerram. Mamū mūg khoopaa ūirau ich dēn ābmiecha aqua ich thach khōju arrdamta thum Ēwandamag deebarmgui ajim anum.

*Aai i jēuejem di ōrau poguepūiju Jesuu jaautarr*

*(Mt 24:1-28; Mr 13:1-2)*

<sup>5</sup> Ąaur aig narr khūnau Aai i jēuejem di ooimū ōrau nem deemattarr dūi mokdau ajaphamua joothathūnd ēu dūnūm oowia iyū naajim aajem. Makhūnag Jesuu magjim aajem:

6 —Ar mokdau sī ajapha joothuthuud jāg thunum pārau oo naabá. Jāg thunum chan mokpōr ābjā ābam ūr ich jāg ajapha joothuthuud sierrabam. Jāg thunuman sī thumaa ōrau pogueupūjuuta jāg dunungui ajim anam.

7 Magbaawai i khapeenau irig, —Maestro, pu iek mag jāg mokdau joothuthuud thunum thum ōrau pogueupūjuu anam, ma ųjāgwaichata magjuma? ųKhan jāg num gaaimua Ēwandamau ijaaurjō oopijuma ajim anam, mag Aai i jēuejem di pogueupūimū pam?

8 Magbaawai jaabaadēma ichdēu amag magjim aajem:

—Keena, khīr khaphu wēnarrat; oob chikhamnag sī ūduraa pāach khūgur aupimiet ajim anam. Nau mūg atag paawai ōor khapankham khūnau amach iekpaita mū iek gaai thūwia, “Mūta ag Cristoou” ajurau, “Ēwandamau pūjuu aajerr. Īsta mū barbaichēm thumaam khūn Pōrkhaag” a iekhamajugui ajim anam. Mamū amau pāachig maagwaijā oob am iek ūkhamiet ajim anam.

9 Mūg atag paawaijā pārau juurhi theega thununamkham ūrjurau, durrpierr. Mag thunum dūi ĩchab ōor wir aig amach pōrnaan dūipai meeukhawia sī phogdu thunum anamjā ūrjugui ajim anam. Mamū maagwai oob pārau, “Īsin chad Ēwandamau warreta maach ōpūyaagpam” amiet ajim anam. Chadcha magum nem thum ich jāg didichagmajū; mamū magbaadēma warag ag būrre chan Ēwandamau ōor thum ūrrpūibangui ajim anam.

10 Maimua ĩchab mūg durr thum i agkhaju ed gayaa pamamjā khap amkhīr jajawagmama magjim aajem: ‘Mag thunūisim dūi ĩchab durr mūg wējōm eepai durr chaauram khūn dūi wērbūphōo aadējugui ajim anam, amachta jūr chikhamnaan khāyau ūrpai am khōchgau.

11 Mag num dūi ĩchab durrpierr ūur theega duuimajugui ajim anam. Agjō durrpierr jādau theega burrnaa khamor machagjā khīr pogkhe ompamamua ōor pōm thuphāphāu ajugui ajim anam. Magbaadeewai edjā eejā ĩchab nem dau chigaa ag na ooba aajempata oomam gaaimua ōor jāphierrju jaaumajim anam.

12 Mamū mag Aai i jēuejem di ōrau pogueupūiwi, pāar ōju nawe chikhamnau pāar ēudee ēkhawia, pāar purnaa, amach āba būrdawia, Ēwandam i jaajem deg pāar arrwia, cárcel degjā pāar arrmajugui ajim anam. Mag pārau mū iek ūkha durrum atheepai amau pāar gobernadornaan aar arrwi reinaan aarjā arrjugui ajim anam, pāar khaibag waumkhīr.

13 Mamū magum aar mag pāar arrwaita ante pārau amag mū iek jaauwīmucha jaaujugui ajim anam.

14 Mag thethem khūn na pāach arrwai oob pārau pāachdēupai pāach kōit iekhaju khīrjuwia ag nawe, “ųMū khan ata iekhajuwa?” a khīrjumiet ajim anam.

15 Mua pārag mag chirumai, iekhamkhīr mūchdēuta khīrjug deeu aawaita mag chirum. Mag mūchdēu iekhapi chirauai ābmuaajā pāar ichaaur iek thierr khaba, ni pārau iekha numun sēukhaawaijā abajugui ajim anam.

16 Ich mag jaran mū iek ūkha num gaaimua pāach dēnnaanaupaijā pāar pur deemajugui ajim anam, chi thethem khūnag. Wa magbam khai, pāach khod ābam khūnaupai, sī thār khodpaim khūnau, wa pāach khapkhūn ajaphamua khāijā pāar pur deemaju. Mag pur deemaawai āaur khūn khēchpūinaa

17 maimua ar juau thōoba abarm khūn jūr thumaam khūnau oomappa ajugui ajim anam, mū iek ūkha durrum gaaimua.

18 Mamū mūg jēb gaai ōrau mag pāar oomapha awiajā mua pāar thūa wai chitajugui ajim anam. Amau mag pāar oomapha ajup mamū, pāar pōrbūdam chan ābjā Ēwandamau chig apibajugui ajim anaabá.

19 Ōrau mag pāach dūi khaigba awiajā pāarta warag Ēwandam dūi ubu wēnarruman, pāar akharan i aar ōbērjugui ajim anam.

20 Mag jajawagmamua jūr Jerusalén phōbōr igwiajā magjim aajem: ‘Mamū ya ar pāachdēu oowai Jerusalén phōbōrta soldaunau phūur thuurbaadēm oobaawai khap abat ajim anam, chadchata ya Jerusalenpienan warm khūnau khēchpūiwi sī di khierr appaita jujuru sīwaagpam.

21 Magbaawai chi Judea durr num khūn, durr dapag ee durbat ajim anam; maimua chi Jerusalén phōbōr ee num khūn, ōbērdutkhawia ērēupetat ajim anam. Maagwai ar phōbōr chaaur amach phidkhaajem aar khāijā num khūn, oob tag ag phōbōr ee bēemiet.

22 Magbaadēmūn, juau ich Ēwandamau am dūi magju arr aawai, ich iek phā sim gaai thumaa ichdēu jaatarrijō israelnaan amach khaigba num paar am chachwia am dau arphū apiegau ajim anam.

23 Mamū jē, apdurr ajim anam, magbaadēm jaar ar ūin jōor khithēm khūn, maimua ĩchab ūin ar chaaindam daumeraa wai durrum khūn! Mag jārata mūg Israel durr ōor dau arphūta nūisijupa ajim anam. Mua mag chiruman, ōor mūg thunum khūn gaaita Ēwandam khīr machag burru aawaita mag chirumgui ajim anam ich Jesuucha.



<sup>24</sup> Aaur khunn juurhi ee warm khunn garmua juau khëchmajü; maagwai tagam khunn mag juurhi ee chi ganbarm khunnau parkhanaa amach düi amach durr phë arrmajugui ajim anam, durrpierr. Mag deemu durrarm khunnau Jerusalemien düi mag num, ich Êwandamau jaautarr thumaa abam aig chan Jerusalem phöbörön warm khunnauta ich mag pör öbeerpiba wai nūisijugui ajim anam.

*Emkhooi Iewaa bëeju jaautarr  
(Mt 24:29-35,42-44; Mr 13:24-32)*

<sup>25</sup> Maimua ich Jesuu ichpai jaamamua magjim aajem ichab: 'Magbaawai mäch chi Emkhooi Iewaa bëeimua aadëmjä khaphu ajugui ajim anam, äsdawam edau gaai, edau arg gaai, maimua ichab phidag gaai. Mag oobaawai öor jähpierrwia warag nem waujujä khaugba aadëm düi, gaai machag ökhüirjug pöoma aphöbaadëjugui ajim anam. Maimua phüas dau dapag thunum iek sī edjä ee pū wëjōmpa ürphöbaadeewai

<sup>26</sup> öor sī chi meemjö iek chukjä aadëp ajugui ajim anam, warag Êwandamau amach dau aphuu apiju khüirjuwia. Mag jaran edjä eem nem sīsidumpata sī parhooba amach nūaid arr chaur aaidu jörrjēe thunūisijugui ajim anam.

<sup>27</sup> Magbaawaita thumaam khunnau mäch chi Emkhooi Iewaa chadcha edjä baug ee dau daau urum oojugui ajim anaabä. Ya maig mug jëb gayam khunn thum chachbaadeewai mächta nem jua theeg thumaam khunn Pörkha bëejugui ajim anam.

<sup>28</sup> Mamü päachdëu mamagkham oophöbaadeewai warag onee abat. Magbaadeewai ya pärau khaphu numgui ajim anam, chikham jua ee päach dau aphuu wënrarm ee Êwandamau ya päach peerdu auwimuu pam.

<sup>29</sup> Mag Jesuu deeu ich bëeju jaau simua ichab amag mug ejemplo jaaujim aajem: 'Pärau ooba aajë ajim anam, ar igo khër khukhuur aadëm, wa magbam khai deemu pabü parhoobam khäijä khër khukhuur aadëm?

<sup>30</sup> Pärau khaphu num, mug Israel durr igo khër khukhuur aadëmun thumaam khunnau ya chadcha döchuumie dakpapakham aajem.

<sup>31</sup> Ich agjöta ajugui ajim anam, ichab mü bëeju gayaa paawaijä. Ya päachdëu nem thum mächdëu jaau chirumjö ohoo khabaadeewai khaphu abat ajim anam, ya mü bëeimuu pam; man mug durr mächdëuta jua auchëwia mächta thumaam khunn pörkhaan urum.

<sup>32</sup> Mua pärag mag Aai i jëuejm di örau pogueupäiju a jaau chirumun, cha öor thunum khunn khëchju nawe cha mächdëu jaau chirumjö thumaa chadcha ajuuta jaau chirumgui ajim anam.

<sup>33</sup> Edaujjä mug jëb düi thum chukhu aadëju, mamü cha mua pärag jaau chirum chan sëukhaawai khabam, jään thumaa ich ag ee öberjugui ajim anam.

<sup>34</sup> Khüir khaphu nūisit ajim anam, mü bëewai sī döo gaipai num düi warag päach nem ig numta khüirju num gaaimua mü iek ükhaba, warag thäär theeg sī mü bëejujä khaugba, akhoppa num päach oochëpim uga.

<sup>35</sup> Mag mü bëem edan, ar atarraayau äwarr baarwai sī khöodu auujemjöta, mug durr gaai öor thunum khunn thum äba dëgölp chachaan bëejugui ajim anam.

<sup>36</sup> Mamü warag Êwandamag jëeunaa ajap khüir khaug nūisit. Pärau ich mag paaba irig jëeu wënrarmun, nem thumaamua mag öor chachmawijä büürjä päar chig abajugui ajim anam. Maagwai ya mäch pierrum edjä büürjä chigag chukhu päar mü aig mü khüirphee bëe thunūisijugui ajim anam.

<sup>37</sup> Mag jaau simua äsdaupain sī Jesuu Aai i jëuejm deg örag jaaujeejm aajem, Êwandam iek. Maimua edaar paawaita jürr durr sī Olivo anam gaai mawia ich mam ëeejeejm aajem.

<sup>38</sup> Äspa thunūisiewai edaupherre öor pöoma i nuan weetjeejm anaabä, Aai i jëuejm deg, irua nem jaau sim ürag.

## 22

*Jesús pur awaag ibëptarr*

*(Mt 26:1-5,14-16; Mr 14:1-2,10-11; Jn 11:45-53)*

<sup>1</sup> Mag äbmiecha Jesús ich khapeen düi Jerusalem phöbör ee num jaar, pan lewadura chukhu wauwia khoojem phiesta burru khāi khapan khaba waur sīejim aajem. Ich mag phiestapai ichab Pascua a thüürjem.

<sup>2</sup> Maagwai ichab phadnaan ee chi pörkha num khunnau agjö judionaan Êwandam iek athee chi machnaan düimua amach eepai, "Jägata akhiin büürjä örag khaugpiba jäg Jesús purnaa thöbörpükhamgui" anaajim anam. "Magba mug khapanag eewe pur athaawai eeu öor pöm mug thunum maach düita meeukhadukham" a khüirju naajim aajem.

<sup>3-4</sup> Amau mag khüirju num ee, woun äb Judas a thür sim sīejim aajem, ibuur wauwia ichab Iscariote a thüürjerr. Mag woun ichab ich Jesús düi i bü ogdüba wënraraajerr khunn eem aajem

aajem. Mag Jesús dái äba n̄rraajerrta meperau p̄r meubaadeewai phadnaan chi p̄rkha n̄m kh̄n dái ichab guardianan̄jã chi p̄rkha n̄m kh̄npra äba n̄m aar majim anaabá, jãgata ichd̄eu amag i p̄r deeu khap jawaan.

<sup>5</sup> Maimua barimawia jaubaawai, amachd̄eu chi Judas iek amach jãgaagaa ūrbaawai, oneeu ph̄obaad̄ewia warag irig phatkhonjã deeu a iekhajierram aajem.

<sup>6</sup> Ichig magbaawai chará warag, —Ich magau magan maach iekhabarm; murua chadcha p̄rag i p̄r deejugui ajim an̄m.

Magtarr aigmua äba i p̄r deeu kh̄irjugta wai s̄isijim aajem, chi ph̄öb̄rpienagjã ich khaugpiba.

*Äbmiecha Jesús ich khapeen dái thach kh̄ötarr*

*(Mt 26:17-29; Mr 14:12-25; Jn 13:21-30; 1 Co 11:23-26)*

<sup>7</sup> Judaau Jesús ãgar mamagkham ee, pan lewadura chukhu wauwia khoojem ed äspa ãebaad̄ejim aajem. Mag ed judionaanau nemkhoo edam athee ovejadam wai narr th̄owia edau kh̄eubaadeewai khoojeejim aajem.

<sup>8</sup> Ich mag edcha Jesuu Pedro dái Juan th̄urkhanaa amag magjim an̄m:

—P̄ar maar na ãr̄ebaad̄ët. Maimua ovejadam p̄r auwia agdamta maar na phiejb̄b waubaimat ajim an̄m, maach thum äba kh̄õimaag.

<sup>9</sup> Magbaawai amachd̄eu, —¿Jampaita marau pu na phiejb̄b wauwimaju aai n̄ma? a j̄eujierram aajem Jesuug.

<sup>10</sup> Magbaa chi Jesuu amag, —Chamug Jerusalenag kh̄ud ma sim ee ãr̄ebaad̄ët ajim an̄m. Nau chi ph̄öb̄r dub n̄m aigcha woun äb dö j̄oi aauthurwia döth̄ur dái degag mam p̄rau oomaju. Magbaawai i dái ãr̄euwia i dubbaimam deg dái dubbaimat ajim an̄m.

<sup>11</sup> Mag dubwia chi dikhuug, m̄uch chi maestroouta p̄ar p̄ijim abat, jampaita nau kheurag maach thum äba thach kh̄õju aai n̄u a khap j̄eumkh̄ir.

<sup>12</sup> Magbaawai mag wounau p̄rag oopien majugui ajim an̄m, ãgthaa dijã p̄m sim ya s̄i chi kh̄ir khaugam. Maigta nem thum kh̄ir khaugwia maar n̄bat ajim aajem.

<sup>13</sup> Magbaawai chadcha i ipierraa ãr̄ebaadeeu thum ichd̄eu jaauarrj̄õ oomajierram anaabá. Maig, ich na mag ovejadam waupitarr chadcha tagam nempa thum kh̄ir khaugwia s̄i tagam kh̄n dái i baraata oo n̄isijim aajem, äba khoog.

<sup>14</sup> Maimua kh̄eubaad̄em ee Jesús barch̄ejim aajem, tagam kh̄n ich khapeen dái, Pedro Juan dái narr aig. Mag ichd̄eu jur auwia i dái ogd̄aba w̄en̄rraajerr kh̄n deeu thumaa n̄isim ee, ya chi phiejb̄b wau wai narrjã th̄õikha s̄isiewai äba khoog paaukh̄abaad̄ejim aajem.

<sup>15</sup> Mag kh̄õ n̄mua magjim aajem ich khapeenag:

—Keena, chadcha chikhamnaanau juau m̄uch th̄õju nawe p̄ar dái m̄ug nemkhoo edam ovejadam kh̄õm kh̄õchaaga chirajimgui ajim an̄m.

<sup>16</sup> M̄u chan m̄ug kh̄õbarm aigmua tag kh̄õba, äba Ëwandamta ãgthar thumaam kh̄n P̄rkha s̄isim edta ūmaai p̄ar dái äba tagam kh̄n ichd̄eu peerdu autarr kh̄npra deeu maach thum äba kh̄õjugui ajim an̄m. Mag edta thumaam kh̄n nau warrgar nemkhoo edam oveja th̄õwai Ëwandamau amach peerdu auju a kh̄irjuajerrj̄õ, chadcha amach peerdu n̄isim khaph̄u ajugui ajim an̄m.

<sup>17</sup> Maimua vino jarrdam jua ee auwia Ëwandamag ūu ajim anaa, —Ya p̄r athat ajim an̄m. Maimua, Dõnaa j̄urr w̄ap̄ipetat ajim an̄m, agdauj̄õ dö aumamkh̄ir.

<sup>18</sup> M̄n ãbmietã ãs p̄ar dái m̄ug vinodam dö chir̄mgui ajim an̄m. M̄ug döbarm aigmua tag döba, äba Ëwandamta thumaam kh̄n P̄rkha s̄isim edta deeu döjugui ajim aajem.

<sup>19</sup> Maimua agj̄õ panjã jua ee auwia, Ëwandamag ūu ajim anaa, th̄õrreuwia, amag deenaa, —M̄ug panan mua m̄uch morta p̄rag dee chir̄m; m̄ug atagjã m̄u kh̄irjunaa ich m̄ugta khabat a jaaujim aajem.

<sup>20</sup> Maimua ya kh̄õ aapagkh̄abaad̄em ee, deeu chi vino jarrdam jua ee auwia ichab, —M̄ug jarr eem vinodam döbarmta warrgarwe Ëwandamau dörr dái iek deeu aajerrau; mam̄u m̄ug iekhan iek iuriugui ajim an̄m. M̄u bag m̄ug vinoj̄õ ärbarmuata Ëwandamau, ãsmua atagan chadau p̄ar peerdu w̄en̄rraju aai n̄m a jaau simgui ajim an̄m.

<sup>21</sup> P̄rag khap amkh̄ir warre jaau chir̄mgui ajim an̄m: Mag m̄u bag ärmkh̄iran, maach eem m̄ug maach dái äba thach kh̄õ simuapaita ich paarmua m̄u p̄r deeu, m̄u oomapham kh̄nag.

<sup>22</sup> M̄n chadcha Emkhooi Iewau, mam̄u maḡm äba chadcha amau m̄u th̄õjugui ajim an̄m. Mam̄u Ëwandamau ich magpiju arr aawai thum ichd̄eu jaautarrj̄õ öb̄eb̄ergmam. Mam̄u j̄Ë, apkh̄iitu ajim an̄m, mag m̄u th̄õmkh̄ir m̄u p̄r dee chir̄m woun!

<sup>23</sup> Jesús mag iekhabarm ūrwia i khapeenau amach eepai j̄urr chikham ipeer ahaukhamua, —¿Chijãguataa wir aigpai mag meer i p̄r deeu khai? anaajim anaabá.

*Ēwandam dau na khaita őrũucha sim khai*

<sup>24</sup> Maimua nũũpai awia Ichab amach eepai, “¿Chijãata magan muig maach ee őrũucha sĩ?” a chikham ipeer ahau khaphõbaadẽjim aajem.

<sup>25</sup> Mamũ magbaawai Jesuu amag magjim anũm:

—Mũg durr gaai reinaan thũnũm khũũnan amachta őrũucha nũm awia õor dũi athuucha sierrjẽem. Mamũ mag nũnta amachta chi thierrnaan awia jũrr õrag amach igwia, “Jãguan chadau maar athee nem ajaphamta waaujem” a iekhapimjã khõsi aajemgui ajim anũm.

<sup>26</sup> Mamũ pãar ee magju aai khaba nũmgui ajim anũm. Mag khãyau chadcha thethem awia khãijã warag serbiibamjõta aju aai sim; maagwai chi põrkha simta jũrr ich chogjõta aju aai simgui ajim anũm.

<sup>27</sup> Magnaa amag, Pãrau khĩirjuawai, ¿chijã chi thethem agã ajim anũm: sũi mes gaai thõikha sũsiewai khoogpai jupcheejem, wa mes gaai chi thẽp paajem? Magnaa ichdẽũpai. Chi őrũucha simũn ya sũi thõikha sũsim abaawai khoogpai jupcheejemũugui ajim anũm. Magnaa amag, Mũũn chadcha pãar Põrõugui ajim anũm. Mamũ pãrau oo nũm, sũi muig mũ pãar chogkha chitũmjõ chirũm.

<sup>28</sup> Mamũ mua Ichab khaphũ chirũmgui ajim anũm, chadcha pãarta mũ dũi ogdũba ich jãg wẽnũrraajem mũ chitũmpierr; pãach dau aphũũ ajujã khĩirjuba.

<sup>29</sup> Pãach jãg wẽnũrrũm gaaimua, mua pãrag Ichab mũch dũi õor põrkhapijugui ajim anũm, mũ Ayau mũchta thumaam khũũn reikhapibarm dũi.

<sup>30</sup> Mag mũchta thumaam khũũn Põrkha chirsim edta deeu maach ãba onee aju. Maimua rey juupjemjõm sie gaai jupkhawia pãachta mũ dũi jõoi Jacob khararr chaain doce narr khũũn ag chaain ewagam khũũn põrkhajugui ajim anũm.

*Jesuu jaauwai Pedrooũ bũũrjã i khaugbam aju jaautarr*

*(Mt 26:31-35; Mr 14:27-31; Jn 13:36-38)*

<sup>31</sup> Maimua Ichab magjim aajem maach Põr Jesuu Simonag:

—Simõn, dõsãtau Ēwandamag jẽeu wai simgui ajim anũm, pũ dũi ichdẽũ ampierr awia pũ dau aug waupieg.

<sup>32</sup> Mamũ mua jũrr pũ kõit Ēwandamag jẽeu chirũmgui ajim anũm, pũch khũgurcheewai warre burrm iek burrm ugua. Maagwai ũmaai deeu mũ thũr gaai khĩirju chirsiewai pũchdẽũpaita jũrr pũch khapeenag jaauju aai chirũmgui ajim anũm, amjã agjõ ubũ nũisimkhĩir.

<sup>33</sup> Magbaawai chi Simonau irig, —Señor, mũũn pũ dũi cãrcel deg mawia pũ thõbarm aar thõimaju akhiinjã maju chirũm; magumjã mũ gaai mas khabamgui ajim anũm.

<sup>34</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu jũrr irig, —Pedro ajim anũm, pũ mag iekha chirũm ãba, nau õrau pũchig jẽeuwai, ãthãrr bĩjeu nawe biek thãrjup purua amag bũũrjã mũ khaugba chitũm a jaaujugui ajim anũm.

*Espaar numĩ*

<sup>35</sup> Maimua warm khũũnagjã magjim aajem:

—Ar mua Ēwandam iek jawamkhĩir pãar putjã chukhu phatkhonjã chukhu sũi ich jãg zapat theg jũajujã chukhu pũijim ed, ¿nem inag athee pãar augchẽbajimã? ajim anũm.

Magbaawai chi khapeenau, —Eũ, bũũrjã maar augchẽbajimgui ajierram aajem.

<sup>36</sup> Magbaawai deeu ichdẽũpai amag, —Magtarr ĩsin chadau put wai nũm khai, athaadẽt; Ichab phatkhon khãijã wai nũm khai, athaadẽt; maimua ãb khãijã espaar chukhu sim khai, ich khãijũa pẽrbapũi ajim anũm, agua awaag.

<sup>37</sup> Mua pãrag mag chirũmũn, Ēwandam iek phã sim gaai jaau simjõ ya mũch thõimũũ paawaita mag chirũmgui ajim anũm. Ēwandam iek phã sim gaai mũ igwia jaauwai, “Iin, õor thõomiejõta wai naaju” a sim. Mũ igwia ich mag phã sim aawai chadcha thum ichdẽũ jaau sim eyaa õbẽbẽrg maju a jaaumajim aajem.

<sup>38</sup> Magbaawai amachdẽũ irig oopinaa, —Señor, ya marau muig espaar numĩ wai nũmgui ajierram anũm.

Magbaawai ichdẽũ, —Tag mũ iekhabam, idẽũ ich magpai sũijugui ajim.

*Nemjũrdõ Getsemanĩ anũm ee Jesús oraattarr*

*(Mt 26:36-46; Mr 14:32-42)*

<sup>39</sup> Maigmua õbẽrdũtkhaau Jesús Olivo durrsĩg petajim aajem, kheepierr mawia mag durrsĩ gaaimua ich Ayag jẽeujerr aawai. Mag i mam dũi Ichab i khapeenjã i dũi wẽtjim aajem.

<sup>40</sup> Mag wẽtwia ich Ayag jẽeujem aig bardũtkhabaimaawai ich khapeenag, —Ēwandamag jẽeubat ajim anũm, dõsãtag udũraa pãach phũrreu aupiba mũ dũita ubũ wẽnũrraag.

<sup>41</sup> Mag jaauwia, ichin am aigmua mawia, juau mokdau barbapãaiwai burrjem ag warphagjõpai sũeimajim aajem, am bigaau. Maig jẽkhtũ jẽepõrõu phõbkhanaa, ãgthaag eerpanaa, ich Ayag jẽeubaadẽjim aajem.

<sup>42</sup> Mag jëeumamua, —Tata ajim anam, pua khõs akhiin, atcha mu dau aphuu apibakham. Deem nem waubarmuajã agjõ õor peerdu auju ayaa akhiin, mu gaai machag mugcha awatbakhamgui aajeejim anam. Mamu puchdëuta khap chirum; machedu khõsi chirumjõ khaba, puchdëu khõchagpierrta mu dui abã a iekhamajim aajem.

<sup>43</sup> [Ich Ayag jëeuwai mamagkhamua kha theeg chukhu thunum ee, ügtharmua Êwandam chog bëewia irig juapã deechëjim aajem, mag ich dau aphuu aju awatamkhîir.

<sup>44</sup> Mag ich dau aphuu aju khîirjuwia gaai machag thunumua warag ora nãmta, kha-japham nemjõ thet phurëu ahau aajeejim anam. Mamagkhamua juachë thunum oowain sîi jua gaai bagpata õbër thunum thëutkha thunaajim anaabã.]

<sup>45</sup> Mag ügthaag ich Ayag jëeu sîi awia, phiiduwia, ich khapeen oon bëewia sîi warag õkhîirjug machgau khãidatkha thunumta oochëjim anam.

<sup>46</sup> Magbaawai amag, —Phiidatkhabathü keena ajim anam. ¿Khantheeta pãar khãi nãma? Khãiju khãai Êwandamagta jëeubathü ajim anam, dõsãtag uduraa pãach thu aupim ugua.

*Jesús par arrtarr*

*(Mt 26:47-56; Mr 14:43-50; Jn 18:2-11)*

<sup>47</sup> Mamu agtha Jesu mag iekha dunum ee, dëgõlp am aig õor khapan pos aichëjim anaabã. Mag khapanag ee oowai ich Jesu dui doce ogduba wënrãraajerr eem ab Judas a thür sierrta am na urajim anam. Mag bëewia, Jesu dui abã dunumuchëjim anaabã, sîi khajapha saludaa numjõ i khîir üug.

<sup>48</sup> Magbaawai Jesu irig magjim anam:

—Judas, mach chi Emkhooi Iewaa mu oomapham khunag par deeg mu khîir uu chirumta puchigan sîi saludaa chirum a chirabma ajim anam.

<sup>49</sup> Magbaawai ich Jesu khapeenau amach Põr dau aphuu aju khaug athaawai, —Kakë, ¿marau pu kõi esparau am dui jãauju jãg nu? ajieram anam irig.

<sup>50</sup> Mag irig jëeu num ee, abmua bis abarmun, phadnaan põr ag chog kach juachaar garnta warre oorhubapüijim anaabã.

<sup>51</sup> Magbaawai Jesu ich khapeenag, —Oob jãgmiet; idëu mu dui amachdëu ampierr apibat ajim anam.

Magnaa chi kach deeu ich sierrjõo khaarpi süujim anaabã.

<sup>52</sup> Maimua Jesu oowai aig naajim aajem: phadnaan chi põrkha num khun, judion-aan Asamblea eem põrnaan, maimua Êwandam i jëeujem di thujajem khun chi põrnaanpa thunaajim aajem, i par awaan bëetarr khun. Magbaawai chi Jesu amag magjim aajem:

—¿Pãrau oowain mun sîi õor nem jìgkhanaa õor thõomiejõta chirabama ajim anam, jãg sîi mu aig jua ee jiernempan appai bëeg?

<sup>53</sup> Êwandamag jëeujem deg ed ëepierr pãar dui mu chiraawai, büürjã pãrau mu chig aba aajerrta, ista Êwandamau pãrag uduraa mu par aupiju ed ajim. Maagwai ista ichab chi dõsãtjã pãar ürpaju ed ajimgui ajim anam, mu par aumkhîir.

*Pedroo Jesús khaugba chitum atarr*

*(Mt 26:57-58,69-75; Mr 14:53-54,66-72; Jn 18:12-18,25-27)*

<sup>54</sup> Maimua Jesu purphõbaadëwia, arrwia, phadnaan põr deg wai dubphõbaadëjim aajem. Maagwai Pedroo warppaimuata i ëudee oopüpüg warrmaa ajim anaabã.

<sup>55</sup> Mag chi phadnaan põr aar deethurwia chi Jesu ierr wai numich, jürr di üjãr õt õrwia ag bigaau ohood aphõbaadëjim aajem. Magbaawai Pedrojã ichab am bigaau oo sîsijim anam.

<sup>56</sup> Mamu i mag oo simta, aigum uu ichab chi phadnaan põr chogkha sim bëewia, i khîir eerpanaa, warm khunag, —Chamug wounjã ichab i dui nãrraajemuu aichëjim anam.

<sup>57</sup> Magbaawai Pedroo, —Mua magum wounaan ooba chitumgui ajim anam.

<sup>58</sup> Maimua ag khur nupai awia jürr emkhooi abmua irig, —Pujã am eem khabahab aichëjim anam.

Magbaawai Pedroo, —Kakë, mu chan am eem khabam perã ajim anam.

<sup>59</sup> Maimua deeu ag khur ora abjõnaa deemu bëewia magujã agjõ irig, —Chadcha mug wounjã i dui nãrraajem khabahab ajim anam; jãan Galileapierrauwai ajim anam.

<sup>60</sup> Magbaawaita Pedroo, —Kakë, mua büürjã khaugbam, khan ata pu iekha chirum khai ajim anam.

Magbarm büerre agtha thumjã Pedro iekha õba num ee, äthãrrta kekerekee ahbar.

<sup>61</sup> Mag äthãrr biëbaawai maach Põr Jesucristoo ewag phuurba oo nuu ajim aajem, Pedroog. Maigta Pedroo khîir eyaa aadëjim anaabã, maach Põrõu ichig, “Pedro, äthãrr biëju nawe õrau puchig jëeuwai biekh thãrjup pua büürjã mu khaugba chitum a iekhaju” a jaautarr.

<sup>62</sup> Mag khîir ee dunuisim abarmun chadau, gaai machaaga aadëmia dawag õbërwia, warre õ jãsenag aadëmia bië sîi ajim anaabã.

*Jesús dau aphun wai narr**(Mt 26:67-68; Mr 14:65)*

<sup>63</sup> Maagwai Jesús pur wai num aig oopaar thunarr khunaujã i wau iekhanaa ichab moketaupa phar wai numua i gaai mas waumaajeejim aajem.

<sup>64</sup> Magnaa putui i dau phaarjuna a jurrã khunau khĩdadcha juajãau phot anaa irig, –Magan khaug athã, khaifuta pu pharjĩ aajeejim anum.

<sup>65</sup> Ich mag puamjã igba, i wau wai numua warag irig parhoobajã iekhamaajeejim aajem.

*Jesús judionaan Asamblea ee wai narr**(Mt 26:59-66; Mr 14:55-64; Jn 18:19-24)*

<sup>66</sup> Maimua ya aspabaadeewai äba biirdujerrã aajem: Asamblea eem chi pornaan phadnaan porkha num khun dai Ewandam i jawaag chi machnaanpa. Mag biirduwia amach Asamblea ee chi Jesús aibëewia irig,

<sup>67</sup> –¿Pachta chadcha warrgarwe Ewandamau ðor peerdu aumkhĩr jur auwia pũju aajerrã? Warre marag jaubã ajierrã anum, marau khap aag.

Magbaawai Jesuu, –Mua pãrag jaaukhijnã, pãrau mu iek ukhabajugui ajim anum.

<sup>68</sup> Maimua much garmua jurr pãrag jëeumakhiinjã, pãrau mu iek jũujã aba ni mu puapũijã puapũibajugui ajim anum.

<sup>69</sup> Mamã nau mug atag jöpcha mug woun Emkhooi Iewaa Ewandam chi jua thierr bigaau i juachaar gar jupimajugui ajim anum, Ewandam dai äba thumaam khun Porkhaag.

<sup>70</sup> Magbaawai thumaam khunau irig, –¿Äa, magan pun Ewandam Iewaapama? ajierã anum.

Magbaawai jurr ichdëu amag, –Pãachdëupa khabã pãrau khaphu mu aruu a jaau numgui ajim anum.

<sup>71</sup> Magbaawaita amachdëu, –¿Khan atcha maadëu deeum khunau jaau numta urm ig numã? Ya maadëu urbarmgui ajierã anum, ich iuucha jaubarm.

**23***Jesús Pilato na**(Mt 27:1-2,11-14; Mr 15:1-5; Jn 18:28-38)*

<sup>1</sup> Maig wai num awia, amach thum äba öberdukhawia, chi Jesús gobernador Pilato aar arjierrã aajem.

<sup>2</sup> Maimua mam pawia Pilatoou sëukha magphöbaadëjim anum, Jesús khĩr:

–Marau mug wounau pãar ëugar nem khaigbam jaau nurram urimajim ajierrã anum, pãar dai ðor meeukhamkhĩr. Ichdëuta rey Cesarooog dëbpaarjã phagribã jaanaa ichdëupa ita ichab ichta Ewandamau pũju atarr aajemgui ajierrã anum, judionaan rey.

<sup>3</sup> Magbaawai Pilatoou ich Jesuugcha, –¿Chadcha puuta judionaan Rei? a jëeujim anum.

Magbaawai Jesuu irig, –Pua khabã chadcha khaphu jaaubapũimgui ajim anum.

<sup>4</sup> Magbaawai Pilatoou phadnaan chi porkha num khunag maimua tagam khun aig narr khunagpa, –Mua mug woun gaai büurjã nem khaigba ooba chirumgui ajim anum, i thöopãig.

<sup>5</sup> Pilatoou magbaawai charã warag amachdëuta iek khëgkha phöbaadëwi, –Jãguan chadchata ðrag pãar ëugar sëukha nem jaau nurrumua phöbör meeukhapju ëkha simgui ajierrã anum, pãar dai. Judea durr ee thumaam khunag ich mag jaau nurraajem; Galilea durrmua jaubaaderr ich mag jaau phurdu nurrumua khieb mau pabaichëmgui ajierrã anum.

*Jesús Erodes na*

<sup>6</sup> Mag Pilatoou uruwai Jesús Galilea durrmua bëejim a urbaawai aig narr khunag jëeujim aajem, chadcha Galileapierr khai a khap aag.

<sup>7</sup> Mag jëeuwai chadcha Galilea durram a urbaawai, –Äa, magan Erodes aarta deepũijugui ajim anum, ichta aram gobernador aawai.

Mag chadcha deepũijim aajem, mag jaar chi Erodejã agjõ Jerusalén phöbör ee sierr aawai.

<sup>8</sup> Maimua Erodeeu Jesús oo athaawai onee aadëjim anum, ag nawe i dai oom khöchag sierr aawai. Ichdëu urjëejim aajem Jesuu nem wau nurram. Maagwai ich dauachata nem maadëu ooba aajem irua wau sim oom iigjëejim anaabã.

<sup>9</sup> Ichdëu mag khĩrju sim gaaimua irig nem khĩr pogkhe jëeumaajeejim aajem. Mamã magamjã Jesuu büurjã i iek juu aba aajeejim anaabã.

<sup>10</sup> Maig naajim aajem ichab chi phadnaan porkha num khun Ewandam iek athee chi machnaanpa. Makhunau warag thet iek khëgkha, –Chadcha i iekkhör põm siëbahab aajeejim anum.

<sup>11</sup> Magbaawai Erodeeu ich soldaun daimua i gaai iukhanaa i serbiibagpa phënaa, –Pãadë oobat, judionaan reikhaju anumta dau aphun oo khërum aajeejim anum.

Magnaa warag juau oghom i wau numua khajüa ajapham reinaanau jüajem khajüa jüapinaa deeu chi Erodeeu Pilato aar deepüijim aajem.

<sup>12</sup> Mag ed Pilato Erodes düi khapeer ajapham khajierram aajem, warr magju nawe chan jürr agdaujö chikham oomapha aajertra.

*Jesús deeu Pilato aig*

*(Mt 27:15-26; Mr 15:6-15; Jn 18:39-19:6)*

<sup>13</sup> Deeu Erodeeu Jesús ich aar deebapüaiwai Pilatoou thumaam khüun äbam aig thürkha aujim aajem: phadnaan chi pörkha num khüun, judionaan chi thethem khüun maimua chi phöbörpienjä agjö.

<sup>14</sup> Maimua amag magjim anum:

—Mug wounau maar ëugar sëukha nem ïgkha nurrum awia pärau mu aig i aibëejieram. Mamu machdëücha päach dakhür magum khap aag jëeu oowai mug woun büürjä iekkhör chukhu simta pärau ich khürchajä mag thunnarramgui ajim anum.

<sup>15</sup> Pärau khaphu numgui ajim anum, mua Erodes aar i deepütarr. Mamu Erodeeu oowaijä ichiita mug woun büürjä khaibag chukhu öbëbërkham. Mug sim aig mua oowai mug woun khaibag chukhu simgui ajim anum, thöopäaig athee. Magnaa amag, ¿Jägajï irua?

<sup>16</sup> Muan i puapüiju, mamu nacha i wüpi thunnaujugui ajim anum, puapüiju nawe.

<sup>17-18</sup> Mamu mag Pilatoou Jesús puapüiju abaawai warre thumaam khüunau i äba, —Jesús thöobapüi, maimua jürr Barrabaata maraun sïi khajapha öbeerpüipi numgui ajierram anum.

[Mamu mag amau preso äb sïi öbeerpi jaau narran, añopierr mag phiesta burr num ee paawai mag khaajerr aawaita mag öbeerpi jaau naajim anum.]

<sup>19</sup> Mamu amau öbërpüipi jaautarr Barrabás aajerran cárcel deg sïejim aajem, ichdëu öor meeuakhapiwia mag meeuukha num ee öor thöotarr köit.

<sup>20</sup> Magbaa ich Pilatoou Jesús puapüim khösi sïerr aawai deeu amag iekhajim aajem.

<sup>21</sup> Mamu magbaawai ümaai deeu sereeu phöbaadëwia ihäba, —Warre jäg Jesús pakuls gaai meerphë thöobapüit aajeejim anaabä.

<sup>22</sup> Mamu puaba ya biekh thürjupama Pilatoou deeu amag, —¿Pari khan nemta irua khaigba waujüma ajim anum, i thöopäaig? Mua chan büürjä i khaibag ooba chirumgui ajim anum, i thöopäaig. Thöoju khäai sïi wanaa i puapüiju jäg sï ajim anum.

<sup>23</sup> Magbaawai chará warag ääkhamua äba pakuls gaaita meerphëpi jajaau aajeejim anaabä. Ich mag warag sereeu thunum khüupaajä khaugba, amachdëuta Pilato khüupaa süjierram aajem.

<sup>24</sup> Mag num paawai Pilatoou am ipierraa jürr Jesuuta amach jua ee deejim aajem, amach khöchagpierr i düi amkhür. Maimua ich soldaunag thöopüipi jaaujim aajem.

<sup>25</sup> Mamu maagwai chi Barrabás cárcel deg sïejim aajem, ichdëu öor meeuakhapiwia ich ag meeuukhaa eepai öor thöotarr köit. Mag, cárcel deg sïerrta weepüipijim aajem, örau ig narrjö.

*Jesús meerphë thöotarr*

*(Mt 27:32-44; Mr 15:21-32; Jn 19:17-27)*

<sup>26</sup> Mag wai naawia Jesús thöopüyaan athaadeeu, woun Simón anum Cirenepierr phöbör ee urum düi thëubaawai, chi soldaunau Jesuu arrmaa arr pakuls jürr i öphëu ür jirpüijieram aajem, Jesús mam ëudee arramkhür.

<sup>27</sup> Maagwai i ëudee öor pöoma wëdurajim aajem. Mag öor khapanag ee uninjä ïchab i üapër durrumua i athee bïe wëdurajim anaabä.

<sup>28</sup> Mamu Jesuu ewag phürba oonaa amag, —Jerusalenpie un, oob mu athee bïemiet ajim anum. Mag khâyau päach mor düi päach chaain khürjunaata bïebat ajim anum.

<sup>29</sup> Mug atagta päar dau aphüücha aju. Mag jaar un pöd chaain ooba arr khüunau amach khapeen chaain düi dau aphüü durrum oowia, “Ëuta jäg mu chaai chukhu arrum” ajugui ajim anum.

<sup>30</sup> Ich mag jaar ïchab atcha mag dau aphüü wënurramaugau, thöom khöchgau durrsüigta wounaanagamjö, “Maar ür durbagkhabaadët; päach eegar warre maar bëbapüit” a iekha-jugui ajim anum.

<sup>31</sup> Amau mu mug wai naawia nau mu thöobapüaiwai pa ajaphamta sïi jëwamkhür thubarüimjö ajugui ajim anum. Amau mu düijä mug num, ¿Jäga aju khai ajim anum, amachdëu pahachjökham khüun oowai?

<sup>32</sup> Mag chi Jesús arrum düi ïchab num chi khaigbam cárcel deg wai narr khüun arrjierram aajem, agjö thöopäaig.

<sup>33</sup> Maimua buchagdam “Pörpá durrsi” anum gaai waaidutkhawia pakuls gaai i meerphëpüijieram aajem, maimua i bigaau chi khaibagnaanjä agjö, äb i juachaar gar maimua äb i juawë gar.

<sup>34</sup> [Maagwai pakuls gaaimua Jesuu, —Tata, òrau m̄ d̄i m̄g n̄m id̄e s̄i ich j̄g kh̄ir okhoobap̄i. Amau amachd̄e nem wau n̄mj̄a khaugba naawaita m̄g m̄ dau aphā wau n̄m aajeejim aajem.]

Maagwai chi soldaunau amach appai, “Magan ¿khaŭta chi khajūa jūaju khai?” awia, mokdaudam bar n̄mua cha aumajierram aajem.

<sup>35</sup> Maagwai òrau Jesuuga eerpaapaad th̄naajim an̄m. Mag n̄m d̄i chi thethem kh̄unauj̄a iukhanaa, i wau iekhanaa, daau irua ichd̄epai ich peerd̄u athaju awia irig, —Deeum kh̄un peerd̄u autarrp̄i, p̄chj̄a peerd̄u athá aajeejim an̄m, p̄chta chadcha Cristo chaar Ēwandamau j̄r auwia p̄itarr khai.

<sup>36-37</sup> Maimua chi soldaunauj̄a Īchab s̄i i wauwairpai irig vino adchuchúu sim d̄mkh̄ir deech̄ēnaa j̄rram kh̄unau irig, —P̄ chadcha judionaan Rey khai, p̄chd̄epai p̄ch peerd̄u athá aajeejim an̄m.

<sup>38</sup> Maagwai i meerph̄e j̄ir w̄j̄om p̄r ūr ěsapdau ph̄kha sim gaai jaau s̄ejim aajem, khan gaaimuata i mag wai naaj̄i. Chi ěsapdau gaai “Cham̄ta Jesuu, judionaan Rey” a ph̄ s̄ejim aajem. [Chi ěsapdau ph̄ s̄ejim aajem griegonaan meúa, latin meúa maimua ebreonaan meúaj̄a agj̄o.]

<sup>39</sup> Īchab i d̄i chi khaibagnaanaa num̄i narr aawai ābmuaĵ̄a warag i waunaa irig, —¿P̄ chadcha Ēwandamau òr peerd̄u aumkh̄ir p̄itarr khabá? Magumta, ¿j̄g pua p̄ch peerd̄u auwia, maarj̄a peerd̄u aubamma? aajeejim an̄m.

<sup>40</sup> Mam̄ magbaawai j̄rr chi khaperaupai irig meeurraunaa, —¿Maachj̄a agj̄o th̄òp̄aig atheeta amau maach maig wai n̄mta pua Ēwandam dakh̄ir warag mag iekha chirú? ajim an̄m.

<sup>41</sup> Mag kh̄yau maachin, chadcha maachd̄e khaigba arr gaaimuata m̄g naabahab ajim an̄m. Mam̄ m̄g woun chan b̄urj̄a pekau chukhu simta amau i m̄g dau aphā wai n̄mguí ajim anaabá.

<sup>42</sup> Maimua ichd̄epai mag iekhap̄inaa j̄rr Jesuug, —Ya dee p̄chta Reikha b̄ewai oob m̄ kh̄ir okho chiram ajim an̄m.

<sup>43</sup> Magbaa Jesuu irig, —Īswe p̄ m̄ d̄i durr w̄j̄u durr chiraimaju ajim anaabá.

#### *Jesús meetarr*

(Mt 27:45-56; Mr 15:33-41; Jn 19:28-30)

<sup>44</sup> Ich mag ed edaus̄icha n̄mta d̄eḡol̄p̄ edau kh̄ibaad̄em abarm̄n edaramj̄o aad̄ejim aajem. Mag kh̄i th̄un̄ awia edau ph̄uibaaj̄er las tresj̄o naata dee edau aard̄ubaad̄ejim aajem.

<sup>45</sup> Mag edau āsdawam kh̄ibaad̄em ee, Ēwandamag j̄euejem deg ierrgaj̄archa put nem parrg thuur ěu w̄j̄orra j̄rrcha ūgthaamua eeg s̄urr abarm̄n, warre thoophem num̄i j̄jirar j̄oisijim anaabá.

<sup>46</sup> Mag edau kh̄ibaadeewai Jesuu thet, —¡Tata! Nau m̄ chaaupabaadeewai puata m̄ akhaardam khap chir̄mguí ajim an̄m.

Mag iekha kh̄it̄m ee warag maach chaaupabaad̄ejim aajem.

<sup>47</sup> Magbaawai capitán Romapierr aig sierrau ichd̄e mag oobaawai, —Chadchata j̄agan m̄g wouna chi ajapham ajimgui ajim an̄m, Ēwandam na.

<sup>48</sup> Maimua Īchab aig òr p̄m th̄unarr kh̄unau amach daúa mamagkham oobaawaita āsie thumaa ewag kh̄irjuwia p̄r j̄j̄oig w̄tmajierram aajem, amach diig.

<sup>49</sup> Mam̄ thum i khapeen Galilea durrmua i d̄i āba chi ūinpa b̄etarr kh̄unau warppaimuata mamagkham thum oo naajim aajem.

#### *Jesús aukh̄ertarr*

(Mt 27:57-61; Mr 15:42-47; Jn 19:38-42)

<sup>50</sup> Mag ed aig s̄ejim aajem Īchab woun āb José an̄m, Arimateapierr. Chi Arimatea an̄m, Judea durram ph̄òb̄or ajim aajem. Ich mag José Īchab judionaan Asamblea eem woun ajapham ajim aajem, Ēwandam dau na.

<sup>51</sup> Maagwaita ich khapeenau Jesús p̄r awaag ib̄ep naawaij̄a ich chan am igar khaba s̄ejim anaabá. Magua amau i dau aphā wai naawaij̄a ichd̄e chan dichba aajeejim an̄m. Mag wouna Īchab Ēwandamau maach peerd̄u aumkh̄ir p̄ij̄u jaaujerr b̄eju an̄mta naajeejim aajem.

<sup>52</sup> Ich mag wounauta, Jesús meeabaadeewai, Pilato aar mawia chi mor mag mee kh̄er̄m arraag j̄eewimajim aajem.

<sup>53</sup> Mag j̄eewimawia, Pilatoou arrju aai sim abaawai, mawia, eeg paawia, d̄iesdam ee par̄ēnaa, j̄b̄di p̄m durrb̄u kh̄òpag ee chi kh̄orm wai sierr ee aukh̄eraan arrjim aajem. Mag j̄b̄deg chan agtha òr ābj̄a aukh̄erba kh̄orwia s̄i s̄ejim aajem.

<sup>54</sup> Mag i aukh̄ertarr ed viernes kheeurag ajim aajem, jua ūajim edam athee nem thum kh̄ir khaaugjem ed.

<sup>55</sup> Mam pamjā chi uin Galilea durrmaa i dūi bēetarr khaunau ich mag ogdaba, chi jēbdi aar wētvia oojierram aajem amach daúacha, jāga Jesús aukhērjī.

<sup>56</sup> Maimua wētvia, thūpag phēwia, i kha phuraag sīi jūgdee wau sūjierram anaabá. Maimua noram sīi degpai jua ūi khēujierram aajem, Ēwandamau Moiseeg ich iek phāpitarr gaai jaau simjō.

## 24

### *Jesús iiu phiidutarr*

(Mt 28:1-10; Mr 16:1-8; Jn 20:1-10)

<sup>1</sup> Maimua mag jua ūi khēutarr noram, domighed edpherre agtha khīkhīsu nawe, uin wētjierram aajem chi jēbdi aar oon, amachdēu i kha phuraag jūgdee wau wai narr dūi. Mag am wētum dūi deuum uinjā am dūi wētjim aajem.

<sup>2</sup> Maimua oomaawai, mokpōr pōmkhamua chi jēbdi i ee joothu phāar sīerra chawag purēupūi thūnaajim anaabá.

<sup>3</sup> Magbaawai warag ag ee dubnaa oowai, maach Pōr Jesús mordam ich aukhērtarr ee chukkhu thūnaajim anaabá.

<sup>4</sup> Mag amachdēu ooba abaawai, “Keena, zjāga abarmta mug maadēu oochēba abarma?” anaajim anam. Mag nam ee oowai, emkhooi numi sīi khajūa būamjō jūa sīsidamta am khīrphēe dūnūtkhabaichējim anaabá.

<sup>5</sup> Magbaawai jāphierr ajaugau pōd am khīr eerpaba sīi eeg ūthu phōbaadeewai makhūnau amach garmua amag magjierram anam:

—zChi monakhamta khandee pārau i jur wēnurramma ajierram anam, mug jēbdi ōor khēraag watarr ee?

<sup>6-7</sup> I ya iiu phiidawia petabahab. Magua muig khaba simgui ajim anam. Khīr eyaa abat ajim anam, Galilea durr aawaiwe ichdēu pāachig, Emkhooi Iewaa pekau pōmkham khaunau i pur auna pakuls gaai i meerppūiju jaaujerr; mamū khāi thārupam ee deeu ich iiu phiidaju jaautarrjā khīr eyaa abat ajim anam amag.

<sup>8</sup> Magbaawaita chadcha i iekhatarr khīr ee dūnūsijierram anaabá.

<sup>9</sup> Magbaa chi jēbdi aigmua wētvia, chi dūi wēnurrājerr once narr khaunag thum amachdēu ootarrjōo jaauwimajierram aajem. Ich mag thum aig narr khaunagjā ich agjō jaaujierram aajem.

<sup>10</sup> Mag chi uin ich Jesuu once jur autarr khaun aar iek jaauwimarr khaunan, Mariá Magdalena ajim aajem, Juana dūi, Mariá Santiago ādpa, mag tag ichab tagam uinpa.

<sup>11</sup> Mamū uināu nem īgkha nam chi Jesús khapeenau ūurwai sēukha namjōo aawai ūkhabajierram aajem.

<sup>12</sup> Mamū Pedroo mag ūrbaawai phiidubaadēwia jēbdiig khaphigbaadējim anam. Maimua ag ee ierr oomaawai, āba i purēu sierr put appaita oomajim anaabá. Ichdēu mag oobaawai ich dūig mamua ich ōdegpain, “zjāga awiata jāg ich aukhērtarr ee chukkhu thūnāma?” a khīrjubaadējim anam.

### *Emaús khud ee ich oopitarr*

(Mr 16:12-13)

<sup>13</sup> Maimua ich ag edpai ōor numi phōbōr Emaús anamug wētjim aajem. Mag Emaús phōbōr Jerusalenmua once kilómetros sīejim aajem chi warphag.

<sup>14</sup> Mag ērēubaadēwia khud ee Jesús igwia, “zjāgataa i aukhērtarr eejā jāg sīi khāidu parii thūnāma?” a iyūu wētmajim anam.

<sup>15</sup> Mamū am mag iyūu jūrr chīkham i jūrr jaaupūpūig wētumta, amau ig narr Jesuhchata bēewia am wētum dūi maa ajim anam.

<sup>16</sup> Mamū amach bigaau mag nurrāmjā pōd khaug auba, sīi deuum khaunpiita naajim anaabá.

<sup>17</sup> Mag wētumua ich garmuata, —Keena, zpāar khandam jaauwaita mug iyūu wēnurrāma? zjāga jāg pāar ōkhīrjuumjō wētma? ajim anam.

<sup>18</sup> Magbaawai āb Cleofas aajerrau irig, —Maadēu khaan iek agājā amapha simgui ajim anam. Thumaam khaunau khakhapdō thūnam, jāgajī Jerusalen phōbōr ee. Pujā ichab ag phōbōr ee mug nemkhoo dichtarrta, zāba puchdēupaita khaugba chirú? ajim anam.

<sup>19</sup> Magbaawai ich Jesuu amag, —zKhani jāgjierrāma ajim anam, mug nemkhoo ee?

Magbaa amachdēu irig jaaumamua, —Jesús Nazaretpierrma ajierram anam, Ēwandam i jaaumie. Irua Ēwandam jua theegau nem khīr pogkhe waaujeejim. Maimua jāga Ēwandamau maach peerdu aaujē a jaauwaijā ōrau khakhapdō aajeejimgui ajim anam, chadcha Ēwandam iekta jaau sim.



<sup>20</sup> Mamu mag khitarra phadnaan chi pórnaanau chi thethem khun daimua Pilatoog pur deebajieb ajim anam, jurr ich soldaunag pakuls gaai meerphé thóopi jaaumkhír.

<sup>21</sup> Amau i jägbajupii awia marau khírjuawai ichdëuta israelnaan thum Romapien jua eemua pór öbeer aujupii naajimgui ajim anam. Mag khírju naajieb mamu, viernes i thóotarr ya khái thárjup pangui ajim anam, ísim khurau i dau aphuu abarm.

<sup>22-23</sup> Mag num ee warag uin maarjö i igr úkha num khunau ís edaupherre khísu nuwe jëbdi aar oothurwia maach jügderraata jaauchëjieramgui ajim anam. Am iek khabá mag chi aukhértarr ee ooimaawai, chukkhu, sîi Éwandam chognaanta aig naajim anam. Makhunau amag jaauwai, Jesús iuu sim aajem.

<sup>24</sup> Mag jaubaichëm úrwia agjö maach eem khunaucha chi jëbdi aar oon weetwai chadcha unau jaaunarrjö sîi kháidu parta oomajieram aajem a ígkhamajieram irig.

<sup>25-26</sup> Magbaawaita jurr ichdëu amag, —Páarta khírjug chukkhu numá ajim anam. Éwandam i jaaumienau phátarr gaai thum ich magta öbëbërg maju a jaauijieram, cha páachdëu murug jaaunamjö; mamu párau úkhamaphata naabahab ajim anam. Párau khírjuawai, ¿i ich Éwandamaucha jur autarr aawai ich jäg dau aphuu aju aai khaba síejí? Mag khabamgui ajim anam. Ya nawe ich mag phá síerr aawai ich mag dau aphuu aju aai síebajieb ajim anam. Mamu íchab chi jur autarr khun deeu iupiwia ichta thumaam khun Pórkhapju a simjá agjö mag Éwandam i jaaumienau jaubajieb ajim anam amag.

<sup>27</sup> Maimua jurr ichdëuta warag amag jaaubaadëjim anaabá. Nacha Moiseeu phátarr gaaimua jaaupüpig khíeb chi Éwandam i jaaumienau phá puatarr gayam magwe, ich igwia bëeju a jaaun sísidum thum ajapha jaaudubjim aajem amag.

<sup>28</sup> Mag iyüu wëtumua phóbördam Emaús anam ee amach di aar barimajieram aajem. Mamu mam pabaimawai ich Jesuu warag am dakhír sîi dicham ig síejim anam, juau ich thumkhírjö.

<sup>29</sup> Magbaawai amachdëu irig, —Maar aig kháibajë. Ya atcha edau kheeraa síebahab; khud pu khëujuwai ajieram anam.

Magbaawai chadcha am dái síisijim aajem.

<sup>30</sup> Mag am dái thubawia, ába ohoodó thach khoogpamua pan ich jua ee auwia, Éwandamag uu ajim ana, thorrewia, amag uapüijim aajem, ag na ichdëu aajerrjö.

<sup>31</sup> Magbaawaita dau eerdü phóbaadëmjö warre i khaug athajieram anaabá. Mamu mag ich khaug atham ee, dau përbarmjö arrau, am járr síerra dëgölp chukkhu aadëjim anam.

<sup>32</sup> Magbaawai amach wir aigpai, —Keen, jäguata much thaar eepain muan ich kháijáa a chirajimgui ajim anam ábmua; maimua íchab maach dái khud ee iyüu urumua Éwandam iekpa thuma ajapha jaaupüpigmam úrwiajá mua khaugaa aadëjimgui ajim anam ich khaperag.

<sup>33</sup> Mag amach ap iyüu naawia ich ag burre deeu bëejieram aajem Jerusalén phóbörög, amach khapeen narr aar jawaan. Maimua oocheewai, chi Jesús khapeen i dái ogduba wënrarajerr khun once thuma ábam aig podpa thunam oochëjieram aajem, tagam khun íchab Jesús igr úkha narr khunpa ába.

<sup>34</sup> Maigjá úrimawai amach thumaam khunau, “Keena, chadchata maach Pörön iuu phiidubarmwai; ya Simonagjá ich oopibarm” a jaaunamta úrimajieram anaabá.

<sup>35</sup> Mag amachig jaaubaawai, amachdëujá jurr warm khunag maguimajieram aajem:

—Keena, magan maraujá párag jaaukhimgui ajieram anam, maachdëu i ootarr: Irua khabá maar ékha auwia khud ee maar i dái ába wëtjima ajim anam. Mamu mag khud ee ába wëttarrjá marau pöd i khaug auba, sîi ába thach khö num aig pan thorrewia ichdëu ag na jüggerrjö jigbaadëm aigta, marag ich khaugpimjö khaugpibaawai, marau i khaug aujimgui ajieram anam jurr amach khapeenag.

*Jesuu ich bü dái aajerr khunagcha ich oopitarr*

*(Mt 28:16-20; Mr 16:14-18; Jn 20:19-23)*

<sup>36</sup> Mag agtha am ich ag iekpai jurr jaauphöo thunam ee chi Jesús am járr dunuuchëwia, —¿jágpai nu keena? Oob jáphiermiet, mu khabahab aichëjim anam amag.

<sup>37</sup> Mag sîi dëgölp amach járr dunuubaicheewai jáphierr num iekhu sîi i akhaarta oo nampii naajim anam.

<sup>38</sup> Mamu mag jáphierr num oobaawai ichdëu amag, —¿Khanthee párau páach khírjug eepai “muuta akhaar” anú? ajim anam.

<sup>39</sup> Päär iek mag mu akhaar anam, páadë oobat mu jua maimua mu büjá agjö. Chadcha much khabahab ajim anam. Mu gaaicha purbahut, magnaajapha oobat ajim anam. ¿Párau akhaar gaai purju aai nu, mu gaai pur namjö? Akhaar chan mor chukhu síerramgui ajim anam, woun khaba aawai.

<sup>40</sup> Magnaa chadcha amag ich juajājā oopinaa, ich būjā oopijim anaabá, chadcha mag gaaimua ichta chikhamnau pakuls gaai meerphē thōotarr ag wounau a khap amkhīr.

<sup>41</sup> Mamū mag ichcha oo nāmjā sīi warag onegnaa dauderraamjō nām gaaimua ūkhaba narr aawai ich Jesús garmuata deeu amag, —Keena, pārau nem inagdam khoog chukhu nāwi? ajim anām.

<sup>42</sup> Magbaawai amachdēu āwarrdam wai narr aawai chi phaamdām irig deejieram aajem.

<sup>43</sup> Mag ichig deebaawai auwia am dakhīr khōpūijim aajem.

<sup>44</sup> Mag āwarrdam khō aapawiata amag, —Keena, mūg mūch ōrau thōojuuta mua pārag jaaujeejimgui ajim anām, agtha maach āba wēnūrraajeewaijā. Moiseeu Ēwandam iek phātarr gaai mū igwia jaau simjō, ichiita ich jāg mūch dau aphūū ajujā jaaujeejimgui ajim anām, mua pārag. Maimua Ēwandam i jaaumienau phātarr gaaijā jaauanaa Daviūū ēsap Salmos anām phātarr gaaijā mū igwia ich mag phā sīsīd aawai, chadcha ichdēu jaautarrjōo thum ag eyaa ōbērijimgui ajim anām amag.

<sup>45</sup> Maimua mag ichdēu Ēwandam iek gaai phā sīsīdam jaautarr khap amkhīr, ichdēupai am pōr ōphērg apiijim anaabá. Magbaawain chadau i igwia Ēwandam iek gaai phā sīsīdamjā thum khaphū nūisijim aajem.

<sup>46</sup> Magnaa amag magijim aajem ich Jesuupai:

—Ich magta phā sim Ēwandam iek gaai. Maguata chadcha mūch chi Cristo ich Ēwandamaucha jur autarr awiajā dau aphūū meeu aai chirajimgui ajim anām. Mamū ichab khāai thārjupam ee iūu phiidūju arrjā jaau simgui ajim anām.

<sup>47</sup> Mag mūch chi Cristo iūu phiidūbarm ootarr khūūnauta amachdēu ootarr nacha Jerusalenpienag jaauanaa ichab durrierram khūūnagjā jaaujugui ajim anām, jāgata khīrjug ajapham jurbaawai Ēwandamau amach khaibag chugpaaju aai sim thumaam khūūnag khap amkhīr.

<sup>48</sup> Mag pārauta mū meewia iūu phiidūarrjā pāach daūacha ootarr aawai pāarta chi jaauju khūūnauGUI ajim anām.

<sup>49</sup> Mag jaauamua ich Jesuucha amag, Pari magaagan mūgtarr khur jōpcha murua pāar athee pūijugui ajim anām Ēwandam Akhaar, ich mū Ayaucha deeu a jaautarr. Mamū mūig Jerusalén phōbōr eepai nūisit ajim anām, mag Akhaar bēe nām ora. Ūgtharmua ich Ēwandamau pūibapūim edta pāar gaai phēs sīeichējugui ajim anām, pāachdēu ootarr thumaam khūūnag jaau khaphū jaau wēnūrramkhīr.

*Jesús ūgthar matarr*

*(Mr 16:19-20)*

<sup>50</sup> Maimua ābmiecha paawai phōbōr eemua ich Jesuu am phē arrjim aajem phōbōr Betania anāmūg khūdau ma sim ee. Mam phōbōr igaau pabaimaawai ūgthaag jua ūanaa Ēwandamag jēeumamua, —Tata, puata mūg atagjā mūkhūūn wounaan ich jāg ūu am phē wai chitajugui ajim anām.

<sup>51</sup> Mag am khīr onee iekhamamua, am dakhīraa edjā baug ee ūgthaa papagmamua, warag oohba pamamua Ēwandamau ich aar ūgthar athajim anaabá.

<sup>52</sup> Mag i ūgthaag mam oobaawai jēb gaai kanieu phōbkhanaa irig, —Pūjōm chan wounaan mūg atagjā marau oobam. Pūchta chadcha āba maar Pōrōu ajierram aajem.

Mag jēu durrawia, deeu Jerusalenag onee wētjim aajem, amachig jaautarrjō.

<sup>53</sup> Maimua Jerusalén phōbōr ee pawiajā ich mag ed ēpierr Aai i jēuejem deg wētvia jēu durraajeejim aajem.

## SAN JUAN

### Maach peerdu aajem Jesucristo igwia jöoi Juanau phá puatarr

**Chi phätarr.** Eem khunnau jaauwai mug lek Iiur Jesucristoou jaauthurtarr Juanau phätarrta tagam khunn khäajjä eudeecha phäjim aajem. Juanan ich Jesús düicha nerrarr aawai, irua jaau siman ichdüecha Jesuu iekhamatarr ürwi irua nem waumatarrjä ich dauächa ootarrta jaau sim (21:24). Mug Juan jöoi Zebedeo iewaa ajim, Santiago däi khod äbam, Jesuu ürcha daupii aajerr (13:23).

Jöoi Juanau jaauwai Jesucristo chadcha Êwandam Iewaa arrta wounag pawî ðor ee ðor däi khapeerkha nerrajim aajem, ðor khîir thegwia (1:1, 14). Mag ich düicha nerrajerrrau aawai warm khunnau jaautarrjä thum jaau sim; mamü ichab amau jaau arrpa jaau sim ich libro gaai. Ajapcha eerpa nü akhiin, chadcha mug libro tagam dau thärjup na nüm khäai buchkhun khîethuu sim.

**Khan jawaag ajî.** Juanau mug Jesús igwi phätarran, ichdüe jaautarrjö, Jesuun chadcha Êwandamau ich Iewaa ichdüecha jür auwia warrgarwe päiju jaaujerrjö puatarr khap amkhîir ajim; mag khaphunaa i iek ükha phöbaadeewai mug atag pawiajä i däi ich mag khapeerkha nüm gaaimua iiu wënerraju khap amkhîir (20:31). ¿Pari khan gaaimua irua ðrag dawaa Cristo chadcha Êwandam Iewaa ajim a khap api sî? Warm khunnau jaau nümjö Jesuu chadcha nem khîir pogkhe ag na ðrau ooba aajerr waumatarr jaaumamuama. Mamü Juanau mag khapan jaauju khäai, seispai jür auwi makhunnata wajappha jaaujim (2:1-12; 4:43-54; 5:1-15; 6:1-13; 9:1-12; 11:1-44). Juanau ichab jaau sim, warm khunnau jaaubam ee, Jesuu ich igwi siete veces “Müta...” a iekhatarr (6:35; 8:12; 10:7,9; 10:11; 11:25; 14:6; 15:1).

Mag irua “Müta” a sim aig, judionaanau warre khaphü naajim, irua “Münn Êwandamau” a sim. ¿Ägwî? Ich Êwandam chi Ayaujä Moiseeg ich thür jaauwai “Müta” a iekhatarr aawaima. Maguata Juanau mug libro gaai jaauwai, Jesuu üiba ich Êwandamkha sim jaaujeejim, ðrag ich khaugpieg. Magua irua “Mü müch Aai düin maran ich äbampaiu” anaa (10:30), ichab “Chi mü oojemuan ya mü Aaijä oowi sîebahab” ajim (14:9).

*Êwandam Iewaata wounag pawî ðor ee nerrarr*

<sup>1</sup> Warrgar büürjä nem ompaaba nawe Êwandam sim däi chi Iewaajä sîejim aajem. Ich mag chi Iewaaapai ichab Êwandamau.

<sup>2</sup> Mag, ich warrgarwe Êwandam däi äba sierrajim aajem.

<sup>3</sup> Êwandamau i düimuata nem thunnämjä thum ompaajim anaabá. Mag amach numiim khunn jua aawai büürjä irua nem wauba arr chan chukhum.

<sup>4</sup> Ichdüeta maach akkaarjä iipii aajem. Maagwai i gaaimuata ararag büüg oo nümjö maadü khaphü nüm, jäga sierrü ich Êwandam chi Aaijä, mag khaphü apieg ich chi Iewaata thumaam khunn athee ôtdau paa dünnämjö siewai.

<sup>5</sup> Mag ichdüeta ich Aai khap apieg ôtdau paa dünnämjö siewai mug durr ich khaibagau sîi edau khîejö simuajä pöd i thöo auba aajem.

<sup>6</sup> Ich mag jaar ichab woun äb Juan a thür sim sîejim aajem, Êwandamau jür autarr.

<sup>7</sup> Maguan sîi ich eudee deum woun äb bëejuuta jaau nerrajim aajem, mag wounta khîchag ee ôt paa dünnämjö sim a jaaubawai ðor thumaam khunnag mag iekta ükhamkhîir.

<sup>8</sup> Ich Juan chan mag woun ichdüe bëeju a jaau nerrarr khaba, sîi mag ôtdaujö sim bëeju jaaumkhîirpai jür autarr ajim anaabá.

<sup>9</sup> Magtarr aawaita chadcha mag irua jaaujerr woun i eudee bëebajieb, Êwandam Iewaa. Ichdüeta ich gaaimuapai thumaam khunnag Êwandam jäga sierrü a khap apiejem.

<sup>10</sup> Mag bëewia mug durr ichdüe ompaatarr gaai sîeichëjim. Pari mug durr gaai jooba nüm khunnau i khaug auba, sîi parhoobam khunnpii ajjerram.

<sup>11</sup> Ich durr gaai bëetarra, mag amach ee pierrümjä ðrau i igbajjerram.

<sup>12</sup> Pari i isegba üu warag i iek ükha nümua warag irigta amach peerdupitarr khunnan ichdüejä warag Êwandam chaainag paapüimajim.

<sup>13</sup> Mag i chaainkha nüm chan sîi mug eegarm khunnjö chaai paarpam khöchgau khapese awia paarpa autarr khabam. Mag i chaainkha nümün, sîi Êwandamau ich garmuata ich iiu aawai ich chaainkha au nümüu.

<sup>14</sup> Mag, Êwandam Iewaata wounag pawia müig eegar sîeichëjim. Ichta Êwandam Chaai äbpai khîtuuata ich iiu aawai ich Aai ipierraa nem khîir pogkhe wau nerrarr marau oojim. Magta i gaaimua marau khaphü nüisijim, jäga Êwandam chi Ayaujä maach jäsene sierrü.

<sup>15</sup> I jaauwiata mag Juan ðor pör choomie khararrau ðrag, “Mü ðeudee urumta mü khāaijā iek theeg ürpai simgui” aajeejim, ichta i thaabaju nawe sierr aawai.

<sup>16</sup> Ichta Ēwandam Iewaa maach düi wajapha khitaawai maachdēu nem ig namjā ðo khaugbata ich mag dedee aajem.

<sup>17</sup> Ēwandamau Moiseeg ley phāpiewai sīi jāga wēnurrāju aai nü a khap amkhūirpai phāpijim. Pari jūrr Ēwandamau ich Iewaa Jesucristo pāaiwai, ichta ich Chaai chaar aawai, warre ich gaaimuata i jāga chitū a khaphūnaa ichab maach ichdēu khōsi simjā khap amkhūirta pūijim.

<sup>18</sup> Ābmuajā Ēwandam chi Aai chan būurjā ooba aajem. Pari ich chi Chaai ābpai khitamjā ich Aai düi ābam Ēwandamkhanaa i düi āba sijeewai i oo nam gaaimuata chi Aaijā warag maadēu khaphū paaukhamam, i jāga sierrū.

*Juan chi pör choomie chan ðrau nü narr khabajim  
(Mt 3:11-12; Mr 1:7-8; Lc 3:15-17)*

<sup>19</sup> Mag Ēwandamau pūiju jaaujerr bēēju anam ich ðeudee urum Juanau jaau nurrarr ed gaai Jerusalēn phōbör eemua judionaan chi pörkha narr khūnau phadnaan pūijerram, Levinaan a thūurrjerr khūn düi, makhūnau chi Juan aar wētvia irig, “¿Pū khaūma? ¿Pūta nawe Ēwandamau pūiju a jaaujerrā?” a khap jēeumkhīir.

<sup>20</sup> Chadcha mag wētvia ichig jēebaimeaawai Juanau amag, —Mü chan nawe Ēwandamau pūiju a jaaujerr khabamgui ajim.

<sup>21</sup> Magbaawai deeu amachdēupai, —Magan ¿pū khaūma? ¿Pū Elías khabá? abaawai, jūrr ichdēu, —Mü chan Elías khabamgui ajim amag.

Magbaa deeu amachdēupai, —¿Wa pū warrgarwe ich Ēwandamaucha ich i jaauumkhīir jur auju a jaaujerrāwa? a jēebaawai, jūrr amag, —Ēü, mü majā khabamgui ajim.

<sup>22</sup> Pari magumjā puaba, —¿Pū khaūma? ajjerram. Pua marag puch jaaubam, ¿marau khan a jaaubaimaagauma maach pūitarr khūnag? ajjerram irig.

<sup>23</sup> Magbaawai Juanau amag magjim:

—Mūn warrgar Ēwandam i jaaumie Isaías khararrau jaautarrjō, ajappai ðor barba aajem aar chiraajemugui ajim. Mūn sīi, “Maach Pör bēeimū siewai i bēēju nawe pāach thāar khīir khaugbat thāraucha khōsi i iek ūkhaag” a jaaujemugui ajim.

<sup>24</sup> Pari mag khap aag irig jēwaan bēetarr khūnjā Moiseeu phā puarr iek wajapcha ūrkhaajerr khūnau pūitarr khūn ajim, fariseonaan. Maguata amachta chi thiernnaan awia irig mag nurrapimaphapaim iekhau irig,

<sup>25</sup> —Pū iek mag warrgarwe ich Ēwandamau pūiju a jaaujerrjā khaba, Eliajā khaba, Ēwandam i jaaujerrjā khabam anamta, magan ¿jāgwi pua ðor pör choo simma? ajjerram irig.

<sup>26</sup> Magbaawai Juanau, —Muan sīi dōdamaupaita ðor pör choo chitamgui ajim. Pari pāach ee woun āb sim, ichta ich Ēwandamaucha pūiju a jaaujerrau. Ma agtha pārau khaugba naabahab, mamū i barcheewai khīir khaug naamkhūirta ag nawe mua ðor pör choo chitamgui ajim.

<sup>27</sup> Maata mü ðeudee urum. Mü chan sīi i chogkha chitaagpajjā serbiiba chirumgui ajim, Jesús igwia.

<sup>28</sup> Mag i khap aag irig jēeuchētarr thum i iekhamarrpa dōjā Jordán anam igaau phōbōrdam Betania anam ee ajim, ich Juan khararrau ðor pör choo sierr ag.

*Jesús corderojō Ēwandamau pūitarr*

<sup>29</sup> Mag ichig jēeuchētarr khūn düi iyū sierr noram Juanau oowai, mag irua amag jaau sierr Jesuuta i aig ur nurrajim. Mag ich aig urum oo athaawai ich aig narr khūnag, —Pādē oobat ajim: Ēwandamau pūitarr ar ur khitam. Jāguata corderodamjō ūdāraa ich thōopibarmua ðor thumaam khūn pekau chugpaa aujugui ajim.

<sup>30</sup> Jāg igwiaa norr mü pārag, “Mü ðeudee āb urumta mü khāaijā iek theeg ürpainaa ichta mü khāaijā warrgarwe ich mag sierramgui” ajim Juan chi ðor pör choomieu.

<sup>31</sup> Mag jaaumama, Mūchdēujā khaugba chirajimgui ajim, iita ich Ēwandamaucha pūitarr. Pari isin chad mua khaphū chirumgui ajim, ich khabahab maachdēu nü narr. Mamū mug maach israelnaanag i khap amkhūirta muan jāg ðor pör choo chitamgui ajim.

<sup>32</sup> Maimua mag jajawagmamua, Ichab ewag pawī ichdēu ootarr igwiajā Juan chi ðor pör choomieu, —Muan mūch datūacha Ēwandam Akhaarta duburjō khitamta ūgtharmua bēewia Jesús gaai jupbaichēmjā oojimgui ajim.

<sup>33</sup> Ag nawe chan mua khaugba chirajimgui ajim, iita warrgarwe Ēwandamau pūiju a jaaujerrkha sim. Mamū mug ðor pör choomkhīir mūch pūitarrauta mūchigcha, “Ar puch dakhīraa chi Akhaar ūgtharmua bēewia woun āb sim gaai jupbaicheewai pua khaphūaju, mag wounauta ich Ēwandam Akhaarcha ðrag deemaju” a jaautarr aawai,

<sup>34</sup> İsin chadau mua i khaphu chirumgui ajim, mag mæchig jaautarrjö bëewi i gaaita jupbaichëm mæch datüacha ootarr aawai. Maguata İchab mua khaphu chirumgui ajim Juanau Jesús igwia, i chadchata Ēwandam Iewaau.

*Jesuu ich dui ogdaba wënnurramkhür nacha jur autarr khun*

<sup>35</sup> Maimua ag noram agtha mag phöbördam Betania anum aig mu chirajim, mæch khapeen dui, maach maestro Juan khararrpa äba.

<sup>36</sup> Mag maig maar numta, Jesús dich nurrum oobaawai maar maestroou, —Päädë oobat: Jäata Ēwandamau päitarrauwei ajim, corderodamjö udaraa ich thöopibarmua öor peerdu aumkhür päitarr.

<sup>37</sup> Maach jüg daar maach maestro Juanau mag iekhabarm ürbaawai Jesús ëudee maar wëtjim.

<sup>38</sup> Mag dichmamua ewag oowai, maar ich ëudee wëtum khaug athaawai marag, —¿Päär khanta jur wënnurrama? ajim.

Magbaawai marau jürr irig, —Maestro, ¿pu jam chiraajë? ajim.

<sup>39</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu marag, —Magan mu dui wëttarrau ajim, mu chiraajem aar khaugaan. Magbaa chadcha i dui wëtwi i sierr aar maar barimajim. Mamu ya maagwai kheeuragam las cuatrojö sierr aawai warag ich maig khëujim.

<sup>40</sup> Mag Juanau Jesús jaau sim ürwia äb agjö mu dui ëudee matarr Andrés ajim, Simón Pedro dui khod äbam.

<sup>41</sup> Mag Andrés anumua ich naam Simón juraan mawia oobaimaawai irig, —Ya İsin chadau maran warrgarwe Ēwandamau Mesías püiju a jaaujerr düita oobarmgui ajim anum. (Mag Mesías aawai griego meüa Cristo aawai.)

<sup>42</sup> Maimua chadcha chi Simón ich dui aibëejim, maar Jesús dui narr aig. Mag ich aig waipeerwai Jesuu chi Simonag, —Pu Simón khababah ajim, Jonás iewaa. Pari İsmua atag pu Cefas a thürjugui ajim. (Mag Cefas aawai griegonaan meüa Pedro aawai. Mag Pedro a sim aig mokpör aawai.)

*Ich dui wënnurramkhür Jesuu Felipe dui Natanael phë arrtarr*

<sup>43</sup> Ag noram Jesús jürr Galilea durr maju aadëjim. Mag num ee Felipe dui oojim. Mag oobaawai irig, —Felipe, mu dui marrau ajim.

<sup>44</sup> Mag woundam Felipe anum phöbördam Betsaida anum eem ajim, Andrés dui Pedropa äba naajerr phöbör eem.

<sup>45</sup> Maimua jürr Felipee deum woun Natanael anum juraan mawia, irig maguimajim aajem:

—Natanael, maran ya Jesús düita wënnurramgui ajim anum, ar Nazaret phöbör ee woun äb José aajem ag iewaa dui. Ich jäg igwiata Moisés khararrau ësap phä puarr gaaijä jäg jaunaa, Ēwandam i jaaumienaujä jäg jauba aajeejieba aimajim aajem Felipee.

<sup>46</sup> Magbaawai chi Natanaelau Felipeeg, —Ëkhabamgui ajim anum. ¿Khaü purug jaauwai mag Nazaret phöbör eemuata öor chi thethemkha öberju a jaauji? ajim anum.

Mamu magbaawai chi Felipee, —Magan oobahur ajim anum, khap aag.

<sup>47</sup> Magbaawai chadcha i dui bëejim. Mag bëewia ya ich aig pabaicheewai Jesuu irig —Achä khitaichëm israel chaardam. Møg woundaman chadchata ö akhaar wajaphata chirabpama ajim ichigcha.

<sup>48</sup> Jesuu ichig mag iekhabarm ürbaawai Natanaelau irig, —¿Jäga pua mag mu ö akhaar ajapha chirum khaphu chirú? ajim.

Magbaa Jesuu irig, —Felipee pu mawag ëeurru nawe, ar puch dikhu gaau igo bü eegar siëwai, mua pu oobajieb ajim.

<sup>49</sup> Magbaa Natanaelau, —Maestro, puun chadchata Ēwandam Iewaau. Puch khababah ajim, israelnaan Rey marau nu narr.

<sup>50</sup> Magbaa Jesuu irig, —¿Igo bü eegar mæchdëu puch ootarr a jaubaawaita pua mærug mag chirú? İsta pua ag khâyaujä nem wajapcharam oogpababah ajim.

<sup>51</sup> Maimua ich Jesuupai İchab maach thum ich dui khapeerkha aumarr khunag, —Mua pärag jaaukhimgui ajim: Cha iekha chirum iekhau chadcha mæch chi Emkhooi Iewaa aigta Ēwandam chognaan ügtharmua eegjä bëena deeu ügthaa waaidatkhakhakham oojugui ajim.

## 2

*Öor jua pur num ee Jesuu dö vinoog paatarr*

<sup>1</sup> Magtarr khur khäai thürjup num ee, Galilea durr phöbördam Caná anum ee öor jua pur naajim. Maig Jesús ädjä dui siëjim.

<sup>2</sup> Mag jua pur num ee, ich Jesujä thürpüiwia aig sierr aawai i ädau irigta,

<sup>3</sup> –Vino thumaa öbaadëmwai ajim.

<sup>4</sup> Magbaa chi chaairau irig, –¿Pua khandee mureg mag si? Much nem wau chitum gaaimua agtha örag much khaugpiju ora khaba siebahab ajim ich ädag.

<sup>5</sup> Pari ich iewaau ichig magbaawai chi phiejäb wau narr khunnagta warag ich ün Mariaau, –Irua päachig nem mag aawai i ipierrea abat ajim.

<sup>6</sup> Judionaan amach i aawai Êwandam na amach wajapha num aag jua däi büpa upüpüi aajeejim. Magua, magaag athee döjä iigjerr aawai mag phiesta ee thür mokdau den dürrcha khithëem seis wai naajim. Makhunn thür ee de cincuenta a setenta litros dürr aajeejim, dö.

<sup>7</sup> Maimua Jesuu mag chi phiejäb wau narr khunnag makhunn thür döou ipiirkhapi jaajim. Mag chadcha ich ipierr ipiirkhabapäiwai amag,

<sup>8</sup> –Jäimua ag eem jöi arrwia chi phiesta ee num khunn pörkha simug dö oopibamit ajim.

Magbaa chadcha ichdëu jaautarrjö i ipierr dö oopijerram.

<sup>9</sup> Pari mag chi phiesta ee num khunn pöröu mag dö atarrta vinoog paa simjä khaugbata dö siejim. Äba chi phiejäb wau narr khunnaupaita khaphu naajim, amach dakhür arr aawai. Mag dö owi chi pörkha sierrau chi jua pur chirarr woundam thür auwi

<sup>10</sup> irig magjim:

–Thumaam khunnau vino chi wajapcharamta nacha örag jüggerram; maimua mag dö num awiata jür parhoobam vino jüggerramgui ajim. Pari pua magba ewaata chi wajapcharam jügaagpangui ajim irig, mag dö atarrta vinoog paa simjä khaugba.

<sup>11</sup> Mag Galilea durr phöbördam Caná anum ee dö vinoog paatarra warrpem örau nem ooba aajem Jesuu wautarr ajim, mag wau sim gaaimua ich jua theeg oopieg. Mag, maach i däi wënrarajerr khunnaujä warag wajapcha i khaphu nüisijim, chadcha Êwandamau warrgarwe püju a jaaujerr düita maach wënrarum. Magta marau warag i iek ükha nüisijim.

<sup>12</sup> Maimua magtarr khur ich ag Galilea durr eepai deuum phöbördam Capernaum anumug maar phë arrjim, ich äd däi ich eugpeenpa. Mag phöbördam ee khäaidam khapanaa maar naaimajim.

*Aai i jëuejm degmua Jesuu öor jurkhunittarr  
(Mt 21:12-13; Mr 11:15-18; Lc 19:45-46)*

<sup>13</sup> Judionaan phiesta Pascua aajem burru gayaa arr aawai Jesús Jerusalenag majim.

<sup>14</sup> Maimua irua ooimaaawai, Aai i jëuejm degta sii phakjä pärnaa, ovejajä pärnaa, duburjä pärnaa maimua sii örag phatkhon cambie num khunnpata ohood thunum ooimajim.

<sup>15</sup> Ichdëu mag oobaimaawai maar dakhiraa aig jügad werba sisid arr jäauparnaagua bobojog thum amach phak däi ovejapa dawag jurkhunipüijim. Magnaa chi phatkhon cambie narr khunn mesjä jëkhat siekhunipüpüi khabaadeewai am phatkhonjä sii parhooba khuyiupüimajim.

<sup>16</sup> Magnaa chi dubur pë narr khunnag, –Jöpkhaa päach nemchaa in mwigmua phë athaadët; mü Aai di chan sii pärnu merrkaug paapaaig khabamgui ajim amag.

<sup>17</sup> Irua mag iekhabaawai maar khür ee dunüisijim, Êwandam iek phä sim gaai, “Êwandam, purug jëuejm di köitan mun nem aneeme chitaawai ag gaaimua mun öor jua äwatab khaba äwatju” a phä sim.

<sup>18</sup> Mag amach dakhür dawag öor jurkhunibapüim oobaawai judionaan chi pörnaanau irig, –Pühdëu Êwandam di köit jäg chirupí, pu iek mag puuta Êwandamau warrgarwe püju a jaaujerr anaawai magan maar dakhür ag na marau nem ooba aajem ich Êwandam denjö waubä ajierram irig.

<sup>19</sup> Magbaawai ich Jesuu warag amag, –Pärau magta oom khösi num khai, magan mug di chayëubarpüt; magbaa khäai thärjup num ee mua deeu ëu dunuujugui ajim.

<sup>20</sup> Magbaawai chi judionaanau irig, –Mug Aai i jëuejm di ëu awaag cuarenta y seis años phidkhatarrta, çpuata mag khäai thärjupaim ee deeu ëu dunuujuu? ajierram.

<sup>21</sup> Pari Jesuu mag amag di a simjä chi di chaar igwia khaba, ich mor igwiata mag siejim.

<sup>22</sup> I mag iekhatarr aawaita, amau i thöowia deeu iuu phiidatarr khurjä maach chi i däi ogduba wënrarr khunnaun i iekhatarr khür eyaa naajim. Mag warag warrgarwe Êwandam iek phä sisidum gaai Jesús igwia phä sisidmjä wajapcha khaphuna ich Jesuu ich iucha maachig nem jaaujerrjä warag marau khaphu nüisijim.

*Jesuu thumaam khunn khaphu sierrum*

<sup>23</sup> Mag Jerusalenag mawia am phiesta Pascua ee simua ich iuu aawai ag na örau nem ooba aajempa wautarr oowia öor khapanaam khunnau i iek ükhajierram.

<sup>24</sup> Pari mag örau ich iek ükha num anumjä ichdëu wajapha khaphu siejim, örau chadcha thäraucha ich iek ükhaba num.

<sup>25</sup> Pari mag khaug aumamjä ðrau ichig jaaubamta sñi ichdëupaita ðor thumaam khunn thäär khaug aumaajejim.

### 3

*Jesús Nicodemo dái iyüu arr*

<sup>1</sup> Woun äb sñejim, Moiseeu Ëwandam iek phä puatarr wajapcha uerkhaajem khunn eem, Nicodemo a thür sñerr. Maan judionaan eem chi thethem ajim ïchab.

<sup>2</sup> Mag wounau edaar Jesús aig bëewia irig, —Maestro, marau khaphu namgui ajim, chadcha Ëwandamauta pu päijim, ich iek marag jaaumkhñir. Í pu dái sñewai merag chukhu simgui ajim, jäg ag na ðrau nem ooba aajempa puchdëu wau sim gaaimua. Magba aawai ni äbmujä jäg pua nem wau simjö wauba namgui ajim. Magua mu pu aigta bëejimgui ajim, Ëwandam chi Pörkha sim aar jäga mu i dái chirsiju muchig khap jaaumkhñir.

<sup>3</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Pudë ürbari, mua purug jaaukhimgui ajim: Chi deeu eupemjö thaababa sim chan pöd Ëwandam ichta chi Pörkha sim aar öbërbamgui ajim, i chaai khaba sñewai.

<sup>4</sup> Magbaawai Nicodemoou irig jëeumamua, —¿Pari jäga ya mug maach chi jöoi chirum deeu thaababarju? ajim. ¿Wa deuta dich äd bi ee dubju aai sñwa ajim, üwaaí thaababaag?

<sup>5</sup> Magbaawai jürr Jesuu deeu üwaaí, —Ëü, mua chan sñi thaabaa chaar thaaba num jaauba chirumgui ajim. Mua mag eupemjö thaabaju a chirumun, Juanau pör choo simua jaaujerrjö Ëwandam Akharag dich khñirjug chi iurug paapüipi namta jaaub chirumgui ajim. Magbam chan pöd Ëwandam sim aar öbërbam, agtha i dën khaba sñewai.

<sup>6</sup> Maach ädau maach thaaba numun sñi muig eegarpai wënrraagau. Pari Ëwandam Akhaar au numuata deeu thaababarmjö numun chadau jürr ügthar pawiajä ich mag wënrraagau ajim.

<sup>7</sup> Pari mua mag päach thumaam khunta deeu thaabaju aai num a chirum ürwia oob atcha jägderraa amgui ajim.

<sup>8</sup> Ëwandam Akhaar au numun phü wë thunumjöta simgui ajim. Phünun parhooba ich wëm aig nem theeg juu urum üurjem, pari pöd khaugba aajem, jammuata urú wa jamagta ma. Ich agjöta simgui ajim, Ëwandam Akhaarjä ðor ee sñeicheewai. Chi Akhaar büurjä ooba num, pari mag simuata ich iuu aawai eeu thaababarmjö maach khñirjug chi iurug paapääijemgui ajim irig.

<sup>9</sup> Magbaawai deeu ich Nicodemooupai Jesuug, —Pua mag sim aig, ¿jäga aawaiuma? ajim irig.

<sup>10</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu irig magjim:

—¿Puntta israelnaan ee maestro aawai ðrau iigjemta mug mua Ëwandam Akharauta khñirjug ajaug paapääijem jaaub chirumjä khaugbata chirab?

<sup>11</sup> Pudë ürbari, purug jaaukhimgui ajim: Maraun chadcha maachdëu khaphum nemta jaaunaa maach daüacha ootarrta jaaujem, mamü pärau ükhamapha namgui ajim.

<sup>12</sup> Magnaa irig, Muig eegarm nemdampai mua jaaub chirumjä pärau ükhamapha num, ¿jäga ükhaaguma ajim, ya Ëwandam khñirjugcha mua päachig jaaubaadeewai?

<sup>13</sup> Agtha iwiir äbjä ügthar Ëwandam sim aar maba sim, i khñirjug khap aag; äba i aarmua bëetarr wounaupaita Ëwandam khñirjugan khaphu simgui ajim, ðrag jawaag; wajapcharan much chi Emkhooi Iewaama. Much khabahab ajim, Ëwandam aarmua bëetarr aawai deeu i aar maju.

<sup>14</sup> Pari magaag atheyen, israelnaan ðor maba aajem ee jäg Moiseeu phë wai nurrawai Ëwandamau irig bronce dën nemkhörkha waunaa pa gaai ügthaa jürrjoppi jaautarrrjö, ich agjöta ichab much chi Emkhooi Iewaaja pa gaai jürrjopju aai chirumgui ajim, magbarmua ðor peerduju ayaa amkhñir.

<sup>15</sup> Wajapcharan mag nemkhörkha wau sim pa gaai jürr wëjorragta oobaawai monaauder-rjö, chi muragta ich peerdu aupi sim khunn peerduwia Ëwandam aarcha öbërwia ich mag iuu sierrajugui ajim.

*Ëwandamau maach khösi arr*

<sup>16</sup> Pari magaagta Ëwandamau oowai mug durr gaaim khunn thum ya chi okhoomta num khaphu arr aawai, ich garmuata am peerdu aum khöchgau mu ich Iewaa äbpai khitamta am köit thömkhñir päijimgui ajim, magbarm gaaimua chi muragta amach peerdu aupi num khunn chan okhooba, muig eegarwejä ich dënkhanaa ich aar öbërwia ich mag ich dái wënraramkhñir.

<sup>17</sup> Ëwandamau mu pütarr chan, sñi ðor khaibag waupi jaaumkhñir khaba, sñi am peerdu aumkhñirta mu päijimgui ajim irig.

<sup>18</sup> Much chi Êwandam Iewaa iekta ükhanaa mü ig sim woun chan Êwandamau isegwia khímie durr barpäibam. Pari ar mü igba sim chan ya sîi barpäijupaita simgui ajim, ichdêu Êwandam Iewaa müchta äbpai chitümta igba arr gaaimua ichdêupaita wir aig ich isegpi jaau simjö sîewai.

<sup>19</sup> Mag amachdêupai wir aig amach isegpimjö nümün, nem khaigbamta waum khöchgau Êwandam Iewaa igba nüm gaaimuau. Amach mag nüm gaaimuata mag ðor peerdu awaag ôtdau paa dñnmjö chirum bëewaijã mü igba nümguai ajim, ich mag khüchag eeta meraa nem wau nümjö naam khöchgau.

<sup>20</sup> Maguata ar thum Êwandam dau na nem khaigba wau nüm khünnan jürr mag ôtdau paa dñnmjö chirumta oomapha aajemgui ajim. Mag mü oomapha naawaita mü igjã igba nüm, mag amach meraa nem wau nüm khaugam ugua awia.

<sup>21</sup> Pari magba ar jürr nem wajapham appai waum khösi aajem khünnau chan mü isegba, warag mag ôtdau paa dñnmjö chirumta iigjerramgui ajim, Êwandamau khösi simjöta nem agcha wauju khaphünaa amachdêu mag wajapha nem wau nüm bigaam khünnagjã khap amkhüir.

Magta Jesuu Nicodemoog, jãga Êwandamta chi Pörkha sim aar ijã chiraimaju aai chirã a jaajim.

*Juan chi ðor pör choomieu deeu Jesús igwia iekhatarr*

<sup>22</sup> Mag phiesta Pascua dichtarr khur Jesuu maar phê arrjim Jerusalemmua chawag, ich ag Judea durr eepai. Maig nümua ðor pör choojeejim.

<sup>23-24</sup> Ich mag jaar ichab Juanaujã agtha ðor pör choo nürrijim aajem, maagwaiwe chan agtha i cárcel deg päiba narr aawai. Mag i ðor pör choo sierr aig Enón a thür sim, Salim dakra. Maigta dôdam naphü khêrerr aawai ðor pör choojeejim aajem.

<sup>25</sup> Pari ôrau jaauwai mag nüm ee ichab äaur Juan düi wênürraajerr khünn garmua jürr judío äb aig sierr düi chikham ipeer ahaukhamua, “Magan çkhaü pör choobarmta wajapcha sîi, Jesuu pör choobarm wa maar maestroo choobarmwa?” anaajim anüm.

<sup>26</sup> Mag ijêjêb nüm awia warag ich Juan aarcha wêtwia ichigcha, —Maestro, ar chum Jordán igaau edau öbeerjem igar, puchdêucha marag jaauwai Êwandamau päitarr a sierr wounaujã ichab ðor pör choo nürrijim aajemgui ajim anüm. Maagwai ðor pöm ürcha i aarta phêphêukham aimajierram aajem irig.

<sup>27</sup> Magbaawai Juanau aag, —Oob iekkhör waumiet ajim anüm. Êwandamauta ichdêu khap ôrag jaauba aajeeb, ichdêu khösi simjöta nem waumkhüir. Mag sîewai ichdêuta jaau irig jãgpi siebahab ajim anüm.

<sup>28</sup> Päach jüguucha khabã pärau ür naajimgui ajim anüm, ar mua “Mü chan warrgarwe ich Êwandamau päiju a jaaujerr khaba, sîi i bëeju na i jaau chitümüu” a chirawai. Magua mag i aarta ürcha ðor phêphêu awiajã mü onee chirumgui ajim anüm.

<sup>29</sup> Pärau ooba aajê ajim anüm, jua pur nüm khünnjã: chi üi düi nawe iek deewi simta chi jayau; pari chi mag eeu pa nüm khünn paairinkha sim düi am bigaau simjã ichab onee aajem. Maarjã ich agjöta naabahab Jesús düi. I jãg sim aig woun äb eeu üi au simjöta siebahab. Magua amau jãg i aarta phêphêukham aig, mujã düi ichab onee chirumgui ajim anüm, sîi ôrag i jaau chitümua.

<sup>30</sup> Iita mü khäaijã warag thürphöo pamaawai mü jürr i khäai eeg papagmam; pari mag nüm aig üu sim a iekhamajim aajem, ich chi ðor pör choomieu Jesús igwi.

*Ûgtharmuacha bëetarra chi jua thierriu*

<sup>31</sup> Maimua mag iekhamamua ich Juan chi pör choomieupai Jesús igwia, Tita ügtharmuacha bëetarra aawai ichta chadcha maach thumaam khünn khâyaujã ürüucha siebahab ajim anüm. Pari mü magba sîi päachjö müig eegarmpai aawai müg eegarm khünn dênjöpaita jaau chirumgui ajim aajem.

<sup>32</sup> Mamü irua magba, mü khäaijã ügtharmta ichdêucha oowia ichdêucha ürtarra jaau siebahab ajim anüm Jesús igwia. Mamü magumjã khapancha khaba nüm i iek ükha durrum khünn.

<sup>33</sup> Pari ar üu i iek ükha durrum khünnau mag ükha nümua, “Êwandamaun chadchata iekha sierrum” anüm khabahab ajim anüm, Jesús igwia i Iewaa a iekhaawai.

<sup>34</sup> Í chadcha ich Êwandamauchata päitarr aawai ich Êwandam khüirjugta jaau simgui ajim anüm, magamkhüirta irig ich Akhaarjã phês dee sîewai.

<sup>35</sup> Chi Ayaujã ich Chaai jäsene wai sîewai nem thünümjã thum äba irigta jaubajieb.

<sup>36</sup> Magtarr aawai chadcha chi Êwandam Iewaaagta ich peerdu aupi sim khünn müg eegarwejã ya ich dênkha sisimgui ajim anüm, i aar öbêrwia i düi ich mag nürraag. Pari Êwandam Iewaa iekta ükhaba abarm chan i aarjã öbêrba, warag i gaaita Êwandamau ich khüir machag meeupäijugui ajim aajem, ich Juanau ich düi wênürraajerr khünnag.



Magta Juan chi ðor pör choomieu Jesús thö iekhamajim aajem.

## 4

*Jesús Samariapie ʘʘi ðʘi iyʘʘ arr*

<sup>1</sup> Mag Juan chi ðor pör choomie dakha maach Pör Jesujä sierr aawai fariseonaanau khaug athajierram, Juan aar maju khāai ʘrcha Jesús ʘudeeta ðor pos aadēphʘm. Mag num ðʘi ichab khaug athajierram, Juan aram khāyaujā ʘrcha Jesuugta ðrau amach pör choopi num.

<sup>2</sup> Mamʘ wajapcharan ich Jesuujä chooba, maach i ðʘi wēnʘrraajerr khʘnʘnauta ðran pör choojejim.

<sup>3</sup> Mag, fariseonaanau Jesús aarta ʘrcha ðor poposkham khaphʘ aphōbaadēʘ ich Jesuujä khaug athaawai Judea durrmua jʘrr ichta warag Galileaa petajim. Magbaawai maar i ðʘi wētjim.

<sup>4</sup> Mag wētumua ichiita Samaria durr dichab khaba dichju ajim.

<sup>5</sup> Mag wētmaa awia ich Samaria durrrpai phōbōrdam Sicar a thür sierr aig maar barjim, jōi Jacob khararrau jēb pēr auwia ich meebaadeewai ich iewaa José aajerrag werpʘatarr dakha.

<sup>6</sup> Mag jēb ich chaairag werpʘatarr gaai posjā sʘejim, ich jōi Jacob khararrau khōrpitarr pos. Mag wēnʘrrʘmua ich Jesús ya khajeeu sierr aawai mag pos aar mawia ag i dakha jupimajim. Maagwai ya edausē paimʘʘ sʘejim.

<sup>7-8</sup> Mag num ee maar phōbōr ee wētjim, maach athee khōju pēr awaan. Mag maar ʘrēubaadeewai Jesús ich appai oo chirʘm eeta, i iek Samariapie ʘʘi āb mag pos eem dō jōyaan bēejim aajem. Mag ich aig pierrwaita irua, —Mʘrʘg buchkhun dōdam doog jōi deebā a chirajim aajem irig.

<sup>9</sup> Mamʘ judionaan Samariapien ðʘi dau parii iyʘʘ aba aajerr aawai, mag ichig dō jēebaawai chi ʘʘirau irig magjim aajem:

—Pāar judionaan chan maar Samariapien ðʘi iekhajā mapha aajem khʘnʘnta, ʘkhanthee pua mʘrʘg dō jēu siwi? ajim anʘm.

<sup>10</sup> Magbaawai jʘrr Jesuu irig, —Ēwandamau pʘch athee nem deeg wai sim khaphʘnaa khaʘuta pʘchig dō jēu simjā khaphʘ akhiin, pʘch garmuata pua mʘrʘg dō jēukhamgui ajim anʘm. Magbaawai mua pʘrʘg ðor iupiejem dōota deekhamgui ajim anʘm.

<sup>11</sup> Ichig magbaawai jʘrr chi ʘʘi garmua, —Señor, pari pua chi jōi aujujā chukhu sim, mʘg pos jā mʘg sim eem pua pōd jōi aubamgui ajim anʘm. ʘJamaam dō mag maach iupiejem anʘm mʘrʘg deeg agā?

<sup>12</sup> ʘJam pua mʘigʘim khāaijā dō wajapcharam bawaag agā? ajim anaabā. Nachgarwe maar jōi Jacob khararrauta mʘg pos marag werpʘajim. Ag eem ichdēujā dōwia, i chaainaujā dōwia, i nemchaainaujā dōjierram. Magtarra, ʘpua ag khāyaujā wajapcharam dō ig chirú? ajim anʘm. ʘWa pʘnta i khāaijā ʘrpai chirúwa ajim aajem, mʘg khāai dō wajapcharam bawaag?

<sup>13</sup> Magbaawaita Jesuu irig magjim aajem:

—Cha mʘ iekha chirʘm iekhau, mʘg pos eem dō dō num khʘnʘnan thum ichiita deeu öbisi aphōbaadeewai ũwaa dō dōm khōsi ajugui ajim anʘm.

<sup>14</sup> Pari mua dee chirʘm dō khīirta dō num khʘnʘn chan būurjā öbichag chukhu ich mag wēnʘrraju. Mag amachdēu dōbarmpaita am mor ee ich mag khumdu öber sʘsimjō sʘejugui ajim aajem, ich mag Ēwandam dēnkha nuisieg.

<sup>15</sup> Magbaawai jʘrr chi ʘʘi garmua, —Señor, magan mag dō khīir mʘrʘg deebā ajim anʘm, tag öbichag khaugba aadeewai mʘg pos eem dōjā jōyaan bēeba aag.

<sup>16</sup> Magbaawaita Jesuu, —Magan pʘch jaai athamí a ajim anʘm irig.

<sup>17</sup> Magbaa chi ʘʘirau, —Mʘ chan jaai chukhu ʘmguí ajim anʘm.

Mag jaai chukhu ʘm abaawai Jesuu irig, —Pʘchigan pʘ jaai chukhu ʘabma ajim anaabā.

<sup>18</sup> Pʘ jaai aum cinco auwia sim. Maimua cha pʘchdēu wai simjā, magan jā chan pʘ jaai khabahabma. Pʘnʘn chadcha wajapha khīirjunaata iekha ʘmguí ajim aajem.

<sup>19</sup> Mag ich öberbapʘim ũrbaawaita irig, —Mua oowai pʘjā dau būʘmjōta simgui ajim anʘm, mʘ mag ʘrrʘm khap aag.

<sup>20</sup> Maimua ichdēupai, Maar jōoin Samariapienau mʘg Gerasim durr gaaita Ēwandamag jēujejimgui ajim aajem chi durrsʘig jua ʘnaaa. Pari pāar judionaan iek mag āba Jerusalem Aai i jēuejem degpaita Ēwandamag jēueju aai num aajem. Pua oowai, ʘJanta chadcha irig jēueju aai nawi? a jēuejim aajem irig.

<sup>21</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Pudē mʘ iek ũrbarí ajim anʘm: Ya mʘg atag paawai pārau khīirjubaju, mʘg durrsí gaaita Ēwandamag jēueju wa Jerusalén mawiata Ēwandamag jēueju. Magbarm aigmua parhooba pāach num aigmua irig jēueju aai aphōbaadējugui ajim anʘm.

<sup>22</sup> Päär Samariapienau chan Êwandamag jêeu num anumjã wajap i khaugba numta irig jêeujem. Pari maar judionaanaun chadau, maach meeu eem âb öberbarm gaaimuata Êwandamau ðor peerduktkhaju khaphu naawai, irigta jêeujemgui ajim aajem.

<sup>23</sup> Pari is irig jêeu chaar jêeu num khunnaun mug atag paawai warag Êwandam Akharau khösi simjö jêeujugui ajim anum, ya amau Êwandam jäga sierrú a khaphu naawai. Ichig mag jêeu num khunna ich Êwandamaujã iigjemgui ajim aajem.

<sup>24</sup> Êwandam chan maachjö mug mor chukhu sim, Akhaar aawai. Maguata ukhaa chaar ukha numuata ich Êwandam Akharau khösi simjöta irig jêeuju aai naabahab a chirajim aajem chi wirag.

<sup>25</sup> Magbaawai jürr chi wirau irig, —Ujü, mua khaphu umgui ajim anum, Cristo anum bëeju, warrgarwe ich Êwandamau püju a jaaujerr. Mag ich pierrum edta ichdêucha thumaa wajapha jaauchëjugui ajim anum, jäga sierrú Êwandam.

<sup>26</sup> Magbaawai, —Munta ag Cristo warrgarwe ich Êwandamau püju a jaaujerr khabahab; ich ag wounta is pu düi iyüu chirabahab ajim anum Jesuu, warre ich jaauwia.

<sup>27</sup> Am mag iyüu num eeta maar bardukthachëjim. Maimua mag Samariapie üi düita iyüu num oobaicheewai chadcha maar dauderra naajim. Pari magumjä äbmujã irig, “¿Pu khanta irig jêeu si, wa khan ata päar iyüu naajjã?” abajim.

<sup>28</sup> Mag Jesuu ichig, “Munta Êwandamau püju a jaaujerr khabahab” abaawai, ich döthür werpuawia phöbörög khaphigbaadëjim. Mag mawia barwia örag,

<sup>29</sup> —Mau mu daupierr oobahuthä ajim anum, pos aar woun äb simua, mua ichigjä jaaba arta, mua nem waaujem thumaa khaphu murug jaaubarm. Mua khürjuawai, jäata warrgarwe Êwandamau püju a jaaujerrjö simgui aimajim aajem.

<sup>30</sup> Mag chi wirau amach aar jaaubaimaawai chadcha phöbör eem khunnaujã Jesús on wëtju aphöbaadëjim aajem.

<sup>31</sup> Pari mag chi üi phöbör ee nurrumich, ya maar deeu i aig paaukhachëwi narr aawai marau irig. —Maestro, thachdam khö athä aajeejim.

Pari mag ichig thach khöpi jaubaawai jürr,

<sup>32</sup> —Mu thach khöju wai chirabahab, pari mag thach khür pärau khaugba numgui ajim ichdëu.

<sup>33</sup> Warag maachig magbaawai jürr, —¿Wa äbmua i athee thach khömkhür deethurtarr aawaita mag siwa? aajeejim marau.

<sup>34</sup> Pari maar mag iekha num ürbaawai Jesuu marag, —Mua mag thach khöju wai chirum a chirumun, Êwandamauta mu pütarr aawai irua khösi simjöta nem wau chirumugui ajim, mächig phidag jaaupütarr thumaa öpüyaag.

<sup>35</sup> Päräu nemjür phierraag atha ed jayap waur num aajeebma. Pari mua jürr pärag, päach bigaau ðor põm trigo phur wëjömjö thunumta oobat a chirum. Jäg trigo phur wëjöm aruraa eeujemjö, jäkhunnaagta Êwandam iek jaubat a chirumgui ajim, amag ukhamkhür.

<sup>36</sup> Öor jäg thunumug Êwandam iek jaau numta nemjür phierr numjö phidkha num khunnaug chan Êwandamau phagab khaba phagjugui ajim. Mag amau i athee öor gan aumam khunnaun ich mag i düi wënrraagau. Ya mag nusim aig chi nacha i iek jaautarrjä onee awia èudee jaaumamua ukhapi atham khunnaunä chi nacha jaautarr düi äba onee ajugui ajim.

<sup>37</sup> Ar örau, “Chi nemjür jür simuan si jürmam, pari khar chan pöd ichdëupai eeuba aajem” aawain chadcharauwai ajim.

<sup>38</sup> Iin chadcha deum khunnaunta nacha chi phidagan èudu aujierram; pari magtarra jürr päachta am phidag gaaimua wajapchaaju. Päach chi büürjä phithurg auba narra nemjür phierramkhürjöta mua päar püi chirum a jaaumajim marag, maachdëu ich iek jaau wënrarmua örag ukhapi aumaju igwia.

<sup>39</sup> Mag chadcha üi dö jöyaan khitawia, “Jesuu büürjä ichig jaaubamta mua nem waaujem thumaa khaug athajim” a jaaubaimaawai, mag Samaria durr phöbördam sierr ee öor khapankham khunnaunta i iek ukha num iekha, “Magan chadcha ich Êwandamaucha püju ajerrau” awia chi Jesús on bëejierram.

<sup>40</sup> Maimua chadcha mag bëwi chi Jesús aig barchëjierram, chi phöbör eemua bëetarr khunna. Mag i aig paaukhachëwia irig, —Muig maar aig khäibajë ajierram.

Ichig magbaawai chadcha thubawia khäai numi sjejim am phöbör ee.

<sup>41</sup> Mag khäai numiim ee ichdëucha jaau sim ürwia, warag khapanaacharam khunnaunta i iek ukhajierram.

<sup>42</sup> Mag amachdëucha Jesuu jaau sim ürwia ukhatarr khunnaunä chi wirag, —Ya is chan si pu jaau sim ürwiapai khaba, maach jügüucha i iek ürwiata marau ukha numgui aajeejim. Ya chadcha marau khaphu num, jäguata chadcha durrierr ich iek ukha num khunnaun thum peerdü auju khabahab aajeejim jürram khunnaunä.

*Chaaí pödba khêrarr warpmua Jesuu monaaupäitarr*

<sup>43-44</sup> Jesús mag Jerusalemmua mawí, Samaria phöbördam ee khâai numí sîeimawi, warag ich maa arrag petajim, Galileaag. Mamu mag phiesta dichtarr khur Jerusalén thubaba arran, ag na ichdêu iekhatarrjô, chi Êwandam iek jaajem khun chan äbjâ amach durr ee äba naajem khunnaupajâ kha khöchkhaba aajeewai ajim. Magta ich thaabatarr durrmua warag Galileaag petajim, ich bāautarr durr.

<sup>45</sup> Mag maa awia Galilea durr barbaimaawai, mamaam khunau üu i wajapha amach ee barpijerram, i düi äba Jerusalén phiesta Pascua anum ee naawai irua nem wautarrjâ thum amach daüa oo narr aawai.

<sup>46</sup> Mag Galilea durr paimawia deeu Canaag majim, ag na ichdêu dö atarrta vinoog paatarr phöbörög. Maagwai ichab Capernaum phöbör ee sîejim woun äb rey düi phidkhaajem, chi thethem. Mag dên chaaí mor mas sîejim aajem.

<sup>47</sup> Mag chi thethemua Jesús Judeamua bëewia jürr Galilea barbaichëm a ürbaawai i aar mawia irig chaigpamamua, —Mu chaaí ya pödba khêranta oo puajim; mu ap chitum mu di aar marrau aichêjim, mu chaaí monaaupäain.

<sup>48</sup> Pari magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Pārau chan pāach daüacha ag na ôrau nem ooba aajem wau num oobam aigjâ Êwandam jua theeg mu gaai sim ükhaba sierrjêemgui ajim.

<sup>49</sup> Pari magbaawai chi thethem garmua warag irig, —Señor, mu ap chitum jöpai mu chaaí oomierrau, meeu nawe. Ya parba khêranta mua oo puabajieb ajim.

<sup>50</sup> Magbaa, —Oob atcha khîirjum, pu chaaidam nauwe monaaubajup ajim Jesuu.

Ichig magbaawai ich chaaí meejujâ khîirjuba, Jesuu ich chaaí monaaupäijua äba khîirjumamua ich diig petajim.

<sup>51</sup> Mag ich diig mam ee i chognaan i khîirphee bëewia i düi oobaicheewai irig, —Pu chaaidam monakha khêrum ajierram anaabá.

<sup>52</sup> Magbaa ichdêu amag jêejim aajem, khan ora chaaí deeu khîirdam inaa aadêjî. Mag amachig jêeubaawai, —Norr kheeurag la una naawia warre khuumie meeuba khêrsijimgui ajierram aajem.

<sup>53</sup> Magbaawai chi ayau ich ödegpai, “Magan mag orata Jesuu murug ‘Oob atcha khîirjum, pu chaaí monaaubajup’ a iekhajiebma” ajim aajem. Mag ich chaaidam monaaubapüim oobaawai ichdêujâ ükhanaa i deg düi äba naajerr khunaujâ thum chadcha Jesuuta Êwandam Iewaa warrgarwe ichdêu püju aajerrau awia i iek ükha nuisijim aajem.

<sup>54</sup> Mag chaaí parba khêrum warppaimua monaaupäitarrta Judeamua bëewi Jesuu Galilea durr biek numiim ör dakhîir ag na amau mag ooba aajem wautarr ajim, mag chaaí monautarr gaaimua ichta Êwandamau päitarr a ôrag khap amkhîir.

## 5

*Jesuu kha chukhu khitum monaautarr*

<sup>1</sup> Magtarr khur Jerusalén phöbör ee judionaan phiesta wai narr aawai, Jesús deeu agug petajim.

<sup>2</sup> Mag Jerusalén phöbör ee dubaag “Ovejanaan Puertdi” a thür sim dakha thürrdö juau wautarr estanque anum sim. Mag thürrdö thür ebreonaan meüa Betesda aajem. Mag thürrdö igau pórticos anum cinco naajim.

<sup>3</sup> Ma, sîi juserg eegar arr aawai mor masim khun khapan thüphāu thūnaajeejim: dau khîsu khithëem khun, bü wêdu wêdu khithëem khun, maimua sîi juadam wa mor êntêr khâijâ kha chukhu khithëem khunpa. [Maig numua dö waaurewaata nu naajim,

<sup>4</sup> kharii Êwandam chog ügtharmua bëewia mag dö waaureu puabajëm ee chi nacha dubbaimanta monaajerr aawai ag ee dubaag. Mag dö waaureu puabajëm ee chi nacha dubbaimaman parhoobam khamor machag wai sierr khâijâ monaaub khaba monaauejim aajem.]

<sup>5</sup> Mag mor masim khun pöm thüphāu wêjôm ee sîejim ichab woun äb treinta y ocho años, sîi kha chukhu aawai pöd ich appajâ phiiduba khitum.

<sup>6</sup> Mag werba khêrum Jesuu oobaimawia mag año khapan dau aphun khêrumjä khaug athaawai irig, —¿Pu monaaum khösi chiráwi? ajim.

<sup>7</sup> Magbaawai chi mor masi khêrrau, —Señor, mun monaaum khöchag chirum; pari chi dö waaureu sîubaawai ag ee mu jüirpüju khun chukhu aawaita pöd monaauba chirumgui ajim. Maadêu ag ee dubaag êkhaawai maach nawe äbmua ag ee paajemgui ajim.

<sup>8</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Magan phiidawia dardar abá; maimua puch put juurwia athaad ajim.

<sup>9</sup> Ichig magbarm burre chadcha warrjâ ich mag monakha sierrjôta phiidu dunisiwia dur nunuu khabaadêjim. Maimua ich put juur auwia ag düi petajim. Pari mag i monautarr ed jua üujem ed arr aawai,

<sup>10</sup> Moiseeu phã puarr iek wajapha uerkhaajerr khunau irig, —Is chan pua jãg put chagag jir wai nãrraju khaba simgui ajim anaabã.

<sup>11</sup> Pari ichig magbaawai chi woundamau amag, —Pari chi mu monaauputarrauta murug “Puch put juurwia athaad” atarr aawaita mua arrubahab ajim aajem.

<sup>12</sup> Magbaawai amachdëu, —¿Chijãguata purug mag sjei? ajierram aajem.

<sup>13</sup> Pari mag i monaaupuiwia ich Jesujã sã õor khapanag ee dubbaaderr aawai pöd i khaugpãiba arr gaaimua, is mag thër thërnaa mag wounauta murug mag jaaujimjã abajim aajem.

<sup>14</sup> Maimua ag khur Jesuu ich ag woundamcha Aai i jëujem deg oobaimaawaita irig, —Ya üu pu jãg monaau chirsiپی, oob tag pekau wau chitam. Eeu magbamun jurr puch gaai ag khãai atcha khãijã adukham ajim.

<sup>15</sup> Jesuu ichig magbaawai judionaan chi pörnaan aar mawia amag jaauwimajim aajem, Jesuuta chadcha ich monaautarr.

<sup>16</sup> Mag gaaimua judionaan chi pörnaanau chan warag Jesús khöchkhaba aajeejim, mag amach dakhir jua üujem edam magwe õor monaaujerr aawai. Amagan mag numdampai phidkha num dãi äba sierr aawai jua üi num ed pöd magju khaba sjejim.

<sup>17</sup> Pari Jesuu mag chi judionaanau khirju numjã khaphu sierr aawai amag, —Jua üujem edam magwe mu Ayaujã õor dau aug khaaugjeewai muajã ich agjõta chirum khabahab ajim amag.

<sup>18</sup> Jesuu amach jüg daar mag iekhabaawai charã waragta i thõopüim khöchkha phõbaadëjierram. Pari wajapcharan amach dënjõ jua üujem edjã uerkhaba sim gaaimua-paijã khaba, am jüg daar Ëwandam igwia i Aai a iekhaawaita mag i thõom iigjeejim, mag sim aig magan iita Ëwandam dãi äba chirabma awia.

#### *Ëwandam Iewaa iek theeg*

<sup>19</sup> Pari Jesuu warag, —Much chi Chaairaujã much Ayau nem waupim khõsi sim khaugba akhiin, muajã much khirau chan waubajugui ajim. Magba irua nem waupim khõsi sim muchdëu khaphu chirawaaita muajã chadcha waaujemgui ajim Jesuu chi judionaanag.

<sup>20</sup> Mag ich mu Ayaujã mu khõsi aajeewai ichdëu nem waupim khõsim thum murug khap apiejemgui ajim. Maagjeewai ismua atagta mua nem wau chirum gaaimua pãrau i jua oogpangui ajim. Ante mug woun monaautarr khãajã üruucha mua nem waumaju. Mag oowiata pãar dauderraa ajugui ajim.

<sup>21</sup> Ich jãg chi Ayaujã õor mee num khunã phiriutkha auwia ich mag ich dãi wai sjejemjõ, much chi Chaairaujã muchdëu magam khõsim khun dãn ich agjõ ajugui ajim.

<sup>22</sup> Ich Ëwandam chi Ayaujã ichdëu chan jaauuba, much chi Chaairagta jaupiejem, õor ich aar auju wa auba isegju,

<sup>23</sup> Mag gaaimua ich jãg mu Aai thõ iyüu aajemjõ much chi Chaaijã agjõ thumaam khunag thõ iekhamkhir. Mag siewai much chi Chaairagjã eena wajapha mu thõ iekhaba num khunau chan magan mu Aaijã thõba numgui ajim, ichdëu mu putarrta mu mug chitamjã igba naawai.

<sup>24</sup> Mu cha iekha chirum iekhaui chi mug mua jaau chitam iekta ürwia ükha simuan Ëwandam iekta ükha simgui ajim, chadcha ichdëuta mu puuwia mag ich iek jaupitarr aawai. Mag ükhabarm wounan Ëwandamau ya ich dënkha auwia ich mag i dãi sisim iekhaui. Magbarm woun gaai Ëwandamau ichdëu õor i agkha num edjã mas abajugui ajim, warr ich khaibag eepai chi thõmjõ sierra ich mag iuu nãrraag ya chi peerdam aawai.

<sup>25</sup> Chadcha ista pãar mag chi thõmjõ num khunaujã much chi Ëwandam Iewaa iekha üru ed pabaichëmgui ajim. Mag mu iek ürwia ükha num khunan warre Ëwandam dënkhanaa mug atagjã ich mag iuu nãisijugui ajim.

<sup>26</sup> Ich jãg chi Ayaujã ichdëuta õor iupiejemjõ, ich dënjõ amkhir much chi Chaairagjã agjõ ich jua theeg deejimgui ajim.

<sup>27</sup> Mag num dãi ichab murugta õor ich aar auju wa auba isegju a jaaukhirjã iek theeg apijimgui ajim, muchta Emkhuoi Iewaa aawai.

<sup>28</sup> Mag muata õrag amach khircha jawaagjã iek theeg chirum a ürwia oob jügerraa amiet. Pari chadcha muchdëuta mug atag õtarr khunagjã amach bëptarr jëbdegmua õberpi jaaubaawai deeu iuu phiidutkhajugui ajim.

<sup>29</sup> Chi nem wajapha waajerr khunan tag meeba ich mag Ëwandam dãi wënnãragta phiidutkhaju; pari nem khaigbamta waajerr khunan Ëwandamau amach isegwia khimie durrrta barkhuuju abarm üragpaita phiidutkhajugui a jaauwimajim ich Jesuucha.

*Jesuun chadcha iek theeg sim*

<sup>30</sup> M<sub>u</sub> Ayauta m<sub>u</sub> p<sub>u</sub>itarr aawai irigjā jēeuba sī m<sub>u</sub>ch khīrau chan pōd mua nem wauba chit<sub>u</sub>mgui ajim. Maguata, m<sub>u</sub>ch Ayau jaaubaawaita mua agpierr nem waaujem; mag ichdēu jaau sīewai nem agchata waaujemgui ajim.

<sup>31</sup> Mua m<sub>u</sub>ch igwia m<sub>u</sub>chdēupaita m<sub>u</sub> iek theeg chir<sub>u</sub>m akhiin, mua magju khaba chir<sub>u</sub>mgui aju ōrau, tag m<sub>u</sub> ipierr jaau n<sub>u</sub>m kh<sub>u</sub>un chukhu aawai.

<sup>32</sup> Pari āb simgui ajim, ma m<sub>u</sub> Ayau. Iruata m<sub>u</sub> kōit chadcha nem agcha jaaujem. Mua khaph<sub>u</sub> chir<sub>u</sub>mgui ajim, mag irua nem jaau sim chadcharau.

<sup>33</sup> Pārau Juan aar ōor p<sub>u</sub>ijjerramgui ajim, iita Ēwandamau p<sub>u</sub>iju aajerrā a khap jēeumkhīr. Magbaawai irua, i chan ar khabam, āb i ēudee urumta aruugui ajim, m<sub>u</sub> igwia. Ichdēu mag pārag jaaup<sub>u</sub>itarr chadcha ajimgui ajim.

<sup>34</sup> Pari m<sub>u</sub> chan mag sī ōraupaita jaauju aai n<sub>u</sub>mjā abam. Mua mag Juan igamjō chir<sub>u</sub>m<sub>u</sub>n, irua nem jaaujerr ūkhawia pāach peerd<sub>u</sub>t<sub>u</sub>khamkhīrau ajim. M<sub>u</sub> wajapcha khaph<sub>u</sub>naa jaauju aai sim chan maig eegarm khabamgui ajim.

<sup>35</sup> Juanan chadcha lāmpara dau wajaug phuu d<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>mjō sīejim, muata ōor peerd<sub>u</sub> auju aai chir<sub>u</sub>m a jawaag. Mag irua jaau n<sub>u</sub>rrarr ūrwai pāach jūgaagaa arr aawai khūchpain pāar onee ajjerramgui ajim.

<sup>36</sup> Pari Juanau sī idamaupai jaau n<sub>u</sub>rraajerr khāi mua wajapcharam wai chir<sub>u</sub>mgui ajim, aguata Ēwandamau m<sub>u</sub>ch p<sub>u</sub>ijim a khap apieg. Ma, ōrau ag na nem mag ooba aajem waaujem ag jua theegaugui ajim. Mag jua theegau m<sub>u</sub> Ayau nem khīr pogkhe waupi jaautarr aawai, ōor dakhīr mag waauwai, chadcha ichdēuta m<sub>u</sub> p<sub>u</sub>ijim a jaau sim khabahab ajim.

<sup>37</sup> Pārau oojā ooba ni i iekjā ūrba naab mam<sub>u</sub>, ich m<sub>u</sub> Aai m<sub>u</sub> p<sub>u</sub>itarraujā agjō m<sub>u</sub> igar sim a sim, ichdēuta warrgarwejā m<sub>u</sub> igwia ich iek gaai phāpitarr aawai.

<sup>38</sup> Pari mag ichdēu m<sub>u</sub> p<sub>u</sub>iwia mua jaau chit<sub>u</sub>mjā pāachdēu ūkhaba naawai pōd i iekjā pārau pāach thāar ee auba n<sub>u</sub>mgui ajim.

<sup>39</sup> Pāraun sī Ēwandam iek phā sīsid<sub>u</sub>m gaai th<sub>u</sub>rnaa ag gaai jaau sīsid<sub>u</sub>m ūrkha n<sub>u</sub>muata pāach peerd<sub>u</sub>jupii awia th<sub>u</sub>rrjerram. Pari par mag ag gaai th<sub>u</sub>rrwai m<sub>u</sub> igwia jaau sīsid<sub>u</sub>m oo n<sub>u</sub>mta, pārau pāach thāar theeg n<sub>u</sub>m gaaimua

<sup>40</sup> b<sub>u</sub>urjā m<sub>u</sub> igba n<sub>u</sub>mgui ajim, ich mag iu w<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>rram khōsi n<sub>u</sub>m an<sub>u</sub>mta.

<sup>41</sup> 'Mua chan mag pārag sī muchig ee amkhīrta nem wauba chir<sub>u</sub>mgui ajim.

<sup>42</sup> Mua khaph<sub>u</sub> chir<sub>u</sub>m, pārau chan thāraucha Ēwandam khōchkhaba n<sub>u</sub>mta sī par iupai i khōsi n<sub>u</sub>m aajerram.

<sup>43</sup> M<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>n ich m<sub>u</sub> Aai iekhau p<sub>u</sub>iwiata m<sub>u</sub>g chit<sub>u</sub>m; pari mag<sub>u</sub>mjā mua mag jaauwai pārau m<sub>u</sub> iek ūkhaba n<sub>u</sub>mgui ajim. Mam<sub>u</sub> j<sub>u</sub>rr āb sī ich khīraupai bēewiata pārag magchēkhiin, mag iekhan chadau pārau ūkhajugui ajim.

<sup>44</sup> J<sub>u</sub>gā pārau mua nem jaau chir<sub>u</sub>m ūkhabarju ajim, j<sub>u</sub>g Ēwandam ichta ābpai khit<sub>u</sub>mta pāachdēu nem wau n<sub>u</sub>m gaaimua onee apiju khīrjubanaa āba pāach khapeenagpaita pāach thōpim khōsi th<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>m?

<sup>45</sup> Oob pāach j<sub>u</sub>g n<sub>u</sub>m paar muata Ēwandamag pāach khaibag waumkhīr irig nem īgkha th<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>nuju amiet ajim amag. Chi Ēwandamag pāar īgkhajuun Moiseuta pāar īgkhabajup, sī irua phā p<sub>u</sub>arr iek wajapha ūrkha n<sub>u</sub>muata pāach ūgthar ōbērp<sub>u</sub>ju an<sub>u</sub>mta chadcha irua phā p<sub>u</sub>arr thum ipierrajā khaba naawai.

<sup>46</sup> Chadcha pārau Moiseeu phā p<sub>u</sub>atarr thumta ipierraa n<sub>u</sub>m akhiin, ichdēu Ēwandam iek phā p<sub>u</sub>arr gaai m<sub>u</sub> igwia jaau p<sub>u</sub>arr aawai, pārau m<sub>u</sub> iekjā ūkha naakhamgui ajim.

<sup>47</sup> Pari irua m<sub>u</sub> igwia mag phā p<sub>u</sub>arrjā pārau ūkhab n<sub>u</sub>m, j<sub>u</sub>gā īs m<sub>u</sub>chdēucha jaau chir<sub>u</sub>mjā ūkhabarju? ajim amag amach khīrcha.

## 6

*Jesuu ōor cinco mil thach khōpitarr  
(Mt 14:13-21; Mr 6:30-44; Lc 9:10-17)*

<sup>1</sup> Magtarr khur deeu Jesús petajim, ag khīrpheepai th<sub>u</sub>rrdō pōm Galilea a th<sub>u</sub>r sim ee. Ich ag th<sub>u</sub>rrdōpai īchab Tiberias a th<sub>u</sub>rrjem.

<sup>2</sup> Mag i ag khīrphee petaawai ōor pōm i ēudee ērēubaadējim, amachdēu mag ōor mor masim kh<sub>u</sub>un pōoma monaaumamua i jua theeg oojerr aawai.

<sup>3</sup> Mag mawia maar na buchagd<sub>u</sub>m gaai waaid<sub>u</sub>wia jupbaimaawai maarjā i bigaau jupimajim.

<sup>4</sup> Maagwai judionaan phiesta Pascua aajem ya burruj<sub>u</sub> ūr<sub>u</sub>n sīejim.

<sup>5</sup> Jesuu oowai mag ich ēudee ōor pōoma bēewia pos aichēm oobaawai Felipeegta, —Felipe, ōor pōm m<sub>u</sub>g wējōm athee j<sub>u</sub>amta maadēu khōju bawagauma? ajim.

<sup>6</sup> Pari ichdëu Felipeeg mag sierran, daau irua khan abarju khai awiata mag sjeim. Mamu ich Jesuu ichdëu khap nem wauju khïirju sjeim.

<sup>7</sup> Magbaa Felipeeu irig, —Doscientos denarios wai num anaa sïi pan appai aukhiinjã, agdaujõ dau aãbdõjã dürrkhabajugui ajim.

<sup>8</sup> Magbaawai maar khapeer ãb Simón Pedro eeum Andrés a thuurjerrau,

<sup>9</sup> —Ãb muig chaaidam simuata pandam cinco wai nurramgui ajim, maimua awarrdam dau numi. Pari õor põm mag wëjõm, ¿khanii jãgpaimua dürr abarju? ajim.

<sup>10</sup> Andreeu magbaawai Jesuu jürr maragta, —Magan amag thum ohoodõ api jaubat ajim.

Mag jaubaawai chadcha thumaa phüak ee ohood aphõbaadëjim. Mag õor põm wëjõm ee emkhooiin appai cinco miljõ naajim.

<sup>11</sup> Maimua Jesuu makhuun pandam ich jua ee phë auwia, Êwandamag üu ajim anaa, jürr marag wãpüimajim, jürr õor põm mag ohood wëjõmug jigmamkhïir. Maimua jürr chi awarrdam paarjã ich agjõ Êwandamag üu ajim anaa agjõ jigpijim, amachdëu khõm aig khõmkhïir.

<sup>12</sup> Maimua ya thumaam khun biwauwia tag khõmapha aphõbaadeewai, sïi wãpüuju khãai, Jesuu marag phëpi jaajim.

<sup>13</sup> Maimua chadcha marau thumaa phënaa oowai, mag pandam cincopai narrra thubut doce ipiirka aujim, chi sobau.

<sup>14</sup> Õor põm mag thunnarr khunau amach daúacha Jesuu ich iiu aawai mag ag na amau mag ooba aajerrta mag waubarm oobaawai jürr amach eepai, “Chadcha mug wounta ich Êwandamaucha ich i jaumkhïir jur auwi püuju a jaajerrauwai” aajeejim.

<sup>15</sup> Mag numua warag ajués ich pur arrwia amach reikhapim ig num ichdëu khaug athaawai warag durrsieg petajim, mam ich appai sïimaag.

*Jesús dö ür narrarr*

(Mt 14:22-27; Mr 6:45-52)

<sup>16</sup> Maimua ya edau khëubaadeewai maar jerag bëewia, thurrdõ ee burrdutkhachëwia,

<sup>17</sup> jürr jap ee paaukhabaadëjim, ag khïirphee phõbõr Capernaum anamug wëtaag. Mag maar dõjãrr paaukhabaadëm ee warag khïssu aadëjim. Maagwai ich Jesús agtha bëeba sierr aawai maar düi maba thuba sisijim.

<sup>18</sup> Mag ya maar dõjãrr wëtumta, phü theeg wëbaadeewai sïi phüas baupa aadëjim.

<sup>19</sup> Ya maagwai maar dõjãrr naajim. Cinco khabamun seis kilõmetros khãijã naajim, döi aigmua chi warphag. Mag num eeta marau oowai, Jesuuta dõjã ür durramjõ dudarg urum oophõbaadëjim. Mag oophõbaadeewai maar jãphierr phõbaadëjim.

<sup>20</sup> Pari mag maar jãphierr phõbaadeewai ichdëu marag, —Oob jãphierrmiet, mu khabahab ajim.

<sup>21</sup> Magbaawai warag marau maach jap ee i thür aujim. Mag maar düi jap ee pabaadeewai sëukhabarmjõ abarm ee jõpchata ya maar maach maa arr aar naaimajim.

*Õrau Jesús jurphõo thunnarr*

<sup>22</sup> Ag noram aspaau thoom igar thubagkhatarr khunau khaug athajieram aajem, jap ãbpai aig sierr ee maar ërëubaadëm. Mag maar weetwai chi Jesús maar düi maba arrjã khaphu naajim aajem ichab.

<sup>23</sup> Mag num ee ich ag thurrdõ eepai phõbõr Tiberias anam aarmua bote bëewia, mag ag noram Jesuu pan cinco ich jua ee aunaag paar üu ajim anaa õrag khõpitarr dakha jopdutkhachëjim aajem.

<sup>24</sup> Mag chadcha amachdëu oowai, Jesús aig khaba ni maar i düi wënnarraajem khunjã aig khaba num khaug athaawai, mag bote jopdutkhachëtarr ee jürr dõjãrr paaukhabaadëjim aajem Capernaumag, Jesús ëudee i jur wëtumua.

*Jesús, õor iupiejem pan*

<sup>25</sup> Maimua mag wëtwia chadcha ag khïirphee Jesús sim oobaimaawai irig, —Maestro, ¿khan orata pu mau pabaadëjima? ajieram.

<sup>26</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu amag, —Chadcha pãrau mu jur wënnaramun, sïi pãach thach biwauu khõpitarr aawaita pãrau mu jur wënnaramgui ajim. Mamu is mag mua jãg pãach dakhïir wautarr gaaimua mua jaau chitum ükhakhimjã aba num.

<sup>27</sup> Jãg sïi biwauu thach khõm khõchgaupei mu ëudee êkha wënnarraju khãyau, tag büürjã jãsõo apiba ich mag pãach iupiejem pan khïirta that ajim amag. Much chi Emkhooi Iewaauta mag pan pãar athee wai chirum. Much Aai Êwandamau pãrau ag na mag nem ooba aajem waukmhïir juapã deetarrauta nem waujeewai pãrau mu iek ükhanaa ichdëuta mu pütarrjã khaphu aju aai numgui ajim.

<sup>28</sup> Magbaawai amach garmua jürr irig, —¿Marau khani wauju aai nu ajierram, Ēwandamau nem waupim khösi simjö aag?

<sup>29</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu amag magjim:

—Ēwandamau pārag waupim khösi simun, mæta warrgarwe ichdëu püju a jaaujerr aawai mua nem jaau chitumta pārag ükchapim khösi simgui ajim.

<sup>30</sup> Magbaawai deeu amachdëu irig, —Pua deeu maar dakhñir ag na marau ooba aajemta waukhün chadau marau chadcha pu Ēwandamauta püjim aju. ¿Mamu khani pua wau nu? ajierram.

<sup>31</sup> Maimua amachdëupai, Maar jöoin ðor chukag durr wënræraajeewai Moiseeu “maná” anum ügtharmua khupitarrrta khöjierramgui ajierram. Ich Ēwandam iek phã sim gaai jaauwaijã, “Ügtharmua pan khupiwia amag khöpjim” a sim. Maagwai puajã, ¿khani wau nu? ajierram deeu irig.

<sup>32</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu amag, —Pari Moiseeu khabajimgui ajim amag pan deetarr; mu Ayau khabajieb ajim. Maimua isjã agtha ich mu Ayauta ügtharm pan pārag dee siebahab; pari simun warr pāar jöoinag deejerr khãijã chi wajapcharamugui ajim.

<sup>33</sup> Magnaa ichdëupai ich igwi, Pari mag pan ich Ēwandamauta dee siëwai ügtharmuachata bëejimgui ajim, ðor iupu awaag.

<sup>34</sup> Magbaawai amachdëu irig, —Señor, magan mag pan marag ich mag dee chitã ajierram.

<sup>35</sup> Magbaa Jesuu, —Wajapcharan mæchpai khabahab ajim, mag pan ðor iupiejem. Mæg eegarín par pāar thach póm biwaau khöwajã deeu jãsooju. Biwaau dö döwajã deeu öbisi aju. Mamu chi mu iek ükhanaa mæta au sim chan tag deeu igbajugui ajim, ich peerdu aumkhñir.

<sup>36</sup> Mamu chaig mæchdëu pārag jaau chirarrjõ, pāraun mu oo naab mamu, büurjã mu iek ükhaba numgui ajim.

<sup>37</sup> Thum mu Ayau mu iek ükhapi num khænaun mu ig num. Mag mæch ig num khænan mua aub khaba aujugui ajim.

<sup>38</sup> Mu chan sñi mæchdëu am aig nem wawaagjã ügtharmua bëebajim. Mæun mæch Ayau mæchig nem mag abaawai i impierr aagta bëejimgui ajim, ichdëuta mu pütarr aawai.

<sup>39</sup> Ich chi mu pütarr Jöoiraujã khösi simun, mag ya mæch ðorkha thunum khæun eem äbjã okhoopiba, sñi mæg durr õ num edjã deeu phiriutkha aupim khösite simgui ajim.

<sup>40</sup> Mu Ayaun, ar mu igwia “Jãata chadcha i Iewaaun” ana mu iek ükha num khænta mæg atag pawijã ich mag ichjõ iiu wënrærapim khösi sim. Pari magagan mæg atag mæg durr õ num edjã mæchdëuta am phiriutkha aujugui ajim ich Jesuu.

<sup>41</sup> Irua magbarm ee chi judionaan sereu phöbaadëjim, Jesuu amach jügdaar “Mæta ügtharmua bëetarr Panau” a iekhabaawai.

<sup>42</sup> Mag sereu phöbaadëwi amach eepai, —Keena, pari ¿chamug Jesús maachdëu oo bãautarr khabã anaajim, José iewaa? Mag simta ¿jãga mag iita ügtharmua bëetarr abarju? Magan maadëuta i dënaun khaugba naab, i mag iekha chirum anaajim.

<sup>43</sup> Magbaawai jürr ichdëu amag, —¿Khantheeta pãachig iekhaawaijã pāar dën warag magta iekhaajerrãma? ajim.

<sup>44</sup> Chadcha ich mu Ayauta mu pütarr aawai ichdëuta mua ðrag jaau chitumjã ükchapibam chan ni äbmuajã pöd mu iek ükhabamgui ajim. Ichdëu ükchapibaawai ükhabarm khænan chadau mæg durr õ num edjã deeu mua am phiriutkha aujugui ajim.

<sup>45</sup> Ēwandam i jaaujerr khænaun esap phã ruarr gaai jaauwai, ich Ēwandamauta ich ðorkha num khænag jaaukhamaaju a sim, ich iek khaugmamkhñir. Ichdëucha magtarr aawaita ar thum i iek ünnaa üu i khaugphömam khænaun mäjã igjuraugui ajim.

<sup>46</sup> Mua mag chirum chan mag ðrau i oojeewai aba chirum. Äba i oowia i khaphu simun, mæhta i sim aarmua bëetarr aawai mæchdëupaita i oojemgui ajim.

<sup>47</sup> Magnaa, Mua mag chirumgui ajim: Chi mu iek ich thãraucha ükha simun mæg atagjã ich mag Ēwandam dënkha sñsim iekha.

<sup>48</sup> Mæta chadcha ðor ich mag iiu wënrærapiejem Panaugui ajim deeu Jesuu, ich igwia.

<sup>49</sup> Pāar jöoinaun chadcha ðor chukag ee durr phæur wënræraawai manã khöjierram. Amau mag manã khöjierrab mamu, ichiita khëchjierramgui ajim.

<sup>50</sup> Mamu mua jaau chirum pan chan mag manã khñir khabam. Mua mag ügtharmua bëetarr pan a chirumun, mæch jaauwiata mag chirumgui ajim. Chi mag panta khöbarm wounan ich magta iiu sñsim iekha.

<sup>51</sup> Mæhta mag pan ügtharmua bëetarr ðor iupiejem khabahab ajim. Mag panta khö simun ich magta iiu sñsiju. Mamu mag panjõ mua pārag deeu a chirumun, thumaam khæun iiu wënræraju aai amkhñir am köit udraa mæch thöörpjuuta jaau chirumgui ajim.

<sup>52</sup> Amach pem aawai, Jesuu mag iekhabapüim ürwia, deeu sereu phöbaadëwia amach eepai, “¿Jãga jãg sinua maachig ichta pankha khöpibarju?” aajeejim.

<sup>53</sup> Jürram khünnau mamagkham ürwia Jesuu amag magjim:

—Mu cha iekha chirum iekhou ar much chi Emkhooi Iewaa modta khöwia mu bagjä döba sim chan pöd ich mag iuu nurrabamgui ajim.

<sup>54</sup> Magarrau chadcha chi mu mod khöwia mu bagjä dö sim khünn chadau meewiajä deuu iuu phiidüwia ich mag iuu sísim iekhou ajim. Pari magagaan mug atag mug durr ö num edjä muchdëuta deuu üwaa i phiriu aujugui ajim.

<sup>55</sup> Mua mag chirumun, mu modouta mu bag ärbarm dümua chadcha öor iuupi auju aawaita mag chirumgui ajim.

<sup>56</sup> Chi mu mod khönaa mu bagjä dö simun mu däi khapeerkham iekta khapeerkha sísiju. Maagwai much garmuajä i däi ich mag khapeerkha chirsijugui ajim.

<sup>57</sup> Mu Aai mu päitarrjä mee khaugba sierraawai muchjä i gaaimuata ich mag iuu chitum. Maagwai ichab chi mu modta thachjö wajap khö sim khünn, ich jäg mujä much Aai gaaimuata ich mag iuu chitaajemjö, mag wounjä ichab mu gaaimuata mug atag pawiajä ich mag iuu sísijugui ajim.

<sup>58</sup> Muan päragan mag päar jöoinau manä khoojerr khüir khaba, ügtharmua bëetarr panta khöpi jaau chirumgui ajim. Mag manä öor ich mag iupiejem khüir khaba arr aawai par amau khö durrajieb pari mag khö num gaaimuata Éwandamau am auju abajim. Mamu cha mua pan jaau chirumta khöbarmun chadau Éwandamau auwi ich mag ich däi wai sísijugui ajim.

<sup>59</sup> Jesuu amag mag iekhatarran Capernaum phöbör ee judionaan Éwandam iek jaaujem di wai narr eeta mag jaaumajim.

*Öor iupiejem iek*

<sup>60</sup> Jesuu mag jajawagmam ürwia öor pöm i ëudee wënnarraajerr khünn ee äaur khünnau, “Keena, mug wounan dau lökta nem jaau nurrum, çkhaiu i ipierr abarju?” aajeejim.

<sup>61</sup> Pari amach eepai mamagkham ich Jesuu khaug athaawai amag magjim:

—çMua mag jaau chirum ürwia päar thäar ee khaigba nu? ajim.

<sup>62</sup> Magan päach dakhüir Emkhooi Iewaa deuu üwaa warr ich sierr aar siemaag ügthaa papagmam ookhiinjä, pärau çjäga khüirjukhajäma? Mag ookhiinjä çmu chadcha ügtharmua bëebajim ajupä? ajim.

<sup>63</sup> Magnaa warre amag, Mua mag much mod khöpi jaau chirum chan much mod chaarta jauba chirumgui ajim. Mu modon chadcha pärau khöwiajä jägua chan bëurjä päar peerdu aubajugui ajim, Éwandam Akharauta öor iupiejeewai. Mag mu mod chaarta khöju khüirjuju khäai, cha mua päach köit udüraa much thöopiju jaau chirumta ükhapi chirumgui ajim, chi mag ükha num khünnauta Éwandam Akhaar öor iupiejem wai nüisiju aawai.

<sup>64</sup> Pari mua mag jaau chirum ee päar ee äaur khünnau mu iek ükhaba thunumgui a iekhamajim.

Jesuu amag mag iekhatarran, warrgarwejä chijä khünnauta i iek chadcha ükhaba naaju a khaphünaa chijäguata wir aig i oomapham khünnagjä ich pur deeu a khaphu sierr aawaita mag iekhapüijim.

<sup>65</sup> Maguata mag iekhamamua, —Chadcha ich mu Ayauta mua örag jaau chitumjä ükhapibam chan, pöd äbmuajä ükhabamgui ajim.

<sup>66</sup> Jesuu mag iekhatarr aigmua öor pöm i däi wënnarraajerr khünn eem khünnaujä i kha ogdu puawia ya tag i däi khaba nüisijim.

<sup>67</sup> Mag öor pöm ich aigmua ërü thunum oobaawai maach ichdëucha ich däi doce ogdüba wënnramkhüir thürkha autarr khünnagjä, —çPäarjä warm khünnjö wëtam khösi nüwi? ajim marag.

<sup>68</sup> Magbaawai Simón Pedroou irig, —Señor, mag wëtüwajä, çkhai aar maar ërëubaadëju? Äba püchdüpaita öor iupiejem iek wai siebahab ajim.

<sup>69</sup> Maguata marau pu iek ükhajim. Maimua marau khaphu num, pu chadcha Éwandam Iewaa pekau chukhu khitum khabahab ajim, ichdëu päiju a jaaujerr.

<sup>70</sup> Simón Pedroou ichig magbaawai Jesuu jürr, —Chadcha muchdëuta mua päar doce thürkha aujimgui ajim, much däi ogdüba wënnramkhüir. Magjieb mamu päar ee äb meperau pör meu simgui ajim.

<sup>71</sup> Jesuu mag sierran, Simón Iscariote iewaa Judas aajerr igwiata mag siejim. Mag Judas chadcha ichab ichdëucha maar doce thürkha autarr eem ajim. Pari magua i kha ukhurm khünnag ich pur deeu khaphu sierr aawaita mag iekhajim marag.

## 7

*Ich Jesús eugpeenaupaijä i iek ükhaba aajerr*



<sup>1</sup> Magtarr khur ich Jesús Galilea durr phöbördam nannidampierr phærdæ nærrajim. Ich tag Judea durr mamapha sjejim, judionaan chi pörnaanau ich thöög êkhaajerr aawai.

<sup>2</sup> Pari mag i phærr nærræm ee, judionaan phiesta Las Enramadas anæm burrrju khæai khapan khaba waur narr aawai.

<sup>3</sup> Ich eugpeenaupai irig, —Mæig Galileapai sjeba Judeaagta petá ajierram, jamjá pæchig ee aajem khænnag pæchdæu nem wau sim oomkhîir.

<sup>4</sup> Maadæu thumaam khænnag dich khaphæ apim khösi chiræm chan, sji dich appaita meraa nem wauba aajem. Jæg pæch nem wau sim thumaam khænnag khap amkhîirta waubá ajierram irig.

<sup>5</sup> Mamæ ich eugpeenaupai irig mag narran, irua amach dakhîir mag nem wau sim oo næmjá amach paarmua ich Êwandamau pûiju a jaaujerr khabam aajerr aawaita juau ogthom irig mag naajim.

<sup>6</sup> Ich eugpeenaupai ichig magbaawai Jesuu amag, —Pæragan ora thum wajaphamgui ajim, phiesta ee maag. Pari agtha mæch maju ora khaba siewai mæugwaiwe chan mæ mabamgui ajim.

<sup>7</sup> Pæar chan pöd ôrau oomapha abam, pæachjå am igar naawai. Magarræu mænn chadau amau oomapha wai næmguai ajim, amachdæu nem khaigba wau næm mua amach khîircha jaaujeewai.

<sup>8</sup> Magnaa amag, Pæachta pæach phiesta ee wêtjurauma ajim. Mamæ agtha mæch maju ora khaba aawai mæugwaiwe chan mæ mabamgui ajim ich eugpeenag.

<sup>9</sup> Amag mag iekhapûiwiia ich chan maba, chadcha Galilea sjsijim.

*Jesús judionaan phiesta Las Enramadas anæm ee*

<sup>10</sup> Pari mag ich eugpeen wættarr khur næu awia ökharta am êudee petajim, ich Jesús. Pari mag matarrjå ôrag ich mam khaugpiba meraata petajim.

<sup>11</sup> Maagwai judionaan chi pörnaanau chi phiesta ee i jærphöo thænnæmua, “¿Jamta simta jæg oobåma?” aajeejim.

<sup>12</sup> Mag næm dæi îchab sji bigaam khænnaujå i igwia, “Jæg wounan åba nem wajapham-paita wau khitaajem?” a iyüu aawai, jürr åaur khænnau, “Ëü, ¿jåga ôor wajapham abarju jæg sji ôor khûgur nærraajem?” aajeejim aajem jürram khænnau.

<sup>13</sup> Pari mag iekha næmjå sji parhooba thumaam khænnag ürmkhîir khaba, amach appaita mamag aajeejim anaabå, magæm gaaimua judionaan chi pörnaanau jürr amach dæita khaigbaju khîirjuwia.

<sup>14</sup> Pari jürram khænnau mamagkham ee, mag næm dæi îchab chi phiestajå seman jærr pamam eeta barwia, Aai i jæujem deg dubwia, ôrag Êwandam iek jaau sjeimajim.

<sup>15</sup> Mag irua nem jaaumam ürwia judionaan chi pörnaan jügderraa næmua, “¿Jåga jæg estudietarrjå chukhu sierræmta magæm næmjå jaau khaauga sîma?” aajeejim.

<sup>16</sup> Amau mag iekha næm ürwia jürr ich Jesuu amag, —Mua nem jaau chiræm chan sji mæch iekpai khabamgui ajim. Mua nem jaau chiræmæn mæch püitarr wounau mæchig jaaupitarrta jaau chiræmguai ajim.

<sup>17</sup> Åbmua Êwandam ipierr nem waum khösi sim khai, magua khaphæ ajugui ajim, chadcha mua Êwandam iekta jaau chirå wa sji mæch iekpaita jaau chirå.

<sup>18</sup> Sji ar amach khîirjug eemuapai iekha næm khænnan sji ôrag amach thö iekhamkhîirta iekhaajerramgui ajim. Pari magba ar sji dich chogpüitarrta wajapha ig iyüu amkhîir nem jaau næm khænnan, chadcha ichdæu jaaupitarr iekta ich agpierrpai jaaujemgui ajim.

<sup>19</sup> Magnaa ichdæupai amag, ¿Moiseu chadcha pæar atheeta ley phå puabajî? ajim. Magtarrjå pærau iwiram åbmujå ag gaai jaau sim ipierraa aba aajemgui ajim. ¿Ag gaai îchab ôorjå thöopiba jaau sjebå? ajim. Mag simta, ¿jågwia pærau mæ thöom ig næmma? ajim judionaan chi pörnaanag.

<sup>20</sup> Magbaawai chi ür narr khænnau irig, —Pænn chadcha dösåtæuta pör meu simgui ajierram. ¿Khaü pu thöom ig næmta pu mag sî? ajierram.

<sup>21</sup> Magbaa Jesuu amag magjim:

—Chadcha pæar thumaam khænn dakhîir jua üujem edta mua ôor monaaujim. Magtarr aawai åba maata pærau ig naabma ajim.

<sup>22</sup> Pæach garmuan pærau mærug mag naabma, pari khîir eeya abat: Moiseu jaauju nawe ya pæach jöoinau ich maagjerr aawai, ¿warag Moiseujå pærag chaain mehëudam ich mag phærbichpi jaau puabajî? Magtarr aawai ¿jua üujem edam magwe pærau ag ipierr aba aajé pæach chaain dæi? ¿Pari jæg næm aigjå phidkha næm khabå? ajim.

<sup>23</sup> Mamæ ich jæg Moiseu jaau pæarr ichaaur amaaugau sabarhedam magwe pæachdæun chaain mehëu phærbich næmta, ¿jågwia mua sji sabarhed woun monaautarr oowipai pæar mæ dæi meeukha næ? ajim, mua sabarhedjå ærkhaba chiræm awia.

24 Magnaa amag, Chikham jaaaju num khai, wajapha khīirjunaata nem agcha jaaubatt; pari oob jāg sīi pāach khōchagpierrta nem jaaumiet ajim.

*¿Kha'uta Jesús pūijī?*

25 Mag khapanag dakhīir Aai i jēuejem deg ijējēbkhām oowia chi Jerusalenpien chi pōrkha narr khūn ee āaur khūnau jūrr amach khapeenag, —¿Chamú ar amau thōōpāaig pur auju ēkha num woun khabá cha ijējēbkhām? aajeejim.

26 ¿Jāga jāg ōor pōm thūnm dakhīir amachigcha mag iekhamamjā būrrjā i chig aba numma? ¿Wa ya chi thethecharam khūnaujā, “Jāata chadcha warrgarwe ich Ēwandamaucha pūiju jaaujerr” a nūwa? aajeejim.

27 Pari mag khai, maadēu khaphu numgui aajeejim, jam agá i durr. Mamū chadcha ich Ēwandamau pūiju a jaaujerrcha bēewai chan ābmuajā khaugbaju, jammuaata bēēju khai. Magua jā ar khabamgui aajeejim jūrram khūnau, chadcha ich Galileapierrkha sim khaphu narr aawai.

28 Mamū jūrram khūnau mamagkham ūrwia mag Aai i jēuejem deg ichdēu jaau sierr aigmua ich Jesuu khēsir iekhamamua, —Magan pāraun mūch chi wounjā khaphūnaa ichab mū durrjā khaphu naabma ajim. Pari mū chan pārau khīirju numjō sīi mūch khīrau bēetarr khabam. Mūn āb pārau khaugba naab mamū, būrrjā sēu chukhu sierramuata pūijimgui ajim. Ma pārau khaugba numgui ajim, khai agá.

29 Mūchdēun mua i khaphu chirumgui ajim, i aar chirawia bēetarr aawai. Ichdēuta mū pūijimgui ajim.

30 Amachig magbarāaiwai warag i pur auju khīirjujerram. Pari agtha Ēwandamau i pur aupju ora khaba arr aawai ni ābmuajā i pur auba, sīi ich magpai siujerram.

31 Āaur khūnau i dūi mag num ee, āaur khūn khapan aig narr khūnau ūkha num iekha, —Daau mag num ich Ēwandamaucha pūiju a jaaujerr pierrwajā, mag Jesuu nem wau nūrum khāijā ūrūcha ag na ōrau nem ooba aajem waubarju a iekha naajim.

*Chi pōrnaanau Jesús pur auju ēkhatarr*

32 Moiseeu phā puarr iek wajapcha ūrkhaajem khūnau ūurwai ōrau Jesús igar iekha num ūrbaawai amach garmua phadnaan chi pōrkha narr khūn dūimua guardianaan chi Aai i jēuejem di thūjerr khūn pūijerram, i pur aumkhīir.

33 Pari mag ich pur aumkhīir ich aar ōor pūi numjā ich Jesuu khaphu sierr aawai amag, —Khūchpaita pāar dūi mū mūig eegar chitabahab. Mūn deeu mūch pūitarr aar maju chirumūgu ajim.

34 Mag mū petaawai pārau mū jurju, pari pōd mū baau aubajugui ajim, mag mū chiraimaju aar pāar barju khaba naawai.

35 Jesuu mag iekhabapūim ūrwia, chi judionaan sereu phōbaadēwia, jūrr amach wir aigpai, “¿Jamag maju jaau simta mag pōd maadēu i baaubaju anam? ¿Wa deemu durr mawia jūrr parhoobam khūnag jawaan maju igwiata mag sīwa?” aajeejim.

36 “¿Khan a simau mag maadēu i jurwajā pōd i sim aar chan barbaju anam?” aajeejim amach eepai.

*Ōor iupiejem dō*

37 Ya ābmiecha chi phiesta ō num edta chi wajapcharam ajim. Mag ed Jesuu dūnūnaa thet iekhamamua ōrag, —Āb khāijā ōbisi sim khai, mua wai chirum dō khīirta dōbá ajim.

38 Ich Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai jaau simjō, chi mū iekta ūkha sim thāarbū eemuan ich mag sīi ōor iupiejem dōota khumda ōbēr sīsīmjō sēju ajim.

39 Mag sim aigui Jesuu i iek ūkhabarm khūnau Ēwandam Akhaarta auju a sim ajim. Pari maagwai chan agtha chi Ēwandam Akhaar bēeba sējem, ich Jesujā agtha ich Aai aar ūgthar maba sierr aawai.

*Āaur khūnau Jesús igar naawai āaur khūnau i khōchkhaba arr*

40 Jesuu mag iekhabarm ūrbaawai āaur aig narr khūnau, “Mūg wounan chadcha Ēwandamau ich i jaaumkhīir jur autarrta jāg nūrum” aajeejim.

41 Maagwai āaur khūnau jūrr, “Keena, jāan warrgarwe ich Ēwandamau pūiju aajerr wounauwai” anam ee, tagam khūnau, “Ūū, mag khabam; jāg woun chadcha cha jaau numjō warrgarwe ich Ēwandamau pūiju jaaujerr akhiin, Galileapierr khabakham” aajeejim.

42 “Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai jaauwai, Mesías mag warrgarwe ich Ēwandamau pūiju jaautarran rey David khararr khod aju aajem, i chaain ewagam khūn bi eem aju aawai. Maimua i thaabaawajā Belén phōbōr eeta auju a sim, ich Davijā Belenpierr arr aawai. Magua mūg woun chan ag Mesías khababam” khajieram jūrram khūnau.

<sup>43</sup> Mag Jesús igwia jürram khunnau pogkha jaauphöo thunum gaaimua, ãaur khun i igar naawai ãaur khunnau i khöchkhaba iekha nurrjée ajim.

<sup>44</sup> Æaur khunnaun ich Jesuuta warag preso pur arraag êkha naajim, pari mag numta äbmuajã i pur auba sïi sïujieram.

*Chi thethem khunnau chan Jesús igar khaba naajim*

<sup>45</sup> Mag amachig jaaubaawai chadcha chi Aai i jëeujem di thuajerr khun wëtvia, deeu bëewia, jürr fariseonaan phadnaan chi pörnaan düi äba narr aar wëtjieram aajem. Magbaawai makhunnau amag, —¿Jägwia pärau i pur aibëebajl? ajieram anum.

<sup>46</sup> Magbaa chi guardianaanau amag magjieram aajem:

—Maraa chadcha i pur aubëeba arran, maachdëu ürwai sïi parhoobam khun iekhaajemjö khabata nem jaau sierr aawaita pur aubëebajimgui ajieram aajem amag.

<sup>47</sup> Magbaawai chi fariseonaanau chi guardianaanag, —¿Pächpata udraa khügurpi nu ajieram aajem, mag iekhaag?

<sup>48</sup> Maach meeun judionaan chi pörnaanaun khaphunaa maach chi fariseonaanaujã khaphu numgui ajieram aajem, jäg woun chan Êwandamau päiju jaaujerr Mesías khaba sim.

<sup>49</sup> Sïi phöbör ee parhoobam khunnaun chadcha arpii naama. ¿Pari khani jäkhunnaun Moiseeu phã puarr ley khap nu? Jäkhun Êwandamau igbaju khun aawai sïi chi maldisiem khun khabahab ajieram anum.

<sup>50</sup> Magbaawaita tagam khunnaun mag num ee, ag na biek äb edaar ich Jesús düi iyüu athurtarr ag fariseo Nicodemo ajerrau ich khapeen ijürr magjim anum:

<sup>51</sup> —Keena, pari Moiseeu maachig ley werpuatarr gaai jaauwai, khan gaaimuata mag woun khaibag wawaagpá a khap aag wajapha i iek ür auba chan pöd öor äbjã khaibag waupi jaauju khaba num a simta, ¿jäga päar mag iekha nu? ajim anaabá.

<sup>52</sup> Magbaa warm khunnaun irig, —¿Puchjä agjö Galileapierrã i köit mag iekhaag? Mag chirabnaa, pudë Êwandam iek phã sim gaai jurbarí ajim anum. ¿Khaü jaauwai mag Galileamuata Êwandam i jaaujem äb khãijã öbërju a sï? ajieram anum irig.

[

<sup>53</sup> Mag, chi phiestajã öbaadeewai warag thum agdaujö amach diig ërëubaadëjim.

## 8

*Ëui deum düi sim oimawia Jesús aig aibëetarr*

<sup>1</sup> Mag amach diig ërëubaadeewai ich Jesús jürr Olivo durrsüig petajim.

<sup>2</sup> Maimua ag noram edpherre deeu bëewi Aai i jëeujem deg sïeichëjim. Mag i maig sïeichëm khaug athaawai i aig öor bëe thunuisijim. Magbaawai khut jupwi Êwandam iek jawaagpajim.

<sup>3</sup> Pari mag ya irua jaaubaadëm eeta, Êwandam iek jawaag chi machnaanaun fariseonaan düimua i aig üi waibëejieram. Mag üi ich jaai khabamuata wau wai sim oimawia mag i aig waibëejieram. Mag waibëewia thumaam khun jüg daar

<sup>4</sup> Jesuug magjieram:

—Maestro, mag üi ich jaai khabamuata wau wai sim oimajieramgui ajieram.

<sup>5</sup> Moiseeu ley phã puarr gaai jaauwai, magum üninan mokou bar wai numua warreta thöörüipi jaau sim. ¿Pua oowai jäga aju aai sï? ajieram irig.

<sup>6</sup> Pari amau mag irig jëeu narran, jürr chaauraapai khãijã jaaubaawai juau ogthom ich magum gaaimuapai i khaibag wawaag ajima. Pari ichig mag jëeu numjä ürbamjö, chi Jesús warag eeg üthunaa jïgkhëüapai jëb gaai phãpüi phãpüi oo sëejim.

<sup>7</sup> Pari magumjä puaba mag ichig phurba jëjëeu khaawaita dununnaa amag, —Pächdëu khaphu jaau naawai päach ee ar büürjä pekau chukhu num khunnauta nacha i barjurauma ajim.

<sup>8</sup> Mag iekhapüwia, deeu eeg üthu oo sïsiwi, üwaai jëb gaai jïgkhëüa phãpüi phãpüi oo sïisijim.

<sup>9</sup> Mag chi üi waiberr khunnaun Jesuu amachig mag iekhabapüim ürbaawai jöoiraacharam khunnta nacha ökhar ääbdö wët ahaugmamua tagam khunnjã khirab ërëudubjieram. Äba chi üi appaita maba aig sïisijim. Mag ya amach numpai aadeewaita

<sup>10</sup> deeu dununnaa chi üniragta, —¿Jam nu pu aiberr khun? ¿Äbmuajã pu mokou barba ërëubaadëjï? ajim.

<sup>11</sup> Magbaawai chi ünirau, —Ëü, ni äbmuajã mu chig abajimgui ajim.

Magbaa deeu ich Jesuupai irig, —Muajã pu chig abam. Petã, pari jäimua oob tag puch jaai khabam düi khapes amgui ajim irig.]

*Jesuuta maach atheem ötdauu*

<sup>12</sup> Mag khur deeu aig öor narr khunnaag Jesuu magjim:

—Muuta mug durr gaai wēnarram khūn atheem ōtdau; chi mu dāita nerram chan tag būrjā khīchag ee nerrabamgui ajim, mēchdēuta i iupinaa Ēwandam khīirjugjā khaugpi chiraawai.

<sup>13</sup> Magbaawai chi fariseonaanau irig magjierram:

—Puan pēchdēupaita wir aig pēch jaau sim. Jāg pua jaau sim chan būrjā baleeba simgui ajieram, pēchdēupaita pēch jaau sīewai.

<sup>14</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu amag magjim:

—Muan mēchdēupaita mēch jaau chirab mam, mua nem jaau chiramun chadcha balee simgui ajim. ¿Khan jāgwi mag chirú? Mua mēch bēetarr khaphūnaa muigmua petaa mēch chiraimajujā mua khaphū chiraawaita mag chiramgui ajim. Pari pāach iekhōoin pāachdēun chad mē khaugba nūmta mag mē jaau naabma ajim jūr amag.

<sup>15</sup> Pāraun pāachdēu oowai magjō abaawaita sī pāach khīirjug eemuapaita mag chikham jaaujengui ajim. Pari mua pāar dēnjō sī mag ōor jaauba chitangui ajim.

<sup>16</sup> Muata ōor jaau chirakhiin, sī mēch appaimuata jaau chiram khaba aawai muan chadcha nem agchata jaaujugui ajim, ich mē pūitarrauta mē ipierr jaau sīewai; ajapcharan ich mē Ayauma.

<sup>17</sup> Pārag Moiseeu ley phā pūarr gaai jaauwai, “Destignaan numiim khūnauta chadcha nem āba jaau nūmun, makhūnau jaau nūm chadcha balee sim” a sim.

<sup>18</sup> Mag ley gaai destignaan numiim khūnauta āba jaauju aai nūm a sīewai, maar chi jaau nūm khūnjā numi naabahab: Dau āb, mēchpaiu; maimua ābakhai, mē Ayaugui ajim, chi mē pūitarr. Magua mua mēch igwia muuta mug durr gaai wēnarram khūn athee ōtdau aawaijā chadcha balee simgui ajim, mēch Aai dāimuata mag jaau chiraawai.

<sup>19</sup> Magbaawai chi fariseonaanau, —Magan ¿jam sī pu aai? ajieram irig.

Magbaawai Jesuu, —Pārau chan mujā khaugba, ni mē Aaijā khaugba nūmgui ajim. Pārau mē oo naawai mē khaphū naakhiin, ichab mē Aaijā khaphū naakhamgui ajim, i jāga sierrú.

<sup>20</sup> Jesuu mag iekhamarr; Aai i jēujem deg ofrenda phēwi ag ākhaajem aigta mag iekhamajim, ichpai jaau simua. Pari agtha i pūr auju ed khaba arr aawai mag ichpai jaau sierr gaaimua i pūr aum ig narrjā ābmuajā i pūr aubajim.

*“Pāach pekau ee nūm chan mē chiram aar pōd barbam”*

<sup>21</sup> Maimua ag khur nūpai awi deeu ich Jesuupai aig narr khūnag magjim:

—Mē petawai pārau mē jurju, pari ābmuajā mē baubamgui ajim. Pāarta pekau ee wēnarramun, ich ag eepai pāar khēchwi mē mam aarjā pāar pōd barbamgui ajim.

<sup>22</sup> Mamū irua mag simjā khaugba, chi judionaanau warag amach khapeenagta, —¿Wa juau ichdēupai ich thōpūiju khīirju sīewaita mag i sīeimam aar pōd maach barbaju a sīwa? aajeejim.

<sup>23</sup> Pari sīi warag mag khaugbata jaau nūm ūrwia Jesuu amag magjim:

—Mua pārag mag chiramun, pāar muig eegarm khūn aawai ich muig eegarpai nūisijuuta jaau chiram. Pari mē ūgharm aawai deeu mēch chirarr aar majugui ajim. Magnaa amag, Pāar mug jēb gayam khūn khabahab, pari mē chan pāarjō mug jēb gayam khabamgui ajim.

<sup>24</sup> Maguata pārau muuta ich Ēwandamau pūiju a jaaujerr khabampii awia mē igbam chan, chaig mēchdēu jaau chirarrjō, pāach pekau eepai khēchwi mē mam aarjā pāar pōd barbamgui ajim amag.

<sup>25</sup> Mag ūrwia chi judionaanau ichigcha, —¿Magan pu khaīuma? abaawai, ich Jesuupai deeu amag iekhamamua magjim:

—Ya mua pārag mēch jaaujeewai, ¿khan atcha tag mua jaubarju? ajim.

<sup>26</sup> Mēch garmuan mua pāar jaauju akhiin, jaauju pōoma chiram. Mamū magumta jaauba, āba chi mē pūitarrau jaupitarrpierrpaita jaau chitangui ajim. Pārau mē iek ūkhamapha naab mam, mua jaau chiramun thum chadcharaugui ajim, chi mē pūi simjā chadchata iekhaajeewai.

<sup>27</sup> Pari mag ich Aai igwia par jajaaukhamjā pōd khaugbajieram. Mag ichdēu jaaukhamjā khaugba abaawaita

<sup>28</sup> amag magjim:

—Jāg nū awia ya pāachdēucha mēch chi Emkhooi Iewaa pakuls gaacha meerphēnaa jīirjop sīubaawaita pārau mē igwia, “Jāgan chadchata ich Ēwandamau pūiju aajerr ajiebma, jāguata jāg sīi ich khīrau nem wauba aajeejim” ajurau. Maiguin chadau pārau khaphū ajugui ajim, mua āba mēch Ayau mēchig jaupimampaita ōragjā jaaujerr.

<sup>29</sup> Ich chi mē pūi sim mē dūi sīewai, mua mēch Ayau nem khōsimpaita waujeewai irua sīi mūrg oobamjō aba aajemgui ajim.

<sup>30</sup> Jesuu mag iekhabarm ūrwia ōor pōm i iek ūkhajieram.

*Ēwandam chaain khabamun sīi pekau chognaanau*

<sup>31</sup> Maimua ich Jesuupai judionaana mag ich iek ükhatarr khunnag magjim:

—Päarta jäg cha mua jaau chirum iek päachdëu ükhabarmta ogduba ich mag mü ipierr wënnurrumun, magan chadcha päar mü khapeenaugui ajim.

<sup>32</sup> Mag amun magan chadcharam iekta pärau khaugju. Mag chadam iek päachdëu ükhabarmua ya tag päar chikham chogkhaba nweisijugui ajim amag.

<sup>33</sup> Magbaawaita jürr tagam khunn agjö aig narr khunnau, —Maran jöoi Abrán chaain ewagam khunnau; maar mag sïi chikhaman chognaanjä khaba nungui ajieram. Mag numta, zjāga pu iek mag pu iek ükhabarmuata tag chikham chogkhaba nweisiju a sï? ajieram irig.

<sup>34</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu jürr amag, —Ar pekau waaujem khunnan chadcha thum pekau chognaanauugui ajim.

<sup>35</sup> Pärau khaphu num, sïi chikham chogkha phidkha sim chan, ich phidkha sim degam khunn chaai khaba aawai, am düi sierram iek sierraba aajem. Pari chi dikhu chaai magba, thaababarwe am chaai kha sïsierr ich mag am düi sïsiejemgui ajim.

<sup>36</sup> Peakaü päar ich chognaanjä wai simta much chi Êwandam Iewaauta mag pekau jua eemua päar öbeer athamun, ya tag i chog khaba, chadcha öberm iekta öber nweisijugui ajim.

<sup>37</sup> Magnaa, Mua khaphu chirungui ajim, päar Abrán chaainkha num. Pari mag i chaain anumta päachdëu mü iek ürmapha num gaaimua warag mü thöopüimjä khösi num.

<sup>38</sup> Muan much Aai düi chirawai i düi khaugtarra pärag jaaujem. Maagwai pärauä ich agjö päach ayau päachig jajaaukhamta waaujemgui ajim.

<sup>39</sup> Magbaawai deeu amachdëu, —Maar ayan Abranaugui ajieram.

Mamü magbaawai ich Jesuu amag, —Päachdëu jaau numjä päar chadcha Abrán chaain akhiin, ich Abranau aajerrjöta pärauä aajeekhamgui ajim.

<sup>40</sup> Pari magba aawai ich Êwandamaucha muchig jaauatarra meerba jaau chitaawaij pärau warag mü thöopüim khösi aajemgui ajim. Abranau chan jäg päar dënjö chikham thöoju êkhaba aajeiejimgui ajim.

<sup>41</sup> Magnaa, Päar chan Abrán chaain khabamjöta numgui ajim. Maguata jäg päach aai chi äbakhäu nem waaujemjöta päachdëujä aajemgui ajim.

Magbaawai amachdëu sereu phöbaadëwi, —Maar chan noo chaain khabam. Maran aai äbpaita wai numgui ajieram: Êwandam. Êwandamta maar Aai charaugui ajieram.

<sup>42</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu magjim:

—Chadcha Êwandamta päar Aai akhiin, pärau mujä daupii wai naakhamgui ajim, ich Êwandamau püiwiata cha päar düi mag iekha oo chirawai. Mü chan sïi much khïrau bëetar khabam; mun ich Êwandamaucha ich aarmua püiwiata mug chitumgui ajim.

<sup>43</sup> Mag ijëbagmamua ich Jesuupai amag, Mua khaphu chirungui ajim, jägwi pärau pöd mua jaau chitum iek khaugba nu. Jäg khaugba numun, päachdëu ürmaphamjö ür naawaiugui ajim.

<sup>44</sup> Magnaa amag, Päar aai mepeer khabahab ajim. Maguata päar i dënkha naawai irua nem jajaaukhamta waum khöchkhajerram. Mepeer warrgarwe öor thöomie khabahab ajim. Irua nem jaau sim chan büürjä chadam iek khabamta jaau sierrum. Irua chadcha nem jaauatar chukhum. Jäg irua sëukha nem jaauwai ich khapta jauba aajeeb ajim, sëunem sierraawai. Magua ichta sëu paraam khunn aai kha sierrabahab ajim amag.

<sup>45</sup> Päach mag i chaainkha naawaita mua chadcha nem jaau chitumjä pärau ükhaba numgui ajim.

<sup>46</sup> Päar mug thunnem ee, zkhäu büürjä sëukhaba murg, “Pu pekau wai sim?” aju aai sï? ajim amag. Mü chan büürjä pekau chukhu chitumgui ajim. Mag chitaawai muan chadcha nem agchata jaau chitum. Pari magumjä zjägwi pärau ükhaba aajemma? ajim.

<sup>47</sup> Ar chadcha Êwandam chaainkha num khunnaun i iek örau jaau num üurwaijä ükham khösi ükhaajerram. Pari päar Êwandam chaain khaba aawai pärau i iek ükhaba numgui ajim.

*Cristo Abrán thaabaju nawe sierrajim*

<sup>48</sup> Mag amachig, “päar chan Êwandam chaain khabamgui” abaawai, chi judionaanaun irig, —Chadchata pun jägan Samariapierrau, maimua dösätauta pu pör meu siëbahab ajieram ichigcha.

<sup>49</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu, —Mü dösätau pör meuba chirungui ajim. Mug chitum aiguin mun sïi much Aaita thö iekha chitum. Pari maagwai jürr pärau mü Aaijä öghaba, warag muchta dösätaujä pör meu chirum aajemgui ajim.

<sup>50</sup> Mü Ayaun chadcha örauä murgta ee apim khösi siëb mamü, muchdëu chan murgta ee abat aba chitumgui ajim. Pari jäg pärau mü iseg num paran ichdëuta päar düi ichdëu khap ajugui ajim.

<sup>51</sup> Magnaa, Īs mua chadcha chi mua jaau chirum ipierraa sim woun chan thōbaju a chirumgui ajim ich Jesuu.

<sup>52</sup> Pari magbaawai chará chi judionaanau, —Īsta chadcha marau wajapha pu khaphu num: Pnum chadcha pōr ee dōsāt wai simuata mag iekhapi simgui ajierram. ¿Khani Abranjā meewia maimua tagam khun agjō Ēwandam i jaaujerr khunjā thumaa otarrta mag pu ipierraa num khun chan khēchbaju a nu?

<sup>53</sup> ¿Wa pnum maar aai Abrán khararr khāijā atcha chirúwa? ajierram. ¿Pua khaugbata sī ajierram, Abrán meewia tagam khun chi Ēwandam iek jaaujerr khunjā thum otarr? Magtarrrta, ¿pu khai agá ajierram irig, muig maar ee mag puch thō iekhacheeg?

<sup>54</sup> Magbaa Jesuu, —Mua mūchdēupaíta mūch thō iekhakiin, mua mag mūch thō chirumjā būarjā baleeba simgui ajim. Pari chadcha chi mū thō iekhanaa mūchta thumaam khun khāijā ūrpaí api simun ich mū Ayaugui ajim. Wajapcharan ar pārau i igwia pāar Ēwandam aajem, jāguata thumaam khun khāijā mūchta ūrpaí api simgui ajim.

<sup>55</sup> Mag pāachdēun, iita pāach Ēwandam anaab mamū, pārau i khaugba numgui ajim. Muan chad i khaphu chirum. Mua chadcha i khaphu chirumta i khaugbam akhiin, maiguin mun sēunem pāar dāi ābata chirum. Pari mua chadcha i khaphu chitum; magua mua i ipierrata nem wauujemgui ajim.

<sup>56</sup> Pāar jōoi Abrán onee ajim, Ēwandamau ichig chaai deebarmua jūrr chaain Īubaadeeu ewag paawai mū bēeujā khaphu sierr aawai. Maimua ya chadcha mū pierrum oobaawajā i onee ajimgui ajim agam.

<sup>57</sup> Magbaawai chi judionaanau ich Jesuug, —Mag iekha sim chan agtha cincuenta añojā khaba sim. Mag simta, ¿mag pua Abrán oojim a sī? ajierram irig.

<sup>58</sup> Magbaa ich garmua, —Mun Abrán thaabaju nawe ich mag chirajimgui ajim agam.

<sup>59</sup> Amachig magbaawai chará ya mokou i baraag ēkha naajim. Pari mag num ee, sī ich iiu aawai, ōr ee theerbabag warag ichta daaupabaadējim, Aai i jēuejem degmua.

## 9

### *Bi eewe dau khīsu thaabatarr Jesuu monaautarr*

<sup>1</sup> Mag ich mokou baraag ēkha num ee, Aai i jēuejem degmua öbērwia Jesuu woun āb bi eewe dau khīsu thaabatarr oojimajim.

<sup>2</sup> Mag oobaimaawai maach i dāi ogdaba wēnarrajerr khūnauchata marau maach Maestroog jēuejim, ajapcharan ich Jesuugma, jāgwi mag woun dau khīsu thaabajī: ¿ich dēnnaan pekau gaaimua ajī, wa ichdēucha pekau wautarr gaaimua ajī?

<sup>3</sup> Mag ichig jēubaawai Jesuu magjim marag:

—Jā chan ich pekau gaaimua khaba, ni ich dēnnaan pekau gaaimuajā khabajimgui ajim. Jāg thaabatarran, jāan jāg dau khīsu sim gaaimua Ēwandamau ich jua theeg ōrag oopiegta jāg thaabajimgui ajim.

<sup>4</sup> Magnaa marag, Pārau khaphu numgui ajim, āsdaaupaita phidkhaajem. Edau khēubaadeewai tag phidkhaba aajem. Ich agjōta simgui ajim, Ēwandamau nem waupi sim wawaagjā. Magua muajā mūch meebam aig chan jua ūujem ed awiajā mūch pūitarrau jaupūitarr phidag puaba ich mag wau chitajugui ajim. Magbamun mug chitawi mū meebaadeewai ya tag magum phidag wauju khaba aadējugui ajim.

<sup>5</sup> Munta muig eegar mug jēb gaai chirum aigun mūchta ōr atheem araragaugui ajim.

<sup>6</sup> Maimua mag iekhanaa, jēb gaai ichō thunaa, mag ichō eepai jēb wāwakha waunaa, agua chi dau khīsu khitarr dau phuurrūjim.

<sup>7</sup> Mag phuurrūinaa irig, —Jāimua Siloē ee mawia puch dau sūgbapūimí ajim.

Mag thūrrdō Siloē anum maach meúan “pūitarr” a simū. Ichig mag jaubaawai chadcha chi dau khīsu khitama mawia ich dau sūgbapūaiwai daujā wajaug aadējim anaabá. Mag, ag na dau khīsu khaba sierrjō dau monakkha ich di aar barjim aajem.

<sup>8</sup> Mag daujā wajaug sīsīm oobaawai i dūi di dakha naajerr khūnau maimua ag nawe sīi dich num khūnag i nem inagdam jēu sim oojerr khun dāimua amach wir aigpai, “¿Ma, jā ar dau khīsu khitarr sīi ōr dich num khūnag dau aphan nemdam jēuejerr khabamá?” aajejim anum.

<sup>9</sup> Magbaawai āaur khūnau, “Chadcha, ichma” anum ee, jūrr bigaam khūnau, “Āā, jā chan ar khabam, sīta arjōo simgui” aajejim aajem.

Pari magbaawai amau mag num ee, jūrr ichdēu, “Mū ich ar khabahab” aajejim anum.

<sup>10</sup> Amachig magbaawai, —¿Magan jāga jāg pu daujā wajaug aadējīma? a jēuejējim anum amach garmua.

<sup>11</sup> Magbaawai ichdēu, —Jāan woun āb ar Jesús aajemuata ichō ee jēb wāwakha waunaa, agua mū dau phuurnaa mūrg, “Chum Siloē ee mawia puch dau sūgbapūimí” abaawai,

chadcha mua i ipierr mawia m̄uch dau sügbap̄aiwaita chadcha m̄u dauj̄a wajaug aad̄ejimgui aajeejim aajem ag.

<sup>12</sup> Magbaawai deeu amachd̄eu irig j̄eemamua, —¿Jam s̄i mag p̄u dau monaautarr woun? abaawai, —Mua khaugbam jam sim khai aajeejim an̄um ichd̄eu.

*Fariseonaanu mag chi dau kh̄isu kh̄itarrag j̄eentarr*

<sup>13-14</sup> Pari Jesuu mag ich̄ö j̄eb ee waaur̄eunaa woundam dau kh̄isu kh̄itarr monaautarr jua üi kheeujem ed arr aawai fariseonaan aar i warrj̄erram aajem.

<sup>15</sup> Mag amach aar wai barbaimaawai irig j̄eemamua, —¿J̄aga j̄ag p̄u dauj̄a wajapha chirsij̄i? ajjerram an̄um.

Magbaawai i iek irua jaaubaad̄ewi, —Ich̄ö ee j̄eb waaur̄eunaa m̄u dau phuurr̄uinaa, ap̄i jaaubaawai, i ipierr awiata mua wajapha oo chirsij̄imgui ajim aajem.

<sup>16</sup> Irua magbaawai chi fariseonaan ee āaur kh̄uunau, —Chi p̄u d̄ui magtarr woun chan magan Ēwandamau p̄ütarr khabam; maguata m̄ug jua üiijem edj̄a urkhaba simgui ajjerram aajem.

Pari maagwai j̄urr āaur kh̄uunau, —Pari i Ēwandamau p̄ütarr khaba akhiin, j̄āga irua j̄ag Ēwandam jua theegau ðor monaubarju? Pekau paraam kh̄uunau chan p̄öd i d̄enj̄ö j̄agbamgui aajeejim an̄um.

Amach magph̄öbaad̄em gaaimua warag amach eepaij̄ ih̄āba iekhaba n̄um iekhu

<sup>17</sup> warag chi dau kh̄isu kh̄itarragta, —Pua kh̄iirjuawai ¿khanim woun agá? P̄u dauta irua monaautarr aawai puata i jaauju aai chir̄imgui aajeejim an̄um irig.

Magbaawaita ichd̄eu, —Mua oowai merag chukhu sim, j̄āan ich Ēwandam jua theegau nem wau n̄urr̄amta j̄ag n̄urr̄imgui ajim aajem.

<sup>18</sup> Pari mag dau khaugba kh̄itarrta dau wajapha monaau s̄isimj̄a judionaan chi p̄ornaanau ükhamapha naajim anaabá. Mag ükhamaaugau, i iek warag i d̄ennaanta th̄urkha auwi amagta,

<sup>19</sup> —¿Chadcha m̄ug woun p̄aar chaairá? ajim an̄um. ¿P̄āachd̄euj̄ p̄ārau chadcha bi eeweta dau khaugba thaabajim an̄ú? Magtarrta ¿j̄aga is j̄ag dau wajapha oo simma? a j̄euejierram aajem chi d̄ennaanagcha.

<sup>20</sup> Magbaawai chi d̄ennaanau, —I chadcha maar chaai khabahab; aauwai chadcha bi eeweta dau kh̄isu kh̄itabajieb ajjerram aajem.

<sup>21</sup> Pari i dau monaautarr chan marau khaugba n̄um, j̄aga awiata is j̄ag dau wajapha s̄isi, ni khaīuta i dau monaaubarm khai. Ichigchata j̄eubat ajjerram an̄um. Ya i chi j̄öoi aawai ichd̄euta irua p̄ārag jaauju aai s̄iebá ajjerram aajem amag.

<sup>22</sup> Pari amau jaaumapha magpai jaau narran, ar Jesús igwiata chadcha ich warrgarwe p̄aiju aajerrta j̄ag n̄urr̄am a iekha n̄um kh̄uunan judionaan chi thethem kh̄uunau Ēwandam iek jaaujem degj̄a tag dubpiba aag ya ib̄ep n̄um khaph̄u narr aawaita magpai jaau naajim anaabá.

<sup>23</sup> Maguata amau s̄i, “Ichigta j̄eubat, ya i chi j̄öoi khabahab ichd̄eucha p̄ārag khap jawaag” aajeejim aajem warag chi fariseonaanagta.

<sup>24</sup> Magbaawai i iek chi thethemnaanau deeu ichchata th̄ur aunaa, —Chadcha Ēwandam dakh̄iir meerba marag jaabá ajjerram an̄um. Oob Jesuuta p̄uch monaaujim am. Marau khaph̄u n̄umgui ajjerram an̄um, j̄āan pekau p̄öm sierr̄um.

<sup>25</sup> Magbaawai ichd̄eu, —Mua chan khaugba chir̄um, i mag pekau p̄öm s̄i wa pekau chukhu s̄i a chirajim aajem irua. Āba mua khaph̄u chir̄um̄un, warr chadcha m̄u dau kh̄isu chirajim, pari magtarrta is mua wajapha oo chir̄um. Maata mua khaph̄u chir̄umgui ajim an̄um amag.

<sup>26</sup> Magbaawai ūwai amachd̄eu wajapha j̄ej̄ewagmamua, —¿Ma j̄āga aj̄ima p̄u d̄ui? ¿Khanta j̄āgj̄i p̄u dau eerd̄upieg? ajjerram an̄um irig.

<sup>27</sup> Magbaawai ichd̄eu, —Ya khabá mua p̄ārag jaaubarmgui ajim an̄um. Magumj̄a p̄ārau ükhab n̄um. Mag n̄umta ¿khan deeu ūwai jaupi n̄umma? ¿Wa mag jaaubaawai i iek ükhawia p̄āachj̄a i khapeenkhaagwa? ajim aajem.

<sup>28</sup> Magbaawai irig ich kh̄iircha iekha th̄un̄uuiwia magjierram aajem:

—P̄uchin p̄u i igar chir̄ama; pari maran Moisés igarta n̄um.

<sup>29</sup> Marau khaph̄u n̄umgui ajim an̄um, Moiseegan ich Ēwandamauchata iekhajim; pari j̄ā chan marau khaugbamgui ajjerram aajem, jammuata j̄ag n̄arraich̄ejim khai.

<sup>30</sup> Magbaata irua mag chirajim aajem:

—Ükhabam. Magan p̄ārau chan khaugba naabma ajim an̄um, jammuata i b̄ej̄i; pari mag simuata m̄u dau monaauip̄ujim.

<sup>31</sup> Maad̄eu khaph̄u n̄umgui ajim an̄um, s̄i parhooba pekau p̄ömkham kh̄uun iek Ēwandamau ūrba aajem. Irua ūurjem̄un, ichig j̄eunaa ich ipierraa nem wau n̄um kh̄uun iekta ūurjem.

<sup>32</sup> Pāraujā khaphu nūmguī ajim anūm, būrjā ag na ōrau mūg mūjō bi eewe dau khīsu thaabatarr khūn dau wajaug paa au nūm anūm ūrba aajem.

<sup>33</sup> Mūg mū dau wajapha apitarr woun ich Ēwandamau pūitarr khaba akhiin, irua jāgūm nem pōd wauba aajeeckhamguī ajim aajem amag.

<sup>34</sup> Amachig magbaawai sereu phōbaadēwi irig, —Pū sīi dau aug pekau pōm thaabatarrta, ħkhanī mag sīma? ĿWa puata maar khāiijā khapcha sīwa ajierram anaabá, marag jawaag?

Maimua tag Ēwandam iek jaaujem degjā dubpiba, warag amach aigmua i jūrpūijerram aajem.

*Khaphu nūm anūmta dau khīsumjō nem waaujem khūn*

<sup>35</sup> Chi judionaanan mag woundam dūi magtarr Jesuu khaug athajim. Maimua ag khur chi woundam oobaimaawai ich Jesuu irig, —ĿPua chadcha Emkhooi Iewaa iek thāraucha ūkha chirú? a jēujim.

<sup>36</sup> Magbaawai jūrr ichdēu, —Señor, Ŀma khaiuma? Mūgūg wajapha jaaubá ajim, mua khaphu aadeewai i iek ūkhaag.

<sup>37</sup> Magbaawai, —Pari ya khabá pua mū oo sima; mūchta pū dūi iyūu chirabahab ajim jūrr ich Jesús garmua irig.

<sup>38</sup> Jesuu ichig magbaawai, i khīirphee thūkhōona irig, —Señor, Ŀsin mua chadcha khaphu chirūmguī ajim, pūta ich Ēwandamau pūitarrau.

<sup>39</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu irig magjim:

—Mū bēetarran, khaīuta chadcha Ēwandam iek ūkha sī wa khaīuta ūkhaba sī a khap amkhīirta bēejimguī ajim. Ar dau khīsu khithēem khūnjō amach khaibag ee nūm khaphu nūm khūn peerdu aunaa Ŀchab ar jūrr wajapha nūm anūm khūnta amach pekau gaaimua khīchag eemjō nūm jawaanta bēejimguī ajim.

<sup>40</sup> Jesuu magbarm ūrwia fariseonaan eem āaur khūn aig narr khūnau irig, —Puragan magan maran dau khīsuta naabma ajierram.

<sup>41</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu, —Pāar chadcha dau khīsu naawaita jāg naakhiin, pāar pāach pekau gaaimua kulp pōmcha khaba naakhamguī ajim. Mamū magba pāar iek mag wajapha khaphu nūm anūmta juau jāg nem khaigba waum khōchgau mū igbam gaaimuata, pāar Ēwandam dūi iekkhōr pōoma nūmguī ajim Jesuu amag.

## 10

*Oveja thūamie ich nemchaain dūi*

<sup>1</sup> Maimua mag iekhamamua Jesuu amag mūg ejemplo jaaujim:

—Ar oveja phāarkha thūnūm aar dubaag ēkha simta puertdi garmua dubba sīi chi thuur phūrdū sim ūrta waaidu dich sim wounan, maan sīi nem jīgmie aawaita mag simguī ajim.

<sup>2</sup> Pari magba puertdi garmuata dub simūn, ma chi pastorrau, chi thūa.

<sup>3</sup> Magūg mag chi oveja ierr phāarkha thūnūm puertdi aig simuajā ūdūraa dubpijugui ajim. Mag dubwi chi pastor amach oo phē wai nūrraajemua aawai amach thūr gaai thūrbaimaawai amachdēujā i khaug aaujerram. Mag warag dawag phē arrwia

<sup>4</sup> ya thum daau paaukhabaadeewai, am na dūnūisie amachdēujā i ēudee weetjemguī ajim, ya amach ich mag phē wai nūrraajem dūi aawai.

<sup>5</sup> Pari magba jūrr ōor amachdēu khaugbam khūnau am thūrchēkhiin, mag dūi chan wētba, warag parhoobata khaphig phōbaadējugui ajim, i ōkgau. Amau amachdēu ōor khaugbam khūn iekjā khaphu aajemguī a jaaumajim Jesuu.

<sup>6</sup> Jesuu mag amag jaaumarran, jāg chi oveja thūajemua ich nemchaain oopaar phē wai nūrraajemjō iruajā ich iek ūkha nūm khūn dūi ich agjōta aajem a sim ajim. Pari mag jaaumamta aig i iek ūr narr khūnau pōd khaug auba, sīi oveja chaarta jaau simpīi naajim.

*Jesús chi Pastor chaar*

<sup>7</sup> Maimua deeu ich ag iekpai igwia Jesuu amag, —Mūn chadcha pārag, “Mūnta makhūn oveja duubjem puertdiu” a chirūmguī ajim, ōor i iek ūkha nūm khūnan i gaaimuata ūgtharjā ōberju igwia.

<sup>8</sup> Maimua chi fariseonaan khīr iekhamamua, ‘Ar mū bēēju nawe sēukha amachdēupai amauta Ēwandam iek jaau nūm awia sīi ōor khūgurnaa amachigta ee apiejem khūnan nem jīgkhamienaugui ajim. Pari jāg oveja charau amachdēu ōor khaugbam khūn iek asekasba aajemjō, mūg chadcha mū iek ūkha nūm khūnau chan par am mag sēukha wēnūrrajieb mamū, am iek asekasbajieramguī ajim.

<sup>9</sup> Magnaa amag, Mūnta puertdi charau; chi mū iek ūkha nūm gaaimuata peerdu nūm khūnan chadcha mū dēnkham iekta mū dēnkha nūisimguī ajim. Chi mag nūisim khūnanagan, jāg chi pastorrau ich nemchaain wajapha oopaar phūak khōpi wai nūrraajemjō, muajā Ŀchab am thūa wai chitajugui ajim.



<sup>10</sup> Pari magba ar sëukha chikham khũgũurjem khũnan, chikham õorta jũrr amachig paa aumam gaaimua chikhamnaan ovejata jĩgkha aumamjõ sierrjẽemgui ajim. Mag numun pari sũ amach iek ũkhabarmuata chadcha peerduju a jaauwai warag uduur ũgtharcha õbẽrpiejem iekjã ũrpiba, õor khũirjug ũrpũi numta mag nurrjẽe aajemgui ajim. Mamũ mũ chan am dẽnjõ magagta bẽebajim. Mũun sũi mũchdẽu Ēwandam iek jaau chitamta ũkhabarmũ, ich mag i dẽnkha wẽnũrranaa mũig eegarwejã onee amkhũirta bẽejimgui ajim.

<sup>11</sup> Magnaa, Mũuta Pastor chaar chi wajapcharamũugui ajim. Pastor chi wajapham abarmũn ich nemchaain peerdu awaagjã ichta uduaraa thõõpiejemgui ajim.

<sup>12</sup> Pari magba ar pastor anũm khũnjã sũi phatkhon atheepai thũnam khũnan, lobou nemchaain pũraan urum oowaijã warag amachta khaphigbaadeejem. Amach nemchaain khaba aawai bũũrjã am gaai mas khaba sim. Mag warag parhooba nemchaain dau aphuũ aaidũpiejemgui ajim.

<sup>13</sup> Mag warag pastornaan anũnta amachdẽupa õgkhwia khaphig phõbaadeejemgui ajim, nemchaain thũam khõchgau khaba sũi phatkhon atheepaita naawai.

<sup>14-15</sup> Maimua mag iekhamamua deeu ichdẽupai, 'Mũuta Pastor chaar chi wajapcharamũugui ajim ich igwia. Ich jãg mũ Ayau wajapha mũch khaphũnaa muajã mũch Aai khaphũ chitamjõ, mũch igar num khũnjã mua khaphũ chitam; maagwai amachdẽujã mũ khaphũ aajemgui ajim. Chadcha mũch dẽn aawai mua am kõiit uduaraa mũch thõõpijugui ajim, am peerdu awaag.

<sup>16</sup> Pari agjõ deeu khũn thũnũmgui ajim, mũg israelnaan khabam khũn. Makhũnjã mua ābamũg jur phẽ ajugui ajim, amauijã mũ iek ũrbaawai ũkhamkhũir. Mag, israelnaan dũi pap ābam dẽnkha nũisiewai muchta am Pastorkha chitajugui ajim, amach thum āba thũa wai chitaag.

<sup>17</sup> Magua, mag pastor wajaphamjõ õor kõiit uduaraa mũch thõõpiju aawai mũ Ayau mũ daupii wai simgui ajim. Pari mag uduaraa mũch thõõpiwajã deeu iiu phũidũjugui ajim.

<sup>18</sup> Mag mũch thõõpiju a chirũm chan, ajuẽs chikhamnauta mũrũg magpi naawai khaba, mũch khũrauta õor kõiit mũch thõõpijugui ajim, am peerdu awaag. Mũ Ayau mũrũg magta apitarr aawai mua chadcha uduur mũch thõõpiju aai chirũm. Pari deeu ũwaa mag iiu phũidũagjã jua theeg chirũmgui ajim am jũg daar.

<sup>19</sup> Pari chi judionaan chi põrnaanau Jesuu mag iekhabarm ũrbaawai, amach pem aawai, deeu ũwaa sũi chum aaphur iyũũ ihãbajã khaba nũisim iekhau,

<sup>20</sup> khapankham khũnanau warag amach khapeenag. —¿Khanthee pãrau i iek ũr nũma? Jã sũi ich põr ee dõsãt bẽn wai simua lõkõo siẽwaita mag iekha siẽbahab aajeejim, chi Jesũs igwia.

<sup>21</sup> Pari magbaawai āaur khũnanau mag num ee, jũrr warm khũnanau, —Pãar dak põr ee dõsãt bẽn paraam khũnanau i dẽnjõ mag iekhajupa anaajim. ¿Wa pãrau khũnjuawai meperau dau khũsum khũnjã daujã wajaug apiju aai sũwa? aajeejim, ich Jesuu bi eewe dau khũsu thaabatarr monaautarr igwia.

Jesuu mag iekhattarr mag phiesta Las Enramadas anũm dichtarr khur ajim.

### *Judionaan chi põrnaanau Jesũs isegtarr*

<sup>22</sup> Maimua ag khur nũũ awia Jerusalẽn phõbõr ee deeu phiesta wau naajim, Aai i jẽeujem di ěu aapawia di theerthũgtarr phiesta. Magtarrta ewag pawiajã ich ag edau paawai ich mag phiesta waajeejim. Mag phiesta noseg jaar ajim.

<sup>23</sup> Maigta Jesũs phũũrdũ nũrrajim daaugajãr Aai i jẽeujem di bigaau, “Põrtico de Salomõn” a thũr sim ee, dijãjõ nem põm wẽu wẽjõm ee.

<sup>24</sup> I mag nũrrũnta judionaan khapan i aig pos aichẽwia irig, —¿Jãagwaita pua marag meerba pũch jaajuuta jãg sũma? Pũnta chadcha warrgarwe ich Ēwandamaucha pũiju aajerr khai, warre marag jaaubã ajierram, marau khap aag.

<sup>25</sup> Magbaawai ich Jesuu amag, —Mua khabã ya pãrag jaaubarm, pari pãrau ũkhamapha nũmgui ajim. Mũ Ayau mũchig waupitarrjõ wau chitam oo num gaaimua pãrau khaphũ aju aai num, mũ chadcha ichdẽu pũitarr.

<sup>26</sup> Pari chaig mũchdẽu jaau chirarrjõ, pãar mũ igar khaba naawai, mua mag mũ Ayau mũ pũijim a jaau chirũmjã pãrau ũkhaba nũmgui ajim.

<sup>27</sup> Chadcha mũ dẽnkha nũm khũnanau, jãg ovejanaanau iek gaipai amach pastor khaug aajemjõ, mũjã khaphũ nũm, mũ khai agã; maagwai mũchdẽujã mua am khaphũ chitamgui ajim. Mag mũ khaphũ naawai mũuta am na dũnũisimũn, amachdẽujã mũ ěudee weetjemgui ajim.

<sup>28</sup> Magbaawai mũchdẽuta mũch Aai aar am õbẽrju aai apiejem, tag okhooba sũi i chaainkha ich mag wẽnũrramkhũir. Ya magbarm chan ni ābmuajã mũ jua eem khechthũg aubamgui ajim.

<sup>29</sup> M<sub>H</sub> Aai ichta thumaam kh<sub>H</sub>un khãajã ürpai sierramuata murug makh<sub>H</sub>un deejimgui ajim. Mag ichta ürpai sierramua deetarr aawai äbmuajã i jua eemjã pöd khecheubamgui ajim.

<sup>30</sup> Magnaa, M<sub>H</sub> m<sub>uch</sub> Aai dain maran ich äbampaiugui ajim.

<sup>31</sup> Amachig magbaawai chará chi judionaan üwaa i sereu phöbaadëwi deeu i mokou barm ig naajim.

<sup>32</sup> Pari mag num ee Jesuu amag magjim:

—M<sub>H</sub> Ayau ich jua theeg murug deetarrau mua chadcha päar dakh<sub>H</sub>ir nem wajapham pöm kh<sub>H</sub>ir pogkhe wauwia chirum. Pari mag nem kh<sub>H</sub>ir pogkhe wautarr ee, ¿chijäg gaaimuata pärau mü mokou barm ig nu? ajim.

<sup>33</sup> Magbaawai chi judionaan chi pörnaana, —Marau chan mag pua nem wajapha waujem gaaimuata mü mokou baraagpam aba num. Marau chadcha mü mokou barm ig numun, p<sub>uch</sub> iek gaaimuapaita mü barm ig numgui ajierram irig, müg maach äba thum agdaujöpai thunamta mü iek mag p<sub>un</sub> Ewandamau anaawai.

<sup>34</sup> Magbaawai ich Jesuu amag, —¿Pärau oowai mua magju khaba chirá? ajim. ¿Pärau kh<sub>H</sub>ir eyaa khaba mü, ar Ewandamau päar jöoinag ich iek phäpitarr gaai, “Päran ewandamnaana” a phä sim?

<sup>35</sup> Irua magtarran ich i jaaumkh<sub>H</sub>ir j<sub>er</sub> autarr kh<sub>H</sub>un igwiata mag s<sub>ie</sub>jimgui ajim. ¿Pari makh<sub>H</sub>unjä agjö müig eegarm kh<sub>H</sub>un khabají? Magua maadëu khaph<sub>H</sub> numgui ajim, ich Ewandamauta mag phäpitarr aawai mua mag m<sub>un</sub> Ewandam Iewaa u chirum aig pärau mua khaigba iekha chirum aju khaba numgui ajim.

<sup>36</sup> Ich Ewandamauta ich aarmua mü j<sub>er</sub> auwia müg jëb gaai pütarrta, ¿jãga pärau murug mag mua khaigba iekha chirum abarju, mua Ewandamag Aai icheewai?

<sup>37</sup> Pächdëu oowai mua müch Ayau nem waujem kh<sub>H</sub>ir waubata chirum khai, magan oob mü iek ükhamiet ajim.

<sup>38</sup> Pari päachdëu oowai muajã irua nem waujemta wau chirum khai, mü iek ükhaba awiajä khaph<sub>H</sub> abat ajim: ich Ewandam chi Aaijã mü düi sim, maagwai müchjä müch Aai düi chirum.

<sup>39</sup> Pari ich Jesuu magbaawai üwaa i p<sub>ur</sub> auju êkhajierram. Pari ich p<sub>ur</sub> aupiba, üu peerdu kheerbaadëjim.

<sup>40</sup> Maimua mawia ag na Juan chi ðor pör choomieu Jordán ee ðor pör choo sierr gar darbawia maig s<sub>is</sub>sijim, edau öbeerjem gar.

<sup>41</sup> Mag i maig s<sub>ie</sub>imaawai ðor pöm i aar wëtwia amach eepai, —Keena, chadcha Juanu chan müg Jesús dënjö ag na ðrau nem ooba aajemjã wauba khitajim. Mam<sub>u</sub> irua ich müg woun igwia nem jaaujerran, chadcha thumaa ich ag eeta jaaumajimgui ajierram.

<sup>42</sup> Mag irua Ewandam iek jaau sim ürwia ðor khapankham kh<sub>H</sub>unau i iek ükhajierram.

## 11

### *Lázaro meetarr*

<sup>1</sup> Biek äb phöbördam Betania anum ee woundam Lázaro anum mor machpajim aajem. Ich Lázaro üph<sub>un</sub>in numí wai s<sub>ie</sub>jim, María Marta düi. Makh<sub>H</sub>un düita s<sub>ie</sub>jeejim ich.

<sup>2</sup> Ich mag Lázaro üph<sub>u</sub>i Mariaau ajim, maach Pör Jesús bü ür jügdeeu choonaa ich pörbüaupai juupütarr.

<sup>3</sup> Mag amach ëphemkhöi mor machpawia warag eeg pamaawaita amach numiim kh<sub>H</sub>unau ðor j<sub>er</sub> auwia ich Jesús aig püjierram, jawaan mamkh<sub>H</sub>ir. Magbaawai chadcha bëewia, —Señor, mü khapkh<sub>H</sub>un chi wajapham pua ürcha iigjemjã pödba khëramgui a jaauchëjim Jesuug.

<sup>4</sup> Pari ichig mag jaabua s<sub>ii</sub> warag, —Jäg khamor machagau chan i meem iek meebamgui ajim. Jāan s<sub>ii</sub> jäg khamor machag gaaimua Ewandamta thumaam kh<sub>H</sub>un khãajã ürpai sim anaa müchjä i Iewaa aawai agjö chirum a khap amkh<sub>H</sub>irta jägpjimgui ajim ich Jesuu mag ichig iek jaauchëtarrag.

<sup>5</sup> Jesuu chadcha Marta düi Mariajä oomap khaba ni ich Lazarojä oomap khaba aajeejim.

<sup>6</sup> Mam<sub>u</sub> mag simta mag Lázaro mor mas sim ichig jaabaichëmjä maba, warag khāai numí mag maach narr aig s<sub>is</sub>sijim.

<sup>7</sup> Maimua ag khur ya khāai numí naata marag ichdëu, —Deeu Judeaag wëttarraugui ajim.

<sup>8</sup> Magbaawai marau irig, —Maestro, ¿ischapai ich jamaam kh<sub>H</sub>unau peer p<sub>uch</sub> mokou bar thōotarr kh<sub>H</sub>un aarta deeu mü mam ig s<sub>i</sub>? anaajim.

<sup>9</sup> Magbaawai jür ichdëu marag, —Pari agtha amau mü thōju ora khaba s<sub>ie</sub>bahab ajim. ¿Pärau oowai müg edau äspapakham doce oras s<sub>ie</sub>ba aajë? ajim. Äsdawan maach dichmam aig mawiajä bü waaur thuthugag maba aajemgui ajim, äsdaa aawai.

<sup>10</sup> Pari maach edaarta chitaju atheen, sī büëu subaadeeu khāijā buudimajugui ajim, khīchag ee aawai. Mag agtha ag ora khaba sīewai araragagta chitumjō ōrau mu chig abajugui ajim.

<sup>11</sup> Maimuata sī awia, —Maach khapkhūun Lázaro ya khāibaadēm; pari mua deeu i phiriupāain majugui ajim.

<sup>12</sup> Magbaata marau irig mag naajim:

—Señor, mag khāibaadēm khai, magan üu i khīirdam inaa aadēm. Mag khai magan üu pör khoordujugui anaajim.

<sup>13</sup> Pari Jesuu mag Lázaro khāibaadēm a sīerran, maan iin ya i meebaadēmta jaau sim ajebma. Pari mag simta maraun khaugba, sī khāai chaar khāibaadēmta jaau simpīi naajim.

<sup>14</sup> Maimuata ya warre marag, —Lázaro meejimgui ajim.

<sup>15</sup> Pari üuta mu i aar khaba chirajimgui ajim. Magba akhiin nau jāg chi mee sim mua pāach dakhīir phiriuru aujūā oobakham. Mamu chadcha Ēwandam jua theeg mu gaai sim khap amkhīir, i aarcha oon wētarrau ajim marag.

<sup>16</sup> Mag irua oon wētarrau abaawai maar eem āb maar khapeer am dēn ibūur wauwia Meis a thūurjerrau, —Keena, magan maachjā i dūi wētarrau ajim, i dūi āba khēchimaag.

Irua mag sīerran, Judeapienau peer ich Jesús thōotarr aarta deeu ögkhaba maagpam igwiata mag sīejim. Mag Meis anum, i thūr chaar Tomás ajim.

Mag, chadcha Jesús mam dūi maarjā i dūi wētjim.

*Jesuu ōor phiriuru auwia ich mag wēnurrapiejem*

<sup>17</sup> Mag wētvia ūrimaawijā, ya khāai jayap sim a jaau naajim, chi Lázaro aukhērtarr.

<sup>18</sup> Mag chi meetarr phōbör Betania anum Jerusalén dakha kilōmetros thārjupjō sīejim baraag.

<sup>19</sup> Jerusalemua mag dakha sīewai judionaan khapan weetjeejim aajem, Marta María dūi nūm aar, mag amach numpai aphōbaadeewai amach ēphemkhōi khīirjuwia atcha gaai machgau ökhīirjuu apimaaugau awia.

<sup>20</sup> Mag nūm ee Martaau ūr athajim aajem, ya Jesús amach dakpamam. Mag khaug athaawai i khīirphee oon bēejim. Pari María maba, deg sīsijim.

<sup>21</sup> Mag bēewia ya Jesús dūi thēubaicheewai chi Martaau irig, —Señor, pu muig sīerr akhiin, mu ēphemkhōi mug dau aphūu abakhamgui ajim.

<sup>22</sup> Pari mua khaphū umgui ajim, puā Ēwandamag jēubaawai puchdēu jēubarmpierr irua aju.

<sup>23</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Marta, pu ēphemkhōi deeu iuu phiidujugui ajim.

<sup>24</sup> Magbaa Martaau, —Chadcha mua khaphū umgui ajim, mug atag ōtarr khūun thum deeu phiidutkha nūm edan ijā dūi phiiduju.

<sup>25</sup> Magbaawai irig Jesuu magjim:

—Muata ōor phiriuru aunaa ich mag wai chirsiejem. Chi mu iekta ūkha sim khūun meewiajā deeu iijugui ajim.

<sup>26</sup> Maimua ar muig eegarwejā mu iekta thāraucha ūkhawia mu dēnkha thūnūm khūun chan meem iek meebam. Makhūunan meewiajā deeu phiidutkhawia ich mag nūisijugui ajim. Magnaa irig, —¿Pua mu mag iekha chirum chadcha ūkha wai? ajim chi Martaag.

<sup>27</sup> Magbaawai chi Martaau, —Señor, mua khaphū umgui ajim, pu chadcha ich Ēwandam Iewaa. Puuta warrgarwe ich Ēwandamau ich iek jaaumkhīir mug jēb gaai pūiju aajerr khabahab ajim irig.

*Jesús Lázaro aukhērtarr aar mawia bīetarr*

<sup>28</sup> Maimua Jesús dūi mag iekha dūnaawia, chi Martaau ich eum aar mawia, ökharii i kach gawaa, —María, maach Maestro ya chum phōbör igau sīeichēm. I iek pu dūi iekhaag aajimgui aimajim aajem.

<sup>29</sup> Mag chadcha ichig mag jaaubaimam būrre Jesús aig bēejim.

<sup>30</sup> Maagwai chan agtha Jesús phōbör ee dubba, Marta dūi ootarr aigpai sīejim.

<sup>31</sup> Pari mag María apuraa öbēbaadēm oobaawai judionaan am khīir jāsenkhaag am aig bēewia narr khūunau chi binaandam aukhērtarr aarta bīen mampii awia dūi i ēudee pochag bēejim.

<sup>32</sup> Mag bēewi, Jesús aig barchēwi, i būkhūrr phōbkhanaa irig, —Señor, pu muig sīerr akhiin, mu ēphemkhōi mug dau aphūu abakhamgui ajim, bīemamua.

<sup>33</sup> Mag warag ich dakhīir bīebaadēm dūi chi judionaan i dūi bēetarr khūunjā bīephōbaadēm oobaawai ichpa ö jāsenaa aadēmua gaai machaaga aadējim.

<sup>34</sup> Mag warag ich aig narr khūunagta, ¿Jampaita aukhērjerrā? a jēujim.

Magbaa amachdēu, —Señor, achum khabahab; oomierrau ajierram irig.

<sup>35</sup> Mag gaai machag aadēmua ich Jesujā bīejim.

<sup>36</sup> Mag Jesús hñeabaadēm oowia chi judionaanau, —Keena, pñadē oobat: Jāgan chadchata irua i jāsene aajeejimwai aajeejim jūrram khūnau.

<sup>37</sup> Pari makhūnau mag nūm ee, agjō bigaaum khūnau jūr, —Ihta muig sñerr akhiin, jāg dau khīsu khitam monaautarrjō, ¿muig Lazarojā irua monaubakham khai? aajeejim.

*Jesuu Lázaro phiriu autarr*

<sup>38</sup> Mag mawia ya chi aukhértarr aar pabaimaawai deeu gaai machag aadējim. Chi binaan aukhértarr jēbdi, nawe durrbū ee chi khōrm ajim. Mag simta mok pōr pōm simuata sñi chi jēbdi i ee joothu wai naajim.

<sup>39</sup> Mag aig pachēwia Jesuu chi aig narr khūnag chi mokpōr chawag purēupāipi jaaumim. Magbaawai Martaau irig, —Señor ya maach aukhértarr khāai jayap sim aawai ya maach ār khērabahab ajim.

<sup>40</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Mamu mua khabá chaigjā purug, mua i phiriu auju puch thāar ee khaphu um khai, pua chadcha Ēwandam jua theeg oaju a chirajimgui ajim.

<sup>41</sup> Mag chi mok chawag purēupi jaautarr aawai chadcha chawag purēupāijierram. Magbaawai Jesuu ūgthaag eerpanaa Ēwandamag, —Tata, mua purug ūu ajim a chirumgui ajim, muḡ mūchdēu jēu chirum pua ūu mu iek ūkhabaawai.

<sup>42</sup> Mua khaphu chirumgui ajim, mua puchig jēuwei pua mu iek ūkhaajem. Pari magum āba, ichiita thumaam khūn jūg daar mua thet mag ūu ajim a chirumgui ajim, thumaam khūnag chadcha puchdēuta mu pūijim a khap amkhīr.

<sup>43</sup> Mag iekhawia deeu ichdēupai jūr mag chi meem jēb deg sierragta i thūrcha thūrthūrnaa thet, —Lázaro, dawag öbërbaichē ajim.

<sup>44</sup> Magbaawai maach chi meem arrra chadcha dawag öbërchējim. Oowai ich aukhértarr ich mag bū aarmua khēb mor thum diēs baúa purēunaa ödi aigmua ūgthaag pōrpa khīr jāarjemua purēu simta öbërchējim. Mag öbërbaicheewai aig narr khūnag, —Jāimua jāg put ēerkhabapūt ajim, idēu ich diig mamkhīr.

*Jesús pur awaag ibēptarr*

(Mt 26:1-5; Mr 14:1-2; Lc 22:1-2)

<sup>45</sup> Mag Jesuu Lázaro phiriu autarr amach daúacha ootarr gaaimua, judionaan khapan María dñi bēetarr khūnau khaphu nūisijim, chadcha Jesús ich Ēwandamau pūitarr. Mag warag i igar nūisijim.

<sup>46</sup> Pari mag thūnūm ee, āaur khūn warag fariseonaan aar wētjim. Mag wētwi Jesuu mag ðor phiriu athamta iḡkhaimajieram aajem.

<sup>47</sup> Magbaawai chi fariseonaan, phadnaan chi pōrkha narr khūn dñi āba, tagam khūn chi thierrnaanpa biirdūjieram aajem. Mag biirdūnaa amach eepai jūr amach khapeenagta, —Keena, ¿maadēu jāga ajuma jāg woun dñi? ajierram anūm. Jāguan chadchata maach dauderraa ag na ðrau nem ooba aajempata wau nūrram.

<sup>48</sup> Maadēu udūraa irig jāgum nom waupi nūnūn, thumaam khūnta i igar paaukhawia amach reikhapiju. Magbaawai Nomapien chi thethemaanan bēewia, jūr maach Aai i jēuejem diita pogueupāinaa, maachjā dau aug waujugui ajierram aajem.

<sup>49</sup> Mamu āaur khūnau mamagkham ee, āb mag añoo phadnaan thum thūnarr khūn pōrkha sñerr Caifás a thūerjerrau ich khapeenag, —Pārau chan būurjā khīrjubata iekha nūmguui ajim anūm.

<sup>50</sup> Magnaa ichdēupai, Mua oowai wajapcha ajuun, mag pārau jaau nūmjō maach thumaam khūnta dau aphu apiju khāai, jāg appaita maach thumaam khūn kōit thōopiju aai singui ajim anaabá, Jesús igwia.

<sup>51</sup> Pari wajapcharan Caifaa mag iekhatarr chan ich khīrjugjā khabajim. Wajapcharan mag añoo ichta thum phadnaan thūnarr khūn pōr arr aawai ich Ēwandamau mag iekhapibaawaita mag iekhajim, Jesuuta judionaan thūnūm kōit thōju igwia.

<sup>52</sup> Pari magbarm chan ičhab judionaan kōitpai khaba, ewag paawai thum ich chaainkhaju khūn kōitpa thōju a sim ajim, judionaan khabam khūn awiajā, magbarmua ich chaain durrierram khūnta khod ābamkha awaag.

<sup>53</sup> Ya Caifaa mag iekhatarr aawai magtarr aigmua judionaan chi thethemaananau āba ibēpwia warre Jesús thōju khīrjugta wai nūisijim.

<sup>54</sup> Jesuu ya mag ich thōju khīrju nūm khaphu sñerr aawai ya tag judionaan ee parhooba nūrraba aajeejim. Mag gaaimua ichta warag Judea durrmua warp petajim, phōbōrdam Efraín anūmug. Mam chan ðor pōmcha khaba naajeejim. Maig maar i dñi naaimajim, i kha ogdaba wēnūrraajerr aawai.

<sup>55</sup> Mag phōbōr Efraín anūmug weetwai judionaan phiesta Pascua aajem burru dakpapa khajim. Amach i arr aawai, mag phiesta ūrū arr aawai, ðor pōm Jerusalenag ērēru

khajim, Pascua burru nawe kh̄ir khaugaag, amach jöoinau jaaujerrjō domer n̄mua amach khaibag barpäain.

<sup>56</sup> Mag wēt thun̄muan Jesuuta jurphōo aajeejim. Maimua ya Aai i jēuejm degcha paaukhaimawiajā i bēebaju kh̄irjuwia jurr amach khapeenagta, —Keena, ¿p̄arau kh̄irjuwai mag phiesta ee i bēēju khai? aajeejim aajem.

<sup>57</sup> Maagwai chi fariseonaanau phadnaan chi pörkha narr kh̄un d̄aimua ya örag jaaukha wai naajim aajem, chi Jesús sim khaug athaawai amachig jaaumkh̄ir, mag amachig jaabaawai s̄i i pur awaan wētaag.

## 12

*Uirau jügdeeu Jesús bü sügtarr  
(Mt 26:6-13; Mr 14:3-9)*

<sup>1</sup> Maimua mag phiesta Pascua burraag seis diaspai waaur n̄m eeta, ich Jesús Betania an̄mug mam d̄ai maarjā wētjim. Mag Betania phöbör eeta mag woundam Lázaro an̄m ichd̄eu phiriu autarrjā s̄iejeejim.

<sup>2</sup> Mag i barbaimaawai maugim kh̄unau wajap phiejäb wauwia Jesús khöpiju aphöbaad̄ewia chadcha waujierram. Maimua ya thum wau aai pa s̄isiewai chi Lázaro üphui Martaau chi nemek thöi jijig khajim. Maagwai maar thach khö n̄m aig ichab ich Lazaröjā d̄ai thach khö s̄iejim.

<sup>3</sup> Mag n̄mta ich Lázaro üphui äbakhai María jügdee narrdo chaar d̄en nem parhēpagkham d̄ai dubch̄ejim. Mag dubch̄ewia, chigagjā igba, agua Jesús bü sügnaa deeu ich pörbüupai juurp̄üijim. Mag nem thūpag s̄iewai mag irua Jesús bü agua sügbaadee s̄i dijā ènt̄er thūap jöisijim.

<sup>4-5</sup> Mag oobaawai maar eem äb maar khapeer Judas Iscariote a th̄aurjerrau magjim:

—È, jäg jügdee trescientos denariom gaai p̄erp̄üiju aai sierrta, ¿khanthee s̄i jäg äb choobaad̄ema, agua aph̄um kh̄undamag nemdam audeeju aai sierrtā? ajim.

Ich mag Judaaute ewag pawiajā ich Jesús oomapha aajerr kh̄unag i pur deeu ajiebma.

<sup>6</sup> Pari Judaaui mag iekhatarr chan s̄i chadcha aph̄um kh̄undam kh̄irjuwia khaba, nem j̄gmie arr aawaita mag iekha s̄iejim. Ichd̄euta maach thumaam kh̄un phatkhon di wai n̄rraajerr aawai örau maachig deemam aukh̄ermamjā ichd̄eu j̄gkham aig j̄gkhaajeejim.

<sup>7</sup> Judaaui mag iekhabaawai Jesuu irig, —Id̄eu irig jügdeeu mü bü sügpibá ajim. Jā i d̄en nau jöpcha mü meebaadeewai agua mü kha phuraag s̄i äkha wai sierr khabahab ajim irig.

<sup>8</sup> Mgnaa, Aph̄um kh̄unan ich mag p̄arau p̄aach ee oo wai w̄enrraju; pari mü chan ich mag p̄aar kh̄ir chitabajugui ajim.

*Judionaan chi pörnaanau Lázaro thöjoju kh̄irju narr*

<sup>9</sup> Mag Jesús Betania s̄ieich̄emjā chi judionaan Pascua dichaag b̄etarr kh̄unau khaug athaawai khapan i oon b̄ejierram. Pari mag b̄e thun̄m chan i oogpaijā khaba, ich Jesuu Lázaro phiriu auwia maach ich mag sim oogpata b̄e naajim.

<sup>10-11</sup> Pari mag Jesuu i iu autarr gaaimua, judionaan pöm tag amach igar khaba jurr Jesuu jaau n̄rramta äkha thun̄uisierr aawai, chi phadnaan pörnaanau jurr ich Lazaropata d̄ai thöop̄üijugui aphöbaad̄ejim.

*Jesús Jerusalén phöbör ee dubimatarr  
(Mt 21:1-11; Mr 11:1-11; Lc 19:28-40)*

<sup>12</sup> Mag Jesús d̄ai maar Betania paaukhach̄etarr noram Jerusalemua ürophöbaad̄ejim aajem, i barju. Maagwai ya öor pöoma Jerusalén phöbör ee thun̄aajim aajem, mag phiesta athee wētarr kh̄un.

<sup>13</sup> Mag ürophöbaadeewai örau sothark piujöm thurrph̄enaag ag jua panhapha i kh̄irp̄hee b̄ejierram. Maimua ich d̄aicha oobaicheewai serereukhamua onegau, “Uucha abarm Èwandam. Ich müta puchd̄eu maar israelnaan athee puch jurr p̄uibarmau. Ichta maar Reikhaju aawai puchd̄euta i üu wai chitabajugui” aajeejim jurr kh̄unau.

<sup>14</sup> Mag wētumua ya ag nawe Èwandam iek phā sim gaai ich Jesús igwia jaau simjō, burrodam ür waaiduwia warag ag gaaita mamua phöbör ee ich mag dubjim. Mag chi Èwandam iek phā sim gaai:

<sup>15</sup> “Sionpien, onee abat.

Päd̄e öobat: ar p̄aar Rey s̄i parhoobam kh̄unjō burrodam gaaita urum” a sim. (Zac. 9:9)

<sup>16</sup> Eeu i mamag khabaadeewai chan maach chi d̄ai w̄enrraajerr kh̄unau chan marau büurrjā khaugba naajim, j̄gwiata mamag khajī. Maimua ya nassi pawia ich Aai aar ügthar petarr khurta marau khaph̄u aphöbaad̄ejim, ya ag nawe i j̄gju Èwandam iek phā s̄isidam gaai j̄ag jaau sim aawai juaujō j̄agtarr.

17-18 Mag ðor pòm Jesús khîirphee oon bëetarran, irua Lázaro chi meem ya jêbdeg sierrta deeu phiriu autarr chi ootarr khunnau jajaaukham úrwia i oom khôchgauta mag i khîirphee bëejjerram.

19 Pari maagwain jûrr chi fariseonaanau amach khapeenagpaita, —Keena, pârau oo num, jâg sîi amag iekha numuapai chan maadëu pöd maachig paa aubamgui aajeejim. Magnaa, Oojurauma, jâg thumaam khunnata sîi i igar paaokhamamgui aajeejim.

*Judionaan khabam khunnau Jesú juraan bëetarr*

20 Mag Pascua ee ðor pòm Jerusalén wëttarr khunn ee íchab judionaan khabam khunnjá thunaajim, Aai i jëwaan bëetarr khunn.

21 Makhunnau Felipe aig bëewia irigta, —Kakë, marau Jesú dui iyüu am khôsi numgui aichëjerram.

Mag Felipeegta jëuchëtarran amachjô judionaan khabam ee bãautarr aawai ajim, amach kôit Jesuug iekhamkhîir. Chi Felipe phôbördam Betsaida anum eem ajim.

22 Magbaawai Felipeeu jûrr agjô maar khapeer äb Andrés anumug jaauwia amach numiim khunnau jûrr ich Jesú aarcha jawaan wëtjim.

23 Mag wëtwia judionaan khabam khunnau ich jur wënrurum a jaubaicheewai amjâ peerdu awaag údaraa ich thôopjiu jaaubaadëmua magjim:

—Ya ísta chadcha much chi Emkhooi Iewaa chikhannau thôoju gayaa pamamgui ajim, mag amau mu thôobarmua mächta Êwandamau thumaam khunn khâaijâ úrpaí apieg.

24 ¿Pârau ooba aajë ajim, nemjîir dau íiu awaagjâ jâga aajë? Jêb ee jîirbam chan maan ich mag sîsim, büürjâ íiuba. Magarrau jîir síuwia ôber sîsiewain chadau chëbaadëmua ich jîirtarr khâaijâ úr aaujem. Ich agjôta mujâ meeju aai chirabahab ajim, mag much meebarm gaaimua ðor pòm peerdu awaag.

25 Ich agjô khaphu abat ajim: Ar muig eegar aawai mu gaaimua büürjâ ich chig apimapha sim chan meewaijâ ügthar ôberbam. Pari mu gaaimuata ich dau aphuu ajujâ khîirjuba mu iek ükha nurrumun chadau meewiajâ ügtharchata ôberwia mug atagjâ ich mag íiu sierrajugui ajim.

26 Maimua íchab chi chadcha mu chogkhanaa mu dui nurrum khôsi simun, ichdëu khôchagpierr nem wauba, mächdëu nem waupim khôsimpaita wau nurraju aai sim. Mag amun magan am wënrumpierr mächjâ am dui chitajugui ajim. Ábmua magta mu chogkha nem wau nurrumun, mu Ayaujâ ich khîircha i thô iekhajugui ajim.

*Judionaanau ich thôoju Jesuu jaautarr*

27 Maimua mag jaaumamua íchab, Ís chadcha thumaa khîirjuwia mu ôkhîirjug pöoma chirumgui ajim, chikhannau mäch thôoju dakkha pamaawai. Mag chirab mamu am jua ee thômaaugaujâ mua much Ayag, “Tata, mu peerdu athâjâ” abamgui ajim, warrjâ mag atheeta mu bëetarr aawai.

28 Maimua sîi ich Ayag, —Tata, muan much gaaimuata sîi thumaam khunnaujâ purugta äba ee apim khôsi chirumgui ajim.

Pari irua magbaawai ügtharmuata woun iekjô, —Ya pu gaaimua ðrau mærug ee abarm; pari ichiita warag mächig ee apijugui ajim.

29 Pari edjâ eemua Êwandamauta woun iekjô irig magbarm úrbaawai aig ðor narr khunnau sîi pagthampii naajim. Maagwai äaur khunnau jûrr, —Êwandam chogauta ügtharmua irig iekha sim khabahab aajeejim.

30 Pari amau mag num ee, ich Jesuu thumaam khunnag iekhamamua magjim:

—Mug pârau woun iekjô úrbarm chan sîi mächigpai ich iek úrmkhîir khabamgui ajim. Jáan jâg ich iek úrpirar gaaimua ichdëu mu iek ükha sim pârag khap amkhîirta pârag jâg iekhajimgui ajim.

31 Ya ísta chikhannau mu thôoju gayaa pamam. Mag mu isegwi mu thôobarm gaaimuata khaigbam khunn thumaam khunn dui Êwandamau ichdëu khap ajugui ajim. Mag ðor kôit mu thôobarm gaaimuata íchab mepeer mug durr gaai ichta chi pörkha sierramjâ Êwandamau pôdpüim iek pôdpüjugui ajim.

32 Pari íchab mag ügthaa ðor khapanag dakhîir mu jîirjop síuwia thôobarmuata much iek ükhamam khunnau mua thumaa mächig paa aumajugui ajim.

33 Jesuu mag iekhamarran mag dau aphuu pakuls gaai ich thôju jaau sim ajim.

34 Mamu irua mag iekhabarm úrwia ðrau irig, —Êwandam iek phâ sim gaaimua marau khaphu numgui ajerram, ich Êwandamaucha pülbarm chan meeba ich mag sierraju a sim. Pari mag simta, pu iek mag püta ich Emkhooi Iewaa anumta, ¿jâga mag Emkhooi Iewaata ügthaa pakuls gaai thôobarju? Magan, ¿ma khamim Emkhooi Iewaa agá? ajjerram irig.

35 Magbaawai Jesuu amag ejemplo jaaumamua warag ichta Emkhooi Iewaa ich Êwandamau püitarr khap amkhîir magjim:

—Ïsweran pãrau agtha ôtdau paa dãnãmjö m̃u oo wai nãmgui ajim. Pari nau jöpch̃a ya tag pãar kh̃iir m̃u chitabaju. Magua agtha m̃u iek ùr ñuwe ùkhabat ajim, kh̃iirjug khaigbamta pãach gaai ùrpm̃a ugua. ¿Pãrau ooba aajë kh̃iichag ee wëtum kh̃uun? Amau amach wënerrãmjä khaugba aajem. Chi m̃u iek ùkhaba ñum kh̃uunjã ich agjöta th̃unãmgui ajim, amach okhoo nãmjä khaugba.

<sup>36</sup> Magnaa ichdëupai ich igwia, Mag ôtdaujõ sim agtha pãach ee wai ñuwe ùkhabat ajim, ich mag m̃u d̃ui ararag ee wënerraaag.

Mag iekha s̃iewia ðor eemua igbaadeeu i s̃eimamjä tag ðrau khaugba, äba maach appaita i d̃ui naaimajim.

*Jãgwi judionaanau Jesüs iek ùkhamapha naajï*

<sup>37</sup> Parii Jesuu maach meeun judionaan khapan th̃unãm dakh̃iir nem kh̃iir pogkhe waumamua ich jua oopipi aajerrjä wajappai i iek ùkhaba aajeejim.

<sup>38</sup> Pari mag amau ùkhamapha narran, ich Êwandam i jaaumie Isaías khararrau phã p̃uarr eyaa öbërmkh̃iir ajim. Irua phã p̃uarr mug ajim:

“Señor, parii p̃u iek jaau nãmjä ðrau ùkhamapha ajugui” ajim.

“Amau khaug aubajugui” ajim, “mag nem wau ñum gaamua puata p̃uch jua theeg oopi sim.” (Is. 53:1)

<sup>39</sup> Magta chadcha ùkhaba naajim. Amau mag ùkhabaju igwia ich Isaiaaupai ìchab,

<sup>40</sup> “Êwandamau am dau kh̃iipinaa kach theegjä apiju” a phãjim, “oo nãmjö nãmta oobamjö amkh̃iir, maimua ùr nãmjö nãmta ùrbamjö amkh̃iir.

Magba akhiin amau amachdëu oonaa ùr nãmjä khaph̃u aawai, amach khaibag äsie ewag kh̃iirjuwia Êwandamag amach peerd̃u aupiju” a phãjim Isaiaau ich Êwandamaucha ichig jaaumatarr. (Is. 6:10)

Pari Êwandamau judionaan mag thãar theeg apitarran, año khapan par ich iek ùritarrjä ùkhamapha arr aawaita magpiim.

<sup>41</sup> Isaiaau ag nawe ichdëu ootarrjö magta phã p̃uajim, ya Cristo m̃uig eegar maach ich mug s̃ieicheewaijã ðrau i dau aph̃u wauwia thõju khaph̃u sierr aawai. Pari magam äba, Êwandamau ichta thumaam kh̃uun khãaijã ùrpa apijujã khaph̃u s̃iejim.

<sup>42</sup> Mag judionaan thumaam kh̃uunau chan Jesüs iek ùkhabajierrab mam̃u, äaur kh̃uunau ùu i iek ùkhajieram; chi ùkha narr kh̃uun ee chi thierrnaanpa th̃unaajim. Pari mag ùkha nãmta chi fariseonaanau, tag amach culto ee duppimaugau amach jur wërppaiju ögkhwia, amach khaugpiba aajeejim.

<sup>43</sup> Maageejieb mam̃u amachdëu mag ùkha ñum anãmjä tagam kh̃uunagjä khaugpimapha narran, Êwandamau khõsimjö aju khãyau, s̃ii mug dich khapeen äba th̃unãm kh̃uunagta amach èugar khaigba iekhapimaugau ajim.

*Amachdëu isegtarr iek igwiapai Êwandamau deeu am kh̃iir ph̃uurrju*

<sup>44</sup> Biek äb ijëjëbkh̃amua judionaan ich iek ùr narr kh̃uunag Jesuu thet magjim:

—Chi m̃u iek ùkha simuan m̃u iek appai ùkhaba ìchab m̃u Aai iekpata ùkha simgui ajim, ich iek jaupitarrta mua jaau chitaawai.

<sup>45</sup> Maagwai m̃u oobarmuan ìchab ich chi m̃u p̃uitarrchata ya oobarmjö simgui ajim, maar ich äba naawai.

<sup>46</sup> M̃uuta mug durr gaai thum kh̃iichag eemjö jooba ñum kh̃uun athee ôtdaujõ bëejimgui ajim, maagwai chi m̃u iekta ùkha ñum kh̃uun chan s̃ii tag kh̃iichag ee okhoo wënerrãmjö khaba ararag eeta wënerramkh̃iir.

<sup>47</sup> Pari ar m̃u iek ùr nãmjä m̃u ipieraa aba ñum kh̃uun chan, m̃u mag warrjä mug durr khaibag wawaagta bëeba arr aawai, mua khabam ajim am khaibag waupi jaauju. M̃uun s̃ii ðor peerd̃u awaagta bëejimgui ajim.

<sup>48</sup> Pari mag chi m̃u isegnaa mua nem jaau chir̃um ipierraajã khaba ñum kh̃uunan, s̃ii amachdëupaita wir aig amach khaibag waupi jaaubarm, amachdëu isegtarr iekhaupaita Êwandamau ðor i agkham edjä deeu am kh̃iir ph̃uurrju aawai.

<sup>49</sup> Chi m̃u iek iseg ñum kh̃uunau khaph̃u aju aai nãmgui ajim, s̃ii m̃uch kh̃iirauta m̃uch iekham aig iekhaba chitum. M̃u Ayauta m̃u p̃uitarr aawai, ichdëuta mua iekhamajujã jajawag maawai, ich apgierrpaita jaau chitumgui ajim.

<sup>50</sup> Mua m̃uchdëujã khaph̃u chir̃umgui ajim, chi m̃u Ayau nem jaaup̃i sim ipieraa ñum kh̃uunan ügthar öbërwiajã ich mag i d̃ui iuu wënerraju. Magua, mua nem jaau chitumun, m̃uch Ayau m̃uchig jaaupi jaautarrjöta jaau chitumgui ajim.

<sup>1</sup> Ya phiesta Pascua anam burru khāai ābpai waur sējim. Maagwai Jesuu khaphu sējim, ya ichdēu mug durr werpuawi deeu ich Aai dūi āba sēimaju ed pabaadēm. Thum mug jēb gaai maar ich dēnkha durrarr khūnan būrrjā chig aba jāsehne aajeejim. Maagjerr aawai ya ābmiecha amau i thōju ed paawaijā agtha ichdēu maar khōsi sim khaphu apijim.

<sup>2</sup> Amau i magju ed maar i dūi thum āba thach khō naajim, ya kheerua pamamua. Maagwain Judas Iscarioteen ya meperau pōr meu thūnaajim, Jesús oomapha aajem khūnag i pur deeg. Chi Judas woun āb Simón anam iewaa ajim.

<sup>3</sup> Jesuu khaphu sējim, ich Ayau ichigta nem thum jaunaa ūgtharmua ich pūitarr aawai deeu i aar maju.

<sup>4</sup> Mag khaphu sierr aawai thach khō oo sīewi, phiidubaadēwi, ich khajūa ūrum ēerna, jūr toayaauta āi jū sīsijim.

<sup>5</sup> Magnaa thēp pōr pōmaam ee dō choonaa maar bū ubaadējim. Mag unaa ichdēupai deeu mag toayaau wajapha juser juupūimajim.

<sup>6</sup> Mag ukhapūpigmamua ya Simón Pedro dēn mag abaawai chi Simón Pedroo irig magjim:

—Señor, ¿puata mu bū uagá? ajim.

<sup>7</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Mua Is pāar dūi mug chirum pua pōd khaugba khabahab; pari ōkharta pua khap abajup ajim, jāgwiata mua mug pāar bū u chirajī.

<sup>8</sup> Magbaawai chará warag Pedroo irig, —Señor, puata mu khāai ūrpa sīewai purug chan mua much bū upibamgui ajim.

Magbaawai jūr Jesuu chi Simón Pedroo, —Pua murug puch bū upimapha chirum khai, magan ya tag pu mu dūi nurrāju khaba simgui ajim irig.

<sup>9</sup> Magbaawaita Simón Pedroo irig, —Señor, mag khai magan oob mu bū appai um. Mu būjā unaa, mu juajā unaa mu pōrpa sūurbapūi ajim.

<sup>10</sup> Pari magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Ar ya wajapha domerwia num khūn tag domerju igba naabahab, āba bū appai ūju aai numgui ajim. Pāar thum khabahab mamu ya pāar wajapha domer numjō thāar wajapha naabahab; āba ābpaita pāar ee domerbamjō thāar wajap khaba simgui ajim.

<sup>11</sup> Irua mag maar ee āb thāar wajap khaba sim a sierran, maach eem ābmua imeraa wir aig ich pur deeu khaphu sierr aawaita mag sējim.

<sup>12</sup> Mag Jesuu maar bū ukhapūiwi, ūwaa ich khajūa jūapūinaa deeu mes gaai jupchējim. Mag jupchēwia marag, —Isin chadau mua pārag jaaukhimgui ajim, khandeeta mua pāar dūi mug chirajī.

<sup>13</sup> Chadcha pārau murug Maestro anaa Señor aajem; pārau mag num aig agchata iekha numgui ajim.

<sup>14</sup> Mag mu pāar Maestro anaa pāar Pōrkha chirumuata pāar bū mug ubarpī, pāraujā agjō jūr chikham chogkha numjō agdaujō dich khapeen bū ūju aai naabahab ajim.

<sup>15</sup> Mug pāar bū ubarmua mua pārag ejemplota dee chirumgui ajim, pāragjā much dēnjō amkhīr.

<sup>16</sup> Pāadē khīrjubat. Sīi chikham chogkha num khūn chan amach pōrnaan khāai ūrpa khaba, ni sīi piyonnaan kha num khūnjā amach patronnaan khāai ūrpa khaba aajemgui ajim. Ich agjōta naabahab ajim maachjā. Mu pāar Pōrkha chirumuata pāach dūi jāgbarm oowia oob pāachta pāach khapeen khāajjā ūrpa num a khīrjuwia, “Maar chan chikham chogkhaju khaba num” a khīrjumiet ajim.

<sup>17</sup> Pārau ya mu iek ūrbarm; pārauta mua nem jaautarr khīrjunaa chadcha mu ipierraa much dēnjō nem wau wēnurrumun, pāar onee wēnurrajugui ajim.

<sup>18</sup> Mag pāar onee wēnurrāju a chirum chan, pāar thumaam khūn igwiata mag jaauba chirumgui ajim, āb pāar eem cha muchdēu jaau chirumjō onee khabajū aawai. Mua khaphu chirumgui ajim, chadcha muchdēucha jur autarr khūn thāar. Pari ichiita Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai “Mu dūi ābam mes gaai thach khoojerrapaita āsie mu khaibag wauju” a phā simjō, chadcha ich ag ee ōbērmkhīrta mua jājā jur aujimui ajim.

<sup>19</sup> Ya mua ag nawe pārag jaau chirumgui ajim, maagwai ya eepemjō magbaadeewaijā pārag mūta chadcha ich Ēwandamaucha jur auwia pūitarrau a khap amkhīr.

<sup>20</sup> Ābmua mag wir aig mu khaibag waujup mamu, ichiita pāran mua pūi chirumgui ajim. Magua khaphu abat: Mua much iek jaauamkhīr pūi chirumta ōraujā ūu pāar iek ūrm khōsi ūrnaa ūkha numun magan muchdēucha jaaubarmta ūkhabarmjō abarmgui ajim. Mag mu iek ūrm khōsi ūr num khūnaun magan īchab ich mu pūitarr iekchata ūr numgui ajim ich Jesuu marag.

*Jesuu jaauwai Judaauta i pur deeu ajim  
(Mt 26:20-25; Mr 14:17-21; Lc 22:21-23)*



<sup>21</sup> Marag mag iekhawia warag ichta gaai machaaga aadēmua, —Chadcha m̄ cha iekha chir̄m iekhaw p̄ar eem kh̄n̄nau ābmua wir aig imeraa s̄i chikh̄m̄nag m̄ p̄r deejugui ajim.

<sup>22</sup> Pari irua warre chi th̄r̄cha jaauba arr aawai marau khaugba, s̄i j̄rr̄ chikh̄m̄ kh̄irta agdaujō eerpag eerpag naajim.

<sup>23</sup> Maagwai m̄ i bigaau i d̄ai āba thach kh̄o oo chirajim, m̄n̄ta ūr̄cha ichd̄eu jāsene aajerr aawai.

<sup>24</sup> Mag m̄chta i bigaau chirarr aawai Simón Pedroou m̄r̄ḡ juaupai jaaujim, khai igwiata mag s̄i a khap̄ j̄eumkh̄ir.

<sup>25</sup> Magbaawai mua chi Jesús sim̄gaacha ĩudanaa irig, —Señor, mag pua jaau sim, ¿khai igwiata mag s̄iwi? a chirajim.

<sup>26</sup> Magbaawai ich Jesuu m̄r̄ḡ, —Oobá, p̄r̄ḡ oomkh̄ir mua pan omnaa aḡḡcha deekhingui ajim.

Magna chadcha pan kh̄oreunaa, omnaa, Judaagta deejim, woun āb Simón Iscariote an̄m ag iewaag.

<sup>27</sup> Mag Jesuu ichig pan omnaa ūbaawai atham b̄r̄re mepeer mag chi Judas p̄r̄ ee dubtarr̄ta warag ūrpabaad̄ejim. Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —P̄chd̄eu wauju kh̄ir̄ju simjō jōpai waubá ajim.

<sup>28</sup> Pari m̄ khapeen d̄ai āba thach kh̄o narr kh̄n̄nau p̄d̄ khaugbajieram, jāgwiata irig mag s̄ejim khai.

<sup>29</sup> Ich chi Judaaata maar thumaam kh̄n̄n̄ phatkhon dijā wai n̄rr̄raajerr aawai maraun s̄ita irig phiesta ee nem igjuuta p̄r̄ awaan mamkh̄ir̄ jaau simp̄ii naajim; wa magbam khai, aphan̄m̄ kh̄n̄damag kh̄āijā ag eem deepi jaau sim kh̄āijā anaajim.

<sup>30</sup> Mag ichig pan ūbab̄āiawai, auwia, kh̄ōp̄ūiwi, warre ōb̄r̄baad̄ejim maar aigmua. Maagwai ya edaar ajim.

*Jesuu iek̄ iur̄ jaautarr*

<sup>31</sup> Mag ya Judas ōb̄r̄baadeewai Jesuu magjim marag:

—Īsta ya chadcha m̄ch chi Emkhooi Iewaa jua theeg chir̄m̄ thumaam kh̄n̄nau oogpam. Maagwai j̄rr̄ m̄ gaaimua Ēwandamau ich jua theegjā oopiegpamgui ajim.

<sup>32</sup> M̄ch chi Emkhooi Iewaa Ēwandam̄ jua theeg m̄ḡ oopi chir̄m̄jō, ich Ēwandamaujā ĩchab nau jōp̄cha m̄ jua theeg oopijugui ajim.

<sup>33</sup> Mag iekhamamua ich th̄ōju igwia, 'Chaaia, m̄n̄n̄ s̄i kh̄ūchpaita p̄ar d̄ai chirajugui ajim. M̄ p̄etaawai parii p̄arau m̄ jur̄ju. Pari na m̄chd̄eu judionaan chi thierr̄naan dakh̄ir̄ iekha chirarr̄jō, m̄n̄ḡwaiwe chan p̄ar m̄ chiraimam aar p̄d̄ barju khaba naawai

<sup>34</sup> p̄arag iek̄ iur̄ta jaau puakhim. Ma, m̄gaugui ajim: J̄rr̄ agdaujō chikh̄m̄ kha kh̄ōsi abat. Mua jāḡ p̄aach kh̄ōsi wai chit̄m̄jō, p̄araujā agjōta p̄aach khapeen kha kh̄ōsi abat.

<sup>35</sup> Magta p̄arau chadcha agdaujō chikh̄m̄ kha kh̄ōsi am̄n̄, thumaam kh̄n̄nau khaph̄u ajugui ajim, chadcha p̄ar m̄ khapeenkha n̄m.

*Jesuu jaauwai Pedroou b̄ūrr̄jā i khaugbam̄ aju jaautarr*

*(Mt 26:31-35; Mr 14:27-31; Lc 22:31-34)*

<sup>36</sup> Mag i iekha ōp̄inaa Simón Pedroou irig, —Señor, ¿p̄ jamag mamta mag s̄i? ajim.

Magbaawai ich Jesuu irig, —Īswe chan p̄d̄ p̄ m̄ d̄ai mabam; pari ōkharta ich agjō p̄ m̄ eūdee majugui ajim Pedroog.

<sup>37</sup> Magbaawai deeu ich Pedrooupai irig, —Señor, pari ¿khan jāḡwi Īswe m̄ p̄ d̄ai p̄d̄ maju khaba chir̄? ajim. P̄ gaaimuan th̄ōju akhiinjā m̄n̄n̄ th̄ōju chir̄m̄gui ajim.

<sup>38</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —¿Chadcha m̄ gaaimua pua ūd̄raa p̄ch th̄ōp̄iju chir̄w̄i? ajim. M̄ cha iekha chir̄m̄ iekhaw nau ōrau p̄chiḡ j̄euiwai āth̄arr̄ b̄ieju nawe b̄iek th̄ar̄jup̄ tua amag b̄ūrr̄jā m̄ khaugba chit̄m̄ ajugui ajim.

## 14

*Jesús gaaimuapaita ōr̄ ūḡthar̄ ōb̄er̄ju aai n̄m*

<sup>1</sup> Maimua maach thumaam kh̄n̄n̄, —Oob jāḡ tag ōkh̄ir̄juunaa atcha kh̄ir̄ju n̄m̄ amiet ajim. M̄ chan chadcha tag p̄ar kh̄ir̄ chitabaju; pari mua p̄aach p̄abajeewai oob Ēwandamaujā p̄aach iseg sim amiet. Magju kh̄āi mua p̄aachiḡ jawaagpamta kh̄ir̄ eyaa abat ajim.

<sup>2</sup> Magnaa, M̄ Aai sim durran di khapan ōr̄ joobaju p̄ōma th̄n̄m̄ngui ajim. Mag ōr̄ joobaju p̄ōm̄ chukhu akhiin, mua p̄arag, “M̄n̄n̄ p̄ar naaimamkh̄ir̄ di kh̄ir̄ khaugaagta p̄ar na mam” abakhamgui ajim.

<sup>3</sup> M̄ p̄ar na mamgui ajim; maimua ya nem thum kh̄ir̄ khauḡ s̄isiewai ūwai m̄ b̄eējugui ajim, p̄ar ph̄e awaan, m̄ch chir̄m̄ aig d̄ai ogd̄uba ich mag w̄en̄rr̄amkh̄ir̄.

<sup>4</sup> Ya pārau khaphu nungui ajim, mu jamag ma, maimua mag mu chiraimam aarjā jāga barju.

<sup>5</sup> Magbaawai maar eem āb maar khapeer Tomás aajerrau jūrr irig, —Señor, marau khaugba nungui ajim, pu jamagta ma; mag num, zjāga marau pu aar barjujā khap abarju? ajim.

<sup>6</sup> Magbaawai ich Jesuu, —Muchpaita ugthar maajem khud khabahab ajim. Mu gaaimuata chadam iekjā pārau khaphu num. Muchdēuta mug jēb gaaiwe ōor Ēwandam dēnkhapiejem. Āba mu gaaimuapaita ōran mu Aai aar barju aai nungui ajim.

<sup>7</sup> Magua, pārau ya mu khaphu num khai, magan ichab mu Aaijā khaphu nungui ajim. Mag i khaphu naab mamu, nau amau mu thōobarm aigmua atagta wajapcha i khaphu ajugui ajim, i jāga sierrú, mu oo num gaaimua ichchata oo numjō naawai.

<sup>8</sup> Magbaawai jūrr Felipeu ich Jesuug, —Señor, magan marag maach daúachata puch Aai oopibā, mag oobaawai marau khaphu nūisijugui ajim, i jāga sierrá.

<sup>9</sup> Magbaawaita Jesuu irig, —Nawe pāar dūi mu ich mag chitaajemta, zagtha pārau mu khaugbata nūwi? ajim. Chi mu oojemuan ya mu Aaijā oowia siebahab. Mag numta zkhan atchata warag much Aaipata pāachig oopim khōchkhā numā? ajim maach thumaam khūnagta.

<sup>10</sup> Magnaa chi Felipeeg, zPua ūkhabata sī ajim, mua mag mu much Aai dūi chiraawai mu Aaijā mu dūi sim a chirum? Maguata mua nem jaau chitum chan sīi much ipaita jaau chitum khabam. Mua nem wau chitumjā muchdēuta mag wau chitum aju khabam; ajapcharan ich mu Aai mag mu dūi siejumuata waaungui ajim.

<sup>11</sup> Magnaa deeu maach thumaam khūnag, Chadcharau keena; mu chadcha much Aai dūi chirum, maagwai ich mu Aaijā mu dūita simgui ajim. Mua mag jaau chirum pārau ūkhamapha num khai, sīi mua nem wau chirum gaaimua khāijā chadcha Ēwandam mu dūi sim abat ajim.

<sup>12</sup> Pāadē mu iek ūrbat: Chadcha chi mu iekta ūkha simuan mua nem wau chirumjō waunaa ag khāai ūruchajā waumajugui ajim, much Aai aar pawia mammuajā mua much juapā deeu aawai.

<sup>13</sup> Pāar chadcha much dēnkha naawai pārau pāachdēu nem khōsim thum mu Ayagta mu iek gaai thūwiata jēeumun, mua pāar dūi mag pāachdēu jēu numjō ajugui ajim, muchdēu pāar dūi mag chirum gaaimua ich mu Aaita chi jua thierru a khap amkhūr.

<sup>14</sup> Mag pāar chadcha mu dēnkha naawai pārau mu Ayagta nem jēu numun, muajā chadcha jerrba mag pāachdēu jēu numjō ajugui ajim pāar dūi.

#### *Ēwandam Akhaar pūiju jaautarr*

<sup>15</sup> Mag iekhakhagmamua ichab marag, 'Pārau chadcha mu daupii num khai, mua pāachig nem jaautarr thum ipierraa abat ajim.

<sup>16</sup> Pārau magmun, much Aai aar paawai mua irig pāar athee dewam much jūrr pūipi jaaujugui ajim, pāar dūi ogdaba ich mag pāar khūr jāsēnkha wai nerramkhūr. Ma ich Ēwandam Akharaugui ajim.

<sup>17</sup> Magbaawai irua ich Akhaar pūiju. Pari ma, mug jēb gaai sīi parhoobam khūnau pōd aubajugui ajim, amau i oojā oobanaa khaugjā khaugba naawai. Mag amau i khaugba num ee, ichdēun pārag ich khaugpinaa chadam iekjā khaphu apijugui ajim, ichta pāar thāar ee siēnaa mug atagjā ich mag pāar dūi sierraju aawai.

<sup>18</sup> Mag iekhakhagmamua, 'Wouchnaanjō chan mua pāar dau aphū phērubamgui ajim. Mawiajā mun ūwai deeu pāar dūi chiraichējugui ajim.

<sup>19</sup> Nau muigmua jōpcha pōm khaba num ee, mug jēb gaai mu iek ūkhaba num khūnau tag mu oobaju. Pari mag amau mu ooba awiajā pāar dūin deeu maach oojugui ajim. Mag deeu maach oobaawaita pārau khaphu ajugui ajim, pāachjā muchjō ich mag iu wēnrraju.

<sup>20</sup> Mag mu iubarum edta chadcha mu much Aai gaaita chirum pārau wajapcha khaphu nūisiju. Ich mag edta ichab pārau khaphu nūisijugui ajim, pāachjā mu dūi naawai muchjā jūrr pāar dūi chitaju.

<sup>21</sup> Chi mua nem jaautarr ūnaa mu ipierraa simuan magan chadcha mu daupii sim a sim. Mag chi mu daupii simun, ichab mu Ayaujā i daupii ajugui ajim. Mag mu Ayau i daupii abaawai muchdēujā i khōsinaa warag much khūrjugchata khap apijugui ajim.

<sup>22</sup> Magbaawaita Judaau (chi Iscariotee khaba mamu) irig, —Señor, zjāga mag maragpaita pu puch khaugpijuma ajim, puch iek ūkhaba num khūnagra puch khaugpiba?

<sup>23</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Chi mu daupii simuata mu ipierraa nem wauju aawaima ajim; maagwai iita mu Ayaujā ichab daupii abajup ajim. Mag maata mu Ayaujā daupii wai siēwai maach numiita i dūi āba i thāar ee jooba wēnrrajugui ajim.

<sup>24</sup> Mam̄ chi m̄ ipierrraata nem wauba sim chan m̄ khōchkhaba aawaiugui ajim. Magnaa, Cha p̄arau m̄ iekha chir̄m ūr n̄m chan m̄uch iekpai khaba, jāan m̄uch p̄aitarrau iek jaaupitarr iekhaugui ajim.

<sup>25</sup> P̄aar d̄ai agtha chir̄we ya mua p̄arag thumaa jaaubarm.

<sup>26</sup> Pari m̄ j̄urr m̄ Ayau ich Akhaar p̄aar kh̄iir jāsenkhamkh̄iir p̄aibaawai maguata j̄urr p̄arag nem thumaa jaaunaa mua p̄āachig jaaujerrjā deeu thumaa p̄arag kh̄iir eyaa apijugui ajim.

<sup>27</sup> Mag iekhamamua, 'M̄uchjā onee chir̄awai m̄uch petaawai p̄arjā mua oneenaa khōinaata ph̄ēp̄ajugui ajim. Mag p̄aar oneenaa khōinaa n̄uisim chan s̄i m̄ug j̄ēb gayamjō kh̄ūchpai khaba, ich mag n̄uisim iekhau ajim. Mag m̄ mam a chir̄m ūrwia oob ōkh̄iirjuu amiet, ni nem ōkhōjā amiet ajim marag.

<sup>28</sup> P̄arau m̄ iek ūrjierramgui ajim, m̄ m̄uch Aai aar mawia deeu p̄āach aig b̄ēju a chir̄m, p̄aar d̄ai chitaag. P̄arau chadcha m̄ khōsi n̄m akhiin, mag m̄ mam a chir̄m ūrwiajā p̄aar onee naakhmagui ajim, m̄uch Aai m̄uch khāijā ūrpai sim d̄uita chir̄maawai m̄uch Aai d̄ai āba m̄uchpata ōrau thō iekhaju aawai.

<sup>29</sup> Īswe ag nawe ya p̄arag jaau chir̄mgui ajim, eepemjō chadcha mag m̄uch mawi deeu pierrwajā m̄uchd̄eu p̄āachig jaaujerr kh̄iir eyaanaa ag iek gaaita warag ub̄ ūkha n̄uisimkh̄iir.

<sup>30</sup> 'Mepeerta mag m̄ khāi ūrpai s̄iewai khabam, pari m̄ug j̄ēb gaai ichta chi p̄orkha s̄ierramua ich ōor p̄aiwia m̄ par awaan w̄edurum aawai ya p̄ōmcha p̄aar kh̄iir chitabajugui ajim.

<sup>31</sup> Pari ichiita ich mag ūduraa m̄uch th̄ōp̄iju aai chir̄mgui ajim, m̄uch iek ūkha n̄m kh̄ūnau mua chadcha m̄uch Aai khōsi chitaawai ichd̄eu m̄uchig jaautarrpierrta wau chit̄m khap amkh̄iir.

Mag iekhap̄aiwia warag, —Maachta m̄uigmua w̄ēttarraugui ajim.

## 15

*Cristo gaaita khaarkhaju aai n̄m*

<sup>1</sup> Mam̄ mag w̄ēttarrau atarrta warag iȳū n̄mua magjim Jesuu, ichpai igwia:

—M̄uuta chi uva kharau, maagwai m̄ Aai chi j̄iirjem anaa chi jaarjem̄ugui ajim.

<sup>2</sup> P̄aar s̄i m̄ khāu nenergau. Wajapcharan p̄aran m̄ Ayau khōsi simjō nem wawaagta m̄ d̄enkha n̄mngui ajim. Pari mag m̄ khāu nenergkha n̄mta khāu āb khāijā p̄ōd jopba sim̄n, m̄ Ayau warag th̄uapnaa barḡaiju. Pari ūta ch̄ewia jop sim̄n, warag wajaphata irua jar kh̄ēkh̄er ajugui ajim, warag ch̄ēmkh̄iir.

<sup>3</sup> P̄aran ya nemj̄iir arg ee n̄m̄jōta n̄mngui ajim, mua p̄āachig nem jaautarr thum ipierraa ūkha n̄m gaaimua.

<sup>4</sup> Mag p̄āachta m̄ khāu nenergkha naawai oob m̄ ogd̄amiet ajim. Jāg chi khāu chaar gaaimua th̄uad̄ubaadeewai chi neer ich appai p̄ōd ch̄ēba warag phuajemjō, p̄arjā ich agjō m̄ d̄uita khapeer khaba n̄m chan, p̄ōd Ēwandam athee nem wajapha waubamgui ajim. Magua m̄ d̄uita ich jāg ogd̄aba n̄uisit ajim, m̄uch garmuajā jāg p̄aar ogd̄aba chitaajemjō.

<sup>5</sup> Mag iekhamamua deeu ichd̄eu jaautarrjō, 'M̄uuta chi uva khaar charaugui ajim, ich igwia. Maagwai p̄aar s̄i m̄ khāu nenergau. Chi m̄ d̄uita ogd̄aba sim̄n chadcha Ēwandam athee nem wajapham p̄ōoma waujugui ajim, m̄uch garmuajā i ogd̄aba chir̄awai. M̄ gaaimua khabam chan b̄ūrrjā p̄arau p̄ōd nem wajapham waubajugui ajim.

<sup>6</sup> Chi m̄ d̄ai narr kh̄ūn̄ta amach garmua m̄ kha ogd̄u n̄m kh̄ūnan warag uva khāu b̄ūrrjā ch̄ēba aajemjō isegp̄aijugui ajim, m̄ gaaita khaar khaba naawai. Magm̄ kh̄ūnan m̄ Ayau oowaijā, chi khāu th̄urrptarr phuabaadeewai ōrp̄aijemjōta n̄mngui ajim, i athee nem wauba s̄i parta naawai.

<sup>7</sup> P̄arau m̄ kha ogd̄aba mua p̄āachig jaautarr ipierrraata w̄ēn̄r̄m̄n, p̄āachd̄eu nem waupim khōsimta m̄r̄ug jaaubat, magbaa mua waub khaba waujugui ajim.

<sup>8</sup> Ar p̄arau m̄ Ayau nem waupim khōsi simjōta wajapha nem waauwain p̄arau warag i th̄urph̄ōta api n̄mngui ajim. P̄āach mag n̄m gaaimua ōrau khaph̄u aju, p̄aar chadcha m̄ khapeenkha n̄m.

<sup>9</sup> Ich jāg m̄ Ayaujā m̄uch khōsi wai s̄iejemjō, muajā p̄aar khōsi chit̄m. Ich jāg p̄āach n̄m̄jōta n̄uisit ajim, mua ich jāg p̄aar khōsi chitaag.

<sup>10</sup> Ich jāg m̄ujā m̄uch Ayau jaautarr ipierraa chit̄m gaaimua m̄ Ayau m̄uch khōsi wai s̄iejemjō, p̄araujā mua p̄āachig jaautarr ipierrraata w̄ēn̄r̄m̄n, p̄arau khaph̄u ajugui ajim, chadcha mua p̄āach khōsi chir̄m.

<sup>11</sup> 'Mua p̄arag mag iekha chir̄m̄n, m̄uch onee chir̄mjō p̄āachjā warag wajapcha onee amkh̄iiraugui ajim. P̄aar mag m̄ujōta onee n̄m̄n magan m̄ug eegarm oneg khaba, oneg chaarta wai n̄uisim.

<sup>12</sup> Mua p̄rag jaau pua chir̄m̄n, m̄chd̄euj̄ ich j̄ag p̄ar daupii chir̄mj̄ō p̄ach eepaij̄ā j̄urr̄ agdauj̄ō chikh̄m̄naan daupii abat a chir̄m̄n̄ugui ajim.

<sup>13</sup> Maad̄eu dich khapeen athee nem waauwai amag khaph̄u apiejem, chadcha maad̄eu am kh̄ōsi n̄m; pari mag nem wau n̄m kh̄āi ūr̄pai sim̄n, am k̄oitj̄ā ud̄raa dich th̄ōpi chir̄m̄ta chadcha am daupii chir̄m̄ an̄m̄n̄ugui ajim.

<sup>14</sup> P̄arau mua nem jaau chir̄m̄ta ipierr̄aa am̄n, magan p̄arta m̄ khapeen̄ugui ajim.

<sup>15</sup> 'S̄i chikh̄am chogkha n̄m kh̄m̄n̄au chan amach patronnaan̄au nem wau n̄m̄j̄ā khaugba aajeewai ya mua tag p̄ar s̄i m̄ch chognaan gaai th̄urb̄am. Mag th̄urju kh̄āi s̄i mua m̄ch khapeen ata th̄urjugui ajim, ya m̄ch Ayau jaaupitarr̄j̄ā thumaa meerba p̄rag jaau wai chiraawai.

<sup>16</sup> Warr̄j̄ā p̄arau p̄ach garmuata p̄ach P̄orkhamkh̄ir̄ m̄ jur̄ auba m̄ch garmuata p̄ar jur̄ autarr̄ aawai, mua p̄ar p̄ai chir̄m̄ngui ajim, w̄t̄wia ōrag m̄ iek aaid̄u jaaum̄mua ōor m̄ch igar paa aum̄m̄kh̄ir̄. P̄arau maḡm̄n, magan m̄ iek gaai th̄w̄wia m̄ Ayag nem j̄euewaij̄ā thum̄ irua deeb khaba deejugui ajim.

<sup>17</sup> Deeu mua p̄rag, agdauj̄ō j̄urr̄ dich khapeen daupii abat a chir̄m̄ngui ajim.

### *Jesús igar n̄m kh̄m̄n oomapha aju*

<sup>18</sup> 'Ar m̄ iek ūkhab̄ n̄m kh̄m̄n̄au p̄ach oomapha aawai kh̄ir̄ eyaa abat ajim: p̄ar oomapha aju nawe m̄n̄ta amau nacha oomapha ajierr̄am.

<sup>19</sup> P̄arauj̄ā am d̄enj̄ō m̄ iek ūkhaba n̄m akhiin, amau p̄ar daupii akham, amach igar n̄m kh̄m̄n̄ d̄ii aajemj̄ō. Pari p̄ar am eemua mua m̄ch athee jur̄ autarr̄ aawai amau p̄ar oomapha n̄m̄ngui ajim, ya p̄ar amach d̄ii khaba naawai.

<sup>20</sup> ¿Chaiḡ mua jaau chir̄arr̄ p̄arau kh̄ir̄ eyaa khaba n̄? S̄i chikh̄am chogkha n̄m kh̄m̄n̄ amach patronnaan kh̄āi ūr̄pai khaba aajem. Magua, amau m̄ d̄ii khaigba aajerr̄ aawai p̄arj̄ā ich agj̄ō amau khaibag waujugui ajim. Maagwai ich j̄ag mua jaau chit̄m̄ iek āaur̄ kh̄m̄n̄au ūkhatarr̄ aawai p̄ar iekj̄ā agj̄ō amau ūkhajugui ajim.

<sup>21</sup> Amau mag amachd̄eu am aig p̄ar khaibag wauju a chir̄m̄n̄, p̄ach m̄ d̄ii khapeerkha n̄m gaaimuata p̄ar d̄ii amau magju. Pari mag n̄m̄n̄, m̄ p̄aitarr̄ Ēwandam amachd̄eu khaugbam gaaimuata p̄ar d̄ii amau magjugui ajim marag.

<sup>22</sup> 'M̄ b̄ēebanaa mua amag b̄ūrr̄j̄ā m̄n̄ta Ēwandam Iewaa anaa am peerd̄u auj̄j̄ā jauch̄ēbamuan, amachd̄eu m̄ isegtarr̄ gaaimua Ēwandam d̄ii am iekkh̄ōr̄ chukhu naakhamgui ajim. Pari mua amag m̄ch meerba jaautarr̄ta amau m̄ isegtarr̄ aawai ābm̄uaj̄ā khaugba aawaita m̄ iek ūkhabajim̄ aju khaba sim̄ngui ajim.

<sup>23</sup> Pari amau khaugba n̄m̄ngui ajim, m̄ oomapha n̄m̄ aig ich̄ab̄ ich m̄ Aaipata amachd̄eu oomapha n̄m̄.

<sup>24</sup> Ōrau ag na wauba aajem nempa mua am dakh̄ir̄ waujimgui ajim, maḡm̄ gaaimua kh̄āij̄ā ūkhamkh̄ir̄. Mua mag wauba arr̄ akhiin, amachd̄eu m̄ isegtarr̄ gaaimua chadcha am Ēwandam d̄ii iekkh̄ōr̄ chukhu naakham. Pari ya amach daūcha mag ootarr̄j̄ā ūkhabanaa warag m̄ oom̄p̄ n̄m̄ aig, ich̄ chi m̄ p̄aitarr̄pata oomapha n̄m̄ngui ajim.

<sup>25</sup> Pari juauj̄ō amau mag n̄m̄n̄, amachd̄eu wajapha n̄rkhaajem iek gaai ph̄ā simj̄ō, "B̄ūrr̄j̄ā iekkh̄ōr̄ chukhum paarta m̄ oom̄p̄ ajurau" a simj̄ō, chadcha ich̄ ag ee ōb̄erm̄kh̄ir̄au a jaum̄ajim̄ ich Jesuu marag.

<sup>26-27</sup> 'Pari ōrau mag p̄ar oomapha n̄m̄ ee, m̄chd̄eu jaau chir̄arr̄j̄ō, m̄ch ipaarmua m̄ch Ayag ich Akhaar p̄ipi jaaujugui ajim, p̄ar kh̄ir̄ j̄āsenkhamkh̄ir̄. Mag pierr̄wain chadau ichta m̄ destigkhajugui ajim, ichd̄euta p̄arau ōrag chadam iek jaaupim̄mua ich̄ab̄ m̄j̄ā j̄āga chit̄u a khaugpim̄aju aawai. Pari wajapcharan p̄achj̄ā m̄ destignaanaugui ajim, mua warr̄cha m̄ch Aai iek jaubaaderr̄ aigmua p̄achta m̄ d̄ii ogd̄aba w̄n̄n̄raawai.

## 16

<sup>1</sup> 'Mua p̄rag ag nawe mag ōrau p̄ar oomapha aju a chir̄m̄n̄, ya p̄ach d̄ii chadcha magph̄ōbaadeewaij̄ā mua p̄achiḡ jaaujerr̄ta kh̄ir̄ eyaanaa warag ub̄u n̄isimkh̄ir̄au ajim.

<sup>2</sup> Ya amauta p̄ar d̄ii magph̄ōbaad̄em̄n̄, p̄aran amau amach eemua jur̄ w̄r̄pp̄ūiwia amach culto waajem eej̄ā tag dubpibajugui ajim. Mamag n̄m̄ awia jauachaj̄ā p̄ar kh̄ēchm̄aju. Mag p̄ar kh̄ēch̄ n̄m̄ kh̄m̄n̄au amachd̄eupain̄ Ēwandam̄ p̄ar d̄ii magpī s̄iwaita mag n̄m̄ ajurau.

<sup>3</sup> Mag amau p̄ar dau aug wau n̄m̄n̄, agtha b̄ūrr̄j̄ā m̄ Aai khaugba ni m̄j̄ā khaugba aawai.

<sup>4</sup> Ya mua p̄rag ag nawe mag jaau chir̄m̄n̄, ya chadcha p̄ach mag am jua ee dau aph̄u aadeewaij̄ā mua p̄achiḡ amau p̄ach d̄ii magju a jaaujerr̄ khap amkh̄ir̄augui ajim.

'Mag m̄ch gaaimua p̄ar dau aph̄u ajuj̄a warrcha m̄ch khapeenkha awaag p̄ar th̄urkha aauwaiwe mua chadcha p̄arag jaaubajimgui ajim, agtha p̄ar d̄ai amau magju wajj narr aawai; mag n̄m d̄ai ichab m̄chcha p̄ar d̄ai chitaawai.

<sup>5</sup> Pari is ya m̄ch chirarr aar m̄ch p̄aitarr d̄ai āba chiraan mam aawai warre p̄arag jaau chirimgui ajim. Pari mag m̄ mam a chir̄m ūrwia oneena ni ābmuaj̄, “¿J̄agata s̄i mag p̄ S̄eimaju durrj̄a?” aba,

<sup>6</sup> S̄ita warag ōkh̄irjuu n̄m, p̄aach appai aph̄ōbaadeewai p̄aach dau aph̄u aju kh̄irjuwia.

<sup>7</sup> Pari mag m̄ maju a chir̄m̄n, chadcha p̄aach wajapcha amkh̄iraugui ajim. M̄ maba akhiin, Ēwandam Akhaar mag p̄ar kh̄ir j̄āsenkhajuj̄a b̄ēebaju. Magarrau m̄ petaawain chadau m̄chd̄euchata m̄ch j̄urr mag p̄ar kh̄ir j̄āsenkhajuj̄a p̄aijugui ajim.

<sup>8</sup> Mag ichcha pierrwain chadau ichd̄euta wajapha ōrag khaph̄u apijugui ajim, khan gaaimuata Ēwandam d̄ai mag iekkh̄ōr paraa n̄, khan aḡā Ēwandam dau na agpierraa nem wau n̄m, maimua j̄āga ich Ēwandamuj̄ā ichd̄eu khap aju ich iek ūkh̄aba n̄m kh̄uun d̄ai.

<sup>9</sup> Ichd̄euta amag khaug aupijugui ajim, amachd̄eu m̄ iek ūkh̄aba n̄m gaaimua mag Ēwandam d̄ai iekkh̄ōr paraa n̄m.

<sup>10</sup> Ichd̄euta amag kh̄irjupi aujugui ajim, chadcha m̄chj̄ā agpierraa Ēwandam dau na nem wau chitarr gaaimua ūwai m̄ch Aai aar chiraimam. Mag m̄ mam pabaadeewai p̄arau tag m̄ oobamgui ajim.

<sup>11</sup> Maigta ich ag Ēwandam Akharaupai ichab mag d̄ōs̄at m̄g durr gaai chi p̄orkha sierrumj̄ā ich igar n̄m kh̄uun d̄ai Ēwandamau ich garmua ya p̄ōdbap̄ūmj̄ā khaph̄u apijugui ajim.

<sup>12</sup> Mag jajawagmama, 'Agtha p̄arag iek jaaju p̄ōoma wai chir̄m̄gui ajim, pari m̄ugwaiwe par p̄arag jaaukhiinj̄ā p̄ōd p̄arau khaugbaju.

<sup>13</sup> Ich Ēwandam Akhaarcha pierrwain chadau, ichd̄euta mag chadam iekj̄ā khap apiejee-wai, Ēwandamau p̄achig jaumam thumaa p̄arau khaph̄u ajugui ajim. Mag irua jaumamj̄ā chadam iekhaugui ajim, irua s̄i ich kh̄iraupaita nem jaaba chi Ayau ichig jaumamta j̄urr p̄arag jaumaawai. Mag siewai m̄g atag nem ōb̄ēb̄erg majuj̄ā p̄arag khaph̄u apijugui ajim, ichd̄eupai.

<sup>14</sup> Iruata m̄ jaaju aai chir̄m̄ aawai ichd̄euta mua jaaujerr iekj̄ā m̄chd̄eu jaaujerrj̄ō ūwai p̄arag kh̄ir eyaa apinaa wajapcha khap apiju. Mag sim aig chan ichta th̄ō iekhapiba, m̄uuta irua p̄arag th̄ō iekhapi simgui ajim.

<sup>15</sup> Wajapcharan mag mua jaaujerr iek khaph̄u api sim aigui, m̄ Aai iekpata ichab khaph̄u api simgui ajim, m̄chd̄euj̄ā i iekta jaaujerr aawai.

### *Ōkh̄irjug arrta j̄urr onegag paju*

<sup>16</sup> Maimua marag, 'Nau m̄gtarr khur n̄upai awia, tag p̄arau m̄ oobajugui ajim. Pari agtarr khur n̄upai awia deeu maach oojugui ajim.

<sup>17</sup> Irua magbaawai maar khapeen āar kh̄uunau amach wir aigpai, –Keena, ¿khan aawaiuma aajeejim, mag nau n̄upai awia tag maad̄eu i oobam an̄m; pari mag simta, wa ag khur n̄upai awia deeu maach oaju an̄m? Magnaa i iek mag ich Aai aar maju aawaita mag i oobam aajem,

<sup>18</sup> ¿khan aawai khai mag nau n̄upai awia aawai? Mua chan p̄ōd khaugbamgui aajeejim j̄urr̄am kh̄uunau.

<sup>19</sup> Pari maar khapeenau amach eepai mamagkhamua ichig j̄eum ig n̄mj̄ā ich Jesuu khaph̄u sierr aawai ich garmuata j̄urr marag magjim:

–Chadcha mua p̄arag, nau m̄gtarr khur n̄upai awia p̄arau tag m̄ oobam, pari ag khur n̄upai awia deeu maach oaju a chir̄m̄gui ajim. ¿Mua mag iekhatarr igwiata p̄ar mag khaugbabamkharrá?

<sup>20</sup> Mua m̄g jaau chir̄we chan p̄arau p̄ōd khaug auba n̄m, pari ya chadcha p̄aach dakh̄ir magbaadeewaita m̄ iek ūkh̄aba n̄m kh̄uun onee th̄un̄m daar, p̄ar m̄ athee icharaucha b̄iewia ōkh̄irjuu ajugui ajim. Mag p̄ar ōkh̄irjug p̄ōoma ajup mam̄, ya deeu p̄aach daūacha m̄ ooph̄ōbaadeewai j̄urr p̄ar oneeta aph̄ōbaad̄ejugui ajim.

<sup>21</sup> P̄arau khaph̄u n̄m̄gui ajim, ūi chaai awaagpaawai bi machgau onee khaba aadeejem; pari mag th̄un̄m̄ awia ya ch̄i chaaidam athaawai, tag gaai machag th̄unarrj̄ā kh̄irjuba, j̄urr oneeta aadeejem.

<sup>22</sup> Ich j̄āg ūi chaai machgau noobaadeejemj̄ō, p̄arj̄ā nau n̄upai awia agj̄ō dau nowaa aph̄ōbaad̄ebajup, pari mag n̄m deeu maach oobaawai ūwai p̄ar th̄aar onee aph̄ōbaad̄ejugui ajim. Mag p̄ar onee aph̄ōbaad̄em chan ābmuaj̄ā tag p̄ar ōkh̄irjuu apibajugui a jaumajim marag ich Jesuupai.

<sup>23-24</sup> 'Ya mag ed paawai, cha mua jaau chir̄m̄ p̄arau khaph̄u naaju aawai, tag isimj̄ō m̄r̄ug j̄ēj̄eu abajugui ajim. P̄ar m̄ d̄enkha naawai m̄ Ayag nem j̄eū n̄m thum irua p̄arag deejugui ajim. Pari mag m̄ d̄enkha n̄m awiaj̄ā agtha p̄arau b̄ūnrj̄ā m̄ Ayag m̄ iek gaai

thawia nem jëeuba nım. Magta jëeubat ajim, päachdëu nem jëeu nım deebaawai wajapcha onee aag.

*Jesuuta mag durr gayam jua theeg thum pödbapüim*

<sup>25</sup> 'İsin mua sïi pärag dawaacha khaba, bigawaapaita jaau chirımjö chirımgui ajim, khaugpımaphamjö. Pari jäg nım awia ya ag ed pabaadeewai tag jäg jaauba, warre dawaata pärag mäch Aai igwia jaaumajugui ajim.

<sup>26-27</sup> Mag ed paawai ya tag päar köit mua mäch Ayag ich jäg jëeu chitaju khaba chirımgui ajim. Magju khāai päachdëuchata warre mı iek gaai thawia irig jëeju aai nıisijugui ajim, ichdëujä päar khösi sıewai. Irua mag päar khösi simın, chadcha mı i aarmua bëetarr pärau khaphınaa mı khösi naawaiugui ajim.

<sup>28</sup> Mıın chadcha mäch Aai aar i düi äba chirawiata mäg durr gaai bëejim. Magtarr aawai mäg durr puawia üwaaı mäch Aai aar maagpımgui ajim.

<sup>29</sup> Magbaawaita marau, –İsin chadau pua warre dawaata jaaumabma anaajim irig, jäg sïi khaugpımaphamjö bigawaapai khaba.

<sup>30</sup> Ya İsin chad marau khaphı nımgui anaajim, pua chadchata nem thum khaphı sim. Maguata büırjä puchig jëeubamjā pua maar khıırjug khaphı jaaubapüim. Maguata marau khaphı nımgui ajim, pı chadcha Ēwandam sim aarmuachata bëejim.

<sup>31</sup> Magbaawaita ich Jesuu magjim marag:

–İsta pärau mag khaphı nım anaabma,

<sup>32</sup> pari magtarrau oo chirakhımgui ajim. Ya päar jıerraugwia mäch appai barpuaju ora paagpam. Mag pärau mäch appai mı barpuawıajä mäch ap khaba chirımgui ajim, mı Aai mı düi sıewai.

<sup>33</sup> Oob khıırjumiet, mua ag nawe thum pärag mag jaau chirımın, päach warag mı dënkha wënrıram gaımua onee amkhıraugui ajim. Muig eegar nıweran päar chadcha dau aphı wënrıraju; pari khıırdam onee abat ajim; mua mäch garmuata mäg durr gayam jua theeg thum pödpüıwia päar eeg oo wai chitajugui ajim.

## 17

*Jesuu ich khapeen köit Ēwandamag jëeutarr*

<sup>1</sup> Maimua mag jaau dichwia ügthaag eerpanaa ich Ayag magjim:

“Tata, ya ag ora pabaadëm. Mäg puch ipierraa chirım gaımua chadcha puch İewaakha chirım örag khaphı apıbä ajim, magbaawai muajä İchab puchta amag thö İekhapieg.

<sup>2</sup> Mı puch İewaa aawai puchdëuta mırug mäg durr gaai thumaam khıın khāıjā İek theeg ürpai apınaa, puchdëu mäch İek ükhapımam khıınjā İchab mäch düi İch mag wënrıraju aai apieg üu pua mırug puch jua theegjā deejımgui ajim.

<sup>3</sup> Mag am İch mag mı düi wënrıraagan, amau puajä khaphınaa mujā khaphı aju aai nımgui ajim: äba puata Ēwandam charau, maagwai mı Jesucristo, puchdëu pütarr.

<sup>4</sup> Pua mıchig phıdag deetar thum mäg jëb gaai waubarmua mua örag khaphı apıbarımgui ajim, puata chadcha Ēwandam chi jua thierriı.

<sup>5</sup> Nau magtarr khur deeu mı puch aar pabaimaawai, warr mäg durr ompaaju nawe mächta puch düi äba nem İek theeg chi Pörkha chirırrjö, üwaaı mırug agjö İek theeg apınaa chi Pörkhapıbä a jëeumajım İch köıtpai.

<sup>6</sup> Maimua jırr maar köit İch mag Ēwandamag jëeumamua magjim: 'Sıi mäg durr gaai parhooba thıınım khıın eemua puchdëucha jur auwia puch İek ükhapsı autarr khıınagan ya mua jaaıımgui ajim, pı jāga sıerrü. Warrgarwe puch dënkha auju arr khıın aawai pua mırug deejımgui ajim, mı düi mäg ogdüba wënrıramkhıır. Pua mırug amag jaaupıtarı mua jaaıwı, ükhaıwı, İsin üu puchdëu khösimjöta wënrıımgui ajim, maar igwia.

<sup>7</sup> Ya İsin amau khaphı nımgui ajim, nem thum mua waunaa jaaıjerr puchdëu mıchig jaaumampıerr mua wau chıtarı.

<sup>8</sup> Pua jaaupıtarı İek ya mua amag jaaııım; mag jaaıbaawai amachdëujä ükham khösi ükhajıerrımgui ajim. Magnaa İch Ayag maar köit İekhamamua, Ya amau ükha nımgui ajim, chadcha pı aarmuata mı bëejim, puchdëu mı püıwıa.

<sup>9</sup> Mag İekhakhagmınaa warag, 'Tata, mäg mäch düi durrım khıın köıtta mıan pırug jëeu chirımgui ajim. Mua chan sïi mäg durr gaai sïi mäch İekjā ükhaba nım khıın köit jëeuba, puchdëu mırug deewıa puch İek ükhapsı autarr khıın köıtta jëeu chirımgui ajim, amjā İchab pı dënkha durraawai.

<sup>10</sup> Pua khaphı chirımgui ajim, mı öor thum pı dënkha thıınım; maagwai thum pı öorkha thıınım khıınjā mı dënkha thıınım. Maguata amau pua khösimjö wënrıram gaımua, pı thö İekhamam düi mujā örau wajapıa thö İekhaajemıugui ajim.

<sup>11</sup> Magnaa, "Tata, mu chan tag mug durr gaai chitabajugui ajim, deeu pu dai aba chiraag ūwaa pu aar maagpaawai. Pari mu khapeen chan wēta, ich mug eegar nūisjugui ajim, maar igwia. Maagwai pūrēgta am kōit mua jēu chirumgui ajim, puchpaita thumaam khūnau ee aju aai naawai. Puch iekhau pua am chig apiba, puchdēu mūrēg deetarr jua theegau am thua wai chirsí ajim, ich jāg maach numijā ō āba nūmjō amjā ich mag ō āba wēnarramkhīir.

<sup>12</sup> Mug jēb gaai mūchta am kha ogdāba chitaawain pua mūrēg jua theeg deetarrau mua am chig apiba thua wai chitajingui ajim, magamkhīirta pua amag mu iek ūkhapitarr aawai. Mag am thua wai chitaawai ābjā okhooba, āba ya ag nawe chi okhoom arr appaita okhoobarmgui ajim. Dau āb jāgbarmūn, jāan puch iek phā sim gaai jaau simjō ich jāgiu arr aawai ajingui ajim, Judas igwia.

<sup>13</sup> Mag ich Ayag jēumamua, "Tata, mu ūwaa deeu pu aar mam, pari mua mag am kōit jēu chirumgui ajim, amach dakhīircha. Mug agtha am dai eegar chirūwe mag jēu chirumgui ajim, amach jūgūcha ūr naawai mūch onee chirumjō ichab amjā onee nūsimkhīir.

<sup>14</sup> Pua amag puch iek jaupitarr ya mua amag jaauwia ūkhatarr aawai ya am maach dēnēugui ajim. Mag gaaimua pu iek ūkhaba nūm khūnau jūr am kha khōchkhaba wai nūmguui ajim, tag amach igar khaba naawai.

<sup>15</sup> Mua chan pūrēg, mug durr gaaimua warre am chawag phē athaad aba, muan sīta pūrēg, am thūabā a chirumgui ajim, dōsātau am khūgurwia amachdēu ūkhatarr iekta deeu isegam ugua.

<sup>16</sup> Tata, pua khaphū simgui ajim, mu mug eegarm khaba chirum. Magua mu khapeenjā ya sī mug eegar parhoobam khūnājō khaba thūnūm, am mu dāita wēnarrāawai.

<sup>17</sup> Magua mua pūrēgta am kōit jēu chirumgui ajim, puch iek jaau nūm phidag gaaita am phē wai chitamkhīir. Magnaa, Tata, āba puch iekta chadam iekhaugui ajim.

<sup>18</sup> Ich jāg puch iekta mug durr gayam khūnag jaaumkhīir puchdēu mu pūitarrjō, ich agjō puch iek ūkhaba thūnūm khūnag ich ag iek jaaumkhīirta muajā jūr am pūi chirumgui ajim.

<sup>19</sup> Mūchdēu mag pūrēg puch iek jaau nūm phidag gaaita am phē wai chitapi chirumūn, mug pu ipierraa am kōit ūdaraa mūch thōopi chirum gaaimuata magpi chirumgui ajim, magbaawai amaujā mūchdēu amag jaaupi chirumjō chadcha pu iekta jaau wēnarramkhīir.

<sup>20</sup> "Tata, mua mug pūrēg jēu chirum chan sī cha mūch dāi wēnarrūm khūn kōitpai khaba, mug atag amau jaau wētum ūrwia mūch iek ūkhaju khūn kōitpata pūrēg jēu chirumgui ajim.

<sup>21</sup> Tata, jāg maach numijā ō āba naajemjō, ich agjō ichab amjā maach dāi ō ābata phē wai chitapim khōsi chirumgui ajim. Mag amūn magan bigaam khūnaujā mag oowia khaphū aju, puata mu pūijim.

<sup>22</sup> Puchdēu mu pūiwia mau eegar chirumjā agtha puch dāi āba ūgthar chirumjō apitarrjō, ya amjā mua mūch dāi ōor ābpaīmjōta phē wai chitumguui ajim, maachjō ō āba ich mag naamkhīir.

<sup>23</sup> Magua, mu am dāi chirum aig, pūjā mu dāi sim, mag nūmua maach thum ō āba naag. Maagwai pu iek ūkhaba nūm khūnaujā khaphū aju, puata chadcha mu pūijim. Mag gaaimua ichab khaphū ajugui ajim, ich jāg puchdēu mu khōsi simjō amjā pua khōsi chirum.

<sup>24</sup> Magnaa deeu ūwaa, "Tata, mua khaphū chirumgui ajim, mu ūwaa pu aar chiraimaawai ich jāg warr mug jēb ompaaju nawe pua chadcha mu khōsi puch dāi āba chi jua thierrkha wai chirarrjō deeu pua mūrēg ich ag jua theeg deeu. Pari mag pu aar chiraimaawai mūch khapeenjā ichab mūch chirum aigta mūch dāi phē wai chitam khōsi chirumgui ajim, mag jua theeg pua deeu mūrēg deebarm amag oomkhīir.

<sup>25</sup> Tata, puata thumaam khūn dāi chadcha nem agcha waaujeewai pūrēgta jēu chirumgui ajim. Ar pu iek ūkhaba nūm khūnau chan pu khaugba nūm, mag amachdēu ūkhaba nūm gaaimua. Pari ōor pōm sī pu khaugba thūnūm daar, muan pu khaphū chitum; maagwai cha mu dāi durrum khūnaujā puata mu pūitarr khaphū nūmguui ajim ichab.

<sup>26</sup> Ya mua amag jaaum, pu jāga sierrá. Pari ichiita warag mua amag ich jāg jaau chitajugui ajim, ich jāg puchdēu mu daupii wai simjō amaujā jūr agdaujō amach khapeen kha khōsi amkhīir. Amag magamkhīran, mūchta am dāi chitajugui" a iekhamajim ich Ayag maar kōit.

## 18

*Jesús pūr arrtarr*

*(Mt 26:47-56; Mr 14:43-50; Lc 22:47-53)*

<sup>1</sup> Mag maar kōit Ēwandamag jēu sī awi aigmua ērēubaadeu ag atag dōsīgdam Cedrón anūmug maar phē arrjim. Maimua thoom igar durbagkha dichwia maig nemjīirdō sierr ee maar athaadējim.

<sup>2</sup> Mag maar naaimatarr aig ich Judaaujā khaphū sīejim, ag nawejā maach thum ich Jesús dāi āba maig naaimapphu aajerr aawai. Ich mag Judaauta Jesús imeraa pūr deeu ajebma.

<sup>3</sup> Mag maig Jesús dái maar num ichdëu khaphu sierr aawai sîi warre soldaan espaar khujjir sísidam dái guardianaan Aai i jëeujem di thujjerr khunpata ich dái Jesús aig phëbëejim. Makhun, phadnaan chi pörnaanau fariseonaan düimua püitarr khun ajim. Mag bëe thunumun, sîi jua parjä khaba, lamparapa phuphup bëe thunum dái pa jua panhaphata bëe thunaajim.

<sup>4</sup> Pari mag bëewia amau ich dái magchëju ich Jesuu khaphu sierrjä, warag am khîrphëe mawia amag, —¿Päär khaita jur wënrurá? a jëeujim amag.

<sup>5</sup> Magbaawai amachdëu, —Maran Jesús Nazaretpierrta jur numgui ajim.

Ichig magbaawai, —Mu khabahab ajim ich Jesuu.

<sup>6</sup> Pari amachig Jesuu mag “mu khabahab” abaawai, waa ewag khajëu jëkhat thüphäau aimajieram.

<sup>7</sup> Magbaawai deeu ich Jesús garmua amag, —¿Ma päar khaita jur wënruramma? ajim.

Magbaawai deeu amachdëu, —Maran Jesús Nazaretpierrta jur wënruramgui ajim.

<sup>8</sup> Magbaawaita ich Jesuu üwaa, —Mua khabá, pärag mu aruugui a chirum; pärau munta jur num khai, idëu mu khapeen wëtpibat ajim.

<sup>9</sup> Jesuu mag “Idëu mu khapeen wëtpibat” atarran, ag nawe ichdëu maar igwia, “Tata, puchdëu mu iek ükhatitar khun chan äbjä okhooba abarn” atarr aawai ajim, maar eem khun äbjä chig am ugua.

<sup>10</sup> Mag num ee, Simón Pedroo espaar wai sierr aawai surr a jëu athawi, thubaraau, waa phadnaan pör chog Malco a thür sierr kachta juachaar garm warre oorthubapüijim.

<sup>11</sup> Magbaawai ich Jesuu Pedroog, —Puch espaar deeu ich deg phî síubá, oob mu köit jägam ajim. ¿Pua khîrjuawai mu Ayau murug mug dau aphun api sim isegwi mua i ichaaur aju aai chirú? Mua pöd magju khaba chirum, ichiita am jua ee aphun aju aai chirumgui ajim.

*Jesús Anás aar warrtarr*

*(Mt 26:57-58; Mr 14:53-54; Lc 22:54)*

<sup>12</sup> Mag, warag chi soldaanaunau amach pör düimua tagam khun agjö judionaan chi thierrnaan bëetarr khun düimua purphöbaadëwi ewag ich burr arrijeram.

<sup>13</sup> Magnaa nacha Caifás chajjööi Anás anum di aarta warrjierram, maagwai chi Anasta phadnaan pör arr aawai.

<sup>14</sup> Ich mag Caifás anumua ajim, ag nawe ich khapeen judionaanag, “Maach thumaam khunta dau aphun aju khäai, woun äbpaita maach thumaam khun köit thöopiju aai simgui” a iekhatarr; Jesús igwia.

*Pedroo “Jesús khaugba chitum” a iekhatarr*

*(Mt 26:69-70; Mr 14:66-68; Lc 22:55-57)*

<sup>15</sup> Mag Anás aar amau i athaadeewajä Simón Pedro dái maach numpaimuata warphaa-paimua i oopüpüg majim. Mächin chi phadnaan pöröjüjä khaphu aajerr aawai mag chi phadnaan pör aar Jesús wai dubphöbaadeewajä mächin ierr nem pöm wëu wëjöm eejä dái dubjim.

<sup>16</sup> Pari maagwai Pedro pöd dubba, daaugajärpai sísjim. Magbaawai mua deeu dawag bëewi chi wai mag puertdi thua sierr dái iekhabaawai üu Pedrojä dubpijim.

<sup>17</sup> Mag i dubpinaa irig, —¿Pujä ar woun ierr wai num dái wënrurraajem khun eem khabá? ajim chi wirau.

Magbaawai Pedroo irig, —Üü, mu chan am eem khabam, mua i khaugba chitumgui ajim.

<sup>18</sup> Maagwai öor jichkaphö thunnarr aawai maiguim khun chi phadnaan am chognaanau mag chi Aai i jëeujem di thujjerr khun düimua di üjarr öt örwia agug öt khäai naajim. Maig ich Pedrojä dái am aig öt khäkhäi khajim.

*Phadnaan pöröu Jesuug jëeumatarr*

*(Mt 26:59-66; Mr 14:55-64; Lc 22:66-71)*

<sup>19</sup> Mag chi Jesús ich aar wai barbaimaawai chi phadnaan pör Anás anumua irig maar i dái wënrurraajem khunjä jëeunaa irua marag jaaujemjä jëeumajim aajem, khanta marag jaaujë a khap aag. Maagwai mu Pedro dái daaugajär di üjarr chirajim.

<sup>20</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Mun thumaam khun dakhîrta nem jaau chitaajemgui ajim anum: judionaan Êwandam iek üraag äba biirduajem deg, maimua Aai i jëeujem deg thumaam khun äba biirduajem eejä agjö. Maagjeewai mu burjä nem meraa jaautarr chukhu chitumgui ajim anum.

<sup>21</sup> Magnaa, ¿Khanthee pua murugta jëu sí? Amauta jaaju aai naabá ajim anum, khanta mua amag jaaujeejî. Amau meraa khaba numgui ajim anum, mua amachig jaaujerr.

<sup>22</sup> Pari Jesuu mag iekhabaawai Aai i jëeujem di thujjerr eem äbmua i khîdadcha juajäau phot a síunaa, —Khîjüjä ürbanaa magta aajebea phadnaan pör dái ajim anum.



<sup>23</sup> Magbaawai deeu chi Jesús garmua, —Mu khaigbata iekhatarr khai, m̄r̄ug jaaubá ajim an̄m, khan gaaimua m̄ mag khaigba iekhabar. Pari m̄ agchata iekha chir̄m khai, ¿khanthee m̄ gaai j̄ag s̄i? ajim an̄m Jesuu.

<sup>24</sup> Mag, agtha j̄ugadau jua j̄ukha simta chi Anás an̄mua j̄urr agj̄o phadnaan p̄or Caifás aar deep̄ujim aajem, ag bigaaupai; ajapcharan ich ãig aarma.

*Pedroo deeu “Jesús khaugba chit̄m” a iekhatarr*  
(Mt 26:71-75; Mr 14:69-72; Lc 22:58-62)

<sup>25</sup> Mag mam Jesús ðai mamag khaawai Pedroon agtha j̄ichgau ðt khãkhãai khajim. Mag i ðt khãkhãaikham eeta ãbmua irig, —¿Pujã ar woun ierr wai n̄m ðai w̄n̄rraajem kh̄m̄ eem khabá? ajim.

Magbaawai Pedroo s̄eukha, —Ëü, m̄ chan am eem khabam, mua i khaugba chit̄m̄gui ajim.

<sup>26</sup> Maimua ag khur n̄upai awi ichðeu i kach oorthup̄itarr khod agj̄o aigum kh̄m̄ chogkha simujã agj̄o j̄urr irig, —Ar chum nemj̄ird̄o ee Jesús p̄r awaan w̄n̄rraawai pujã mua i ðai ootarr khabamá ajim irig.

<sup>27</sup> Pari ichig magbaawai, Pedroo deeu, —Mua chan i khaugba chit̄m̄gui ajim.

Irua mag iekhabap̄im ðaicha chi ãth̄rraujã ðai kekerekee ajim.

*Pilato aar Jesús arrtarr*  
(Mt 27:1-2,11-14; Mr 15:1-5; Lc 23:1-5)

<sup>28</sup> Maimua mag Caifás aig wai n̄m awia ãspa urumua ðor mor dawaa aad̄em ee, j̄urr Romaam chi gobernador aar athaad̄ejerram. Mam̄ judionaan p̄od judionaan khabam kh̄m̄ deg dubju khaba aajerr aawai chi gobernador degcha chan dubbajerram. Mag dubtarr akhiin, mag phiesta Pascua burru noram aar aawai mag phiesta ee thach khojemjã p̄od kh̄ju khabakham, mag dubtarr gaaimua Ëwandam dakh̄ir ãr n̄simj̄ota n̄sip aajerr aawai.

<sup>29</sup> Ich Pilatooujã mag khaph̄ s̄ierr aawai warag ichta dawag öb̄erch̄wia ich garmuata amag, —¿j̄agj̄i j̄ag wounau? ¿Khan gaaimua p̄arau i khaibag waupi n̄? a j̄eujim.

<sup>30</sup> Magbaawai amachðeu chi Jesús igwia, —Mug woun ðor khaigbam khaba akhiin, p̄ aig marau i wai bëebakhamgui ajierram, i khaibag waupi jaaumkh̄ir.

<sup>31</sup> Magbaawai Pilatoou warag amag, —Athaad̄et, maimua p̄achðeuta p̄ach ley gaai jaau simj̄o abat ajim i ðai.

Magbaawai sereu phöbaad̄ewi chi judionaanau irig, —Pari p̄ar Romapienau marag p̄od ðor th̄ōpiba jaautarr aawai p̄achðeuta i th̄ōju aai naabahab ajierram.

<sup>32</sup> Pari mag Romapienagta amachðeu i th̄ōpi jaau n̄mjã, ag nawe ich Jesuu pakuls gaai ich th̄ōju jaautarrj̄o thum ich ag eyaa öb̄ermkh̄ir jaau n̄mta amachðeujã khaugba naajim.

<sup>33</sup> Chi judionaanau ichig magbaawai deeu ierrag dubwia, chi Jesús ich aigcha th̄ur aunaa ichigchata, —¿P̄m̄ta chadcha judionaan Reif? ajim an̄m Pilatoou.

<sup>34</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —¿P̄ch kh̄irjug eepai mag kh̄irjug ompaa auwiata m̄r̄ug mag chir̄á, wa deeam kh̄m̄nau p̄chig mag jaautarr aawaita mag chir̄áwa? ajim aajem.

<sup>35</sup> Magbaawai Pilatoou irig, —¿M̄m̄ta magan judiopa ajim an̄m, magam nem m̄chig jaaubamjã khap aag? ¿P̄ch meeunaupai phadnaan chi p̄ornaan ðaimuata m̄ aig p̄ aibëebaj̄i? ¿Pua khani j̄agjimma ajim an̄m am dakh̄ir, p̄ch ðai m̄gamkh̄ir?

<sup>36</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Mu chan mug durr gaai Reikhaagjã bëebajimgui ajim an̄m. Mug durr gaai Reikhaagta m̄ bëetar akhiin, m̄ch k̄oit w̄rbumkh̄ir m̄ ðor ph̄e wai chirakhamgui ajim an̄m, judionaan chi p̄ornaan s̄i m̄ch p̄r deem ugua. Pari m̄ug eegar chan m̄ Reikhaju durr khabamgui ajim an̄m.

<sup>37</sup> I mag iekhabarm ðrbaawai chi Pilatoou irig, —¿Magan p̄m̄ chadcha reipamã? ajim an̄m.

Magbaawai Jesuu, —Pua khabá khaph̄ jaaubap̄im; m̄ chadcha Reiu ajim aajem. Mu mug durr gaai parhoobam chaaidamj̄o thaabach̄etarran, m̄ Ayau chadcharam iek jaaupi sim jawaanta bëejim. Maagwai thum mag chadcharam iek ãkham kh̄õsi ãkha n̄m kh̄m̄naun m̄ iek ðrm kh̄õsi ðurjemgui ajim aajem Jesuu.

<sup>38</sup> Magbaawai Pilatoou irig, —Mag chadcharam iek an̄m, ¿ma khanim iekhauma? ajim an̄m.

*Jesús th̄ōpi jaautarr*  
(Mt 27:15-31; Mr 15:6-20; Lc 23:13-25)

Mag “¿Ma khanim iekhauma?” a j̄eupet awi deeu dawag öb̄erbaad̄ejim, j̄urr chi judionaan ðai iekhaan. Mag öb̄erwi amag, —Mua mug woun bëurjã kulp paraa sim ooba chir̄m̄gui ajim, p̄arau jaau n̄mj̄o.

<sup>39</sup> Pari mag phiesta Pascupierr pãrau preso äb pãachdëu khõsim õbeerpi jaauejewai, ¿mua mug pãar Rey idëu mapiju jäg chirú? ajim Pilatoou chi judionaanag.

<sup>40</sup> Pari magbaawai deeu sereu phõbaadëwi, —Jã chan oob pãarëim. Jã pãarëiju khãai, Barrabaata õbeerbapüpi aajeejim jürram khunau.

Pari chi Barrabás õor thõomie anaa nem jägkhaajem gaaimuata preso sëjim.

## 19

<sup>1</sup> Mamag nua paawai, Pilatoou warag Jesús pãrnaa wupi jaaujim.

<sup>2</sup> Magbaawai soldaanau chadcha wunaa miu dënta pörsir khaphõbaadëjim. Mag khanaa, i pör gaai jüapinaa, ichab khajüa phurii khüir phuphuisi simjä jüapipüjterram.

<sup>3</sup> Magnaa i aigcha bëena, “¿Jãgpai chirú judionaan Rey?” aajeejim. Magnaa jürram khunau i khüidachajä juajãau deemaajeejim.

<sup>4</sup> Chi soldaanau mamagkham ee, chi Pilatoou deeu dawag õbërchënaa chi judionaan pöm pos thunumag, —Pãadë oobat: Cha mua i dawag waipierrum, mua oowai mug woun bürjä kulp chukhu simgui ajim.

<sup>5</sup> Mag chadcha Jesús dawag õbërcheewai miu dën wërijüchka simta pörsirka jüanaa khajüajä khüir phurii phuphuisimjö wajappha simta jüa õbërchëjim. Mag dawag waibëena amag, —Cha sim pãar õor ig narr ajim chi Pilatoou.

<sup>6</sup> Mag amach dakhüir daugajär dunuubaichëm oobaawai chi phadnaan pönaanao guardianaan Aai i jëuejim di thujerr khun dümua üwaa sereu phõbaadëwi warre pa gaaita meerphëpi jajaau aajeejim. Magbaawai chi Pilatoou amag, —Í chadcha khaigba khaba siewai mua chan i dichbamgui ajim. Warrwia pãachdëuta pãachdëu jaau nãmjö pa gaai i meerphëpijurauma ajim.

<sup>7</sup> Magbaawai chi judionaanau jürr irig, —Ichdëucha jaauwaijã iita Ëwandam Iewaa anaawai ichiita thõopüju aai simgui ajieram, maar ley gaai jaauwai mug maach ag-daujõpai nãmta mag iekha simun thõopüju aai nãm a jaau siewai.

<sup>8</sup> Pari chi judionaanau mag iekhabarm ürwia warag Pilato jãphierrbaadëjim.

<sup>9</sup> Mag jãphierr thunumua deeu ich dãi wai dubwi chi Jesuugta, —¿Pã jamaam agá? ajim anam.

Pari ichig mag jëubarmjä Jesuu bürjä i iek jüu abajim aajem.

<sup>10</sup> Mag ich iek ükhaba abaawai chi Pilatoou irig, —Purug khabá mu iekha chirumgui ajim anam. ¿Wa pua khaugba siwa ajim anam, munta iek theeg chirum? Muata pu sïi khajapha pãarëipi jaauju aai chirum; wa magbam khai mächdëuta pa gaaijã warag pu meerphëpiju akhiinjã jaauju aai chirumgui ajim anam, mächta mag nem jawaagjã iek theeg chirawaai.

<sup>11</sup> Magbaawaita jürr ich Jesús garmua irig, —Ich Ëwandamauta jäg pu iek theeg apiba arr amuan, is pu bürjä mu dãi iek theeg chukhu chirakhamgui ajim anam. Mag puchta chi thierr awia mu dãi mag chirum gaaimua, puchjä dãi kulp wai chirumgui ajim anam. Pari ar purug mu dãi magamkhüir õor khaigbamjö mu mug pãr waiber khunnta pu khãaijã üruucha kulp paraa nãmgui ajim anam, amachdëu khaphu nãmta mu dãi jäg naawai.

<sup>12</sup> Jesuu ichig magbaawai chará Pilatoou Jesús chig aba sïi mapiju êkhaajeejim. Pari mag nãm ee warag chi judionaanaujã khapanaam khunauta irig, —Puata jäg woun sïi khajapha pãmün, pu chan magan tag emperador khapeer khabamgui ajieram. Ar ichdëupai iita reiu a simun, magan jürr emperador dãi iekkhõr aum khõchgauta mag simgui a serereu aajeejim irig.

<sup>13</sup> Mag serereukham ürwia, Pilatoou Jesús dawag warppi jaaujim. Magwia, dãi ichpa õbërchëwia sie gaai oo sisijim, warre thumaam khun dakhüir jawaag. Mag i oo sierr aig “Empedrado” a thürjem, mokdaüa joothuthud wau sierr aawai; ich mapai ebreonaan meüa Gabata a thürjееjim.

<sup>14</sup> Amau i dãi mamagkham ed ya nemkhõju noram ajim, edausie. Ich mag ora Pilatoou sïi chi Jesús pãarëim khõsim iekhau chi judionaanag, —Ar sim pãar Rey ajim.

<sup>15</sup> Mag amachig, “Ar sim pãar Rey” abaawai chará, warag sereu phõbaadëmua pa gaaita meerphënaa thõopita jajaau aajeejim. Magbaawai ich Pilatoou amag, —¿Magan mua pãar Reita pa gaai meerphëbaadëjupá? ajim.

Magbaawai amachdëu jürr, —Maar tag rey chukhu nãm. Maar rein, äba emperador appaita maar reuigi ajieram.

<sup>16</sup> Magta chadcha warag Pilatoou am ipierr Jesús pa gaai meerphë thõomkhüir jaaujim. Mag jaaubaawai amach dãi athaadëjieram.

*Jesús pakuls gaai meerphëtar*  
(Mt 27:32-44; Mr 15:21-32; Lc 23:26-43)

<sup>17</sup> Mag i athaadewi soldaunau irig ag gaai ich meerphë jiiropju pakulspai war-  
rribaawai ag dai öphëu gaai maa ajim, Pörpá Durrsí anumug. Ich mag durrsípai maach  
ebreonaan meúa Gólgota aajem.

<sup>18</sup> Mag durrsídam gaaita soldaunau pakuls gaai i meerphënaa chi pakuls jëb ee danuupi  
süjim. I mag meerphë sübarm dai íchab i bigaau öor numí meerphëgkha süjierram: äb i  
juachaar gar, äb i juawë gar.

<sup>19</sup> Mag jiirop sübaawai ich Pilatooupai ësapdau phähkanaa i pör ür meerphë süpijim. Chi  
èsapdau “Jesús Nazaretpierr, judionaan Rey” a phä sjeim.

<sup>20</sup> Mag Jesús pakuls gaai meerphëtarr phöbör dakha arr aawai mag phiesta athee öor pöm  
bëetarr khunaujã chi ësapdau oo naajim. Chi ësapdau ebreonaan meúa phänaa, latin meúajã  
phänaa, griegonaan meúajã phä sjeim.

<sup>21</sup> Pari Pilatoou mag amach dakhür judionaan Rey a phä sübarm oobaawai chi judion-  
aanau irig, —Üü, oob jag “judionaan Rey” a phäm. Mag khäai, “I iek mag iita judionaan Rey  
aajem” ata phä süba ajerram.

<sup>22</sup> Magbaawai Pilatoou am ichaaur, —Ya phä sísiewai pöd khët phäju khaba simgui ajim.

<sup>23</sup> Chi soldaunau mag pakuls gaai meerphënaa, ügthaa jiirop süwi, jürr i khajüa äbamug  
phënaa amachpierr ääbdö jig aujierram. Pari chi soldaun jayappai narr aawai chi khajüa  
dau äb ür sob sísijim, eegarcha jüajem chi túnica anum. Pari ma sü meupitarrjä chukhu kha  
sierr aawai,

<sup>24</sup> Armaaugau awia, “Jāgan par thürreüju khäai khaüta gan athaju khai” awia, mokdaudam  
bar jemkha numua äbmua ag dai sísijim, chi gan autarrau. Pari amau magtarran, magju  
nawe Èwandam iek phä sim gaai, “Amachpierr mü khajüa jig auwia mü túnica sü jemkha  
mok bar numua gan auju” a phä simjö, ich agjö öbërju arr aawai ajim. Magua chadcha ich  
agjöota ajerram chi soldaunau i dai. Mam mag num chan amachdëu magju Èwandam iek  
gaai phä simjä khaugba naajim.

<sup>25</sup> Mag chi Jesús sim pakuls ag bükhür dakha ich Jesús ädjã sjeim. Mag tag un naajim:  
ich Jesús äd ag euum, jöoi Cleofas ün Maria, maimua agjö äbakhai Maria Magdalena anum.  
Maig mujã am dai chirajim, i äd bigaau.

<sup>26</sup> Maar ich dai wënürraajerr khun ee mächta ürcha ichdëu khösi aajerr aawai, mag  
pakuls gaaimua maar ich äd dai äba dänunüdu nam oobaawai, mü igwia ich ädagta, —Ar  
sim pu iewaa; jäguata pu khap sísijugui ajim.

<sup>27</sup> Maimua jürr mürugjä oonaa agjö, —Ar puam mü äd, puata mug atagjä i khap chirumgui  
ajim.

Muchig magtarr aawai mua chadcha ich ag edwe mäch di aar i arrwia, mäch ädjö mäch  
dai wai chirsijim.

### *Jesús meetarr*

(Mt 27:45-56; Mr 15:33-41; Lc 23:44-49)

<sup>28</sup> Mag jëb gaai ichdëu nem waju arr thumaa ya ichdëu waubarm khapha sierr aawai  
mag mürug ich äd mäch dai wai joothumkhür jaautarr khur num awia, —Mü öbichaaga  
thunumgui ajim chi Jesuu.

Pari magtarran ag nawe Èwandam iek phä sim gaai jaau simjö ich mag iekhaju atarr  
aawai ajim.

<sup>29</sup> Magbaawai soldaun äbmua bëewi, putjö üüphë khitumta isopo anum piu gaai bëurnaa,  
aig jarr ee vino adchuchüu sierr ee thunaa, i i aig na aujim, mag putjö üüphë khitam ee  
dorrdü sim bereu dömkhür.

<sup>30</sup> Mag ich i aig na athaawai sü ag gaai bereu oowi, —Isin chad thumaa aai pa sísingui a  
khitawia, mü dakhüraa eeg üthubaadëwi warag chaaupabaadëjim.

### *Jesús äi ee thukhëü sutarr*

<sup>31</sup> Mag ed nemkhöju noram anaa jua üüjem noram arr aawai judionaanau pakuls gaai  
öor sümapha naajim. Amagan mag ed phiesta pómaam ajim, sü tagam jua üi nam edam  
khäijã. Mag gaaimua maar jöoin judionaan chi thethemnaanau Pilatoog jaaujierram aa-  
jem, mag pakuls gaai narr khun bü bürëutkhapi jaaumkhür; mag bü bürëutkhabapääwai,  
jöpkharraa khëchbaadee eeg paakha auwia phë arramkhür.

<sup>32</sup> Magbaawai chadcha Pilatoou soldaunag jaaujim aajem. Mag jaabaawai bëewi mag  
Jesús bigaau narr khun bü bürëutkhabüüjim; nacha äbakhai dën, maimua mag khur agjö  
äbakhai dën.

<sup>33</sup> Pari Jesús dënjã agjö bürëwaaag awi oowai, ya chi meemta jürr jöchkhërajim. Mag  
oobaimaawai i bü bürëubajerram.

<sup>34</sup> Pari mag mee khêrum âba, soldaunau chadcha mee sim khap aag awi, âbmua i âi ee thutkhêru su oojim. Magbaawai bag choorbabaadêm dâi maach chôdamta dôjô dau bûu choorba thunaisijim.

<sup>35</sup> Much chi mag jaau chirumuan much daúacha ootarr aawaita chadcha mag jaau chirum. Mua khaphu chirum, muchdêu chadchata nem jaau chirum. Mag chadcha arr nemta jaau chiraawai pârag úkhamkhîrta mug phâ chirum.

<sup>36</sup> Soldaunau i dâi magtarran, ich Jesús igwia ag nawe Êwandam iek gaai i i jaumienau phâtarrjô thum ag eyaa ôberju arr aawai ajim. Chi Êwandam iek phâ sim gaai, "I pa chan âbjâ buyêubaju" a sim, ich chi Êwandamaucha pûitarr igwi; ajapcharan ich Jesús igwiama.

<sup>37</sup> Maimua ich ag Êwandam iek gaai, ich Êwandamau agjô mag ichdêu pûitarr igwia phâpitarr gaai, "Chi thutkhêru i sutarr khunaujâ deeu i dâi ooju" a phâ sim. Magua, soldaunau i dâi magtarr igwia warrgarwe Êwandamau phâpitarrjô chadcha thumaa ich ag ee ôbêrtarr aawai chadcha maadêu úkhaju aai num.

*Jesús aukhêrtarr*

*(Mt 27:57-61; Mr 15:42-47; Lc 23:50-56)*

<sup>38</sup> Amau i dâi mamag khaawai íchab sêjim woun âb José a thâr sierr. Chi José phôbördam Arimatea anum eem ajim. Ichdêujâ íchab nawe Jesuu nem jaaujerr thâraucha úkhaajertra, tagam judionaanaag ich khauggim ôkhô aajeejim, ich dâi khaigbaju khîirjuwia. Pari maagjertra mag ya chi Jesús meebaadêm khaug athaawai Pilato aar mawia irig jêeuwimajim aajem, Jesús chi meemdam eeg pawia arraag. Magbaawai Pilatoou irig arrju aai sim abaawai eeg paa auwia athaadêjim.

<sup>39</sup> Mag athaadêm ee íchab Nicodemojâ bêejim. Ich ag Nicodemo ajim biek âb edaar ich Jesús dâi iyûu athurtarr. Nicodemoou jûgdee mirra anum dâi áloe anumta sîi juser âbam ee waaurêu sim waibêejim, agua i kha phuraag. Mag jûgdee peer quintal âbpaím sêjim.

<sup>40</sup> Mag, Joseu Nicodemo dâimua amach numim khunau warre ich aukhêru aig mag jûgdee chi Nicodemoou waibêetarr aceite ee waaurêunaa, agua kha phuurnaa, put ee wajapha purêu khêrjierram, maar judionaanaun ôor aukheerwai ich magta aajerr aawai ich agjô.

<sup>41</sup> Mag amau i pakuls gaai meerphê wai narr dakha nemjûrdô sêjim. Maagwai mag nemjûrdô eeta durrbû khôpag ee jêbdi iur sêjim, ya chi khôrm. Mag jêbdi ee agtha ôor âbjâ aukhêrba sêjim.

<sup>42</sup> Mag jêbdiita mag pa gaai i meerphê wai narr aigmua dakhacha sierr aawai mag eeta Jesús aukhêrjierram. Maimua mag num dâijâ íchab ya judionaana jua úujem ed dubaag pôm khaba waaur sierr aawai mag eeta aukhêrjierram, edau khêuju nawe.

## 20

*Jesús deeu phiidutarr*

*(Mt 28:1-10; Mr 16:1-8; Lc 24:1-12)*

<sup>1</sup> Maimua mag jua úi khêutarr noram, domighed edpherre agtha phâphârk khitwe, María Magdalenaau i aukhêrtarr aar oon majim aajem. Mag mawia irua ooimaawai, chi jêbdi i ee mokpôr pôm joothu sierr chawag purêupûi thunum ooimajim aajem.

<sup>2</sup> I iek magbaawaita maach numpai Simón Pedro dâi narr aar khaphig bêejim aajem. Mag eerpanjô bêewia, —Maach Pôr aukhêrtarr ee ooimaawaijâ ag ee chukku thunum. ¿Órau jamagta athaaderram khai? aichêjim marag.

<sup>3</sup> Magbaawai ich ag burre marau aar oon wêtjim.

<sup>4</sup> Warran maar âba khaphig phôbaadêjim. Pari mua Pedro puawia muchta i na chi jêbdi aar barimajim.

<sup>5</sup> Mag barwia, mua ag ee ôber oowai, sîi chi purêu sierr put appai mua ooimajim; pari aarcha chan mu dubbajim.

<sup>6</sup> Mag mu bartarr khurta Pedrojâ barwia ichin chad warre ierrcha dubjim. Iruajâ íchab mag i gaai purêutarr put oowia

<sup>7</sup> Íchab chi binaandam pôr begpûitarr putjâ oojim. Pari mag i pôr begpûitarr put tagam sîi mor gaai purêupûitarr dâi âba khaba, khîetta wajapha juurnaa puur khêrajim.

<sup>8</sup> Mag Pedro dubbaadêm oobaawaita mujâ dâi dubjim. Muchta i na barimatarra jûrr i êudeeta dubwi mag i aukhêrtarr ee khâidu parii simjâ much daúacha oobaawaita, "Chadcha Jesuun sîita phiidawia petamgui" a chirajim, much ôdegpai.

<sup>9</sup> Pari maagwaiwe chan Êwandam iek phâ sim gaai deeu i phiiduju a jaau sîsidumjâ marau agtha buurjâ khaugba, mag i phiidujujâ khîirjuba naajim. Maimua ya maach daúacha mag ich aukhêrtarr ee chukku oobaawaita mag i phiidubarmjâ khaphu aphôbaadêjim.

<sup>10</sup> Ya maach daúacha mag i aukhêrtarr ee ooba abaawai deeu maar maach diig wêtjim.

*Jesuu María Magdalenaag ich oopitarr  
(Mr 16:9-11)*

<sup>11</sup> Pari mag maar erëubaadëmjã, ich María chan maba, daaugajãr jëbdi i aig icharaucha bïe sisijim. I iek mag i biëp jëbu ãmuata irua eeg buchnaa ierrag öbër oo nuu abaawai

<sup>12</sup> Ëwandam chognaan khajüa bãpphä sisidãmta ohoohdö naajim aajem, jürr chi Jesús aukhërtarr khãidu ee: dau äb i bü sierr gar, maimua dau äb i pör sierr gar.

<sup>13</sup> Mag amachig öbër oo nuu abaawaita mam ierrmua irig, —¿Pu khantheeta bïe ãma? ajierram aajem.

Magbaawai irua, —Maar Pör Jesús mug ee wai narr chukkhu thunaawaita bïe ãm. Khaugbam jamagta athaaderram khai a ãajim aajem jürr amag.

<sup>14</sup> I iek irua mag iekhapüinaa ewag oobaawai Jesuuta i ëugar oo dunaajim aajem. Pari mag i oo atham bärre chan pöd i khaug auba, sïi deëum khunpiita ãajim aajem.

<sup>15</sup> Mag ichig oo nuu abaawaita ich Jesús garmua irig, —¿Khanthee bïe ãma? ¿Pu khaita jür ãrrã? ajim anãm.

Ichig magbaawai sïi chi nemjüirdö thajempii awia chi Mariaau irigta, —Puchdëuta arrtarr khai, mürug jaaubã, mua i awaan maag. ¿Jampaita pua i deethurj? ajim anãm.

<sup>16</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu ich thür gaachata irig, —María ajim anãm.

Mag ich thürcha ich thürbawaita wajapcha deeu ewag phuurbanaa irig ich meüata, “Raboni, puchpama” awia, khaug athaawai onegau i gaai purjopbaimajim aajem. Mag Raboni aawai maar judionan meüa Maestro aawai.

<sup>17</sup> Mag ich gaai purjopbaimaawaita Jesuu irig, —Oob mü gaai pürm; agtha mü müch Aai aar maba chirabahab ajim anãm.

Magnaa jürr maar ich düi wënrurraajerr khun igwiata, —Mawia, jürr mü khodnaanag jaaubaimã ajim anãm, “mü müch Aai düi äba chiraimaag i aar mam; ich mag Ëwandampai ichab päar Aai anaa päar Ëwandamaugui” a jaaubaimã amag ajim aajem.

<sup>18</sup> Ichig magtarr aawai chadcha maar aig bëewi, ich daüacha Jesús ootarrjã jaauchëjim. Mag jaaumamua, —Müchigcha iekhatarrjã ich agjöota pärag jaau ãngui ajim ich María Magdalenaucha marag.

*Jesuu ich bü düi aajerr khunagcha ich oopitarr  
(Mt 28:16-20; Mr 16:14-18; Lc 24:36-49)*

<sup>19</sup> Ich ag edpai ya edau khëubaadëm ee, maar ich Jesús däicha wënrurraajerr khun äbam aig äba biürdu naajim. Pari mag biürdu numjã judionan chi thethemnaan ökgau puertdi phäarkha wai naajim. Mag num eeta, dubbaichëmjã ooba arta, dëgölp ich Jesuuta maar jãrr dunuubaichëwia, —¿Jãgpai nu keena? Oob jãphierrmiet; mü khabahab aichëjim.

<sup>20</sup> Magnaa chadcha marag ich jua oopinaa ich äi ee thutkhëru sutarrjã oopibaawai maar onee aphöbaadëjim, deeu maach daüacha maach Pör oobaawai.

<sup>21</sup> Magnaa deeu ichdëupai marag, —Keena, oob jãphierrmiet. Ich jãg mü Ayau müch päitarrjõ, muajã öor ee päar päi chirungui ajim, ich ag iekpai müchdëu jaaujerrjõ amag jaaumkhüir.

<sup>22</sup> Magnaa “Ëwandam Akhaar athat” anaa maar ohoodö numug phuasirjim. Mag phuasirbarmua Ëwandam Akhaar marag deebarm ajim.

<sup>23</sup> Magnaa marag magjim:

—Ar amach khaibag isegwi mü iek ükha num khunag, “Chadcha päar pekau Ëwandamau chugpaabapüim” abat. Pari Ëwandam iek ükhaba num khunagan jürr, “Agtha päar pekau chan chugpaaba singui” abat ajim, öor düi magamkhüirta pärag Ëwandam Akhaar dee chirawai.

*Jesuu Tomaag ich oopitarr*

<sup>24</sup> Mag Jesuu marag ich oopiewai maar khapeer Tomás am dën irig Meis aajerr maar aig khaba sïejim.

<sup>25</sup> Mag aig khaba sierr aawai ag khur marau irig maachdëucha maach Pör ootarr jaau naajim. Pari magbaawai ich Tomaau ükhamaaugau warag, —Mua müch daüacha oobam aigjã ükhabangui ajim. Mua ükhajuun, i jua ee clabou meerphëtarrjã müch daüacha oonaa, ag ee müch juaucha jürkha jürkhanaa, i äi thutkhëru sutarr eejã müch juaucha jürkha oobaawain chadau ükhajugui ajim.

<sup>26</sup> Maimua magtarr khur seman äb dichwia ëudeem domighed deeu maar ich ag degcha äba podpa naajim. Mag ed paawai ich Tomás maar düi aig sïejim. Mag edjã napemjõ puertdi phäarkha wai naajim. Pari mag sierrta, deeu üwaaï chukhu sierr eemuata dëgölp Jesús maar jãrr dunuuchëwia, —¿Jãgpai nu keena? aichëjim.

<sup>27</sup> Mag iekhachëwia, Tomaag eerpanaa, i thürcha thürnaa, —Pudë mü jua ee clab meerphëtarr oobã; ag eecha juaü jürkha oobahur ajim. Magnaa mü äi thutkhëru sutarr eejã

agjö jurkha oobá ajim. Magnaa, Jägbaawai khaita ükhaju. Oob tag ükhabam a chitamgui ajim irig.

<sup>28</sup> Magbaawaita Tomaau ichigcha, —Señor, puuta mu Pör anaa mu Ęwandamaugui ajim.

<sup>29</sup> Magbaa Jesuu irig, —Puch daúacha mu phiidubarm oobaawai ĩsta pua ükha chirabma ajim. Ar amach daúacha mu ooba numta pari sĳi jaaubarm úrwiapai ükha num khunta Ęwandamau üucha wai sĳejugui ajim.

*Khan jägamkhĳirta mug ěsap phājĳi*

<sup>30</sup> Mag tag Jesuu nem khĳir pogkhe ōrau ooba, ni waujā wauba aajem pōoma waaueejim maar dakhĳir, chadcha Ęwandamauta ich pūitarr ōrag khap amkhĳir. Pari magtarrta mua mug ěsap gaai thumjā phāba, āaurpaita phājim.

<sup>31</sup> Pari mug thum mag mug ěsap gaai jaau chiraman, jāan chadcha Jesuun Ęwandamau ich Iewaa ichdēucha jur auwia warrgarwe pūju a jaaujerrjō pūitarrta pārāg khap amkhĳirau; mag khaphūnaa i iek ükha phōbaadeewai mug atag pawiajā i dūi āba ich mag khapeerkha num gaaimua iuu wēnurrarmkhĳir.

## 21

*Jesuu ich khapeen sietem khunta ich oopitarr*

<sup>1</sup> Magtarr khur deeu ūwaaĳi mag thurrđō pōm sim Tiberias anum igaau marag ich oopijim. Mag ich oopitarr mug ajim:

<sup>2</sup> Maar maig naajim: Simón Pedro, Tomás am dēn i Meis a thurrjerr, Natanael chi Galilea durr phōbōrdam Caná anum eem, Santiago, mu, maimua mag tag maar khapeen agjö ich Jesús khapeen numĳi naajim.

<sup>3</sup> Mag numta Simón Pedroo maar na, —Mu dō uakhemgui ajim.

Magbaawai marau, —Magan maarjā pu dūi wētjugui ajim.

Mag, chadcha marau erēubaadēwi bote ee dōjārr paaukhabaadējim. Pari mag ed chan par ich mag ūa ēetarrjā ni ābjā thōobajim.

<sup>4</sup> Mag ūa ēedutkhamaa awia ya āspa ōor mor dawaa aadēm ee dōieg oowai, Jesuuta dō igaau oo dūnaajim; pari mag oobaawai marau ich khabampĳi naajim.

<sup>5</sup> Mag num ee, maar dōi dakha narr aawai, ich garmuata marag, —Keena, ĳāwarr thōojierrā? ajim.

Magbaawai marau, —Būurjā thōoba num perā anaajim jurr irig.

<sup>6</sup> Magbaawaita deeu ich garmua marag, —Magan pāach red pāach juachaar gar dubpūinaa urēujurauma; jāiguin chadau nau pārāu pur aujugui ajim.

Magbaawai chadcha i ipierr marau maachig jaautarrjō dubpūinaa urēubaawain chadau par marau ēududukhamjā pōd jiir auba aajeejim, āwarr pōmta thunnarr aawai.

<sup>7</sup> Mag num ee ya mūchdēun khaug wai chirarr aawai Pedroog, —Jā maach Pör Jesús khabahab a chirajim.

Ichig magbaawai sĳi khajūa khomariipai jūa sierr aawai ag būrre ich khajūa wajapha jūapet awi warag dō ee durbbaadējim, jōpkharraa ichta chi Jesús sim aar baraag awia.

<sup>8</sup> Chi redjā jua miēbaadee pōd jiir auba, warag sĳita jap eemuapai ēudu arnuma ag dūi dō igaau phēubaimajim, warpcha khaba dō igaaumua maar narr aar cien metrojōpai sierr aawai.

<sup>9</sup> Mag dō igaau panaa oocheewai ichdēu maar na ōt ōrwia āwarrta ag ee thū wai sĳejim; panjā Ichab wai sim marau oomajim.

<sup>10</sup> Mag maar ich aig paaukhabaimaawai ich garmua marag, —Jurr pāach dēn eem agjö āaur phē aipidut ajim.

<sup>11</sup> Magbaawai Simonau petwi, deeu jap ee waaidubaadēwia, chi red ich jāg chi āwarrpa mosjā ee ēudu aujim. Āwarr daphampa ag ee thunnamta ciento cincuenta y tres naajim, chi khapanag. Mag āwarr pōm thunnarrjā ūu chi red thurrēubajim.

<sup>12</sup> Maimua ya chi āwarr phaakha athaawai ich dūi thach khōmkhĳir maar ich aig thürkha aujim. Pari ya marau i khaug wai narr aawai ābmuajā irig “ĳpu khaiujā?” aba aajeejim.

<sup>13</sup> Mag maar thürkha auwi, pan auna, ichdēucha marag jigpūiwi, chi āwarrjā ich agjö jigpūijim.

<sup>14</sup> Mag mosjā ee maar ich khapeenag ich oopitarr, ich iuu phiidutarr khur biek jayapam ajim mag ich oopi sim.

*Jesuu Simón Pedroog jaautarr*

<sup>15</sup> Mag thach khō nūu awia ya khō aapagkhabaadee Simón Pedroogta ich Jesuu, —Simón, Juan iewaa, ĳpuata chadcha puch khapeen khāaijā ūrcha mu daupĳi chirúwi? ajim.

Magbaawai Pedroo irig, —Ęera Señor, pua khapha sĳingui ajim, mua puch daupĳi chitam.

Magbaawai deeu chi Jesuupai irig, —Magan mu iek ukha durrum khunta oveja chaain thujajemjō wajapha thua wai chitá ajim, mag amachdēu mu iek ukha num gaaita ich mag ubu wēnurrankhīir.

<sup>16</sup> Maimua deeu ūwaa irig i thūrcha thārthūrnaa, —Simón, Juan iewaa, ¿chadchata pua mu daupii chiráwi? ajim.

Magbaawai Pedroou irig, —Èera Señor, pua khaphu simgui ajim, mua chadcha pu daupii chitum.

Magbaa deeu irig, —Magan mu iek ukha num khunta oveja thujajemjō wajapha thua wai chitá ajim.

<sup>17</sup> Magnaa deeu ūwaa biek thārjupama irig ich ag iekpai phurba, —Simón, Juan iewaa, ¿chadchata pua mu khōsi chirá? ajim.

Mag ich ag iekpai biek thārjup ichig phurba jējēu khabaadeewai Pedro warag ichta ōkhīirjuu aadēmua irig magjim:

—Señor, puata nem thum khaphu aajeewai pua khap chirabahab ajim, mua chadcha puch khōsi chitum.

Magbaawai Jesuu, —Magan mu ovejanaandamta chig apiba thua wai chitá ajim.

<sup>18</sup> Magnaa ichdēupai iekhamamua irig magjim:

—Pudē mu iek ūbari: Warrgur pua puch juadamau puch khajūa jūawi puch mam khōsimug maajejim. Pari mu cha iekha chirum iekha mug atag pu jōoira aadeewai pōd puch juau khajūadamjā jūaba, chikhamnauta pu khajūa jūapijugui ajim. Magnaa pu juajā amau buarkha sīnaa pu mamapha khitam aar ajués amau pu arrjugui ajim.

<sup>19</sup> Jesuu Pedroog mag iekhatarran, jāga ōrau ich gaaimua mag i thōoju jaauwiata mag iekha sim ajim, mag ich gaaimua meebaawai Èwandamta ōrag thō iekhamkhīir. Magnaa irig warag, —Mu iekta ogdaba ich jāg ukha chitá ajim.

*Jesuu ich dūi naajerr eem āb ūrcha daupii aajerr*

<sup>20</sup> Maimua ērēubaadēwi Pedroou deeu ewag oo num aawai ich Jesuu ūrcha daupii aajerrta am ēudee urajim. Ich ag wounau ajim i thōoju noram ābmiecha thach khō naawaijā, ichta igarcha oo sierr aawai, irig “¿Khaīuta mag pu oomapha aajem khunag pu pur deeu agá?” a jēutarr. Wajapcharan magan muchma, muchta am ēudee maa ajim.

<sup>21</sup> Mag ewag oo num awia ich Pedroou mu oo athaawai mu igwia Jesuug, —Señor, ¿magan Juanjāma? ¿Jā jāga meejuma? ajim.

<sup>22</sup> Magbaawaita Jesuu irig, —Mua i meepiba deeu much bēe num ora ich jāg nurrapiju akhiinjā, ¿pua i jāgbarju? ajim. Mag chirabnaa puchta khīirjuna ich jāg mu iek gaaita ubu chitá ajim ich Pedroog.

<sup>23</sup> Pari Jesuu mag iekhatarr igwia ermanonaanau amach eepain mu igwia, “Magan mag woun chan meeba ich mag nurrapiju” a iekhaajejim. Pari muchdēucha ūurwai chan Jesuu mag mu meepiba ich mag chitaju aba, sī ar muchdēu jaau chiramjōpaita, “Mua i meepiba deeu much bēe num ora ich jāg nurrapiju akhiinjā, ¿pua i jāgbarju?” ajim. Magpaita iekhajim.

<sup>24</sup> Jesuu mu igwia mag iekhatarr ich ag wounaupaita mag thumaa cha jaau chirum mug ēsap gaai, muchjā i dūi ogdaba chitumua much daūa oojerr aawai. Maagwai tagam khunaujā khaphu num, mua mug phā chirum nem chadcha arta jaau chirum.

<sup>25</sup> Mua mug ēsap gaai phā chirum atcha Jesuu nem inag pōoma waaajejim. Irua mag nem waaajerr thum āābdō jaaukhin, libro khapaanata ōberkham, makhun thumaa ōrag khakhapdō amkhīir igkhapūyaag.

Magajim keena. Makhunandamta pārag khap amkhīir jaam ig chirajim.

Juan, ich Jesús dūicha chitaajerr

## ECHOS

### Ich Jesuucha jur autarr khunnag Ēwandam Akharau nem waupimarr ag nem ĩghkaa

**Chi phātarr.** Mũg libro gaai nacharam versículo oonaa Lucas 1:1-4 gaaijã ookhiin, ich ag wounagpaita phãnaa deepũi sim, merag chukhu sim. Ajapcharan Lucas gaai Lucaau jõi Teofilooq nacha ichdẽu jaauim ig sierrapai jaaupũijim, ich Jesuucha nem wau nurrarrma. Maimua mũg Echos gaaita deeu ũwaa jaubaadẽmua jũrr chi Jesũs thõopũiwi ich Aai aar matarr khur ya amach ap paaukhawi i dũi wẽnurrarr khunnau nem waumatarr jaau sim. Ich Jesũs ũgthar maagpamua jaauwai, irua ich jũrr Ēwandam Akhaar pũibarm jua theegauta amag nem khũir pogkhe waupiju arr aawai, chadcha ag juapaau nem waumatarrta jõi Teofilooq jaaupũi sim, Lucaau.

#### **Khan jawaag ajĩ.**

**1.** Jãga Jesũs iek durrierr aaidũmajĩ: Mag chi ũkha num khunn gaai Ēwandam Akhaar phẽs aicheewai, ag dũita amach jiernnemkha aaidũjieram. Ich Ēwandam Iewaa agtha amach dũicha khitaawai jaautarrjõ, Jerusalemua jaauphõbaaderr, Judea durrijã jaanaa, khĩrab Samaria eem magwe jajawag wẽtumua amach durri eemua õbẽrdatkhawĩ, amach meeun khabam eem magwe Antioquiapienagpa Siria durri ee jaamajieram. Mag num ee Pabloou warag jaubaadẽm gaaimua griegonaan eemua Romapien eepa aaidũ jõisijim. Magũm ĩs charã durrierrta aaidũ wẽjõm, maach eepa.

**2.** Jãga aajeejĩ Ēwandam Akharau ich juapã chi ũkha durrierr khunnag deemamua: Amach eepai khaigba aadẽp aawai nem wauju khaugbam aigjã Ēwandam Akharauta khũirjug deejeejim. Ich Ēwandam Akharau mag amag jaau wai nurrarr aawaita khapan khaba narr ee ewag paawai ũu ũkha durrim khunn khapaana aphõbaadẽjim. Magbaadẽm gaaimua warr sũ õor amach meeun appai khĩet nũnũidũmjõ atarrjã Cristo gaaimua abam khodkha nũisijim.

**3.** Chijã khunnauta maach peerduajem iek durrierr aaidũpũijerrã: Mũg libro gaai peer jãrrchapaĩm Pedro appai jaau sim (caps. 1-12); maimua cap. 13 aigmua atagta khĩeb õ num aar Pablo phidag jaau sim.

#### *Ēwandam Akhaar pũiju Jesuu jaautarr*

**1** Jõi Teófilo, jãgpaĩ chirũ? Pũch khapeer ajapham Lucauta pũrug mũg ẽsap phã deepũi chirũm.

Nacharam ẽsap phã deepũitarr gaai mua pũrug jaau chirajim, Jesuu warrcha ich phidkhabaadeewaiwe nem waunaa jaaujerr aigmua khĩeb i ũgthar matarrpa.

**2** Mua pũrug jaau chirajim ĩchab, mag ich Jesuu ũgthar maju nawe, Ēwandam Akharau ichig jaaupibaawai, jũrr irua ich dũi ogdũba wẽnurrarmkhũir ichdẽucha jur autarr khunnag, jãga amau nem wau wẽnurraru a jaau puatarr.

**3** Na mchdẽu pũrug jaau chirarrjõ, makhũun mag ichdẽucha jur autarr khunnagta õrau i juau thõowi deeu iuu phĩidũtarr khurjã dau daau õbẽrchẽwi ich oopiejeejim aajem, chadcha ich iuu chirũm khap amkhũir. Cuarenta dũas num ee ich mag ich oopiejeejim aajem. Mag ich oopi simua, jãga Ēwandamau õor ich dẽnkha auwia ichta am Põrkhaajẽ a jaaujeejim aajem amag.

**4** Mag ichdẽu doce jur autarr khunnag ich oopipikham jaarta ĩchab amag Jerusalẽn phõbõr eemuaajã chawag wẽtriba jaaumamua amag, –Mua pãrag jaaujeejimgui ajim anũm, mu Ayau pãar athee ich Akhaar pũiju. Magtarr aawai mũg phõbõr eemua chawag wẽtba, mũigpaĩ nũbat ajim anũm, ichdẽu chadcha pãrag ich Akhaar dee num ora.

**5** Juanaun chadcha dõdamaupaita õor põr choojeejim, mamũ magtarr khur põmcha khaba num ee, jũrr Ēwandamau ich Akhaarta pãrag deejugui ajim anũm. Mag ich Akhaar deebarmuata, chadcha pãar põr choo chaar põr choo nũisijugui ajim aajem Jesuu amag.

Teófilo, maach Põr Jesuu mag iekhatarr aawai, chadcha ichdẽu iekhatarrjõ, jãga mag Ēwandam Akhaar bẽejĩ a khap amkhũirta ĩs mua deeu pũrug mũg ẽsap phã deepũi chirũm. Maimua mag bẽewi, jãga mag ich Jesuu ichdẽucha jur autarr khunn ee sũichẽwi, amag nem waupimarrjã agjõ mua pũrug jaaupãaigpam.

#### *Jesũs ũgthar matarr*

**6** Maan mũgta ajim aajem:

Mag amau chi Jesũs thõowi deeu iuu phĩidũtarr khur ya abmiecha ichdẽu jur autarr khunn dũi sũejim aajem. Mag amach aig sierr aawai amach garmuata irig, –Señor, marau khap am



ig numgui ajierram anam, marag jaaubá. ¿Ísta pua chadcha chikhamnaan jua eemua maar peerdu auwi puchta thumaam khun Pörkhaagpá, maach gobierno chaarcha wai naisieg?

<sup>7</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu amag magjim aajem:

—Éwandam ichta thumaam khun khái nem jua theeg simua ichdëupaita magum nem thum khap aju arr aawai párau chan búrrjá magum khap aju aai khaba numgui ajim anam, jáagwaita magju, wa khan edta magju khai.

<sup>8</sup> Mag khái Éwandam Akhaar páach gaai phés sēichējuun chad párau khaphu aju aai numgui ajim anam. Mag páach gaai phés sēichēm ed páar jua theeg aphōbaadēmua mua nem waujerr páach daúacha oonaa mu iek páach júguucha úurjerrjá párau órag jaau nurrjēe aju. Nacha mag Jerusalén phōbör ee, maigmua Judea durr; Samaria durr; ich mag khēb durrpierr jaau wētumua warp durr chauram magwe párau jaau wēnurrájugi ajim anam amag.

<sup>9</sup> Ya ich Jesús mag iekha obarm ee, sīi warag úgthaa papagmam düi juunthumie baug bēewi sīi ag ee i meer athamjō abaawai úu amau i oo wai durrarrjá warag oohba pamamua chukkuh aadējim aajem.

<sup>10</sup> Mag warag i úgthaa papagmam eerpa dunuidu num ee, emkhoo in numí khajúa bāpphá júa sīsídumta dēgōlp am aig dunuutkhachējim aajem.

<sup>11</sup> Mag dunuutkhachēwia amag, —Keena, ¿khanta úgthaa g jāg eerpa dunuidu num? aichējierram anam. Jesús ya úgthar petabahab. Mam ar jāg párau i mam oo naabá; ich jāg páachdēu oo numjō úmaai deeu i bēebajupa ajierram anam amag, mag chi khajúa bāpphá júa sīsíd arr khunau.

*Judas júrr Matías anum jur autarr*

<sup>12</sup> Mag amach düi ába sēwia petam oobaawai, durrdam Olivo Durrsī anum gaai naawi ich aigpaimua Jerusalenag wētjim aajem. Mag durrsī Jerusalenmua warpcha khaba, peer kilómetro ábpaím sim aajem.

<sup>13</sup> Mag wētvia phōbör ee paaukhabaimaawai úgthaa amach jēerjem aar ába biirdu naisijim aajem. Maig naajim aajem: Pedro, Santiago, Juan, Andrés, Felipe, Tomás, Bartolomé, Mateo, Santiago jōoi Alfeo iewaa, Simón iburr wauwia Celote a thurrjem, maimua Judas, woun áb deemu agjō Santiago anum düi ábam khun.

<sup>14</sup> Makhun amach thum ich mag biirdaajeejim aajem Jesús eeupeen düi, ich Jesús ád María maimua dewam unpa, ába mag biirdanaa Éwandamag jēwaag.

<sup>15</sup> Ich mag Éwandamag jēwaag am ába biirdadukham ed gaai, biek áb Pedroo tagam khun agjō Jesús iek úkha num khun khapan ciento veinte num jár dunuuna,

<sup>16</sup> —Keena ajim anum, Jesús gaaimua khodamnaa. Mua párag jaaukhingui ajim anum. Já mag maach Pör Jesús imeraa pēpūitarran ichiita ich jāgu aai sējim, warrgarwe rey David khararrau Éwandam Akharau ichig jaubaawai ich mag phā purrjō. Chadcha magtarr aawaita órau maach Pör Jesús pūr awaan bēewaijá maach khapeer Judas khararrta chi pörkha nurrájimui ajim anum.

<sup>17</sup> In maach eem maach düi ába phidkhaajeejimui ajim anum.

<sup>18</sup> Magtarrta ich dau lökōo mag Jesús pērtarr paar ichig phagtarr phatkhonau jēb pēr auwia, mam mawia, ichdēupai ich ó jorrkaawi, pōrou burrwí, bi jurphē sīi júúattarrjō apūijimui ajim aajem.

<sup>19</sup> Mag ichdēupai wir aig ich thōowia magbarm Jerusalenpienau thum úrphōbaadeewai mag durr ichdēu pēr autarr aig “Acéldama” a thurrjierramui ajim aajem. Mag am meúa Acéldama aawai maach meúan júrr “óor thōotarr param jēb” a simú.

<sup>20</sup> Judaau magju khaphuta warrgarwe rey David khararrau Salmos anum phā sēwai i igwia magjim:

“I di atarr di óor parii iseg puaju, ag ee joobaju khun chukhu.” (Sal. 69:25)

Maimua ich ag ésap gaai ich Daviupai ichab,

“Deemua júrr i phidkhaajerr phidag phidkhaju aai simgui” a phā puajim. (Sal. 109:8)

<sup>21</sup> Magua mua mag chirumgui ajim anum ich Pedroopai. David khararrau jaattarrjō chadcha amkhūr, muig maach ee óor num eem áb maach daumaai jur aujugui ajim anum, ich daúa Jesús iiu phiidutarr ootarr aawai maach ipierr jaaukhūr.

<sup>22</sup> Mag maadēu jur aujuun, ichab maachjō Jesús düi ogdaba wēnurranaa ichab warrcha Juan óor pör choomieu Jesús pör chootarr aigmua ewag pawiajá khēb ich Jesús úgthar ma num ed gaai ich mag maach düi ogdaba wēnurrarajerr khun eemta jur auju aai numgui ajim aajem.

<sup>23</sup> Pedroo mag iekhabaawai, aig narr khunau óor numí thurr aujierram aajem: Áb José anum, ich ag wounpai Barsabás a thūrnaa ichab iburr wauwia Justo a thurrjem; maagwai ábakhai Matías ajim aajem.

<sup>24</sup> Mag numí jur auwia Ēwandamag jēeumamua magjierram aajem:

“Ēwandam, puchdēuta chadcha ōor thumaam khūn thāar khaphū chitaawai, marau pūrug jēeu nūm, marag jaubá” ajierram anūm, “mug numí nūm aig chijāata puchdēu ig chirūm agá.

<sup>25</sup> Ya Judajā ichdēu khaigba arr gaamua wir aig ich thōobaawai i jūr puch i jaau nūm phidag maar dāi āba phidkhamkhīr marau deeu ig nūmguí” ajim anūm, “maach daumaai.”

<sup>26</sup> Mag Ēwandamag jēeu durrawia mokpōr gaai am thūr numwe phākhanaa jēkhat bar-bapāawai, chi Matías thūr phā simta ūgthaag jēer khērbaimajim aajem. Magtarr aigmua atag Matías warm khūn once narr dāi āba phidkha sīsijim aajem, Ēwandam i jaau nūm phidag gaai.

## 2

### *Ēwandam Akhaar bēetarr*

<sup>1</sup> Maimua nemkhō dichtarr khur cincuenta días nūm ee, judionaan phiesta Pentecostés anūm burrijim aajem. Ich mag edcha thum chí ūkha durrum khūn ābam aig podpa thūnaajim aajem.

<sup>2</sup> Mag am āba podpa nūmta, dēgōlp edjā eemua jēbu phū theeg urum iekjō jug urum ūr athajierram anūm. Mag jug bēewi am nūm di gaaita sīi wubaichēmjō ajim anaabá.

<sup>3</sup> Magbarm abarmn meukhīrjō sīsīdūmta sīi ōtdaujō uujēer uujēer aadēmua, ich Jesús iek ūkha narr khūn pōr ūr dərjopkhamamua, dərjopkha, deeu chukkhu aadējim anūm.

<sup>4</sup> Mag ōtdau khīrjō simta ōor pōr ūr dərjopkhabarmjō arrau Ēwandamau ich Akhaarta thumaam khūn gaai phēs deebarmua agdaujō deeu meu amachdēu būerjā iekhaba aajertra waa iekha nurrjēe aphōbaadējim anūm, ich chí Ēwandam Akharau iekhapimampierr.

<sup>5</sup> Ich mag phiesta jaar Jerusalén phōbōr ee naajim aajem: judionaan Ēwandam iek ūkhanaa irua jaau sim ipierraa aajem khūn, durрпиerrmua bēetarr khūn.

<sup>6</sup> Mag edjā eemua phū iekjō jug pierrum ūrbaawai, thum āba ag di aig biirdūnaa mag phū iekjō thūnūm dāi sereu wējōm ūrbaawai, “Ĵāga aadēmta mug thūnūisima?” ajierram anūm, amachdēu ūurwai am meeun khabam khūnauta durr warpham khūn meupa ajapha chí meu khūn dēnjō iekha nūm ūrwia.

<sup>7</sup> Mag ūrwia sīi warag dauderraa nūmua amach wir aigpai jējēu aajeejim aajem, amach khapeenag. Mag jēeu nūmua, —Keena, ar jāg durr chaauram meupa iekha nurrjēm khūn, Ĵākhūn amach thum Galileapien khabá?

<sup>8</sup> Ĵāga jāg amau iekhamam marau maach meúachata ūr nūmma? aajeejim anūm.

<sup>9</sup> Muig maach nem meu khapan iekha wējōmguí aajeejim anūm, durr chaauram khūn pōm thūnaawai. Muig nūm: Partiapien, Mediapien, Elampien maimua maach chí Mesopotamia durr joobaajem khūn; Judea durram khūn, Capadociapien, Pontopien maimua Asiapien.

<sup>10</sup> Mag tag Ichab thūnūm: Frigiapien, Pamfiliapien, Egipto durram khūn maimua Africa durr phōbōr Cirene anūm ag atag naajem khūnpra thūnūm. Romapienjā muig joobaajemguí ajim anūm, judionaan chaar maimua deeu durrmua bēewi judionaan igar nūm khūnjā agjō,

<sup>11</sup> Creta durram khūn dāi Arabiapienpra thūnūm. Mag meu khīrpierr thūnūm ee thumaam khūnau agdaujō dich meúata Ēwandamau nem wautarr amau igkhamam ajapha ūr thūnūmguí ajim anūm.

<sup>12</sup> Mag amachdēu warm khūn deeu meupa ijējēbkhām ūrwia dauderraa nūm gaaimua, amach wir aigpai jūr jēeu ohookhamua, “Ma mug thūnūmūn, Ĵāga awiata jāg thūnūmūm?” khajierram aajem.

<sup>13</sup> Mamū āaur khūn Ichab aig narr khūnau warag am wauwia, “Vino pōm agtha khūwaa sim dōpūiwia khēch thūnaawaita jāg thūnaabahab” aajeejim aajem.

### *Pedroou ōrag iekhatarr*

<sup>14</sup> Magbaawai Pedro tagam ich khapeen agjō ich Jesuucha jur autarr khūn dāi āba būjāau dūnūisiwia thet amag magjim anūm:

—Keena, Judeapien, maimua Ichab Jerusalén naajem khūn: Khap abat mua pārag jawaagpam; mū iek ūrbat ajim anūm.

<sup>15</sup> Ōor pārau oowai jāg thūnūm chan pārau jaau nūmjō mag nag pōm dōwia khēch thūnaawai khabamguí ajim anūm. Pārau oo naabá ajim anūm, īsta edpherr garm las nuevepai sim; agtha doojem orajā khaba sim, Ĵāga mag ōor khēch thūnaajugui? ajim anūm.

<sup>16</sup> Am jāg n̄m̄n, s̄i warrgar Ēwandam i jaaumie Joel khararrau phā puatarjō th̄n̄m̄n khabahab ajim an̄m. M̄g th̄naaju igwiata ich Ēwandamaucha jōoi Joel khararrag jaaumama,

<sup>17</sup> “Ya m̄g atag m̄chd̄eu m̄g jēb ōp̄iju gayaa paawai mua m̄ch Akhaar thumaam kh̄n̄nag deemajugui” ajim aajem.

“Mag mua mag m̄ch Akhaar deebaawai chaain chi emkhoinau chi n̄naupa warrgar m̄ iek jaaunjerr kh̄n̄n d̄enjō m̄ iek jaaujukui” ajim aajem.

“Maimua chaainam kh̄n̄n d̄i jōoiram kh̄n̄npa mua m̄ch aar kh̄aipi aumajugui” ajim aajem.

<sup>18</sup> “Īchab mua thum m̄ch ipierrea n̄m kh̄n̄nag m̄ch Akhaar deemaju, emkhoinag wa n̄nag awia kh̄ājā.

Magbaawai amau m̄chd̄eu amachig jaaubarnta j̄urr ōrag jaaumajugui” ajim an̄m ich Ēwandamau.

<sup>19</sup> Mag jaaumamua Īchab, “Edjā eejā mua m̄ch b̄ēju ijaaur nem kh̄irpierr ompaapimajugui” ajim aajem.

“Maagwai m̄g jēb gaai bag oju, ōtdau phur j̄ierarraukham d̄i;

s̄i naar ph̄ichchi kh̄orr j̄iubaad̄eph̄mjā oojugui” ajim an̄m.

<sup>20</sup> “Mag m̄ch jua theeg thum b̄ēju ed gayaa paawai, āsdawam edau kh̄baadeewai j̄urr edaram edau arg s̄i bagjō phurii aad̄ejugui” ajim aajem ich Ēwandamaucha.

<sup>21</sup> “Mam̄ Īchab ū ar thum m̄r̄ug amach dau aug khaugpi j̄eu n̄m kh̄n̄n ū peerd̄tkhajugui” ajim aajem ich jōoirau. (Jl. 2:28-32)

<sup>22</sup> Pedroou mag Ēwandam iek phā puarr jaau dichwia, Īchab ij̄ēbkh̄mua, ‘Keena israelnaan, cha mua iekhaagpam ajapha ūrbat ajim an̄m. P̄rau khaph̄n̄ n̄m̄gui ajim an̄m, Jesūs Nazaretpiertra ich Ēwandamaucha p̄itarr aawai p̄ach ee ag na nem mag ooba aajerr irua wau n̄rraajerr gaaimuata Ēwandamau p̄rag ich jua theeg oopijim.

<sup>23</sup> Mam̄ mag khitarra jua ich Ēwandamau mag ūdraa i th̄ōpibajieb ajim an̄m, mag i th̄ōpibarm gaaimua warag p̄achta wajapcha ōb̄erju khaph̄n̄ sierr aawai. Magju arr aawaita, p̄achig pur deebaawai, p̄rau i pur arrwi p̄ach ipaarmua pakuls gaai ōor s̄i khaiab s̄isid̄m̄ kh̄n̄nag i meerph̄ē th̄ōpijierram̄gui ajim an̄m, ich Ēwandamau ag nawe mag kh̄irju wai sierrjō.

<sup>24</sup> Mag jua i th̄ōp̄ijjerrab mam̄, Ēwandamau deeu i phiriu aujimgui ajim an̄m. I mag s̄i jēb ee ich mag sierraju atheem khaba arr aawai mee n̄muapai chan pōd i th̄ aubajim a jaumajim aajem Pedroou.

<sup>25</sup> Magju arr aawai rey David khararraujā warrgarwe Jesūs igwia ich Jesuuta chadcha ich Aai d̄i iekha sim ūrtarrjō ph̄amamua magjim:

“Ēwandam” ajim an̄m chi Chaai garmua ich Ayag, “mua khaph̄n̄ chir̄m, p̄ m̄ d̄i ogd̄aba s̄iejem.

P̄chta m̄ na n̄n̄n̄u khaawai pua b̄urjā m̄ chig apibam̄gui” ajim an̄m.

<sup>26</sup> “Mag gaaimua th̄aar onee chirawai m̄ch meukh̄raucha pur̄g ū ajim a chiraaimgui” ajim an̄m chi Chairau.

<sup>27</sup> “Mua khaph̄n̄ chir̄m, khaiabam kh̄n̄n akhaar weetjem aar m̄ akhaar pua p̄im iek p̄ibam̄gui” ajim an̄m, “p̄ch chogkha chir̄m̄ta pua m̄ kha kh̄ōsi wai chirawai. M̄ch kh̄erbarm jēb degpai ūdraa ārpiba, deeu m̄ch phiriu aujujā mua khaph̄n̄ chir̄m̄gui” ajim an̄m.

<sup>28</sup> “P̄chd̄ēta p̄ch aarcha ōbeerjem kh̄udau m̄r̄ug khaugpijim, maagwai p̄ch d̄iicha chiraimaawai m̄ onee chirsijugui” ajim an̄m. (Sal. 16:8-11)

<sup>29</sup> Mag David khararrau phā puarr igwia ich Pedroou, ‘Keena, p̄ad̄ē kh̄irjubat ajim an̄m. David khararrau ichpai wir aig igwia pōd mag iekhaju khaba s̄ejim. Maad̄ē meraajā khaba n̄m, maach dau nawe jōoi David khararr meewi b̄ep s̄iujerram; mag i b̄eptarr jēbdi agtha s̄iejm̄gui ajim an̄m.

<sup>30</sup> Mam̄ i Īchab Ēwandam i jaaumie arr aawai irua khaph̄n̄ s̄iejim Ēwandamau ichig “M̄ cha iekha chir̄m iekha p̄ chaain ewagam kh̄n̄n eemta p̄ch simjō reikhapiju” a iekhatarr.

<sup>31</sup> Ēwandamau mag iekhatarr aawaita Daviu khaph̄n̄ ya oo wai simjō Cristo iu phiid̄ajujā jaaujim: jāga Ēwandamau ich Chaai akhaar khaiabam kh̄n̄n akhaar weetjem aar mawia ich mam̄ sierpiba, ni i morjā ich aukh̄erbarm jēb degpai ārpiba, s̄i phiriu auju.

<sup>32</sup> Warrgarwe mag jaaunjerr aawai ich Ēwandamau chadcha i phiriu aujimgui ajim an̄m. Marau mag jaau n̄m̄n, chadcha maach daúacha ootarr aawaita mag jaau n̄m̄gui ajim an̄m Pedroou.

<sup>33</sup> Mag jaaumamua ichd̄ēpai, J̄ān Ēwandamau ich jua theegauta chadcha i phiriu autarr aawai ĩs ūgthar ich Ēwandam d̄i āba thumaam kh̄n̄n P̄orkha simgui ajim an̄m, ich Jesūs

igwia. Magta İchab ich chi Ayaucha ich Akhaar deeu a jaaujerrjā irig deejimgui ajim aajem. Mag ichig deebaawai jürr ich Jesuu İsta örag deebarmgui ajim anum. Magua cha pārau pāach dauacha oonaa pāach jüggüucha pāach meu İr numjā mag sİ khēch naawai khaba, thum ich Jesūs gaaimuata jāg thunumgui ajim anum, chadcha ichta ügtharjā maach thumaam khun Pörkha sİewai.

<sup>34</sup> Maigta pārau oo naabā ajim anum. David Jesuö ügtharjā thumaam khun Pörkhaimaba arr aawai žjāga irua ich igwia magkhajİ? Mag khāai maach Pör Jesuuta ügthar pabaimaawaijā thumaam khun Pörkhaimaju ichdēu khaphu sierr aawai, ich Jesūs igwiata Daviıu ich paarmua,

“Ēwandamau maach Pörögta, ich dūi āba thumaam khun Pörkhapsieg ich juachaar gar juppiju” a iekhabajieb ajim anum,

<sup>35</sup> “i oomapham khun thum ich jua ee pörkha dee num ora.” (Sal. 110:1)

<sup>36</sup> Maimua deeu ich Pedroopai, Keena İsmua atag israelnaan thumaam khunau warre khaphu abat ajim anum, cha mua pārag jawaagpam. Ar pāach ipaarmua pa gaai meerphē thööpüipi jaatarr Jesuuta warag Ēwandamau thumaam khun Pörkhapsibarm; ich khabajieb ajim anum warrgarwe Ēwandamau jür auwia maach peerdu aumkhür püiju jaajerr.

<sup>37</sup> Pedroou mag iekhabapüim amachdēu ũrbaawai warre gaai machaaga aphöbaadēmua ich Pedroogcha jēeunaa i khapeenagjā agjō, –Keena, žmagan marau jāgata aju aai nawi ajierram anum, Ēwandamau maach peerdu aumkhür? Marag jaabat ajierram aajem.

<sup>38</sup> Magbaawai Pedroou amag magjim aajem:

–Thum agdaujō pāach mor ewag khürjuwia Ēwandamag pāach khaibag chugpaapi jēubat ajim anum. Magnaa chadcha Jesucristo iek ükhanaa pāach pör choopibat ajim anum. Pārau magmun, Ēwandamau pāar khaibag chugpaapüiwia jürr ich Akhaarta pārag deejugui ajim aajem, ichdēu deeu a jaatarrjō.

<sup>39</sup> Irua mag ich Akhaar deeu jaautarran, pārag deenaa, pāar chaainagjā deewi, thum durr warpham khunagpa deeu jaautarrau. Wajarcharan thum ichdēu khösi thür aumam khunagta ich Akhaar deemajugui ajim aajem.

<sup>40</sup> Mag, Jesuu nem waaujerr thumaa jaaumam dūi warag am wawimamua Pedroou amag, “Öor męg chi ajaugjā chukhu thunum khun dūi okhoomapha num khai, āba Ēwandamta jurbat” aajeejim anum.

<sup>41</sup> Mag chadcha Pedroou jaau sim ũrwia Ēwandam iek ükhamar khunau amach pör choopimajierram aajem. Ich mag edpai ükhawia amach pör choopimarr khun appai tres miljō naajim aajem.

<sup>42</sup> Mag, chi ükha durrarr khun thum ābam aig podpanaa ich Jesuu püitarr khunau jaau numpierr ich mag am ipierraa wēnrraaajeejim aajem. Amach khapeen dūi ö khaigbajā khaba, ante Ēwandamag jēu numua warag thachjā āba jig khoojeejim aajem.

*Jāga aajeejİ warrcha Cristo iek ükha phöbaaderr khun*

<sup>43</sup> Mag num ee ich Jesuu jür autarr khunau ag na nem mag ooba aajempa wau num oowia öor thumaam khunta dauderraa thanaajim aajem.

<sup>44</sup> Chi Ēwandam iek ükha num khunan ũiba āba biirdunaa amach khapeen dūijā ajapha naajeejim aajem. Maguata jürr agdaujō chikhamnagjā nemdam İghaba, thumaa jig aumaajeejim aajem.

<sup>45</sup> Amach nem wai nūnid arrjā thum pörkhuninaa chi phatkhon jürr nemdam ig numjā chukhu khithēm khunag jigpüimaajeejim anaabā, thumaa agdaujō.

<sup>46</sup> Mag numua edau āspapakhampierr Aai i jēujem deg āba podpanaa Ēwandamag jēuejeejim aajem. Maimua amach di aar pawiajā ich mag Ēwandamag jēu numua thachjā agdaujō thöikhanaa thumaa ö āba onee khö dichdimapphu aajeejim anum.

<sup>47</sup> Amach mag num gaaımua ag phöbör eem sİ bithurgam khunaujā am kha khösi aajeejim aajem. Mag num dūi maach Pör Jesuu warag örag ich iek ükhapsi aumam khun ag nawe ükha durrarr khun ee dubmaawai warag khapaana paaukhamajim aajem, edau āspapakhampierr.

### 3

*Woun āb bü ākhāraa khıtam monaautarr*

<sup>1</sup> Biek āb Pedro Juan dūi Aai i jēujem deg wētjierram aajem, ya kheuragam las tres num ee. Mag ora paawai örau Ēwandamag jēuejerr aawai İchab amach paat jēwaan wētjim aajem.

<sup>2</sup> Mag Aai i jēujem deg dub num puertdi aigcha ed ēepierr woun āb aphuu khıtam jup kheurjeejim aajem. Mag woun bi ewe bü ākhāraa khıtamta thaabatarr aawai pödjā ich

appai dardur aba, sīi ōrauta jjiir aubēewia mag puertdi “Chi Ooimug” anam aig juppi sīiujeejim aajem, ōor ag ee dub nam khunnag phatkondam jēeumkhīir.

<sup>3</sup> Biek āb i mag oo chirumta, Pedro Juan dūi ierrag dich wētum oobaawai amag, —Aay keena ajim anam, mu ap chitam, murg phatkondam deebat ajim anam.

<sup>4</sup> Magbaawai amach numiim khunau irig eerpanaa Pedroou irig, —Marag oobā ajim anam.

<sup>5</sup> Mag Pedroou ichig “Oobā” abaawai ichig nemdamta deegpampii awia amag eerpa oo sīsijim aajem.

<sup>6</sup> Mag amachig eerpabaa Pedroou magjim anam irig:

—Mu chan būrjā phatkon chukhu chirum, mam machdēu pōdju ayaam chan mua purug īgkhabam. Āba Jesucristo Nazaretpierrau puch monaajuuta khīirjunaā phiidubaa ajim anam.

<sup>7</sup> Mag iekhanaa i juachaar gar purnaa ūgthaag ēudu athaawai chadcha nem būpā ubag aadējim anaabā.

<sup>8</sup> Mag ich jua gaai purnaa dunnupi athaawai, dūi ūgthaag phuddu oo dunnisiwia ich mag nem ajaug dardur sīsijim aajem. Mag warag am dūi āba Aai i jēuej deg dubwia sīi chaajō onegau bū jjiir nunnugmamua Ēwandamag, —Ūchata pua mug mu monaubapūim Ēwandam; chadcha puchta thumaam khun khāijā chi thierrigui a ijēb nunnū khabaadējim aajem.

<sup>9</sup> Magtarr aigmua atag ich mag onee Ēwandamag ūu ajijimkham thumaam khunau oojierram aajem.

<sup>10</sup> I mag nurrām oowia dauderraa naajieb mam, thumaam khunau, “Jā chadcha ar Aai i jēuej deg dub nam puertdi Chi Ooimug a thūurjem aig oo simua ōor dich nam khunnag phatkondam jēuejerr woun khabahab” aajeejim aajem jūrram khunau.

*“Pórtico de Salomón” anam ee Pedroou iekhattarr*

<sup>11</sup> Mag ich monaubapūaiwai chi bū ākhāraa khitarrau Pedro Juan dūi chaug wētpimaugau, warag am gaai pūrbaadējim aajem. Ya mag i monaubaadēm ōrau khakhapdō aadeewai daaugajār edau ōbeerjem bi gar dijājō wēu wējōm “Pórtico de Salomón” anamug thum khaphig phōbaadējim aajem, mam gar chi bū ākhāraa khitarrau Pedro Juan dūi wēnurrām kha ogdūba sierr aawai.

<sup>12</sup> Pedroou mag amachig khaphig wēdurum oobaawai mag khapan thunnug magjim aajem:

—Keena, ūkhan jāgwia jāg maar oowia pāar dauderraa nu? ajim anam. Pārau jāg maragta eerpapaad aadēpnam, ūpārau khīirjuawai marau maach juapaauta jāg monaubarmjōo nu, wa Ēwandam na maach pekau chukhu num gaaimua jāgbarm khāijā anā pārau pāach ōdegpai? ajim anam amag. Mag khabangui ajim anam ichdēupai.

<sup>13</sup> Jāan ar Ēwandamau ich Iewaa pūitarrta ar khabam awi pāachdēu thōotarr ag jua thee-gauta jāg i monaubapūimgui ajim anam. Ich jāg Jesuuta i chogkha bēetarr aawai, maach Ēwandam anaā īchab maach jōoin Abrán Isá maimua Jacob am Ēwandamaupai thumaam khun Pōrkhapinaa nem jua theeg apijim. Ich ag Jesupai khabajieb ajim anam, ar Pilatoou puapāig abaawai pāachdēu warag thōopūipi jaautarr.

<sup>14</sup> I būrjā pekau chukhunaā thumaam khun dūi agpierraa khitarra pārau warag thōopi jaaunaa jūrr ag khāi chadcha ōor thōomie chaarta pāach ipaarmua warag cárcel degmuajā weepūipijjerrangui ajim anam.

<sup>15</sup> Mag, pārau chadcha warag maach thumaam khun iupiejemta thōopūijjerrangui ajim anam. Mag i thōopūijjerrab mam, deeu Ēwandamau i phīru aujimgui ajim anam, jēbdeg sierr āba. Marau mag jaau nūmūn, mag pāachdēu i thōotarr khurjā maach daūacha monakha meeba arrjō nurrām oojerr aawaiugui ajim aajem Pedroou amach khīircha.

<sup>16</sup> Maimua mag chi woun bū ākhāraa khitar igwi, Pādē wajapha khīirjubat ajim anam. Muig ni ābmuajā meraajā khaba sim, warr jāga siejī mug woun. Mag siejieb mam, chadcha Jesuu ich monaaju khaphū sierr aawaita jāg monaau sīsimgui ajim anam. Pārau īs mug woun monakha oo nūmūn, jāan maraujā maach khīirjug ee āba Jesús jua theegaupaita i monaaju khaphū narr gaaimuaujū ajim anam. Mag gaaimuata jāg warre ich bi eewe monakha thaabatarrjō pārau īs i monakha oo nūmguī ajim aajem.

<sup>17</sup> Magnaa ich Pedrooupai, ‘Mua khaphū chirumguī ajim anam, pārau pāach pōrnaan dūimua Jesús purnaa thōopūaiwai chadcha ich Ēwandamaucha pūitarr khabampii awiata jāg i thōojierram.

<sup>18</sup> Pārau i dūi jāgtarran, ich Ēwandamau warrgarwe ich i jaumienag jaupibaawai jūrr amau ōrag, “Ēwandam Iewaa Cristo bēewia ōrau i dau aphū thōoju” a jaautarrjō, ich Ēwandamauta ūduraā pārag i thōopi sim khabajieb ajim anam.

19-20 Pāachdēu i dāi magtarr jürr pāach khaibag thumaa äsie ewag khüirjunaa Ëwandamag chugpaapi jēubat ajim aajem, mag khaibag chugpamkhüir. Pāach thum israelnaana magta jēuekhiin, mag Jesús warrgarwe Ëwandamau jur auwi püiju aajerr deeu püibarm gaaimua Ëwandamauta pāar kha oneg chukhu narrjä kha onee apijugui ajim aajem.

21 Mag irua püijup mamu, müngwaiweran Jesús ich jäg ügthar sieju aai simgui ajim anam, warrgarwe Ëwandamau ich i jaamienag jaaujerrjö mag durr thum deeu ümaai durr wäjüug paapāain bēe num ora.

22 Ich ag Jesús igwia Moiseeujä warrgarwe maach jöoinag, “Maach Pör Ëwandamau maach khodnaan eempai ðor äb ich i jaaumkhüir püijugui” ajim anam, “ich jäg mürgjä pāach ee ich iek jaaupitarrjö jaaumkhüir.

Mag ichdēu püibarmua pāachig nem jaauwai i ipierraa abat” ajim aajem.

23 “Mag ichdēucha jur auwia püibarmua nem jaau simta ükhaba abarm khüun chan, oob amau amach ügthar öbēru amiet” a jaaujim aajem Moiseeu maach jöoinag. (Dt. 18:15-19)

24 Mag iekhakhagmamua ich Pedroopai, ‘Ich jäg Moiseeu ichjö Ëwandamau äb ich i jaaujem püiju jaaujerrjö, tagam khüun agjö i i jaaujerr khüun thum Samuel khararr aigmua ewagam khüunaujä ich mag jaaujeejimgui ajim anam.

25 Magnaa, Pāach khabahab ajim anam, warrgar mag Ëwandam i jaaujerr khüun ag chaain ewagam khüun. Pāar dēnnaan dāi Ëwandamau iek deewai ya pāarta irua khüirju wai siebajieb ajim anam. Magtarr aawai ichdēu jöoi Abranag, “Mug atag paawai pu chaain ewagam khüunau chaai äb oobarmuata thumaam khüun dāi nem ajapha waujugui” a iekhatarr aawai

26 Ëwandamau chadcha ich Iewaa jur auwi pāar eeta nacha püijimgui ajim anam, pāach pekau pöm sīsīdum isegwia pāach thāar ee i athaawai pāach üu amkhüir.

## 4

### *Pedro Juan dāi chi thethemnaan na*

1 Pedroo Juan dāimua agtha ðor pöm mag wējömug ijējēbkkam ee, am aig phadnaan bēejerram aajem, Aai i jēuejem di thuaajem khüun pör dāi saduceonaanpa. Mag saduceonaanau jaauwai, maach meewai maach akhaar iuuba aajem aajem.

2 Mag bēewi makhüunau am dāi meeukhabaichējierram aajem, Pedroo Juan dāimua jäg Jesús iuu phüidatarrjöta maachin thum iuu phüidatkhaju a jaau num ürchēwia.

3 Mag warag am purkha auwia cárcel deg phē arrjieram aajem. Mamu ya kheeruaa pam eeta mag purkha deethurtarr aawai ich mam äspaghajieram aajem.

4 Mamu mag amach purkha arrju nawe jaau durrarrdam ðor pöm mag thunnarr khüunau ürtarr aawai ichab chi ükha narr khüun khapanag emkhooiin appai cinco miljö naajim aajem, müin dāi chaainjä beerba.

5 Maimua ag noram äspauu chadcha Jerusalén phöbör ee äba podpajieram aajem: Judionaan pörkha num khüun, Ëwandamag jēuejem degam khüun jöoin, maimua Ëwandam i jawaag chi machnaanpa, thum äba.

6 Mag tag naajim aajem: phadnaan thumaam khüun pör Anás anam, Caifás, Juan, Alejandro, maimua ichab mag phadnaan pörkha num khüun khodnaanjä agjö.

7 Maimua Pedro Juan dāi cárcel deg narr phē awaan mamkhüir awi ðor püijieram aajem. Mag püiwi phē au pierrwai amach järkha dunnutkchapinaa, —¿Khaü jäg pāar jua theeg apiji a jēuejierram aajem amag, jäg woun bü äkhāraa sierr monaau päaig?

8 Magbaawai Pedroo Ëwandam Akhaar ich gaai phēs wai sierr aawai amag magjim anam: —Keena, pāar ar mug phöbör ee chi pörkha num khüun maimua ichab mug Israel durr Ëwandamag jēuejem degam jöoin, mü iek ürbat, mua pārag magkhingui ajim anam.

9 Ar woun äb müig bü äkhāraa khitarr monaautarrta pārau marag jēue naabma, jägata marau i monaau püiji a khap aag.

10 Mug Israel durr ee thumaam khüunau khakhapdö amkhüir, mua pārag jaaupüikhingui ajim anam. Jāan mügta ajimgui ajim anam. Chadcha Jesús Nazaretpierr jua theegauta mug woun cha pārau monakha oo numan monaau sīsīm. Ich ag Jesús khabajieb ajim anam, ar pārau pakuls gaai meerphē thöotarr. Mamu Ëwandamau deeu i phiriü aujimgui ajim anam.

11 Magtarr Jesús igwi khabahab, ar Ëwandam iek phā sim gaai “Di üu narr khüunau isegtarr dibigta jürr chi di äd jārarmkha sīsīm” a jaau sim.

12 Magtarr aawai deeu woun mug jēb gaai maach peerdūju ayaam chan tag chukhungui ajim anam. Mag Ëwandamau maach peerdū aumkhüir deeu khüunagjä jaauba arr aawai äba ich Jesuupai khabam chan pöd ðor amach pekau eemua peerdūbamgui ajim aajem Pedroo.

<sup>13</sup> Amachdëu mag Pedro Juan dui büürjä nem ökag chukhu mag iekha num ürwia jügderraa naajim aajem, mag estudio pömjä khaba sísidamta mag iekha num ürwia. Mamü amach wir aigpai, “Jákhun jäg numun, jāan Jesús dui wënnrraajerr aawaita jäg iekha numgui” aajeejim anum.

<sup>14</sup> Mag num dui amachdëu oowai chi woun monaau sísierjã ichab am bigaau oo dunarr aawai pöd jāan sëukhaawaita mag num ajujã khaba aajeejim anaabã.

<sup>15</sup> Mag oobaawai amach Asamblea eemua chi Pedro Juan dui jöpcha dawag jurkhüüpiüwia amach appai iyüu numua,

<sup>16</sup> —Keena, çmukhuan wounaan dui maadëu jäga ajuuta jäg num? aajeejim anum. Mug öor monaau num ooba aajem chadcha. Amau jägtarr Jerusalén phöbör ee thumaam khunau khakhapdö thunum, pöd maadëu “Jāan sëukhaawaita jäg thunum” aju khaba numgui ajim anum.

<sup>17</sup> Mamü cha amachdëu jäg Jesús igwia jaau num tag jaaupimaaugau, maadëu am ajap dakhānaa tag magum iek jaupiba jaaujugui ajierram aajem, mag jaau wënnrtumua warag öor ee mag iek aaidupimaaugau.

<sup>18</sup> Maimua mag khürju auwia, deeu amach aig thürkha auna, chadcha amag tag büürjä Jesús igwia nem jaupiba jaaujierram aajem.

<sup>19</sup> Mamü amachig magbaawai Pedroo Juan düimua jür amag, —Pārau khürjuawai, çjäga ajapcha si ajierram anum, Ēwandam dau na? çĒwandamau nem jaau sim ipierraa aju khāyau pārau nem jaau numta marau ürcha ipierraa aju aai nūwi? ajierram anum.

<sup>20</sup> Marau maach daüa oonaa maach jüguucha ürtarr chan pöd sīi ich jäg jaauba sīuju aai khaba numgui ajierram aajem Pedroo Juan düimua.

<sup>21</sup> Magbaawai chi thethem khunau sīi am ajap dakhānaa chig aba pūpūijierram aajem, öor pöm thunumujã warag am köit iekhamjō Ēwandamta thō iekha nurrjēe thunarr aawai. Mag bü äkhāraa khitarr monaautarr paar, thumaam khunau Ēwandamag, “Ēwandam, pūjōm chan mag jēb gaai chukhumgui” anaajim aajem irig.

<sup>22</sup> Mag chi bü äkhāraa khitarr Ēwandam jua theegau monaauwai cuarenta años atcha sīejim aajem.

*Chi ükha durrarr khunau Ēwandamag juapã jēutarr*

<sup>23</sup> Mag amach chig aba öoberbapāiawai amach khapeen num aar wëtwia jaauwimajierram aajem, thum phadnaan chi pörkha num khunau judionaan Asamblea ee agjō chi pörkha num khun dūimua amach dakhāu iekhattarr.

<sup>24</sup> Chi di garm khunau mag ürhöbaadeewai ihāba Ēwandamag jēu numua magjierram aajem:

—Ēwandam, pūta maar Pöröugui ajierram anum. Puchdëuta mug jēb wauwi, mug phūasjã waunaa ag ee nem sísidamjã ompaajim, edjāpa.

<sup>25</sup> Warrgar maach dau nawe puch Akharau puch chog David khararrag iekhapibaawai, irua pu dui khürcha iekha simjō pūug,

“çKhan jägwi jäg durrierr öor meeukhaphöo thunú, maimua par jäg maadëu nem igmaphamta waju khürju sísidú?” ajim anum.

<sup>26</sup> “Mug durr gaai chi pörkha num khun thum äba iek deewi jür pu dui wërbaugjōta khür khaugphöbaadëphumgui” ajim anum, “sīi warag maar Pör chi Mesías puchdëu jür autarr ichaau am khöchgau.” (Sal. 2:1-2)

<sup>27</sup> Ēwandam, magtarr aawai chadcha David khararrau jaautarrjō ich mug phöbör eeta äba biirdujim: Eroses, Poncio Pilato, ich mug Israelpien dui deeu durrar khunpa; mag äba biirdunaa maach Pör Jesús büürjä pekau chukhu khitum puchdëu jür autarr khaibag wawaag.

<sup>28</sup> Magta chadcha warrgarwe puchdëu jaauwai mag i dau aphuu aju a jaautarrjō, thum ag ee öberjimgui ajierram anum Ēwandamag jēumamua.

<sup>29</sup> Mag irig jēumamua, Pua khaphu chirumgui ajierram anum, maar mug puch i jaaumkhür puchdëu chogtarr khun dakhāu wai num. Maar pu chognaanau. Pua warag maar khuphü apibã, öghaba puch iek jaau wënnrraag a jēumajierram aajem.

<sup>30</sup> Mor masim khunjä monaunaa puch Chaai pekau chukhu khitum Jesús ag jua theegau nem maadëu ooba aajempa marag waupibã, magum gaaimua örag puch jua theeg oomkhür a jēumajierram aajem.

<sup>31</sup> Maimua ya amau mag Ēwandamag jēu öbaadëm ee, ich Ēwandamupai am narr di sīi sösōi athajim anum. Mag di sösōi atham dui Ēwandam Akhaar am gaai phēs aicheewai magtarr aigmua atagta warag büürjä öghaba, ich mag Ēwandam iek jaau nūisijim aajem.

*Nem thunum chan äbpaum dën khabajim*

<sup>32</sup> Mag khapan Êwandam iek ukha thunarr khunan khirjug abanaa ichab ö abata naajeejim aajem. Abmuajä ich nem wai sim, “Müch atheepaiujä” aba, ante magju khâyau, “Nem thum thunumun maach thumaam khun denëugui” aajeejim anaabä.

<sup>33</sup> Mag num ee, am iek warag amach chi Jesuucha ich iek jaaumkhir doce jur autarr khunaujä maach Pör Jesüs iiu phiidutarr iekta warag iek khëgkha jauphöbaadëjim aajem. Maimua ich mag jaau wënrurram jaarjä Êwandamau thumaam khunag am däi ajapha apiejeejim anaabä.

<sup>34</sup> Am iek mag thum jëb wai narr khunaujä amach jëb përpüinaa, di numí wa numí atcha khäijä paraa arr khunaujä warag amach di përpüinaa, chi phatkhon Jesuu jur autarr khun aig jigamkhir aibeejerr aawai, am ee atcha dau aphuu ichdëu nem ig simjä chukhum woun chan chukhu ajim aajem.

<sup>35</sup> Mag aapierrwai chadcha amau agdaujöö chi chukhu durrum khunag jigpääijeejim aajem.

<sup>36</sup> Cha jaau numjö, woun äb sëjeim aajem, Levinaan eem José a thür sierr, Chipre pharam gaai thaabatarr: Mag woun ibur wauwia Bernabé a thür wai naajim aajem ich Jesuucha doce jur autarr khunau. Bernabé aawai maach meüan “Ökhirjug meeupejem” a simuu.

<sup>37</sup> Mag wounaujä ich jëb wai sierr përpüiwia, chi phatkhon aibëewi, Êwandam i jaaumkhir doce jur autarr khunag deechëjim aajem, agjö jigpüimkhir.

## 5

### *Ananiaau Safira däimua sëukhatarr*

<sup>1</sup> Mamü ichab woun äb sëjeim aajem, Ananías a thür sierr. Mag wounaujä ich üi Safira anum däimua amach jëb wai narr përpüiwia,

<sup>2</sup> amach khaugbaju awi, chi phatkhon eem äaur amach athee auwia, agjö äaurpai chi emkhoodirau deen majim aajem, ich Jesuu jur autarr khun aar. Mamü mag ich jayau phatkhon thum deen maba arrjä chi üirau khaphü sëjeim anaabä.

<sup>3</sup> Mag amach aar deebaimaawai Pedroou chi Ananiaag magjim anum:

—Ananías, ¿Jägwí jëb përtarr param phatkhon pua thum deechëba, ag eem päach athee autarra, “Thum deechëjim” a chirú? ajim anum. Puch jäg sëukha simua Êwandam Akhaarputa pua khügur auju ëkha sëbahab ajim anum.

<sup>4</sup> ¿Pua oowai chi jëb puch den khabají? Mag chi jëb puch den arr aawai, ¿chi phatkhonjä puch den khabajeb? Mag simta, ¿khan jägwí jäg sëukhaju khirjubaadëjima? ajim anum. Jäg sim aigui Êwandampata pua khügur auju ëkha sëbahab ajim aajem Ananiaag.

<sup>5</sup> Pedroou mag iekhabaawai warre chi meemta Ananías jëkht di bjä aimajim aajem. Mag sëukhatarr gaaimua Ananías meetarr ürwia thum chi ürmam khun thäär paraa nüisijim aajem.

<sup>6</sup> Mag oobaawai ewannaan aig narr khunau put ee pürëunaa warre aukhëraan arrjierram aajem.

<sup>7</sup> Maimua magtarr khur ora thärjupjö num ee, chi üirau ich jaai magbarmjä khaugba, Pedro sim di aar majim aajem.

<sup>8</sup> Mag mawia barbaimaawai Pedroou chi jayau ichig phatkhon deematarr oopinaa chi Safiraag, —Safira, ¿chadchata päar jëb ich mugum gaaipaita përrjerrá? a jëeujim anum.

Magbaawai Safiraau, —Chadcha jägpaim gaaita përbajeb ajim anum.

<sup>9</sup> Magbaa Pedroou deeu irig, —Safira, ¿khantheeta pua jäg puch jaa iek ukhawia däi i ipierr päach numiim khunau maach Pör Êwandam Akhaar khügurju ëkha phöbaadëjima? ajim anum. Magnaa ichdëupai, Püde ürbá ajim anum. Pu jaai aukhëraan wëttarr khun deeu barchëwi puertdi aig bü eseserkham. Cha mü iekha chirum iekha nau püjä ich jákhunauapai pu aukhëraan arrjugui ajim anum.

<sup>10</sup> Maimua irua magbarm bürre chadcha Safirata di bjä a i bükhurr jëer sëimajim anum, warre chi meemta. Magbarm ee chi ewannaan ujä aar narr khun dubchëwia chadcha ya maach chi meemta werba thunum oobaicheewai, ichab arrwia ich jaai aukhërtarr bigaau däi äba aukhërrjerram aajem.

<sup>11</sup> Magtarr ürwia thum Êwandam iek ukha narr khun jäphierria bigaau khunpa thäär paraa nüisijim aajem.

### *Nem maadëu ooba aajem pöm waujerr*

<sup>12</sup> Ich Jesuucha ich i jaaumkhir jur autarr khun gaaimua Êwandamau ag na örau nem ooba aajem pöm waumaajeejim aajem, öor dakhir. Maagwai chará waragta chi ukha narr khunan Aai i jëeujem di bigaau dijjä wëu wëjöm “Pórtico de Salomón” a thür sim ee biirdüü aajeejim aajem.



<sup>13</sup> Mamu chi ukha num khun amach ap mag poposkhamjä, jurr chi ukhaba narr khunau warag am kha jöju ögkha naajeejim anaabá, eeu dögölp amachdëujä Ananiaau Safira düimua arrjö abaawai ich agjö khëchju khïrjuwia. Mag am kha jöju ökhö naajieb mamu, khajapha am ig iyüu aajeejim aajem.

<sup>14</sup> Mag äaur khunau ögkha num äba, warm khunau jurr pogkha maach Pör iek ükhakhag wëtumua warag khapaana aphöbaadëjim aajem, unipa.

<sup>15</sup> Amach daüa mag oo num düi ich Jesuucha ich i jaaumkhïr jur autarr khunau öor dakhïr ag na maadëu nem ooba aajempa mag dau daau wau num oowai, waragta aanaan khapan pa burkham gaai dawag phë aumaajeejim aajem, Pedro dichmamua i akharaupai khäijä chi aanaan ür khïsu dichdimaawai magbarmuapai monaaumamkhïr.

<sup>16</sup> Mamagkham ürwia ichab Jerusalén dakha phöbördam nunuidum eem khunaua warag Jerusalén phöbör ee am num aig amach aanaan aubëemaajeejim aajem. Mag amach aig aanaan bën khaiqbamua sïi thöthörrsö sïsidampa aubëemarr khunan thum monaaurpüi maajeejim aajem chi Êwandam i jaaumkhïr ich Jesuucha jur autarr khunau.

*Örau Pedro ëudee êkhanaa ichab Juan ëudeejä êkhaajerr*

<sup>17</sup> Êwandam i jaaumkhïr jur autarr khunau mag amach dakhïr öor monaaurpüikham oowia, phadnaan thumaam khun poröu saduceonaan düimua amachdëu pöd agjö aba aawai, iekkhör wauwia,

<sup>18</sup> ich Jesuucha jur autarr khun purkhanaa, cárcel deg phäarkha süjierram aajem.

<sup>19</sup> Mamu ya edaar pabaadeewai Êwandam chog ügtharmua bëewia, chi cárcel degam puertdi weukhanaa, Pedro Juan düi dawag öbërpinaa amag,

<sup>20</sup> –Jäigmua Aai i jëuejm deg wëtwi thumaam khunag Êwandamau maach ügtharcha öberpiejm iekta jaubaimat ajim anum.

<sup>21</sup> Amachig Êwandam chogau mag jaautarr aawai chadcha ag noram oo äspapinaa, Aai i jëuejm deg wëtvia, Êwandam iek jaauphöbaadëjim aajem. Am mag Aai i jëuejm deg num ee, jurr thoomgar phadnaan poröu ich aig narr khun düi äba biirduna cárcel di aar gardianaan püjierram aajem, amachdëu Pedro Juan düi phäarkhapitarr amach aig phë aubëemkhïr. Mag am biirdu thunum ee naajim aajem Israel durram khun am Asamblea eem chi pornaan, amach thum.

<sup>22</sup> Mamu mag wëtwi chi gardianaanau oomaawai, Pedro Juan düi cárcel deg chukkhu thunaajim anaabá. Magbaawai deeu amach pütarr khun aig bëewia,

<sup>23</sup> –Chadcha cárcel di wajapha phäar dnum marau oomajim, maimua chi soldaunjä daaugajär puertdi aig oo dnumuid thunaajim. Mamu weeunaa oowai, ag ee öor äbjä marau oobajimgui a jauchëjierram aajem.

<sup>24</sup> Mag jaabaichëm chi phadnaan poröu ürwia, Aai i jëuejm degam gardianaan poröujä phadnaan porkha num khun düimua ürpöbaadeewai, amach wir aigpai, –Keena, mag oimaba abarm anum chad khai, zjäga aagauma? ajieram anum.

<sup>25</sup> Mamu amach wir aigpai maggkham ee, woun äb bëewia, –Keena, pärau wounaan cárcel deg phäarpitarr khunjä bëewi chaggajär Aai i jëuejm deg örag jaau numwai aichëjim anum.

<sup>26</sup> Magbaawai mag Aai i jëuejm degam gardianaan poröu agjö gardianaan ich khäai jua eegpaim khun düi mawia, öor pöm am iek ür narr khunag amach mokou barm ugua, burjä am chig aba phë aubëejim aajem.

<sup>27</sup> Mag phë aubëewi chi thethem khun äba biirdu thunum aig wai dubbaicheewai chi phadnaan poröu amag jëeumamua,

<sup>28</sup> –Zpärag khabajï ajim anum, marau jäg Jesús igwia tag burjä nem jaaupiba jaautarr? Magtarra ya Jerusalén phöbör ee päachdëu ukha num iekta thum aaidu wai numgui ajim anum, jäg marau jaautarrjä ürba jaau wënrnum gaaimua. Päachdëu mag jaau wënranaata jägan jäg woun thöotarrjä pärau maar gaaita thupüm ig naabma ajim anum, Jesús igwia.

<sup>29</sup> Magbaawai Pedroo agjö ich khapeen Êwandam i jaaumkhïr jur autarr khun köitpa iekhamamua magjim aajem:

–Sïi öor ipierraa aju khäyau, Êwandamau nem jaau simta marau agpierr wauju aai numgui ajim anum.

<sup>30</sup> Warrgarwe maach jöoinau ukhaajerr ag Êwandamauta Jesús phiriü aujim. Ich ag Jesús khabajieb ajim anum, ar päachdëu pakuls gaai meerphë thöopütarr.

<sup>31</sup> Pärau i mag thöopüjieb mamu, Êwandamau jurr ichta thumaam khun khäyaujä ürwia apiwia, ichab chi Pörkhanaa öor peerduajem khapijimgui ajim anum, magbaawai i gaaimua Israel durram khunau amach khaibag äsie ewag khïrjuwia Êwandamag chugpaapi jëubaawai irig warre mag khaibag chugpaapüimkhïr.

<sup>32</sup> Mag pārau i meerphē thōotarr maach daúa ootarr aawaita marau chadcha thum khaphu jaau nūmgui ajim anum. Mag num dūi Ēwandamau ich Akhaarta ar ich ipierrama khūnag deejewai, marau jaau nūmun, ich ag Ēwandam Akharau maachig jajaaukhamta jaau nūmgui ajim anum.

<sup>33</sup> Mamu chi phadnaan pōrou aig narr khūn dūimua mag ūrbaawai meekha phōbaadēwi warag am khēchpūimjā khōsi aphōbaadējim aajem.

<sup>34</sup> Mag chi thierrnaan apha biirdu thūnum ee woun āb Gamaliel a thūr sim sjeim aajem, Ēwandamau Moiseeg ich iek phāpitarr iek ajarpa urkhaajem khūn eem. Mag woun ichab Ēwandam iek jawaag chi mach ajim aajem. Maagwai phōbōrpien thumaam khūnaujā ichab i ōkhō aajeejim aajem. Mag wounau chi Jesuu ich i jaumkhūr jur autarr khūn khūchpai dawag phē arppi jaaujim anum, magumich amach ap iyū aag.

<sup>35</sup> Maimua mag daau paaukhabaadee ich khaepen ichjō chi thethem khūnag, —Keena ajim anum, pārau jākhuun wounaan dūi nem khaigba aju ēkha num khai, ajapha khūrjunaata nem waubat ajim anum.

<sup>36</sup> Pārau khaphu num, ar na woun Teudas anarr agjō jāg nurrarr. Ich iupain, woun thethem a jaau nurrājimgui ajim anum, ich igwia. Magbaawai ōor pōm cuatrocentojō i dūi khapeerkhajieram. Mamu wērbu num ee warm khūnau juau thōobapāiawai mag i dūi wēnurrarr khūn thum sūi aaidūwia tagjā abajieramgui ajim anum.

<sup>37</sup> Magtarr khur ōor khapanag khap aag ōor thūr phākha num jaarjā, Judas chi Galileapierr agjō aadēwi phōbōrpien pōm ichig paa aujimgui ajim anum. Mamu mag nurrawia agjō thōobpāiawai thum i dūi wēnurrarajerr khūn sūi aaidūjieramgui ajim anum chi Gamalielau.

<sup>38</sup> Magnaa amag, Mūchdēu mag ootarr aawai, idēu jāg Jesús iek jaau wēnurrum khūn khajapha sūbat a chirūmgui ajim anum. Cha amau nem waunaa jaau wēnurrumjā sūi amach khūrjug eemuapai khai, magan ich jāgpai wēnurrawia deeu ūrnaa aadējugui ajim anum.

<sup>39</sup> Mamu ich Ēwandamauta amag chadcha ich iek mag jaaupi sim khai, pārau am khēchpūiwijā, oob magum iek tag būrjā ūrba ich mag sīsju amiet ajim anum. Ajapha khūrjunaata nem waubat, eeu pāach Ēwandam dūi iekkhōr jur num khāijā pārau khaugba naadukham ajim anaabā jūr amag chi Gamalielau.

<sup>40</sup> Magbaawai chadcha Gamalielau jaau sīerrjō ajieram aajem. Maimua chadcha Pedro Juan dūi daaugajār narr deeu ierrag thūrka auwia, wūkhanaa, tag amag būrjā Jesús igwia nem jaaupiba jaaujieram aajem. Mag wūkhanaan chadau am wētamkhūr puapūjieram aajem.

<sup>41</sup> Mag Jesús iek jaau wēnurrum gaaimuata mag amach wū thūnūubarmjā, ōkhūrjugjā chukhu, warag aigmua onee ērēubaadējim aajem, mag Jesús gaaimua amach aphū amkhūrta Ēwandamau amach jur athamjā khaphu narr aawai.

<sup>42</sup> Maimua mag ērēuwia ed ēepierr ōrag jaau wēnurrumua, “Jesuuta chadcha ich Ēwandamaucha jur auwia maach peerdu amkhūr pūitarraugui” aajeejim aajem. Ich mag iek Aai i jēuejem degjā jaauanaa sūi dipierrjā ich mag jaau wēnurrarajeejim aajem.

## 6

### *Amach juag oomkhūr emkhooin apha siete jur autarr*

<sup>1</sup> Mag jaar ichab chi ūkha durrum khūnjā warag khapan paaukhamatarr aawai griegonaanau ebreonaan ēugar iekkhōr wauphōbaadējim aajem, ed ēepierr khoopaa ūinag nem jig num aig griegonaanau oowai am meeun ūinag ebreonaa ūinag dee numjō deeba narr gaaimua.

<sup>2</sup> Magbaawai mag doce ich Jesuucha jur autarr khūnau Ēwandam iek ūkha durrum khūn thum thūrkhanaa amag magjieram aajem:

—Keena ajieram anum, ōrag thach jigam khōchgaupai chan pōd marau mūg maachdēu Ēwandam iek jaau wēnurrum tag jaauba sūi werba sūju khaba nūmgui ajieram anum.

<sup>3</sup> Maimua amachdēupai, Khodamnaana, ar mūig pāach ee ōor agpierranaa chikhamnau am ēugar būrjā khaigba jaau num ūrba aajem khūn emkhooin apha siete jur that ajieram anum, ar pāachdēu oowai amach gaai Ēwandam Akhaar phēs paraanaa ichab khūrjudamjā khaphum khūn. Magbaawai makhūnag jūr marau mūg phidag jaau puajugui ajieram aajem,

<sup>4</sup> mag amag jaau puabajeewai marau jūr ich jāg Ēwandamag jēu durrumua āba i iek jaau num gaapai nūisieg.

<sup>5</sup> Amau mag iekhabarm ichab warm khūn khapan aig thūnarr khūnaujā thumaam khūnau jūgaagaa ūrjieram aajem. Magbaawai woun āb Esteban a thūr sīerr jur aujieram

aajem. Mag wounau Êwandam Akhaar ich gaai phēsnaa nem waauwaijā āba Êwandam gaaiapai khīirjunaata waaujeejim aajem. Mag tag i dāi āba jur autarr khūun thūr makhūun ajim aajem: Felipe, Prócoro, Nicanor, Timón, Parmenas maimua Nicolás. Chamug Nicolás anam deeu durram phōbōr Antioquia anam ee thaabatarra Jesús iek ūkhaju nawe judionaan igar theerbawi sējim aajem.

<sup>6</sup> Makhūun siete jur auwia, Jesuu ich i jaaumkhīir jur autarr khūun aar phē arrwi, “Cha nūm pārau ōor jur aupitarr” ajierram aajem amag. Magbaawai chi Jesuu jur autarr khūunau am ūr jua ausūnaa, am dāi āba Êwandamag jēeuwia, warre amach phidkhaju phidag jaauierram aajem.

<sup>7</sup> Magtarr aigmua warag Êwandam iek aaidamam dāi īchab chi ūkha durrum khūunjā Jerusalén phōbōr ee waragta khapaana paaukhamajim aajem. Mag amau jaau durrum ūrwia judionaan eem phadnaanjā khapan īchab Êwandam iek gar theerbagkha majierram aajem.

### *Esteban pur autarr*

<sup>8</sup> Mag woun Esteban anamua nem waauwai ich Êwandamauta nem thum ūuu ōbeerpipi aajejim aajem. Mag simua Êwandam jua theeg ich gaai wai sierr aawai ich Êwandamaujā irig ōor ee ag na būurjā nem ooba aajempa waupimaajejim aajem īchab.

<sup>9</sup> Irua mag nem wau nurrum oowia, judionaan Êwandam iek jaaudem di “Chi peerdum khūun dēn” a thūurjerr eem khūun bēewi, chi Esteban dāi bēbē khabaichējierram aajem. Magphōbaadēm ee warag am aig bēe thūnisijim aajem: Cirenepien, Alejandriapien, maimua īchab Ciliciapien dāi Asia durram khūunpa. Mag bēewia dāi warm khūun igar am ipierr iekha phōbaadējim aajem.

<sup>10</sup> Mamū Esteban iekhamam ich Êwandam Akharauda iekhapi sierr aawai mag khapan thūnaajieb mamū, pōd i dāi barba aajejim aajem, khīirjug khaphu iekhaag.

<sup>11</sup> Mag amachdēu i dāi pōdba abaawai ōrag phagjierram aajem, makhūunau sēukha i ēugar jaamamua chadamjō, “Jāg wounaun chadcha maach jōoi Moisés igwia iek khaigba iekhanaa Êwandam igwiajā agjō khaigba iekha sim marau ūrjimgui” a jaaumkhīir.

<sup>12</sup> Magtarr aawai chadcha makhūunaujā am ipierr mag sēukha nem īgkhabarm gaaimua waa ōor phogueupūi. Magbaawai judionaan Asamblea eem jōoinau Moisés iek phā puatarr jawaag chi machnaan dūimua Esteban purphōbaadēwi amach pōrnaan aar athaadējierram aajem.

<sup>13</sup> Magnaa īchab mam pawiajā waa sēukha i khīir amach daūa mag nurrum ootarrjō jaaumkhīir ōor jur auwi wawikha sūjierram aajem. Mag ya am dēn wawikha wai narr aawai waa makhūunau chadcha chi thethem khūun aar wētwi amachig jaautarrjō, —Chamug wounau mug Aai i jēuejim di igwia khaigbata iekhanaa Moiseeu Êwandam iek phā puatarr igwiajā puaba ich mag iekha nurrāajemgui aimajierram aajem.

<sup>14</sup> I iek mag Jesús Nazaretpierrauta mug Aai i jēuejim di magreupūiwi maach jōoin i warrgarwe Moiseeu phā puatarrjā mag warre deeu mug paapūiu aajem ajierram anam.

<sup>15</sup> Am iek mag am ijējēbkhām ee chi thethemnaanau thum aig narr khūun dūimua Esteban khīir oowai sī Êwandam chog ūgtharmua bēetarr khīir ajaugjōta ajappa khitajim anaabā.

## 7

### *Estebanau ich khaigpēr iekha khitam ee thōopūitarr*

<sup>1</sup> Mag chi sēukha narr khūunau mag jaubaawai chi phadnaan pōrōu chi Estebanag, —¿Pu igwia cha amau jaau nūm iek thum chadcharam iekhá? a jēuejim aajem.

<sup>2</sup> Magbaawai Estebanau thum aig narr khūunag ūrmkhīir iekhamamua, —Khodamnaan, pāar chadcha mua much dēnnaanjō khōsi chitam, mū iek ūrbat ajim anam. Maimua iekhabaadēwi, Maach jōoin Abrán khararr Mesopotamia siewi deeu durr Arán anamug joobaan maju nawe maach Êwandam cha ūgthaa phuu nūmua dau daau irig ich oopijim aajem.

<sup>3</sup> Mag ich oopiwiā irig, “Puch durr iseg puawi puch khodnaanagjā ooba petá” ajim aajem, “deeu durr mūchdēu puchig jaubarm aar. Mam mua pu joobamkhīir deeu durr jur deejugui” ajim aajem, Êwandamau Abranag.

<sup>4</sup> Magbaawai chadcha jōoi Abrán Caldea durrmua mwia jūr deeu durr Arán anam ee sēimajim aajem. Maig simta i aai meebaadeewai mau cha maach nūm durr Êwandamau irig bēepijimgui ajim anam.

<sup>5</sup> Magtarr aigmua anaabā, īs ewag pawiajā agtha ich mug durr gaai wēnurrum. Êwandamau ich jōoi Abranagcha chan, “Buchkhunpaijā mug jēb mugpierr pu dēnēu” abajim; “mamū ichiita deeb khaba deejugui” ajim aajem. Mag irig deebarm durr i meebaawai jūr

i chaainauta jüaju ajim anam. Mamü maagwai jöoi agtha chaai äbjä chukhu ajim anaabá, mag jëb jüag.

<sup>6</sup> Magtarr khur deeu Êwandamau ich garmua Abranag iek dee simua, "Abrán" ajim anam. "Pü chaain ewagam khünnau chaain oomam khünn mag atag paawai chikhamnau amach durr phë arrwi sîi cuatrocientos años chikhamnaan chogkha wënarrajugui" ajim anam Estebanau, Êwandamau Abranag iekhatarr igwia. "Mag nüisimün, warm khünnau am düi amachdü ampierd dau aphyü am wai wënarrajugui" ajim anam, Êwandamau.

<sup>7</sup> "Mamü amau mag pü chaain sîi amach chogkha wai nüm jürr, müchdüücha mua am düi ag iek eüdu aujugui" ajim aajem ich Êwandamaücha, "müchdüü khap am düi aag. Magbarm aigmua warm khünn jua eemua am peerdü athaawain chadau deeu mammua bëewi müg durr gaai amau mürgü jëeu wënarrajugui" a jaaumajim aajem Estebanau, Êwandamau Abranag iekhatarr jaaui.

<sup>8</sup> Magta warrgarwe Êwandamau Abrán düi iek deetarr jaaumajim aajem Estebanau. Mag jaaumamua ichdüüpai magjim aajem:

'Mag ich iek deetarr thumaam khünnag khap amkhüirta ìchab emkhöi chaain atham aigmua seman äb aadeewaijü mehëudam phüürbichpi jaauijebma. Mag phüürbich nümta Êwandam düi iek deetarr ag dauchach ajingui ajim aajem. Mag iekhatarr aawai Abranau ich iewaa Isá autarr aigmua ocho días aadeewai chadcha ich Êwandamau jaautarrjö i mehëudam phüürbichpüijim anaabá. Maagwai jöoipawi Isaaüjü ich chaai Jacob paarpaawai, ich agjö awi Jacooujü ich chaain doce ootarr khünn dën thum ich mag phüürbichpüimajim aajem. Mag Jacoou chaain doce ootarr khünn gaaimuata Êwandamau müg maach israelnaan thünam thum ompaa aujim, a jaaumajim aajem Estebanau, Êwandamau Abrán düi iek deetarr igwia.

<sup>9</sup> Mag jajawagmamua, 'Mag Jacob chaainaupaita amach eemdam José a thür sierr amach ayau amach khäai ürcha jäsene wai sim oobaa iekkhör wauwi Egipto durram wounag përpüijerramgui ajim aajem, amach aai meer.

<sup>10</sup> Mag i përpüijerrab mamü, Êwandamau üu i eeg oojim anaabá, mag phithurg au simjü thum äwatamkhüir. Mag nüm düi ìchab ich Êwandamau warag irig khüirjug deewi, rey Faraonaujü irua nem wau sim ich dawagaa oobaadee, warag Egipto durram gobernador khapiwia irigta ich nem thum jaauijim aajem ich dënjö amkhüir, a jaaumajim aajem Estebanau.

<sup>11</sup> Mag jaaumamua ìchab, 'Mag ich Joseeta gobernador khabaadëm ee, Egipto durr jüdaü theega thünaawai Canaan durrrjü ich agjö thünaajingui ajim anam. Mag jaar wajappa ör dau aug ajim aajem, jüdaüa. Magbaadee maach jöoin Canaanpienau pöd khöjudam aujüjü khaugba aadëjim anaabá, chukhu aadee.

<sup>12</sup> Mag nüm ee jöoi Jacoou ürurwai, Egipto durr trigo përr nüm a ürbaa, aar ich chaain püijim aajem, khöjudam përr aumkhüir. Ma, warpem am khöju authurtarr ajim aajem.

<sup>13</sup> Përrau khaphü nümgui ajim anam, mag khur deeu ërëubaadeeuta Joseeu ich khaugpüijim aajem, ich naam khünnag. Magbarm aigmuaata ìchab chi faraonaujü khaphü aadëjim aajem José ebreonaankha sim.

<sup>14</sup> Mag, Joseeu ich naam khünnag ich khaugpiwi ich aaijü thum ich chaainpa wai bëepijim aajem, ich aig. Mag ich aar jaaubaimawai jöoi ich chaain thum bëeju aadëwi warag amach thum chi khapanag setenta y cinco bëejerram a jaaumajim aajem Estebanau.

<sup>15</sup> Mag, jöoi Jacob Egipto durr ich chaai sim aar joobaan kheerbaadëwi khitüü awia, ich aarpai appawia, ewag pawü chi chaainjü ääbdö ömama doce narr khëeb amach thumwe öjerram aajem.

<sup>16</sup> Mag, jöoin mee nümpierr deeu durr Siquem anümta aukhëraan arrjeejim aajem. Mag am aukhërmarr jëbdi, am tathöoi khararr Abranau Siquem durr aawai woun äb Amor aajerr chaain jua gaai përr autarraugui a jaaumajim aajem Estebanau, warrgarm khünn jöoin jaaumamua.

<sup>17</sup> Mag jaaumamua ich Estebanauapai magjim aajem: 'Mag Êwandam jöoi Abrán düi iyüü naawai ichigcha durr jüapiba i chaainagta deeu a jaautarrjö, chadcha ag khur nassi pawiaata ya amag ich Êwandamau mag durr jüapiju gayaa aadëm ee, ich jöoi Jacob khararr chaain ewagam khünta khapaana thünnüisijim aajem, Egipto durr.

<sup>18</sup> Mag ya am khapan aphöbaadëm ee, Egipto durr deeu woun büürjü José khaugba aajerrta jürr reikha sîisijim aajem.

<sup>19</sup> Mag reü maach jöoin ëugar khaigba khüirjuwia am düi ichdü ampierd aajeejim anam. Mag sim gaaimua maach jöoin nünnau emkhöi chaaindam oomam thum ajués chi ädnaan jua eem khecheu arrwi pabü ee deen mapü jaaueejim anaabá.

<sup>20</sup> Mag emkhöi chaaindam juau khëch nüm jaarta Moisejä thaabajim aajem. Mag chaai thaaba s̄sim Ēwandamau oowai i dawagaa khitajim anaabá. Mag chaai ed thárjuppai chi dēnnaanau amach düi wai naawi

<sup>21</sup> ya amachdēu pöd meer wai naaju khaugba aadee, dikhu chaaur warphaa sirphug ee deethurjierram aajem. Mag deebathurm ee, rey kha jerag domeraan nurr̄mua oobaimaawai, dau aug khaugwia, degag arrwi, ich chaaijō bēaup̄ijim aajem.

<sup>22</sup> Mag, Moisés Egiptopien jua ee bāau s̄iewai amachjō nem thum khaphu mag gaaimua nem iek theegnaa thürphōo sierrajimgui a jaaumajim aajem Ichab Estebanau.

<sup>23</sup> Maimua ya ich cuarenta años aadeewai, “Much jōoin durr israelnaan ookhemgui” awi, chadcha am oon bēejim anaabá, chi Moisés.

<sup>24</sup> Mag bēewi oo uraa aawai, Egiptopierrra israeldam düi āaududut khajim anum. Moiseeu oowai mag jāau n̄mua Egiptopierrr garmua israeldam gaai mas waumam oobaa, ich meeun peerdu awaag awi chi Egiptopierrra thōop̄ijim aajem.

<sup>25</sup> Magtarran, irua kh̄irjuawai mag ichdēu ðor thōobarm oowia chi israelnaanau iita amach peerdu aumkh̄ir Ēwandamau p̄ibarm khaphu ajupii awi ajim anaabá; mam̄u warm kh̄unau pöd mag kh̄irju aubajierram aajem.

<sup>26</sup> Maimua agtarr noram deeu dau numi j̄urr amach israelnaan appai jāau n̄m oimajim aajem. Magbaa tag jāaum ugua, khecheu auwi ithūu amag, “Keena, dich meeun appai çkhantheeta p̄aar jāagjerrá? Jāg chan ūu khaba simgui” ajim anum.

<sup>27</sup> Magbaawai mag ich khapeer pōdmarr garmua chi Moisés s̄iepiinaa, “çKhaíu p̄urug jaauwai mag p̄unta maar p̄or aawai puata maar khaigp̄erju aai chir̄um a jaauji?” ajim aajem.

<sup>28</sup> “çWa norr p̄uchdēu Egiptopierrr thōotarr aawai mujã pu agjōta thōop̄im ig chir̄awa?” ajim anaabá.

<sup>29</sup> Warmua ichig magbaawai Moiseeu öb̄ugba, deeu durr Madian an̄mug dur mawia, mam̄u s̄ieimajim aajem. Maig chikham durr ūi auwia ag düi chaain numi oojimgui a jaaumajim aajem Estebanau.

<sup>30</sup> Mag jaaumamua, ‘Agtarr khur n̄m awia cuarenta años n̄m ee, khāai āb ich Moisés durrsi Sinaí an̄m dakha ðor chukag ee s̄iejim aajem. Mag i maig simta, Ēwandam chog ūgtharmua bēewi irig ich oopijim aajem, pab̄udam neneree khit̄um uurdu th̄un̄m eemua.

<sup>31</sup> Mag ich dauderra abaawaita agugaacha manaa oog abarm ee, mag eemua maach P̄or Ēwandamau ich khaugpieg irig,

<sup>32</sup> “Moisés, m̄unta p̄u jōoin warrgarm kh̄un Ēwandamaugui” ajim anum: “Abrán khararr Ēwandam, Isá khararr Ēwandam, maimua Jacob khachitarr Ēwandam.” Ēwandamau ichig magbarm ūrbaa Moisés jāphierr ajaugau kha duui th̄un̄mua pöd mag ðtdau uu th̄un̄mugjã tag oobajim anaabá.

<sup>33</sup> Magbaawai maach P̄or Ēwandamau deeu iekhamamua irig, “M̄un Ēwandamau. P̄uch zapat ēer athá, p̄u m̄u kh̄irpheeta oo d̄naabahab” ajim anum.

<sup>34</sup> “Mua much chaain chikhamnaan jua machgau Egipto durr aph̄u durrum khaph̄naa am chaigpa n̄m iek dakkha th̄un̄mjã m̄uchdēu ūr chir̄aawai p̄urug jawaanta bēejimgui” ajim anum, “p̄u gaaimua m̄uchdēu am peerdu awaag.” Maagwai, “Petá Egiptoog” ajim anum Ēwandamau Moiseeg.

<sup>35</sup> Magnaa ich Estebanapai ich iek ūr narr kh̄unag, ‘Maadēu khaphu n̄mngui ajim anum, ich ag Moisés khabajieb, ar Ēwandamau maach jōoin israelnaan p̄orkhapiwi Egiptopien jua eemua deeu durr am phē arramkh̄ir p̄uitarr. Magju naweran amau chadcha i isegwia irig, “çKhaíu p̄urug jaauwai mag p̄unta maar p̄or aawai maar khaigp̄erju aai chir̄a?” ajierram anaabá. Mam̄u magarr āba, ichiita Ēwandamau irigta am p̄orkhapijim aajem. Mag am p̄orkhaju jawaan bēemkh̄ir ajim aajem, Ēwandamau ich chog p̄uibaawai mag pab̄u uurdu th̄un̄m eemua irig iekhach̄tarr.

<sup>36</sup> Mag, chadcha Moiseeuta Egipto durrrjã ðor dakh̄ir ag na amau ooba aajempa wau n̄rr̄mua am phē arrwi, ph̄uas Phur an̄m eejã phē wai dichwi, ðor chukag durrrjã cuarenta años ag na amau ooba aajem nempa ich mag ichdēuta wau n̄rrajim aajem.

<sup>37</sup> Ich ag Moiseeu ajim anaabá, Ichab Jesús igwia israelnaanag, “Ēwandamau m̄u p̄iwi cha m̄u p̄aar ee chit̄mjō, Ichab mag atagjã deeu ich i jaaumie āb p̄aiju” a jaautarr.

<sup>38</sup> Ichab ðor chukag durr israelnaan thum durrsi Sinaí an̄m b̄ukh̄err āba biirdu th̄unaawaijã ich ag Moiseeta am düi s̄iejim aajem, mag durrsi gaai Ēwandam chogau ichig jaautarr j̄urr maach jōoinag jawaag. Mag, irigta nacha Ēwandamau ich iek b̄urjã chugpaa khaugba sierr̄um phã deejim aajem, mag phã deebaawai is ewag pawijã i gaaimua ag iek ich mag wai nuisimkh̄ir.

<sup>39</sup> Mamu maach jöoinau irua nem jaau sim äkhamaaugau, warag i ichaaur ajieram aajem, deeu amach durr Egiptoog wëtam khöchgau. Mag num iekhauta agtha Moisés mag durrst Sinaí anum gaai simichjä

<sup>40</sup> Aarón aar wëtwa, "Moiseeu sï Egipto durrmua maar phë au bëewi jamaga petam khai marau büürjä khaugbamgui" aimajieram anaabá. "Maagwai marau purug maach athee nem inag dën ëwandamkha wau deepi numgui" ajim anum, "deeu ewag Egiptoog weetwaijä maguata maach jaau warramkhïir."

<sup>41</sup> Maimua chadcha amach juau phïr dën phakdamkha waunaa, nemchaain khëchwia, aguta ëwandamagamjõ jëeuphöbaadëjim aajem. Magbaawaita onee nãisijim anaabá, mag amach juau phakkha wautarrag jëeu numua.

<sup>42</sup> Magbaawai ëwandamau warran am düi sierrjä tag amag ooba, warag amachdëu ampierr apibaawai, edaügjä jëeunaa phïdagagpa jëeuphöbaadëjim aajem. Amachdëu ag nawe mag nem parhoobamug jëeujerr aawaita ich ëwandamaucha amag,

"Israelnaan, ¿pãar cuarenta años sï ðor chukag durr pãach ap aajeewai pãrau nemchaain khëchwia murugta jëeujeejï?" a iekhajim anum.

<sup>43</sup> Mamu chadcha ichigpai jëeuba aajerr aawai, "Magjuga" ajim anum ich ëwandamaupai.

"Mag khâyau pãrau sï Molocra pãach ëwandam awi ich dipa pãach düi wai wënnurraba aajeiejeb, äbkhai agjõ pãach ëwandam Renfán anarr ag phïdagpa düi äba, akhunnagta jëwaag.

Jãgtarr jürr pãar pãach kha ukhurm khunnau durr chaur warp Babilonia atag purkha maawai, mua pãar uðraa phë arrijugui" ajim anum ich ëwandamau. (Am. 5:25-27)

<sup>44</sup> Maimua ich Estebanauapai mag iekhakhagamua, 'Pãadë ùrbat ajim anum amag. Maach jöoinau Aai i jëeujem degta ëwandamau Moiseeg ich iek phã deetarr äkhaajerr aawai ðor chukag durr amach wënnurraajeewaijä amach wënnurrampierr amach düi wai wënnurraajejimgui ajim anum. Mag di ich ëwandamau Moiseeg jäga ëuju aai sï a jaautarrjõ ëu sïejim aajem, magreunaa deeu ëu ahauaju ayaa.

<sup>45</sup> Maach jöoinau mag di amach dënnaanau juagam nemdam puatarrjõ oo wai wënnurraajerr aawai, Josué düi bëetarr khunnaujä amachdëu chikhama durr jüathug aucheewai amach düi waibëejieram aajem. Mag maach jöoinau durr jüathug athaicheewai chi durr khunn chaarta ëwandamau chawag jur wëppüijim anaabá. Magtarr aigmua ewag pawiajä ich mag durr gaai jooba wënnurramua khud Davijä reikha sïisijim anum.

<sup>46</sup> Mag rey David ëwandamau üu eeg oojeejim aajem. Maagwai ich Daviucha warrgar jöoi Jacob khararr ag ëwandamag jëeumama, "Mua pu athee di ëu deekhingui" ajim anum, "ag ee puch jooba chitamkhïir."

<sup>47</sup> Mamu ëwandamau irig ëupiba jaautarr aawai i iewaa Salomona irua ëuju arr di ëujim aajem.

<sup>48</sup> I athee awi mag di ëu deejieb mamu, Jöoi cha ügthaa phuu num chan juau di ëutarr ee joobaba khitam. Ich mag sierrum khap, ich ëwandamaucha ich i jaaujerr khunnag phãpitarr gaai mag sim:

<sup>49</sup> "Edaujäata mu juupjem pörkhau; maagwai mug jëb sï mu bü dunnujemmu.

Mag simta, ¿khan di khïirta pãrau mu athee ëu deēju ëkha nu? ajim anum.

¿Wa pãrau khïirjuawai mag murug di ëu deebarm ee sï mu jua üi oo chiraju aai chiráwa?

<sup>50</sup> Nem thum mug thunam mua much juau wautarr khabahab" ajim anum maach Pörou. (Is. 66:1-2)

<sup>51</sup> Maimua warag iekhamama ich düi ijëjëbkharr khunnag magjim aajem ich Estebanau: 'Pãrau mag khaphu numta, büürjä iekhaawaijä ürba, jüg khichagna thãar theegjä sierrjëe khabahab ajim anum, ëwandam khaugbam khunnjõ. Magnaata warag ëwandam Akhaar ichaaur ükha sierrjëemgui ajim anum, warrgar pãach jöoinau aajerrjõ.

<sup>52</sup> Magnaa amag, ¿Warrgar ëwandam i jaaujerr khunn eem äb khãijä pãar jöoinau daupii wai naajï? a jëeujim anum Estebanau. ¡Daupiiaju abá! ajim anum ichdëupai deeu. Amachdëuta khëchpüibajieb ajim anum, ar warrgarwe sï Cristo igwia woun äb thumaa khunn khãaijä chi ajapcharam bëeju a jaau durrarr khunnjä. Maimua amau mag jaau durrarr ya chadcha pierrwaijä jürr pãachdëuta i pur deewi warre thõopi jaubajierab.

<sup>53</sup> Pãrau chan ëwandamau ich chognaan gauu ich iek jaaupütarr phã wai numjä ag gaai jaau simjõ i ipierrajä khaba sierrjëemgui ajim anum amach khïircha.

Magta iekhajim aajem Estebanau, ichdëupai ich köit iekha khitamua.

#### *Esteban thõotarr*

<sup>54</sup> Chi phadnaan pörou aig narr khunn düimua üurwai Estebanau mag iekhabapüim ürbaawai warre i düi meekha phõbaadëjim anaabá.

<sup>55</sup> Mamu Estebanau ich gaai Ēwandam Akhaar phēs wai sīerr aawai İchab magumjā igbajim aajem. Mag num ee irua ügthaag oowai, Ēwandamta edjā weedu wējōm ee ich wajaugau būumjō sim oo athajim anaabá. Maagwai i bigaau Jesuuta İchab ich Ēwandamjō nem jua theeg oo dunamjā oojim aajem.

<sup>56</sup> Ichdēu mag oobaawai warm khunag, —jPādēu mu daupierr oobat! ajim anam, ar edjā weedu wējōm ee Emkhooi Iewaa Ēwandam juachaar gar oo dunam.

<sup>57</sup> Mamu Estebanau magbarm ūrbaawai chará, i iekhamam ūrmaaugau, warag jua kach phāarphōbaadējim anaabá. Magnaa thum āba sereu phōbaadēwi warag irigta audimajieram anam.

<sup>58</sup> Maimua i purphōbaadēwi, phōbōr igaa arrnaa, jūrram khunau moku barphōbaadējim aajem, i thōopāaig. Maagwai warrcha chi thethem khunag i khūr sēukha iekha narr khunau amach khajūa ūrum ēerkhanaa, woun āb Saulo anamug phēdeejieram aajem, amach mamagkhamich pūrmkhūr.

<sup>59</sup> Jūrram khunau mag ich moku bar wai num ee, chi Estebanau warag Ēwandamag jēu khitumua, —Jesús, chadcha pūta mu Pōrō. Nau mu thōbaadeewai mu akhaardam pūch aar athá ajim anaabá.

<sup>60</sup> Mag Ēwandamag jēu dichwia, jēpōrōu jēkhat phōbkhanaa thet, —Señor ajim anam, amau mu dūi mag khaigba num paarjā oob pua amag mūgtarr iek ēudu chitangui ajim anam.

Mag iekha khitum ee, warag chaaupabaadējim aajem.

## 8

<sup>1</sup> Maagwai ich Sauloujā İchab ich paarmua Esteban thōopim khōsi udaraa thōopūpijim aajem.

*Saulouu chi ūkha durrum khun ēudee ēkhaajerr*

Mag Esteban thōotar aigmua atagta ōrau Jerusalén phōbōr ee chi ūkha durrarr khun wajappa dau ag waujieram aajem, am ēudee ēkhanaa pūrkha aumamua. Mag amach khapeen pūrkha aumam oobaadeewai thum aaidu phōbaadējim aajem. Judea durr maimua Samaria eem magwe. Āba ich Jesuucha doce jār autarr khunpaita chaaug wētba, ich ag phōbōr eepai ōbug nūisijim aajem.

<sup>2</sup> Mag Esteban thōo pūawi jūr warm khun ēudee mamagkhamich, jōoin Ēwandam dau na wajapha wēnūrraajerr khunau Esteban ūr bē nū awi aukhēthurjieram aajem.

<sup>3</sup> Am iek, magumich Sauloon sīi nem khoojem ēudeemjōta ēkha nūrraajeejim anaabá, maach Pōr Jesús iek ūkha durrum khun ēudee ēkhaawai. Mag nūrrumua dipierr dubnaa, emkhooin dūi ūnpra ichdēu oomam khunan pūrnaa, ajuēs ēududag arrwi, cárcel deg dubpūimaajeejim aajem.

*Samaria durr maach peerduajem iek jaautarr*

<sup>4</sup> Mamu İchab amach ēugar mamagkham ee, Jerusalén phōbōrmua deum durrar dūr wētarr khunau warag amach wēnūrrampierr ōrag maach peerduajem iek jaau wēnūrrajim aajem.

<sup>5</sup> Jūr mag jaau wēnūrrumua woun āb Felipe anam Samariaag mawi mag durr phōbōr dūrrchacharam ee maach peerduajem iek jaaumamua, “Jesuuta Ēwandamau Cristo pūiju aajerr pārau nū nūmūguī” aajeejim anam amag.

<sup>6</sup> Felipeu mag jajawagmam ōrau ābam aig biirdunaa i iek ūrm khōsi ūurjeejim aajem. Mag i iek ūr num dūi İchab Ēwandam jua theegau nem khūr pogkhe wau nūrrumjā amach daúa oo naajim aajem.

<sup>7</sup> Ōor pōm mor ee bēn khaigbam wai sīsīd arr khunjā monaumaawai chi mepeenjā idau āaig jūrpūimaajeejim aajem. Mag num dūi İchab bū wēdu wēdu khithēm khunjā monaunaa kha chūkhū pōd amach appai phīidaba sīsīd arr khunpa monaumaajeejim anam.

<sup>8</sup> Irua nem wau sim amach daúa oonaa amach jūguucha i iekjā ūr num gaaimua, mag phōbōr ee ōor thum onee naajeejim aajem.

<sup>9</sup> Mamu mag phōbōr ee İchab woun āb Simón a thūr sim sīejim aajem. Warr mag woun bēnkun ajim aajem. Mag wounau Samariapienag jaauwai iita tagam khun khāyaujā ūruucha chiram a jaau nūrrumua ōor thum khūgur wai sīejim anaabá.

<sup>10</sup> Mag, thumaam khunau i iekhaawaijā ūrm khōsi ūurjeejim aajem, chaainaupa. Maimua i igwia jūrram khunau, “Mag wounaun chadcha Ēwandam jua theegta ich gaai wai sim” aajeejim anam.

<sup>11</sup> Mamu amau mag irig ee aajerran, maan ag nawe mag ichdēu am dakhūr ich bēn khaugau nem parhooba wau simua sīi ōor thum ichig paa wai sīerr aawai ajima.

<sup>12</sup> Mamu mag nam ee, jürr Felipeu maach peerduajem iek jaanaa, “Ēwandamagta uduaraa dich Pörkhapiju aai nam” a jaau sim düi Ichab, “Jesucristota ich Ēwandamaucha jur auwia maach peerdu aumkhür päijim” a jaaumam ürphöbaadeewai, ükhawi, emkhoodin düimua uunaupa amach pör choopimaajeejim anaabá.

<sup>13</sup> Magbaawai Ichab ich Simonaujä düi ükhawi, ich pör choopiwia, warag Felipe kha ogduba sísijim aajem. Mag i kha ogduba nurrumua Felipeu örau ag na mag nem ooba aajerr nempa waumam oowia jürr ich Simonta dauderra sjejeejim aajem.

<sup>14</sup> Maimua mag nam ee, Ēwandam i jaaumkhür ich Jesuucha jur autarr khünnau Jerusalemua üurwai Samariapienaujä Ēwandam iek ükhabarm a ür athaawai Pedro Juan düi am aar päijjerram aajem.

<sup>15</sup> Maimua bardatkhaimawi mag Samariapien eeu ükha durrum khünn köit Ēwandamag jëeujerram aajem, amagjä agjö Ēwandamau ich Akhaar deebaawai ichab wai nuisimkhür.

<sup>16</sup> Maagwai chan agtha iwiir äbmuajä Ēwandam Akhaar chukhu naajim aajem, sü maach Pör Jesucristo thür gaaipai pör choo narr aawai.

<sup>17</sup> Mag chadcha Pedroo Juan düimua chi eeu ükha durrum khünn ür jua ausünaa Ēwandamag jëeubaawain chadau Ēwandamau makhünnagjä ich Akhaar phës deejim aajem.

<sup>18</sup> Mag Ēwandam i jaaumkhür jur autarr khünnau warm khünn ür jua ausübarmuapai makhünnaujä Ēwandam Akhaar au nam oowia amag phatkhon oopinaa magjim anam chi Simonau:

<sup>19</sup> –Magan jäg jua theeg murgjä Ichab dee chirbat, mujä päachjö amkhür. Magnaa, Mua pärag phagjugui ajim anam, maagwai muajä päar dënjö öor ür jua ausübaawai Ichab makhünnagjä Ēwandamau ich Akhaar deemkhür.

<sup>20</sup> Magbaawai Pedroo irig, –Simón, ¿pua khürjuawai Ēwandamau ich Akhaar deewai phatkhnauta përa aujeeba? ajim anam. Pua ajap dau ëebaju atheen puun Ēwandamau puch phatkhnopa isegbarjugui ajim anam.

<sup>21</sup> Ēwandam dau na pu ö ajap khaba siewai pua chan pöd maar dënjö jäg nurraju khaba simgui ajim anam.

<sup>22</sup> Jäg puch khürjug khaibag isegpäiwiä Ēwandamag chugpaapi jëeubá; tale irua pu khürjug jäg sim ajapha paapüwi tag pu düi magum iek igbajugui ajim anam.

<sup>23</sup> Simón, puun chikhannau wau nam oowi am dënjö am khöchgau, süi kha onegjä chukhuta sierrungui ajim anam, puch khaibagjä puaba. Mag khaibag isegba aawai ich aguapaita pu pör öbeerpiba pur wai simjö siebahab ajim anam irig.

<sup>24</sup> Magbaawai Simonau, –Keena, mü köit jëeubathü ajim anam, maach Pör Ēwandamag, eeu magba akhiin Ēwandamau mü düi cha pärau jaau namjö adukhamgui ajim anam.

<sup>25</sup> Mag, Pedro Juan düi ewaa ükha durrum khünn oon wëtwi, amach daüa Cristo meewi iiu phiidutarr ootarra jaauwia, deeu Jerusalemag wëtjierram aajem. Mag wëtumua Ichab Samaria durr phöbördam nunnidum ee örag jägata Ēwandamau maach peerdu aaujë a jaau wënrarajeejim aajem.

#### *Felipe woun äb Etiopiapierr düi*

<sup>26</sup> Magtarr khur Ēwandam chog äb ügtharmua bëewi Felipe iek irig i thürcha thürnaa, –Ar Jerusalemua khadau öor chukhu ich mag ma siejem ee jerag pet ajim anam, khad jöoi Gazaag ma sim ee.

<sup>27</sup> Magbaawai chadcha Felipe ag ipierr ichig khud jaautarr ee petajim aajem. Mag maa awia woun äb Etiopía durrmua Jerusalén phöbör ee Ēwandamag jëeuthurwia deeu ich diig mam düi thëujim aajem. Mag woun, wuita Etiopía durr reikha sim ag garm ajim anaabá, chi thethem. Ichdëuta mag wai reikha sim dën phatkhon thum chi äkhaajem ajim aajem.

<sup>28</sup> Mag ich diig mamua japdjöö khitamta bü puurbaajem paar sim cabayou ëudu arrum ee jupjöranaa, warrag Ēwandam i jaumie Isaiás khararrag ich Ēwandamau ich iek phäpitarr ësapta thür jörrajim aajem.

<sup>29</sup> Mag i ësap thür jörröm ee, Ēwandam Akharau Felipeeg, –Felipe, bü chuphu manaa i ëkha athá ajim anam.

<sup>30</sup> Magbaa chadcha Felipeu bü chup mawia, ëkha auna ürimaawai, Isaiás khararrag Ēwandamau ich iek phäpitarr ësapta thür jörröm ürimajim aajem. Mag ürimawia ich garmua chi Etiopiapierrag, –¿Pua puchdëu thürmam khaphü chirú? a jëeujim anam.

<sup>31</sup> Magbaa chi japdeg jörrömua, –Örau maachig jaauju chukhum, ¿jäg maadëu khap abarju? ajim anam.

Magwia warag Felipeeg ich japdeg waaidüpiwia ich düi äba juppjijim aajem.

<sup>32</sup> Mag chadcha jupimawi irua Ēwandam iek thür jörrarr gaai oowai mag sjejem aajem:



“Ovejadam chi thōojem di aar arrjemjō thōopāain arrjierram.

Mamu jāg ovejadam khīb ich khaar thar arrumjā khīuu khēraajemjō, ich jāg būurjā i āaba khitajim iek chigaa iekhaag.

<sup>33</sup>I dāi amachdēu ampierr ajierram, mamu ābmuajā, ‘Jāan woun ajaphamuu; idēu i khajapha sūjujā’ abajim.

Mag chaaī chukhu khitam thōopūtarr aawai, ζjāga ewag pawijā mag ‘Jākhūun i chaainau’ abarju?” a phā sīejim aajem. (Is. 53:7-8)

Maata mag wounau thūr jōrrajim aajem.

<sup>34</sup>Mag ich bigaau jupbaimaawai chi Etiopiapierrau irig jēeumamua, —Kakē, mu ap chitum mūrūg jaaubā ajim anam. Ēwandam i jaaumieu mūg phāawai, ζkhai igwiata mag phājī? ζIchpai igwia, wa deuum khūunta jaau sim ajīwa? a jēeujim anam.

<sup>35</sup>Magbaawai Felipeu irig ichdēu thūr sierr gaaimua jajawagmamua khīb Jesuu maach peerdu aum khōchgau udūraa ich thōopitarrpa jaaudubjim aajem irig.

<sup>36</sup>Mag iyū wētumga dōdam phūr khērūm aig paaukhabaimaa ich chi thethemua Felipeeg, —Kakē, mūg dōdam paraa khērūm aig nūwe, ζpua oowai mu pōr chooju jāg chirū? ajim anam.

[  
<sup>37</sup>Magbaa Felipeu irig, —Pua chadcha puch thāraucha ūkha chirūm khai, pōr chooju aaima ajim anam.

Magbaa chi thethem garmua, —Muan chadcha thāraucha ūkha chirūmguī ajim anam. Mua khaphū chirūmguī ajim anam, Jesuun chadcha Ēwandam Iewaaui.]

<sup>38</sup>Magwi warag chi carro dūnūu aunaa, amach numwe ūrbaughawia, jēr dō phūr khērūm ee wētwi, Felipeu i pōr choopūijim aajem.

<sup>39</sup>Mag pōr choo aapawi deeu dō eemua ōbērdutkhabaadēm ee, dau pērbarmjō arrau dēgōlp Felipe chukku aadējim aajem, ich Ēwandam Akharau athaadee. Mag i marr khaughajieb mamu, chi Etiopiapierr warag onee ich maa arrag petajim aajem.

<sup>40</sup>Mag dēgōlp chuk aadēwi aigmua warp phōbōr Azoto anamta Ēwandam Akharau Felipe athaadejim aajem. Ich maigmua warag phōbōrpierr jaubaadējim anam, jāgata Ēwandamau ich Chaaī pūijī thum ich iek ūkha nūm khūun peerdu aum khōchgau. Mag Azotomua jaubaaderr ich mag jajawagmamua deuum phōbōr Cesarea anam jaau barjim aajem.

## 9

*Saulo Jesús dāi khūd ee thētarr*

<sup>1</sup>Mag nūm ee warag Saulou maach Pōr Jesús iek ūkha durrum khūun dakhāu nūm puaba, warag phadnaan pōr aar mawia

<sup>2</sup>ichig ēsap phā deepijim aajem, Damasco phōbōr ee judionaan Ēwandam iek jaajem degam chi pōrnaanag oopibaimaa, makhūunau amach paarmua dāi pūrpi jaubaawai, phithurg chukhu Jesús igar nūm khūun emkhooīn dāi ūinpa Jerusalenag preso pūrka aibēeg.

<sup>3</sup>Maimua chadcha ichig mag ēsap phā deebaa ag dāi igbaadējim aajem, Damasco phōbōrōg khūdau ma sim ee. Mamu mag mawia ya chi phōbōr dakpamam eeta, dēgōlp edjā eemua pagthūmdaujō phūr jēer athajim anam.

<sup>4</sup>Mag phūr jēer athamua warre Saulo phār werbpūimjōta jēkhat buju aimajim aajem. Mag jēkhat panaa ūurwai ōor chukag eemuata irig, —Saulo, ζkhantheeta pua jāgcha jāg mu iek ūkha durrum khūun khaiu wawaag am ēudee ēkha nūrrāma? a sīejim anam.

<sup>5</sup>Magbaa Saulou, —Señor, ζma pu khaiuma? ajim anam jūrri irig.

Magbaa maach Pōr Jesuu, —Mūun Jesuugui ajim anam. Pua jāg mu iek ūkha durrum khūun ēudee ēkha sim aig, mu ēudeeta pua ēkha nūrrabahab ajim anam. [Pu jāg nūrram aigūin, phak emkhōū phidkhamaagau ewag thūngwai ich būkhūrr pa ēudu jōrraajem gaai miu ūa sīejemūg thūngjemjō, parta pūchdēupai pūch gaai mas wauju jūr nūrramguī ajim anam maach Pōr Jesuu irig.]

<sup>6</sup>Mag ūrbaawai Saulo jāphierr ajaugau kha duui thūnūmua jūrri irig, —Señor, ζkhani pua mūrūg waupim khōsi chirūwi? ajim anam.]

Magbaa maach Pōrōu irig, —Phiidūbā, maimua warag phōbōrōg petā ajim aajem. Nau jamta pūchdēu nem wauju thum pūrūg khap jaaujukui ajim aajem.

<sup>7</sup>Mag ōor chukhu sim eemuata magbarm ūrbaawai i dāi ōor wēnūrrarr khūunjā Ichab jāphierr nūm iekhaū pōdjā iekhaba, sīi warag khīuu naajim anaabā.

<sup>8</sup>Mag ōor chukag eemua ichig magbaawai Saulou phiidū dūnūisijim anam. Mag dūnūunaa par irua wajapha dau ēena oookhakhakhamjā pōd dau warphapajā ooba aajeejim anaabā, dau khī thūnarr aawai. Mag pōd ooba aawai chi dāi wēnūrrarr khūunau sīta i jua gaai pūrnaa Damasco phōbōr ee warrjierram aajem.

<sup>9</sup> Mam phöbör ee pawijä Saulo khāai thārjup sīi dau khaugba sīejim aajem. Mag num dāi thachjā khōba ni dōjā dōba sīejim anaabá.

<sup>10</sup> Mag Damasco phöbör ee woun āb sīejim aajem, Ēwandam iek ūkhaajerr Ananías a thür sim. Mag woun maach Pör Jesuu ich dāi khāai khörkhapi auwia i thürchējim aajem. Mag ich thürbaichee Ananiaau, –Señor, mū cha chiramgui ajim anam.

<sup>11</sup> Magbaa maach Pör Jesuu irig, –Phiidabá ajim anam, maimua kaaijā Chi Khajapham a thürjem ee woun Judas anam deg Saulo Tarsopierr jēubaimá; maig mag wounau murg oraa simgui ajim anam.

<sup>12</sup> Mag murg jēu simua ichab khāai khörg ee ichdēu oobarmgui ajim anam, woun āb Ananías a thür sim i aar dubwi i ür jua ausūbaa ich dau eerdubarm.

<sup>13</sup> Magbaa Ananiaau magjim aajem:

–Señor, jäg woun khai ya mua ūr daar chitumgui ajim anam. Jā khai Jerusalén phöbör ee ar pu igar ūkha durrum khūn dāi nem khalbag sierrumgui ajim aajem.

<sup>14</sup> Maagem muigjā phadnaan chi pörkha num khūnau warag amach iparmua irig jaau numgui ajim anam, purugpai jēu durraajem khūn purkha arramkhūr.

<sup>15</sup> Magbaa maach Pör Jesuu irig, –Petá ajim anam, muata pu pūi chiram i aar. Jā mūchdēu jur au chirum khabahab ajim anam. Jāguata mug atag israelnaanagjā mū iek jaunaa durr warpham magwe mū iek reinaanagpa jaau nurrjugui ajim aajem.

<sup>16</sup> Mua mūchdēucha irig jaaukhimgui ajim anam, jāga mū gaaimua i dau aphū phithurgaju.

<sup>17</sup> Maach Pör Jesuu ichig magbaawai Ananías chadcha petajim aajem. Mag mawia, Saulo sim deg dubimawia, i ür jua ausūnaa irig, –Khodam Saulo, maach Pör Jesús ar pu dāi khud ee thēutarr mū pu aig pūijimgui ajim anam, deeu ūmaai dau eerdubaadēm dāi ichab Ēwandam Akhaarpa puch gaai phēs wai chirsimkhūr.

<sup>18</sup> Mag, chadcha Ananiaau mag iekhabarm burre Saulo dau gaau paphugmiejō chēu chēu chēu aadēwi warre dau eerdū sīsijim aajem. Magtarr aigmua ichab warre ich pör choopijim aajem.

<sup>19</sup> Mag pör choo sīsiewain chadau, thachdam khōbaadee, kha theeg chukhu thunarrij deeu khūr ubag aadējim aajem. Maimua warag ich ag phöbör ee chi Jesús iek ūkha durrarr khūn dāi khāaidam khapanaa sīsijim aajem, dapai maba.

*Damasco phöbör ee Sauloou Ēwandam iek jaatarr*

<sup>20</sup> Maimua Sauloou warag ich iparmua judionaan Ēwandam iek jaajem di sīsidum ee jaau nurrūmua Jesús igwia, “Chadchata jāan Ēwandam Iewaa ichdēucha pūitarraugui” a jaajeejim aajem dāi ich iparmua.

<sup>21</sup> Mag irua jaaumam ūrwi thumaam khūn jūgderraa naajeejim aajem. Mag num iekhua amach wir aigpai jūr amach khapeenag, “Keena, zich mug woun khabajī Jerusalén phöbör ee ar Jesuug jēu durrum khūn dajēk wai nūnūu aajerr? Mawaam khūnjā agjō purkhanaa phadnaan chi pōrnaan aar preso phē arraan a bēetarra, zjāga Is jäg ich paarmua warag am ipierr ich ag iekpai dāi jaau nurrūma?” aajeejim aajem jūr amach eepai.

<sup>22</sup> Mamū ichig maagwai chará, warag Sauloou iek khēgkha jaaumama, “Chadcha jāg Jesuuta ich Ēwandamaucha warrgarwe jur auwia maach pēerd aumkhūr mug durr gaai pūiju aajerr khabahab” aajeejim anaabá. Mag nem ichō khaisög jaau pūigmamua judionaan Damasco phöbör ee narr khūnjā pōd iekhaju khaugba, warag ich garmua khūpaa sūmaajeejim aajem.

*Saulo judionaan jua eemua durtarr*

<sup>23</sup> Maimua magtarr khur ewag pawia khāai khapan aadēm ee, judionaan āba biirdūwia ihāba nūisijim aajem, Saulo thōopāaig.

<sup>24</sup> Mag chadcha i thōopūiju awi puertdi phöbör ee duubjem sīsidumpierr soldaunagjā i nūpiejeejim anam, edaram magwe. Mamū mag amau i ēugar i thōju dakhāu wai num ya ich Saulooujā ūrbaadējim aajem.

<sup>25</sup> Mag khaphū wai naawai edau khēubaadeewai tagam khūn agjō Ēwandam iek ūkha durrarr khūnau thūbut ee juppinaa jūgad gaai eeg jūr burrpūijerram aajem, mag phöbör thum igaaum magwe maach jua purju khaba thuur phūrdū sim ee warre phöbör igaa. Mag, mag edaar Saulo dūrmidjim aajem.

*Saulo deeu Jerusalén phöbör ee bēetarr*

<sup>26</sup> Mag mawia deeu Jerusalén phöbör ee barbaimaawai aig chi ūkha durrum khūn dāi khapeerkham iigjeejim aajem, ich Sauloou. Mamū thumaam khūnau i ōgkhaajeejim anaabá, agtha ūkhaba simta sīi amach khūguraagta mag nurrūmpii awi.

<sup>27</sup> Magbaawai Bernabé anamua chi Saulo thür auwi, ich Jesuucha jur autarr khūn aar wai dubwia, amag jaubaadējim aajem, jāga Saulo khud ee mamua Jesús dāi thēujī,



<sup>2</sup> Mag capitán judío khabajieb mam, ich chaain düimua ich wai pa amach thumaam khannau Ëwandamag jëeunaa i dau najã agpierraa wënnraaajeejim aajem. Mag judío khaba simta, judionaan juag oom khõchgau phatkhon pòm deejeejim aajem, aphaam khannag.

<sup>3</sup> Biek ãb edau phuuibaajër kheuragam las tresjõ num ee i Ëwandamag jëeu chirumta, khãi athamjõ abarm ee oowai, Ëwandam chog ügtharmua bëewi, dau daau i chirum aar dubwi irig. —Cornelio aichëjim anam.

<sup>4</sup> Mag ich thürbaichee Cornelioou inanaa i khïir eerpanaa jãphierr thunumuata chi Ëwandam chogag. —Señor, ¿khan agá? ajim anam.

Magbaa chi Ëwandam chogau jürr irig. —Pua Ëwandamag jëeu chirum aajeewai üu irua pu iek ürbarngui ajim anam. Ichab irua oowai pua aphaam khannag nemdam deejemjã üu simgui ajim anam.

<sup>5</sup> Öor jur auwi Jopeeg püibapüi ajim anam, woun Simón a thüurjem awaan mamkhïir. Ich arpai am dën ibur wauwia Pedro a thüurjemgui ajim aajem.

<sup>6</sup> Mag woun deuum agjõ Simón a thüurjem aig simgui ajim anam, Simón chi nemhëu düi phidkhamie deg. I di phüas igawaa simgui ajim aajem. Mag Simón Pedroouta purag jaaju, khanta pua wauju aai sï ajim anam chi Ëwandam chogau capitán Cornelioog.

<sup>7</sup> Chi Ëwandam chog mag ich aig iekha dunaawi petaawai Cornelioou chadcha ich deg phidkhaajerr khann numi thürkha auwia, Ichab soldaau ãb ichjõ Ëwandam iek ükhanaa ich juag oojerr thür aujim aajem, arag thärjup.

<sup>8</sup> Mag thürkha auwia Ëwandam chogau ichig jaautarrjõ jürr amag ajapha jaau deewi püijim aajem, Jopeeg, Simón Pedro awaan wëtamkhïir.

<sup>9</sup> Maimua ag noram mag Cornelioou pütarr khann ya chi phöbör dakha paaukhamam ee, edau sïejõnaa, Pedro ich dihëu ür sïejim aajem Ëwandamag jëeuwai.

<sup>10</sup> Mag num ee jãsooga aadee thach khöm khõchkhabaadëjim aajem. Mam phiejãb wau numich, sï khãibaadeu waa khãai khõrkha thunumua oowai,

<sup>11</sup> sï edaujãata weedu thunum oo athajim anam. Pedroou oowai mag edjã weedu wëjõm eemua dïesjõ nem pheeugnaa khëu jükha sïsidamta eeg jëbjã gaai burr uraa ajim anam.

<sup>12</sup> Mag dïes nem pheeug sim ee nemchaain khïir pogkhe thunaajim anaabã: mug jëb gaaim nemchaain bü jayapam, nemchaain sï jãau jëedu nurrjëe aajem khann, nem ichpan, nem thumaa thunaajim aajem.

<sup>13</sup> I akharau mag eerpa oo chirum eeta, wounjã chukhu sim eemua irig. —Pedro, jãg eem nemchaai thõnaa khõbã ajim anam.

<sup>14</sup> Magbaawai Pedroou irig. —Señor, mua chan mug chitum aig mäch erraawe büurjã nem parhooba khõba chitumgui ajim anam. Magum jãg maach inaam charã mua khõbamgui ajim anam, pu dau na armaaugau warrgarwe maach jõoinau khõpiba jaaujerr aawai.

<sup>15</sup> Irua magbarm ee, deeu ümaai öor chukhu sim eemuata irig. —Ëwandamau nem ajapha wauwi khõpi jaau sim chan oob pua maach inaa sim amgui ajim anam.

<sup>16</sup> Chi dïes gaai mag nemchaain pos jojopkham oopinã, khõmkhïir biek thärjup phurba jajaauji awi, deeu ügthaag ëudu athamjõ abaawai chukku aadëjim aajem.

<sup>17</sup> Mag oobaawai Pedroou ich ödegpai, “¿Khan jaauwaita jãg sï put gaapai nemchaain khapan jãjãg khajïma?” a khïirju oo chirum eeta, Cornelioou pütarr khannau Simón di jëjëwag wëdurumua i sim di aig daagajãr puertdi aig bardatkhabaichëjim aajem.

<sup>18</sup> Mag bardatkachëwi aigum khannag jëeujerram aajem, mag woun Simón anam ibur wauwia Pedro a thüurjem maig sim khap aag.

<sup>19</sup> Mam mag num ee Ichab Pedroou mag ichdëu nem ootarr agtha khïirju oo chirum ee, Ëwandam Akharau irig. —Öor thärjup pu jur wënnrum khann ya bardatkhabaichëmgi ajim anam.

<sup>20</sup> Urbawia am düi petã ajim anam. Oob khïirjum, jãkhann wounaanan mächdëuta pu juran püi chirumugui ajim aajem Ëwandam Akharau irig.

<sup>21</sup> Ichig magbaa chadcha Pedroou urbawï mag Cornelio ich jurmkhïir pütarr khannag, —Pãran muata jur wënnrum, mun muigta chirumgui ajim anam. ¿Khandam athee bëejerrã? a jëejim aajem amag.

<sup>22</sup> Magbaa amachdëu, —Maar bëejimgui ajim anam, capitán Cornelioou chogbapãiawai. I iek mag Ëwandam chog bëewi irig pu juran öor püipi jaaujim aajemgui ajim anam, mag pu i di aar petaawai pua nem jaumam ichdëu üraag. Jãg capitanan chadcha öor ajaphamuu. Ëwandam dau najã agpierraa aajeewai Judionaanaujã thumaam khannau i kha khõsi aajemgui ajim aajem Pedroog.

<sup>23</sup> Magbaa Pedroou amag ierrag dubpi jaaubaa, dubwi warag ich mag aig khāi ēejierram aajem. Maimua ag noram chadcha am dūi majim aajem. Mag i mam dūi ĩchab ich ag phōbōr eem āaur agjō Ēwandam igar narr khūnjā i dūi wētjierram aajem, i daumaai.

<sup>24</sup> Mag wētumua, ag noram deeu Cesarea barjierram aajem. Mam barimawia ooimaawai, chadcha Cornelioou ich khodnaan dūi ich khapkhūn ich dūi ajarcharam khūnpa ābam aig biirdūnaa am nū sējim anaabā.

<sup>25</sup> Mag Pedro barbaimaawai Cornelioou i khīrphēe dawag ōbērwi i būkhurr jīepōrōu phōbkhabaimajim aajem, Ēwandamagamjō jēwaag.

<sup>26</sup> Cornelioou mag ich khīrphēe phōbkhabaimaa Pedroou irig, —Phiidubaadkē ajim anūm. ζKhantheeta pū mū dūi jāgbaadēm? Maach wounaan agdaujōpai thūnūmūg khabahab ana, deeu i dūnūupi athajim anaabā.

<sup>27</sup> Maimua warag iyū naawi dubjierram aajem. Mag dubwi ierr ooimaawai ōor khapan pos thūnaajim aajem.

<sup>28</sup> Mag oobaimaawai Pedroou amag, —Keena, pārau khaphū nūmguī ajim anūm, maar judionaanag chan pōd pāar judionaan khabam khūn deg dubbiba jaaunaa pōd pāar dūi khapeerkhajujā khaba nūm aajem, Ēwandam na maach āarjeewai. Mamū ĩs Ēwandamau mūrūg jaauwai ya maadēu tag mag khīrjuju khaba nūmguī ajim anūm, dich meeun khabam khūn dūi awiajā.

<sup>29</sup> Maguata, mūch aar jaaubaimaawai mua būurjā magūm aba, chadcha bēewi mūig pāar dūi chirūm keena. ζKhan athee pārau mū thūrpūijierrā? ajim aajem Pedroou.

<sup>30</sup> Magbaawaita Cornelioou irig nem ĩghabaadēmua magjim aajem:

—Ya khāi jayap simguī ajim anūm, ĩsim khurau, mūch di aig chirūmta āspatarr aigmua thachjā khōba chirarr. Mag chirūmua edau phūūbaajēr kheeuragam las tresjō nūm ee, ich mūg ora, Ēwandamag jēu chirājimguī ajim anūm. Mag nūm eeta dēgōlp woun āb khajūa bāpphā ich bāpgau phuumjō sim bēewi mū khīrphēe dūnūubaichējimguī ajim anūm.

<sup>31</sup> Mag dūnūuchēwia mū thūrcha thūrnaa mūrūg, “Pua Ēwandamag jēu chirūm aajeewai irua pū iek ūrbarmguī” aichējim mūrūg. ĩchab mua aphūm khūnag nemdam deejemjā ūu simguī ajim chi Ēwandam chogau.

<sup>32</sup> Maimua mūrūg ōor jār auwi Jopeeg pūipi jaaujim, woun āb Simōn anūm ĩbūur wauwia am dēn Pedro a thūurjem awaan mamkhīr. Mag wounau jaauwai pū deeu agjō Simōn anūm nemhēu dūi phidkhaajem aig sim a jaaujim, phūas igau di dūnūm ee. Pū ĩgwia, mag wounauta mua nem wauju mūrūg khap jaaujukui ajim, chi Ēwandam chogau.

<sup>33</sup> Mag mūchig jaaubaicheewaita mua ōor pūijimguī ajim anūm, pū awaan mamkhīr. Mag, ĩs ūu pū barbaichēmguī ajim aajem Cornelioou Pedroog. Ēwandam dakhīr maar mūig āba biirdūwia pūta nū nūmguī ajim anūm, pūrūg Ēwandamau ich iek marag jaaupi sim ūraag. ĩsin chadau marag jaaubā ajim aajem Cornelioou.

*Pedroou Cornelio deg maach peerduajem iek jaautarr*

<sup>34</sup> Mag ichig iekhapibaawai Pedroou magjim aajem:

—ĩsin ya mua khaphū chirūmguī ajim anūm, chadcha Ēwandamau mag iwiir ābam khūnpaita ūrcha igba aajem.

<sup>35</sup> I dūu naan deeu durrām khūnau awiajā i ipierranaa ĩchab agcha wēnurrakhiin, makhūnjā irua igab khaba ĩjugui ajim anūm Pedroou chi aig biirdū thūnarr khūnag. Mag jaaumamua ich Pedrooupai,

<sup>36</sup> Ēwandamau Jesucristo ĩsraelnaan ee pūijimguī ajim anūm, ich iek jaaumkhīr. Mag, maadēu khaphū nūmguī ajim aajem, warr Ēwandam dūijā iekkhōr paar narrta Jesucristo ūu maach kōit thōtarr gaaimua khōinaa wēnurrām. Ich ag Jesuugui ajim anūm, ante maach thumaam khūn Pōr.

<sup>37</sup> Pārau khaphū nūmguī ajim aajem, Juanau Ēwandam i jaaunaa ōor pōr choo nurrarr khurjā jāga nacha Jesu Galilea ee ich iek jaaubaaderr khīb Judea ee thum aaidujī.

<sup>38</sup> Pārau khaphū nūmguī ajim anūm ĩchab, jāga Ēwandamau Jesús Nazaretpierr gaai ich Akhaar phēs deewi ich juapajā deejī, maimua jāga mag juapaau ōor mepeer jua ee sīsīd arrjā peerdu aunaa ich nurrūmpier nem ajapha wau nurrājī, Ēwandam i nurrām dūi sīer aawai.

<sup>39</sup> Judea durr maimua Jerusalén phōbōr eejā mag nem thum waumatarr marau maach daūa oojimguī ajim anūm, maar dakhīrta mag wau nurrāajerr aawai. Mag khitarr Jesús ajimguī ajim anūm, ar pakuls gaai meerphē thōopūtarr.

<sup>40</sup> Amau mag i thōojieb mamū, khāi thārjupam ee Ēwandamau deeu i phiriū auwia ich oopijim.

<sup>41</sup> Mag ich oopitarr thumaam khunnagjä khaba, äba maragpaita ich oopijimgui ajim aajem, ag nawejä ich Êwandamau maragta ichdëu nem wau nurrum oopiju awi maachta i däi wënnarramkhîir jur autarr aawai. Maguata mag i meewi deeu iu phiidatarr khurjä maachta i däi thach khöjimgui a jaaumajim aajem.

<sup>42</sup> Maimua ichdëucha maar püjimgui ajim anam, judionaan thumaam khunnag jaumamua ich igwia, “Iita Êwandamau jur aujim, warrgar meetarr khunpa maach äba phiidatkhabarm ed chijä khunnata ügthar wëtju wa chijä khunnata isegju a khap jaumkhîir.”

<sup>43</sup> Mag, warrgar Êwandam i jaaujerr khunnaujä ïchab Jesús igwia, “Thum i iek ükhawia äba irigpaita amach peerdu aumkhîir jëeu nam khunn khaibagan Jesús gaaimua Êwandamau chadcha chugpaapüjü” a jaaumajim aajem Pedroou, warr Êwandam i jaaumienau jaaujerr igwia.

*Judionaan khabam khunnag Êwandamau ich Akhaar deetarr*

<sup>44</sup> Pedro iekha öba agtha mag ijëjëbkhäm ee, thum aig i iek ür narr khunn gaai Êwandam Akhaar phës aichëjim aajem.

<sup>45</sup> Magbaawai judionaan Jesús iek ükha narr Pedro däi bëetarr khunnau amach daüa oowai, Êwandamau ïchab ich Akhaar judionaan khabam khunn gaai pa phës deebarm oobaa, dauderraa nuisijim aajem,

<sup>46</sup> amau ürwai sïi amach meu khabampata sereu thunum ee Êwandam thö iekha nurrjëem ürbaawai.

<sup>47</sup> Mag thumaam khunnau amachdëu iekhaba aajerr meupa iekhaphöo thunum oobaa Pedroou, –Ïs mukhunn wounaanau Êwandam Akhaar maachdëu autarrjö athapí, amjä warre ïchab pör choopüju aai numgui ajim aajem.

<sup>48</sup> Maimua chadcha makhunn thum Jesucristo thür gaai warre pör choopi jaaujim aajem. Mag ya pör choo nuisiewai amach aig khäaidam khapanaa siemkhîir Pedro thüajjerram aajem.

## 11

*Pedroou Jerusalenpienag ichdëu nem ootarr ïghkhamatarr*

<sup>1</sup> Mag judionaan khabam khunnaujä Êwandam iek ükhabarm anam jöpcha Judea durr tagam khunn ich Jesuucha jur autarr khunnau ürphöbaadëjim aajem.

<sup>2</sup> Mag bïi thunum ee, Pedro Jerusalen barbaimaawai ïchab ag phöbör ee judionaan Jesús iek ükha narr khunnau sïi amachig baarpi auwi irig magjierram aajem:

<sup>3</sup> –¿Woun khan jägwiaata jäg maachjö judionaanjä khab sisidamta oon mawia warag am däi thachpa khöbaadëjïma? ajierram anam. Pua jäkhunn däi jägju khaba sïejim perä ajierram anam, maach jöoinau jägpiba jaaujeewai.

<sup>4</sup> Magbaawai Pedroou amag thumaa jaubaadëjim aajem, warrjä jäga Êwandamau irig mag nem oopiwia judionaan khabam khunn eejä ich i jaumkhîir i püju ají.

<sup>5</sup> Mag jaaumamua ich Pedrooucha, –Warrcharan mun Jope phöbör eeta chirajimgui ajim aajem, Êwandamag jëeuwai. Mag Êwandamag jëeu chirum eeta, dëgölp mü khäi athanjö abarm ee, sïi dïesjö nem pöm khëupierr khëu khöörjäüud simta edjä eemua mü chirum aig burr urajimgui ajim anam.

<sup>6</sup> Magbaawai ag ee sim khap aag awi mua öbër oowai, ag ee nemchaain khîirpierr thünaajimgui ajim anam: müg jëb gayam bü jayapam khunn, pabü eem chi dachupham, nemchaain jäau jëedu nurrjée aajem khunn, maimua nem ichpan khîir pogkhe.

<sup>7</sup> Mag mua öbër oobaawai mag öor chukhu sierr eemuata mürug mü thünaa thürnaa ag eem nem inag thöona khöpi jaaujimgui ajim.

<sup>8</sup> Magbaawai mua, “Señor, mua chan müg chitum aig müch erraawe nem parhoobam chan büürjä müch i ee auba chitum. Magum jäg maach inaam chará mua khöbamgui” a chirajim, “warrgarwejä maach jöoinau khöpiba jaaujerr aawai.”

<sup>9</sup> Mua mag iekhabaawai deeu mag öor iekjö sierra jur mürug, “Mua nem wajapha wautarr chan oob pua maach inaa sim a chiramgui” ajim ich Êwandamau mürug.

<sup>10</sup> Mag nemchaain pos jojopkham biek thärjup mürug oopiwia deeu ügthaag edjä ee ëudu athanjö abaawai chukku aadëjim.

Magta Pedroou ichdëu ootarr jaaujim aajem, ich khapeenag.

<sup>11</sup> Mag ichdëu nem ootarr jajawagmamua, ‘Mag chi dïes ügthaa pabaadëm eeta, Cesarea phöbör müa woun äb Cornelio anamua mü awaan mamkhîir öor thärjup päitarr khunn mü chirum di jur wëtumua mü aar barimajierramgui ajim anam.

<sup>12</sup> Mag am bardatkhaimam ee, ïchab Êwandam Akharau mürug büürjä magum aba am däi mapi jaubaawai chadcha mü am däi majimgui a jaaumajim aajem ich Pedroou. Mag

jajawagmamua, Mag mu mam dâi Ichab ermanonaaan seis aig narr khunnjâ mu dâi wêtjimgui ajim anum. Mag wêtwia mag woun Cornelio anum deg naaimajimgui ajim anum.

<sup>13</sup> Mag maar bardatkhabamaawai mag wounau jurr murug nem igkhabaadëjimgui ajim anum, jäga Êwandam chog i aig bëewia, ðor jur aupiwi, Jopeeg püpi jaauji; ajapcharan mu juraanma.

<sup>14</sup> Magä Êwandam chogau ich Cornelioogcha jaaujim aajem, mua maach peerduajem iek wajapha jaubaawai peerduwi Ichab thum i di aigum khunnjâ peerdu nûisiju.

<sup>15</sup> Keena, magta chadcha mu i aar barwia mua Êwandam iek amag jawaagpajimgui ajim anum Pedro ich meeunag. Magnaa, Mag mawia amag jaubaadëm eeta Êwandam Akhaar am gaai phës aichëjimgui ajim anum, na ar maach tagam judionaan chi ükha num khunn dâimua nacha autarr edamjö.

<sup>16</sup> Magbaawaita mua khïir eyaa aadëjimgui ajim anum Pedroou, maach Pör Jesuu mûchig, “Juan chi pör choomieun chadcha dödamaupai päar pör choojieb mam, mûgtarr khur ich Êwandam Akhaarchata pärau päach gaai phës wai nûisiju” a iekhatarr.

<sup>17</sup> Magua keena, mua oowai mag ich Jesuucha magtarr aawaita mag edjä Cornelio dâi äba narr khunnagjä Êwandamau ich Akhaar deebajieb ajim anum amag, ar maachdëu Jesucristo iek ükhaawai maachig deetarrjö. Keena, magtarr aawaita pöd mua Êwandam ichaauraju aai khaba chirajimgui ajim anaabä Pedroou ich khapeenag jaaumamua.

<sup>18</sup> Pedroou mag jaaumam ürwia, Jerusalemien chi ükha narr khunn sïi warag khïuu nûisiwi, Êwandamag jëeuphoo thunnmua, “Euchata jägbarm Êwandam” ajierram aajem. “Magan judionaan khabam khunnaujä amach khaibag thumaa äsie ewag khïrjuwia puragta chugpaari jëeu num khunnan üu Ichab ügthar öbër wënrarajugui” ajierram aajem, mag warag Êwandamag jëeumamua.

#### *Antioquia phöbör ee chi ükha durrarr khunn*

<sup>19</sup> Mag Esteban thöowia chi Êwandam iek ükha durrum khunn ëudee ëkha num jaar, äaur khunn Feniciaag dur wëtjim aajem; maagwai äaur khunn, Chipreeg; maimua tagam khunn, Antioquiaag. Mag wëtwi amach wënrarampierr jaau wënrarajim aajem, jäga Êwandamau maach peerdu aaujë. Mam mag jaau wënrarum chan parhoobam khunnagjä jauba, äba judionaanagpaita jaaujeejim anaabä.

<sup>20</sup> Mam mag dur wëttarr khunn ee naajim aajem, Chiprepian Sirenepien dâi. Makhunnau chad Antioquia phöbör ee amach bardatkhaimaawai, parhooba griegonaanagra maach Pör Jesús igwi thumaa jaauphöbaadëjim aajem, amjä peerduju aai num a khap amkhïir.

<sup>21</sup> Maach Pör Jesuuta mag ich i jaumkhïir ich juapá amag dee sierr aawai chi ür num khunn khapan warr amachdëu chadpüi aajerr khïirjug isegwi jurr maach Pör Jesús iek jaau numta ükhajierram aajem.

<sup>22</sup> Antioquia phöbör ee mamagkham Jerusalemua chi ükha durrum khunnau ür athaawai am aar Bernabé püjierram aajem, khap oon mamkhïir.

<sup>23</sup> Mag mawia chadcha Êwandamau mamaam khunnjä üu peerdu atham oobaimaawai Bernabé onee aadëjim aajem. Maimua warag thumam khunnag, “Ich jäg thäraucha warag maach Pör Jesús iek ükha wënrarumua i gaaita ubu nûisit” ajim aajem, am wawimamua.

<sup>24</sup> Ich Bernabëjä woun ajapham ajim aajem. Magua irua ich gaai Êwandam Akhaarjä phësnäa Ichab äba Êwandam gaaipaita thäraucha ükhaajeejim aajem. Mag Êwandam Akhaar ich gaai phës wai simua jaaumam ürwi warag khapankham khunnau ükhawi maach Pör Jesús dënkhamajeejim anum.

<sup>25</sup> Maig sïi awi ich Bernabé jurr Tarsoog majim aajem, Saulo juraan. Mag mawia aig oobaimaa, ich dâi ëurrwi Antioquiaag arrjim aajem.

<sup>26</sup> Mag Antioquia phöbör barwi año äb ëntër aig numua warag ðor khapankham khunnag Êwandam iek jaaujeejim aajem. Maig mag Antioquia phöbör eeta chi ükha durrarr khunn warrpem cristiononaaan a thürjierram aajem bigaam khunnau, amach Cristo iek ükha durrum gaamua.

<sup>27</sup> Ich mag jaar Jerusalemua Antioquiaag Êwandam i jaumien bëejjerram aajem.

<sup>28</sup> Mag bëewia äb Agabo anumua Êwandam Akharau ichig jaupibaawai ðrag jaaujim anum, durrierr jädau theeg burru. Magtarr khur Claudio reikha sim jaar, chadcha ich Agaboou jaatarrrjö ajim anaabä.

<sup>29</sup> Mag jädau theega aadëmuua khöju chukku aadeewai Antioquiapien Jesús igar durrarr khunnau agdaujö amachdëu deeu ayaampierr ofrendadam jurphë auju aphöbaadëjim aajem, Judea durr argjö chi ükha durrum khunnag deepäaig.

<sup>30</sup> Mag chadcha ya chi phatkhon wai n̄isiewai Bernabé Saulo d̄ai j̄ar auwi makh̄uun d̄ai deep̄ujjerram aajem, j̄urr Jerusalem iglesia eem chi p̄ornaanag deeimamkh̄iir.

## 12

### *Santiago th̄ōp̄iwi Pedro cárcel deg p̄aitarr*

<sup>1</sup> Mag Bernabé Saulo d̄ai Jerusalemien athee phatkhon deen ma n̄am jaar, rey Erodeeu āar kh̄uun Jerusalem ee Jesús iek ūkha durrarr kh̄uun p̄arkha aujim aajem, am d̄ai ichd̄eu ampierr aag.

<sup>2</sup> Mag p̄arkha auwia āb Juan d̄ai khod ābam Santiago a th̄uurrjerr ich soldaaunag thuthuú ō th̄uapp̄iijim anaabá.

<sup>3</sup> Mag ō th̄uap th̄ōbarm judionaan chi p̄ornaanau warag kh̄ōchkhabarm oobaawai Pedrojā d̄ai warre p̄ar aupijim aajem, chi Erodeeu. Mamagkharran pan levadura chukhu wauwi khoojem ag seman ee ajim aajem.

<sup>4</sup> Mag preso p̄ar auwi, cárcel deg ph̄aar s̄iunaa, soldaaun dieciseis j̄ar aujim aajem, nacha jayapam kh̄uunau th̄ua wai n̄u awi j̄urr agj̄o jayapam kh̄uunau ich mag theg aha amkh̄iir. Maan i d̄en̄en, mag ph̄aar s̄iwi nemkhoo p̄omaam dichdimaawaita dawag auju ajima, th̄umaam kh̄uun dakh̄iir ich soldaaunag th̄ōpi jawaag.

<sup>5</sup> Mam̄ mag Pedro cárcel deg soldaaunau oopaar wai n̄umichin, ichab tagam kh̄uun chi ūkha n̄am kh̄uunau p̄ua chukhuu Ēwandamag j̄eu durrajim anaabá, i k̄oit.

### *Pedro cárcel degmua öb̄ertarr*

<sup>6</sup> Maimua chadcha mag phiesta dichwia, nanumj̄o Erodeeu amag Pedro j̄eu deeu an̄am ee, ĩsimj̄o, kh̄eubaadeewai soldaaun numiim kh̄uunau amachpierr Pedro jua gaai cadenau j̄ukhanaa, amach jua gaaij̄ā j̄ukhanaa, amach j̄arr wai kh̄āiph̄ōbaad̄ejim aajem. Maagwai tagam kh̄uunau puertdi aig th̄ua n̄isijim aajem.

<sup>7</sup> Mag Pedro kh̄ai j̄eer sim ee, Ēwandam chog ūgtharmua i aig pierrwai cárcel di thum s̄i arar j̄oisijim anaabá. Mag b̄ewi, i āi ee noinoinaa, phiriup̄iwi irig, —Pedro, j̄opai phiidubá ajim an̄am.

Irua magbarm b̄urre chadcha caden Pedro jua gaai mag j̄ukha sierrta s̄i ěedu kh̄uiph̄ōbaad̄ejim anaabá.

<sup>8</sup> Mag daukhanpabaadee, —Jua ch̄up̄u p̄uch āi kh̄ōrj̄wi j̄opai p̄uch zapat j̄uabap̄ai ajim an̄am deeu chi Ēwandam chogau.

Mag chadcha Pedro zapat j̄ua aaipabaadee, —Jāimua p̄uch manto j̄uawi m̄u ěudee pidú ajim aajem chi Ēwandam chogau.

<sup>9</sup> Magbaa chadcha i iek chi Ēwandam chog ěudee í öb̄erbaad̄ejim aajem. Mam̄ Ēwandam chogau ich d̄ai mamagkhamj̄ā wajappai Pedroou khaugba, iruan s̄i ich kh̄āi kh̄ōrkha ch̄īmuata mamagkhampii ajim anaabá.

<sup>10</sup> Mam̄ irua oowai, mag w̄etumua amach garcha soldaaun narr aig dichwia, ag atagaa narr aigj̄ā dichwi, ya kaaij̄ā eecha öb̄erimaaajem puertdi aar paaukhabaad̄ejim aajem. Mam̄ paaukhabaimawai mag puertdi s̄i ich kh̄īrau weeudubaađem ee öb̄er dichjierram aajem. Maimua āba w̄etumua deeu kaaij̄ā neer sim aar paaukhabaimawai deeu Pedro ich appai aad̄ejim aajem, chi Ēwandam chog petaawai.

<sup>11</sup> Magbarm aigta Pedroou ajapcha khaug athawai ich ödegpai, “Āa, j̄āgan chadchata Ēwandamau ich chog p̄ubarbma” ajim an̄am, “Erodeeu judionaan d̄aimua m̄u d̄ai amachd̄eu ampierr aju arra i jua eemua peerd̄u awaag.”

<sup>12</sup> Mag ichd̄epai ajap ich khaug athaawaita warag woun Juan an̄am ād María a th̄ur sierr diig petajim aajem, ōor khapan āba biird̄awi Ēwandamag j̄eu narr aar. Mag woun Juan an̄am ib̄urr wauwi ichab Marcos a th̄ur s̄iejim aajem.

<sup>13</sup> Mag petwi, barwia, ūj̄arram puertdi sirimajim aajem, ich weeu aumkh̄iir. Magbaawai k̄ap aag awi daupeer āb Rode an̄amua puertdi aigcha ūraan b̄ejim aajem.

<sup>14</sup> Mag b̄ewi Pedro iekcha ūr athawai warag onegau puertdi j̄ā weeuba, s̄i ierrag khaphigbaad̄ewi, —Ich Pedro khabahab ajim an̄am ierr narr kh̄uunag.

<sup>15</sup> Magbaawai oraa narr kh̄uunau s̄i warag i lökag ph̄ewi ūkhamapha naajim anaabá. Mam̄ mag ich iek ūkhaba abaawai warag, “Chadcha Pedro iekta mua ūr nabajieb” an̄u paawaita, deeu ūmaai, —Keena, magan chadcha khai, j̄ā s̄i i akhaar khabahaba ajieram an̄am.

<sup>16</sup> Mam̄ magumich warag Pedroou puertdi bubuju khabaad̄ejim anaabá, ich weeu aumkh̄iir. Maimua weeunaa ichchata oo athawai, kh̄iir ěu awi j̄urr wir aig amach khapeenag, —Ĵāgata j̄āg ūu chig aba pierr̄uma? ajieram aajem.



<sup>17</sup> Magbaawai ichdëu warag am khüu amkhür juaupai jajaauii awi amag ïgkhabaadëjim aajem, jäga cárcel deg i chirarrta maach Pöröu i dawag öbeer auji. Mag thum jaau dichwia, – Chamug mua päachig nem ïgkhabarm thum ich agjöo Santiagoog jaauwi tagam khüun maach khodnaanagjä jaubat ajim aajem.

Mag jaauwia, aigmua öbërwï, ichta warag chawag petajim aajem.

<sup>18</sup> Am iekhan, maimua ag noram äspaaata sïi Pedro chuk ëbaadeewai soldaauun amach eepai iek phithurg maadëujä khaugba jöisijim anum, Pedro gaaimua.

<sup>19</sup> Magbaawai Erodeeu jurpiwi par jur numjä baauba abaawai, soldaauun chi thua narr khüunta äba thürkha auwi par jëu ohookhamjä ich mag khaugba buudimaawai, amachta phë arrwi khëchpi jaaujim anaabá. Magtarr khur chi rey Erodes Jerusalén durrmua mawia jürr phöbör Cesarea anum ee sïeimajim aajem.

### *Erodes meetarr*

<sup>20</sup> Mag, Erodes Cesarea phöbör sïeimawi, Tiropien däi meeukhanaa, Sidonpien düijä meeukha sïisijim aajem. Mamu magbaa warm khüunau amach ap nacha ajapha iekhawia jürr i düi iekhaan bëejerram aajem. Mag bëewi, chi rey dën thethem woun äb Blasto anum düi iekhawï, amachig paa auwi, rey düi iek deeu ajieram aajem, khöinaa wënurraag. Amau rey amach düi meeukhapimapha naajim anaabá, amachdëu chi rey durramta khöju përr khojerr aawai.

<sup>21</sup> Maimua chadcha mag deeu äba iekhaju arr ed rey Erodeeu ich khajüa ajapcharam jünaa, ich khu juupjem gaai waaiduwi jupwi, örag iekhabaadëjim aajem.

<sup>22</sup> Mag iekhabaadee phöbörpienau i thö numua, “Mug wounan Ëwandamjöta iekha sim; jä chan sïi khajapham woun khamngui” a sereu phöbaadëjim anum.

<sup>23</sup> Örau serereukhamua ichig mamagkhamjä büürjä amag iekhaba, warag uduraa ichigta Ëwandamagamjö iekhapijim anaabá. Mamu magtarr köit Ëwandam chogau i bi ee ödömie dau daau ompapiwi ich aguapai warag jü thürrdu meejim aajem, chi Erodes.

<sup>24</sup> Mag, par Erodeeu ich monakha aawai chi ükha durrum khüun öpüju ëkhaajeejeb mamu, maach Pör iek jaau numun waragta durrpierr aaidunaa ichab chi ükha num khüunjä khapaana paaukhamajim aajem.

<sup>25</sup> Bernabé Saulo düi mag ofrenda deethurwi, Jerusalemua deeu Antioquiaag wëtumua amach düi woundam Juan anum arrjieram aajem. Ich mag Juanpai ibüer wauwia Marcos a thüurjeejim aajem.

## 13

### *Bernabé Saulo düi warrpem Ëwandam i jaaukhür pütarr*

<sup>1</sup> Antioquia phöbör eem iglesia ee Ëwandam i jaaumien düi maestronaan naajeejim aajem. Makhüun thür äb Bernabé ajim aajem; äb Simón, am dën ichab “Chi Phüich” a thüurrjerr; äb Lucio, Cirenepierr; äbakhai Manaén, Galilea durram gobernador Erodes aajerr düi äba bäautarr; maimua Saulo.

<sup>2</sup> Ich makhüun bieik äb thachjä khöba maach Pör Jesuug jëu num ee, Ëwandam Akharau amag, “Bernabé Saulo düi idëu sïi sübat, mua am athee ya phidag jur wai chiramngui” ajim anum chi Ëwandam Akharau.

<sup>3</sup> Magbaawai chadcha mag Ëwandamag jëwaag sïi thachjä khöba sarkha numua makhüun numiim ürrta jua ausünnaa oraawi püijieram aajem.

### *Chipre phuram gaai maach peerduajem iek jaautarr*

<sup>4</sup> Mag, ich Ëwandam Akharau amachig wëtpi jaubaawai Bernabé Saulo düi Seleuciaag wëtwi maigmua jürr döjärr phuram Chipre anumug durbajieram aajem.

<sup>5</sup> Maimua Puerto Salamina barwi judionaan Ëwandam iek jaaujem deg maach peerduajem iek jaauphöbaadëjim anum. Juan Marcos amach düi arrtarr aawai magua düi am ipierr jaajeejim aajem.

<sup>6</sup> Mag phöbör Salamina anum eem khüunag Ëwandam iek jaauwia warag ich ag murr gaairai phüürdu wëtumua deeu phöbördam Pafos anum barjieram aajem. Maig woun äb bënkhüun sïejim aajem, Barjesús a thür sim. Mag woun sïi nem sëunem ich bën khaugau parhooba nem wau nurrumta, iruan Ëwandamau nem waupi simta wau chiram aajeejim aajem, ich iekhaupaita.

<sup>7</sup> Mag bënkhüun Barjesús anum, gobernador pör öphërg sïerram Sergio Paulo anum düi sïejeejim aajem. Mag gobernadorrau Ëwandam iek ürm khösi sierr aawai Bernabé Saulo düi ich aar thürkhuürpüijim aajem, am iek üraag.

<sup>8</sup> Mamá Bernabé Saulo dái bëewi Êwandam iek jaubaicheewai mag chi bënkhunn grieg-onaan meúa Elimas a thür simuata jürr idëu chi gobernadorrag amau jaau namjä adurr ükchapiba wai sîsijim anaabá.

<sup>9</sup> Magbaawai Sauloo ichpai Ichab Pablo aajemua, ich gaai Êwandam Akhaar phês wai sierr aawai, irig eerpanaa thet khîesir,

<sup>10</sup> —Paragan dösâtauta khîirjug dee simgui ajim anum. Maguach jâg sêunem sîi ðor khûgurjupai khap sierrum, büürjä nem ajapham khôchkhaba. Jâg maach Pör Êwandam ichaauraju khâai, jâg idëu chi ükham khôsîm khunnag i iek ükchapibâma ajim anum.

<sup>11</sup> Puch jâg chitum paar nau maach Pör Jesuu warre pa dau khaugba apüijugui ajim aajem. Magbarmun punn büürjä edau khîir araragjä khaugba chitum awiata deeu dau eerdujugui ajim anum irig.

Mag, chadcha Pabloo magbarm büre chi Barjesús dau khîbaadëmua pöd majujá khaugba aadeewai, äbmua khâijâ ich jua gaai ëudu armkhîir awi ðor jüürwai, sîi parhooba jurkha jurkha aadëjim aajem.

<sup>12</sup> Mag maach dauderraa abarm chi gobernadorrau ich daúacha oobarm dái maach Pör Jesús iek Pabloo Bernabé dáimua jaau wënnrarr ich jügaagaa ürbaawai chadcha ükhajim aajem.

### *Pablo Bernabé dái Písidia durr*

<sup>13</sup> Pablo ich khapeen dái mag phöbördam Pafos anum ee naawi durbagkhabaadeeu deeu durr Panfilia anum eem phöbördam Perge anum phêubaimajierram aajem. Mamá mam paaukhabaimaa Juan Marcoo am kha ogdawi deeu Jerusalemag petajim aajem.

<sup>14</sup> Maig Perge naawi Antioquiaag wëtjim aajem. Mag Antioquia phöbör deeu durr Písidia anum dakha sêjim aajem. Am iek mag phöbör ee jua üñjem ed pabaadeewai judionaan Êwandam iek jaaujem deg dubwi ohoodó aimajierram aajem.

<sup>15</sup> Mag jupwi, Moiseeu iek phá puatarr thürnaa Êwandam i jaaumienau phá puarr gaaijá Ichab thür dichdimaawai, mag judionaan eem chi pörnaanau amag, —Keena khodamnaan, párau ðor wawieg khîirjugdam wai num khai, warre marag ürpibat ajierram aajem.

<sup>16</sup> Magbaawai Pabloo büjâau dunnunuaa, ðor khîuu amkhîir juau jaau jaaunaa, amag iekhamamua magjim aajem:

—Keena israelnaan ajim anum, maimua páar ar Êwandam iek ürwi jüg ürnu aajem khunn, mu iek ürbat ajim anum.

<sup>17</sup> Warrgarwejä Êwandamau maach jöointa jur autarr aawai am chikham ee Egipto durr naajeewaiwe amachta Êwandamau nem khapan apiwi ich jua theegau deeu chawag phë arrjimgui a jaaumajim aajem.

<sup>18</sup> Mag phë arrwi, ðor chukag durr ich dakhîir khaigba aadëphum gaaimua khîir machag äwat nurrmjâ, Êwandamau magum igba, cuarenta añosjô am dái ogduba sêjimgui ajim aajem Pabloo amag jaaumamua.

<sup>19</sup> Mag wënnrumua Êwandam jua theeg paarmua amachdëu Canaan durr siete naciones öpütarr thum Êwandamau warag amag deejimgui ajim anum.

<sup>20</sup> Mag maach jöointa Egipto durr nawe, Êwandamau jur autarr aigmua Canaan durr amachdëu jüathug awi ma num jaar, ya cuatrocientos años dichwi sêjimgui ajim aajem Pabloo mag ijëjëbhamua.

Mag Pabloo jaau wai khitumua, 'Magtarr khur Êwandamau amag leinaan jueces anum khunn deebaawai makhunnauta phöbör thum khap nûisijimgui ajim anum. Mag jueces anum khunnta años khapan chi pörnaankha wënnruru awi, jürr jöoi Samuelta chi pörkha sîsierra ewag paawai,

<sup>21</sup> Örau amach garmua Êwandamag amach pörkhamkhîir rey jëeubaawai, woun äb warr jöoingar Benjamín aajerr ag chaaïn ewagam khunn dën woun Cis anum iewaa Saúl anumugta cuarenta años Êwandamau am reikhapijimgui ajim aajem.

<sup>22</sup> Mamá mag nacharam rey ich Êwandamau isegpüiwi jürr deeu woun äb David anumta reikhapijimgui a jaaumajim aajem Pabloo. Mag jaaumamua ichdëupai, Mag David igwiata ich Êwandamaucha, "David Isái iewaan chad mua khôsi chirum; jâguan chad mûchdëu nem mag abarm ipierraa ajugui" ajim aajem Pabloo amag, ich Êwandamau iekhatarr igwia.

<sup>23</sup> Magnaa, Ich Êwandamaucha maach jöoinag jaaujerrjô, mag David chaaïn ewagam khunn eemta Êwandamau Jesús thaabapijimgui ajim anum, maach israelnaan peerduajem khamkhîir.

<sup>24</sup> Mamu mag ich Jesuucha Êwandam iek jaau nerraju nawejã Juan chi ðor pör choomieu israelnaan thumaam khunnag jaaujeejimgui ajim anam, amach khaibag isegwi amach pör choopimamkhîir.

<sup>25</sup> Juanau mag jaau nerramua ya ich thõju gayaa pamam ee ðrag, “¿Pãrau khîirjuawai manta ich Êwandamaucha jur auwia püiju aajerr khai?” ajim anam. Maimua ich Juanaupai, “Mu chan ar khabamgui” ajim aajem. “Mamu mu eudee ab urumta ichiugui” ajim anam ich Juanau, Jesús igwia. “Maan chad mu khâyaujã ürũucha singui” ajim anam. “Mamu mu chan mug chirum aig sîi i chogkhaagpajã büürjã serbiibata chirumgui” ajim aajem Juanau.

<sup>26</sup> Maimua mag chi Juan ðor pör choomieu iekhatarr jaau dichwia deeu ich Pablooupai, Khodamnaa, jöingar Abrán khachitarr ag chaain ewagam khunn, maimua pãar ar Êwandam iek úrwia jüg ürũu aajem khunn: mug maach peerduajem iek cha mua jaau chitumun pãach atheyaugui ajim aajem Pabloou amag.

<sup>27</sup> Jerusalén phöbör eem khunnau amach pörnaan düimua büürjã pöd Jesús khaug aubajjerramgui ajim anam. Mag khãai ante i igwia Êwandam i jaaumienau phã puatarr iek sabarhedpierr thär numjã büürjã i khaug auba, warag amachdëuta warrgarwe Êwandam i jaaumienau jaauwai i dau arhũu wau thöomamua thöörpüiju a jaaujerrjöö ajjerramgui ajim aajem, i düi.

<sup>28</sup> Mag i thöog athee büürjã khaibag chukhu khitarr äba, warag Pilatoog pãr deewi i thöörpüi jaaujerramgui ajim aajem.

<sup>29</sup> Mag jaaumamua ich Pablooupai, Maimua Êwandam iek phã sim gaai i igwia jaau sierrjõ, thum mag i düi amachdëu ampierr awia, pakuls gaaimua eeg paa auwi, durrbü khöpag ee jëbdi chi khörm sierr ee aukhërrjerramgui ajim anam.

<sup>30</sup> Mag amau i thöojieb mamu, Êwandamau deeu i phiriu aubajieb ajim anam.

<sup>31</sup> Mag iuu phiiduwia biekhapan ich oopijim anaabahab ajim anam, mag ich thõju gayaa paawai Galileamua Jerusalenag ich düi äba wëttarr khunnag. Magtarr aawai mag amach dau i ootarr khunnauta jürr is ðrag jaau wënnerrumgui a jaaumajim aajem Pabloou, mag Antioquia phöbör ee chi pörnaanpa thunarr khunnag.

<sup>32</sup> Maimua warag mag jaaumamua, Êwandamau warrgarwe maach jöoinag jaauwai mag ich chaai püiju aajerr iekta maraujã pãrag jaau wënnerrumgui ajim anam.

<sup>33</sup> Mag warrgarwe maach jöoinag mag ich chaai deeu a jaautarr aawai chadcha is ewag paw i maach chi ewagam khunnagta Jesús iuu phiidubarm oopijimgui ajim aajem, magbarmua jãgan chadcha ich Iewaata maach ee nerrajim a khap amkhîir.

Magju arr aawaita i igwia Êwandam êsap Salmos numiim anam gaai Daviü phã puawai, “Pũn mu Chaairau; isin chad ðrau pũn mu Iewaa a khaphu nũisimgui” a phãtarrjã jaaumamua,

<sup>34</sup> mag i phiiduwia tag meeba ich mag iuu sierraju igwiajã ich Êwandamaucha ichab, “Mũchdëu Daviig jaautarr chan par iekhaupai khaba chadchaaju” a iekhatarrpa jaaumajim aajem Pabloou.

<sup>35</sup> Mag jaaumamua ich ag Jesupai jaauwi, Ich ag Salmo gaapai ichab mag sim: “Êwandam, pũch chaai büürjã pekau chukhu khitam pũchdëucha jur autarr chan pua udraa i ëu jëb ee miipibamgui” ajim aajem.

<sup>36</sup> Pãrau khaphu numgui ajim anam, chadcha Daviin sîi Êwandamau nem jaaumamta wau khitũ awi meetarr. Mag meebaadeewai parhoobam khunn aukheerjemjõ ich jöoin düi äba aukhërw i ich ag eepai jëbeg pajimgui ajim anam.

<sup>37</sup> Mamu mag Jesús mor chan büürjã ich aukhërtarr jëb degpai miubajimgui ajim anam, ich Êwandamaucha phiriu autarr aawai.

<sup>38</sup> Maimua amag, Khodamnaa, magua pãrau thumaam khunnau khaphuaju aai numgui ajim anam ich Pabloou, maraun sîi Jesuuta maach khaibag thum chugpaapüiju aai sim a jaau wënnerrum.

<sup>39</sup> Maagwai Moiseeu iek phã puatarr gaai jaau simpierũ ukha numuapai pöd peerduba arr khunnaujã Jesús iek ukhamun, jürr ichdëun chad thum peerdu auwia ajaug paapüimaju, magbarmua tag büürjã ich düi iekkhör chukhu nũisimkhîir a iekhamajim aajem Pabloou.

<sup>40</sup> Maimua, Khîir khaphu abat ajim aajem, Êwandam i jaaumienau êsap gaai jaau puatarr pãach gaai pam ugua.

Mag jaauwi, ich Êwandam iek phã simcha jaubaadëjim aajem, chi Pabloou. Mag irua jaautarr mug ajim aajem:

<sup>41</sup> “Pãar ar Êwandam iek aawaijã warag i wau iekhaajem khunn úrbat:

Mũn Êwandamau.

Pãach dakhîir pãrau ag na ooba aajem mua wauju.

Mamu nem thum magju nawe äbmua pãrag jaaukhiinjã pãrau ukhabaju.

Mamu ya p̄aach daúa oophõbaadeewaita p̄aar jãphierr naawijã, çp̄ãrau jãgbarju?

P̄aachdëu ùkhaba arr gaaimua, maigta p̄aar öju edau” ajim aajem Pabloou, Êwandamau ich iek phãpitarr igwia. (Ab. 1:5)

<sup>42</sup> Mag judionaan Êwandam iek jaaujem deg jaau naawi daau paaukha phõbaadeeu, judionaan khabam khun am aig b̄ewi, deeu êudeem semanau jua üi num ed paawai äba biirdawajã ich ag iekpai amachig jaaupijerram aajem, Pabloog.

<sup>43</sup> Mag äba biirdu naawi aaidutkhabaadëm ee, judionaan khapan Pablo Bernabé dái wëtum êudee wëtjerram aajem, judionaan khabamta eeu ùkhawia judionaan igar theerbagkhatarr khunpa. Magbaawai mag amach êudee wëtum khunag wawimamua, “Ich jãg thãraucha ùkha wënrrumua Êwandam p̄aach daupii aajem gaaita ubu n̄isit” aajeejim aajem amag chi Pabloou Bernabé daimua.

<sup>44</sup> Maimua chadcha deeu üwaai jua üujem ed pabaadeewai peer phõbör thumta äbam aig podpa n̄isijim anaabá, Êwandam iek jaaumam üraag.

<sup>45</sup> Mamu judionaanau mag atcha ðor pöm thunum oobaawai iekkhör wauphõbaadëwi, warag Pabloou jaau sim ichaaur ðor wawinaa, irig s̄i parhooba iekha phõbaadëjim aajem.

<sup>46</sup> Magbaawai ichab Pabloou Bernabé daimua warag thãar ph̄iuiwia iek khëgkha amag, – Ürbat keena ajerram anum. Chadcha p̄aragta nacha marau mug Êwandam iek jaauju aai naajim, mamu p̄aar jãg ügthar öbërmaphamjõ Êwandamagjã uduur p̄aach peerdu aupiba i isegamjõ naawai marau judionaan khabam khunagpa jaau wënrrumgui ajim aajem,

<sup>47</sup> maach Pör Êwandamau thumaam khunag ich khap amkh̄irta ich iek jaupi siawai. Maagwai chadcha ich Êwandam iek gaai ich Jesús igwi, “Iita judionaan khabam khun atheejã kh̄ichag ee ðtdau phuu d̄unumjõ sim, durrpier ich iek ùkha num khun thum ichdëuta peerdu awaag” a phã singui ajerram aajem. (Is. 42:6; 49:6)

<sup>48</sup> Pabloou Bernabé daimua mag jaaubarm ürwia judionaan khabam khunau amach jügaucha mag amjã peerduju aai num a ürbaawai onegau, “Keena, mug Êwandam iekhan chadcha chi ajaphamugui” ajerram aajem, chadcha thãraucha amachdëu ùkha num iekhau. Mag thumaa ùkhatarr khunan, nawe Êwandamau ichdëu owai ich iek ùkhaju khaphu wai sierr khun ajim.

<sup>49</sup> Mag jaau numua mag amach num durr eepain maach Pör Jesús iek aaidubaadëjim anaabá.

<sup>50</sup> Mag warag Êwandam i aaidumam oobaawai kh̄iir mor chigpai jürr judionaanau amach ee riknaan un Êwandamag jëeu durraajerr khun dái iekhawia phõbör ee chi pörkha num khun d̄iijã iekhajierram aajem. Magnaan chad Pabloou Bernabé daimua üu Aai i jaau durrrarta, am dái amachdëu ampierr awi warre amach durrmua jürkhunp̄ijerram aajem, aigum judionaanau.

<sup>51</sup> Mag amach jurbaadee warre ichab amach dakh̄iirwe amach bü gayam jëb uurrphë uurrphë ap̄ijerram anaabá. Mag numua amach ödegpain, “P̄aar maar dái jãg num gaaimua Êwandam dái kh̄iir khapnaat” anum ajima. Magwia ërëubaadee deeu durr phõbör Iconio anum naaimajim aajem.

<sup>52</sup> Mamu chi Êwandam iek ùkhatarr khunan am ërëutarr khurjã ich mag oneenaa Êwandam Akhaarjã amach gaai phës wai n̄isijim aajem.

## 14

### *Pablo Bernabé dái Iconio ee*

<sup>1</sup> Mag phõbör Iconio anum ee naaimawia Pablo Bernabé dái amach numwe äba dubjieram aajem, judionaan Êwandam iek jaaujem deg. Mag dubwi maach Pör iek iek khëgkha jaauphõbaadeewai judionaan pöm griegonaan daimua Êwandam iek ùkhajierram aajem.

<sup>2</sup> Mamu äaur judionaan chi ùkhaba narr khunau jürr judionaan khabam khun wawi phõbaadëjim anum, tag am iek ùkhaba warag amach ipierrrta am ëugar khaigba iekhamkh̄iir.

<sup>3</sup> Mag gaaimua mag amachdëu jaau numjã ùkhamapha aawai warag ajapcha amag jawaag awi aigmua da wëtbajierram aajem. Chi Pabloou Bernabé daimua maach Pör amach dái sim khaphu narr aawai warag thãar ph̄iuiwi ögkhaba örag jaaumajierram aajem, jãga Êwandamau amjã khõsi sierrü. Maagwai amau jaau wënrrum örau sëukhaawai am ugua, am iek ich jöoiraujã ich jua theeg amag deejim aajem, ag na örau ooba aajem nempa maach dauderraa am dakh̄iir waumamkh̄iir.

<sup>4</sup> Maagwai chi phõbörpien äaur khun judionaan igar thunaawai tagam khun jürr Jesuu ich i jaumkh̄iir jur autarr khun igar naajeejim aajem.

<sup>5</sup> Mamu judionaana amach pornaan daimua aaur khun judionaan khabam khunpa beewi, mokou bar wai numua amach thopaaan wedurum a urbaawai

<sup>6</sup> deum durr Licaonia anumug dar wetjierram aajem, chi Pablo Bernabe dai. Mag wetwi phobor Lистра anum ee naawi erubaadee jurr agjo phobor Derbe anum ee naaimajim aajem.

<sup>7</sup> Mag wenrumua ag bigaau phobordam nunidam ee amach barmampier jaga wandamau maach peerduaje a jaumajieram aajem.

*Pablo mokou bar wai numua peer thotarr*

<sup>8</sup> Mag Lистра phobor ee woun ab bu akharaa khitam siejim aajem. Mag woun ich bi eewe bu akharaa thaabawi sii jup kheraajeejim aajem, pod darduraju khaba aawai.

<sup>9</sup> Ich mag wounau Pablo ijebkhamug buurja dau thoba ur oo siejim aajem. Pabloou mag khitamug oowai, ich odegpain "Magum wandamaun chadcha mu monaaurpaju aai sim" a simjo oobaawai, irig eerpanaa khiesir,

<sup>10</sup> —Phiidawia bu ubu dunisi ajim anum.

Magbaawai chadcha phuddu dunisiwia warag dar nunuu khabaadejim aajem.

<sup>11</sup> Or aig narr khunau Pabloou magbarm oobaawai sereubaadewi Licaonapien meuta, —Keena, jakhunau wandamnaanta or khir thegwia maach ee naichemgui ajieram anum jurr amach khapeenag.

<sup>12</sup> Mag amach wandam anumua, Bernabe Zeus gaai thurnaau Pablo jurr Ermes gaai thur wai naajim aajem, ichta urcha ijeb khaajerr aawai.

<sup>13</sup> Mag phobor ee dub num aigcha am wandam mag Zeus anumug jeejem di danaajim aajem. Magphobaadee ag eem phadeu phak emkhoinpa pamaar den porsirkha sisidam puertdi aig phebewi phaamumua amagta Wandamagamjo jewam ig siejim aajem, or khapan thunawe am dai aba.

<sup>14</sup> Pabloou Bernabe daimua urwai phadeu mag amach eugar mamagkham urbaawai gaai machgau amach khaju mor gayam thurreuna or ee aag khaphig wetumua,

<sup>15</sup> —Keena, khantheeta paru maar dai jag nua? ajieram anum. Maach wounaan aba thunaabahab; maar chan Wandam khabam. Maraun siita jag wandam anumja maadeu nem igab simug jeeju khaya, maach Wandam chaar ugthar simug jeeumkhirta parag marau jaau wenrrabahab ajieram anum, ichdeuta mug edauja wawia, mug jebja wawia, phua dai ag ee nem thunampa thum aba wautarr aawai.

<sup>16</sup> Warrgarin chadcha thumaam khunau amachdeu nem khosimug jeeu numja Wandamau magum aba aajeejimgu ajim anum, amau wajapai ich khaugba narr aawai.

<sup>17</sup> Mamu magum aba, ora ichta jeeumkhirjo, ich ju oopiejeejimgu ajim anum, am eeg oo simua. Mag, ichdeuta maach onee wenrramkhir, maach athee nasegja chepinaa maach nemjirja ajapha obeerpi num dai ichab maachig thach khajuja ed epierr deejemgui a jaumajieram aajem amach numim khunau, jurr jaaurpajimamua.

<sup>18</sup> Pabloou Bernabe daimua par mag jaau durrajeb mamu, ichiita thethe deejieram aajem, mag phak khechnaa phaa numua amachig Wandamagamjo jeeum ig narr jeeupiba aag.

<sup>19</sup> Mamu amau mag num aba, judionaan beejieram aajem, Antioquiamua Iconiomuaja agjo. Mag beewi or wawi phobaadee, amachig paa auwi, Pablo mokou barphobaadejim anaaba. Mag jurr am khunau bar wai nu awia chi meemjo aadee, meebaadempii awia phobor igaau eudu deethurjieram aajem.

<sup>20</sup> Mam mag eudu deebathuurwai, tagam khun agjo Jesus iek ukha narr khunau beewi ich ur pos aicheewai, phiidabaadewi deeu phobor ee siechijim anum, ich Pablo. Maimua ag noram Derbege petajim aajem, Bernabe dai.

<sup>21</sup> Mag phobor Derbe anum ee maach peerduajem iek jaau wenrumua or pom Wandam igar ukhapiwia deeu amach bu eepai ewag Lистраag beejieram aajem: mag Listrumua, Iconioog; mag Iconiomua, jurr Antioquiaag.

<sup>22</sup> Makhun phobordam ee chi ukha durrum khun khir onee apieg, am oo phurdu wenrumua amachdeu maach Por iek ukhatarr iekta warag ogdaba ukhapi jaajeejim aajem amag. Mag num dai ichab, "Wandam sim aar mawia, i dai ich mag wenrraagan, ichiita ich jag i gaaimua maach dau phun wenrrajugui" aajeejim aajem.

<sup>23</sup> Mag wenrumua ichab iglesiapierr join jur aumaajeejim aajem, makhunta chi porkhankhir. Magnaa thach khoba surkha numua oraawia maach Por Jesuugta amach nunidumpier thunapaar amkhir irigta jaajeejim aajem, amachdeuja i iekta ukha narr aawai.

*Pablo Bernabe dai deeu Siria durram phobor Antioquia anumug betarr*

<sup>24</sup> Maimua Pisidia durr dichwia jurr deum durr Panfilia anum barjieram aajem, Pablo Bernabe dai.

<sup>25-26</sup> Maig phöbör Perge anum ee Ęwandam iek jaau naawia, jür Ataliaag wētwi, amachig phidag jaautarr thum wau aaipabaadee, ich aarpaimua jap ee paaukhawia, deeu Antioquiaag bēejieram aajem, warrjā mag phöbör eemuata chi űkha durrrum khunn pörnaanau am pütarr aawai. Mag Antioquia phöbör eemua ajim aajem, warrjā am pūyaagpaawai Ęwandam iek öghaba jaau wēnurramkhūr am űr jua ausiunaa am kōit irig jēu nū awi pütarr.

<sup>27</sup> Mag bēewi, chadcha deeu Antioquia barchēwia, chi űkha durrram khunn thum ābam aig biirdunaa, amag jaauphöbaadējim aajem, jāga Ęwandamau am dūi ajī, maimua jāga maach Pör Jesuu judionaan khabam khunnagjā ichab ich iek űkham khōsi űkharjī, amachpa peerdamamkhūr.

<sup>28</sup> Maimua Pablo Bernabé dūi warag aigmua da wētba, chi űkha durrrum khunn dūi nū ajierram aajem.

## 15

### *Jerusalén phöbör ee āba biirdunaa iekhatarr*

<sup>1</sup> Ich mag jaar āaur khunn Judeamua Antioquiaag bēewi chi űkha durrrum khunnag, – Pārauta warrgar Moiseeu iek phā puatarr gaai jaau simjō pāach mehēu phūrbichba nūm chan pāar pōd peerdubangui aichējieram anum.

<sup>2</sup> Magbaawai Pabloo Bernabé dūimua amau nem agcha khabata jaau nūm űrbaawai jür am dūi chikham ipeer ahu khaphöbaadējim aajem. Mamū mamagkhamjā warm khunnau warag amau jaau nūm ichaaur iekha narr aawai iglesia ee chi űkha durrram khunnau ich Pablota Bernabé dūi jur aujierram aajem, Jerusalemag pūyaag. Mag, chadcha am daumaai ðor jur auwi pūjierram aajem, mam pabaimaawai jür ich Jesuu jur autarr khunn dūicha iglesia eem jōoinpa āba ich ag iek wajapha iekhaag.

<sup>3</sup> Mag chadcha Antioquia phöbör ee chi űkha durrram khunnau amach pūlbarāiawai ērēubaadēwi, Fenicia durrr dichwia, Samaria durrrjā dichjierram aajem. Mag wēnurrumua amach wētumpierr ðrag jaaujeejim aajem, jāga judionaan khabam khunnaujā amach jōoin warrgarm khunn i isegwia khūrjug iurta aujierrā, Ęwandam iek chaarcha űkhaag. Mag amau nem igkhamam űrwia thum chi űkha durrrum khunn onee durrajim aajem ichab.

<sup>4</sup> Mag jajawag wētumua, Pablo Bernabé dūi tagam khunnpa Jerusalem barimaawai aram iglesia eem jōoinau chi pörnaan dūimua Jesuu ich i jaumkhūr jur autarr khunnau pa amag, –Keena, űuchata pāar bēejieramgui ajim anum.

Mag barwi di garm khunnag jaauphöbaadējim aajem, jāgata Ęwandamau am dūi aajeejī amau i iek jaau wēnurrāawai.

<sup>5</sup> Mamū Pabloo Bernabé dūimua mag jaau nūm űrwia āaur khunn Moiseeg Ęwandamau ich iek phāpitarr ajarpa űrkhaajerr khunnjā ya Jesús igar űkhawi aig narr aawai makhunnau būjāau dunnunaa, –Keena ajierram anum. Judionaan khabam khunnjā Ęwandam iek űkhatarr khunnagan ichiita thumwe mehēu phūrbichkhapi jaunaa ichab Moiseeu phā puarr gaai jaau sisidumjā thum waupi jaauju aai nūmgui ajierram aajem.

<sup>6</sup> Magbaa Jesuu ich i jaumkhūr jur autarr khunn dūi jōoin chi pörnaanpa āba biirdujierram aajem, deeu űmaai ag iek ajarpa iekhaag.

<sup>7</sup> Maimua mag ijējēb nū awia Pedroou būjāau dunnunaa amag, –Khodamnaam, pārau khaphū nūmgui ajim anum, nawe ich Ęwandamauta chadcha mū jur aujim, judionaan khabam khunnagpa jāga Ęwandamau maach peerdu aaujē a jaabaawai ichab amaujā űkhamkhūr.

<sup>8</sup> Ich Ęwandam thumaam khunn khūrjug khaphū sierrumuata ichab amagjā ich Akhaar deejimgui ajim anum, ich jāg maachig deetarrjō. Jāg sim aig irua amag, “Mua pāarjā ig chiram mūch chaainka awaag” a sim khabahab ajim anum.

<sup>9</sup> Ęwandamau oowai maach chan am dūi būrjā khēthupaajā khaba nūmgui ajim anum Pedroou. Maagwai maachdēu űkhatarr gaaimua maach khabag chugpaatarrjō, am dēnjā ich agjō irua chugpa simgui ajim anum, amaujā chadchata űkha naawai.

<sup>10</sup> Mag simta, jkhan jāgwi pārau Ęwandamau ichdēu khap nem wau sim khōchkhamaphamjō nū? jKhanthee pārau athuucha amag maachdēujā pōdba ni maach jōoinaujā pōdba arr nemta waupi jaaum ig nū? ajim anum Pedroou jür amach khūrcha.

<sup>11</sup> Mag khūrjuu khāyu maadēu khaphū aju aai nūmgui ajim anum: maach Pör Jesuu ich jāg ich garmua maach khōchkhawī ű peerdu autarrjō, ich agjōta amjā ichdēuta peerdu au sim khabahab ajim anum Pedroou, mag Moiseeu phā puarr iek thum chan judionaan khabam khunnau űrkhaaju aai khaba nūm a khap amkhūr.

12 Magbaawai jürr Bernabeeu Pablo däämua jaauphöbaadëjim aajem, jäga Êwandamau amagjä judionaan khabam khunn eejä ag na ôrau nem mag ooba aajempa waupimajî. Mag jaaumam ûrwia sîi thumaam khunnau khûu ûr nuisijim aajem.

13 Mag am dën îgkha ôpinaa Santiagoou jürr, –Khodamnaan, mu iek ûrbat ajim anam.

14 Ya pârau Simón Pedro iek ûrbarm, jäga Êwandamau ista warrpem judionaan khabam khunnjä khîir jäsenkhawi îchab ich chaainkha athá.

15 Jägbarm aigta chadcha mua oowai warrgar Êwandam i jaaumienau phâ puatarr eyaa öbëbërgmamgui ajim anam ich Santiagoou.

Mag jaaumamua Êwandamau ich i jaaumienag phâpitarr iek jaaubaadëjim aajem. Mag Êwandamau ôrag jaautarr iek Santiagoou igmatarr mug ajim aajem:

16 “Mungwaiwe chan pârau murgê jëubata wënrarm.

Mag gaaimua pâran sîi di burrtarr ür dikhierr appai jujuru thubattarrjôta num.

Mamu mug atag deeu mäch pierrwain chadau, ich ag dibuupai deeu êu au numjö, ûmaai pâar chaain ewagam khunn khîirjugjä deeu mächig phûrreu athaawai murgta jëeu nuisiju, warr jôoi David khararr jaar aajerrjô.

17 Magbaawain chadau durрпиerram khunnau judionaan khabam khunnaupa mu jurwi, amaujâ ichab mûta amach Pörkha auju.

18 Muata mag iekha chirum, mäch chi warrgarwe magum nem thum ôrag khaphu apieje-mua” ajim aajem, Santiagoou ich Êwandamau iekhattarr igwia. (Am. 9:11-12)

19 Mag jaaui, ich Santiagooupai, –Magua mua oowai, ar judionaan khabam khunnta amach jôoin i puawia jürr Êwandam iek ûkhamam khunnag chan pôd maadëu amag maach jôoinau nem jaaujerr thum athuucha jaauju khaba numgui ajim aajem ich jôoi Santiagoou.

20 Magju khâai sîi amag ajapha êsap phânaa ag gaai jaaupüijugui ajim anam, Êwandam na tag uduraa amach ârpm ugua. Mag êsap gaai tag nem parhoobamta êwandamkha waunaa agug jëwaag nemchaain khëchnaa ag khîirphee wai narr nemek modjä khöpiba jaaupüijugui ajim aajem. Nem thôowia ag bag dën reyen wau sîsidumjä khöpiba, ni nem sîi bëgône bag ârba thôo sim modjä khöpiba jaaupüijugui ajim anam. Mag num dâi îchab dich ôor khabam dâijä bürrjä khapes apiba jaaupüijugui ajim aajem Santiagoou.

21 Maimua ichdëupai, ¿Jägwi mua mag chirú? ajim anam. Mua mag chirumun, maachjô judionaan khabamta maach meeun dâi âba jooba wënrarjaeewaita mag chirumgui ajim anam. Pârau khaphu numgui ajim anam, mag Moiseeu Êwandam iek phâ puatarr iek phöbörpierr judionaan Êwandam iek jaaujem di nunuidum ee sabarhedpierr ôrag ûrmkhîir thûurjem. Magua ichiita makhunnata ûrpaï amau urkhaju aai numgui ajim aajem Santia-goou.

### *Judionaan khabam khunnag êsap gaai jaaupüitarr*

22 Magbaawai Jesuu ich i jaaumkhîir jur autarr khunnau jôoin chi pôrnaan däämua thum chi ûkha durrtarr khunpa âba biirdu iekhawi chadcha Santiagoou jaautarrjô êsap warre phâ aujierram aajem. Mag phâ auwia îchab mag chi pörkha num khunn eem warre ôor numî jur aujierram aajem, Pablo Bernabé dâi wëtuwe am dâi âba Antioquiaag püyaag. Makhunn Silas ajim aajem, woun âb Judas anam dâi. Ich mag Judapai iburr wauwia Barsabás aajeejim aajem.

23 Mag chi êsap makhunn dâi püiju gaai mug phâ sîejim aajem:

“Khodamnaan, maar Jesuu ich i jaaumkhîir jur autarr khunnauta jôoin chi pôrnaan däämua tagam khunn chi ûkha durrtarr khunn däämua âba marau pârag salad deepäi num. Pâar judionaan khabahab mamu, Êwandam gaaimua maach khodnaan aawai, thum Antioquiapienag, Siriapienag maimua Ciliciapienagjä salad deepäi num.

24 Khodamnaan, marau maumua ûurwai, mag mau maar eem wëttarr khunnauta sîi amach khîrau wëtwia, mag mehëu phurbichpi jaaunaa, îchab Moiseeu iek phâ puatarr gaai jaaou simpa thum waupi jajaaukham gaaimua idëu pâar khöinaa naapiba num anam marau ûr num.

25 Mag ûrbaawaita marau thumaa âba biirduwi, ajap iekhawi, ôor numî jur aujim, Bernabé Pablo dâi pâar aar wëtuwe am dâi âba püyaag. Pârau khaphu num, maach khod jôoin Bernabé Pablo dâi maadëu daupii aajem,

26 maach Pör Jesucristo iek jaaou num gaaimua amach thöujjä khîirjuba warag ôgkhaba ôor ee jaaou wënrarjaeewai.

27 Achá marau pâar aar Judas dâi Silas püi num. Êsap gaai cha maachdëu phâ deepäi numjö amaujâ ich agjö pârag jaauwimaju.

<sup>28</sup> Ich Ēwandam Akharaucha marag jaauwai pöd pārag judionaanagamjō nem phithurm nem waupi jaauju khaba num. Mag num dūi maachdēu khīirjuawaijā ūcha sim, chadcha ichdēu jaau simpierpai nem jawaag. Mag pārag jaaupūim ig numun magau:

<sup>29</sup> Par Ēwandam chaar khabamug jēwaag wai narr nemek mod oob khōmiet. Nem thōowia ag bag dēn reyen wau sīsidumjā khōba, ni nem sīi bēgōne bag ārba thōo sim modjā oob khōmiet. Mag num dūi ĭchab dich ōor khabam dūi chan oob būurjā khapes amiet. Cha marau jaaupūi numta chadcha pārau mag sūrka numun, magan pār ūu wēnurrum. Ma ajim marau pārag jaauw ig narr: Ayoo Keena” a phā sīejim aajem, chi ēsap gaai.

<sup>30</sup> Mag chadcha mag ēsap dūi amach pūibapāiwai ērēuwi, Antioquia barwia, aig chi ūkha durrarr khūun thum āba biirdanaa, mag ēsap deejerram aajem.

<sup>31</sup> Magbaawai ābmua ēreu auwia thūrbaadeewai onee aphōbaadējim aajem, mag ēsap gaai amach khīir jāsenkha wawī num ūrwia.

<sup>32</sup> Mag num dūi ĭchab Judas Silas dūi amach numwe Ēwandam i jaamien arr aawai warag amach ipaarmua am khīir jāsenkha iekhamamua wawī wai nuu ajim aajem ĭchab.

<sup>33</sup> Maimua warag am dūi khāai khapanaa naawia deeu wētju aphōbaadēwai aigum khūun chi ūkha durrarr khūunau am kōit Ēwandamag jēu nuu ajjerram aajem, ūu chig aba deeu amach chogpūitarr khūun aar barmkhīir. Mag oraawia am pūijjerram aajem. [

<sup>34</sup> Mamū chi Silas chan maba, aigpai sīsjim aajem.]

<sup>35</sup> Maagwai Pablo Bernabē dūi chi Antioquia phōbōr eepai nuisiwi khapanaam khūun dūimua warag maach Pōr Jesucristo iek jaau nuisijim aajem.

*Pablo Bernabē kha ogdūpūiwi jūrr Silas dūi biekkhatarr*

<sup>36</sup> Mag Antioquia thūbagkhawi agtha nuucha khaba num ee, Pabloou Bernabeeg, — Kakē, magan maachdēu maach Pōr Jesús iek jaau wēnurrājerrpierr ūmaai deeu oo phūardumierraugui ajim anum, phōbōrpierr, am maach ēudee pawiajā jāgata nu a khap ag.

<sup>37</sup> Magbaawai Bernabeewi ūkhawi chadcha wētju aphōbaadējim aajem. Bernabeewi amach daumaai Juan am dēn ibūur wauwi Marcos a thūurjerr arram ig sīejim aajem.

<sup>38</sup> Mamū Pabloou oowai irig mag ūu khaba sīejim aajem, napem biekhaujā am dūi āba mawī, Panfiliapai udthurwi, tagjā am juag ooba deeu Jerusalemag marr aawai.

<sup>39</sup> Mag, Juan Marcos gaaimua jūrr chikham ipeer ahaujii awi warag mag num khāyau magan dich khīkhīetdō aaidūjugui aphōbaadējim aajem. Mag chadcha Bernabeewi ich daumaai Marcos jur auwi dōjārr phuram Chipre anumug ag dūi igbaadējim aajem.

<sup>40</sup> Magbaawai jūrr Pabloou Silas thūrpūiwi ich khapeerkha athajim aajem, ag dūi biekkhaag. Magbaawai chi ūkha durrum khūunau Ēwandamag am thūapaar wai nurramkhīir, am kōit jēu nuu awi pūijjerram aajem.

<sup>41</sup> Mag wētumua Siria durr dichwia deeu durr Cilicia anumjā dichjerram aajem, iglesiapierr mag jaau wēnurrumua warag chi ūkha durrum khūundam khīir onee apiewai.

## 16

*Pablo Silas dūi wētum dūi Timoteo khapeerkha matarr*

<sup>1</sup> Mag wēnurrumua Pablo Silas dūi phōbōrdam Derbe anum barimawia maigmua jūrr deeu phōbōr Litra anumug wētjerram aajem. Mag phōbōr Litra anum ee ēwan Timoteo a thūr sim sīejim aajem, ĭchab Jesús iek ūkhaajem. I ād judeapie nuu ajim aajem, ĭchab Ēwandam iek ūkhaajem; mamū i aai griego ajim aajem.

<sup>2</sup> Listrapien chi ūkha durrum khūunau Iconiapien dūimua chi Timoteo ēugar ajapha ig iyūu aajeejim aajem, thumaam khūunau.

<sup>3</sup> Mag gaaimua Pabloou ich dūi arrm khōchkhabaadēwi ich dūi ēeurjim aajem. Mag ich dūi maju abaawai i mehēu phūurbichpūijim aajem, thumaam khūunau i aai griegokha sim khaphū narr aawai mag phūurbichba akhiin mag gaaimua ag perās judionan narr khūunau amach ēugar khaigba iekham ugua.

<sup>4</sup> Mag ērēubaadēwia amach wēnurrumpierr phōbōrdam nunuidam ee mag Jerusalem phōbōr ee amach chi pōrnaan dūi āba biirdawia ēsap phānaa Antioquiaag deepūitarr iek dee pūamaajeejim aajem, amaujā ĭchab khaphū ag iek gaai jaau sim nurrkamkhīir.

<sup>5</sup> Amau mag jaau wēnurrum gaaimua iglesiapierr ōrau Ēwandam iekta warag khōsi ūkha nuisijim aajem. Mag num dūi ĭchab warag chi Ēwandam iek ūkha num khūunjā ed ēepierr khapanaacha paaukhamajim aajem ĭchab.

*Khāipi auwi Pabloog woun Macedoniapierr oopitarr*

<sup>6</sup> Mamū Ēwandam Akharau amag Asiapienag chan ich iek jaaupiba arr aawai sīi warppai phūardū wētumua Frigiapien ee dichwi, Galacia eejā dichwi, Misia durr barimajerram aajem.



<sup>7</sup> Mam panaa deemu durr Bitinia anamug wëtam igjim anam, mamu ich Êwandam Akharau ichab mamagjä wëtpiba jaaujim anaabä.

<sup>8</sup> Mag amachig wëtpiba jaubaawai sîi mag phöbör Misia anam dakha dichwia warag deemu phöbör Troas anamugta bëjeierram. Maigta warrpem mu Pablo düi äba oojim.

<sup>9</sup> Mag Troas phöbör ee maar äba numta, edaar Êwandamau Pablo khäaipi auwia irig woun äb Macedonia durrmua bëem oopijim aajem. Mag bëewia mag wounau dawamjô i ür dunuuchëwi irig, “Kakë, mau Macedonia durr bëewia maar khaigpërbahur” ajim anam.

<sup>10</sup> Mag ichig dawamjô iekhachëtarr jürr maachig ich Pablooucha jaubaawai chadcha ich ag bürre marau maach nemdam khüir khaugphöbaadëjim Macedoniaag äba wëtaag. Ya maig marau khaphu aphöbaadëjim, chadcha ich Êwandamauta maach päi sim, ich iek örag jaaumkhüir.

*Pablo Silas düi phöbör Filipos anam ee*

<sup>11</sup> Troas phöbörmu maar jap ee paaukhawi khajapha ërëubaadeu warre døjärr phuram Samotracia anam maar barjim; maigmua audatkhauu ag noram jürr Neápolis barjim.

<sup>12</sup> Mag Neápolimua jürr bëuu paaukhawi Macedonia durram phöbör chi üruucharam Filipos anam maar barjim. Ma, Romapien phöbör ajim. Maig paawai maar khäaidam khapanaa naaimajim.

<sup>13</sup> Agtha maig num ee biekh äb jua üi num edcha maar wëtim phöbör igaaü, jër dö igaaü, Êwandamag jëwaag öor biirduajem aar. Maig uun äba biirdu thunarr aawai ohoodö numua marau amag jauphöbaadëjim Êwandam iek.

<sup>14</sup> Makhun uun ee uun äb Lidia a thür sim sëjim, phöbör Tiatira anam eem. Ichdëu put khichphë khüir thethemnaanaupai jüajem ooimu khanaa peerjeejim aajem. Mag uirau ichab ag nawe Êwandamag jëuejeejim aajem. Mag Lidia anamua Pablo iekhamam ür sierr aawai maach Pör Jesuu warag i thäär sösöii apijim, Pabloou ich iek jaumam ajapha thäraucha ükhamkhüir.

<sup>15</sup> Magbaawai chadcha ükhwia, thum ich di aiguum khunaua amach pör choopiwi, mag uirau ich garmua marag, —Päachdëu oowai chadcha mua maach Pör Jesús iek ükha umjôo oo num khai, magan mu di aar wëtwia mu aig khäibajët ajim.

Mag uduur maach päiba khäibajëtë nuu paawai chadcha maar thubaghajim.

<sup>16</sup> Mag khurjä ich agjô deeu maar jër dö igaaü Êwandamag jëuejim aar maach paat jëwaan wëtumta, uun äb daupeer maar khüirphee öbërchëjim. Mag uun dösät düita khapeerkha sierr aawai dau bëum khun denjô nem magjujâ khaphu ag nawe ichdëuta jajaau aajeejim. Mag nem jaau simua sîi chikhama chogkha phidkha sierr aawai ich papnaan athee phatkhon pöm gaanjeejim aajem.

<sup>17</sup> Mag öbërchëwia, maar Pablo düi wëtum ëdeu düi ëkha nurranaa, nam theeg äakhamua bigaam khunag, —Mu iek ürbathü, mukhun wounaanana cha ügtha Phuu Num ag chogkha num khunauwai aajeejim. Nau amau pärag jaauju, jäga Êwandamau öor amach pekau eemua peerdu aaujê a jajaau aajeejim.

<sup>18</sup> Mag maar ëdeu ääa phurërukhamjä puaba, khäai khapan aadeewai, Pabloou khöckhaba ewag phurba chi daupeer khüirphee dununanaa, chi meperag thet khiesir iekhajim. Mag iekhamamua, —Jesucristo jua theeg thöwia mua purug iekha chirum. Jöpkhaa jäg uun kha ogdu puawia puchta sîiubaad ajim ich Pabloou.

Magbaa chadcha ag bürre sîiubaadëjim, chi dösät.

<sup>19</sup> Mamu chi papnaanau oowai tag am chogau am athee pöd phatkhon ganba aadeewai meeukhawia, Pablo Silas düi purkhanaa, chi thethemnaan äba biirduajerr di aar arrjerram.

<sup>20</sup> Mag arrwia chi thethemnaanag, —Mukhun judionaanaun sîi öor meeukhapijuuta jër wënrungui aimajerram anam, amachdëu nem jaau num gaaimua.

<sup>21</sup> Maach Romapien aawai pöd maadëu amau nem jaau num ükhaju khaba, ni amau nem waupi jaau numjä wauju khaba numgui ajierram anam.

<sup>22</sup> Mag chi Pablo Silas düi purkha aipierrum oophöbaadeewai öor pöm am aig pos aphöbaadëjim aajem. Magbaawai chi thethem khunau ajués soldaanag am khajüa ëerkhapi jaanaa ich jäg khajüa kharraa wupi jaaujim anam.

<sup>23</sup> Mag wu wai nuu awia, cárcel deg dubkharüinaa, chi cárcel di thajemug ajapha thupaar jaau paajierram aajem, öbërpim ugua.

<sup>24</sup> Chi thethemnaanau ichig mag jaau puabaajeeewai chará, am iekhan ierrgärrcha thuur sim aar am arnaa büdagpierra pa wuu wau sîsidam ee am bü khöokha sîujim aajem, ich Pabloou Silas düimua jaauwai.

<sup>25</sup> Mam̄ edacha pamjā amau agtha Ēwandamag oraanaa meukhaarpa au naajim aajem. Mag amau Ēwandamag jēeunaa meukhaarpa au num ag ee presonaan narr khunnaujā ūr naajim aajem.

<sup>26</sup> Am mag onee meukhaardampa āāakhamta, am iekhan dēgōlp duk abarmun, uuu theeg duuibaadēmua waa puertdi weeudatkhabaadēm dūi presonaan jūkha thunarr cadenpata sī ēedu khuibaadējim anaabā.

<sup>27</sup> Magbaadēm ee Ichab chi cárcel di thua khāi sīewia phiirkhāubaadēwi oowai, puertdi thum weeudatkha thūnaajim aajem. Mag oobaawai presonaan thum dārmid phōbaadēmpii awi, ich espaar jēunaa, ichdēupai wir aig ya ich thōopāaig ēkha sīejim anaabā.

<sup>28</sup> Mag wir aig ich thōogpam oobaawai Pabloou ijēb aadēwi irig, —Kakē, oob wir aig puch chig a chiram ajim anum. Maar ābjā ōbērba, maach thumaa agtha mēig naabahaba ajim anum.

<sup>29</sup> Magbaawai chi guardiaau jōpkharraa soldaaunag ōtdau paa aibēpiwi, ag dūi dubnaa, jāphierr̄ ajaugau kha duui thūnumua Pablo Silas dūi num bākhurr̄ phōbkha thūnaajim aajem.

<sup>30</sup> Maimua warag am dawag phē arrwi amag, —Keena, ζmua jāgaaju aai chirū, Ēwandamag mūch peerdu aumkhīr? a jēujim anum.

<sup>31</sup> Magbaawai Pabloou Silas dāimua irig, —Āba maach Pōr Jesucristo iek appaita ūkhabā. Pua chadcha mag ūkhamun, puchjā peerduwia pū degam khunnjā peerdujugui ajim aajem amau irig.

<sup>32</sup> Magwia warag irig maach Pōr Jesucristoou ōor peerdu aajem iek ajapha jaaumam dūi Ichab i dūi ābam deg naajem khunnagpa jaaujierram aajem.

<sup>33</sup> Magbaawai ich ag būrre agtha āspaju wājī nūwe mag wū wai nūmua ēu pōm ped-phēmatarrjā ichdēucha ūwia bēnhēu phuurbaadējim anum. Mag chāddau utarr khur ich pōr choopibaawai Ichab tagam khūn i dūi ābam deg naajem khunnaujā amach pōr choopijierram aajem.

<sup>34</sup> Maimua am iek ich di aar am phē arrwi amag thach khōmkhīr audeebaawai amau khōjierram aajem. Mag, ichdēu Ēwandam iek ūkhatarr gaaimua, ich degam khūnpra thumaa onee aphōbaadējim aajem.

<sup>35</sup> Maimua am iek ya āspabaadeewai chi thethemnaan am phāarpi jaautarr khūnau guardiaanaan jar auwia pūjierram aajem, chi cárcel di thua sim aar wētūia Pablo Silas dūi weeupi jaumkhīr.

<sup>36</sup> Magbaawai makhūnau wētūi chadcha mag jaaubaimaawai chi cárcel di thūau jūrr amag, —Chi thethemnaan pāar phāarpitarr khūnau mūrg jaupāaiwai pāar weeupūipi num. Magwai ya pāar ōbērju aai nūngui aimajim aajem.

<sup>37</sup> Mam̄ chi cárcel di thūau amachig mag jaubaawai, chi guardiaanaanjā agtha aig narr aawai, ich Pablo iek jūrr irua amag, —Maarjā Romapienta thumaam khūn dakhīr amau maar sūi wū thūnūpiwi, ajapha khap aag jēu oōjā jēu ooba, sūi ag būrre cárcel deg maar phāarpi jaaujierramgui a chirajim aajem chi guardiaanaanag. Magtarrta, ζkhan jāgwia amau jam warppaimua sūi pāar dūita iek jaupūi nū, jūrr meraata maar ōbeerpūimkhīr? jāj chan ūu khaba simgui! a chirajim aajem irua. Mag khāi maraun amachchata bēewia, ich jāg ōor dakhīr maar phāarpitarrjō, amachigchata maach ōbeerpūipim khōsi nūngui ajim aajem ich Pabloou.

<sup>38</sup> Magbaa wētūia chi guardiaanaanau ich mag chi thethem khūnag jaauwimajierram aajem. Mag amachdēu Romapien a ūrbaawai āsie jāphierr̄ phōbaadējim anaabā.

<sup>39</sup> Mag jāphierr̄ num āba, warag bēewia amag i chaigpiyaa aichējierram aajem jūrr. Magnaa dawag am ōbeerpinaa am iekhan ithūu amag, —Pāachta mug phōbōr eemua warag chawag ērēubaadēt ajim aajem chi pōrnaanu.

<sup>40</sup> Amachig magbaawai chadcha ōbērwia deeu Lidia di aar wētūim. Maimua maach thum tagam khūndam Ēwandam iek ūkha durrum khūnpra dūi āba biirdūnaa, maar khīr onee wawī wai nū awia, warag maar aigmua ērēubaadējim.

## 17

### *Tesalónica phōbōr ee ōor phogdu nurrjēe thūnarr*

<sup>1</sup> Mag Pablo Silas dūi Filipos phōbōr eemua ērēubaadeu phōbōr Anfīpolis anum dichwia, Poloniajā dichwi, deum phōbōr Tesalónica anum barimajierram aajem. Mag phōbōr ee judionaan Ēwandam iek jaaujem di sīejim aajem Ichab.

<sup>2</sup> Pabloou mag mawia, tagam eejā ich mag dub nūrraajerrjō, jua ūujem ed paawai mag eejā dubwia seman thārjup ich mag aiguum khūnag Ēwandam iek jaaujeejim aajem. Mag jaaumamua Ēwandam iek phā sim gaaim iek igwia amag,

<sup>3</sup>—Jesús ich Êwandamaucha pùitarr awiajà ichiità ich jãg dau aphaawi meeju aai sãejimgui ajim anam. Magtarr Jesuuta mua pãrag jaau chirabahab ajim anam; ichta chadcha Cristoou, warrgarwe ðrau nuajerr.

<sup>4</sup> Pabloou mag jaaumam ùrwia àaur khunnaun chadcha ùkhawia warag am dái khapeerka nùisijim aajem. Mag chi ùkhamarr khunnaun ùrcha griegonaan chi emkhooiin ag nawe Êwandam na agpierraanaa irig jëu durraajerr khunnaun ajim aajem. Mag chi ùkha nam khunnaun ee ichab chi thethemnaan unpa khapan thunaajim aajem.

<sup>5</sup> Mamù mamagkham oowia judionaan chi ùkhaba narr khunnaun warag iekkhõr wau numua ðor sîi phidag chukhu kaaijà ee wènnarram khunnaun chi khaibagnaun wawikha aujierram anaabá, makhunnaun daimua warag ðor meeukhapiieg. Magnaa chadcha woun àb Jason anam di aar wètwa, Pablo Silas dái aig nampii awia, jurphõbaadëjim anam, ðor khapanaam khunnaunag pur deeg.

<sup>6</sup> Mamù amachdëu mag Jason di aig oimaba abawai ich chi di khunnaun tagam khunnaun chi ùkha durraar khunnaun dái ajués ethetherrg aubëjierram aajem, chi thethemnaun aig. Magnaa serereukhamua chi thethemnaunag. —Pabloouta Silas daimua durrierr parhooba nem jaau wènnarram gaaimua, ðor meeukhapiju êkha wènnarramgui ajim anam. Maagjemta ya mau maach ee paaukhabaicheewai,

<sup>7</sup> Jasonau ich di aig jëermkhîir thürphë auwia, warag amach thumaam khunnaun maach Emperadorrau jaau sim chaaur jaauanaa, i khõchkhaba, deelum rey Jesús anamta wai nam aajem a jaaujierram aajem sèukha amach khîirjug eepaimua.

<sup>8</sup> Sèukha mag jaau nam chi thethem khunnaun phõbõrpien daimua mag ùrphõbaadeewai sîi phõbõr thumta phogdu thunaisijim anaabá.

<sup>9</sup> Mamù magbaawai chi thethemnaun chi Jasonag ich khapeen dái, —Pãrau marag phatkhou nau phagmun, marau pãar õbeerpüijugui ajim anam. Maimua Pablo Silas dái mag phõbõr eemua èrëubaadeewai deeu pãar phatkhou deejugui ajim anam.

Magbaawai chadcha Jasonau ich khapeen daimua phagpüijerram aajem. Mag phagbapãawai chadcha ùduraa am wètpijim aajem.

*Pablo Silas dái phõbõrdam Berea anam ee*

<sup>10</sup> Mag am jurbaadeewai ich ag edwe edau khëubaadeewai tagam khunnaun agjõ Êwandam iek ùkha narr khunnaun Pablo Silas dái deelum phõbõrdam Berea anamug püijerram aajem. Mag amach püibaawai wètwa, barwia, amach wènnarrampierr aajerrjõ judionaan Êwandam iek jaaujem deg dubjierram aajem.

<sup>11</sup> Am iek mag phõbõr eem khunnaun Tesalónicapien khâyaujà nem ajaugnaa ibëbsugiã sîsid ajim aajem. Maiguim khunnaun Êwandam iek amau jaau namjã ùkham khõsi ùkhawia ed èpierr Êwandam iek chi phãm sîsidum gaaijà juurjееjim aajem, Pabloou Silas daimua jaau nam chadcha khai a khap aag.

<sup>12</sup> Amach mag nam gaaimua ðor khapaana Êwandam iek ùkhajierram anaabá. Griegonaan chi thethemnaun unnaujã khapan ùkha wëjoowai ichab emkhooiin chi ùkha nam khunnaunjà ikhõtõo khabata thunaajim aajem.

<sup>13</sup> Mamù mag Berea phõbõr eejã Pabloou ichab Êwandam iek jaau sim chi Tesalónicapienau ùr athawai, aig bëewia amach aar atarrjõ ðor wawibaicheewai, warag ðor meeukhapijerram anaabá.

<sup>14</sup> Mamù magbaawai ag burre aigum ermanonaan chi Pablo phüasieg püijerram aajem, ðor dái. Maagwai Silas Timoteo dái ich ag phõbõr eepai nùisijim aajem.

<sup>15</sup> Maimua chi Pablo phüasieg arrtarr khunnaun warag phõbõr Atenas anamug arrwi mam i deethurjierram aajem. Maimua deeu ich deethurtarr khunnaun wëdurum gaau ich Pabloou iek jaaupüijim aajem, Silas Timoteo dái jõpkhaa ich aar wètamkhîir.

*Pablo Atenas phõbõr ee*

<sup>16</sup> Mag Pablo Atenas barwia Silas Timoteo dái nubaadëjim aajem, ya ichdëu ag nawe am aar iek jaupüiwi sierr awai. Mamù chi Pablo onee khaba siejim anaabá, mag phõbõr eem khunnaun amach juau nem wautarr khapaana thunamugta Êwandamagajjõ jëu nam oowia.

<sup>17</sup> Mag gaaimua judionaan Êwandam iek jaaujem deg mawia, chi judionaan dái griegonaanpa ag nawe Êwandamag jëu durraajerr khunnaunag jaauanaa, ichab plaza ee mawia ed èpierr ag ee narr khunnaunagjã jaaujeejim aajem.

<sup>18</sup> Magbaawai àaur khunnaun maestronaan Epicuro khîirjug jaaujerr khunnaun deelum maestronaan estoico anam khunnaun daimua i dái iyüu aphõbaadëwi amach wir aigpai, —Mug woun nem ieknem chirumua maachig çkhan iekta jaau sim mag sîma? anaajim aajem.

Maagwai àaur khunnaun, —Mù da een deelum durram êwandamnaanta jaau nurrumjõo singui aajeejim anam.

Amau mag narran, amachdëu ùrwai, Pabloou am jüg daar maach peerduajem iek jaaumamua ùrcha “Jesús” anam igwi mug atag maach iiu phiidatkhajujä jaumam ùrwiata mag naajim anaaba.

<sup>19</sup> Mag numua buchagdam Areópago anam gaai amach äba biirdunaa iekhaajerr aar i arrwia irig, —Cha pua iek iuur jaau nerram marau ùrm khösi nam, çkhan iek agá? ajieram anam.

<sup>20</sup> Maragan cha pua jaau sim thum iek iuriu. Maguata marau ajapcha khap am ig nam, çmagum khanim iekhauma? a jëujierram aajem chi Pabloog.

<sup>21</sup> Amau mag narran, amach thum Atenas phöbör ee joobaajerr khun ar büürjä amachdëu ag na magum iek ùrba aajem eeu ùrphöbaadeewai äba mag iekpaita ihig aajerr aawaita irig mag jëu naajim anaabá, khap aag.

<sup>22</sup> Magbaawai Pabloou mag äba biirdu thunum ee am khürphee dunisiwia, —Keena, Atenapien ajim anam. Mua oowai párau chadcha athaba päach ëwandamnaag ajapha jëu wënrüm oo chirumgi ajim anam.

<sup>23</sup> Mua mag chirumun, päar Aai i jëujem dipierr phüerdü chitumua oowai, päar ëwandamna thum thür paar sísidum ee äb sï thürjä chukhu khäidu par sim aigta sï “Ëwandam òrau khaugba sierram athee” a phä sim ootarr aawaiugui ajim anam. Jäg párau päachdëu khaugbamug jëu naabá, ich mapaita muajä pärag jaau chitabahab ajim anam,

<sup>24</sup> ar mug durrr thum ompaawia ag gaai nem thunum thum ompatarr ag Ëwandam. Ichpaita edjä ee nem thunum pörkhanaa, ìchab mug jëb gaaim nemjä thum khap sierrabahab ajim anam. Mag Ëwandam chan òrau ich athee a di ëutarr eejä joobaba,

<sup>25</sup> ni òor juajä igba sierrumgui ajim anam, ichig sï nem wau dedee amkhür. Mag òor jua igju khäai, ichdëuta maach üu iupi wai siënaa, cha maadëu phüdam üihüi numjä deënaa, tagam nemjä thum deejemgui a iekhamajim aajem Pabloou.

<sup>26</sup> Mag jaaumamua ichdëupai Ëwandam igwia, 'Ichdëuta warrchajä woun äb ompaa auwia mag gaaimua mug jëb gaai durrierr òor póm iupüijingui ajim anam. Mag òor póm ompaaju nawe, ichdëun am thaabajujä khaphanaa am jooba wënrarajujä khaphu sjeimgui ajim anam.

<sup>27</sup> Mag ichdëu òor ompatarran, chi peerdum khösi nam khunau dau khüsumjö jürkha jürkha wënrümua khäijä amach peerdu aupim khösi ich jürmkhüraugui ajim anam. ìchab maadëu khaphu numgui ajim anam, ar mag i jür num khunag chan Ëwandam maach aigmua warp khaba sim.

<sup>28</sup> Mug num aig maachin i jua eeta wënrümjö numgui ajim anam. I khurauta maachin üu iiu durrumgui anaa ìchab, I khurau khaba akhiin, maach chan chukhu aajeekhamgui ajim anam. Ich jäg päach eepaim khun iekhöin, “Maachin Ëwandam däi thür äba numgui” ajim aajem.

<sup>29</sup> Am iekhöin mag chadcha maach Ëwandam däi khodkha num khai, pód maadëu, “Ëwandaman sï òrau amach khürjug eemua phür dën phatkhon dën wa mokdau dën khäijä ompaa autarrau” a khürjuju khaba numgui ajim anam.

<sup>30</sup> Warrgarin òrau mag amachdëu nem wau numjä khaugbam gaaimuata mag nem parhooba waunaa agumug jëuwajä Ëwandamau sï äwaatjeejeb mamu, ìs chan ya tag mag khabamgui ajim anam.

<sup>31</sup> Çkhan jägwi mag äba ichpaita igpi sï? Ichdëu maach chachju aawaima ajim anam. Mamu mag maach chachbarm ed òrau amachdëu nem waumaajerrpierr amach khürcha khap jajaau amkhür, woun äb Jesús anam ya jür wai singui ajim anam, thumaam khunag, chijä khunnta ich aar auju wa chijä khunnta sï isegwi barkhüüju khäijä ichdëuta khap jajaau amkhür. Mag ich Jesuu thumaam khun däi mamagaju maachig khap amkhürta, meetarrjä, meebe arrjö deeu ümaa ich Jöoirau i phiriu aujimgui a jaumajim aajem ich Pabloou.

<sup>32</sup> Mamu mag i meewia deeu iiu phiidujim a ùrbaawai, aig narr khunau jür ich Pablota wau iekha phöbaadëjim anaabá. Maagwai äaur khunau irig, —Ökharta marau deeu pu iek ürjugui ajieram anam.

<sup>33</sup> Magbaawai ich Pablo khapanag ee öbër dichwia petajim aajem.

<sup>34</sup> Mamu mag i öberbaadeewai äaur khunau i däi wëtwi, amachig ajapcha jaapiwia ükhajieram aajem. Mag chi ükhatarr khun ee woun äb sjeim aajem, Dionisio a thür sim. Mag woun mag Areopogonaan anam khun eem ajim aajem. Üüijä ìchab sjeim aajem, Dámaris a thür sim, maimua mag tag khapan thunaajim aajem, chi ükhatarr khun.

<sup>1</sup> Mag khur Pablo ich sierr phöbör Atenas anam eemua mawi jürr deelum phöbör Corinto anamug petajim aajem.

<sup>2</sup> Mag Corinto phöbör ee Pabloou woun äb Pontopierr Aquilo anam ich üüi däi sim oomajim aajem, ichab judionaan. Maagwai mag Aquilo ich üüi Priscila däi Italia durrmua barchétarr agtha pömcha khaba naajim aajem, Romaam emperador Claudioou judionaan thum jurkhuuibaadeewai bëetarr. Khäai äb Pabloou am oon majim aajem.

<sup>3</sup> Mag oon mawia makhünaujä irua phidkhaajem phidag khüirta phidkhaajem a ürbaawai, warag am di aig sîsiwia äba phidkha phöbaadëjim aajem. Mag phidag, put nem parrg nem phepherg khanaa dikha ëu ahaug maajem ag kha num phidag ajim aajem.

<sup>4</sup> Mag put kha simua semanpierr jua üüijem ed paawai judionaan Ëwandam iek jaajem deg mawia örag Ëwandam iek jaau simua üu judionaan khabam khünaagpa ükharpi aumaajeejim aajem.

<sup>5</sup> Mag num ee Silas Timoteo däi Macedonia durrmua bardutkhabaicheewai Pabloou warag sîi maach peerduajem iek jaau gaapai sîsijim aajem. Mag jaaumamua ürcha judionaanagta, "Ich Jesuuta chadcha warrgarwe ich Ëwandamaucha jur auwia püjuu a jaaujerr pärau nu num khabajieb" aajeejim aajem amag.

<sup>6</sup> Mamü amachig magbaawai warag i däi sereu phöbaadëwi Jesuu igwi warag iek khaigba iekha phöbaadëjim aajem. Magbaawai amach i arr aawai, Pabloou am dakhüir amach khaigba abarm khap amkhüir ich mor gayam khajüa thudphënaa amag, –Mugnaa päach meem ed Ëwandamau päach auba awiajä, päachdëupaita wir aig päach khaibag waubarmgui ajim anam. Ya mua pärag jaaubarm päachdëuta ürmapha num; jäimua naspawia mü gaaimuata okhoo num amiet ajim anam. Jägbarpi ismua atag jürr judionaan khabam khünaagta maach peerduajem iek jawaan majugui ajim aajem ich Pabloou.

<sup>7</sup> Magpet awi, chadcha mag judionaan Ëwandam iek jaajem degmua öbërwî, jürr woun äb Justo a thür sim aar petajim aajem. Mag wounaujä ag nawe chadcha Ëwandamag jëuejeejim aajem. Chi Justo di mag Ëwandam iek jaajem di bigaau sîejim aajem.

<sup>8</sup> Mag Pabloou ogdëba jaau wai jëedu khitaawai üu mag Ëwandam iek jaajem degam pör Crispo anamua thum ich degam khüna däimua ükhajierram aajem. Mamü makhüna appaijä khaba, mag tag ich mag Corinto phöbör ee khapanaam khünaau maach peerduajem iek ürbaawai ükhwai amach pör choopijierram anaabä.

<sup>9</sup> Magbaawai biek äb edaar maach Pör Jesuu Pablo khäai khörkhapi auwia dawamjö irig, "Oob mü iek örag jaajuu ögkha chiramgui" ajim anam. "jWarag ikhuaba amag jaanaa!

<sup>10</sup> Pü nünuukhampier müun pü däi chirum; maagwai ni äbmuajä pü chig abamgui" ajim anam. "Mag pürug büürjä ögkhariba jaau chirumun, mug phöbör ee müchdëu peerduaju khüna khapan thünüm khaphü chiraawaita mag chiramgui" ajim aajem ich Ëwandamaucha Pabloog.

<sup>11</sup> Mag khäai khörkha thünüm ee Ëwandamau ichig magbaawai warag thubawia año äb awia jürr sîsijim aajem, aigüm khünaag Ëwandam iek jaauwai.

<sup>12</sup> Mamü mag Pablo Corinto phöbör ee sim jaar, Acaya durr woun äb Galiön anamta chi gubernador ajim aajem. Ich maagwai judionaan äba ibëpwia khapanaam khünaau Pablo athaadëjierram anam, chi thethemnaan aar.

<sup>13</sup> Mag arwi chi gubernador Galionag, –Mug wounaun thumaam khünaag äba ichdëu jaau nürrumjötä Ëwandamagjä jëeupi jaau sim aimajierram anam. Euma Ëwandamag jëeumun, mamü jäg irua jaau nürrumjööon jürr maach ley gaai jaau simjö khaba, khëtta jaau nürrumgui aimajierram aajem irig.

<sup>14</sup> Warm khünaau magbaawai Pabloou iekhaagpam ee, jürr ich chi gubernadorrauta amag, –Judionaan, mü iek ürbat ajim anam. Mug wounau chadcha nem khaigbamta wauwia öor khäjä thöotarr akhiin, mua päar iek ürkham.

<sup>15</sup> Mamü magba, sîi wir aig päach jöoin i jaau num gaaimuapai aawai mü chan magum athee iekhaag khaba chiramgui ajim anam. Päach iekkhör päach appai iekhawia khöinaa nüisit ajim aajem chi gubernadorra.

<sup>16</sup> Warag mag iekhawia mag chi Pablo khaibag wawaag i ëugar sëukha nem jaau narr khüna ich aigmua dawag jurkhuuipüijim anaabä chi Galionau.

<sup>17</sup> Mamü mag dawag jurkhuuitarjä wëtba abaawai jürr am pör Sóstenes anamta warag chi gubernador dakhüir pürphöbaadëwi mas deejierram aajem, aig narr khünaau. Mamü magumjä chi gubernador Galionau warag oobamjö apüijim aajem.

*Pablo deeu Antioquia mawia ümaai biek thürjupam biekkhatarr*

<sup>18</sup> Pablo ich maig mag Corinto phöbör eemua da maba sîi ajim aajem. Mag maba sîi awiata maju aadëwi, aigüm khüna chi ükha durrarr khünaag thum ayoo apüiwia, Priscila däi Aquilopa äba jürr deelum durr Siria anamug maagpajim anam. Mamü ich ag phöbör

eepai Puerto Cencrea anam aig ich Pabloou Ēwandam na iekhatarr thum ya sarkha öbër ëebaadeewai, amachdëu aajerrjō chadcha pör khōiwiata jap ee pawī dōjārrpbaadējim aajem.

<sup>19</sup> Mag wētumua Efeso phōbör ee barimawia, Pabloou Aquilo ich uui Priscila dūi amach ap phēpawī, judionaana Ēwandam iek jaajem di aar petajim aajem, ag ee öor biirdu thunarr khūn dūi iekhaag.

<sup>20</sup> Magbaawai makhūnau Pablo amach aig thubawi sīi api naajim anaabá.

<sup>21</sup> Mamū Pabloou, [—Ichīta mū Jerusalenag maju aai chirumgui ajim anam, phiesta ee chiraju aawai;] mamū Ēwandamau mū monakha wai siman, deeu mua pāar oon bëejugui awi, ayoo ayoonaa, jap ee pawī, deeu dōjārrpbaadējim aajem, Efesomua.

<sup>22</sup> Mag jōrrōo awi phōbör Cesarea anam barwi durrrpbaadējim aajem, Jerusalenam iglesia ee chí ūkha durrrm khūnag saludaan. Mammua bëuta jūrr Antioquiaag dichjim aajem.

<sup>23</sup> Mag mawia, barwia, Antioquia phōbör ee sīi awia deeu öbëraau, jūrr Galacia durrr nurrū awia, Frigia durrrjā phūurdapūijim aajem. Mamū mag phūurdū khitumua, ūu chí ūkha durrrarr khūndam khīir onee puamajim anaabá.

*Pablo Efeso phōbör ee Ēwandam i jaaujerr*

<sup>24</sup> Mag Efeso phōbör ee Pablo sīewi petarr khur, woun āb Apolos anam i ëudee barimajim aajem. Mag woun Egipto durrr phōbör Alejandria anam eem ajim aajem. Ich mag Apoloou Ēwandam iek phā sim gaaim ajapha khaphūnaa nem jaau khaug sjeim aajem.

<sup>25</sup> Mag maach Pör Ēwandam iek ichdëu ajap khaphū sierr aawai örag jaauwaijā nem jaau khaug ajaphata warre Jesús igwiajā am jūgaagaa jaumaajeejim aajem. Mag khitumuan mamū sīi Juanau örag pör choomkhīir jaaujerrpai khaphū khitajim anaabá.

<sup>26</sup> Apoloou judionaana Ēwandam iek jaajem deg dubwia chigagjā chukhu ögkhaba jaubaadējim aajem. Mamū Aquilo Priscila dūi aig narr aawai i iekha öpinaa, ich ap thūr auwia, ajapcha irig thum jaaujierram aajem, jāgata Jesús gaaimua Ēwandamau maach peerdu aaujē.

<sup>27</sup> Maig sīi awi ich Apolos Acaya durrr mam khōsi aadeewai aig chí ūkha durrrarr khūnau, “Magan pu mamkhīir marau pu juag oojugui” awi, chadcha Acaya durrram iglesia eem khūnag ësap phā deepūjierram aajem, amach aar Apolos barbaimaawai ajapha wai nūisimkhīir.

Mag chadcha mawi barbaimaawai i gaaimua ūu durrcha chí Acayapienaujā warag Ēwandam iek gaai ubū nūisijim aajem.

<sup>28</sup> Judionaana khaugba jaau nūm ichaaur ichdëun chad jūrr thumaam khūn dakhīir ajapcha jaumaajeejim anaabá. Maagwai ni ābmuaajā pōd mag khabamaju khaba aajeejim aajem, Ēwandam iek phā sīsīdam gaai oonaa “Jesuuta chadcha Ēwandamau pūiju jaaujerr örau nū nūmū” a jaauwaijā.

## 19

*Pablo Efeso phōbör ee deeu bëetarr*

<sup>1</sup> Mag Apolos agtha Acaya durrr Corinto phōbör ee sim jaar, ich Pablojā durrr Ēwandam i jaau phūurdū nurrari bëewi deeu Efeso phōbör ee sīeichējim aajem. Maig ichab naajim aajem, āaur khūn maach Pör Jesús iek ūkha nūm khūn. Mag am oobaawai iyūmammua Pabloou amag,

<sup>2</sup> —ǃPārau Jesús iek ūkhaawai ichab ich Ēwandam Akhaarjā aujerrā? a jēuejim anam.

Magbaawai jūrr irig, —Ĕū, marau chan mag Ēwandam Akhaar sim anamjā ūrba nūmguī ajieram aajem.

<sup>3</sup> Magbaa deeu ich Pablo garmua amag jēuemamua, —Magan ǃjāga awiata pārau pāach pör choopijimma? ajim anam.

Magbaa jūrr amachdëu, —Juanau jaau nurrarr ūkhawiata maraun maach pör choopijimguī ajieram anam irig.

<sup>4</sup> Magbaawaita Pabloou amag magjim anam:

—Juanaun chadcha örau amach khaibag isegwi Ēwandamag chugpaapi jēubaawaita am pör choopūimaajeejimguī ajim anam. Mag pör choo nūisib mamū, amau ichab i ëudee āb i khāijā ūrpai sim urum iekta ūkhaju aai nūmguī aajeejim anaabá, ajapcharan Jesucristo igwiama.

<sup>5</sup> Pabloou amachig mag ajapha jaubaawai, ya ag nawe maach Pör Jesús iek ūkha narr aawai, sīi i thūr gaipai amach pör choopijieram aajem.

<sup>6</sup> Maimua am pör ūr Pabloou jua ausūbaawai, chadcha Ēwandam Akhaar am gaai phēs aicheewai, sīi amach meu khaba, deeu meuta iekha phōbaadējim anaabá. Mag thunū awi Ēwandam iek ich mag parhooba jaau nūisijim aajem.

<sup>7</sup> Am iek mag Jesús thür gaai pör choopitarr khun thum emkhooïn apha docejö naajim aajem, chi khapanag.

<sup>8</sup> Mag Efeso phöbör ee simua ed thärjup ich mag judionaan Ëwandam iek jaajem deg maajeejim aajem, maach peerduajem iek jawaag. Mag büürjäg ögkhaba jaau simua Jesuuta ich Ëwandamau päitarr aawai i iekta ükhapi auju ëkhaajeejim anaabá, üu amach peerdumkhür.

<sup>9</sup> Mamü äaur khun amach jüg khichag gaaimua ükhamaaugau, Cristo iek igwia ag ëugar warag woun ëugarmjö khaigba iekhaajeejim anam. Mag nüu paawai Pabloou ichta warag am aigmua mawia, chi ükha durrarr khun ich düi phë arrwi, jürr woun äb Tirano aajerr ag degta ed ëepierr amag jaau sïemajim aajem.

<sup>10</sup> Ich mag jaau simua año numí sïsjim aajem, Efeso phöbör ee. Maguata thum judionaan maimua judionaan khabam khunpa Asia durr joobaajerr khunnau maach Pör Jesuu öor peerdu aajem iek Pabloou jaau sim ürjieram aajem.

<sup>11</sup> Maagwai Ëwandamau ich iuta magpi sïewai Pabloog ich jua theeg deewi Pabloou öor ee nem khür pogkhe örau ag na mag nem ooba aajempa wau nurracijim aajem ichab.

<sup>12</sup> Mag öor monawaag nem jua theeg sïewai sïi i khür jaarjem wa irua khajüa jüajem khäjüa chi aunaan aar arrwia, ag ür ausübarmuapai kha machag chugpaanaa ichab mor ee bën khaigbam wai sïsidamjä chadcha öbeerpüi maajeejim aajem.

<sup>13</sup> Mamü ichab naajim anaabá, äaur khun judionaan, sïi parhooba wënnrumua öor mor ee bën khaigbam sïsidam jur weerpjerr khun. Makhunau ichab Pablo dënjö maach Pör Jesús thür thürnaa öor mor eem bën khaigbam jurwërpju awi chi bënëg, “Pabloou jaau nurracijem ag Jesús iekhau jäg woun mor eemua öberbaadët” aajeejim anam.

<sup>14</sup> Chi mag wënnrarr khun äbam khodpai siete naajim aajem. Makhun judío äb phadnaan pör Esceva anam ag chaain ajim aajem.

<sup>15</sup> Mamü amach mag wënnraajerr aawai, biek äb amach ipierraa ajupii awi mag iekhabaawai, chi mepeer woun mor ee sierrau jürr amag, —Mua khaphü chirungui ajim anam, khai agá Jesús, maimua khai agá Pablo. Jäkhunan chadcha nem jua theeg num. Mamü pärau chan oob murg magmiet ajim anam.

<sup>16</sup> Magwi chi woun mag ich mor ee bën khaigbam wai sierrau warag amag audimawi warag am düi jäaubadëjim anaabá. Mag jäaubadëwi, mag mepeer düi simua aawai, nem juapa theeg mag siete narrjä ich jua jumpiba amach gaai mas deebaadee, ögkhawi, warag amachta ag di aigmua khaphig phöbaadëjim aajem, sïi kha pepethor ich mag khajüajä chukhu.

<sup>17</sup> Mag ed magtarr öor thum judionaan khabam khunnaupa Efeso phöbör ee khakhapdö thunaisiewai thaar paraa num iekhau warag maach Pör Jesús igwia i jua theegta thö iekhaajeejim aajem, örau.

<sup>18</sup> Magbaawai ichab khapan ag nawe Ëwandam iek ükhawia narr khunjä bëemawi ag na amachdëu nem khaigba waaujerrjä thumaam khun dakhür meerba jaumaajeejim anaabá.

<sup>19</sup> Mag num düi ichab amachdëu Ëwandam iek ükhaju nawe parhoobam iek ësap gayam khaugwia agumua bënkhunkha sïsid arr khunaujä magum ësap thum phë aibëewi, thumaam khun dakhür örpüimajieram aajem. Mag ësap pöm ördubtarr gaai phatkhon werbatarr khap aag awi, khürjunaa phä oowai, phatkhon pöm cincuenta miljö öberjim aajem.

<sup>20</sup> Magum gaaimua Ëwandamau ich jua theeg oopibaawai, öor pöm maach Pör Jesucristo iekta ükhamaawai, warag aaidua khaphi aaidumajim aajem ichab.

<sup>21</sup> Magtarr khur sïi awia Pablo Macedonia durr am khun oon mawi ich mampaimua jürr Acayapien oonjä durbaju khürjubaadëjim aajem. Mag ich phurdu nurraju khürju auwia ich ödegpai, “Nacha jäg durr numí phurdupüwiata Jerusalemjä barthurwia jürr Romapienjä oon majugui” ajim anam.

<sup>22</sup> Mag chadcha ich Macedoniaag maju nawe ich na öor numí püijim aajem, ich juag oojem khun. Makhun, dau äb Timoteo, maagwai äbkhai Erasto ajim aajem. Makhun amach appai püwi ichin khäi khapanaa Asia durr sïsjim aajem.

*Efeso phöbör ee sïi öor phogdu nurrjée thunarr*

<sup>23</sup> Mag Pablo maju aadëwi ich na öor püi num jaar, Efeso phöbör ee sïi öor pöm phogdawi meeukha nurrjée aphöbaadëjim anaabá, Pabloou Ëwandam iek jaau nurrum aaidua khaphi aaidumam gaaimua.

<sup>24</sup> Mag kaajä ee öor pos nurrjée thunarr mugta ajim aajem:

Woun äb sïejim aajem, Demetrio anam. Mag wounau amach ëwandam üüi Diana anamug jëujem di oowi agjöo daai phatkhon dën waaujeejim anaabá. Maata i phidag ajim aajem

Ich khapeen düimua mag waukhanaa pēr simua phatkhon athaba amachpierr aujeejim aajem.

<sup>25</sup> Biek āb chi Demetrioou ich dūi phidkhaajem khūn maimua deum khūn agjō ich agjōm phidag gaai naajem khūnna ābam aig thārkhanaa amag. —Keena, pārau khaphu nūmguī ajim anūm, maachin āba mūg phatkhon dēn didamkha wau nūmuata phatkhon khīrjō oojem.

<sup>26</sup> Mamū mag nūm ee pārau pāach daūa oonaa pāach kachiujā ūrjeewai pārau khaphu nūmguī ajim anūm, Pabloou iekha nūrrūm. I iek mag “Ōrau juau nem wautarr chan ēwandam khabam” anūm. Mag jaau nūrraawai ōor pōm chadcha i igar ūkha thūnūmguī ajim anūm. Mag ūkha nūm chan mag ich mūig Efeso eepaijā khaba, sīi mūg Asia durr ee peer thumaam khūnnauta ūkha wējōm. Pārau khaphu nūmguī ajim anūm, mag sīi ōrau irua jaau nūrrūm ūkha nūm gaaimuapaijā khabam.

<sup>27</sup> Mua oowain maadēu nem wau nūm ōrau tag auba aadeewaita sīi maach khaibag waubarmjōta ajugui ajim anūm. Maig ūjamaam phatkhon maadēu oojū? Mag nūm dūi Ichab maach ēwandam ūi Dianaag jēuejem dijā ōrau warramjō khōckkhaba aadēmu mūg atag paawai warag thārphōo khaba sīsijugui ajim anūm, mūg Asia durr maimua durrpierram khūnnau irig jēuejerrjā tag jēuba aphōbaadeewai.

<sup>28</sup> Demetrio mag iekhabarm chi khapeenau ūrbaawai chadcha i igar nūm iekhou warag meeukha sereu phōbaadēwi, “Maach Efesopien ēwandam ūi Dianaan ichta āba ich mag ēwandamkha sierraju; ijōm chan tag chukhumguī” ajierram aajem.

<sup>29</sup> Mag serereukham gaaimua sīi warag kaaijā ee ōor phogdu nūrrjēe maadēujā khaugba jōisijim anaabā. Mamagkham ee ōor pochag bēewi, Pablo khapeen numi Macedoniapien Gayo dūi Aristarco anūm purphōbaadēwi, amach thumaam khūn āba biirdūajem di aar etherrerg arwi wai dubphōbaadējim aajem.

<sup>30</sup> Magbaawai Pabloou mag ōor pos thūnūm aig bēewi dubwi ōrag iekham ig sīejim aajem, mamū āaur khūn Ichab ēwandam iek ūkha nūm khūnnau ūdūur irig bēepibajierram aajem.

<sup>31</sup> Mag nūm ee Ichab āaur khūn Asia durr chi thethemnaan ich Pablo khapkhūnaujā am mamagkham aar irig mapiba jaaupūjierram anaabā.

<sup>32</sup> Mag i am aig bēeg ēkhakhakham ee, ierr am biirdū thūnūm aar ōor serereukham iek chan sīi maadēu khaugbata wējoojim aajem. Mag sīi ōor phogdu thūnaawai, āaur khūnnau serereukhamua khīet jajaau khaawai, tagam khūnnau agjō khīet serereu aajeejim anaabā. Mamū ōor pōm mag thūnūmua āaur khūnnau chan amachdēu mamagkhamjā khaugba, khan atheeta bēewi naajī būrrjā khaugba nūmta, dūi mamag aajeejim anūm.

<sup>33</sup> Mamū woun āb Alejandro anūm aig sierr aawai āaur khūn judionaanau maata jūrrajués ōor khapanag na ēdūa deethurjierram aajem, jūrr ōrag wajapha jaaumkhīir. Magbaawai Alejandroou judionaana kōit iekhaag ūgthaag jua nanaa juaupai jajaau khabaadējim aajem, ōor khīupamkhīir.

<sup>34</sup> Mamū ōor pōm mag thūnarrau ich Alejandrojā Ichab judiokha simta mag iekhaagpam khaug athaawai deeu eeuempjō sereubaadēwi, “Maar Efesopien ēwandam ūi Dianaan ichta āba ich mag ēwandamkha sierraju; ijōm chan tag chukhumguī” aajeejim anūm. Ich mag serereukhamua ora numijō naajim aajem.

<sup>35</sup> Mag nūm paawai chi phōbōr eem secretarioou ūi ēkha sīi awia, khīupaa athawi amag, —Keena, Efesopien ajim anūm, mūg durr gaai thumaam khūnnau khakhapdō thūnūm, āba mūg phōbōrōuta mūg maach ēwandam ūi Diana di thūanaa i khīirkha wau sim ūgtharmua burchētarrjā thūa wai naajem.

<sup>36</sup> Mag maadēu i dipa thūa wai naajem chadcha aawai ni ābmuajā maach ijūrr “Jāan sēukhaawaiu” aju khabamguī ajim anūm. Mag maadēu thumaam khūnnau khaphu nūmta, ūkhanthee pāar jāg nūma? Pāachta warag khīu nūisit ajim anūm. Nacha ajapha khīirjuna khaba chan oob jūchag jāgmiet ajim aajem.

<sup>37</sup> Chamū khūn wounaan pārau mūig waiberr khūnnau chan būrrjā maach ēwandam ūi Diana igwia khaigba iekhaba, ni ag degam nemjā jīgkhaba nūm.

<sup>38</sup> Demetrioou ich khapeen düimua iwiir ābam ēugar khāijā thethemnaanag jaaum ig nūm khai, warre am aarcha mawia amagta jaauju aai nūmguī ajim anūm, magum atheeta am naawai. Maiguin chadau agdaujō khīircha jūrr chikham jaauju aai nūmguī ajim aajem.

<sup>39</sup> Wa magba deum iek khāijā pārau am dūi iekhaag wai nūm khai, leu jaau simjō chi thethemnaan dūi āba biirdūnaata iekhaju aai nūmguī ajim anūm, chi secretarioou.

<sup>40</sup> Magba sīi cha nūmguī chan ūi khaba simguī ajim aajem. Mūgbarm gaaimua Romapienau khāijā jūrr maachig, “Ūkhan gaaimua pārau jāg ōor meeukhapijī?” a jēeukhiin, ūmaadēu amag khan abarju? ajim anūm. Pōd maadēu amag “Chadcha magbarm gaaimua ajim” aju khaba nūmguī ajim aajem, sīi maach garmuata nacha juau ogthom am khujarbarmjō arr aawai.



<sup>41</sup> Chi secretarioou ðor pòm thunnamug mag iekhapüiwia, thumaam khunnag öbeerpi jaaujim aajem.

## 20

### *Pabloou Macedoniapien oothurwia Greciapienjä oothurtarr*

<sup>1</sup> Maimua mag ðor phogdawi sïi kaaijä ee parhooba pos nurrjêe thunawia dichdimaawai Pabloou chi ükha durrarr khunn thürkha auwi am wawi sïi aajim aajem. Mag am wawi wai sïewi, ayoyoojii awi, deum durr Macedonia anamug mawia,

<sup>2</sup> chi ükha durrum khunn nunuidumpierr Êwandam iek jaau phurda nurrumua warag ðor khïr onee apiejeejim aajem. Mag nurrumua warag Greciaagjä mawia,

<sup>3</sup> barwia, Greciapien ee ed thärjup sïejim aajem. Mag sïi awia Grecia durrmaa jürr Siriaag maju awi barco nu sim ee ürbaadëjim aajem, judionaanau ich dakhäu wai num. Mag sïi ich baraata oo num a ürbaadeewai Siriaag maju arrjä maba, warag ich marr khud eepai ewag bëewi, deeu Macedoniaag dichjim aajem.

<sup>4</sup> Ya mag ich büpai ewag mam däi i daumaai ðor wëtjim aajem. Makhunn äb jöoi Pirro iewaa Sópater anum aajim aajem, Bereapierr. Maimua dau numi Tesalónicapien aajim aajem, Aristarco Segundo däi. Maagwai dau äb Derbepierr Gayo anum aajim aajem. Mag tag wëtjim aajem Listrapierr Timoteo, maimua Asia durrarm khunn agjö numi, Trófimo Tiquico däi.

<sup>5</sup> Mamu makhunn amach thum Pablo däi äba mu chirarr phöbör Filipos anum ee bardutkhachëwi, jürr maigmua amach ar ërëubaadëwia, Troas phöbör maar nu naaimajim.

<sup>6</sup> Magbaawai maachin ökhar pan levadura chukhu wauwia khoojem ag phiesta dichtarr khurta Filipos phöbör eemua wëtjim ichab, döjärr garmua barco ee. Mag wëtwi, khodjörroo awia, cinco días naata mag maach na wëttarr khunn num aar barimajim, Troas. Mag Troas phöbör eejä maar siete días naaimajim.

### *Äbmiecha Pabloou Troaspien oothurtarr*

<sup>7</sup> Domighed pan thorreuwi äba khöju arr aawai maar äba podpa num aig Pabloou chi ükha durrum khunn däi iyuu simua amag Êwandam i jaau sïejim. Mamu ich Pablo ag noram äspaau maju arr aawai mag ijëjëbkhama ya edacha pamaa aajim.

<sup>8</sup> Maar thum äba ügthaagajärcha ðor podpaajem aar naajim. Maig lámpara khapan sïi phuphup jürr uid thunaajim.

<sup>9</sup> Mag edacha pamjä Pablo ijëjëbkhama ee, êwan äb Eutico anum ventan i gaai ügthaa oo sïejim. Mamu mag da öberba aawai ich oo sierr aigpai khäibaadëwi, üiduu sïi mam ügthaa piso thärjupam aarmua burrwi, warre chi meemta jürr aujierram.

<sup>10</sup> Magbaawai Pablo urbawia, mag chi meem ür eeg thukhönaa, warag ö pur wai phuidnaa, chi aig narr khunnag, —Oob japhierrmiet, mug chaai meeba siebahab aajim.

<sup>11</sup> Maimua deeu ügthaa amach narr aar mawia, Jesuu ich khapeenag thach khöpi jaau puatarrjö, Pabloou pan thorreuwia, amach thumaa khö dichwia, ümaai Êwandam iek amag jaubaadëjim. Mag jaau simua ich mag aardudukhamua äspabaadeewai büürjä khäiba ich mag petajim.

<sup>12</sup> Mag i petaawai chi chaai burrwi meetarr ich Pabloou iupi autarrjä meeba arrjö ich diig arrjierram. Pabloou amachig jaautarr ürwi chaai chi meem iupi autarrpa amach daüa oobaawai i ëdeue pawiajä ich mag onee naisijim.

### *Troasmua Miletoog biekkhatarr*

<sup>13</sup> Mamu mag i maju nawe maachta nacha jap ee paaukhajim, döjärr garmua i na maag, mag wëtvia phöbör Aso anumta deeu maach äba oju a iekhatarr aawai. Maagwai ich, jürr büuu maju aadëwi maar ëdeue bëejim, büuu.

<sup>14</sup> Mag Aso bardutkhaimawia deeu i däi oowian chad maar äba äbam jap ee deum phöbör Mitilene anumug wëtwi ich mag äba barjim.

<sup>15</sup> Mag barwi ag noram döjärr phuramdandam Quéo anum khüirphee dichjim. Maimua ag noram deum phuramdandam Samos anum gaai naaimajim. Mag Samos anum gaai khüchpai naawi durbagkhaau deeu jëb wapem gaacha phöbör Trogilio anum khäi ëewia thugdatkhaaun chadau Mileto barjim.

<sup>16</sup> Mag mug biekhau ich Pablo Efeso phöbörjä maba arran, Asia durr makhiin da barbaju awiata mabajim, Jerusalén phöbör ee jöpkhaa barwia am phiesta Pentecostés kha num ee däi siem khöchgau.

### *Pabloou Efeso iglesia eem chi pörnaanag iekhatarr*

<sup>17</sup> Mag phöbör Mileto anum ee barchëwia sïi Efeso iglesia eem jöoin chi pörnaanag iek jaaupüijim, ich oon bëemkhïir.

<sup>18</sup> Mag iek jaaupüiwia chadcha bardutkhabaicheewai amag magjim:

—Pārau wajapha khaphu nungui ajim, jāgata mu chitaaajē pāar ee warrcha Asia ee much pachētarr aigmua is ewag pawiajā.

<sup>19</sup> Ich mag būurjā much thōba, maach Pōr Jesús athee sīi dau aphuu i chogkha chitangui ajim. Mag phidkha chitamun, judionaanag maadēu Jesús iek jaau khitaawai ūkhamaugau dich dūita khaigba aadēp aawaijā, dich garmuan maadēu am dau aug khaugwi warag dauhi paraa khitaajemgui ajim.

<sup>20</sup> Mamu magum āba, pāach ūu wēnurrankhīir mua pārag maach Ēwandam iek jaaub khaba jaau chitajimgui ajim. Mua pārag ōor khapanag dakhīirjā jaaunaa pāar di aarcha mawia pāach appai num aigjā jaaujeejim.

<sup>21</sup> Judionaanag jaaunaa maimua judionaan khabam khūnagpa jaaujeejim, jāga amach khaibag thum āsie ewag khīirjuwia isegju aai nu, Ēwandamau khōsi simjōta wēnurrraag; magnaā jāga maach Pōr Jesucristo iekta āba ogdaba ūkha wēnurrāju, magum thum mua jaaujeejimgui ajim.

<sup>22</sup> Maimua ĩsjā ich Ēwandam Akharaauta mu pūi sim aawai mu Jerusalenag ma chitangui ajim, magum aar much dau aphuu ajujā khīirjuba.

<sup>23</sup> Ēwandam Akharau muchig jaaujeewai mua khaphu chirangui ajim, amau mu dāi amachdēu ampierr awi mu phāarju cárcel diin jam sīsidum.

<sup>24</sup> Mamu mag much dau aphuu aju khaphu chiranjā magju khīirjuwia gaai masi oo chiruu aa khaugba chitum. Mu khīirjugan āba Ēwandamau maach khōsi peerdu aaujem iek maach Pōr Jesuu muchig jaauipitarrta jaauju khīirju chitangui ajim.

<sup>25</sup> Mag jajawagmamua, 'Pāach thumaam khūnag khap amkhīir is mua warre pārag jaaukhimgui ajim: Mua chadcha pāar ee ich mug Ēwandam iek jaau phūrdū chitumua pārag jaaujeejim, Ēwandamta pāach thāar ee athaawai ichta pāach Pōrkha sīsimkhīir. Mua mag pārag jaau chitaaajerr, ĩspai pārau mu khīir oowia ya tag pārau mu oobangui ajim.

<sup>26</sup> Muchdēu mag pārag jaaujerr khaphu chiraawai ich agjō ĩsjā mua mag chirum. Mugnaa pāach meem ed Ēwandamau pāach auba awiajā oob mu gaai thumiet ajim, pāachig būurjā jaubajim awi.

<sup>27</sup> Ēwandamau ichdēu ōor peerdu aaujem iek muchig jaauipitarr thum būurjā meerba mua pārag jaautarr aawai ya mu chan mug chirum aig būurjā iekkhōr chukhu chirangui ajim, Ēwandam dau na.

<sup>28</sup> Magua mua pārag mag chirangui ajim: Pāar ar chi ūkha durrum khūn pōrkha num khūn, pāach mor ūrkhanaa ĩchab pāach khapeen chi ūkha durrum khūnjā wajapha thua wai nūisit. Magaag magamkhīirta Ēwandam Akharau pāar jur aujimgui ajim, maach Pōr Jesuu ich bagau phag autarr khūn ajapha thua wai wēnurrankhīir.

<sup>29</sup> Ķkhan jāgwia mua pārag mag chirú? Mua mag chirumun magaugui ajim: Mu ēudee amachdēupai amach igwia chi machnaan aajem khūn pāar ee bēēju. Makhūnaun tigriew ich aig nemchaain thūr aaujemjō sīi chad khabam iekta chadam iekjō pārag jaaubaiचेewai pāar imeraa khīgur auwi warag pāar ee nem ārchējugui ajim.

<sup>30</sup> Mag num ee ĩchab pāach eepaim khūnaujā sīi sēukha nem jaau nurrjēe aphōbaadēju, chadcha Ēwandam iek chaarcha ūkha durrum khūn jūr amach gar paa awaag.

<sup>31</sup> Chadcha pāach magju muchdēu khaphu chiraawaita mua pārag mag jaau chirangui ajim, ag nawe khap amkhīir. Khīir khaphu nūisit magum khūn pāach ee bēewaim athee. Año thārjup sīi edaram magwe gaai machgau dauhi paraa oo chirumua pāach wawiejerrta pārau khīir eyaa abat a wawimajim Pabloou.

<sup>32</sup> Magnaa ĩchab, 'Keena, ya mu tag pāar ee bēebaju aawai ĩswe warre mua ich Ēwandam jua eeta pāar thūstē puagpangui ajim, ichdēu maach khōsi peerdu aaujem iekta ogdaba ūkha wēnurrumua ichta āba chi jua thierr aawai ichdēuta warag pāar khīirjug bāaupimamkhīir. Ichdēuta mug atag paawai thum ich chaainkha wēnurrarr khūnag āba ichdēu nem deēju a jaautarrjā deeb khaba deejugui ajim.

<sup>33</sup> Khaphu abat pārau ĩchab: Mu chan mug chitum aig chikham phatkhandam wa khājūadam khāijā wajappha oowai, "¡ih! jāgum thumta mu dēnég pabaadēkhiina" aba chitangui ajim.

<sup>34</sup> Magju khāai much juapadamauta phidkhawia, muchdēu nemdam ig chirum thum phē auwi, ĩchab much khapeen much dāi wēnurrraagjerr khūnau nem ig numjā mua muchdēu amag au deejeejimgui ajim.

<sup>35</sup> Muchjō mag phidkhamkhīirta much chitumpierr mua ich mag pārag jaau chitaaajem, mag phidkha numua ĩchab dau aphuu amachdēu nemdam ig numjā pōd auba durrum khūn juag oo wēnurrankhīir. Pāadē maach Pōr Jesuu iekhatarr khīir eyaa abat ajim: Iin chadcha i iekhōin "Dich garmua chikhamnag nemdam deewaita maach oneecha aajemgui ajim, chi au sim khāaijā."

<sup>36</sup> Mag am wawí wai síewi iekha aaipabaadeewai jïepör phöbkhanaa amach thumaam khunñ dui äba Êwandamag jëeujim.

<sup>37</sup> Maimua mag Êwandamag jëeu aaipawi ya Pablo maagpabaadeewai, thumaam khunñ i athee dauhi paraa thunumua jürram khunñau i ö phuur jöinaa i khüir uu ahau khajierram.

<sup>38</sup> Mag ich Pabloooua amag mag edpai amau i khüir oowia tag oobaju a jaautarr aawai mag gaaimua ökhüirjuu aphöbaadëjim. Mag ökhüirjuu num äba, i dui wëtwia khëib jër barco ee i oo deepäthurjierram.

## 21

### *Miletumua Pablo Jerusalemag matarr*

<sup>1</sup> Mag Miletumua Efesopie jöoin chi pörnaan phëruawia döjärr paaukhabaadeeu sïi marau khajappa döjärr morrdam Cos anumug ërëubaadëjim. Maigmua ag noram sïi ich maigpaimua thuaadu deeum pharam Rodas a thür sim gaai barwia, mammua jürr döieg phuurpheetu, Pátara anum barjim.

<sup>2</sup> Mag phöbör Pátara anum jerag barco äb wëjöm marau oimajim, Fenicia durr mam anum. Magbaawai marau ag ee waaiduwia döjärr paaukhabaadëjim.

<sup>3</sup> Mag wëtumua khodjörroo awia döjärr morr dürrcha sim Chipre anum döjärrmua oo dichjim. Ma, maar juawë gar thubajim. Mag wëtumua warag Siriaag wëtjim. Mamu mag maar wëtum barco eem nem äaur Tiro phöbör ee puaju atarr aawai mam dubimajim.

<sup>4</sup> Mag phöbör ee chi ükha durrum khunñag Êwandam Akharau jaaubaawai jürr amachdëu Pabloog Jerusalemag mapiba jaaujim.

<sup>5</sup> Mamu par mag mapiba jaaun num äba, seman äb dichdimam ee maar wëtaagpajim. Mag maar wëtum aadeewai Êwandam gaaimua maach khodkha num khunñ thum amach unñ dui amach chaainpa phöbör igauu jër maar oopäain bëejim. Maig jër mosjä ee pachëwi, maach thum jïepör phöbkhanaa, Êwandamag jëeujim.

<sup>6</sup> Mag Êwandamag jëeuwia, thumaam khunñ dui agdaujö ayoo ayoo naawi, marau maach wëtju barco ee waaidatkhabaadeewai amachjä ichab amach diig durr paaukhabaadëjim.

<sup>7</sup> Maimua ya äbmiecha tag phüas jëmerbaju athee, mag maach narr phöbör Tiro anum aigmua jap ee paaukhawia, Tolemaidaag wëtwi, barwi, aig chi ükha durrum khunñ dui saludaawia, warag am aig khäaim äb ëntër khëujim.

<sup>8</sup> Noram aigmua ërëubaadeeu phöbör Cesarea anum barwia woun jöoi äb maach peerduajem iek jaaumie Felipe anum di aar wëtjim. Warr ich mag Felipe, iglesia eem chi pörnaan juag oojem khunñ siete narr eem ajim.

<sup>9</sup> Ich mag jöoirau chaain unñ appai chi daupeen jayap wai sëjim, Êwandam i jaaumien.

<sup>10</sup> Mag Felipe di aig maar khäaidam khapancha khaba num ee, Judea durrmua woun äb agjö Êwandam i jaaumie Agabo anum bëejim.

<sup>11</sup> Mag bëewia, maar dakhüir Pablo äi jüajem auwia agua jürr ich bü dui ich juapa jüpuinaa, –Êwandam Akharau mærug jaauwai magta jü auju aajemgui ajim chamug äi jüajem pap, Jerusalem phöbör ee judionanau. Mag jünaa jürr judionan khaba, durr chaauram khunñmagta sïi pur deeu aajemgui ajim Agaboou.

<sup>12</sup> Maach jüguucha mag ürbaawai Cesareapien düimua marau Pabloog Jerusalemag mapiba jaaun naajim.

<sup>13</sup> Mamu mag mapimapha num ee, jürr ich Pabloou marag magjim:

–¿Khantheeta jäg päar dauhi paar thunnarráma? Oob khüirjumiet ajim. Päar ich jägta numun magan mæchpata ökhüirjuu apiju ëkha numgui ajim. Jerusalem pabaimaawai amau mag mu ibuurwajä, maach Pör Jesús gaaimua khai, idëu mag sim. I gaaimuan mun magumjä aba thöju chirumgui ajim Pabloou.

<sup>14</sup> Par mag jajaaukhamjä maach iek ükhaba abaawai warag ich magpai süwia Êwandamagta marau, –Êwandam, puuta maach Pör aawai puchdëu khap irig nem jaubä anaajim.

<sup>15</sup> Magtarr khur khäaidam khapan khaba num ee, marau maach nemdam khüir khaugwia Jerusalemag durr paaukhabaad.

<sup>16</sup> Maar dui wëtjim äaur khunñ Cesareapien chi ükha durrarr khunñ. Makhunnau woun äb Chiprepierr Mnasón anum ag di aarta maar phëbaadëjim, Jerusalem phöbör ee barwia ichdëu marag ich aig jëermkhüir di deeu a sierr aawai. Mag woun ag nawe maach Êwandam iek ükhawi sëjim.

### *Pablo Jerusalem barwia Santiago oon matarr*

<sup>17</sup> Mag durr paaukhabaadëwi ya Jerusalem paaukhabamaawai, aig chi ükha durrarr khunñau sïi maar amach aig baarpi auwia thum onee naisijim.

<sup>18</sup> Mag maach bartarr noram Pabloou maar ich dái phë arrjim Santiago oon. Mag Santiago di aig íchab iglesia eem chi pórnaanjá narr aawai

<sup>19</sup> Pabloou amag saludaawia ökharr iyüumamua amag jaaubaadëjim, jága judionaan khabam khünn eejá Êwandamau irig ich iek jaaupinaa íchab nem khîir pogkhe waupimaa-jeejí.

<sup>20</sup> Pabloou amachig mag ígkhamam úrbaawai onee num iekhau warag Êwandamagta, “Aay, úcha magbarm Êwandam” ajjerram. Maimua júrr amach garmua Pabloog, “Pudë maar iek úrbarí, marau purug jaaukhim” awi, —Pua puchdëujá khaphu chirungui ajjerram, judionaan ee öor póoma thunum chi úkha num khünn, mamu thum mag thunum khünn iek ichiita amau ich mag Moiseeu phá puatarr iek ruaba urkha wënraraju aai num aajem.

<sup>21</sup> Maimua amag jaauwai, mag judionaan thum amach durr chaur jooba num khünnag pua Moiseeu iek phá puarr gaai nem jaau sísidamjá urkhapiba jaaujem aajemgui ajjerram. Mag num dái íchab amag chaain mehëudamjá thwabichpiba jaaunaa warag maach jóoin íjá íseppi jaaujem aajem.

<sup>22</sup> Magnaa irig, ¿Jágajuma maadëu ar chi mag khîirju num khünnag, magum iek chad apim ugua? Amachdëu pu barbaichëm a úrbaawai, ichiita jerrba ába biirdanaa amau purug mag iek ëudub khaba ëudajugui ajjerram.

<sup>23</sup> Chadcha puchta mag iekha chitum am ugua, jág pua mugta abá, marau purug khîirjudam deegpam: Muig öor jayap numgui ajjerram, Êwandam na ába irigpai jëwaag i athee surkhaju a iekha num khünn.

<sup>24</sup> Jág pu am dái Aai i jëuejem deg mawia am dái ába puch khoopibá, Êwandam na wajapha chirsieg. Magnaa íchab puch pör khöipibarm paarjá phagpúinaa warm khünn dën paarjá phagbapú ajjerram, am dënjá agjó khöipüimkhîir. Órau amach daúa pua magbarm oobaawai, jágan séukhaawaita órau pu ëugar mag jaau naajimaju. Magbaawai íchab puajá amach dënjó Moiseeu jaau puatarr urkha sim ajugui ajjerram chi Pabloog wawimamua.

<sup>25</sup> Magnaa, Ar judionaan khabam khünn íchab maach Êwandam iek úkhattarr khünnagjá ya marau ësap aaidupúimgui ajjerram. Amag marau jaaupúitarr gaai, órau amach jaau nem parhoobamta Êwandamkha waunaa agug jëwaag nemchaain thöotarr modjá khöpiba, nem thöowia ag bag dën reyen wau sísidamjá khöpiba, ni nem síi bëgöne bag ába thöo sim modjá khöpiba jaaupúijim. Mag num dái íchab dich öor khabam dái chan oob bünrjá khapes apiba jaaupúijimgui ajjerram, Pabloog ígkhamamua.

*Pablo Aai i jëuejem deg sim pur autarr*

<sup>26</sup> Warm khünnau ichig mag jaaubaa chadcha Pabloou makhünn jayaram khünn dái mawia, ag noram Êwandam na wajapha nuisieg amach thum ába amach khoopinaa, Aai i jëuejem deg dubjim, phadnaang khan edta mag surkha num öbër ëebaadeewai ag paar nemchaaindam amach pipied khëchju aai nu a jawaag.

<sup>27</sup> Mamu siete días mag surkha naaju atarr aawai, ya surkha öju dakpamam ee, judionaan Asia durrmaa bëetarr khünnau Pablo Aai i jëuejem deg sim oophöbaadëjim. Mag amachdëu oo athaawai purphöbaadëwi warag áakhamua síita öor phogueupúijerram.

<sup>28</sup> Mag öor phogueupúiwia warag, —Keena israelnaan, maar juag oobahuthü! aajeejim. Chamug wounauta durrierr öor thumaam khünnag maach jóoin i íseppi jaaunaa, Moiseeu phá puatarr iekjá asekapiba jaau nurranaa, íchab mug Aai i jëuejem di igwiajá khaigba iekha nurraba aajeb ajjerram. Mag nurrumua ís ag ee judionaan khabam khünn dubju khaba aajemta warag ierr phë wai síewai mug diin ya khaigba sísimgui ajjerram. Deeu wajaug paapúbam aig chan pöd ag ee Êwandamag jëueju khaba simgui ajjerram, áakhamua.

<sup>29</sup> Mag judionaan khabam khünnpata Aai i jëuejem deg ierr thunumkharran, amachdëu ich Pablo magju na woun Efesopierr Trófimo aajerr dái ába nurrann ootarr aawaita mag edjá Pabloou mam ierr Aai i jëuejem deg ich dái wai simpíi narr gaaimuata mamag khajjerram.

<sup>30</sup> Mag áakham úrbaawai síi öor póm khaphig bëe thunúsijim. Maimua khapanaam khünnau Pablo purphöbaadëwi, júrram khünnau dawag ethetherrg wai öbërwí, ag bürrre Aai i jëuejem dën chi puertdi pháarkha síujim.

<sup>31</sup> Mag dawag arrwi, khapanaam khünnau aawai, ya Pablo thööpáag ëkha num ee, Roma durram soldaun póm thunnarr eem chi comandanteu úr athajim, mag phöbör eem öor thumta kaajá ee thunum anum.

<sup>32</sup> Magbaawai ag bürrre capitannaan soldaun dái thürkha auwi mag am poposkham aar khaphig phöbaadëjim. Mag wétwi warm khünnau mag comandante ich soldaun dái pochag urum oo athaawai júrram khünnau Pablo photpúpúikharrjá tag dichbajjerram.

<sup>33</sup> Mag barimawia, chi comandanteu Pablo pur aupiwia, warre caden numimua jú síupijim. Maimua aig narr khünnag, —¿Já jamaam woun agá, maimua khani ichdëu jág síejí? a jëuejim ajapha khap aag.

<sup>34</sup> Mamu mag s̄i irua khajapha j̄eutarra, deeu eepemj̄o sereubaad̄ewi s̄i ääakhamua j̄ürr chikhaman ichaaur jaap̄p̄ai khaawai chi comandanteu p̄od ükhajuj̄a khaugba aad̄ejim. Mag, s̄i warag ich soldaunag chi Pablo cuartel ee arrp̄ijim.

<sup>35</sup> Mag soldaunau Pablo arrumua ya chi cuartel aigum döig b̄ükh̄err pabaimaawai warag s̄i chaaj̄o jua ee j̄iir arrjerram, ðrau amachig b̄äȳeu aujuj̄o aad̄ep̄ aawai.

<sup>36</sup> Mag th̄un̄m̄an am ðudee serereug w̄etumua warreta Pablo th̄ōpi jajaau aajeejim.

*Pabloou ich k̄oitpai iekhatarr*

<sup>37</sup> Mag arrumua ya ich cuartel ee wai dubaagpam oobaawai ich Pabloou mag soldaun p̄or chi comandanteeg griegonaan meúa j̄eujim, j̄öpcha i d̄üi iȳüu aag. Chi comandanteu üurwai Pabloou ichig griegonaan meúata iekhabarm ürbaawai irig, –Äa, puan magan maar meuj̄a iekhaajeebma ajim.

<sup>38</sup> ¿P̄u Egiptopierr khabá, pua khabaj̄i ar na biek äb gobierno d̄üi w̄erbuag chumanaan p̄om cuatro mil p̄uch daumaai j̄ur auwi ðor barba aajem ch̄uui ph̄e arrtarr? ajim irig.

<sup>39</sup> Magbaa Pabloou, –M̄u chan Egiptopierr khabam. M̄un̄n judioougui ajim, Cilicia durr ph̄öb̄or Tarso aajem ee thaabatarr. M̄u mag s̄i ph̄öb̄or parhoobam eemj̄a khabam. Mamu pua kh̄os akhiin, id̄eu m̄ur̄ug iekhapikham, mua ðrag iekham kh̄ösi chirumgui ajim.

<sup>40</sup> Mag chadcha chi comandanteu Pabloog, “P̄u iekhaju aai chirum” abaawai, Pabloou ajapha döig dag gaai d̄un̄m̄un̄aa ðor kh̄iupamkh̄iir juau jaubaawai, kh̄iu paaukhabaadee, j̄ürr ebreonaan meúa amag magjim:

## 22

1 –Keena khodamnaan, j̄öoinpa thum, mu iek ürbat, mua m̄uchd̄eupai much khaigp̄er iekhaagpangui ajim.

<sup>2</sup> Pabloou amachig ebreonaan meúata mag iekhabaad̄em ürbaawai chará warag s̄i kh̄iüu ürph̄öbaad̄ejim. Mag ðor kh̄iü th̄un̄m̄ ee, iekhamamua Pabloou mamagag majim:

<sup>3</sup> –M̄un̄n judío charau. M̄u Cilicia durr thaabajimgui ajim, ph̄öb̄or Tarso an̄m ee. Mamu much errawe maig Jerusalén b̄eewia ich maigpai j̄öoipa chirumgui ajim. M̄u maestro Gamalielau m̄ur̄ug wajapha maach j̄öoin ita thumaa jaau b̄äaujimgui ajim. Magtarr aawai much th̄ardamaucha ðwandam dau na nem ajapha waum kh̄ösi waujuuta êkha chitaajemgui ajim, ich j̄äg p̄arau aajemj̄o ðchab.

<sup>4</sup> Warran chadcha mua m̄ug Jesús iek ükha w̄en̄r̄r̄m̄ kh̄un̄n p̄ur auwi dau aph̄u wawaag am ðudee êkhaajeejim. Mag p̄ur auwi, un̄in awiaj̄á, b̄ürrj̄á dau aug khaugba cárcel deg dubp̄ümaajeejimgui ajim, m̄uchd̄eucha.

<sup>5</sup> Mua maagjerr phadnaan p̄örou khaph̄un̄aa ðchab chi p̄ornaan i kh̄äi jua eegpaim kh̄un̄nauj̄á khaph̄u n̄m̄gui ajim, amach paarmua m̄ur̄ug êsap wau deejerr aawai. Biek äb amachd̄eucha m̄ur̄ug êsap wau deejerramgui ajim, Damasco ph̄öb̄or ee maach khodnaan judionalan aar mag êsap d̄üi mawi, Jesús iek ükha durrum kh̄un̄n p̄arkha authurwi, maig Jerusalén apierrwai am gaai amachd̄eu ampierr aag.

*Pabloou ichd̄eu ðwandam iek ükhatarr jaautarr*

<sup>6</sup> Pabloou mag ichd̄eupai ich jajawagmamua, ‘Mamu mag m̄uchig êsap wau deebaawai ag d̄üi mamta, ya Damasco dakha edaus̄ej̄o n̄m ee d̄égölp pagth̄am dauj̄o edj̄a eemua ph̄ur j̄eer athamua

<sup>7</sup> warre mu j̄ekh̄at barwerbp̄üjimgui ajim. Mag j̄ekh̄at chirumua üurwai ðor chukhu sim eemuata mu th̄ürcha th̄ürth̄urnaa, “¿Khantheeta pua j̄ägcha j̄äg mu iek ükha durrum kh̄un̄n khaibag wawaag am ðudee êkha n̄rr̄üma?” a s̄iejim m̄ur̄ug.

<sup>8</sup> M̄uchig magbaawai j̄ürr mua irig, “Señor, ¿ma p̄u khaiuma?” a chirajim. Magbaawai mag ðor chukhu sierr eemua m̄ur̄ug, “M̄un̄n Jesús, Nazaretpierrau a s̄iejim. Pua j̄äg mu khapeen ðudee êkha n̄rr̄m̄ aig, mu ðudeeta êkha n̄rrababab” ajim.

<sup>9</sup> Magbaawai mu d̄üi w̄en̄r̄r̄m̄ kh̄un̄n mag pagth̄am dauj̄o p̄ur j̄eer atham oowia j̄äphierr n̄isijim. Mamu mag ðor iekj̄o m̄ur̄ug iekhatarr chan p̄od amachd̄eu khaugbajerram, khan ata iekha s̄iejim khai.

<sup>10</sup> Magbaawai mua maach P̄or Jesuug, “Señor, ¿mua j̄äga aju aai chirú?” a j̄eujim, m̄uchig m̄uchd̄eu nem wauju jaumkh̄iir. Magbaa irua m̄ur̄ug, “Ph̄iid̄uwia warag p̄uch maa arrag pet” ajim, “Damascoog. Jamta p̄uchd̄eu nem wauju thum p̄ur̄ug khap jaaujugui” ajim m̄ur̄ug.

<sup>11</sup> Mag arar w̄un̄ j̄eer atharrau warre mu dau khaugba p̄uabjerr aawai mu khapeenau s̄i mu jua gaai p̄urnaata Damascoog mu b̄äȳeu arrjierramgui ajim Pabloou, ichpai jaaumama.

<sup>12</sup> Magnaa, ‘Mag ph̄öb̄or ee s̄iejimgui ajim, woun j̄öoi äb Ananías an̄m. Mag j̄öoi ðwandam dau na agpierraanaa ðchab ðwandamau Moiseeg ich iek ph̄äpitarr gaai nem jaau sisidumj̄a

ajapha urkhaajerr aawai, judionaan thum mag Damasco phöbör ee naajerr khannau i eugar ajapha ig iyuu aajeejimgui ajim.

13 Mag jöoirau mu jëer chirum di aig mu oon bëewi mu thür thärnaa mureg, “Ewandam gaaimua khodam, deeu dau wajapha eerdu chirsi” ajim. Mag chadcha irua magbarm bürre mu dau eerdubaadeewai mua i khüir eerpa chirsijimgui ajim.

14 Mag iekhamamua mag jöoirau mureg, “Maach jöoin ag Ewandamauta pu jur athamgui ajim, ichdëu nem waupim khösimta pureg khaphu apinaa, ichab äb büürjä khaibag chukhu khitam puch daüacha oonaa puch jüguucha ich iekjä ürmkhüir.

15 Ya pua mag puch daüacha i oobaawai puata jürr mug atagjä thumaam khannag i iek puchdëu ürtarr jaunaa ichab puch daüa ootarrjä jaau chitajugui” ajim.

16 Magnaa mureg, “Jäimua pu khani nu chirüma? ajim. Phiidawi, puch pör choopibá. Magnaa Ewandamau puch khaibag chugpaamkhüir Jesucristoog jëeubá” ajim ich jöoi Ananiaau mureg.

*Pabloou jäga maach Pör Jesuu judionaan khabam ee ich püijä a jaautarr*

17 Mag chadcha Ananiaau mächig jaautarrjö awi, mu deeu Jerusalemag mawia, Aai i jëeujem deg Ewandamag jëeu chirumta sïi dëgölp mu dau eerthug athamjö abarm ee, Jesuuta mua oo athajimgui ajim Pabloou, ichpai jaaumamua.

18 Mag ich oopiwia mureg, “Müig Jerusalem chan par pua mu iek örag jaauwiajä amau ükhabam. Mag khäai puchta jöpkharraapai mug phöbör eemua warag chawag petá” ajim.

19 Magbaawai mua irig, “Señor, thumaam khannau khakhapdö thunnimgui” a chirajim, “mua Ewandam iek jaajem dipierr mawia, pu iek ükha durrum khann purkhawia, cárcel deg phäarnaam am wümaajerr. Maagjerr äbmuajä meraa khaba simgui” a chirajim. “Müchdëucha amach mag waaujerrta mua amag pu iek jaauwai, çamau ükhabaju?”

20 Esteban khararr pu iek jaau khitam gaaimua thöo naawaijä düi aig chirarr aawai müch ipaarmua thöopi jaunaa mag chi thöo narr khann khajüajä müchdëuta thaa chirajim. Mu mag chitarrauta is jürr müch garmua amag pu iek jaauwai, çamau ükhabaju khai?” a chirajim irig müch garmua.

21 Magbaawai maach Pör Jesuu deeu püaba mureg, “Petá; ichiita deeu durrr durrr warp mua pu püi chirumgui” ajim, “judionaan khabam khann ee.”

Magta Pabloou ichdëu Jesüs khaugtarjä jaaujim judionaanag.

*Cuartel ee peer Pablo wutarr*

22 Warran mag iekhamam üu khüi i iek ür naajim. Mamü äbmiecha irua mag iekhabapüim ürwia deeu sereu phöbaadeeuta, “Jäg wounan warreta thöopiüjü aai sisim” khaphöbaadëjim.

23 Mag serereukhamjä püam igba, warag khüir machgau amach khajüa mor gaai jüa nümta tharrëujüj, amachdëu wir aigpai eududutkham düi jëbpa thöinaa ügthaag phöppüüi khaawai,

24 chi comandanteu warag Pablo cuartel ee ierrag arrpiwi wüpi jaaujim. Pablo iek mag ich wübaadee, khan gaaimuata mag öor sereu thunnua i thöopi jaau nu a meerba jaaukhüir ajim aajem.

25 Mamü mag ierr arrwi, i jua jükhanaa, ya ich wüag abaawai, aig capitán sierrag ich Pabloou, —çPärau sïi ich jäg Romapien päachdëu wum aig wüju aai nüwi ajim anam, khan gaaimuata mu mug wai nu a khap aagjä büürjä jëeu oojä jëeu ooba?

26 Pabloou ichig magbaawai chi capitanau ag bürre mawia jürr chi comandanteeg jaaujim anam:

—Comandante, Pabloou ichdëu jaauwai i mag Romapierr anümta, çpua i wüpi jaau chirú?

27 Magbaawai chi comandante Pablo aig bëewi irig jëeumamua, —çChadcha pu Romapierrá? Pu Romapierr khai, mureg meerba jaaubá ajim anam.

Magbaa jürr ich Pabloou, —Münn chadcha Romapierrau perá ajim anam.

28 Magbaa chi comandanteu, —Münn Romapierr khaag phatkhon pöm phagwiata Romapierr khajimgui ajim anam irig.

Mamü jürr Pabloou, —Mua chan phagjä phagba, sïi müch dënnaan Romapien arr aawaita mächjä Romapierrkha chirumgui ajim anaabá.

29 Chi soldaun mag i wüju arr khannau mag ürbaawai warre aigmua chawag ërëubaadëjim ajim. Mag num düi ichab chi comandantejä ichpata jäphierrbaadëjim anaabá, Pablo Romapierrkha simta ichdëu mag i jua jükhapinaa wüpi jaautarr gaaimua jürr ichta khaiğbaaju khüirjuwi.

*Pabloou judionaan chi pörnaan na ich köit iekhatarr*

30 Judionaanau Pablo düi mamagkham oowi chi comandanteu khaphu am ig sëjim aajem, khan gaaimuata amau i düi mag naajä. Mag, warag chi caden Pablo jua gayam ëerpüiwi chi phadnaan pörnaan thum Asamblee eem khannpa ich aig thürkhüirpüijim

aajem. Maimua ag noram ya chadcha thum äba biirdu thunaisiewai chi Pablo dawag aibëewi am na dunnupi süjim aajem.

## 23

<sup>1</sup> Mag am khïirphee ich dunnupi sübaawai mag judionaan chi thethemnaanag dau thöba eerpanaa, —Keena, khodamnaa, Êwandamau khaphu simgui ajim anum, mu i dau na khajapha chitaaajem. Much mag chitum khap, muchdëujä khaphu chirumgui ajim, i dau na khaigba khaba chirum.

<sup>2</sup> Phadnaan thum thunum khun pör Ananías a thür sierrjä däi aig sierr aawai Pabloou mag iekhabarm ürwia i bigaau narr khunag i ijurcha deepi jaaujim anaabä.

<sup>3</sup> Magbaawai Pabloou mag phadnaan pörög, —Pun maiguin sï khïirjugjä chukhuta iekhabapüim. Êwandamaujä ichab pu gaai jua khaujukë ajim anum, puch mag iekha chirum paar. Pu ichab chi thethem aawai ajapha nem khap jëeu oonaa agpierraa nem wawaagta muig oo chirabä. Mag simta, çjägwi puch paarmua leu jaau sim chaaur warag mu i phärpi jaau chirü? ajim anum.

<sup>4</sup> Magbaawai aig narr khunau Pabloog, —çPhadnaan amach thumaam khun athee ich Êwandamaucha chi pörkhapitarrta pua büürjä ögkhaba, ich khïircha mag iekha chirü? ajieram anum.

<sup>5</sup> Magbaa Pabloou, —Äa, muan mamu i phadnaan pör khabampii chirajibma ajim anum. Mua khaphu arr amua chan mag iekhabakhamgui ajim anum. Mua khaphu chirumgui ajim anum, Êwandam iek phä sim gaai “Päach eem chi thethem igwia oob khaigba iekham” a phä sim.

<sup>6</sup> Mag num ee Pabloou khaug athajim aajem, chi thethemnaan ee saduceonaan däi fariseonaanpa thunum. Ichdëu mag khaug athaawai thumaam khunag ürmkhïir thet, —Keena, mujä fariseota mug chitum, maagwai mu aaijä ichab fariseo ajimgui ajim anum. Päräu muig iekkhör paraanjö mu wai numun, sï maach meewia deeu maach iu phiidaju ükha chitum gaaimuapaita muig mu wai numgui ajim anum amag.

<sup>7</sup> Pabloou mag iekhabapüimwaj fariseonaanau jürr chi saduceonaan däi chikham ipeer ahu nu awi ihäba narrta warag khïikhiratdö aaidu phöbaadëjim aajem.

<sup>8</sup> Saduceonaanau jaauwai, maach akhaar chukhu sierrjée aawai, maach meewai mug atag pawijä tag maach iu phiidubaju aajem. Mag num däi amag chan ügthar Êwandam chognaanjä chukhu, ni mepeenjä chukhum anaabä. Mamu jürr fariseonaanau magba, amau ükhabam anum thum ükhaajem aajem. Magum gaaimuata warrjä mag chikham ipeer ahu khaphöbaadëjim anaabä.

<sup>9</sup> Mag sereu thun awi, äaur khun Moiseeu phä puarr iek jawaag chi machnaan fariseonaan igar narr khunau phiidukhawi, —Marau mug woun büürjä khaigba sim ooba numgui ajieram anum. Mamu mag sï i dau eerthug athamjöta ajim anaawai, dösätauta irig iekhajä wa Êwandam chogauta iekhajä maadëu khaugbamgui ajieram aajem.

<sup>10</sup> Jürr mag serereukhamua warag athuucha pamaawai, örau sï jürram khunau ëdudutkhamua, Pablo piu thürreu aju khïirjuwi, chi comandanteu soldaauanag i sim aar uarbariwi, am jua eem khecheunaa deeu ümaai cuartel ee warrpijim aajem.

<sup>11</sup> Mag mam i arrtarr ed edaar maach Pör Jesuucha Pablo aig bëewia irig, —Pablo, oob japhierr chiram ajim anum. Japhierrju khäa warag thäar phïi abä. Puchdëu Jerusalén phöbör ee örag mu iek jaatarrjö, ich jäg Roma pawiajä pua mu iek jaau chitajugui ajim aajem ichigcha.

### *Judionaan Pablo pur awaag ibëptarr*

<sup>12</sup> Mag maach Pör Jesuu Pabloog iekhatarr noram judionaan khapan äba iek deewia ihäba naisijim aajem, Pablo thöopäaig. Mag num anumua, Pablo thöopüibam aig chan ni äbjä thach khöba ni döjä döbaju a iekhawia, “Maach mug iekhabarm pöbba meerkhapüimun, magan jürr Êwandamau maachta khaibag wauju aai numgui” a iekhajieram anaabä.

<sup>13</sup> Chi mag iekha narr khun chi khapanag cuarenta atcha naajim aajem.

<sup>14</sup> Mag chadcha amach appain ya chi iekham arr aawai phadnaan chi pörkha num khun judionaan chi thiernnaanpa äba narr aar wëtwi maguimajieram aajem:

—Pablo thöobam aigjä büürjä maar thach khöba ni döjä döbaju a iekhawia num. Marau maach iekhatarr pöbba meerkhapüimun, magan warag maachta Êwandamag khaibag waupi jaaujugui ajieram aajem chi pörnaanag.

<sup>15</sup> Cha marau jaau numjö amkhïir, nau päräu tagam khun thum chi thethemnaan düimua chi comandanteeg nanwe muig päach aig i ig num abat ajieram anum, i däi ökhar iyüumamua ajap khap jëeuamag. Magbaawai marau sï i khïirphee nun majugui ajieram anum, muig wai barchëju nawe thöopäaig.

<sup>16</sup> Mamu amau warm khunnag mag jajaaukham ich Pablo üphwi khu ābam ag iewauu ür sierr aawai ichdëu mag ürbarm bürre Pablo wai narr aar cuartel ee mawia i ēugar mamagkham ichigcha jaauwimajim anaabá.

<sup>17</sup> Magbaawai Pabloou capitán āb ich aig thürnaa magug, –Chamug woundam comandante aar athaad ajim anum. Nau irua ichdëu khap comandanteeg nem ĩghaimaju.

<sup>18</sup> Magbaawai chadcha capitanaui chi chaai comandante aar warrwi irig, –Preso āb Pablo aajemua mu thür auwia mug chaai pu aig aibēepijimgui ajim anum. I iek mag mug chaairau purug nem jawaag wai chirum aajem a jaauijim chi comandanteeg.

<sup>19</sup> Magbaa chi comandanteeu chi chaai jua gaai purnaa chaaur ich ap arrwi, –¿Khanta pua murug jawaag wai chirú? a jēeujim anum.

<sup>20</sup> Magbaawai chi chaairau irig, –Judionaan ya āba iek deewi numgui ajim anum, nan pu aig iekhaan bēeg. Nan amau purug Pablo arrpjugui ajim anum, amach pörnaan judionaan chi thethecharam khunn dūi āba biirdu num aar; sēukha ökhar ithūu jēeumamua ajapcha i khap aag awi.

<sup>21</sup> Mamu oob am iek ükhamgui ajim anum. Chi mag iekha num khunn khapanag cuarenta atcha numgui ajim aajem. Ich makhunta Pablo thöörpüibam aigjā thach khöba ni döjä döbaju a iekha numgui ajim anum. Maimua sīi amach iekhatarr pödba meerkhabapāiawai warag amachdëuta Ēwandamag amach khaibag waupi jaauju aajem. Maagwai amachdëu āba pu iekpaite ür numgui ajim anum. Pua amag mag arrpimun, magan khud jārr sirphug ee nuna mu naamjōoi thöörpüiju aajem a jaauijim aajem chi chaairau.

<sup>22</sup> Magbaawai chi comandanteeu chi chaairag, –Mug cha puchdëu murug jaaubarm oob büürjā deeu khunnag jawamgui ajim anum.

Mag jaaupiba wawinaa chi chaai püijim aajem.

*Gobernador Félix aar Pablo deepütarr*

<sup>23</sup> Magbaawai chi comandanteeu capitannaan numi thürkha auwi amag nem thum khür khaugamkhür magjim aajem:

–Soldaun sīi büürpai wētju khunn doscientos jur athat; cabaai gaai wētju khunn setenta, maimua soldaun thutkhër panjā ĩchab doscientos jur athat ajim anum. Makhunn dūi nau khütarr khur nuu awi edaram las nuevenaa pār Cesareag wētjugui ajim anum, Pablo deen.

<sup>24</sup> Maimua ich Pablo atheejā agjō cabaai jur deebat, ag gaai mamkhür. Büürjā i chig aba arrwi ich jāg monakha gobernador Feliig thusiē puabajēt a jaauijim aajem makhunn capitannaanag.

<sup>25</sup> Mag jaauiwi am wētum dūi chi comandanteeu ēsapjā phānaa deepüijim anaabá, Cesarea durram gobernador Félix athee. Mag ēsap gaai mag sējim aajem:

<sup>26</sup> “Excelentísimo Gobernador Félix, ¿jāgpai chirú? Mu, comandante Claudio Lisiaauta purug mug ēsap phā deepüi chirum. Mu saluddam deepüi chirum athá.

<sup>27</sup> Mug woun judionaanau pur auwi, mu khurau khabamuan, warre thöörpüim ig naajim. Mamu Romapierrta mag wai num a mchdëu ür athaawai ag bürre mach soldaun dūi mawi mua i khaigpēr aujim.

<sup>28</sup> Agtha khaugba chirarr aawai, khan gaaimuata amau i dūi jāg thunú a khap aag awi, mua i arrjim judionaan amach Asamblea ee āba biirdu thunum aar.

<sup>29</sup> Mamu mam panaa wajapcha üurwai sīi Moiseeu Ēwandam iek phā puatarr gaaimuata amach eepai mag i iekkhör pöm chirurum khajieram. Mamu mua oowai magpaim gaaimua pöd i thöoju khaba, ni sīi cárcel deg phāraagpajā i iekkhör chukhu sējim.

<sup>30</sup> Mamu mag num ee üurwai, judionaanau i thöörpüyaag iek deewi ihāba num a mchdëu ür athaawai, chadcha eeu dēgölḡ magam ugua awi, warag mua pu aar i deepüi chirum. Maagwai mag i iekkhör pöm chirum a jaauijim num khunnagjā warag pu aar wētwi puch düichata iekhapi chirum.

Magdampai ajim purug jaaum ig chirarr. Ayoo kakē.

Firma, Claudio Lisias”

<sup>31</sup> Maimua chadcha edau khütarr khur nuu awi ya amach wētju arr ora aadeewai, amachig jaauntarrjō soldaunau Pablo dawag auwi phöbör Antipatris anamug athaadējierram.

<sup>32</sup> Mag wētwi, barwia, ag noram āspabaadeewai maigpaimua chi soldaun büuu wētarr khunn deeu ewag amach cuartelag bēejierram. Magbaawai warm khunn cabaai gaai wētmaa arr khunnau warag Pablo Cesareag athaadējierram aajem.

<sup>33</sup> Mag wētumua Cesarea barwi, comandanteeu ēsap deepütarr gobernadorrag deewi, chi Paboljā warre ich jua ee joothu puajieram aajem.



<sup>34</sup> Mag ichig ãsap deebaimaawai ag gaai eerpa wai danuu awi Pabloog jëeujim aajem i thaabatarr durr khap aag athee. Maimua Pabloou ichig, —Muuu Cilicia durramu abawai, jürr chi gobernadorrau irig,

<sup>35</sup> —Nau ökhar pu khaibag wawaag pu khüir iekha num khüun äba naaicheewaita mua pu iek ürjugui ajim anum irig. Magwi warag rey Eroses khararr siejerr degpai soldaunag oo paraa wai naapijim aajem, büürjä öbeerpiba.

## 24

### *Pabloou ich köitpai gobernador Feliig iekhatarr*

<sup>1</sup> Mag soldaunau Pablo Cesarea phöbör ee gobernador aar deethurtarr khur cinco días num ee, phadnaan pör Ananias, agjö judionaan chi pörnaam düi amach abogado Tértulo anampa barjim aajem am num aar. Makhüunau amach thum gobernador aar wëtwi nem chad khabamta sëukha chadam iekjö Pablo gaai thüjieram anaabá, i khaibag waumkhüir.

<sup>2</sup> Mag num ee ichab ich Pablojä amach aig waipierrwai chi abogado Tértuloou Pablo khüir gobernador Feliig, —Señor gobernador, üu pu gaaimuata maar khöinaa wënuurungui ajim anum. Puch jäg phidkhaagjä khüirjugdam khaphu khitam gaaimua, mug durr eejä chadcha üu warag pua nem khüir pogkhe waumam örau khakhapdö thünumgui ajim anum.

<sup>3</sup> Maagwai maach thumaam khüunau püüg üu ajim anum, chadcha maach thumaam khüun atheeta pua jäg säewai. Jäg oowai chadcha maar onee numgui ajim anum, pu gobernador wajapham aawai.

<sup>4</sup> Mamu pu jua phidag pöm wai sim maachdëu khaphu naawai säi khüchpai püüg maach iek ürpm khösi numgui ajim anum.

<sup>5</sup> Mag marau püüg jaaum ig numen mügaugui ajim anum: Marau wajapcha oowai mug wouan säi öor wawü nurramu öor meeukhapimieu. Maguata säi ich nurrumpierr judionaan wawie gaaita nurrajemgui ajim aajem, öor meeukhapiwi iek phithurg amkhüir. Mag num düi ichab mag am iek iur “Nazaretpierr i” anum ee ichta chi pörkha simgui ajim anum.

<sup>6</sup> Mag ichta chi pörkha chirum awi, Aai i jëeujem di igwiajä khaigba iekhanaa ag ee judionaan khabam khüun dubpiba aajemta ierr ich düi phë wai siejimgui ajim anum. [Mag nurrum atheeta chadcha marau i pür auwi maach ley gaai jaau simjö ich agpierr am ig naajim i düi.

<sup>7</sup> Mamu ya marau magaagpamta, comandante Lisias bëewi, ajués maar jua eem khecheu arwi, jürr maachigta mau pu aar bëepijimgui ajim anum.]

<sup>8</sup> Mamu maar sëu am ugua, puchdëucha irig wajapha jëeu ooju aai chirum, khan gaaimuata marau müig ich khüircha püüg mag jaau nu a khap aag athee.

<sup>9</sup> Chi Tertuloou mamag khaawai tagam judionaan aig nurr khüunaujä ichab ich magta warag i ipierr, “Jāan chadaugui” aajejim anum.

<sup>10</sup> Magbaawai chi gobernadorrau Pabloog iekhamkhüir jaubaawai Pabloou iekhamama thumaam khüun jügdaar magjim aajem:

—Üu pua müüg iekhapibarm. Mua puchigchata jaaum khöchag chirajimgui ajim anum, puchta chadcha nem is khabam mug durr ee año khapan chi thethemkha chirawai. Maagwai püüg khap amkhüir, müchdëupai müch köit iekhakhimgui ajim anum.

<sup>11</sup> Mamu wajapcha khap aag, puchdëuchajä pua bigaam khüunag jëeu ookhiin, eeu İsta doce diaspai simgui ajim anum, Jerusalén mü barchëtarr. Tagam nem atheejä khaba, müun äba Ëwandamag jëewaanta bëejimgui ajim anum.

<sup>12</sup> Magtarr aawai ni äbmuajä khüir mor chigpai mü chikham düi ipeer ahaukhamjä ooba, ni Aai i jëeujem deg, Ëwandam iek üraag biirduajem deg, wa kaaijä ee khäijä mua öor meeukhapiwi jürr chikham jüerraukham örau büürjä ooba aajemgui ajim anaabá.

<sup>13</sup> Mü büürjä magba chitam aawai mukhüun wounaanau pöd püüg, “Chadcha marau maach daüa i mag sim obajieb” a iekhaju khaba numgui ajim anum, säi amach khüirjug eemuapai mag naawai.

<sup>14</sup> Magarrau müchdëujä mua müch meerba jaau chirumun mügau: Muan warrgarwe maach jöoinau jëeujerr ag Ëwandamagta agtha jëeu chitam düi Jesús iek ükha wënuurum khüun igar ükha chitumgui ajim anum. Maata amachdëu jaauwai mag mua säi Ëwandam i khabamta ükha chitam aajem. Mamu muajä am dënjö ükha chitumgui ajim anum. Ëwandamau Moiseeg ich iek phäpitarr iek maimua ichab Ëwandam i jaaumienau phä puatarr iek säsidampa thum mua ükha chitumgui ajim anum.

<sup>15</sup> Öor ötarr khüun chi theerjä chukhu ajapha arr khüun düi äkhäraa arr khüunpa thum äba deeu Ëwandamau iiu phüidatkhapi auju anum amau ükha naawai muajä agjö ükha chirumgui ajim anum ichab, am dënjö.

<sup>16</sup> Maguata mun much chitampierr Ēwandam dau najā wajapha chitanaa ðor eejā wajaphata chitaju ěkhaajemgui ajim anam, naspawia muchdēu nem khaigba wautarr gaaimuajā ōkhīrjuu oo chiraba aag.

<sup>17</sup> Much durr khabam ee añodam khapanaa phurdu chitau awi, aphaum khun athee phatkhandam aibētarr deewi, much ofrendajā Ēwandamag deeg ischata deeu much durr barchēwi chiramgui ajim aajem.

<sup>18-19</sup> Magaag atheeta bēetarr aawai Aai i jēuejem deg mawia, Moiseeu iek phā puarr gaai jaau simjō thum mua wau dichwia, Ēwandam na wajapha chirsimta judionaan Asia durrmua bēetarr khunau m oochējierram. Maagwai chan mam ðor khapan khaba, ni sī ðor meeukha nurrjēejā khaba thūnaajingui a jaaumajim aajem. Leinaanag m khaibag waupi jaaju awiajā, mag Aai i jēuejem deg m oomatarr khunautau muig bēewi m jaauju aai numgui ajim anam, khani mua am dakhīr khaigba wau chirajī.

<sup>20</sup> Wa magbam khai, chi muig num khunaujā jaauju aai num: Ar judionaanau amach Asamblee ee amach na m wai num ed, ųkhaú khap ajī, khan nem khaigba mua wautarr gaaimua amau m jāig wai naajī?

<sup>21</sup> Sīta chadcha mua ikhuaba amag mag chirajim: “Pāar iek mag m iekkhōr pōm chirawaaita m muig wai num anamun, sī ðor ōtarr khunata deeu iuu phiidu nurrjēe aju jaau chitum gaaimuapaita pārau m muig wai numgui” a chirajim amag. Mag tag mua būrjā iek chigaa iekhabajimgui a jaaumajim aajem Pabloou ich kōit.

<sup>22</sup> Mam chadcha Jesús iek ųkha durrum khunau mag ðor meeukhapiba aajem ich Felliujā wajapha khaphu sierr aawai Pablo iekhamam ųrwia warag, –Comandante Lisias pierrwaita pārau i dāi mag thūnum wajapha khap aag irig wajapcha jēu oomajugui ajim aajem.

<sup>23</sup> Maimua warag chi capitanag Pablo chig apiba jaauwia sī oopaar apijim aajem. Mam mag num dāi īchab sī preso khaba simjō i khapkhunagjā ųdura i oon bēepinaa irua nemdam igbarmjā parhooba au deepi jaaujim aajem.

<sup>24</sup> Amau i dāi mag thunarr khur agtha khāaidam khapancha khaba num ee, chi gubernador Félix ich ųi Drusila dāi bēewi Pablo awaan mapijim aajem, ōrau Jesucristo iek ųkhaajem jaaumam jūr amachdēu ųraag. Mag ich Félix ųan Drusila anam Judeapie ųi ajim.

<sup>25</sup> Mam Pabloou, jāga Ēwandam dau na maadēu nem agchata wau wēnrraju aai nu a jaauwi, dich morjā wir aig ajaphata surkha wēnrraju aai num a jaaumam dāi īchab, Ēwandamau maach chacham edjā dichdēu nem waumatarrpierr thum ich agjōo maach dāi aju anampa jaaumam ųrwia, Felliu ich khap Pabloog magjim aajem:

–Pablo, idēu magpai sīuwia puchta deeu puch sīejem cárcel deg petā. Much jua parii abarm ed deeu mua pū thūrpūjugui ajim anam, cha pua jaau sim ųraag.

<sup>26</sup> Mag simun mam chi gubernadorrau ich ōdegpain, ich weepūi num paar Pabloou ichig phatkhouajā phagjim khōsi sierr aawaita mag sī i dāi iyū aagpaijā ųiba ich aar i thūrpūi aajeejim aajem.

<sup>27</sup> Ich mag simua ya año numi sīejim ich mag cárcel degpai. Mag num ee Félix ōbērwia jūr deeu Porcio Festo anamta Judea durr gubernadorkha sīsijim. Mam ich Félix judionaan dāi iekkhōr aumaagau, mag ich ōbēraagpamjā Pablo ōbeerpiba, ich mag cárcel deg puajim.

## 25

### *Pablo gobernador Festo na*

<sup>1</sup> Mag chadcha Porcio Festo Judea durr barchēwi jūr gubernadorkha sīsijim. Mag ich barchētarr khur khāi thārjupnaa Cesareamua Jerusalemag majim.

<sup>2</sup> Mag i mawia barbaimaawai sī ųr phadnaan chi pōrkha num khun judionaan chi thethesharam khun dāi i aig bēewi irig Pablo ēugar chad khabam iekta igkhachējierram aajem.

<sup>3</sup> Mag, amach iek ųkhamkhīr Festoog jajaau aajeejim aajem, Cesareamua Jerusalemag Pablo deepūimkhīr. Maan am dēnēn amach appain ya, chi iekham arr aawai, mag i deebapāiawai khud jārr nūnaa i thōopāig ajim.

<sup>4</sup> Mam par amau mamagkham āba, Festoou warag, –Pablo Cesarea phōbōr ee preso sībahab ajim anam. Maagwai muchchata mug khur jōpcha agug maju a chirum,

<sup>5</sup> maagwai pāar eem khun chi thethemnaan m dāi Cesareaag wētju aai numgui ajim anam, mam pabaimaawai, chadcha ichdēu nem khaigba arr gaaimua iekkhōr paraa sim khai, warag thet pur awaag.

<sup>6</sup> Mag jōpcha ich Festo maju arr aawai ocho días khaba arr khai diez diasjōpai Jerusalem phōbōr ee sīewi deeu Cesareaag bēejim. Mag bēewia ich bartarr noram ich sie gaai jupwi ich aig Pablo aibēemkhīr thūrpūjim aajem, ichdēucha Pablo iek khap ųraag.

<sup>7</sup> Mag thürpäitarr aa, ya amach aig dubbaicheewai, chi judionaan mag Jerusalemua bëetarr khunnau dakhacha bëena ich khürcha nem khaigbacharamta i gaai thuphöbaadëjim aajem. Mamu magumjä sï amach ipaita mag thunarr aawai pöd i pur auba aajeejim aajem.

<sup>8</sup> Mag am iekhapinaa jürr Pabloom ich köit ichdëupa, —Mü chan muig chitum aig büürjä nem khaigba wauba chirumgui ajim anam. Mua mag amau jaau numjö judionaan ley ichaaurjä khaigba khaba, Aai i jëuejim di igwiajä khaigba iekhaba, ni Romaam emperador igwiajä büürjä i ëugar khaigba iekhaba chirumgui ajim anam.

<sup>9</sup> Mamu judionaan ich düi onee apim khösim iekhau Festoou ich Pabloomta, —Jerusalén mawia jamta pua puch khürcha warre puch düi jäga aju khap puchig jaupim khösi chirú? a jëuejim anam.

<sup>10</sup> Magbaawai jürr Pabloom irig —Mü muig emperadorrau warre presonaanag amach khürcha am khaibag wauju wa sï öbeerpüiju a jaajem aigta chirabahab ajim anam. Maagwai muigweta warre much khürcha jaupüiju aai simta, kkanthee pua mü jam arrm ig chirú? ajim anam. Pua puchdëujä kaphu chirum, mü judionaan iwiir äbam düijä khaigba khaba chirum.

<sup>11</sup> Pua oowai muchdëu nem khaigba arr gaaimua chadcha amau mü thöju aai num khai, mua magumjä abam. Mamu büürjä mü khaigba khaba chirumta, sï mü ëugar mag sëukha thunum gaaimuapai chan mü düi amachdëu ampierr amkhür ni äbmuajä pöd mü amag pur deeu khaba singui ajim anam. Magju khäai warre emperador aarchata mü deebapüi. Jam irua mü düi ichdëu khap ajugui ajim anam ich Pabloom irig.

<sup>12</sup> Magbaa Festoou ich wawiejem khunn düi iekhawi Pabloom, —Emperadorragchata pua puch düi ichdëu khap apim khösi chiraawai magan ichiita emperador aar pu majugui ajim anam irig.

### *Pablo rey Agripa na*

<sup>13</sup> Mag Festo khürphee Pablo ijëjëbharr khur pömcha khaba num ee, rey Agripa ich üphei Berenice düi Cesarea phöbör ee bëejierram, gobernador Festo oon.

<sup>14</sup> Mag bëewia da wëbta num arr aawai iyümmamua Festoou rey Agripaag Pablo jaama-mua magjim aajem:

—Woun äb Pablo anam Feliu preso puatarrjä muig singui ajim anam.

<sup>15</sup> Much muig pachëwi mü Jerusalem udthuurwai judionaan eem phadnaan chi pörkha num khunnau agjö am eem chi thethemnaan düimua warre murug i thöörüipi naajimgui ajim anam.

<sup>16</sup> Mamu mua amag jaajimgui ajim anam, maach Romapienau pöd khan gaaimuata mag woun preso wai nu a khaugba nawe chan jüchag ag bürrre presonaan düi dichdëu ampierr aba aajem. Magju khäai chi presoogjä mag ich leig jaau wai num khunn düi khürcha oonaa, ajapha i iek ürnaata, i thöörüi jaaju awiajä, thöörüju aai singui a chirajim anam Festoou Agripaag.

<sup>17</sup> Mag gaaimua amachta mua mau much aar thürpüiwi bardatkhabaicheewai, ag noramwe much sie gaai jupwi chi Pablo awaan mamkhür mua öör püijimgui ajim anam Festoou.

<sup>18</sup> Maimua aipierwai muan i düi mag thunarr khunnaujä irua chadcha nem khaigba waujerrta jaajupüi chirajimgui ajim anam chi Festoou Agripaag igkhamamua.

<sup>19</sup> Mamu magjä magba, äba amau i gaai thunjö thu narran, amach jöoin i jaau num maimua äb mag woun Jesús a thür sierr meetarr anamü, Pablo iek mag agtha iuu sim a jaau numpaita i gaai thu naajimgui a igkhamajim anaabä.

<sup>20</sup> Mag igkhamamua, Mamu sï magum gaaimuapai arr aawai, chadcha muchdëu jaaju khaugba aadee, warag ich Pabloomta, “Pu mam khös akhiin, warag Jerusalemag makhamgui” a chirajim, “jam panaata puchigcha warre pu düi jäga aju khai a khap jaumkhür.”

<sup>21</sup> Mamu magbaawai ichdëu, “Magju khäai warre emperador César aarta mü deebapüit, jamta irua mü düi ichdëu khap aju” abaawai, ich magpai siüwi, deeu mua ich sjejem cárcel deg arrpiwi, sï oopaar apijimgui ajim anam, emperador aar püi nam ora.

Magta Pablo cárcel deg simjä Festoou Agripaag jaamajim aajem.

<sup>22</sup> Magbaawaita jürr rey Agripaau chi gobernador Festoog, —Muajä mag woun iek ürm khösi chirumgui ajim anam.

Magbaa Festoou, —Magan nan mua purug i iek ürpikimgui ajim anam irig.

<sup>23</sup> Magtarr aawai chadcha ag noram Agripa Berenice düi amach khajüa oomucharam jüa bëewi äba amach biirduajem ee dubjierram aajem. Am düi ichab bëejierram aajem soldaan chi pörnaan maimua ich ag phöbör eepaim khunn chi thethemnaanjä agjö. Ya mag thum bardatkhabaicheewai Festoou Pablo awaan mapijim aajem.

<sup>24</sup> Magbaa i juraan wëtwi aipierwai magjim aajem ich Festoou:

—Rey Agripa, maimua p̄aar muig maar d̄ai n̄am kh̄aun: Cha simgui ajim an̄am, p̄aar ðor ig narr. Jerusalén ph̄ob̄or ee maimua ich muigj̄a judionaan thumaam kh̄aunau muig woun iekkh̄or p̄om sim a jaauchēnaa warre m̄arug th̄ōop̄ūipi jaau n̄amgui ajim an̄am.

<sup>25</sup> Mam̄a mua oowai irua b̄ūurj̄a nem khaigba wauba sim, maḡam gaaimua i th̄ōop̄aig. Mam̄a ichd̄ēucha j̄ūrr emperador Cēsar aarta ich deep̄ūipi s̄ēwai, ġmuaj̄a j̄āgbarju? Ichiita mua i deep̄ūijugui ajim an̄am, jam paawai i d̄ai ichd̄ēu khap amkh̄iir.

<sup>26</sup> Mag i deep̄ūiju a chir̄umj̄a agtha khaugba chir̄umgui ajim an̄am, khan ata maach p̄or emperadorrag mua jaaup̄ūiju khai, m̄ug i preso wai n̄am khap amkh̄iir. Mam̄a rey Agripa, p̄uuta rey aawai, p̄urugta ūrcha khap amkh̄iir th̄urp̄ūiwi cha simgui ajim an̄am chi Festoou. P̄uchd̄ēucha ich d̄ai iyūu awia wajapha khaph̄u aadeewai m̄arug jaaub̄a ajim an̄am, muaj̄a j̄āga emperadorrag ēsap gaai ph̄a deep̄ūiju aai chir̄a a khap aag.

<sup>27</sup> ġKhan j̄āgwi mua mag chir̄ú? Mua mag chir̄um̄an m̄ugaugui ajim an̄am: Mua oowai, mag preso deep̄ūyaagpam an̄amta, emperadorrag khap amkh̄iir is mag gaaimuata i p̄ur auwi chadcha i khaibag wau n̄am a jaaup̄ūiba chan b̄ūurj̄a ūu khaba s̄ēwaita mag chir̄umgui ajim an̄am chi Festoou rey Agripaag.

## 26

### *Pabloou ich k̄oit rey Agripaag iekhatarr*

<sup>1</sup> Magbaawai rey Agripaau Pabloog iekhapijim anaab̄a, j̄ūrr ich iekcha ūraag. Mag ichig iekhapibaawai, amach meeun ee thethemnaanag saludaajerrj̄o, chi rey oo simug ūgthaag ju aanaa Pabloou magjim aajem:

<sup>2</sup> —Rey Agripa, chadcha maach meeunaupai nem parhooba amachd̄ēu th̄um aig m̄u gaai th̄u iekha th̄un̄am. Mam̄a ūu pua m̄uchigcha iekhapi chir̄aawai m̄u onee chir̄umgui ajim an̄am, m̄uchd̄ēucha wir aig m̄uch jawaag.

<sup>3</sup> Mua khaph̄u chir̄umgui ajim an̄am, pua chadcha maach meeun i wajapha khaph̄unaa ġchab maach leiġa wajapha khaph̄u sim. Maagwai pua s̄ii m̄u iekdam wajapha ūrbarjugui ajim an̄am.

<sup>4</sup> Judionaanaun thumaam kh̄aunau khakhapd̄o th̄un̄am, m̄uch ēwan gurwe j̄āga m̄u am ee chitaajeeġi, m̄uch durr chir̄aajeewai maimua Jerusalén chir̄aajeewaiġa agj̄o.

<sup>5</sup> Amau khaph̄u n̄amgui ajim an̄am ġchab, warrgarwe m̄u ich mag fariseokha chit̄um. Pua khaph̄u sim, fariseonaanta chadcha b̄ūurj̄a maach j̄ooin i puaba wajapcha ūrkhaajem kh̄aunau. Amau chadcha nem agchata jaau n̄am akhiin, maḡamta b̄ūurj̄a meerba thum jaaukhamgui ajim an̄am.

<sup>6</sup> Mam̄a magba amau s̄ii m̄u muig wai n̄am̄an, warrgarwe Ēwandamau maach j̄ooinag jaautarrj̄o chadcha maach meewi deeu iuu phiid̄uju ūkha chit̄um gaaimuapaita amau m̄u muig wai naabahab ajim aajem.

<sup>7</sup> Warrgarwe mag jaajerr̄ aawaita, maach j̄ooin ābam khodpai doce narr ag chaain thumaam kh̄aunau is ewag pawiaj̄a agtha ūkha durrum iekhau edaram magwe Ēwandamag j̄ēu durraba aajeeb ajim an̄am, ichd̄ēu jaautarrj̄o iuu phiid̄utkhaag. Magnaa, Rey Agripa ajim an̄am, maach meeun thumaam kh̄aunau khabam, mam̄a iwiir ābam kh̄aunau par chad khabamta iek p̄om m̄ug m̄u gaai th̄u n̄am̄an, s̄ii chadcha m̄uchd̄ēu mag Ēwandamau maach iupi aajjem an̄am ūkhanaa jaau chit̄um gaaimuapaiu ajim an̄am.

<sup>8</sup> Magnaa, Keena, magan p̄arau kh̄iirjuawai Ēwandamau chan maach chi meemj̄a p̄od ph̄iriū auju khaba s̄iēb ajim an̄am, p̄aar m̄u d̄ai m̄ug th̄unarram.

<sup>9</sup> Magnaa ichd̄ēupai, Warran muaj̄a chadcha j̄āg Jesús Nazaretpierr igar ūkha wēn̄ur̄um kh̄aun thum warre khaibag ee p̄ūiju aai n̄amp̄iū chitajimgui ajim an̄am.

<sup>10</sup> M̄uchd̄ēucha mag kh̄iirju chitarr gaaimua, Jerusalén ph̄ob̄or een chadcha mua am gaai mas waaujееjim. Phadnaan chi p̄orkha n̄am kh̄aunauj̄a amach paarmua m̄u igar narr aawai, m̄uchig jaubaa, chi ūkha durrum kh̄aun khapan mua cárcel deg dubp̄ūimaajееjimgui ajim an̄am. Mag ph̄aarkhanaa khēchpi jaauwaiġa mua d̄ai am igar chir̄aajееjimgui a jaaumajim aajem ichd̄ēucha.

<sup>11</sup> Magnaa, Magbaju khar m̄u s̄ii pa gaai b̄ūur̄naaj̄a w̄u th̄un̄aujееjimgui ajim an̄am, tag Jesús igar ūkhapimaaugau. Mag chir̄um̄an Ēwandam iek jaajem di n̄an̄uid̄ampierr ich mag chitaajееjimgui ajim an̄am. Khar warag kh̄iir machkhabaadeewai deeam ph̄ob̄or eem magwe mua am ēudee ēkhaajееjimgui a jaaumajim aajem ich Pablooucha.

### *Pabloou deeu j̄āga irua Ēwandam iek chaar ūkhaġi a jaautarr* (Ech 9:1-19; 22:6-16)

<sup>12</sup> Mag jajawgmamua kh̄udau ee Jesús d̄ai ich iekhatarr j̄ūrr reigcha ūrmkh̄iir awi, deeu ūwaai jaaubaad̄ēwi magjim aajem: 'Mag chit̄umua biek āb iek thethecha chitamkh̄iir awi

phadnaan chi pörkha nam khannau mächig ësap wau deebaawai ag dai Damasco phöbörög majimgui ajim anam Pabloo ich jaaumama.

<sup>13</sup> Magnaa, Rey, mamu pua ükhabamgui ajim anam, mag mu mamta, edausie thunum ee, cha edau wuu thunum khäyaujäu dau araraacha sii edjä eemua degölp pagthum daujö phar jëer athamua warre maach chi wënrarrar khann thumwe maar khüir arar wuu jëer athajimgui ajim anam.

<sup>14</sup> Mag pagthum daujö degölp phar jëer athamua warre maach thumwe maar jëkhat thuphäu süjimgui ajim anam. Mag jëkhat chirumua üurwai, ebreonaan meüata mu thürcha thürnaa mürug, “¿Khantheeta pua jägcha jäg mu iek ükha durrum khann khaibag wawaag am ëudee ëkha nurrüma?” a sjeim mürug. “Jäg nurrum aiguin parta puchdëupai pua puch gaai mas aju jar nurrabahab ajim, phak emkhöü phidkhamaagau ewag thüugwai ich bükhurr pa ëudu jörrajem gaai miu na sjejemug thüugjemjö.”

<sup>15</sup> Magbaawai mua irig, “¿Ma pu khaiuma?” a chirajim. Magbaa ichdëu mürug ich thür thürnaa, “Munn Jesuu. Munn pua khaibag waju ëkha chitabahab ajim.

<sup>16</sup> Jöpkhaa phüidü dunnisi, maimua mu iek ürbá” ajim mürug. “Mua pürug mug mäch oopibarmun mäch chogkhamkhüirau ajim, mag mu chog khabaadeewai puchdëu mug oobarm örag jaanaa ichab mug atag mächdëu puchig nem oopimampa thumaam khannag jaau chitamkhüir.

<sup>17</sup> Judionaana wau judionaan khabam khannau khäjä pu chig am ugua, mächdëuta pu thua wai chitajugui ajim, chadcha judionaan khabam khann eejä mächdëuta pu päi chiraawai.

<sup>18</sup> Mua am ee pu päi chirumgui ajim, am sii dau khüsumjöta naawai; pua mu iek jaubaadeewai, dau egdtkha phöbaadëmjö wajapha oophöbaadeewai, tag amach pekau eepai khüchag eemjö ich mag wënraram ugua. Mua pu päi chirumun, jäg sii dösat ipierraa wënraraju khäi, Ewandamau khösi simjöta wënrarmkhüirau. Mag mu iek ükha phöbaadeewai, Ewandamau amach khaibag chugpaabapäiwain chadau, amjä judionaan chi ükha wënrarm khann dai äba Ewandam chaainkha nüsijugui” ajim. Maga maach Pör Jesuu mürug iekhajimgui ajim anam Pabloo Agripaag, mag Damasco phöbörög mamua khad ee Jesuu ichig iekhattar jaaumama.

<sup>19</sup> Mag iekhakhagmamua ich Pabloopai, 'Rey Agripa, mächdëucha mag oonaa mächigcha maach Pör Jesuu ügtharmua mag iekhattar aawaita chadcha mua büürj i ichaaur aba, sii warag i ipierraa ajimgui ajim anam.

<sup>20</sup> Nacha Damascopienagta mua jaaujim maach peerduajem iek. Magtarr khur Jerusalemienag jaauwi, Judea durrum khannagjä jaauwi, ichab judionaan khabam khannagpa thum jaau phüirdü chitumgui ajim anam. Mag jaau chitumun, amag amach khaibag äsie ewag khüirjuwia isegnaa, Ewandamagta mag khaibag chugpaapi jëeumkhüir jaanaa, ichab thumaam khann daar nem wajaphata waupi jaau chitaajemgui ajim anam, bigaam khannau mag oowai amach ëugar, “Jäkhann chadcha khüirjug iur wai nüsism” amkhüir.

<sup>21</sup> Mag chitum gaaimuapaita chadcha Aai i jëeujem deg judionaana mu pur auwia warre mu thöörüm ig naajim.

<sup>22</sup> Mamü üu Ewandamau mu eeg oowia agtha monakha i iek jaau pürba chitumgui ajim aajem, thumaam khannag. Chi thethem khannagjä jaanaa ichab sii parhoobam khannagjä jaaujem. Mua mag jaaujemun, warrgarwe Ewandam i jaumienau Moisés düimua jaauwai is ewag paawai maach ee mag nem oomaju aajerra muajä amag jaaujemgui ajim anam. Mag tag mua nem khüethuu amag jaauba chitumgui ajim anam.

<sup>23</sup> Cha mua jaau chirumjö warrgam khannaujä jaauwai, mag Cristota bëewia, meewia, deeu ichta nacha iiu phüidjugui aajeejim anam; magbarmua judionaanaagjä khap apinaa judionaan khabam khannagpa ichta ed khie ee ötdau paa dunnjö sierraawai, i igmun irua khap apijugui aajeejim anam, jäga Ewandam aar barju.

*Pabloo rey Agripaagjä Cristo iek ükhapiju ëkhattar*

<sup>24</sup> Pabloo peerdam khöchgau Cristo igwia mag iekha khitaawai Festoou irig, —Pablo, pünn wajapta lökie chirumgui ajim anam. Atcha studieuta sii warag pu pör okhoo sïebahab ajim anam irig.

<sup>25</sup> Magbaawai jürr ich Pablo garmua Festoog, —Mu chan lökö khaba chirum, muan agchata nem jaau chitumgui ajim anam. Maagwai mäch iekhamamjä mua khaphu chitumgui ajim aajem irig.

<sup>26</sup> Magum iek rey Agripaaujä wajapha khaphu simgui ajim anam. Mag irua khaphu sim mächdëu khaphu chiraawai is mag irig mäch iek ürpm ökhöta mu iekha chirumjä aba chirumgui ajim anam. Öor äbpaumuajä khaba, ni öor chukag eejä khabata Jesús thöwia

deeu iiu phiiduba arr aawai, chadcha irua meraajā khaba sim mua khaphu chirumgui ajim anam.

<sup>27</sup> Magnaa irigchata, Rey Agripa, zWarrgar Ēwandam i jaaumienau jaaujerr iek pua chadcha ukha chirabá? ajim anam. Mua khaphu chirum pua chadcha ukhaajem ajim Pabloou ichdēupai.

<sup>28</sup> Magbaawai chi reiu Pabloog, —Peerchata puan puch dēnjō murug ukhapi athamgui ajim anam, puchjō Cristo dēn khamkhūr.

<sup>29</sup> Magbaawai jūr Pabloou chi reig, —Mag sīi peerta ukhabarmjā aba, thum muig thunam khunau mu dēnjōta ukhakiin ūcha akhamgui ajim anam, pari cha mu chirumjō preso numua khaba mamu.

<sup>30</sup> Pabloou magbarm ee chi rey phiidubaadeewai, chi gobernador, Berenice, maimua tag am dūi āba narr khunpa phiidutkha phōbaadējim aajem.

<sup>31</sup> Maimua amach ap wētwi Pablo ig iyūu numua jūr amach wir aigpai, —Keena, mua oowai jāg woun būurjā iekkhōr chukhu sim anaajim aajem, magum gaaimua i thōōpāig; ni sīi cárcel degjā wai naaju khaba simta amau jāg i phāar wai numgui a iyūu naajim aajem amach ap.

<sup>32</sup> Mag iyūu naawi Agripaau Festoog magjim aajem:

—Jāg presoou ichdēucha emperador aarta ich deepūipi jauba arr akhiin, weepūiju aai sējimgui ajim anam. Mamu emperadorrauta i dūi ichdēu khapaju aai sim atarr aawai pōd weepūibangui ajim anam.

## 27

### *Pablo Roma phōbörög warrtarr*

<sup>1</sup> Mag emperador aarchata Pabloou ich deepūipi jaatarr aawai chadcha Italia durr Roma phōbörög deepūiju aphōbaadējim aajem, mamta chi emperador sējerr aawai. Mag Pablo deepūyaagpaawai soldaun Augusto dēn anam eem capitān āb Julio anamug jaaujim aajem, magua Pablo tagam presonaanpa āba phē arramkhūr. Mag i deepūi num dūi mājā i daumaai majim.

<sup>2</sup> Mag chadcha puerto Adramitio anam aram barco Asiaag mam anam aig bar wējorr aawai mag ee marau waaidutkha phōbaadējim. Mag maar wētum dūi Macedonia durr phōbör Tesalónica anam eem woun Aristarco anamjā maar dūi majim.

<sup>3</sup> Maigmua mag maar ērēubaadeeu ag noram phōbör Sidón anam barjim. Mam pabaimaa capitān Julioou būurjā Pablo chig aba, warag ich paarmua ūduraa ich khapkhun aar mapinaa amau nem dee numjā isegba aupiejeejim.

<sup>4</sup> Mag Sidón naawia ērēubaadeeu, phū maar khūr garmuata wē sierr aawai, ōkhar chi Chipre morr ēugar phū chukag ee phūardū wētjim.

<sup>5</sup> Mag wētumua waa Cilicia khūrphēe dōjārr thuadudug, deeu durr Panfilia anam khūrphēejā thuadu dichwi, deeu phōbōrdam Mira anam jerag phēubaimajim. Mag phōbör, Licia durramu.

<sup>6</sup> Mag phōbör jerag mag soldaun pōr chi capitanau phōbör Alejandría anam aram barco Italiaag mam anam oobaawai marag ag ee waaidutkapijim, jūr mag ee wētaag.

<sup>7</sup> Mag, chadcha dōjārr paaukhabaadēwi ich mag biekkha khēubaadēphumjā pōmjā jēeduba, ōkhar ēkha khodjōrrōmuata khāai khapan pabaadēm ee phōbōrdam Nido anam khūrphēe barjim. Maimua deeu audatkhaau, agtha maar khūr garmuata phū wē thunarr aawai, sīi warag dōjāg khajapha durbawi, Puerto Salmón anam khūrphēe dichwi, morr Creta anam ēugar phū theeg magcha wēba sim ee phūardū wētjim.

<sup>8</sup> Mag phū khurau pōd dōjārr maju khaba aawai dō igau ōkhar ēkha wētumua phōbör Lasea anam dakha deeu phōbōrdam Buenos Puertos anam barjim.

<sup>9</sup> Sīi mag phū khaigbam gaaimua jēeduba aawai, ōkhar khodjōrrōmuata ya deeu noseg jaarjā dakpapakhar aawai, tag biekkhajujā khaba aadējim. Pabloou ichdēu mag khaphu aadeewai mag barco ee chi themnnaan wētmaa arr khunag magjim:

<sup>10</sup> —Keena, mua oowai ya mug noseg jaar dakpapakham ee warag maach wētman, dōjārr aadeewai maach khaigbaju. Magbaadeewai maach barco okhoowi ag ee nem warrumjā thum okhoobaadēm dūi ichab maach chi wounaanpa khāijā thum ōdubjugui ajim amag.

<sup>11</sup> Mamu Pabloou amachig mamagkhamjā, chi soldaun pōr capitān Julioou i iek asekasba, warag chi barco eem capitanau chi pap dūimua jajaaukhamta dūi ukhakra aajeejim.

<sup>12</sup> Mamu mag maar narr aig noseg jaar paawai pōd barco barjopju khaba sierraawai khapanaam khunau warag aigmua ich ag Creta phuram gaapai deeu phōbör Fenice anamug wētju aphōbaadējim, jūr maig numua idēu noseg jaar dichpiwi dōchumie nūag.

Mag Fenice phöbör bechag ee ierr siewai ed burrjem garmua phü bēewaijā magcha nem theeg wēba aajem.

*Dōjārr wētum ee phūas meeukhatarr*

<sup>13</sup> Mag, chadcha chi ancla jīr auwi ērēubaadējim. Mamū mag wētum ee, edau burrjem garmua phūdam theetheepai wēbaadeewai, amachdēu ig narrjō ich mag wē thūnaisijupii awi, warag mag morr Creta anam igāau dōi dakha ērēubaadējim.

<sup>14</sup> Mamū mag wētumua agtha khodjōrrōocha khaba num ee, dēgōlp phū āsiebaadēwi jūrr dōi garmuata phū theega dōjāag phua thūnaisijim.

<sup>15</sup> Mamū mag dōi garmuata phū theeg phua thūnaawai pariī dōieg pūyaag chach ohookhamjā pōdba, warag dōjāagta maar barco armmajim. Mag par dōieg wētju ēkha num pōdba abaawai warag sīi phūardu ūrr jōisiwi udūraa phūug maach sir arripjim.

<sup>16</sup> Mag sīi phūardu khodjōrrōomua Creta dōjāag deem phūramdam Cauda anam ēugar paaukhabaadeewai ūu chi phūjā magcha nem theeg wēba aadējim. Mag agtha khīir garmua wē sim aawai ōkhar ēkha wētumua maach barco khu gaai botedam jū wai jōrrarrjā ēkha num awi ūu barco ee ēudu aajim.

<sup>17</sup> Mag chi botedam barco ee ēudu auwi, chi barco bi agdaujō ubu khakhēgamkhīir, ag eegar kabchu dubpūinaa thet ābamug khēu khōorjū sīujierram, thorpphēwi sīi eeuram ugua. Maimua chi barcopienau mospōr sakag ūr amach jūuwimaju khīirjuwi, warag vel thum eeg burrkhapūinaa, ich mag sīi phūardu khodjōisijim, phūupai maach sir arrmkhīir.

<sup>18</sup> Maimua ag noram pamjā būerjā phūas thumbaa khaugba, amachdēu oowai warag phūasdau dap aadeewai barco ūpdmkhīir ag eem nem dō ee barkhūi phōbaadējim.

<sup>19</sup> Maimua khāai thārjup pamjā ich mag thumbaba aawai maachdēucha marau dūi am juapierr chi barco dēncha nem thūnarrjā āaurag barwēppūijim.

<sup>20</sup> Dōjārr mamagkhamua khāai khapan pamjā būerjā marau edau khīir oojōjōjā khaba, ni edaar paawai phīdag khīirdamjā ooba aawai, ya marau maach peerdajujā khīirjuba naajim.

<sup>21</sup> Mamū mag khodjōrrōmua khāai khapan aaijā thach khōba narr aawai Pabloou am jārr dūnūūnaa, —Keena, mua jaau chirarr ipierr Cretamua ōbērba arr amuan, wā-japcha akhamgui ajim. Jāgtarr akhiin maach mug dau aug wauwi maach nemdamjā okhoobakham.

<sup>22</sup> Maach mug aphūu khodjōrrab mamū, oob khīirjumiet ajim. Maach barcoon chadcha joothūpwia okhooju, mamū maach chi wounaan chan ni ābjā chig abamgui ajim.

<sup>23</sup> ¿Khan jāgwi mua khaphū mag chiré? Mua mag chirumun mugaugui ajim: Mū mug chitum aig āba Ēwandamau nem khōsimta wau chitum, ichta mū Pōr aawai. Mag gaaimua edaar ich chog mū aig pūiwiā, bēewia, mū thārcha thūrthūrnaa,

<sup>24</sup> mūrug khīirjupibajimgui ajim, ichiita emperador dūi khīircha iekhab khaba iekhaju chiraawai. Mag gaaimua Ēwandamau mū peerdu atham dūi īchab pāar thum mū dūi āba khodjōrrōm khūnājā peerdu auju a jaaujimgui ajim, chi Ēwandam chogau mūchigcha.

<sup>25</sup> Magtarr aawai onee abat keena; mua khaphū chirumgui ajim, chadcha Ēwandamau ich chogag jaaupibaawai mūchig jaautarrjō ich magaju.

<sup>26</sup> Oob khīirjumiet; maachin ichiita jerrba parhoobam morr gaai phūu sir werbajugui ajim Pabloou thumaam khūnag.

<sup>27</sup> Mag dōijā ooba khodjōrrōmua seman numim ee, phūu barpūiwi, jūrr deem phūas Adriático anam ee numta, edacha aadēm ee, chi marinernaanau ya dōi dakpamam khaugaa aphōbaadējim.

<sup>28</sup> Mag dōi dakha numjōo abaawai, dō naug khap aag awi chach oowai, veinte brazas sējim. Maimua khūchpai khodjōrrōo awi deeu chach oowai quince brazaspai aadējim, chi naug.

<sup>29</sup> Magbaawai eeu dēgōlp mōkpōr jojoodōg ūr khāijā maach jūu jopimaju khīirjuwi ancla jayap khu gar jūkhanāa dubbapāaiwai ūu makhūnau chi barco wai jōisijim. Mag dōjārrpai khodwējōmua jōpkharraajāta āspapim khōsi aajeejim.

<sup>30</sup> Mag num ee chi marinernaanau āspaju nawe botedam ee dārju khīirju phōbaadēwi, chi botedam dō ee jīr burrpūiwi, amach khaugpimaugau, sēukha deem anclata jūrr khēugar dō ee barpūyaag ēkha numjōo naajim.

<sup>31</sup> Mamū Pabloou mag am dūraag ēkha num ichdēu khaug athaawai chi soldaau-nag jaauwi, chi capitanagjā, —Jākhūn marinernaanta inanaa barco ee naaba chadcha dūrmidmūn, pāar chan pōd peerdubamgui ajim.

<sup>32</sup> Magbaawai soldaunau chi kabchu thūrrbapāaiwai sīi khīchag ee parhooba phūu sir arrwī chi botedam ich mag okhoobaadējim.

<sup>33</sup> Maimua āspa urum dēn ya edau aardūu khabaadeewai Pabloou ich khapeenag thach khōmkhīir am wawimamua magim:

—Keena, pārau oo nūm ya İsim khurau catorce días pamgui ajim, pāar aaijā khāiba, ni pāach thach khojemjōjā khōba, sī būrūm iupai nūm.

<sup>34</sup> Maagwai mua pārag thach khōbat a chirūmguī ajim keena. Magba aawaita jāg warag pāach kha thūu pamabahab. Oob dōjārr pāach dau aphūu aju chan khūrjumiet. Maachin thumaa chig aba peerdujugui ajim.

<sup>35</sup> Pabloo mag iekhapet awi, pan jua ee auwi, thumaam khūun dakhūr Ēwandamag jēeuwi, khōor khōbaadējim.

<sup>36</sup> Mag Pabloo amach dakhūr khōbaadēm oowi dūi khōchkhā khōphōbaadējim, tagam khūunaujā.

<sup>37</sup> Aragan mag barco ee khodjōrrarr khūun thum maar doscientos setenta y seis naajim, chi khapanag.

<sup>38</sup> Maimua mag amachdēu khōmpierr khōwi ag ee trigo wai jōrrarrjā dō ee barkhūuipūijierram, chi barco ūpdamkhūr.

*Mos ūr juuwi khōotarr*

<sup>39</sup> Mag dōjārrpai jū ēewi āspabaadeewai dōi oo aujierrab mamū, marinernaanau pōd mag durr khaug aubajierram. Mamū bechag ee ierr mos bāau sim oo athaawai agug wētju aphōbaadējim, jūr mam barco wai jopimaag.

<sup>40</sup> Mag chadcha wētju aphōbaadēwi, amach anlaagjā ooba, sī warag chi kabchūpa dō ee ich mag thūrrp pūajierram. Magnaa chi barco pheerjem timonjā khūgdutkhanāa, khēugarcharam veldam deeu waaur auwia, mag moshi bāau khērūmag ādeg phōbaadējim.

<sup>41</sup> Mamū mag ādeg wētwi waa dōjārr mospōr sakag ūr khēūa mosjā ee thoodu juu jobbaimajim, pōd phūurphēujā khāba. Mag dōjāgta khu ūa wējōm aawai oo nūm dau eyaa phūasau bobojokhamua chi barco khu thorrhēchēu khābaadējim.

<sup>42</sup> Ya mag oobaadeewai, presonaan dō ee durbagkha wētwi phēubagkhabaimaawai warag dərju khūrjuwi, chi soldaanun warre khēchpūju ēkha phōbaadējim, ābjā peerdupiba.

<sup>43</sup> Mamū amau magbaawai chi capitān Julioo Pablo peerdu aum khōsi sierr aawai amag ūdūrr presonaan khēchpiba, sī warag chi iparaam khūnag dō ee durbagkhapi jaajim, amachta nacha dō igāau phēubagkhawi durrāg waaidutkhamkhūr.

<sup>44</sup> Maagwai chi imeraam khūnag jūr tabal gaai wa chi barco perās phūasau ogreu wērpmam gaai khāijā pūrnaa ōkhar wētpi jaajim, mag wētumua İchab dō igāau phēubagkhamkhūr. Mag, chadcha ūu maach thumaa maar monakha dō igāau phēubagkhawi peerdutkhajim.

## 28

*Pablo Malta morr gaai phēubatarr*

<sup>1</sup> Mag dō ee ō jūjūr nūu awi durr paaukhaau, ōrau marag jaauwai mag morr Malta a thūurjem anaajim.

<sup>2</sup> Mag maar durr paaukhabaadeewai mag morr gayam khūun ō ajaug sī maar amachig baarpi auwi būurjā maar chig abajierram. Ante noseḡ chē sierrau maar jīchkha narr aawai amachdēu ōtdau ōrwi amach aig maar thūr aujierram, ēt khāaimkhūr.

<sup>3</sup> Magbaawai Pabloo warag am juapierr ōtdau uu apūyaag awi, papiu pochag bēewi, ōt ee wērppūichējim. Mamū mag irua ōt ee chi papiu wērpbapāiawai nemkhōrta ōt eemua phiphichag ōbērwi sī i jua gaai jūr jobbaichējim.

<sup>4</sup> Chi durr khūnau amach daūa mag nemkhōrta i jua gaai jūr jobbaichēm oobaawai amach appai, —Keena, pādē oobat. Jāgan jāg wounan ōor thōomieuwei. Maguata phūas eemua peerdutarrjā, agtha pūaba, Ēwandamau i dūi jājāgkham. Ich iuta juau i dūi jāḡ siebahaba anaajim.

<sup>5</sup> Mamū mag ich jua gaai jūr jobbaicheewai sī warag ōt ee jīphēpūiwi, būurjā chig aba, khaaba arrjō ich mag sisijim.

<sup>6</sup> Mag i jua gaai jūr jopchētarr aawai amāun jua pōm ōrrbaadējupii naajim, wa magbam khai sī chi meem khāijā dēḡōlp bājā aimajupii naajim. Mamū amachdēu oowai magtarr aigmua ya dūrūu aadēmjā būurjā chig aba abaawai jūr amachdēupai ūmaai, —Keena, jā chan ōor parhoobam khabam. Jāan jāgan Ēwandamta jāḡ nūrrumwai aphōbaadējim i igwia.

<sup>7</sup> Mag Pablo jua gaai nemkhōr jūr jopchētarr aigmua dakha mag morr gaai chi thethecharam jōoi Publio anam dēn jēb pōm thūnaajim. Mag jōoirau maar ich di aar phē arrwi khāai thārjup sī par maar jāog wai siējim.

<sup>8</sup> Maagwai ich Publio aai mor mas siējim. Jōointa khūu thūnūm dūi İchab bagpata jū chē khērajim, jūkhaa nūmua. Magbaawai Pablo i aar mawia i kōit Ēwandamag jēeumamua i ūr ich jua ausiubaawai warre monāau sisijim.



<sup>9</sup> Pabloou mag jöoi monaauapüim tagam khunau ürpöbaadeewai, tag deem khamor machag paraa arr khunjä ich aig bëemarr khunan thum Pabloou monaapüi maajeejim.

<sup>10</sup> Mag mor mas sïsid arr Pabloou monaautarr khunauta marau nemdam ig namjä thumaa marag au dedee aajeejim. Maimua ya maar wëtaagpaawajä barco ee marau nemdam igju thumaa khïirjuna phëdeejerram.

#### *Pablo Roma bartarr*

<sup>11</sup> Maar maig num ee ich mag Malta phuram gaai ïchab barco äb sïejim, edau khörg thunum khurau pöd maju khaba aadeewai aig döchumie nu narr khun den. Mag barco khëu gaai amach ëwandammaan Cástor anum düi äb agjö Pólux anum khïirkha wau sïejim, pa den. Ich ma, Alejandría phöböröm ajim, chi barco. Ya maar mag phuram gaai ed thärjup num ee, mag barco mam aadeewai mag ee maar wëtjim.

<sup>12</sup> Mag ërëubaadëwi, phöbör Siracusa anum barwi, khäi thärjup naaimajim mag phöbör ee.

<sup>13</sup> Maimua dö igaa phurdu wëtumua jürr phöbör Regio anum naaimajim. Ag noram döjärr paaukhabaadee, üu marmua badag phü wë thunuisierr aawai, khäi numiim ee deum phöbör Puteoli anum barimajim.

<sup>14</sup> Mag phöbör ee ïchab maach Pör Jesús iek ükha num gaaimua maach khodkha durrum khunpa thunnarr aawai amach aig maar thüajim, amach düi seman äb naamkhïr. Magbaawai chadcha am aig maar seman äb naawi ocho diam gaaita Romaag wëtjim, jürr büu, maach barco puawi.

<sup>15</sup> Mamü Jesús gaaimua maach khodnaan Roma phöbör eem khunau ya maar amach aar wëtum ür wai narr aawai äar khunau maar khïirphee phöbördam Apio anum eem merrkau ee maar nu naajim. Maagwai tagam khunau jürr dakhapai Las Tres Tabernas anum aig naajim, agjö maar nauwai. Mag maach khïirphee oon wëttarr khun düi thëubaimaawai Pabloou Ëwandamag üu ajim awi onee aadëjim.

<sup>16</sup> Mag wëtumua ya Roma paaukhabaimaawai chi capitán am phë arrtarrau jürr aigüim cuartel ee chi pörkha simag warre presonaan thum phëdeemajim. Mamü Pabloog cárcel deg sïepiba, sïi ich di khïetta soldaun äbpaimag oo paraa apijim.

#### *Thethemnaanag Pabloou Ëwandam iek jaautarr*

<sup>17</sup> Pabloou ich Roma bartarr khäi thärjupnaa, judionaan chi thethem khun thum thürkhunipüijim. Mag thürkhunipüiwi äba naaicheewai amag magjim:

—Keena, päarjä judionaan aawai mua pärag jaaukhingui ajim: Mü chan mug chitum aig büürjä maach meenu iwiir äbam düijä khaigba khaba, ni maach jöoin i igwajä khaigba iekhaba chitum. Mü mag chitumta sïi mü ëugar sëukha nem ïgkhwai Jerusalén phöbör ee soldaun Romapienag mü per deejirangui ajim.

<sup>18</sup> Mag ya mü amach jua ee pabaadeewai makhunau wajapha murug jëumajerram, mag jëumamua murua nem khaigba wautarr khäijä khaug athaawai mü thöörpäig. Mamü par mag wajapha jëu buburrkhamjä, mü mag chadcha nem khaigbam wauba chirarr aawai, amach ap amuan mü puarpüim ig naajingui ajim.

<sup>19</sup> Mamü mag num ee maach meeunaupaita idëu mü puarpüipiba, warag mü thöörpü jaubaawai, mua maigpai müch thöörpiba, warag emperadorragta müch thöörpü awiajä mü düi ichdëu khap aju aai singui ajim Pabloou ich jaaumamua. Mag jaaumamua, amau amach garmua mü düi magjeb mamü, müch garmua chan mua büürjä maach khapeen judionaan ëugar nem khaigba jaaujüjä chukhu chirangui ajim.

<sup>20</sup> Mua chadcha päar thürkhunittarran, päar düi khïircha oonaa iyümmamua magum thum jawaagta päar thürkhunipüijingui ajim. Magnaa, ïchab khaphu abat ajim keena: Päräu mug mü caden jua paraa oo thëu chirum oo numun, jään chadcha warrgarwe maach jöoinau nuajerr woun chadcha bëewi ag iek ükha chitum gaimuata amau mü mug wai numgui ajim Pablooupai ichdëu Cristo iek ükha sierr jaaumamua.

<sup>21</sup> Magbaawai mag judionaan chi thethemnaan aig narr khunau irig magjerram:

—Ni äbmuajä ësapdam phänaa magum aarmua maachig jaupüiba aawai marau chan büürjä pu mag nurrum khaugba numgui ajerram. Ni maach meenu aarmua bëe num khunaujä pu ëugar maach jügaag khaba jaauché numjä marau büürjä ürba numgui ajerram.

<sup>22</sup> Maraun puchdëuchata maachig ürpm khösi num, khan iekta pua jaau chitü, maachdëucha khap üraag. Maumua marau üurjemun, mag jäg Nazaretpierr igar ükha num khunan mag durrpierram khunau am ëugar khaigba iekhaajem anumta marau üurjemgui ajerram irig.

<sup>23</sup> Maimua amach garmua Pabloog deeu ümaai i aig bëeju a jaautarr aawai, mag amach bëeju arr ed äspa ëbaadee, öor khapan i jëer sim di aig pos aichëjim. Mag ich aig öor

pöm pierrwai edaupherr garwe jaaubaaderr kh̄ieb kheeurpamaa ajim, jāga Ēwandamagta maadēu uduraa dich Pörkhapiju aai n̄ a jaau simua. Mag jaau simua Ēwandamau ich iek Moiseeg ph̄āpitarr gaaim iek jaaunaa ichab warrgar Ēwandam i jaaumienau ph̄ā p̄arr gaaim iekpa jaaumamua Jesús igar ūkhapi auju ēkhaajeejim.

<sup>24</sup> Āaur kh̄unnaun mag irua jaaumam ūkhajierram, mam̄ tagam kh̄unnaun chan ūkhabajierram.

<sup>25</sup> Mag ö āba khaba, āaur kh̄unnaun ūkhanaa tagam kh̄unnaun ūkhaba aadēph̄am gaaimua, warag kh̄ieb ērēumaawai Pabloou amag magjim:

–Jāg m̄gju khapta chadcha Ēwandam Akharau warrgarwe jōoi Isaías khararrag jaaupbaawai p̄aar igwia maach jōoinag,

<sup>26</sup> “Jākh̄unag m̄ iek jaaubamí” ajim ich Ēwandamau. Maimua ichdēupai jaaumamua, “Muata amag mag jaaup̄ai chir̄am abá” ajim:

“Par p̄arau m̄ iek ūr n̄mjā khaugbaju;

m̄ jua theeg oo n̄mjā oobamjōta aju.

<sup>27</sup> Pāran th̄aar theegta s̄sid̄um, s̄i kach ee th̄erp ph̄uikhanaa daujā ph̄aarjū s̄sid̄umjō naawai.

Par p̄arag nem jaaaukhamjā ūrmapha, ni ūkhajā ūkhamapha n̄m.

Par p̄arag m̄uch jua theeg oopi chir̄mjā būerjā khaug aubamjōta n̄m.

Magua m̄urag p̄āach khaibag chugpaamkh̄irjā m̄ igba n̄m” a jaaupijim ich Ēwandamau.

(Is. 6:9-10)

<sup>28</sup> ‘Magtarr aawai m̄g p̄āachdēu ūkhaba abarm gaaimua, warre khaph̄u abat ajim Pabloou: Īsmua atag Ēwandamau judionaan khabam kh̄unagta m̄g maach peerduajem iek jaaupi sim, amjā peerduju aai amkh̄ir. Mag amachig jaaubaawai amaun chadcha ūkhajugui ajim.

[

<sup>29</sup> Mam̄ Pabloou mag iekhabarm judionaanau amach jūḡaucha ūrbaawai, amach wir aigpai sereu ph̄ōbaadēwi warag ērēubaadējim.]

<sup>30</sup> Magtarr aigmua año numí ěntēr Pablo ich mag ph̄ōbör ee s̄iejim, ich di alquillaa autarr ee. Mag ya ich dikha wai s̄iewai ich aig ōor bēewajjā thumaa warag ierrag dubpiwi

<sup>31</sup> amag jaaueejim, jāga amaujā Ēwandamagta uduraa amach Pörkhapiju aai n̄. Mag jaaumam d̄ui ichab maach Pör Jesucristo iekjā thumaam kh̄unag wajapha jaaueejim. Mag irua nem jaau sim tag jaaupimaugau awijā ni ābm̄ujā irig maḡum aba aawai ichdēu jaaum aig jaaueejim.

Magta maach peerduajem iek warag aaid̄umajim, durrrpierr.

## ROMANOS

### Pabloo Romapienag êsap phã deepütarr

**Chi phätarr.** Mug carta jöoi Pabloouta phäjim. Ajap Biblia estudejem khun iek Corinto phöbör ee simuata phäjim aajem, Romapienag deepäaig (1:7,15). Am iek ichab un äb Febe aajerr gauu khäjjä deepüijim aajem (16:1-2). Mag deepäaiwai chi Pablo agtha Roma maba siejim. Maagwai Roma phöbör ee ükha num khun narr aawai makhunagta deepüijim aajem, am oon mam khöchaaga aajerr aawai (1:10-11).

Roma phöbör ee chi ükha narr khun chan judionaan appai khaba judionaan khabam khunpata thunaajim aajem. Warrcharan chi iekhan judionaanauta arrjim aajem; mam magtarra judionaan khabam khunauta ükha phöbaadëwi jurr ewag pawu amachta chi nacha ükha narr khun khäjjä khapanaacha aphöbaadëjim anaabä.

**Khan jawaag aji.** Pabloo Romapienag mug carta deepütarran amagjä ichab Êwandamau maach peerdu aajem iekta ajapha khap amkhür jaupäaig ajim (1:3-4,16-17).

Pablo iek maachin “thumaam khunnta maach pekau gaaimua maachdëpai Êwandamag maach isegpi numjö i warpta wënräm” aajem. “Mag i warpta wënrab mam, Êwandam thumaam khun düi ajapha khitaawai, mag maachdëu nem ajapha wau num paarjä khaba, ich garmuata mag maach ich düi iekkhör pöm narrjä igba, Jesucristo gaaimua maach pekau chugpaawi iekkhör chukhu sï ich düi dau parii apiejem” anum khap amkhürta Pabloo mug libro phäjim (3:23-24).

Pabloo ichab dawaa khaphu api sim, mug maach peerduajem iek thumaam khun atheemkha sim (9:1-11:36). “Ar thum maach Pörögta amach dau aug khaugpi jëu num khunan üu peerdtkhaju” a siëwai (10:13), judio khaba awiajä judiojö peerduju.

#### *Salud*

<sup>1</sup> Romapien, maach äba Cristo iek ükha num gaaimua khodkha thunum khun, jãgrai nu keena?

Mun Pabloo, Jesucristo chog. Muata pärag mug êsap phã deepüi chirum. Ich Jesucristoouta mu jur aujim, jäga Êwandamau maach peerdu aajë a jaaujem khamkhür.

<sup>2</sup> Mag ich Êwandamau jäga maach peerdu auju a sim iekhan jöoingarwe ich iek jaumienag phäpitarr iekpaiu.

<sup>3</sup> Wajapcharan mag iekhan Êwandamau ich Chaai igwiata mag phäpjjim, maach Pör Jesucristo igwia. Maach mug eegarm khun düi äba sieicheegpain, rey David khararr chaain ewagam khun eeta sï parhoobam khunjö thaabachëjim.

<sup>4</sup> Mam mag amau i thöotarrta deeu iu phiidatarr gaaimua, maimua Êwandam Akhaar i düi siejewaig ag jua theeagü öor ajaug paajem gaaimua, ichta Êwandam Iewaa chi jua thierrkha siërumjä örag khap apiejem.

<sup>5</sup> Mag Jesucristoouta üu mu jur auwia i iek jaaujemkha chitum, mag i iek jaau chitum gaaimua meupierram khunau irigta uduraa amach peerdupinaa i ipierraa amkhür.

<sup>6</sup> Mag meupierram khun a chirum aig, muan päarpata jaau chirum, päarjä ich Jesucristoouta ich dënkha autarr aawai.

<sup>7</sup> Mag päar Romapienjä Êwandamau jäsene aajem khun aawai päragta mug êsap phã deepüi chirum, päarjä i öor aawai. Muan maach Aai Êwandamagjä jëeuna maach Pör Jesucristoogjä päar köit jëu chirajem, pöar üu eeg oonaa päar khöinaa phë wai wënrämkhür.

#### *Pabloo Romapien oon mam khöchkhaajerr*

<sup>8</sup> Keena, deelum nem jaauju nawe pärag jaaukhim: Muan Jesucristo gaaimua ich mag Êwandamagta üu ajim a chirajem, päachdëu ükhatarr iekta agtha ogduba durrum igwia deelum durrum magwe päar ëugar örau wajapha ig iyüu aajem paar.

<sup>9</sup> Muan äba Êwandam Iewaa maach peerdu aajem iek warag örag khaphu apijuuta ëkha chirajem. Magua, ich Êwandamajä khaphu sim, mua ichig jëuepierr chadcha päar köit jëuejem.

<sup>10</sup> Mag num düi Ichab nawe päar oom khöchag chirajewaig irig jëu chirajem, päar oon mäch püimkhür, majä ichdëu mag khösi chirum khai mamu.

<sup>11</sup> Mag päar düi khürcha oom khöchag chirumun, päachdëu ükhatarr iek gaaita warag ubu paaukhamamkhüran. Pari magamkhüran, mächdëu pärag Êwandam iek jaau chitum gaaimua ich Êwandam Akharagta päar düi ichdëu khösimjö apim khösi chirum.

<sup>12</sup> Mam wajapcharan mag päachpaita mua jaau chitum gaaimua ubu khaba, agdaujö maach thumaam khunnta khür onee apim khösi chirum, maach thumaam khunau äbam iekpaita ükha naawai.

<sup>13</sup> Cristo gaaimua khodamnaam, mua p̄arag khaphu apim khōsi chirum, biek khapan m̄chdēu p̄ar oon majuju aajem; pari magumjā agtha pōd maba chirum. Mamū ūuta p̄ar aar barkhiin, deum durr maawai aajemjō, muan p̄ar eejā ōor khapanaam khunagta warag Ēwandam iek ūkhapim khōsi chirum.

<sup>14</sup> Mamū agtha mag khapanaam khunau ūkhaba aawai dēbpaarta paraa chirumjō Cristo dūi m̄u chigaa chiraaem, thumaam khunag ich iek jaumkh̄ir m̄u jur autarrta āaur khunagpai jaau chiraaawai. Mua jaaju aai chirum chi thethemnaanag, būrjā serbiiba khithēem khunag, kh̄irjug khaugkham khunag, kh̄irjug meraa khithēem khunag, thumaam khunagta jaaju aai chirum.

<sup>15</sup> Maguata chadcha p̄ar jam Roma phōbōr ee naajem khunagjā maach peerduajem iek jaum khōchag chirum.

*Jāga aajē maach peerduajem iek ūkhaawai*

<sup>16</sup> Mag Ēwandamau maach peerdu aajem iek ūrwia ūkha n̄m gaaimuata thum chi mag ūkha n̄m khunan ichdēu peerdu aajeeawai m̄u chan i iek jawaag būrjā chigaa aa khaugba chitum. Iin chadcha nacharan judionaan eepaita jaaujeejim. Magtarrta is ewag pawia durr chaaur judionaan khabam khunagpa jaaujem, amjā agjō peerduktamkh̄ir.

<sup>17</sup> Mag maach peerduajem iek ūkhaawaipaita Ēwandamau maach chi ūkha n̄m khun pekau chukhu apāajem, warrjā ich magta pekau chukhu narrjō. Ichdēu magju igwia nawe ich iek ph̄ipitarr gaai jaauwai:

“Ar chi m̄u iek ūkha n̄m gaaimua būrjā pekau chukhu aajerrjō n̄m khunta mua ich mag m̄uch dēnkha auju” a sim. (Ab. 2:4)

*Jāga n̄u ōor Ēwandam igbam khun*

<sup>18</sup> Pari ar thum Ēwandam ōgkhaba i dau na maach inaan nem waunaa dich khapeen dūijā nem agcha khaba aajem khun gayan, ya Ēwandam kh̄ir machag burrim̄u sim, mag nem khaigbam waum khōchgau i i chaarta ūrjōopaijā khaba naawai.

<sup>19</sup> Pari Ēwandamau mag am gaai kh̄ir machag meeuju a sim̄n, ichdēucha ōrag ich jua oopi sim gaaimua i khaphu aju aai n̄mta juau ogthom mag khaugbamjō naawai.

<sup>20</sup> Chadcha Ēwandam chan ābmuajā ooba aajem, pari amau wajapha kh̄irjukhiin, nem thum thun̄m irua wautarr oowiapai, “Āa, jāgan chadcha Ēwandam sim” aju aai n̄m. Ichdēu mag durr ompaatarr aigmua ewag pawiajā merak chukhu sim, ichta chadcha Ēwandam aawai warrgarwejā ichpaita ich mag jua theeg sierrum. Pari mag i jua oo n̄mta, juau ogthom i igjōopaijā khaba aajem. Magua pōd amau, “Ēwandam sim khaugba naawaita mag ūkhaba aajem” aju khaba n̄m,

<sup>21</sup> Chadcha Ēwandam sim khaphu n̄mta mag ūkhaba naawai. Mag i sim khaphu n̄mta, i kh̄irag eejā aba, ni amach nem ig n̄m deejem paarjā irig ūu ajim aba sierrjēem. Magju kh̄ai warag amachdēu nem parhoobam wau n̄m gaaimua, kh̄irjugpata ār thun̄mua s̄i maadēu nem igmaphamta kh̄irju s̄isidum; wajapcharan Ēwandam iek atheem s̄i edaramjōta s̄isidum.

<sup>22</sup> Amachdēupain amau nem thum khaphu n̄m aajem; pari mag khaphum an̄mta, kh̄irjug chukhumjō warag parhoobata nem wau n̄m.

<sup>23</sup> Mag naawaita maach ompaatarr Ēwandam ich mag thōojā khaugba sierrumugta jēebanaa warag nem parhoobam nem amachdēupai wau n̄mugta jēeujem. S̄i maach dajēkhu khithēem kh̄irkha waunaa, nem ichpan kh̄irkha waunaa, nemchaain bū jayapamjōm waunaa, wa s̄i jēbjā gaai jāau jēdu sierrjēemjō kh̄iijā waunaa magumugta jēeujem, magm̄ta amach ēwandam awia.

<sup>24</sup> Pari amach mag thun̄m gaaimua Ēwandamau warag amag oobamjō ap̄iawia amach th̄aar ee nem khaigba wauju kh̄irju s̄isidumta warag ud̄uraa amag waupi sim. Mag, amach wir aigpai chikham ōor dūijā s̄i parhooba thun̄m gaaimua, maach chi bigaam khunta chigaa aajem.

<sup>25</sup> Mag n̄m dūi amau amach garmua maach Ēwandam chaarta isegnaa j̄urr nem parhoobamugta ee thun̄m. Ich chi nem thum ompaatarragta jēeju aai n̄mta, irigta jēeba, s̄i irua nem waumarragta jēu n̄m.

<sup>26</sup> Amach mag n̄m gaaimuata Ēwandamau warag amag oobamjō s̄i nem maach inamjō s̄isidumta warag ud̄uraa amag waupi sim. Magphōbaadeewai charā chi un̄naujā s̄i amach un̄n aphata amachdēu am aig emkhooin dūimjō thun̄m.

<sup>27</sup> Maagwai chi emkhooinjā ich agjō warag un̄njā igba, amach emkhooin aphata un̄n dūimjō am khōchkha thun̄mua maach chi bigaam khunpata chigaa arpiejem, mag amachdēu waum aig maach inamjō nem wau n̄mua. Mamū am jāg n̄m paar chan Ēwandamau am gaai jua thū deebam.

<sup>28</sup> Amau amach garmuata Ēwandam igba naawai ich Ēwandamaujā amag oobamjō apūiwa sīi parhoobam khīirjug maadēu igmaphamta warag ʾnduraa amag khīirjupi sim, magbaawai parhoobam nem waju khabamta amach khōchagpierr waumkhīir.

<sup>29</sup> Maguata sīi wir aig dich khapeen dāijā nem agcha aba, parhoobata thūnum: dich ōor khabam dūi khapese, nem khaigbamjā thumta waum khōsi, chikham nemjā dich dēn apim khōsi, nem khaibag, chikhamnau nem wai num oowia agjō paarpam khōsi, juaujā chikham thōo, chikham dāi khujūrnem, sēunem, chikham khaibag waunem,

<sup>30</sup> chikham jaaunem, chikham khīirchajā iekhaanem, Ēwandamjā khōchkhaba, chikham serbiibag pheunem, amachdēupai amach thō iekhaanemnaa sīi nem atcharag, chikham khaibag waju khīirjanem, chaainjā dēnnaanau iekhaawai amachig khabamjō ipierrajā khaba,

<sup>31</sup> Ēwandam iek atheejā jug khīichag, amach iekhatarrjā chadcha agjō aba, dich khapeenjā kha khōchkhaba, khīir aubaadēmjā khīir thūa chūunaa dich khapeenjā dau aug khaugbata thūnum.

<sup>32</sup> Mag thūnumun, amach mag num paar jerrba Ēwandamau khīmie durr amach barkhūuju khaphu numta mag thūnum. Pari magumta warag amach jua pūaba, parhooba nem waunaa bigaam khūunau amach dēnjō wauuwaijā magta khōsi thūnum.

## 2

*Ēwandamau khaigbam khūun dūi ichdēu ampierraju*

<sup>1</sup> Pari ābmua khāijā, í chan magba chirumaju. Mamū pua chadcha mag khīirju chirum khai, ōor wajapham awiajā, mū iek ūrbā purug jaaukhim: Pua chikhamnaan jaauwai puchpaita dūi wir aig jaau sīebahab, amau nem wau numta puchdēujā dūi waujeewai. Magua pua pōd, “Mū chan Ēwandam dau na khaibag chukhu chirum”aju khaba sim.

<sup>2</sup> Pari maadēu khaphu num, Ēwandamau ōor dūi amachdēu nem waujeempierri aajem. Magua maadēu khaphu num, magum nem khaigbam waujem khūunan irua amach khīircha jaaunaa ich jua machag āwatab khaba āwarpju.

<sup>3</sup> Pari pū, chikham igwia jāan mag sierram aajemta, puchdēujā amau nem waujem khīir ich agjō wauba aajeeb. Mag simta, ¿pua khīirjuawai puchta Ēwandam jua eemua peerduju a chirū? Pū chan peerdubam.

<sup>4</sup> Chadcha Ēwandamau warre pū gaai mas deeba aajem. Pari mag puch chig aba aajee-waijā, puan puch wajapha sīewaita mag puch chig aba aajempii sim. Pari pua khaugba sim, mag irua ūu pū dichba aajemun, puch khaibag isegwia ich jermkhīirta mag pū chigjā aba sīi warag oobamjōo aajem.

<sup>5</sup> Pari Ēwandamau mag pū ig simta, puch jug theeg gaaimua puch garmuata i igjā igba, sīi warag ichdēu ōor i agkham ed amachdēu nem khaigba waujerrpierr amach khīircha jaaunaa am gaai jua khūaba deejū edta puch gaai mas amkhīir ich khīir machag sīi āwat phiepi simjō sim.

<sup>6</sup> Mag edta dich nem waujerrpierr agdaujō ichdēu khap maach dūiaju.

<sup>7</sup> Ar ūgthar ōbērwia būurjā meebe ich mag wajapha wēnurrāju khīirju num dūi Ēwandamagta amach thō iyūu apim khōchgau warag nem wajapham appai waju ēkhaajem khūunan, irua ich dēnkha auju, ich mag ich dūi wēnurramkhīir.

<sup>8</sup> Pari ar í igar khabanaa warag nem khaigbamta waum khōchkhajem khūun dūin, khīir machag thūnumua warre am gaai jua khūabata irua deejū.

<sup>9</sup> Magbaadeewai judionaan mag nem khaigba waujem khūunta wajak dau aug wauphōbaadēm dūi ōkhīirjug pōoma ajurau. Pari wajakphan amach appaijā khaba, judionaan khabam khūunājā nem khaigbam waujem khūunan, thumta íchab ich agjōaju.

<sup>10</sup> Mamū magju khāai judionaan ar nem wajapham waujem khūunan ūgtharjā ich dūi wajaphata wēnurrapju. Mag num dūi íchab ichdēuta am thō iekhanaa khōinaa ich dūi phē wai nurrāju. Pari irua magjujā judionaan dūipai khaba, thum judionaan khabam khūun awiajā nem wajapha waujerr khūun dūin ich agjōaju.

<sup>11</sup> Irua mag āaur khūunpaita daupiinaa iwiir ābam khūun kha isēe khaba aajeewai judionaan awiajā chí khaigba num khūunan, judionaan khabam khūun dūi khaibag āba thūnum, Ēwandamau oowai.

<sup>12</sup> Judionaan khabam khūunau chadcha judionaan dēnjō Moiseeu ley phā pūatarr chukhu num. Mag chukhu naawai mag ley gayam iek khaugba pekau waujerr khūunag Ēwandamau mag iek igbaju. Pari ichiita amjā okhoob khaba okhooju, amach pekau gaaimua. Mamū mag Moiseeu ley phā pūarr wai naawai ag gayam iek khaphu numta pekau waujerr khūunagan chadau, ag gaai jaau simjō ipierraa khaba arr gaaimuata Ēwandamau amag ag iek ēdūwi warre am dau aphuū aujā jaauju.

<sup>13</sup> Wajapcharan mag ley gayam iek khaug chirawiajä ag ipierraa khabam chan Ēwandam na wajaug chukhu sim. Magarrau ūrwia ag ipierraa simun chadau ich Ēwandamaujä wajapha sim a sim.

<sup>14</sup> Pari jäg judionaan khabam khunau Moisés ley chukhu numta, sī amach khīirjug eemuapai ag gaai jaau simjō nem wauuwai, merak chukhu sim amachdēujā khaphu num, khani wauju aai nu wa wabaju aai nu. Mag num aig maata amachigan am leiu.

<sup>15</sup> Maguata mag nem wajapha wauuwai, mag leita amach khīirjug ee wai numjō aajem. Mag naawai, khar nem wajapha wauuwai wa khaigba wauuwaijä, maguata amag jajaaukhamjō aajem, ūu sī wa khaigba sī. Mag amach khīirjug eepai jāga wēnurrāju aai nu a khaphu naawaita, maach i agkham edjä Ēwandamau Moisés ley igba, amachdēu khaphu aajerrapaita ōor dēnjō warag am khaibag waumjō aju wa am kōit iekhamjō aju.

<sup>16</sup> Maigta mua mag maach peerduajem iek jaauuwai jaaujemjō, chadcha Ēwandamau ich Iewaa Jesucristoogta ōrau meraa nem waunaa amach ōdegpai khaigba khīirjuajerrjä dawaa amag jaaujiju.

*Jāga nu judionaan Moisés ley wai num khun*

<sup>17</sup> Mua jūrr judionaanag magkham, mu iek ūrbat: Pāar iek mag pāarta judionaan aawai Moiseeu ley phā parr ūrkha numuata pāach peerduju anaabma. Magnaa, pāar meeunta ich Ēwandam ōor aawai, ichiita peerduju awi pāachdēupai pāach thōojem.

<sup>18</sup> Pāachdēuta irua nem waupim khōsimjä khaphunaa mag ley gaai jaau simjō khanta wauju aai nu wa wauju khaba nu a khaphu num aajem.

<sup>19</sup> Pāar iek mag pāachdēupaita mag ley khaugbam gaaimua dau khīsumjō num khunjä jaau arnaa sī khīchag eemjō wēnurrum khun büjā wunpūiju aai num aajem.

<sup>20</sup> Wajapcharan pāachdēuta khaugbam khunag jaau khaugnaa khīirjug meraapaim khunagjä jaau khaug num aajem, mag ley gaai chadam iek phā wai naawai pāachdēuta nem thum khaphu num awi.

<sup>21</sup> Ma chadcha magju aaima. Pari pāachdēu chikhamnag mag jaau numta, khan jāgwi pāachdēu jaaujemjō aba aajerramma. Pāachdēun ōrag nem jīgkhapiba jaaujemta, jāgwi pāachdēun chadcha jīgkhaajerramma.

<sup>22</sup> Pāachdēun pāach khapeenag chikham unjā waupiba jaaujemta, jāgwi pāachdēujā chikham un waaujerramma. Pārau khōchkhaha aajem, ōrau amach juau nem waunaa maata amach ēwandam awi agug jēu num oowai. Amau mag num aig chadcha khaigba sim; pari pāachdēu mag numta, jāgwi pārau amau amach ēwandamag jēuejem deg nem wajapham wai sīsidamjä jīgkhaajē. ¿Mag numjä pekau khabá?

<sup>23</sup> Pāachdēupain pāachdēuta mag ley gaai chadam iek phā wai num awi, aata wounjō thōojerram. Pari mag iekha numta, ag gaai jaau simjō khaba, Ēwandam ichaaur nem wau num gaaimua jūrr bigaam khunag Ēwandam ēugarta khaigba iekhapiejem.

<sup>24</sup> Pāachdēu jāgu khapta ich Ēwandamaucha pāar jōoin igwia ich iek phāpitarr gaai, “Pāach gaaimuata ar chi mu iek ūkhaba num khunau warag mu ēugarta khaigba iekhaajem” a jaubajieb.

<sup>25</sup> Wajapcharan magta sim: Chadcha ar Moiseeu ley phā parr iek wajapha ūrkha simugan mehēu phurbich numjä ūu sim. Pari mag phurbich wai simjä mag ley ūrkhaba sim chan, parta mag phurbich numua Ēwandam ōorkha num ag dauchach ich gaai wai sim.

<sup>26</sup> Pari magba mag mehēu phurbichba ni judiojä khaba simuata mag ley gaai jaau sim wajapha ūrkha simun, magan mehēu phurbichba siewiajä, maata Ēwandamagan phurbich simjō sim, ich dau na wajapha siewai.

<sup>27</sup> Magua, Ēwandamau maach i agkham edjä chi mag ley gaai jaau sim ipierraa simuata, pāar dēnjō mag chi dauchach ich mor gaai chukhu awiajä, ich garmua pāar jaauwimucha jaaju, pārau pāachta Ēwandam ōor awia irua jaautarr dauchachjä pāach mor gaai wai numta mag i ley phā wai num gaai jaau sim ipierraajä khaba narr aawai.

<sup>28</sup> Pārau khaugba nu, judiokha num chan sī maach dēnnaan judionaan aawai ōor dakhīir dich jōoin i pūaba wēnurrum khaba, ni sī Ēwandam dēnka num khun dauchach wai chirum anumjä khabam.

<sup>29</sup> Judío chaar abarmun, sī dich morta dauchachpiju khāi, Ēwandam dau na thāar wajapha numu. Mag num aigun chadau sī judionaan i ūrkha numua khaba, ich Ēwandam Akharauta mag maach thāar wajaug api sim. Magta thāar wajapha numun chadau, dichjōpaim khunau khaba, ich Ēwandamauta chadcha maach ūu wēnurrum aju.

## 3

<sup>1</sup> Pari mag numta äbmua khäijä, “Khan gaaimua magan maar judionaanta judionaan khabam khüen khäijä Êwandam dau na üucha numma” wa “Khan wajaug sî, mag phüerbich numua dich mor gaai dauchach nem” akhiin,

<sup>2</sup> jaauju pöoma thunum. Pari chadcha maachta deelum khüen khäijä üucha numun, maach meeunagta ich Jöoiraujä thumaam khüen athee ich iek phä deetarr gaaimuau.

<sup>3</sup> Pari magtarrta, jäg äaur khüenau ükhamaphamjö numjäma? ¿Pärau khüirjuawai am mag nem gaaimua ich Jöoirau aju aajerrjä chadcha magba sî ich mag khüir okhooju khai?

<sup>4</sup> Magju abá. Thumaam khüen nem sëunem awiajä ich Êwandam chan sëu chukhu siërrawai ichin iin nem agchata jaaujem. Maach khaibag jawaagjä ich mag siërrum igwi jöoi David khararrau Êwandam iek gaai magjim:

“Pua öor khaibag jaauwaijä amau, ‘Puan nem agchata jaaubarm’ aju.

Chad khabam nem örau puch gaai thuawaijä puchdëuta ganab khaba ganju” a phäjim, “puchta agpiërraa chitaawai.” (Sal. 51:4)

<sup>5</sup> Pari mag maach khaigba nem gaaimuata warag Êwandam maachjö khaba agpiërraa siërramjä maadëu khaphu nem khai, magan jägäwa? Sîi parhoobam khüenau khüirjuajemjö khüirjukhiin, magan Êwandamau pöd öor amach pekau gaaimua dau aphu apiju khaba sim aju aai nem, mag pekau gaaimuata ich agpiërraa chitumjä wajapha khaugpiejeewai.

<sup>6</sup> Pari ma chad khabam. Mag akhiin magan Êwandaman agchajä khaba parhoobata nem wau siërrum akham. Êwandam ichpa magta siërrum akhiin, jäga ichdëu maach i agkham edjä päar khaigba naajim wa üu wënrarajim khäijä aju maachig.

<sup>7</sup> Wa magba äbmua khäijä püaba, “Pari mag müch khaibag chirum gaaimua jürr mua örag Êwandamau öor düi agpiërraa nem waaujem igwia i wajaugta phëpi chirumjö chirumta, jäga magum gaaimua Êwandamau mü dau aphu apibarju” aju.

<sup>8</sup> Pari mag amau jaau numjö mag khaigba nem gaaimua i wajaugta phëpimjö nem khai, jägäwarag nem khaigbamta wauju khaba nu, magum gaaimua jürr ich mag i wajaugta phëmkhüir. Chi mag nem khüenau amachdëu mag khüirju nem gaaimuata örag jaauwaijä, muan magta jaau chitum aajem, magum gaaimua mü ëugar sëukha nem igkham khöchgau. Pari chi mag nem khüenan, Êwandam düi khujer numjö nem gaaimua, i jua machag äwatab khaba äwatju.

#### Maachin thum pekaupanau

<sup>9</sup> Magan ¿maachin jägata numma? ¿Maach chi judionaanta judionaan khabam khüen khäijä Êwandam na wajapcha nu? Magjä khabam. Maachin, chaig müchdëu jaau chirarrjö, judionaan khabam khüen düi äba judionaan awiajä thum pekaupanau, Êwandam iek phä sim gaai jaau simjö.

<sup>10</sup> Mag i iek phä sim gaai jaauwai,

“Êwandam dau na wajapham khüen chan äbjä chukhum” a sim.

<sup>11</sup> “Êwandamau wajapha wënrarapi simjö chan äbmuajä i dënjö khüirjuba sim; äbmuajä i igmaphamjöta sim.

<sup>12</sup> Thumaam khüenaua i aar baarjem khud isegnaa khud khaibag garta wët thunum.

Thumaam khüenta warag är thunusim; i dau na wajapham khüen chan äbjä chukhum” a sim. (Sal. 14:1-3; 53:1-3)

<sup>13</sup> “Jägum khüenan sîi chikham ëugar khaigba iekhaagpaita sîsidum.

Sëukha nem jaanum sîsidum” a sim.

(Sal. 5:9)

“Par iekhaupai chikham thöojem akhiin, jägum khüenau nemkhierr dënjö öor dajëk aju” a sim. (Sal. 140:3)

<sup>14</sup> “Am iin, sîi chikham thöp iekhaagpaita sîsidum gaaimua ihasimjöta sîsidum” a sim. (Sal. 10:13)

<sup>15</sup> “Sîi büer abarm gaaimua chikham thöojuuta khüirju sîsidum;

<sup>16</sup> amach wënrarapierr sîi öor dau aphu apijuuta ëkhaajerram.

<sup>17</sup> Amach mag nem gaaimua büerjä khöinaa wënraraju khaugba nem” a sim. (Is. 59:7-8)

<sup>18</sup> “Êwandam ökhö aju khüirjug chan büerjä khüir ee paba aajerram” a sim. (Sal. 36:1)

Magta phä sim ich Êwandam iek gaai.

<sup>19</sup> Chamug Êwandam ley gayam mua jaaubarm chan oob pärau sîi äba judionaan khabam khüen atheepaita mag jaau chirum amiet. Maadëu khaphu nem, müg iekhan maach judionaan atheepata mag phäpim, maagwai Êwandamau müg durr i agkham edjä thumaam khüen amach khaigba narr khap, Êwandamau amach khaibag wauju jaaubarm üurwaijä sîi khüu i iek ürmkhüir.

<sup>20</sup> Chi lein sī maach pekau pōm khithēem khap apiegpaita ich Ēwandamau phāpitarr aawai mag ʉrkha narr gaaimuapai chan pōd Ēwandamau maachig, “Pāar pekau chukhu naawai m̄ dūijā iekkhōr chukhu n̄m” abaju.

*Jāga Ēwandamau maach kulp chukhu apāaijē*

<sup>21-22</sup> Pari ĩs jūr Ēwandamau maachig khap api sim, jāga mag i dūi iekkhōr pōm n̄mjō narrta pekau chukhu arr kh̄n̄jō n̄isī. Chadcha warrgarwejā ichdēu ley phāpitarr gaai jaaunaa sī ich i jaaumienagjā ichdēu magju ich mag jaaupiejeejim. Pari magjujā mag ley ʉrkha n̄m gaaimua khabam ajim. ĩs mag pekau chukhu arrjō n̄m̄n, Jesucristo iek thāraucha ūkha n̄m gaaimuata, judío wa judío khaba awiajā, Ēwandamau thum mag pekau chukhu narrjō phē wai sim. Mag Cristo khura khaba akhiin chan ni ābjā peerdubam;

<sup>23</sup> thumaam kh̄n̄ta amach pekau gaaimua amachdēupai Ēwandamag amach isegpi n̄mjō i warpta wēn̄rr̄m, ichdēu waupim khōsim waujōjōopaijā khaba.

<sup>24</sup> Mag Ēwandam warpta wēn̄rr̄mjō naab mam̄, í thumaam kh̄n̄ dūi wajapha khitawai mag dichdēu nem ajapha wau n̄m paarjā khaba, ich garmuata mag maach i dūi iekkhōr pōm narrjā igba, Jesucristo gaaimua maach pekau chugpaawia iekkhōr chukhu sī ich dūi dau pari apiejem.

<sup>25</sup> Warrgarwe ichdēu ōr peerd̄u aaujeewai chadcha ōr pekau wau n̄mjā oobamjōta am aaujeejim, ich Iewaa p̄i n̄m ora. Pari ĩs ya Ēwandamau mag Jesucristota ōr kōit thōmkh̄ir p̄ibarmua maachig khaph̄u api sim, chadcha warrgarm kh̄n̄jā auju aai s̄iejim. Pari mag auju ayaa apiegan Cristo meewia ich bag ārbarmua ichta ōr pekau chugpaajem khapijim, ich Ēwandamau.

<sup>26</sup> Mag, warrgar aajerrjō ĩsjā chi Jesús iek ūkha n̄m kh̄n̄ chan ya tag kulp chukhu n̄m aju aai sim Ēwandamau, chadcha am khaibag paarjā Jesuu ūduraa ich thōpitarr aawai.

<sup>27</sup> Mag khai magan Moiseeu ley phā p̄arr ʉrkha n̄muata kulp chukhu n̄m awia pōd dich thōju khaba n̄m. Ēwandamau mag maach kulp chukhu ap̄i sim̄n, mag ley ʉrkha n̄mua khaba, āba Jesús iek thāraucha ūkha n̄m gaaimuata mag maach kulp chukhu ap̄i sim.

<sup>28</sup> Wajapcharan maan mugta sim: Ēwandamaun Jesús iek thāraucha ūkha n̄m kh̄n̄ta ya tag kulp chukhu n̄m a jaaumem. Irua mag sī ley gaai jaau sim iekta ōrag ʉrkhapi jaauba sim, ich dūi amach pekau gaaimua kulp chukhu n̄m a jawaag.

<sup>29</sup> ¿Wa p̄rau kh̄irjuawai Ēwandam sī maach judionaan dēnp̄ai, warrgarwejā maach jōoinagta ich iek phā derr aawai? ¿Í Ichab durrrpierram kh̄n̄ Ēwandam khabá? ¿Mag iek maach jōoinag phā deetarjā thumaam kh̄n̄ athee khabajī? Chadcha ichpaita durrrpierram kh̄n̄ Ēwandamma.

<sup>30</sup> Tag Ēwandam chukhu āba ich appaita sierr̄m. Ichdēupaita chadcha Jesucristo iek ūkhaa chaar ūkha n̄m kh̄n̄n, judío wa judío khaba awiajā, magamjā igba thum āba ya būrjā kulp chukhu narrjō ap̄aijem.

<sup>31</sup> Magan jāgáwa. Mag maadēu ūkhaa chaar ūkha n̄isiewai, ¿mag ley maach athee tag baleeba aadēp s̄ieb? Baleeba s̄isim abá. Mag baleeba apiju khāai, mag ūkhaa chaar ūkha n̄muata warag ūrcha i baleepi n̄m khabáwa, warrgarwejā ich magta Ēwandamau ūkhapi jaaujerr aawai.

## 4

*Jāga Abrán Ēwandam dau na pekau chukhu arrjō s̄isijī*

<sup>1</sup> Pādē kh̄irjubat, jāga warrgar maach jōoin Abrán khararrjā pekau chukhu arrjō s̄isijī Ēwandam dau na.

<sup>2-3</sup> Ēwandamau oowai jōoi Abrán ich dau na nem wajapha waaujerr gaaimuata kulp chukhu ap̄imuan, Abranau wir aig ich thō iekhaju aai s̄iekham. Pari Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai jaauwai, būrjā chaain chukhu n̄m ee, Ēwandamau ichig chaain khapan apiju jaautarr iek ūkhabaawaita Ēwandamau i khaibag isegp̄iwi i tag kulp chukhu ap̄ijim a sim, sī mag ūkhatarr paarpai. Magua pōd irua Ēwandam dau na ich thō iekhaju khaba s̄ejim, mag iekhaag nem wautarrjā chukhu arr aawai.

<sup>4</sup> Maadēu khaph̄u n̄m, ōr phidkhapiwi phag n̄m chan sī par dee n̄m khabam. Mag phagbarm̄n ich phidkhatarr paarta phag n̄m̄u, ichiita irig phagab khaba phagju aai naawai.

<sup>5</sup> Pari Ēwandamau ich iek ūkhaa chaar ūkha n̄m kh̄n̄ pekau chugpaa n̄m chan mag khabam. Amau amach igamkh̄ir nem wajapha wauba aajerr awiajā, pari amau āba



Cristoouta chadcha amach peerdu aaju aai sim awi amach thāraucha ükhamen chadau, mag ükha num gaaimuata ag najā pekau chukhu arrjō apūju.

<sup>6</sup> Mag, am nem wajapha waujerr paarjā khaba, sīi am pekau Ēwandamau chukhu arrjō abapūim khūn onee num igwiata jōoi David khararraujā jaaujim.

<sup>7</sup> Mag irua phātarr iek gaai mag sim:

“Ar Ēwandamau am khaibag chugpaawi amau pekau waujerrjā igba abarm khūnta chadcha onee num.

<sup>8</sup> Ar maach Pör Ēwandamau amach mag khaigba narrjā wajapha waupūinaa tag magum iekjā igba abarm khūnta onee aju” a phā sim. (Sal. 32:1-2)

<sup>9</sup> Mag simta, çpārau khīrjuawai, mag onee aju anūmjā sīi judionaana mehēu phūerbich num khūn atheepai khai? Wa İchab judionaana khabam khūn atheepata jaau sīwa. Chaig mūchdēu jaau chirarrjō, mag Ēwandamau jōoi Abranjā ich mag pekau chukhu aajerrjō wajaug paapūjim anūmūn, ichdēu thāraucha ükhatarr gaaimua ajim.

<sup>10</sup> Pari wajapha khīrjubat. ÇJāgwaichata mag i wajaug paapūij? ÇMehēu phūerbichtarr khur, wa ag nawe? Ag nawe khabajieb.

<sup>11</sup> Mag phūerbich nūmta chi dauchach ajim, thāraucha ükhabaawai ich Ēwandamau wajaug paapūinaa pekau chukhu aajerrjō apūi num dēn. Magtarr aawai ich jōoi Abranta judionaana dēnjō mag mehēu phūerbichba naawiajā pari thāraucha ükha num khūn pörkha sīsijim. Magta İchab ewag pawiajā ükhaa chaar ükha num khūnan ich mag jaar aajerrjō İsjā Ēwandamau wajaug paapūajem.

<sup>12</sup> Mag phūerbichbarmua İchab ichta mag phūerbich num khūn pörkha sīsijim, majā pari ichdēu ükhatarrjō ükha num khūn dēn mamū. Pari mag phūerbich wai naawiajā, İchiita Abranau ich dēn phūerbichju nawe ükhatarrjō, amaujā thārauchata ükhaju aai num.

*Ēwandamau ichdēu magju atarrjō ajuun ich iek ükha num khūn dūita magju*

<sup>13</sup> Ēwandamau Abranag jaauwai, i chaain ewagam khūnagta irig deēju arr durr jūapiju ajim. Pari irig mag jaautarr chan mag sīi Moiseeu ley werpūarr űrkhaajerr gaaimujā khaba, ich Ēwandamau ichig magtarr chadcha ükhatarr aawaita mag deēju jaaujim. Mag ich iek ükhabaawai būerjā pekau chukhu arrjō Ēwandamau i wajaug paapūijim.

<sup>14</sup> Mag sīi ley űrkha num khūnta irua mag wajaug paapūajem akhiin, magan parta Ēwandamau iek thāraucha ükhaajeekham. Mag ichdēu ley deetarr űrkhaawaita mag maach wajaug paajem akhiin, magan maach dūi magju a jaautarrjā pōd magbakham, ābmuajā pōd ag gaai jaau simjō thum űrkha auba aajeewai. Magua, ley űrkha num gaaimuapai chan ðor peerdubam.

<sup>15</sup> Lein warag Ēwandamau ðor gaai jua khūba deēju khap apiegtā sim, ley paraam aigjā İchiita ðrau pōd ag gaai jaau simjō aba aajeewai.

<sup>16</sup> Magua mag Abranag jaautarrjō maach dūijā wajapha ajuun, i iek chadcha ükha num gaaimuapaita magju. Mag gaaimuapai aawai maach peerdu aauwaijā ðrau khaphu aju, dichdēu nem wau num paar khaba, űu ich garmuata maach peerdu au sim. Mag sīi ükha num gaaimuapai aawai, ewag pawiajā maach mag ükha numua Abranā chaainkha num khūnautā aub khaba aaju, Ēwandamau deēju jaautarr.

<sup>17</sup> Irig mag iekhatarr jaauwi ich Ēwandamau iek phā sim gaai, “Pū mua chadcha ðor durrpierram khūn aaikhapiju” a sim. Mag iekhatarr Ēwandamauta ðor mee sīsīd arrjā phiriutkhanāa nem chukhu arr eejā ompaa aaujem iekta ükhajim Abranau.

<sup>18</sup> Ēwandamau ichig magtarr aawai, ya jōoirāa pamta chaaijā chukhu narr āba, Abranau chadcha ich chaai paarpaju khaphu sīsijim, ichta mag ðor pōm durrpierr thūnūisiju khūn aaikhaju igwi, Ēwandamau ichig, “Pū chaain khapaana chitaju” a jaautarrjō.

<sup>19</sup> Irua khaphu sīejim, İchjā jōoirāana i űan Sarajā űanaa khitar aawai amach pōm wēnarrabaju. Pari mag jōoirāa sīerr awiajā irua khaphu sīejim, Ēwandamau ichig jaautarr aawai ich chaai chukhu meebaju. Magua mag peer cien años sīerr āba, Abranau āba ag iekta jūg thōba wai sīsijim.

<sup>20</sup> Irua mag “Mua ükhabamjā” aba, sīi Ēwandamau ichig chaai deēju atarr chadcha paarpajuuta warag khīrjunāa, “Puan pūchdēu nem magju atarrjā chadchata wau sīerram” aajeemim Ēwandamag, i thō iekhamamua.

<sup>21</sup> Irua khaphu sīejim, chadcha Ēwandamau jua theeg sim, ichdēu nem magju atarr wawaag.

<sup>22</sup> Ichdēu mag khaphu ükha sīerr gaaimuata, Ēwandamau ich iek phātarr gaai jaau simjō pekau chukhu arrjō i wajaug paapūijim aajem.

<sup>23</sup> Mag Abranau ükhaa chaar ükhatarr gaaimua Ēwandamau i kulp chukhu paatarr jaau num chan i appaijā khaba,

<sup>24</sup> ewag pawia maachjā agjō kulp chukhu paapūiju khun igwiapata mag phāpijim Ēwandamau ich iek gaai. Wajapcharan mag maach Pör Jesūs phiriu autarr ag Ēwandam gaai thāraucha ūkhaawaita ichab ich Ēwandamau maach pekau chugpaawi kulp chukhu narrjō maachjā aaujem.

<sup>25</sup> Mag maach Pör Jesuuta Ēwandamau maach pekau paar ōrag ūduraa thōopijim, mag thōotarrta deeu phiriu athamua maach pekau chugpaapāig.

## 5

*Jāga nū ūs pekau chukhu arrjō wajaug paapūiwi*

<sup>1</sup> Mūchdēu jaau chirarrjō, maachdēu thāraucha Jesucristo iek ūkha nūm gaaimua Ēwandamau maach pekau chukhu narrjō wajaug paapūijim. Magua ya ūsin maach i dūi khōinaa nūm maach Pör Jesucristo gaaimua.

<sup>2</sup> I gaaimuata ichab Ēwandamaujā maach dūi wajapha aajem, i iek thāraucha ūkhaawai. Mag nūm gaaimua ichab onee nūm, ich mag wajaug sierrum dūita wēnūrraju khīrju naawai.

<sup>3</sup> Pari mag mug atag i dūi wēnūrraju khīrjuwipai khaba, mūig eegarwe maach dau aug wauuwaijā ich mag onee naajem, magum gaaimua warag maach thāar phīiupiejem khaphu naawai.

<sup>4</sup> Maagwai mag thāar phīi naawai mag dau aug wau nūmjā āwatju khaphu āwat nūmta Ēwandamau oowaijā ūu sim. Mag gaaimuajā onee naajem. Mag Ēwandamau maach ūu oo sim khaphu naawaita warag mag i khīrcha oo wai wēnūrram khōchag thūnūmjā ogdūba aajem.

<sup>5</sup> Mag i khīrcha oou khīrju nūm, ich Akhaar maachig deetarrajā chadcha ichdēu maach daupii wai sim khaphu api sīewai ichiita i oob khaba oou khaphu nūmū.

<sup>6</sup> Dich juapadamaupai chan pōd dich pekau eemua ōbēraagiā jua theeg chukhu narrta, mag i oob khaba oou khap amkhīrta Cristo bēewia maach thumaam khun kōit meechejim, magbarmua maach chi khaigbam khun peerdu awaag.

<sup>7</sup> Pārau khaphu nūm, chadcha thethe sim, sīi ābmua ūduraa chikham kōit ich thōopiju. Ich khīrau chan, Ēwandam iek gaai jaau simjō nem ajapham appai waujem kōit awiajā, ābmujā ūduraa ich thōopibaju. Tale sīi woun wajaug sim paran ābmua khāijā ich thōopiju; pari mag awiajā mag nūm anūm chan wajappai ūrba aajem.

<sup>8</sup> Pari Ēwandamau magbajim maach dūi. Maach pekau pōm nūm āba, Cristo pūijim maach kōit thōmkhīr. Mag pūibarmuata irua ich garmua chadcha maach khōsi sim khap apijim.

<sup>9</sup> Mag, maach khaigba narrjā igba Cristo maach kōit meetarr gaaimua ya i dūi kulp chukhu naawaita, i gaaimuata ichab Ēwandamau maach i agkham ed maach gaai ich khīr machag meeuju arrjā ūu maach jua khaupūiju, ya būrrjā pekau chukhu arrjō naawai.

<sup>10</sup> Warr maach pekau ee wēnūrraajeewain maachin Ēwandam dūi iekkhōr pōmta naajim, maachdēu i igba narr gaaimua. Pari mag Cristo maach kōit meetarr gaaimua Ēwandam dūi maach khōinaa api sim khai, magan ich iū phiidutarr gaaimuajā ichab maach aub khaba ich aar auju, ya Ēwandam dūi khōinaa wēnūrraawai.

<sup>11</sup> Pari mag ich aar aujupaijā khabam. Maach Pör Jesucristoou Ēwandam dūi mag maach khōinaa apitarr paarjā irig ūu ajim anaa ich Ēwandamta thō iekhaajem, onee naawai.

*Adanau ōr okhoopitarr; jūr Jesuu peerdu aaujem*

<sup>12</sup> Ich jāgta ajim ichab warrgarjā: Ich mag Jesucristo meetarr gaaimuapai maach peerduajemjō, ōr ābpai pekau wautarr gaaimuata ichab thumaam khunnta ewag pawiajā pekau paarpagkhajim. Mag pekau gaaimua chi nacha pekau wautarr wounjā meetarr aawai maach ewagam khunnjā agjō thumaata ō deejim, thumaam khunnta pekau wau thūnaawai.

<sup>13</sup> Ley chukhum aig parhooba nem wauuwaijā magum paar iekhaba aajeeb mamū, Moiseeg Ēwandamau ley phāpiju nawe ichiita ya chi pekaun sīejim.

<sup>14</sup> Mag chi pekauta warrgurwe sierr aawai Adān sīsier aigmua khīb Moisés sierr jaarjā mag pekaūata ewag pawiajā ōr thum dajēgpi wai sīsijim. Ēwandamau Adanag ich khīrcha jaautarrta i ichaur awia pekau wautarrjō ewagam khunau chan amachdēucha waubajierab mamū, ichiita amachdēu nem wauju khaba nūm khaphu narrta waujim. Mag wautarr gaaimuata amachdēujā ich Ēwandamaucha jaautarrta ichaur abarmjō pekau waujieram.

Wajapcharan mag Adanau nacha khaigba arr gaaimuata ōr thum dajēk nūsierrjō, nassi pawia Cristo bēewaijā i meebarm gaaimuata ichab jūr ōr thum peerduju aai nūsiijim.

<sup>15</sup> Mamū mua mag chirum aig chan mag Adanau pekau wautarrta ewag pawī Ēwandamau maach athee ich Chaai pūitarrjō ūu sim aba chirum. Nacha ich Ēwandamau woun ompatarrau, wajapcharan Adanauma, i iek ūrba i ichaur awia pekau wautarr gaaimuata

ewag pawiajã thumaam khunta ö deejim. Pari mag thumaam khunta khëch num oobaawai, Êwandam maach düi wajapha khitaawai, jürr maachig regalo wajapcharamta sïi par deebarmjõ ajim, ich Iewaa Cristo päibarmua. Cristoou maach thumaam khun iu aum khöchgau maach köit ich thöopibarmua ichdëu nem wauju aai sierr atchata waujim.

<sup>16</sup> Mag warrcha öor äbpaimua pekau wautarr gaaimua thumaam khunta Êwandam düi iekkhör paarpapijim. Pari mag iekkhör pöm ich düi paarpatarrrta, am pekau pöm thunarrjä igba, thumaam khun köit meemkhür Cristo päitarr gaaimua pekau chukhu narrjõ deeu wajaug paapüijim.

<sup>17</sup> Iin chadcha äbpaimua mag pekau paarpatarrr aigmua ich chi pekauta nem jua theeg sïisijim, ichdëuta öor thum dajëk aag. Pari Êwandamta ag khäai jua theegcha sierraawai agjõ woun äb mag pekau paar maach köit udüraa ich thöopitarrr gaaimua magum thum pödpüiwia, öorjä wajaug paawia pekau chukhu arrjõ apäaijem, ajapcharan Jesucristo gaaimuama. Mag ich thöopitarrran, mag udüraa amach wajaug paapi num khunta ich dënjõ nem khaigbamjä thum pödpäaijem khunkha wënnramkhür ajim.

<sup>18</sup> Wajapcharan jäg Adán ich appai pekau wautarr gaaimua thumaam khunta Êwandam düi iekkhör paarpatarrrjõ, ichab Jesucristoouta ich Aai ipierraa maach köit ich thöopitarrr gaaimua mag iekkhör pöm narrjä magba arrjõ apäaijem, ich mag wënnramkhür.

<sup>19</sup> Wajapcharan äbpaï mag Êwandam iek ürba i ichaur arr gaaimua öor pömta pekau paarpagkhapitarrrjõ, ich agjõ ichab äbmua üu ich Aai ipierraa maach thumaam khun köit meetarr gaaimua öor pömta agjõ wajaug paawia pekau chukhu narrjõ naisiju.

<sup>20</sup> Warrcha Êwandamau ley deewain, örag amach pekau wau num khap amkhürta deejim. Pari magbaawai mag amach pekau wau numjä khaphu numta warag athuuchata khaibag aphöbaadëm äba, ich Êwandamaujã ich jäg öor dau aug khaug paraa khitaawai, ichab amag wajapcha khaphu apijim, ichdëu am peerdü auju aai sim.

<sup>21</sup> Warr jäg pekau öor meepieg ichta jua theeg ürpaï sierrjõ, isjä ichab Êwandam jua theegta jürr ag khäaijã ürpaï sim, maach Pör Jesucristo gaaimua mag maach pekau pöm narrta chugpaapüiwia jürr ich düita ich mag i dënka wënnramkhür.

## 6

*Pekau wawaagan maachin chi meemjõ num, mamü Cristo athee nem wawaagan iu num*

<sup>1</sup> Mag pekau athuucha waauwaita Êwandamau maach düi wajapcha aajem anaawai, magan çwarag ich magta pekau wau wënnrarrjupá, mag pekau wau num Êwandamau chugpaapüikhampier chadcha ich maach düi wajapha khitam khap aag?

<sup>2</sup> Mag khabam. Jesucristo düi naawai tag pekau waumaugau ya maach chi khëchamjõ numta, jäga mag büürjä dich khaibag puaba agtha pekau wau wënnrarraju aai num abarju.

<sup>3</sup> Päräu khaphu num, Jesucristo iek ükhawia maach i thür gaai pör choowi i dënka num khunjan ya i düi öor äbpaimjõta num. Mag naawai tag pekau wauba aagjä warre i düi äba khëchtarrjõta num, çma päräu khaugba nü?

<sup>4</sup> Wajapcharan mag maach pör choo num aig, warre Cristo düita äbam jëbdegpai bëppäitarrjõta num, tag pekau waujujã khaugba aag. Pari mag meebarmjõ arran, sïi tag warrarmjõ nem khaigbam wauba aagpai khaba, jürr ich Cristo simjõta wënnraraagau. Wajapcharan Êwandamau ich Chaai phiriü autarrjõ, maachjä ich athee iüi phiidubarm khunjõta api sim, äba ichdëu khösimjõ wënnramkhür.

<sup>5</sup> Mag nem khaigbam waumaugau Cristo düi äba meetarrjõ naawai agjõ i düi äba phiidubarmjõta num, jürr nem wajapham appaita wawaag.

<sup>6</sup> Magua, maadëu khaphu num, warr maach Cristo düi khaba naawai dich khöchagpierr nem wauju khürjug wai narrjä ya ich Cristoou ich düi äba pakuls gaai meerpbapüimjõ ajim, magbarmua magum khürjug warre jua theeg chukhu aadeewai tag mag pekaügta dich khäai ürpaï apiba amkhür.

<sup>7</sup> Chadcha maach meewai chan tag nem waujujã khaugba aadeejeewai pekaúajã maach ogdüpääijem, ya tag ich ipierraa abaju khaphu siewai. Ich agjõta sim ichab Cristo düi meebarmjõ aawaijã: pekaüa pöd maach düi iek theeg chukhu sim.

<sup>8</sup> Mag ya maach Cristo düi khëchwi numjõ naawai maadëu khaphu num, maachjä ichab ich Cristo simjõta wënnrarraju, pekaügta udüur dich ürpaiba.

<sup>9</sup> Maadëu khaphu num, Cristo iüi phiidutarr aawai tag meebam; í tag maach dajëkhum khunjõ khaba sïsim.

<sup>10</sup> Cristo meetarran, öor pekau paarta meetarr aawai, chi pekau jäg ichdëu öor dajëk aajemjä warre ich Cristo garmuata pödpüijim. Pari mag meetarrta deeu iüi phiiduwia sierrumun, ich gaaimua jürr öragta Êwandam thö iekhamkhür.

<sup>11</sup> Mag p̄ar ya Cristo ich garmua mag pekau p̄odp̄uitarr d̄uita naawai tag pekau wau-maau gau ya chi kh̄echamj̄ōta abat. Magarrau Cristo d̄ui n̄um gaaimua Ēwandam athee nem wajapha wawaagan chadau j̄urr kh̄iir ubagta abat.

<sup>12</sup> Pekaúg chan oob ud̄ura p̄ach gaai ūrpapimiet, s̄i warrgar p̄achd̄eu nem waum kh̄ōsimpai waujerr wawaag.

<sup>13</sup> Nem khaigbam wawaag chan ni buchkhun awiaj̄ā oob pekaúgta p̄ach gaai ud̄ur apimiet. Mag kh̄āi Ēwandamagan chadau p̄achta s̄i khajapham nem jua choogjemj̄ō id̄eu p̄ach d̄ui ichd̄eu ampierr apibat. Ya p̄ar mag nem khaigbam wau w̄enurramaaugau, Cristo d̄ui āba meewia deeu iuu phiid̄awi naawai, Ēwandamagta p̄achd̄eupai warre p̄ach thum thus̄iebap̄iit.

<sup>14</sup> P̄arau magta am̄un pekau chan b̄urj̄ā p̄ar d̄ui iek theeg chukhu s̄isiju. ¿Khan j̄āgw̄i? P̄arau s̄i p̄achd̄eu kh̄iirju n̄umj̄ō Moiseeu ley ph̄a p̄uatarr ūrkha n̄umua khaba, āba Ēwandamau ich garmuata p̄ach pekau ee w̄enurrapimaaugau ūu p̄rag kh̄iirjug dee s̄iēwaima.

*Ēwandam chogkha naawai nem agchata wauju aai n̄um*

<sup>15</sup> Mag, mua Moiseeu ley ph̄a p̄uatarr ūrkha n̄umua khaba āba Ēwandam maach d̄ui wajapha kh̄itaawaita maach peerdu aaujem a chir̄um aig, ābmua kh̄āij̄ā, Ēwandamau maach chig abaju awi, “Magan warag pekau wauju aai naabahab” aju. Pari magj̄ā khabam.

<sup>16</sup> Magju kh̄āi wajapha kh̄iirjunaata nem waubat. P̄arau p̄achd̄euta jaauju aai n̄um, ¿pekaúgta ud̄ur p̄ach ūrpapim kh̄ōsi n̄u, okhoom iek okhoog, wa Ēwandam chogkham kh̄ōsita n̄u, i ipierr n̄umua i aar ōb̄eraag? P̄achd̄eu igbarnta p̄ar p̄orkha s̄isiewai maguata p̄ar ich chogkha wai s̄isiju.

<sup>17</sup> Warran p̄aran chadcha pekau chogkha n̄umj̄ōta naajim, p̄ach kh̄ōchagpierr nem waujerr gaaimua. Pari is j̄urr p̄ar gaaimua Ēwandamagta ūu ajim a chir̄um, p̄achig j̄āga w̄enurraju aai n̄u a jaautarr iekta p̄arau th̄arauchata ūkha naawai.

<sup>18</sup> Mag pekau jua eemua Ēwandamau ūu p̄ar peerdu autarr aigmua ĩsin p̄aran j̄urr i chognaanu, ichd̄eu nem kh̄ōsimj̄ō nem agchata wau w̄enurraawai.

<sup>19</sup> Mua mag chikham chogkha n̄um jaau chir̄um̄un, s̄i cha m̄uchd̄eu jaau chir̄um wajapha khaph̄u amkh̄iirta mag ejemplo p̄rag jaau chir̄um. Magba akhiin p̄arau p̄od khaugbaju, khanta mua jaau chir̄u. Mag m̄uchd̄eu jaau chir̄umj̄ō, ich j̄āg warr s̄i p̄ach kh̄ōchagpierr nem khaigbam waujerr gaaimua pekaúgta ud̄ur p̄ach ūrpapiejerrj̄ō, ichab ĩs̄j̄ā warre p̄achd̄eupai p̄achta thum Ēwandamag thus̄iebap̄iit, ichd̄eu kh̄ōsimj̄ō nem wajaphata wau n̄umua chadcha i ōorkha āba i atheepai w̄enurraag.

<sup>20</sup> Chadcha warr p̄ar s̄i p̄ach kh̄ōchagpierr nem wau n̄um gaaimua pekau chogkha n̄umj̄ō naajeewai chan Ēwandamau waupi jaau simj̄ō waujuj̄ā kh̄iirjuba aajeejim, agtha i ōor khaba narr aawai.

<sup>21</sup> Pari is ewag panaa oowai, khan wajaug s̄iej̄i mag khaigba w̄enurrarr. Ante is magum kh̄iirjuawai warag maach chigaata sim, mag dich nem khaigba wau n̄um gaaimua s̄iita warag maach okhoopiejeewai.

<sup>22</sup> Pari is chan p̄ar warr pekau chogkha narrj̄ō khaba n̄um; ĩsin p̄aran j̄urr Ēwandam chognaanu. Pari mag i chogkha n̄um̄un chadau ante maach athee wajaugta sim, mag n̄umuata i ōorkha i atheepai w̄enurranaa i aar ōb̄erwi i d̄ui naaimaju aawai.

<sup>23</sup> Pekau chogkha n̄umj̄ō n̄umuan s̄i warag maach okhoom iekta okhoopiejem. Pari j̄urr Ēwandamau ich chogkha w̄enur̄um paar maachig deēju jaau sim̄un, ūgthar pawiaj̄ā ich mag ich d̄ui ph̄e wai s̄isijuuta jaau sim, maach P̄or Jesucristo d̄ui ōor ābpaimj̄ō naawai.

## 7

*Cristo d̄enkha n̄um̄un ūui jaai paraamj̄ōta sim*

<sup>1</sup> Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, p̄arau ley khaph̄um kh̄un̄un aawai p̄arau meraa khaba n̄um, lein maach iuu durrum orapaita maach d̄ui iek theeg s̄iejem.

<sup>2</sup> P̄ad̄ē kh̄iirjubat: Ūui jaai paraamj̄ā ich agj̄ōta s̄iebahab. Ley gaai jaauwai, chi jaai meebam aigun̄ ich jaai gaai j̄ugadau j̄ū simj̄ōta sim an̄um, p̄aju khaba. Pari chi jaai meebaadeen chadau mag j̄ū simj̄ō sierr̄ta ēdubaad̄emj̄ō sim, tag jaai chukhu aadeewai.

<sup>3</sup> Pari mag jaai paraa simta deeu emkhooi d̄ui khapes am̄un magan pekauta waubarm, ich jaai khabam d̄ui aawai. Pari chi jaai meebaadeen chadau ya deeu jaai aaju aai sim, mag ich jaai gaai j̄ū simj̄ō sierr̄j̄ā ya ēdubaad̄emj̄ō s̄iēwai. Mag, khoopawia ich ap s̄isimta jaai au sim̄un magan pekau khabam.

<sup>4</sup> Khodamnaan, p̄arj̄ā ichab ich agj̄ōta naabahab: Warran leita p̄ar jaaij̄ō s̄iejim. Magua ichiita p̄arau ag gaai jaau sim ipierraa ab khaba aajeejim. Pari tag pekau waumaaugau ya p̄ar Cristo d̄ui meetarrj̄ō naawai ya mag ley p̄ar d̄ui tag iek theeg chukhu s̄isim. Ya

Isin pāran jūrr Cristo dēnēu, ar meewia deeu iiu phiidatarr dēnma. Mag i dēnkha naawaita Ēwandam dau na nem wajapha wau wēnarraju.

<sup>5</sup> Warr maach parhoobam khūnjō sī dich pekau ee wēnarrajeewai leiu maachig nem parhoob waupiba jaau sīejim. Pari magtarrta nem khaigbamta waupi jaautarrjō warag parhoobam nemta waum khōchkha phōbaadēwi sī okhoo nuisijim.

<sup>6</sup> Pari mag narrrta is jūrr nem khaigbam waumaaugau Cristo dāi āba meewi nuisimjō num. Mag Cristo dāi meebarmua isin maachin āba Ēwandam chognaanau, ya mag leita maach khāai ūrpai khaba sīewai. Pari mag i chogkha num chan mag ley gaai jaau sim ūrkha numua khaba, ich Ēwandam Akharau wēnarrapi jaau simjō wēnarramuata mag i chogkha num.

*Pabloo ich pekau khaug autarr*

<sup>7</sup> Mag khai, ¿magan Ēwandamau ley deetarran pekaupá? Mag khabam. Ēwandamau ley deetarr chan pekau khabam. Pari mag ley khurau khabamuan, mūch pekau paraa chirumjā khaugba chirakham. Mag ley gaai “Oob chikham nemta pūch dēn apim khōsi am” aba sīekhiin, mua būrjā khaugba chitakham, magpai numua pekaukha öbēr sim.

<sup>8</sup> Pari mag ley khaug athamjō abaawai chi pekaūata warag mūrūg chikham nem khōsi aju aai khaba chirampata warag khōchkhapibarmjō ajim. Pari ley chukhumuan magbakham. Wajapcharan ley chukhum aiguin, pekaun sī iek theeg chukhuta sim, nem khaigbam maachig waupieg.

<sup>9</sup> Warr agtha daumeraa chiraaiejewain mūch pekau wai chirumjā khaugbata chirarr aawai mū ūu chirajim. Pari maimua ya mūchdēu chi ley gaai jaau sim khaug athaawaita, ichab mag mūchdēu nem waju khabamta waum khōchkhakhakham gaaimua

<sup>10</sup> warre mūch okhoo chirumjā khaphū chirsijim. Magta ajim. Wajapcharan mūchdēu khīrjuawai, mag ley ūrkha numuata mūch peerdu aujupii chirajim; pari magtarrta jūrr ich ag leipai warag mūch okhoojuata mūrūg jaaubarmjō jaubaawai

<sup>11</sup> mua khaphū aadējim, chi pekaūata sī mūch khūgurbarm. ¿Pari jāga magjī? Par ley thum ūrkha aubaju ūrkha chitarr gaaimuama. Wajapcharan mag ley thum pōd ūrkha aubam gaaimua, warag pekau wau chirumuata mua khaug athajim ichab, chadcha mūch okhoo chirum.

<sup>12</sup> Magua khaphū abat keena: Ēwandamau ley deetarr chan pekaujō khaigba khaba sim, ich Jōoiraucha deetarr aawai. Mag lein chadcha chi wajaphamūu, ichdēu nem khōsimta waupi jaanaa maach ūu wēnarramkhīrta deetarr aawai.

<sup>13</sup> Magua, ley gaaimua chan mū okhooba, pekau gaaimuata okhoo chirajim, leiu wajaug jaau sim chaur sī mūch khōchagpierrta nem wau chitarr gaaimua. Pari mag ley gaaimuata ichab mua khaphū aadējim, pekau chadcha nem wajapham khaba sim. Wajapcharan Ēwandam iek gaaimuata maadēu khaphū num, pekau chadcha athuuchata khaigba sim.

<sup>14</sup> Maadēu khaphū num, ūgtharmuata ley deejim. Pari muan sī ich mūig eegarpaimūu. Mag chirawai pekauta wounjō mūch pōrkha wai chitumjō, irua nem khōsimta wau chitum gaaimua i chogkha chitum.

<sup>15</sup> Khaugbam khar mū jāga chiraaajem khai. Pari mūch imeerba, chadcha Ēwandamaujā khōsinaa mūchdēujā nem waum khōsimta wauba, agtha nem khaigbam mūchdēu waumaphamta waajem.

<sup>16</sup> Mag leiu waupiba sim nemta mūchdēujā waumapha chirum aig, magan mūch paarmua mag ley wajapha sim a chirum.

<sup>17</sup> Magua mūchdēu khōchkhabam nem wau chirum aig, sī juau ogthom khabam. Magum wau chirum chan mūchdēucha khaba, mūch dāi thaabatarr pekau mū gaai ūrpa simuata mag waupi simjō aajem.

<sup>18</sup> Mua khaphū chirum, mūg chirum aig chan būrjā thāar wajaug chukhu chirum Ēwandam dau na. Magua, nem wajapha waum khōsi chirumjā pōd wauba aajem.

<sup>19</sup> Magju khāai mag nem wajapha waum khōsimjā waubanaa nem mūchdēu waumaphamta waajem.

<sup>20</sup> Pari mag mūchdēu nem waumapham waauwajā, sī mūch khīrauta wauba, mūch dāi pekau thaabatarrauta warag mū gaai ūrpawī magum waupim khōsi aawaita magumpa waumaajem.

<sup>21</sup> Magua mua mūchdēupajā mūch khaphū chirum, mūch khīrjuguan nem wajapham appaita waum khōsim ee, nem khaigbam waju khīrjugta maach na garpapakhamjō aajem.

<sup>22</sup> Maageeb mamū Ēwandamau ley deetarran mūch thārau khōsinaa ichiita ag igar chirum.

<sup>23</sup> Pari mag Ēwandam ley khōsi chirab mamū, mua khaphū chirum, jūrr āb agjō mū mor ee simuata mūchdēu khīrju chirum chaur khīrjug khīet mūrūg khīrjupi sim, ichdēuta ganaag.

Ma, chi pekau mæch dæi thaabatarrau. Ichdæuta woun dænjo mæ par wai simjõ aajem, ichdæu nem khõsimta waupieg.

<sup>24</sup> ¶Ë, apkhiitæ mudam! Magum khîirjubaadeewaita onegjå chukhu chiraaajem. ¿Khaiuwaata mag maach mor ee pekau sim jua eemua maach khaigpær athaagåwa?

<sup>25</sup> Åba ich Êwandamaupaita maach Põr Jesucristo gaaimua maach khaigpær auju aai sim. Magua irigta æu ajim a chirum, ich mag Jesucristo gaaimua. Wajapcharan magta sim: Much õdiun, Êwandamau khõsimta wau chitamua i chogkha chitam khõsi chirum. Pari mag chirumta, Cristo khurau khabamuan, pekauta agtha wounjõ mæ khåai ærpai sïekham.

## 8

### *Êwandam Akharau jaaumamjõ wænurraag*

<sup>1</sup> Mamæ æu magba, maach ya Jesucristo iek ækhawi ich dænkhæ num khæunanau chan tag pekaugtæ ich mag ædær dich ærpai apiju khaba num, mag pekau waaunjerr paarjå okhoopimaagau ya maach ich dænkhæ naawai.

<sup>2</sup> Pari magaagan chi Êwandam Akharau maach ich Cristo dænkhapi athamua mag maach okhoopiju arr jua eemua peerdæ athaawaita mag pekaugtæ maach ærpai apiba aajem.

<sup>3</sup> Wajapcharan magta ajim: Moiseeu phå pæatarræu pöd pekau jua eemua maach khaigpær aubajim, mag pekau maach dæi thaabatarr gaaimua pöd mag ley ærkha auba arr aawai. Pari Êwandamau magbajim. Êwandamaun ich Iewaachata maach wounaan khîir thegwia pæijim. Mag ich mag maach chi pekaupanjõ khitajieb mamæ, bæurjå pekau waubajim. Mag pæiwia maach khaibag kõiit thõopibarmua, maach gaai aju arrta warag ich Chaai gaaita æduraæ mas apijim, magbarmuata jurr mag pekau maach dæi jua theeg sierrta warre jua theeg chukhu apæaig.

<sup>4</sup> Magta ajim Êwandamau, ichdæu ley deetarr gaai maachig waupi jaaun simjõ wænurramkhîir. Magaag ya tag warr maach pekau ee wænurraæewaim khîirjugjõ khaba, ich Êwandam Akharau waupi jaaumamjõta nem wau num.

<sup>5</sup> Ar sïi amach bi eem khîirjug dæipai bæauwi pekau wau wænurram khæunan, sïi amach khõchagpierrta nem wauju khîirju sierrjæem. Pari ar Êwandam Akharau jaaun sim ipierræata nem wau num khæunan, æba ichdæu khõsi simjõta nem wauju khîirjuajem.

<sup>6</sup> Êwandam Akharagta æduraæ dich dæi ichdæu ampierr api numun, khõinaæ Êwandam dæita ich mag wænurraju. Pari magba sïi dichdæu nem waum khõsimmagta æduraæ ich mag dich gaai ærpaapimæn, jurr okhoom iekta okhoouju.

<sup>7</sup> ¿Jågwï mag okhoouj? Sïi mag dichdæu nem khõsimmagta æduraæ dich gaai ærpaapinaæ jurr Êwandam ichæaarta nem wauju jaaun simjõta nem wauju. Dich mag nem wau num gaaimua i ipierræajå æba, wa mag i ipierræa aju ækhakhiinjå, ichiita pödbaju.

<sup>8</sup> Ar mag sïi amachdæu nem khõchagpierrta nem waujem khæunanau chan pöd bæurjå Êwandam oneepi auba aajem, amachdæu nem wau num gaaimua.

<sup>9</sup> Pari pær magba num. Pærau agtha mag sïi pæach khõchagpierr nem wau wænurræba, ich Êwandam Akharau nem waupi jaaun simjõta nem waujem; majå chadcha mag i Akhaar wai num khai mamæ. Pari æbmua mag Akhaarta chukhu sim chan magan ma chan Cristo dæn khabam.

<sup>10</sup> Pari chadcha Cristo pær thæar ee sïejem khai, pæach pekau gaaimua pær moron jëbeg pæaukhawiajå, pær akharan ich mag iuu sïisju, ya ich Êwandamauchata pær khaibag chugpæawi bæurjå pekau chukhu arrjõ apæiwia naawai.

<sup>11</sup> Chadcha mag Jesucristo phiriun autarr ag Akhaarta pær thæar ee sim khai, magan mag pær mor jëbeg pæaukhabarmjå deeu Êwandamau mag ich Akhaar pær ee sïejem gaaimuapai deeu phiriutkha auju.

<sup>12</sup> Jæan magau keena, cha mæchdæu jaaun chirumjõ. Maachin chadcha Êwandam Akharagta idæu ichdæu ampierr apiju aai num maach dæi. Pari jurr dichdæu khõchagpierr nem wawaag chan bæurjå magju khaba num.

<sup>13</sup> Pari pærauta ærbamjõ sïi pæach khõchagpierrta ich jåg nem wau wænurramun, pæran ichiita okhoob khaba okhoouju. Mamæ pærau mag sïi pæach khõchagpierr aju khæai, mag Êwandam Akharau pæach juag oo num dæi pæach garmuata warre pödæpæi amæn chadaun, magan okhooba ich mag pær æu wænurraju.

<sup>14</sup> Khaphu abat: Thum ar Êwandam Akharagta æduraæ amachig ichdæu nem jaaun aig jaaupinaæ i ipierr nem wau num khæunæta chadcha Êwandam chaainau.

<sup>15</sup> Mag ich Akhaar deebarmua ich chaainkha autarr chan, sïi mag eegar chikham chogkha num khæunanau amach patronnaun õgkhaajemjõ ich õkhõ wænurramkhîir khabajim.

Magju khāai mag ich Akhaarta deetarr aawai irig jēeuwaijā chadcha ich ag Akharaupai būurjā inag chukhu irig Aai ichēpiejem.

<sup>16</sup> Mag ich Akhaar maachig deetarrauta jūr maachig jajaaukhamjō aajem, chadcha maach Ēwandam chaainkha nūm.

<sup>17</sup> Mag chadcha i chaainkha naawai, ich Ēwandamau ich aar paaukhabaimaa, maachig deeuja a simjā chadcha deeuja, magbaawai Cristo dūi āba maachdēujā nem thum wai naamkhīir. Pari mag ich Ēwandamau Cristo dūi arrjō maach dūijā wajapcha amkhīiran, ich jāg Cristo dau aphaū mūig eegar nūrraajerrjō maachjā agjō i gaaimua dau aug au wēnūrraju.

*Mug atag Ēwandamau maach dūi wajapha aju*

<sup>18</sup> Iin mūig eegar aawain maachin chadcha mag dau aug wau wēnūrraju, mamū jūr mug atag ūgthar paawaita wajapcha naaimaju khīirjuawai chan, mag dau aug wau nūmjā sī warag maadēu igbata sim.

<sup>19</sup> Chadcha mag sim khap aag pādē khīirjubat: Maadēu khaphū nūm, mug durr gaai maimua edjā eejā nem thūnūm thum ya is chan warr Ēwandamau amach ompaatarrjō khaba thūnūm. Mug maach wounaan dau aug wau nūmjō, ichab amjā waragta eegar paaukhamam. Pari maadēu khaphū nūm ichab, am mag thūnaab mamū, Ēwandamau maach phiriutkha auwīa ichab amjā deeu wajaug paapūiju. Magua amachdēujā magju khaphūmjō, Ēwandamau maach ichdēu wajaug paatarr khūn dūi dau daau bēējuuta wounaan dēnjō sī nū khodthūnūm.

<sup>20</sup> Warr Ēwandamau mug durr ompaawai chadcha wajaphata waupūijim, mag gaaimua ōor phithurg chukhu wēnūrramkhīir. Pari magtarra mag Adán pekau gaaimua chi durrpata warre ār jopjim. Mag ār sīsīmā ich khīrau khaba, ich Ēwandamauta magpijim. Mamū ichdēu khaphū sīejim, ich mag khaigba sierram iek khaba,

<sup>21</sup> ewag pawiajā deeu ūwāi ichdēupaī aunaanjō pōr khoreu athamua maach ich chaainkha nūm khūn dūi āba wajaug paapūiju.

<sup>22</sup> Maadēu khaphū nūm, mug durr nūi chaai awaagpaawai bi machgau idāu aadēp aajemjōta sim. Pari mag idāu thūnaawī ya athaawai onee aadeejemjō, ichab mug durrjā cha ich simjō sierram iek khaba, ichiita ijā ichab deeu durr wūjūūg paju.

<sup>23</sup> Mamū is mag mug durr appai khaba, maach ich Ēwandam Akhaar wai nūm khūnpata gaai machag nūm, Ēwandamau da maach awaan bēeba aawai. Magua maadēu jōpkhaa i bēepim khōsi nūm, mag maach ich chaainkha ich dūi thum āba phē athaawai maach mor mug dajēkhu khitamta tag mēejā khaugba ich mag iū nūisieg. Mamū mag Ēwandamau ya maachig ich Akhaar deetarr aawai maadēu khaphū nūm, maach dūi magju a simjā chadcha ichdēu jaau simjō aju.

<sup>24</sup> Chadcha maachin ya peerdūwī nūm. Pari mag mug atag ich Ēwandamau maach dūi wajapha aju a simjā ūkha naab mamū, maach daūa chan agtha ooba nūm. Pārau khaphū nūm, nem maadēu dich daūa oojū khīirju sierr ya oobarm aigmua tag oom khōchag khaba aadeejem, ya dichdēu khīirju sierrjō dich daūacha oobaawai.

<sup>25</sup> Mamū ich agjō mag dichdēu oom khōchag thūnūmjā chadcha agtha ooba sim khai, magan oobam aigjā nem puabaju. Magua, mag dau aug wau wēnūrrawiajā āba Ēwandamau mug atag maach dūi wajapha ajuuta khīirju wēnūrrūm.

<sup>26</sup> Mamū mag khīirju nūm appaijā khaba, ich Ēwandam Akharauta maach akhaardam kha thūu aadeewai ūu maach akhaar juag oojem, magūm phithurg wauuwaijā āwatamkhīir. Magūm gaaimua maadēu pōd Ēwandamag jēēju khaugbam iekhou sī “jē, Ēwandam!” aawaijā, ich chi Ēwandam Akharauta maach khīirjug khaphū sim aawai, jūr ichdēuta maach kōit warre ich Ēwandamagchata jaaumaajem.

<sup>27</sup> Ēwandam chi Ayauta maach khīirjug khaphū aajeewai, i Akhaar maach ee simuajā mag maach khīirjug igwia maach kōit nem jēeuwai, khaphū aajem khanta jaau sī. Mag, ich Akharaujā ichdēu khōsimjōta jēeu siēwai ūkhab khaba i iek ūkhaajem.

*Phithurg āwat nūm gaaimuata Cristoou maach khōsi aajemjā warag khapcha pamam*

<sup>28</sup> Maimua maadēu khaphū nūm ichab, maach chi Ēwandam khōsi nūm khūnan dau aug wauuwaijā magūm gaaimua warag mug atag paawai dich ūu amkhīirta ūdūraa magpiejem. Wajapcharan ich Ēwandamau khōsi simjō maach chadcha ich iek ūkhabaawai peerdū autarr khūn dūita mag ūu aajem, chadcha maachta ichdēu thūrkhā autarr khūn aawai.

<sup>29</sup> Mag ichdēu maach thūrkhā auju nawe, agtha mug durr gaai ōor chukhu nūwe, ichdēun ich iek ūkhaju khūn khaphū arr aawai, makhūnta ich Chaai wajapha khitamjōta wajaug paapūiju aadējim, magbarm gaaimua ich Chaaita ewag pawiajā wajaug paakhabarm khūn ag naam chi jōikha sīsīmkhīir.

<sup>30</sup> Mag ich Chaaijō wajaug paakhaju atarr aawai is chadcha maach ich athee thürkha auwia ich dēnkha atham. Mag ichdēu thürkha aumam khunnan am pekau chugpaapūiwa warrjā pekau chukhu arrjō apāaijem. Mag, ag najā pekau chukhu arrjō apūiwi ich aar paaukhabaimaawain chadau ich Chaai wajapha wai simjō maachjā wajapha ich dūi wai sīsiju.

<sup>31</sup> Mag chadcha ich Ēwandamau ich aar phē auwi ich Chaai dūimjō maach dūijā wajapha aju khīirjunaata khaphu abat, mua pārāg jaaukhim: Ōraun chadcha maach dūi khaigba awiajā Ēwandamau ichdēu maach dūi nem magju a sim aig, khaifu jūrr i jua chaaur nem waubarju.

<sup>32</sup> Ēwandamau ich Chaaijā ĩgkhaba, sīi warag uduraa maach thumaam khunn kōit thōopibarmua nem dee numjō deetarrrta, jāgwi irua sīi maachdēu nem inag ig numjā deeba abarju.

<sup>33</sup> Ich Ēwandamauta ōor wajaug paapūiwi warrjā ich mag pekau chukhu arrjō sim a jaaujemta, khaifu i ichaaur maach ichdēucha jur autarr khunn igwia irig, “Jākhunnan agtha pu dūi kulp pōm num” abarju.

<sup>34</sup> Cristota maach kōit meewia deeu iuu phiidūwia maach peerdu autarrrta, khaifu jūrr ichaaur maach khaibag waupibarju. Ante magpimaugau ichdēuta ũgtharjā maach kōit jēu sim. Maimua ichta mag maach kōit iekhaagjā Ēwandam dūi iek theeg sēbahab.

<sup>35</sup> Mag sim dūi maach numta, ĩpārau khīirjuawai maach phithurg au wēnurrum dūi ōrau khāijā maach khaibag waukhiin, Cristoou maach dau āaukhaawai khai? Wa khōju chukhu num dūi khajūajā chukhunaa, sīi chikhamnau maach dakhākhāu num awia maach thōobpūikhiinjā, ĩpārau khīirjuawai Ēwandamau tag maach khōchkhamaapha aawai khai? Mag khabam. Magumuapai chan Cristo dūi agdaujō maach khōsi num pōd khecheu aubam. Būurjā nem inag chukhum, Cristoou maach daupii wai sim tag daupii apiba aag.

<sup>36</sup> Pari ichiita ich Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai jaau simjō, maach mag dau aphu aju igwia ĩchab David khararraujā Ēwandamag magjim:

“Pu gaaimua maran thōjuuta jurrjem.

Nemchaain kheechjem aar oveja thōon arrumjōta aajem ōrau maar dūi, būurjā maach dau aug khaugba.”

(Sal. 44:22)

<sup>37</sup> Pari phithurg au wēnurrawiajā mag maach daupigau uduraa ich thōopitarr gaaimuata magumjā pōdpūpi aajem; wajaupcharan Cristo gaaimuama. Mamu mag appaijā khaba, mag phithurg awat num gaaimuata ĩchab ich Cristoou maach khōsi aajemjā warag khapcha pamam.

<sup>38</sup> Magua mua khaphu chirum, ni ābmuajā pōd Cristo jua eemua maach khecheu aubaju: mūig eegar ich mag phithurg au wēnurrumua,

juau thōo numua,

Ēwandam chognaanau,

edjā eem dōsāt bēnēu,

sīi parhoobam bēnēu,

nem dau chigaa oo numua,

mug atag nem ōbēbērg maju khīirju numua,

<sup>39</sup> ũgthaa edjā ee nem inag thūnumua,

mug jēb gaai wa mug jēb eegar nem parhoobam nem ich Ēwandamau wautarr sīsidumua khāijā

pōd i jua eemua maach khecheu aubam.

## 9

*Jacob chaain ewagam khunnata Ēwandamau ich chaainkha autarr*

<sup>1</sup> Aay keena, much imerba, maach meeun israelnaan parhooba aaidu wēnurrum khunn khīirjuwia chadcha mu gaai masi chirajem. Cristo dēnkha chirumuata mag iekha chirum. Mag num dūi ĩchab ich Ēwandam Akharauta mūrūg jajaau aajeewai muchdēujā khaphu chirum, much sēukhaba chirum.

<sup>2</sup> Much mag chirum gaaimua, maach meeun khīirjuapierr mu thārau pōd awatbajujō aadēp aajem, amau Cristo iek ākhaba naawai.

<sup>3</sup> Muchdēu Cristo isegwia muchta i jua machgau dau aphu ich mag chitumua jūrr amta ũu wēnurrāju khaphu akhiin, mua magumjā aba warag Cristoog much gaaita jua khaba deepikham, am kōit. ĩKhan gaaimua mag chirú? Pāach thumta chadcha much meeun aawai much khodnaanjō naawaima.

<sup>4</sup> Maach israelnaanta ich Ēwandamau jur autarr khabahab, ich chaainkha awaag. ĩMaach jōoin dūi khabajī, ichta am wētum na jūnthumiejō khōrr jūmamua edaarjā ĩchab am arar



wau wai nurrarr? Maach atheeta Ichab ich Êwandamau maach jöoi Moiseeg ich iek phäpjim. Maach jöoinag khabajieb, jäga irig jëeju aai nu a jaanaa Ichab am chaain ewagam khun eeta ör peerduajemjä thaabaju jaautarr.

<sup>5</sup> Maach jöoin Abrán, Isá maimua Jacob ajierram, warrchajä Êwandamau jur autarr, am gaaimua ewag pawí maach meeun ompaa awaag. Êwandam Iewaa maach peerdu awaag wounag paawajä mag jöoi Jacob chaain ewagam khun eeta thaabachëjim. Ich mag parhoobam chaaindämjö thaabachëtarr wounpaita Êwandam aawai nem thum thunmjä ichdëuta khap sim. Magua, iita thumaam khunau ich mag mug atagjä thö iekhaju aai num.

<sup>6</sup> Pari mag maach peerdu awaag Êwandamau ich Chaai päaiwajä, maadëu khaphu num, maach meeunau chan wajap i igba, äaur khunauapaita i igjierram. Magjieb mam Êwandamau maach jöoin düi ich iekhatarrjö abajim aju khaba num. Ichdëu maach jöoi Israelag, ajapcharan ich Jacoogpaima, maach meeun khapan apiju atarrjö, ichiita maach meeunan chadcha khapan thunum. Pari mag khapan thunum ee, thumaam khun chan Êwandam chaain chaar khabam, israelnaan awiajä.

<sup>7</sup> Wajapcharan israelnaan anum khunan, ich jöoi Israel khararr dënjö wajapcha Êwandam iek ükha num khunta chadcha israelnaan charau. Magua, jöoi Abrán chaain ewagam khun awiajä, Êwandamau oowai, thum chan israelnaan chaar khabam. Êwandamau jöoi Abranag, “Mug atagjä pu chaain khapan aju” ajim chadcha. Magtarr aawai jöoi deelum chaai Ismael aajerr gaaimua agjö chaain paraa ajieb mam, Êwandamau oowai, mag dën chan i chaain chaar khaba, äba Isá chaainpaita ewag pawiajä i chaain chaarkha nüsijim.

<sup>8</sup> Magua maadëu khaphu aju aai num, Abrán chaain ewagam khun awiajä thum chan Êwandam chaain chaar khabam. Äba ar Abrán khararr dënjö ich Êwandamau nem waju abarm ükha num khunta i chaain charau.

<sup>9</sup> ¿Pärau khür eyaa nu, ich Êwandamau Abranag nem deelu jaautarr? Irua magjiebma Abranag: “Mug año urumuata Saraau purug chaai oo deelu” ajim, mag chaai oobarm gaaimuata ich öorkhaju khun paaraju igwi.

<sup>10</sup> Mag, chadcha mag chaai Isá anum thaabawia ya jöoipa säsiewai wai Rebeca anum düi pajim. Maimua ya Rebeca meisnaan gaai auwim aadëm ee,

<sup>11-13</sup> Êwandamau irig, “Pu chaain chi jöoin aphöbaadee chi naamta jür ich eum chogkhaju” a jaaujim. Magju igwia Ichab Êwandamau ich iek phäpitarr gaai, “Jacobta mua ürcha daupii ajugui” ajim, “chi naam Esaú khäai.” Pari Êwandamau mag iekhaawai agtha amach äd bi ee naajim, amau nem khaigbam wa üuum khäijä waju nawe. Mag Êwandamau chi eum Jacob düita wajapha aju atarran, chi Jacoou nem wajapha wautarr gaaimua khaba, warrgarwe ich Êwandamau i düita magju arr aawai ajim, Êwandamau ichdëu ör igbarnta iigjem a khap amkhür.

<sup>14</sup> Mag Êwandamau chi naam düi magbanaa chi eum düita magtarr aawai, ¿maadëu “Êwandamau sïi parhoobata nem wau sierrum” aju aai nu? Pöd mag iekhaju khaba num.

<sup>15</sup> Biek äb ich Êwandamau Moiseeg magjim: “Mua chan sïi örau khürjuajemjö khürjuba, much khürjugpierrta nem wau chitum” ajim. “Muan muchdëu ör dau aug khaugam khösim khunta eeg oo chitum” ajim.

<sup>16</sup> Ichdëucha mag siewai sïi örau amachdëu nem wau num gaaimua wa amachdëu waupim khösi numjö khaba, Êwandamau ichdëu eeg oom khösi oo sim gaaimuata am düi mag üu aajem.

<sup>17</sup> Ichdëu mag nem waaujem igwia Ichab ich iek phä sim gaai Egipto durrum reep yu igwia magjim: “Puch thäär theegau mu ichaur chirum gaaimua, purug much jua theeg oopinaa mug durr gayam khunagjä much jua theeg khakhapdö amkhürta pu mua reikhapi chirum” ajim.

<sup>18</sup> Wajapcharan Êwandamau mugta sim: Ichdëu dau aug khaug paraa am khösim khunta dau aug khaaugjem; pari ich agjö Ichab ichdëu thäär theeg apiju khunan warag thäär theegta apiejem.

<sup>19</sup> Pari mua mag chirum ürwia äbmua khäijä, “Mam ichdëu mag simta, jägwi irua ör khaibag ee päubarju mag ich iek ürba arr paar. ¿Ichiita amau ichdëu khösi simjö wau num khabá?” aju.

<sup>20</sup> Pari mag awiajä, ¿ichiita ich mag öber sïebá? Maach khai agá sïi Êwandam maachjöm khunjö i jawaag. ¿Maach sïi ichdëu ompaatarr khun khabá? ¿Pärau oowai thürüu ich khatarrag, “Khanthee pu ma jäg khapüji” aju aai sï?

<sup>21</sup> Chi thür khamieuta ichdëu kham aig khaju aai sim ich jëbü. Sïi thürjöm parhooba jua chogaagpai khanaa äbam jëb dënpai sïi thëpjöm khäijä ooimu khamaaajem agjö, sïi ör di

chaauram khun bēewaiapai ag ee au khoog. Ich agjōta nūm maachjā: Ēwandamau maach dāi ichdēu am aig aju aai sim.

<sup>22</sup> Mag sīewai ichdēu khōsi simjō warre ðor khaibag ee pūkhiinjā, khaūi i ichaaur abarju. Pari magba ich jua theeg oopieg ðor amach pekau gaaimua sīi khaibag ee pūiju aai sierra, ich khīir machag āwat wai siejem.

<sup>23-24</sup> Ich agjō īchab ich wajaug oopieg maach chi thürkha autarr khunjā khaibag ee pūiba sīi eeg oowai, khaūi i ichaaur abarju. Ichiita ich aar awaag ichdēu thürkha aum aig thürkha aaju aai sim, judionaan wa judionaan khabam khun awiājā.

<sup>25</sup> Magua, mag judionaan khabam khunpa thürkha aaju igwi, ich Ēwandamau Oseas khararrag ēsap phāpitarr gaai jaauwai:

“Warr mū ðor khaba arr khunjā mūch ðorkha aumaju;

maimua mūchdēu daupii khaba arr khunjā īchab daupii aju” ajim Ēwandamau. (Os. 2:23)

<sup>26</sup> Maimua īchab ich Oseas ēsap phātarr gaaiapai agjō ich Ēwandamau judionaan khabam khunag, “Pāar chan mū phōbōr khabam” atarra, deeu ūwaa naspawi ichdēupai amag, “Pāarjā īchab ich mag iiu sierrum ag Ēwandam chaainkha nūisiju” ajim. (Os. 1:10)

<sup>27</sup> Pari jūr Judionaan igwia, jōoi Isaiās khararrau magjim:

“Jōoi Jacob chaain ewagam khun khapan sīi phūas igaaum mosdau khapanagjō thūnaawiajā, thum chan peerdtkhaba, āaurpaita peerdtkhaju” ajim,

<sup>28</sup> “mūigmua atag maach Pōr Ēwandamau mūg durr i agkham ed tag ich khīir machag āwatba warre am gaai jua khūabata deēju aawai.” (Is. 10:22-23)

<sup>29</sup> Ēwandamau mag āaur khunjā dau aug khaugba akhiin, ābjā peerdubaju. Magju igwia īchab nawe ich Isaiās khararrau mag phājim:

“Maach Pōr chi jua thierriu maach dau aug khaugwi maach jōoin dēn chaain ewagam khunjā chukhu apitarr amuan,

īsin maachin Sodomapien Gomorrapien dāi arrjōta ya chukhu aajeekham” ajim. (Is. 1:9)

*Judionaanaujā īchab maach peerdajem iek ūkhaju aai nūm*

<sup>30</sup> Ēwandamau ich iek gaai mag jaau sīsidum ūrwia maadēu khan abarjuma. Judionaan khabam khunau chan nem wajapha wau nūm gaaimua amach peerdūjūjā ēkhaba naajim; mamū Jesucristo amach kōitpa meetarr ūkha nūm gaaimua Ēwandamau īchab amjā pekau chukhu arr khunjō apūijim.

<sup>31</sup> Mamū jūr judionaanau magba, mag ley gaai jaau sim ipierraa nūm paarta Ēwandamau amach khaibag chukhu arrjō apūijupii awi, āba mag leita ūrkhaju ēkhaajeejim. Pari par mag ūrkha aaju ēkhaajerrjā pōd ūrkha auba arr gaaimua, Ēwandamau am pekau chukhu arrjō wajaug paapūibajim.

<sup>32</sup> ¿Khan jāgwi? Mag ley gaaiapai naam khōchgau Cristo amach kōit meetarrjā igba, sīi nem wajapha wau nūm paarta Ēwandamau amach pekau chukhu arrjō apūijupii awiama. Amachdēu Cristo igba narr gaaimuata sīi khūdjā ee mokpōr pōm sim dūita thēubaimamjō ajierram.

<sup>33</sup> Ōrau Cristo dāi magju igwia, Ēwandamau ich iek gaai jaauwai,

“Mua woun āb pūi chirum” a sim “Jerusalén phōbōr ee.

Ar i igba abarm khun atheen, maan sīi warag ag gaaimua ðor būēu suwi burmkhīir khūdjā ee mok jīir simjōta aju, chadcha amau i oowai mūchdēu pūitarrjā ūkhaba i igbaju aawai.

Mamū ūu i isegba warag i au nūm khun chan naspawiajā ūwaa amach daujā merag phēbaju, wajaphata i dāi nūisiju aawai” a sim, ich Ēwandamaucha, Cristo igwia. (Is. 28:16)

## 10

<sup>1</sup> Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, muan mūch meeun judionaan peerdūpim khōsita chiraa-jem. Magua Ēwandamag jēuwaijā magta irig jēuejem am kōit, amjā peerdtkhamkhīir.

<sup>2</sup> Mū am igar chirum, chadcha amau Ēwandamag amach eeg oomkhīir i ipierraa am khōsi naawai. Pari mag nūmta ich Ēwandamau nem waupim khōsi sim chaarta jūr bigaau ausū nūm,

<sup>3</sup> Cristo maach thumaam khun kōit meetarr gaaimuata Ēwandamag amach pekau chug-paapijujā khīirjuba. Amaun sīi amachdēu amach jōoin i ūrkhanaa Moiseeu ley phā pūarrjā wajapha ūrkha nūm paarta Ēwandamag pekau chukhu narrjō amach wajaug paapiju ēkhaajem.

<sup>4</sup> Pari äba Cristo maach köit meetarr iek ükha num gaaimuapaita Êwandamau mag pekau chukhu arrjō apāaijem. Magua, Cristo gaaimua khaba sīi ley urredka numua chan peerduju êkhaju khaba num.

<sup>5</sup> Mag ley urredka num gaaimua ðor peerduju akhiinjā, pādē Moiseeu phā puarr iek ūrbat: “Ar chi ley gaai jaau simjō thumaa wajapha urredka au simta Êwandamau peerduju aju” a sim. Pari maach pekaupanau, khauf mag urredka athaju.

<sup>6</sup> Mamu mag khāai jūrri sīi Cristo maach pekau köit meetarr ükha num gaaimua peerduju igwia, atcha phithurga sim aju khaba num. Moisés iekhōoin “Ûgthar i aarcha mawia irig dich peerdu awaan bëepiju khaba num.” ¿Jāgwi? Ya i bëewi maach peerdu awaag maach köit meetarr aawaima.

<sup>7</sup> Ich agjō ichab magum igwia jaauwai, “Õor khēchtarr khūun aarjā maju khaba num” a sim, “dich peerdu aumkhūr.” ¿Jāgwi? Ya i iuu phiiduwī mam khaba sīewaima.

<sup>8</sup> Magua, mūchdēu jaau chirumjō, phithurjā khaba ni warpjā maba, sīi Cristo maach köit meetarrta chadcha ükhanaa irigta dich peerduju aai num.

<sup>9</sup> Wajapharan pua thāraucha ükhanaa pūch idamaucha, “Jesuscristo chi meem arrta Êwandamau deeu phiriu autarr aawai ichta mūch Pörkhapiju” amun, pu peerduju chadcha.

<sup>10</sup> ¿Jāgwi magju aai sī? Thārau ükha numuapaita Êwandamau maach pekau chukhu arrjō wajaug paarpāaijeewaima; maimua ich agjō dich iucha dich thāar ee ükhatarr warm khūunag jaau numuapaita üu ichdēu maach peerdu aaujeewaima.

<sup>11</sup> Êwandam iek phā sim gaai jaauwai, “Chadcha maach Pōrōu amach peerdu aju khaphu i iek ükha num khūun chan naspawiajā amach daujā merag phēbaju” a sim, “ich mag wajaphata i dūi wēnurredju aawai.”

<sup>12</sup> Mag sim aigun judionaan wa judionaan khaba awiajā İsin thum äbata thūnum Êwandam dau na; ich äbam Jesupaita thumaam khūun Pörkha sim. Magua, ar thum ichig jēeu num khūun dūin Jōoi wajaug khitam.

<sup>13</sup> Jōoi mag khitam igwia Êwandam iek phā sim gaai, “Ar thum chi maach Pōrōgta amach dau aug khaugpi jēeu num khūunan, üu peerdukhajugui” a sim.

<sup>14</sup> Pari mag pāach peerdukhūr irig jēwaagan, ichiita nacha pārau i iek ükhaju aai num; mag ükhaagjā ichiita pārau i iek jaau num ūrju aai num; mamu mag i iek ūraagjā chi jaaujem khūunjā paraa aju aai num, ðrag jawaag.

<sup>15</sup> Pari jāga mag chi jaaujem khūunjā paraa aju, chi ya ükha num khūunau am pūibam. Pari judionaanau ya chadcha Jesús iek jaau num ūrwi naawai, khan atcha tag ūrm khōsi nu ükhaag. Êwandamau nawe ich iek jaupiejem khap ich iek phā sim gaai jaauwai, “Jāg ðor peerduajem iek jaau wēnurredju khūunta üucha khithēem” a sim.

<sup>16</sup> Pari judionaanau mag maach peerduajem iek ūr numjā, peer thumaam khūunauta i iek asekasba, āaur khūunapaita üu ükha durrum, Isaías khararrau, “Señor, par mua pu iek jaau wai jēedu khitamjā, khauf ükha sī” a iekhatarrjō.

<sup>17</sup> Pari mag amau wajap ükhabajieb mamu, mūchdēu jaau chirumjō, ichiita äbmua Cristoou maach peerduajem iek jaauju aai sim; magbaawain chadau mag iek ūrwiata ükhaju aai num.

<sup>18</sup> Pari äbmua khāijā, “Magan judionaanau ya Cristo iek ūrwi naab” aju. Ūrwi naama amaujā ichab, durr thum judionaan nūnidumpierr ya Êwandamau maach peerduajem iek jaau num ūrwi naawai. Magju igwi Êwandam iek phā sim gaai jaauwai,

“Am iek durrierr durr warpham magwe ūrjem” a sim. (Sal. 19:4)

<sup>19</sup> Pari deeu ūwaa puaba äbmua khāijā, “¿Magan jāgwi judionaanau ükhabajierrá? Wa sīita amachdēu ūrtarrjā khaugpūibajierráwa” aju. Äā, pari mag khaugba aawai khaba, sīi i igmapha arr aawaita i khaugbamjō apūjierram. Pari mag ich isegbaawai jūrri judionaan khabam khūunta dau aug khaugwia üu amach peerdujūjā amag khaphu apijim ich Êwandamau. Magju igwi Moiseeg mug jaupijim ichdēu:

“Pārag ükhapiju khāai pāarjō Ebreonaan khaba aawai sīi mūch khaugba nurrjēem khūunagta ūrcha ükhapiju, mag oowi pāachdēujā agjō ükham khōsi ükhamkhūr.

Ag na mag mūch khōsi ajujā khūrjuba aajerr khūunagta ūrcha ükhapiju, mag oowi pāar iekkhōr waumkhūr.” (Dt. 32:21)

<sup>20</sup> Maimua ag khur ewag pawī Isaiaagjā ichab Êwandamau judionaan khabam khūun igwi mug iekhapijim:

“Ar būrrjā mu oaju khūrjuba aajerr khūunau mu baauju; maimua ar būrrjā murg jēujā jēeuba aajerr khūunag mūch khaugpiju” ajim ich Êwandamau. (Is. 65:1)

<sup>21</sup> Mamu jūrri judionaan igwia ich Êwandamau magjim ichab:

“Chadcha amach thāar theegau mu ipierrajā khaba naab mamu,

nem is khabam mæch igamkhîir am nu chirum" ajim.

(Is. 65:2)

## 11

*Judionaanta Êwandamau ich ðorkha awaag jur autarr*

<sup>1</sup> ζPārau khîirjuawai, Êwandamau ich ðor iseg wai simjõ sî? Mag khabam. Mag akhiin mæjã irua nawe isegpûikham, mæchjã ichab judionaana dâi thâr äba chiraawai. Mæun maach jõiin Abrân khararr ag chaain ewagam khæun Benjamín aajerr ag chaain dênëu.

<sup>2</sup> Êwandamau warrgarwe ichdëu ðor jur autarr khæun chan isegba sim. ζPārau khîir eyaa khaba nu, warr jõiingar Êwandam i jaaujem khæun pôm khêchtarr jaar jõi Eliaau Êwandamag jëeumamua ya i ich appaita chirum a iekhatarr?

<sup>3</sup> Irua Êwandamag,

"Señor, pu i jaaujem khæun thumaa wir aig maach meeun judionaanaupai khêchpûiwiã, pærug jëeujem deg nem inag phaajemjã årkhæuipûiwi, äba mæch appaita chirumgui" ajim.

"Mag mæch appai chirum äba, mæjã dâi thðorpûim ig namgui" ajim.

(1 R. 19:10,14)

<sup>4</sup> ζPari pārau agjõ khaugba nu, Êwandamau irig,

"Elías, pu pæch appai khaba sim;

pu dênjõ mu khõsi num iekhau bûærjã Baalag jëeuba arr khæun siete mil phë wai chirum" a iekhatarr?

(1 R. 19:18)

<sup>5</sup> Maagwai ich Êwandamau Eliaag magtarrjõ, is ewag pawiajã ichab agtha mag warrgarwe i ðorkha thunum khæunan agtha thunum. Pari mag thunumæn, ich Êwandamjã ðor dâi wajapha khitaawai üu ich garmuata maach dau aug khaugwi mag ich ðorkha awaag jur autarr gaaimuata mag thunum.

<sup>6</sup> Mag ðor dâi wajaug khitaawai ich garmuata maach jur autarr aawai, pöd i dau na wajapha naawaita irua maach jur aujim ajujã khaba num. Mag akhiin, mag dich wajaug num paarta phag numjõ aawai, ya ich Êwandamau ich garmuata maach dau aug khaugjim abakham, ich ðor khamkhîir.

<sup>7</sup> Wajapcharan magta sim: Judionaana thum chan Êwandamau wajaug paapûibajim, amachdëu nem wau num paarta irig amach ajaug paapim khõsi narr aawai. Åaur khæun Êwandamau ich garmua jur autarr khæunpaita chadcha pekau chukhu aajerrjõ wajaug paapûijim; pari tagam khæun ichdëu jur auba arr khæunan ichdëuta warag am thaar theeg apijim.

<sup>8</sup> Ar agtha mag thunum khæun igwi ich Êwandamau ich iek gaai jaauwai,

"Mua am dau khîpinaa kachpa khîpi auju" a sim,

"oo numta oobamjõ amkhîir, maimua ür numta ürbamjõ amkhîir.

Magtarr aawaita is ewag pawiajã ich agthata sîsidam a sim Êwandamau, ichig amach wajaug paapijujã khîirjuba."

(Dt. 29:4; Is. 29:10)

<sup>9</sup> Maimua ichab Êwandam oomapham khæunag mag khîirjupimaugau, jõi David khararraujã irig jëeumamua magjim:

"Êwandam, ar riknaan pæch oomapham khæunag idëu amach phiesta athee thach pôm wauwi khõpibã,

juau oghom pæch dau na wajapha naawaita mag phiesta khamkhîirjã pua amachig nem thum dee chirum amkhîir.

Pari amachdëupain mag num gaaimua pu dâi wajapha num anum ee, pæchdëupai am gaai mas deebã.

<sup>10</sup> Dau phuu numta warag am dau khîsumjõ apibã, amach khaigba numjã khaugba amkhîir. Mag num dâi ichab nem chukhumta wai wënærræmjõ, idëu am ich mag phithurg au wënærrapibã" ajim Daviui, Êwandam oomapham khæun igwia.

(Sal. 69:22-23)

*Judionaana khabam khæunjã üu peerdukhaju aai num*

<sup>11</sup> Magan jãgãwa. "ζJudionaana mag Cristo igba arr gaaimua, magan warreta Êwandamau am isegapûib?" khãijã aju äbmua. Pari mag khabajim. Magju khãai ante mag maach meeunau Êwandam ichaaur awi Cristo igba arr gaaimua, jûrr judionaana khabam khæunã üu Êwandamau peerdukhã aumam, mag judionaana khabam khæunãuta ükha phõbaadëm oowia judionaana iekkhõr wauwi agjõ ükhamkhîir.

<sup>12</sup> Magua khaphu abat: Mag judionaana Cristo igba arr gaaimua jûrr judionaana khabam khæun dâita Êwandamau dærrcha üu aajem khai, magan judionaana thumaam khæunau Êwandam iek ükha phõbaadewai charã, agjõ Êwandamaujã ichab üchata aju am dâijã.

<sup>13</sup> Judionaan khabam khunn, mua p̄rag magkhim ĩchab: Munn chadcha ich Ĕwandamauta ĵur auĵim, p̄ar ee ich iek jaaumkh̄ir. Magua, m̄uch meeun d̄ai iyuu aawai maata muan amag jajaau aajem,

<sup>14</sup> mag ũrbaawai iekkh̄or wauwi agj̄o p̄ar d̄enj̄o ũkhabaawai ĩchab āaur khunn kh̄aij̄ā Ĕwandamau peerdu aumamkh̄ir.

<sup>15</sup> Ĕwandamau mag judionaanag ooba s̄utarr gaaimua p̄ar judionaan khabam khunnagta ĵurr ich d̄ai kh̄ōinaa w̄en̄rramkh̄ir ich iek ũkhapi sim̄n, chadcha wajaug sim. Pari mag atag ichd̄eu judionaanagpa ũkhapibarm edta wajaug aju. Magbarm aigta mag i igba narr gaaimua kh̄ech numj̄o narrj̄ā deeu ph̄iidat̄khabarmj̄o nuis̄iju.

<sup>16</sup> P̄arau khaphu num, pabuj̄ā j̄eb ōtag ee sim̄n, thum chi piu nenerḡj̄ā ē ōttho th̄unaaju. Mag sim aig ich j̄ōoi Abranta chi pabuj̄o s̄iebahab, maagwai judionaan chi piu nenerḡj̄ōta th̄un̄um. Magua, ich j̄āg warrgar maach j̄ōoin Abr̄an̄ khararrj̄ā ich Ĕwandamaucha ĵur autarrj̄o, ĩs ewagam judionaanj̄ā ichiita Ĕwandam ōorkha w̄en̄rraju, amj̄ā mag j̄ōoi chaain aawai.

<sup>17</sup> Pari judionaan mag olivo chaar gaaim chi piu nenerḡkha narrta, amachd̄eu ũkhaba arr gaaimua s̄i chi piu kh̄ōgkhatarrj̄o naabahab. Maagwai p̄ar chi judionaan khabam khunn ũu ũkha w̄etum kh̄un̄ta, p̄achd̄eu ũkha num gaaimua mag kh̄ōgkhatarr gaai olivo w̄eta thaaph̄ē ĵirtarrj̄o naabahab. Mag deeu pa gaaita s̄urkha ōb̄er numj̄o num gaaimua, ich j̄ōoirau Abranag nem deeu jaautarrj̄o, p̄arauj̄ā ũu ĩchab i jua eem nemdam auba aajeeb.

<sup>18</sup> Pari Ĕwandamau judionaan isegwia mag olivo piu kh̄ōgkhatarrj̄o num daar, p̄achd̄euta ũu ũkha num awia oob ĵurr am kha is̄ee amiet. ĴP̄arau khaphu naabā, pabuj̄ā chi piūata wai d̄unaaba chi kharauta wai d̄unaajem? Ich agj̄ōta naabahab p̄arj̄ā, judionaan chi khaarkha num gaaimuata s̄i p̄arj̄ā s̄urkha numj̄o naawai. Magua judionaan chukhumuan, p̄arau p̄ōd Ĕwandam khaugbakham.

<sup>19</sup> Pari magbaa ābmua kh̄aij̄ā, “Āa, pari mag chi piu kh̄ōgkhatarr ĵurr m̄uchta chi nemj̄ir chaar kh̄aij̄ā wajaugta chiraaawai, Ĵm̄uata ag gaai s̄urkhamkh̄ir khabaj̄j̄?” kh̄aij̄ā aju.

<sup>20</sup> Mam̄ p̄aad̄ē kh̄irjubat: Ĕwandamau am d̄ai chadcha mag papiu kh̄ōgkhabap̄imj̄o ajim, ich iek ũkhaba arr k̄oit. Pari p̄ar chan chi khaar chaar khabam; p̄aran s̄i am kh̄ai ũkhatarr gaaimuapaita mag s̄urkha th̄un̄umj̄o num. Mag naawai oob p̄ach th̄ōm̄iet. Magju kh̄ai iekhaawaij̄ā agpierraata iekhabat.

<sup>21</sup> P̄aad̄ē wajaugta kh̄irjubat: Ĕwandamau amta ich garmua ĵur autarr khunn aawai amachta chi pab̄ū chaarkha narrj̄ā mag ich isegbaawai am gaai s̄i par daūa ooba arr khai, magan p̄ar gaai charā am d̄enj̄o ũkhabam̄un irua jua khaabacha aju, s̄i am gaaimuata s̄urkha numj̄o naawai.

<sup>22</sup> P̄aad̄ē mu iek ũrbat, p̄rag jaaukhim: Ĕwandaman chadcha wajaug khitum ōor d̄ai; pari ĩchab ōrau ich igba aawain, am d̄ai kh̄ir masi sierrum. Magua mag judionaan ich iek ũkhaba arr khunn d̄aij̄ā s̄i am gaai par daūa oobajim. Pari p̄arau ũkhatarr aawai ich garmuaj̄ā p̄ar d̄ai nem wajaug sim. Pari mag wajaug sim khaphu ab mam̄, ichiita irua kh̄ōsi simj̄ōta aju aai num; magbam̄un p̄aran warm kh̄un̄j̄o irua isegju.

<sup>23</sup> Pari chadcha Ĕwandamau mag am isegtarrj̄ā amau deeu ũkhab khaba ũkhakhiin, Ĕwandamau deeu am igju. Magbaawai deeu ich ōorkha athaawai ũwai chi papiu kh̄ōgkhatarrta s̄urkhapi athamj̄o aju, mag atheej̄ā i jua theeg s̄iewai.

<sup>24</sup> P̄aad̄ē kh̄irjubat: judionaan olivo chaar piu nenerḡj̄ōta num, Ĕwandam ōor aawai; pari p̄ar judionaan khabam kh̄un̄an s̄i olivo chi w̄ē piuj̄ōta num. Mam̄ mag numta p̄achd̄eu ũkhatarr gaaimua ĵurr olivo chaar būta thaaph̄ēnaa ag ee s̄urkhapi athamj̄o ajim, ĩchab ich ōorkha awaag. P̄ar d̄ai magju aai khaba narrta Ĕwandamau magtarr khai, judionaan charā, amachta mag olivo chaar piu nenerḡkha numj̄o naawai, Ĕwandamau deeu s̄urkham̄u s̄urkhapi auju, amach kh̄ōgkhatarr p̄or gaaipai.

*Ĕwandamau thum agd̄auj̄ō ōor dau aug khaaugjem*

<sup>25</sup> Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, p̄achta th̄ōnaa p̄achd̄euta judionaan kh̄aij̄ā khapcha num am ugua, warrgar khaugba aajerr iekta p̄rag khap apim kh̄ōsi chirum. ĩn chadcha judionaan thum khabam mam̄ Ĕwandam iek ũkhamaaugau th̄aar theega th̄un̄um kh̄un̄ta ũrpai th̄un̄um. Mam̄ amau j̄āg ũkhaba num̄n, j̄ān judionaan khabam kh̄un̄n warrgarwe ich Ĕwandamau ĵur autarr kh̄un̄nau thumaa ũkha num orapaita j̄āg th̄un̄um.

<sup>26</sup> Mag ich Ĕwandamau ĵur autarr kh̄un̄nau thum ũkha ph̄ōbaadeewaita maar meeun chi judionaanj̄ā d̄ai agj̄ō ũkha ph̄ōbaad̄ewi peerdat̄khaju. Maar meeunau mag ũkhaju igwia, j̄ōoi Isaiāau Ĕwandam iek ph̄ā sim gaai jaauwai, “Jerusal̄én ph̄ōb̄or eemuata woun ōb̄erju” a sim, “maach peerdu auju.

Maguata ewag pawijā maach chi Jacob chaainkha num khun maach pekau eemua maach peerdu auju” a sim. *(Is. 59:20)*

<sup>27</sup> Maimua agjō ich Ēwandamau jōoi Jeremiegjā,

“Mūchdēu ag nawe am jōoin dāi iekhatarrjō mūchdēuta am pekau chugpaapūiju” ajim, *(Jr. 31:33-34)*  
 maar chi judionaan igwia.

<sup>28</sup> Īsin maar meeun judionaan pōm sī amach garmuata Ēwandam dāi iekkhōr au thunum, maach peerduajem iek amachdēu iseg num gaaimua. Pari amau mag num aig, jūr pāar atheen wajaugta sim, mag amau iseg wai num gaaimuata ū pārau ūkha naawai. Pari amau mag ich iseg num āba, Ēwandamau am khōsināa agtha ich ōorkha auju khīirju sim, ich garmuata am jōoinjā jur autarr aawai.

<sup>29</sup> Wajapcharan Ēwandamau ichdēu nem deebarm chan tag khecheu auba, ni ich iekhatarrjā deeu naspawi ichaapapa aba sierrum.

<sup>30</sup> Warrgarin chadcha pārau Ēwandamau jaau sim ichaaurta nem wau wēnurrarim. Pari ĩs jūr judionaanta warrgar pāar thunarrjō Ēwandam ichaaur thūnaawai jūr ĩs Ēwandamau ū pāarta dau aug khaug sim.

<sup>31</sup> Pari mag ĩs amau Ēwandam ichaaur nem wau num āba, ichiita mug atag Ēwandamau pāar dau aug khaug num oowia amachdēujā deeu ūkham khōsi aju. Mag amaujā pāar dēnjō ūkhabarm edan chadau Ēwandamau amjā dau aug khaugab khaba dau aug khaugju.

<sup>32</sup> Wajapcharan thumaam khūanta Ēwandam ichaaur nem wau wēnurrum gaaimua, ni ābjā i dau na wajapha sim aju khabam; ni ābmuajā wir aigpai jāga ich wajaug paapūijujā khaugba sim. Pari Ēwandamau thumaam khūanta mag wai simun, judionaan wa judionaan khaba awiajā, ich garmuata thum agdaujō ōor dau aug khaugaagta mag wai sim.

<sup>33</sup> Ēwandamta chadcha ōor dau aug khaugaag thumaam khun dāi wajapha khitum. Maach khīirjug chan i khīirjug dāi barbam. Ichdēuta ōor peerdu awaag ag nawe waujujā thum khaphū ajim. Irua ōor dāi nem wauju khīirju wai sim chan pōd ābmuajā jaau auba, ni irua nem wau simjā khaugba aajem, jāgwi jāg waumaajē. Mag ābmuajā i khīirjug dāi barbau igwia, Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai jaauwai,

<sup>34</sup> “Khaīu mug num aig maach Pōr ūgthar chiraajem khīirjug khaphū sī” a sim.

“Khaīu irig wawī iekhamaju aai sī, ichdēuta khapcha sim awi” a phā sim. *(Job 15:8; Is. 40:13)*

Maimua,

<sup>35</sup> “Khaīu ūrcha irig nem deewi sī, jūr ag paar ajués irig nem jēwaag” a phā sim agjō. *(Job 41:11)*

<sup>36</sup> Nem thunumun thum ich dēnēu, ichdēuta thum ompaatarr aawai. Īchab nem thunumun i gaaimuata thunum, ichdēuta thum wai dūnaawai. Thumaam khunag ich thō iekhamkhīirta magum nem thum ompaatarr aawai ichta mug atag pawiajā ich mag thumaam khun khāai ūrpa sierrum iekhou.

## 12

*Jāga Ēwandam atheepaita wēnurrāju aai nu*

<sup>1</sup> Cristo gaaimua khodamna: Maguata ich jāg Ēwandamau maach dau aug khaug paraa khitumjō, muan pāragan pāach cha maach iyū numchata idēu Ēwandamag ich dēnkhai athat a chirum, āba i atheepai ichdēu khōsimjō wajapha nem wau wēnurrāag. Magnaata irig jēu wēnurrāju aai num.

<sup>2</sup> Oob sī parhoobam khunau jāga wēnurrāju aai nu a jaaujemjō amiet. Magju khāai idēu Ēwandamagta ichdēu khōsi simjō pāach khīirjug wajaug paapibat, ichdēu pāachig nem waupi jaau simta khap aag: wajapcharan mag khai magan khani i dau na wajapcha sī a khaphū num dāi khani irua khōsi sī a khaphūnaa ichab jāgata nem agcha wau wēnurrāju a khap aagma.

<sup>3</sup> Keena, Ēwandamauta mūrūg Cristo iek jaaujem khapitarr aawai pārag magkhim: Oob pāachta pāach khapeen khāaijā wajaug atcha num a khīirjumiet. Mag khāai āba Ēwandamau khīirjug dee simpierrpaita i athee nemdam wauju aai num khap, dich igju awiajā nem agchata jaubat.

<sup>4</sup> Maach mor gayan chadcha nem khīir khapan khīir pogkhe thunum. Mag thūnaawai nem khīir pogkhetā waaujem.

<sup>5</sup> Maach ich Cristo iek ūkha num khunājā ich agjōta thunum ĩchab, khapan. Mamū mag khapan thunum khunauta jūr Cristo mor ābpa ompaa au numjō num. Mag khapan thunumta mag i iek ūkha num gaaimua jūr chikham gaai sōpigkha thunumjō num. Mag naawai jūr agdaujō chikham iigem.

<sup>6</sup> Mag khapanaam khüür aawai maachdëu ükhatarr iek gaaita ubu paaukhamamkhüür Ëwandamau maachig ich jua theeg deejem, ichdëu khöchagpierr agjö khüür pogkhe nem waumkhüür. Magua, irua maachig ich lekta jürr deelum khüünag jaaumkhüür ich jua theeg dee sim khai, magan mag jua theegau maachig khüürjugdam barpibarmpierr i iek jaauju aai num.

<sup>7</sup> Wa sïi dich khapeen juag oomkhüür khäijä ich jua theeg deetarr wai sim khai, magan am juag oom khösi oobä. Sïi chikhamnag ich iek jaaumkhüür maestro khäijä khapi sim khai, i iek jaau num gaaipai sïsi.

<sup>8</sup> Öor wawiejem khüürjug khäijä puchig deetarr puch gaai wai sim khai, magan warag öorta wawinaa. Phatkhon athee khäijä üu Ëwandamau puch eeg oowi sim khai, jürr öordam khüür jäsenkhawi amagjä deem khösi deebä. Chi ükha durrum khüün ee chi pörkhmkhüür khäijä ich jua theeg deetarr khai, magan wajaphata i phidag waubä. Chikhham dau aug khaug num khüünjä, päachdëu öor dau aug khaaugwai onee abat.

*Jäga aju aai nu maach chi Cristo iek ükha num khüünau*

<sup>9</sup> Chadchata päach khapeen kha khösi abat, sïi am khüürpai khaba. Nem khaigbam isegnaa nem wajapham wau num gaaipaita nüisit.

<sup>10</sup> Khod äbam khüünjö agdaujö päach khapeen kha khösinaa, dich garmuata ürcha am khüürag eenaag agdaujö chikhham respaabat, amta dich khäai ürpai num khüünjö.

<sup>11</sup> Maach Pör Jesucristo athee phidkhaawai oob khusëukha phidkhamiet. Magju khäai khüür phiphiragta abat.

<sup>12</sup> Ëwandamau müg atag maach ich aarcha phë aju khaphu naawai warag onee naat. Cristo gaaimua päach dau aug wauju khaphu numjä warag khuphüita aududat abat. Mag num däi Ëwandamag jëeu num chan oob khüür okhoo jëeuba amiet.

<sup>13</sup> Müg Ëwandam iek ükha durrum gaaimua i öorkha thünüm khüünau nem iigwai päachdëuchata ig numjö abat, am nem ig numdam jöpkhaa audeeg. Warpmua khäijä bëewi päach aig khäyaaag di jëeucheewai am däi ö wajapha abat.

<sup>14</sup> Päach Cristo iek ükha num gaaimua örau khäijä päach däi khaigba aawai oob am thöp iekhamiet. Magju khäai warag am köit Ëwandamagta jëeubat, Ëwandamau am düijä üu amkhüür.

<sup>15</sup> Cristo gaaimua dich khodkha thünüm khüün onee aawai däi onee abat; wa jürr äb khäijä gaai machgau ökhüürjuu khäijä oowai däi gaai masi abat.

<sup>16</sup> Päach eepai sïi chipar chipar aju khäai, maach Pör Jesucristo athee nem wawaagjä nem par daüa ooba warag i äba abat. Oob päachta dich khapeen khäijä ürpai aju ëkhamiet; magju khäai sïi warag parhooba serbiibam khüünjöta abat. Oob päachdëuta chikhham khäijä ürpai khaphu num a khüürjumiet.

<sup>17</sup> Chikhhamnuu päach khaibag waauwaijä oob agjö am khaibag wauju khüürjumiet. Magju khäai thumaam khüün daar äba nem wajapham appaita wauju ëkhabat, äbmuajä päach ëugar khaigba iekham ugua.

<sup>18</sup> Päach garmua chan oob dich khapeen däi khüür aumiet. Magju khäai sïi thumaam khüün däi khöinaa wënnarajuuta ëkhabat.

<sup>19</sup> Ermanonaan, päach däi khaigba arr jürr awi oob päach juata chikhham gaai na deemiet. Magju khäai idëu Ëwandamagta jürr am däi ichdëu khap apibat. Magum igwia ichdëujä ich iek gaai,

“Muata am däi müchdëu khap aju aai chirum” a sim.

“Päach däi jäg num paar idëu mürugta deebat, muata am gaai oopikhim” a sim Ëwandamau.

(Dt. 32:35)

<sup>20</sup> Maimua agjö,

“Puch kha ukhurm woun khäijä jäsöo khitam oowai wajapha i jäogbapüi;

wa öbisi khäijä khitam khai, khüwagdam wa dödam khäijä döpibapüi” a sim.

“Pua mag wajap ich jäogbapäiwai ich garmua pu däi mag sierr khüürjuwia,

‘Jäg müch däi wajapha ajuuta mua jägjujä khüürjuba jäg i kha ukhur aajeebma’ awi khüür naaju” a sim Ichab Ëwandam iek gaai. (Pr 25:21-22)

<sup>21</sup> Magua, chikhhamnuu amach garmua päach däi khaigba aawai oob am gaai agjö apüiju awi am däi khaigba amiet. Magju khäai warag päach garmuata am däi aairaa abat.

## 13

*Jäga aju aai nu thethemnaan däi*

<sup>1</sup> Müig eegar leinaan thünümün thum ich Ëwandamauta mag khapitarr khüünau; irua üduraa mag chi thethemnaan khapiba arr khüün chan chukhum. Magtarr aawai maach

thumaam khunauta mug jēb gaai leikhanaa chi thethemkha thunum khun ipierraaaju aai num, ich Ēwandamauta amag magpi siewai.

<sup>2</sup> Magua khaphu abat: Ar leinaanau jaau num ichaaur aajem khunnan, ich Ēwandamau mag leikhapitarr khun ichaaurta nem wau num. Magua, chi mag num khunnan ichiita jerrba leinaan jua awatab khaba awatju.

<sup>3</sup> Mug durr governaajem khun chan nem wajapha wauajem khunag amach ogkhamkhir khaba, nem khaigba wauajem khunag amach ogkhamkhirta num. Magua, pu am dai khoinaa chitam khosi chirum khai, khajapha chita. Mag amun pua nem wauuwaija amachdeuja ichab pu igar numjo pu chig abam,

<sup>4</sup> amagja ichab sii paar dai uu amkhirta Ēwandamau mag governaapi siewai. Pari Ēwandamau mag am jua theeg apitarr sii par naamkhirpai khaba arr aawai puuta am na nem khaigba waumun, chadcha pua am jua ogkhaju aai sim. Ichiita amau amachdeu mas deēju ayaam khun gaai deeb khaba deēju, magamkhirta Ēwandamau am phe wai siewai.

<sup>5</sup> Magam uguata maachin ichiita chi thethemnaan ipierraaaju aai num, mag numja sii dich khaibag wauju khirjuwipai khaba mamu. Wajapcharan Ēwandamau magpi sim khaphu naawaita mag am ipierraaaju aai num.

<sup>6</sup> Paade khirjubat: ¿Khan jagwia parau gobiernoog impuesto phaagje? ¿Agjo ich Ēwandamau mag phagju aai num khaphu api siewai khaba? Ichdeuta chi thethemnaanag paar dai wajapha amkhir phidag deejewai ichiita amau mag impuesto jeeuwaija phagju aai num, Ēwandamau ichaaur amaaugau.

<sup>7</sup> Magua, chi impuesto jeeubarmug impuesto phagbat; wa sii am respetaaaju aai khaija num khun respetabat agjo. Amta chi thethemnaan aawai Ēwandamau amag nem deepi jaau sim thum deebat.

*Jagaaju aai nu dich khapeen dai*

<sup>8</sup> Oob paach khapeen iwiir abam khunagja debpaar paraa amiet. Magarrau jurrgadaju dich khapeen kha khosiaju khirjugan chadau paraa abat. Chi magta ich khapeen kha khosi simuan chadau chadchata Moiseeu ley pha parra gaai jaau sim thumaa urkha sim.

<sup>9</sup> Chi Moiseeu pha parra gaai jaauwai, dich oor khabam daija khapes apiba, orja thopiba, nemja jigkhaba, sii chikham nemja dich den apim khosiaju aai khaba num a jaau sim. Mamu mag tag agjo khapan jaau sieb mamu, mag thunumun sii cha muchdeu jaau chirumjo, mag "Puch khapeenja daupii aba, ich jag wir aig puchdeupai puch chig apimapha aajemjo" a sim gaaimuata thum ober sim.

<sup>10</sup> Ar chadcha dich khapeen magta kha khosi simua chan buurja am dai khaigbaaju khirjuba aajem. Magua, mag dich khapeen kha khosi numuata tagam ley ich Ēwandamau deetarja thumaa urkha ober sim.

<sup>11</sup> Pari mag Ēwandamau jaau simjo wenurraju aai numun, ya Cristoou maach phe awaan beju gayaa pam khaphu naawaita mag wenurraju aai num. Maade khaphu num, mag i beju edan warr maachdeu mug maach peerdajem iek ukhaawaim jaram khaija ya gayaata sim. Magua tag jag sii khai numjoa wenurraju khaba num.

<sup>12</sup> Mug eegar wenurram aguin edau kheu thunuu awia aspa urum den deeu ardu urumjoa sim. Pari mag chi aspa urumjo sim a chirumun, ya Cristo beju gayaa sim igwiata mag chirum. Magua, oob tag sii khichag ee nem wau numjo nem khaigbam waumiet. Mag khai chadcha Cristoou mag paach phe awaan beimuu sim khap i ipierraa abat,

<sup>13</sup> chadcha ararag ee wenurram khunjo nem wajaphata wawaag: nag pig khaba, phiesta ee do num khunja kha jiba, parhoobam khun daija khapes aba, dich khapeen daija khir auba, ni chikham nemja dich den apim khosi khaba.

<sup>14</sup> Magju khai warag Jesucristo nurraajerroaaju ekkhabat. Mag num dai ichab oob tag warr Cristo khaugba aajewai nem waujerr wauju khirjumiet.

## 14

*Oob paach denjo ukha durrum khun paach wir aig jaumiet*

<sup>1</sup> Khodamaan, parag jaaukhim: Ar Cristo iek ukha durrum pari amachdeu nem wauju aai nu wa wauju khaba khaija num khaugbam gaaimua kha thuumjo khithem khunau paach dai khapeerkham igwai oob am kha isegmiet. Oob paach denjo khaugba num awi magum gaaimua warag am dai ijeb amiet.

<sup>2</sup> Mua parag mag chirumun magau: Pogkha orau jaauwai nem thum khou aai num aajem; pari aaur khunau mag jauba aajem. Mua khaphu chirum, aaur khun Ēwandamau iek amachdeu ukhatarr gaai ubu khaba num gaaimua nemek modja khou aajem, sii parhooba juau wautarra orau amach ewandam awi agumug jeeu narr nemek mod khaija khoubaawi pekauaju awi.



<sup>3</sup> Mag, nem thum khöwajä, chi mag khö simua jürr parhooba nem khöba aajem khüen jaaju khaba sim. Maagwai jürr chi parhooba nem khöba aajem garmuajä parhoob khoojem eugar, “Jäguan nem khöju khabampata khö sierrum” aju khaba sim, mag nem parhooba khö sieb mamu, Êwandamau magumjä igba ijä ichab ich chogkha wai siewai.

<sup>4</sup> Mag Êwandam chogkha simta, khandhee pua i jaau si. Í pü chog khabam. Ich chi patronauta ich chog aawai jaaju aai sim, üu si wa üu khaba si irua nem wau sim. Mag siewai maach Pör Cristota jua theeg siebahab, mag nem parhoob khö siewajä ich mag ubu i wai nurrraag.

<sup>5</sup> Jürr deum ejemplo pärag jaaukhim: Ee pogkha maach khapeenau jaauwai, Êwandamag jëeju ed sim aajem; mag edta ürcha irig jëeju aai nam aajem. Pari jürr agjö warm khüenau mag khaba, Êwandamag jëwaagan parhoobam ed awiajä thum ich agjöpai sim aajem. Pari jäiguin wajapcharan pua khüirjuawai chadcha magta aju aai sim khai, magan khan gaaimuata magju aai namjä khaphu aju aai si.

<sup>6</sup> Mag siewai, parhoobam ed awiajä, Êwandam khösi aawai irig jëwaag mag edta ürcha urkha numun magan üu sim. [Pari mag edpai khaba, ed eepierr Êwandamag jëekhiinjä, agjö nem wajaug sim, i khösi aawaita irig jëeju naawai.] Ich agjöta sim thach khö num aigjä: Chi parhooba khö simua Êwandamag jëeunaata khömün üu sim, ich Êwandamau oowai ichig jëeunaata khö siewai. Pari chi nem parhooba khöba simuajä mag Êwandamau khösi simjö aag awiata mag khöba simun, magan ich agjö nem wajaug sim, irua mag nemek khöbahab mamu deum nem ichdëu khö sim paar agjö Êwandamag üu ajim aajeewai.

<sup>7</sup> Mag num aig maach chi ükha num khüen khüirjug khiet naawiajä maach thumaam khüen Êwandam gaaimuata wënnrum. Magua, maach chan mug num aig si ya maach jua pawi num awia, dich wënnrum aig wënnranaa dich thöm aig thöju khaba num.

<sup>8</sup> Wajapcharan maach chi Cristo dënkha num khüenta muig eegar iü wënnrum aiguin, maachin maach Pör Cristoou jäga wënnraju aai nu a jaaujeewaita üu chadcha ichdëu khösimjö wënnrum; wa mee khäijä mee numun ichdëu meepibarm aigta meejem. Pari maachin monakha naawia khäijä wa meewia khäijä, ichiita maach Pör Cristo dënkha num.

<sup>9</sup> Mag maach ich dënkha awaagta Cristo meewi deeu iü phiidujim, magbarmua ichta khëchwi durrum khüen Pörkhanaa ichab agtha iü durrum khüen Pörkhaag.

<sup>10</sup> Mag ichta chi Pörkha simta, khandhee pua puch dënjö ükha durrum khüen jaaujë. Wa jägwi pua jäg am kha isëemjö aajë. ¿Pua khaugba si, maach thumaam khüenta Cristo khüirphee dunnutkhaimaju, maach muig eegar aajeewai nem wautarr jaaumam maach jüguucha üraag? Magua, maadëu dich khapeen jaaju khaba num, Cristoouta maach thumaam khüen jaaju aawai.

<sup>11</sup> Maach Pör Cristoou maach düi magju igwia, Êwandamau ich iek phä sim gaai, “Cha mu iekha chirum iekhau thumaam khüenta mu khüirphee kanieu thukhökhöod thunumua chadcha müta Êwandam charau aju” a iekhajim ich maach Pör Êwandamaucha. (Is. 45:23)

<sup>12</sup> Ichdëucha magtarr aawai jään chadcharau keena. Mag edan maach thumaam khüenauta dichdëu nem wauujerr thum ichigchata jaaumaju, dich idamaucha.

#### *Oob päach khapeen pekau ee burrpimiet*

<sup>13</sup> Mag Cristoouta thumaam khüenag ichdëu khap jaaumaju aawai maachdëu chan pöd dich khapeen jaaju khaba num. Mag khäai warag bünrjä dichdëu nem wau num gaaimua dich khapeen pekau waupijööm nem chan wauju khaba num. Magba akhiin maach oowia agjö abawai jürr chi parpenta maach gaaimua pekau wauju.

<sup>14</sup> Mua mächdëupai pärag much jaaukhim: Mu chadcha ich maach Pör Jesús dënkha chirawai mua wajapha khaphu chirum, si parhoobam nemek mod khö num wa dö dö num khäijä bünrjä khaigba khaba sim. Pari äbmua khäijä khüirjuawai mag nem parhooba khöbaawai Êwandam na ich ärju sim khai, magan chadcha ichigpaim khaigba sim.

<sup>15</sup> Magua, Cristo gaaimua puch khodkha sim daar pua nem parhoobam khoowai irig üu khaba sim khai, oob tag i dakhüir magum nem khöm. Magba akhiin pua irigjä khöpim khösimjöta sim. Pari pua i düi mag sim aig, pua chadcha i daupii khabata wai sim. Puchdëu nem parhooba khö sim gaaimua oob bigaam khüenta pekau ee burrpwi okhoopim. Am köitpa ichab Cristo meetarr aawai amjä maadëu daupii aju aai num, okhoopimapha.

<sup>16</sup> Päach chi Êwandam iek päachdëu ükhatarr gaai ubu num khüenau nem wau num bünrjä khaigba khaba sim khaphu awiajä oob ubu khaba num khüen daar parhooba nem waumiet. Magba akhiin päach gaaimua am pekau waubaawai örau päach jaaju.

<sup>17</sup> Wajapcharan Êwandamag dich Pörkhai num chan, si nem khüirpierr thach khö num khaba, ni nem khüirpierr dö numjä khabam. Êwandamag üduraa dich Pörkhai numun, irua

nem khōsimjō waunaa dich khapeen dūijā khōinaa nūm dūi ich Ēwandam Akhaar gaaimua onee wēnerramū.

<sup>18</sup> Mag Cristo ipierraa chadcha dich khapeen kha khōsi nūmən chadau Ēwandam daujā ūunaa ōraujā Ichab ūu oo nūm.

<sup>19</sup> Wajapcharan mag dichdēu nem wau nūm gaaimua dich khapeen dich dēnjō ūkha durum khūnjā thumaa khōinaa wēnerrapijuuta ēkhaju keena, mag nūmua warag Ēwandam iek gaaita thierr paakhamaag.

<sup>20</sup> Pari magba sīi warm khūnau khōju aai khaba nūm aajem khōm khōchgaupai chan ar agtha wajappai ubu khaba khithēem khūn Ēwandamau peerdu aauwai wajaug paatarra pekau waupibarmua sīi ārbapūimjō apimiet. Nem khoojem nemen thum wajapha sīsīdam. Āba khaigba simən, dichdēu nem khōbarm gaaimua jūrr chikham pekau ee burppi nūmta chadcha khaigba ōbēr sim.

<sup>21</sup> Wajapcharan mag maach gaaimuata maachjō Cristo iek ūkha khēumdā pekau ee burppi sim khai, magan warag būrrjā nemek khōba, nagjā dōba, ni parhooba nem waujujā khaba nūm.

<sup>22</sup> Pāar chi ubu nūm khūnau parhooba pāachdēu nem khō nūm Ēwandam dakhīir khaigba khaba sim khaphu naawiajā oob sīi pāachjō ubu khaba khithēem khūn dakhīirjā idawaa amiet. Magju khāai sīi pāach khīirjug eepaita mag khaphu nūmjā wai nūisit. Ēwandamauta pārau nem wajapha wau nūmjā khaphu sīebahab. Ar ichdēu nem waju aai sim awi waubarmjā naspawī deeu dau merak jāgbarjim a khīirjuba nūm khūnta chadcha onee nūm khūnau.

<sup>23</sup> Pari ajappai khaugba ar ichdēu khīirjuawai khōju khaba sim a simta khōmən, ichdēupaita ich khaiab wau sim, ichdēu khīirjuawai mag khōju khaba simta khō sīewai. Maadēu nem wau nūm Ēwandam dau na ūu khaba sim khāijā anaa waauwain pekauta wau nūm.

## 15

*Puch khōchaggierr nem wauba, bigaam khūn ūu amkhīirta nem waubā*

<sup>1</sup> Mūg maachdēu Ēwandam iek ūkhatarr gaai chadcha ubu nūm khūnau jūrr ar maach khāai kha thūumjō khithēem khūndam chig apimapha aju aai nūm, sīi dichdēu khōchaggierr am dakhīir amau nem wauba aajem nemjā wauba, wa amau khōba aajem nem khāijā khōba.

<sup>2</sup> Mag sīi dichdēu khōchaggierr nem waju khāai, dich khapeenau khōsim nemta waju aai nūm, nem wajapham, magum gaaimua amjā ūu nūm dūi warag Ēwandam iek gaaita ubu paaukhamamkhīir.

<sup>3</sup> Cristo mūg jēb gaai nūrraawiajā sīi wir aig ichdēu nem khōsimpaita wauba aajeejim. Mag khāai maach ūu wēnerramkhīirta ōrau ich khīircha khaigba iekhaaajerrjā igba, ich Ayau khōsi sierrjōta nūrrajim. Mag nūrrarr gaaimua Salmo gaai jaau simjō, ich Aai gaaimua jūrr ich khīirta ōrau khaigba iekhaaajeejim. (Sal. 69:9)

<sup>4</sup> Ēwandamau ich iek phā sim gaai nawe jaautarran, maach phithurg wēnerrawiajā mag iek gaaimuata warag oneenā magumjā igba āwat wēnerramua ūu ich aar ōbērrujā khap amkhīirta mag phāpjim.

<sup>5</sup> Ich Ēwandamauta mag maach phithurg aauwaijā magum nem phithurmjā ūu maachig āwaat khaphu apinaa onee apiejeewai irigta pāar kōit jēu chiram, Cristo mūg eegar ōor ee nūrraajerrjō dich khapeen dūijā bibigag chukhu ō ābata wēnerramua

<sup>6</sup> thumaam khūnau ihāba maach Pōr Jesucristo Aai Ēwandamta thō iekhamkhīir.

*Judionaan khabam khūnagpa maach peerduajem iek jaautarr*

<sup>7</sup> Mag pāach oowia thumaam khūnag maach Ēwandamta thō iekhamkhīir, pāach ee wir aigpajā thumaa agdaujō dich khapeen kha khōsi abat, ich jāg Cristooujā maach khōsi arrjō.

<sup>8</sup> Khīir eyaa abat: Jesucristo mūg jēb gaai bēetarran, Ēwandamau maach jōinag āb maach peerdu aumkhīir pūju a jaautarr aawai, ich pierrum gaaimua chadcha Ēwandam iekha sējim a khap amkhīirta bēejim. Magua mua pārag jaau chiram: I bēetarran, maach chi judionaan athee chadcha nem wajapha wawaanta bēejim.

<sup>9</sup> Pari mag maach judionaan atheepajā khaba, Ichab Ēwandamau judionaan khabam khūnau dau aug khaugwi ich khaugpitarr aawai, amagpa Ichab i thō iekhamkhīirta bēejim. Mag amaujā i thō iekhaju igwī, Daviūjā Ichab,

“Judionaan khabam khūnau pu thō iekhaphōo thūnūm ee, muajā Ichab pu thō iekhanaa meukharaupa pu thumeukharju” a phājim Ēwandam iek gaai. (Sal. 18:49; 2 S. 22:50)

<sup>10</sup> Maimua Moiseeujā agjō,

“Judionaan khabam khunna judionaan dai thum aba onee abat” ajim. (Dt. 32:43)

<sup>11</sup> Maimua ich Daviupai deeu ūwaa,

“Durrpierram khunnau phöbörpierr judionaan khabam khunnaujā maach Pörta thö iekhabat” ajim. (Sal. 117:1)

<sup>12</sup> Mag maach Pör igwia, Isaías khararraujā ūchab,

“Isaí chaain ewagam khunna eemua āb nemjūrjō sūrka öbërbaadēmta judionaan khabam khunna durrpierr nunuidam khunna Pörkhaju” ajim.

“Magbaawai amachdēujā ūchab chadcha iruata amach wajapha wai sīsiju khaphu aju” a jaaujim. (Is. 11:10)

<sup>13</sup> Judionaan khabam khunna, maguata muan mag ichdēu maach dai wajapha ajujā khaphu apiejem ag Ēwandamagta pār kōit jēeu chirum, pārāu chadcha ūkha naawai onee apinaa khōinaa nūm dai warag mag ichdēu maach dai wajapha aju a simta pārāgjā ich Akharauta ūrcha khūrjupimkhūr.

*Pabloou mug ēsap phā sim igwi jaautarr*

<sup>14</sup> Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, mua khaphu chirum, mūchdēu pārāg mug phāju nawe pārāu chadcha pārāch khapeen dūijā ö wajaugnaa, Ēwandam dai ogdaba wēnarrāujā athaba khaphūnaa, ūchab pārāch khapeen wawijujā chadcha pārāu khaphu nūm.

<sup>15</sup> Pari magam āba, ichiita mua pārāg mug phā deepai chirum, mūch imeerba. Pari ma chan mag pārāu khaugba naawaijā khabam. Mua mug pārāchdēu oojem khunna dēnjō phā deepai chirumun, ya pārāchdēu khaphum nemdamjā khūr okhoopimaaugauta mag jaau chirum, Ēwandamau ūu mū eeg oowi

<sup>16</sup> Jesucristo chogkaphinaa judionaan khabam khunna mag ich iek jaaukmhūrta mū jūr aurtarr aawai. Magtarr aawai mū phidagan judionaan khabam khunna magta maach peerduajem iek jaau nūmū. Mag jaau chitumua ūu ūkhati athaawai ich jāg Ēwandamag ofrenda deejemjō muajā mag chi ūkhamam khunna irig dee chirum. Pari mua mag ofrendajō Ēwandamag dee chirum a chirumun, Ēwandamau am aum khōsi aaujem igwiata mag chirum, ya chi Akharauta i athee wajaug paa wai sīewai.

<sup>17</sup> Mag iekhaju khaba chirab mamū, Ēwandam atheem phidag mūchdēu wau chirum igwian chadau, mū iekhaju aai chirum, Jesucristo dēnkha chirum gaaimua judionaan khabam khunna gpa ūu i iekta jaau chirāawai.

<sup>18</sup> Sīi parhoobam nem igwia chan mū iekhabam; mamū mūchdēu mag jaau chitum gaaimuata ūu Jesucristoou amag Ēwandam iek ūkhatarr paran chadau mū iekhaju aai chirum. Mag amau ūkhatarran, amachdēucha mua jaau chirum ūrwa mag mūchdēu jaau chitumjō amach daar wajapha chitum ootarr gaaimuata ūu ūkhatjerram.

<sup>19</sup> Mamū mag gaaimuapajā khaba, mag nūm dai ūchab Ēwandam Akhaar jua theegau mua öor mor masim khunna monaanaa mepeenpa dau daau jūr wērp chitumjā amach daia ootarr gaaimuapata ūkhatjerram. Mag jaau chitumua maach peerduajem iek Jerusalemua jaubaaderr Iliria durrām magwe jaauwi chirum.

<sup>20</sup> Maguata mug maach peerduajem iek jaau chitumun, agtha būnrjā Cristo igwia jaau nūm ūrba aajem khunna eepaita jaauju ēkha chitum, ya chikhamnau jaauwia ūkha durrām khunna gta deeu jaau chitum am uga.

<sup>21</sup> Ēwandamau ich iek gaai jaauwai, warr būnrjā Cristo jaau nūmjā ūrba aajerr khunnaujā i iek ūurwai khaphu aju a sim; maagwai ich makhunnauta i oojū a jaau sim ūchab. Magua mua makhunna gta mag jaau chitum aig, ich Ēwandamau jaautarr eeta öbēr sībabah.

*Pabloou ich Roma g majū jaautarr*

<sup>22</sup> Mag gaaimuata chadcha mua pöd pār oon maba sīi par iupaita majujū aajeejim, mau agtha Cristo iek ūrbam khunna g jaauju pōoma thūnarr aawai.

<sup>23</sup> Pari mau mūch chirum durr ya thum jaau phūrdubapāiawai ūsin chad majū aai chirsim. Mag nūm dai ag nawejā majū khūrju chirarr aawai

<sup>24</sup> Españaag mamuata pār oon mab khaba oon majū khūrju chirum. Mua khaphu chirum, mag maach āba onee naawia maigmua mū mam edjā pārāu mū juag oojū, ūu España barmkhūr.

<sup>25</sup> Mamū nacha mū Jerusalemag mam, jam judionaan Cristo gaaimua maach khodnaankha thūnām khunna g nemdam deenau am juag oomjō oon.

<sup>26</sup> Maan, ermanonaan Macedoniapienau Acayapien dūimua amach khūrāu phatkhandam jūr phiewi jam Jerusalén ermanonaan aphūū khithēm khunna athee deepai nūmū.

<sup>27</sup> Mag deepūju aphōbaaderrjā amach khūrāuta deepūju aphōbaadējim. Amau khūrjuawai, jam Jerusalemien dai dēbpaar pōm nūmjōta nūm aajem, warrcha amachdēu Cristo iek khaaugwaijā maach ermanonaan Jerusalemienau jaau nūm gaaimuata khaugtarr aawai.

Magtarr gaaimua üu amach peerdu naawaita, amaujã jürr agdaujõ aag awi, nemdam dee numua am juag oaju aai num awiata mag deepüju aphõbaadëjim.

<sup>28</sup> Wajapcharan cha muchdëu jaau chirumjõ muchdëucha mag phatkhon khapeenau jur phie wai num deebathuurwaita Españaag mamua pãar aig chiraimaju.

<sup>29</sup> Mua khaphu chirum, mu pãach aar barimaawai maach thumaam khun durrcha onee nuisiju, Cristouta maach düi üu aju aawai.

<sup>30</sup> Ermanonaan, Êwandam Akharau maach wir aigpajã agdaujõ chikham kha khõsi apinaa pãraujã mu dënjõ Jesucristo iek ükha naawai Êwandamagta mu kõit jëebat.

<sup>31</sup> Mag pãachdëu irig jëeuwai Judea durr Cristo iek ükhaba num khunag mu chig apibata irig jëebat. Magnaa mag phatkhon judionaan khabam khunau Jerusalemien athee deepüi num mua arrumjã magam aba aum khõsi amag aumkhürjã jëebat.

<sup>32</sup> Êwandamau mag pãrag jëeupi chirumjõ amun, magan pãar oon maawajã oneeta pãar aar barbaimaawai khõinaa chiraimaju, majã üu Êwandamau pãar aar bapimun mamu.

<sup>33</sup> Muchdëujã pãar kõit jëeu chirajem, ich Êwandam õor khõinaa apiejemuata pãachjã khõinaa wai sëmkhür.

## 16

### *Romapienag salud deepütarr*

<sup>1</sup> Keena, Cristo gaaimua maach üphui Febe jöpcha pãar aar maju, pãar oon; Cencrea phõbõrõm iglesia ee iruajã üu õor juag oojem.

<sup>2</sup> Jãg ermana pãach aar baarwai, tagam khun agjõ maach dënjõ ükha num khun düi aajemjõ i düijã wajapha abat. Irua nemdam iigwajã thum audeebat. Magaag jãg ermanaau üu durrcha õor juag oowi sim; mu juagjã irua oojim.

<sup>3</sup> Ichab mu ermano Aquiloojã mu salud deebat maimua i üui Priscilaagjã agjõ. Jãkhunau chadcha durrcha mu juag oowi num, mug Cristo phidag phidkha num gaai.

<sup>4</sup> Amau peer amachta thõopijerram mu kõit. Magua chadcha mua amag üu ajim aajem; mamu much appaimuata mag üu ajimjã aba, judionaan khabam khun iglesia ee thumaam khunauta amag üu ajim aajem mu kõit, mag üu peerduwia maach Põr Jesucristo iek jaau chitum gaaimuata amachdëujã ürwi ükhatarr aawai.

<sup>5</sup> Jãg ermano Aquilo di aig culto wawaag ermanonaan podpaajem khunagjã agjõ mu salud deebat. Mu khapkhun wajapham Epenetoojã salud deebat. Ichta Asia durr nacha Cristo iek ükhajim.

<sup>6</sup> Mariaagjã salud deebat, jãg üui chadcha athaba maach Põr Cristo athee pãar ee phidkhawi sim.

<sup>7</sup> Mu durram khun Andrónico Junias düi jam pãach aar num khunagjã salud. Jãkhun mu khapeen ajim äba cárcel deg naaeeewai. Jesucristoou jur autarr khunau oowajã amau maach Põr Cristo athee phidag wau numjã üu oojem. Amau num khãai na Cristo iek ükhajerram.

<sup>8</sup> Mu salud deebat Ichab Cristo gaaimua mu khapkhun chi wajapham Ampliatoog.

<sup>9</sup> Mug Cristo iek jaau num gaai maach khapeer Urbanoogjã salud; maimua Estaquiigjã agjõ; mua i daupii chitum.

<sup>10</sup> Mu salud deebat Apeleeg, phithurg auuwajã üu Cristo gaaita warag ubu khitaajem. Thum Aristóbulo degam khunagjã Ichab mu salud deebat.

<sup>11</sup> Mu durram woundam Erodión aajemugjã salud deena Narciso di aiguim khun Ichab maach Põr Cristo iek ükha num khunagjã mu salud deebat.

<sup>12</sup> Trifenaagjã mu salud deena Trifosaagjã deebat. Amjã Ichab maach Põr Cristo atheeta phidkha durraajem. Äa, maimua Cristo gaaimua maach üphui Persidaagjã salud; ijã Ichab mua daupii chitum durrcha maach Põr Cristo phidag gaai phidkha khitaawai.

<sup>13</sup> Ruffoojã salud. Ijã Ichab maach Põr Cristo athee ich phidkha sim gaaimua thürphõ sïjem. Maimua i ädagjã agjõ mu saluddam deebat. Wajapcharan muajã Ichab much ädjõta i jäsene wai chitum, ichdëujã Ichab mu ich chaajõ aajeewai.

<sup>14</sup> Salud deebat Asincritoog, Flegontee, Ermeeg, Patrobaag, Ermaag maimua tagam ermanonaan am düi num khunagjã agjõ mua salud deepüi chirum.

<sup>15</sup> Mu salud deebat Ichab Filologoog maimua Juliaagjã agjõ, Nereooog maimua i üphüigjã agjõ, Olimpaag maimua thum tagam khun maach ermanonaan am aig num khunagjã agjõ mu salud deebat.

<sup>16</sup> Cristo gaaimua pãach thum äba khodkha thunaawai agdaujõ dich khapeen kha khõsi saludaabat. Mau iglesiapierr ermanonaan Cristo iek ükha durrum khunau amach thumaam khunau pãrag salud deepüi num.

<sup>17</sup> Ermanonaan, much khür okhoaju nawe pãrag jaum ig chirum, mu iek ürbat: Jãg Cristo iek jaau num anumjã nacha pãachdëu ürtarrjõjã khaba sï warag ag chaaurta jaau wënum

gaaimua pāachjā amachjō okhoopijuuta ēkha n̄m kh̄n d̄i kh̄ir khaph̄u abat; j̄gum kh̄n d̄i chan oob khapeerkhamiet.

<sup>18</sup> J̄g n̄rrj̄em kh̄n chan chadcha maach P̄r Jesucristo athee phidkham kh̄si aawaita mag w̄nrr̄aba, s̄i amach kh̄ochagpierr nem waum kh̄ochgaupaita j̄g n̄rrj̄em. Aman chadcha nem iekhaa khaug kh̄ir ee b̄b̄ed̄mj̄o nem jaau s̄ierrj̄em, pari mag w̄nrr̄am̄n s̄i ðor kh̄irjug meraam kh̄ndam imeraa kh̄guraagpaita j̄g n̄rrj̄e aajem.

<sup>19</sup> Thumaam kh̄nau khaph̄u n̄m, p̄rau chadcha Cristoou kh̄si simj̄o i ipierraata nem waujem. Maagwai m̄ onee chir̄m. Mam̄ p̄aba mua mag chir̄m: Nem wajapham wawaagan chadcha nem kh̄irjug khaugta abat; pari nem khaigbam wawaag chan s̄i warag wauju khaugba dau meraamj̄ota abat.

<sup>20</sup> P̄rau magta am̄n, mag parhoob nem jaau s̄ierrj̄em kh̄nau amach kh̄irjug p̄ach ee jaaucheewaij̄ā, Ēwandam maach kh̄inaa apiejumuata p̄rag am iek ūkchapiba abarmua chi mepeer Satan̄as mag ðrag s̄eukha nem jaaupiejemj̄ā p̄rag būu ð j̄athug deebarmj̄oaju. Maach P̄r Jesuu p̄ar d̄i ū amkh̄ir mua p̄ar k̄oit j̄eu chiraaajem.

<sup>21</sup> Īsin chad deeu p̄rag maach salud jawaagpam. M̄ khapeer Timoteo m̄ d̄i ogd̄aba phidkha khitaajemuaj̄ā p̄rag salud deep̄i sim; maimua mag tag ĭchab Lucioou, Jasonau maimua agj̄o Sosipaterrauj̄ā salud aajem; amach mukh̄n m̄ d̄i durr ābam durr̄am kh̄nau.

<sup>22</sup> Keena, muaj̄ā p̄rag saluddam deep̄i chir̄m, muchd̄ej̄ā p̄ach d̄enj̄o ĭchab maach P̄r Cristo iek ūkhaajeewai. Pabloou mug ēsap gaai p̄rag jaaup̄i sim thum muata ph̄jim. M̄ th̄r Tercio aajem.

<sup>23</sup> J̄oi Gayoouj̄ā ĭchab p̄rag salud aajem. M̄n i di aigta chiraaajem. Culto wawaagj̄ā ich mug degta ðor biird̄ajem, i deg. J̄oi Erastoou ĭchab p̄rag salud aajem, mug ph̄b̄or eem chi tesorerou. Maimua ābmiecha ermano Cuartoouj̄ā ĭchab p̄rag salud deep̄i sim.

*Pabloou Ēwandamta th̄o iekhapi jaautarr*

[  
<sup>24</sup> Ayoo keena. Mugdampai ajim p̄rag jaaum ig chir̄r. Maach P̄r Jesucristoou p̄ar thumaam kh̄n d̄i ū amkh̄ir, maumua marau p̄ar k̄oit j̄eu durraajem.]

<sup>25</sup> Mug maach peerduajem iek ich Jesucristo igwia mua jaau chir̄m gaaimua Ēwandamau p̄ar ub̄ apiju, ich iek gaai jaau simj̄o. Mug judionaan khabam kh̄npa peerduju iekhan, warrgar ich Ēwandamau mug durr ompaaju nawe ichd̄e ya kh̄irju wai s̄ejim. Pari magtarra warrgar ich i jaaumienag jaauwaij̄ā warre dawaa jaauba,

<sup>26</sup> Īsta ich ag iekpai wajapcha ðrag khap apibarm. Magtarr aawai Īsta chadcha thum durpierr̄am kh̄nag mag maach peerduajem iek jaaupi sim, ich iek ūkhan̄a ich ipierra w̄nrr̄amkh̄ir.

<sup>27</sup> Ēwandam ich appai s̄ierr̄amta maad̄e th̄o iekhaju aai n̄m, ichd̄euta maach P̄r Jesucristo gaaimua maach peerd̄u autarr aawai.

Īsin chad tag jaauju chukhu chir̄m, magdampai ajim. Ayoo keena,

Pablo

## 1 CORINTIOS

### Nacharam ěsap Pabloou Corintopienag phā deepūitarr

**Chi phātarr.** Pablo ich pem aawai warre comenzaa nawe ich thār jaaunaa, "...muata Corinto phōbōr eem iglesia ee chi ũkha durrum kħunnag mug ěsap phā deepūi chirum" a sim (1:1-2). Ichdēuta nacha Corintopienag jaauthurwi ũu amau ũkhajieram aajem.

**Chijā kħuun atheeta phājī.** Corintopienag iekhaagta phājim. Mag am athee ajieb mamu, ĩchab thum "parhooba ōor nũnũidũmpierr maach dēnjō maach Pōr Jesucristoog jēuejem kħuun atheepata" phājim (1:2). Chi Corinto Grecia durrum phōbōr aajem aajem, phōbōr pōmaam. Mag phōbōr pōmaam aawai ĩchab ag ee nem khaigbamjā nem khīrpierr oojeejim anaabā. Maguata ĩchab ōor pōmjā deelum durrumua bēenaa durrierramta mercanciajā khīrpierr paraa ajim aajem.

Mag Corinto phōbōr ee judionaan khabam kħuunnta ũrcha naajim aajem; mamu agjō judionaanjā naajim aajem. Mag Pabloou nacha Corintopienag Cristo iek jaauthurtarr khap aju khai, Echos 18:1-21 oobā.

**Khan jawaag ajī.** Pabloou mug carta phāawai am dāi ooba dũrrũu sjejim aajem. Mag num eeta aarmua Cloe aigum kħuun bēewi makħuunau mamaam kħuun amach eepai khaigba num irig jaauchējim aajem (1:11). Amach mag naawaita amach garmuajā Pabloog ěsap deepūijim anaabā, amach ee mag problema pōm thũnarr aawai mag carta gaai irig amau jāga aju aai naajī a khap jēwaaag. Magbaawaita Pabloou mug nacharam carta Corintopienag deepūijim aajem. Mamu nacha Cloe aigum kħuunau ichig jaauchētarr igwi am wawī sim (caps. 1-6); maimua cap. 7 aigmua atagta mag amach garmua ěsap deepūitarr gaai jēu narr jawaag phājim.

#### Salud

<sup>1</sup> Mũn Pabloou, maach Pōr Jesucristo iek jaajem khamkhīr ich Ĕwandamaucha jur autarr. Cristo gaaimua maach khodam Sōstenes dāimua

<sup>2</sup> mug ěsap phā deepūi chirum, pāar jam Corinto phōbōr eem iglesia ee Ĕwandam iek ũkha num gaaimua maach khodkhanaa ar Cristo gaaimua sī āba i atheepai wēnũrũmua i phōbōrkha num kħuunag, maimua mag tag ar parhooba amach nũnũidũmpierr maach dēnjō maach Pōr Jesucristoog jēuejem kħuunagjā agjō khap amkhīirta mug ěsap phā deepūi chirum.

<sup>3</sup> Muan maach Aai Ĕwandamagjā jēeunaa maach Pōr Jesucristoogjā jēu chiraaajem, pāar ũu wai num dāi ĩchab khōinaa wai wēnũrũmkhīr.

#### Jesucristo gaaimua Ĕwandamau maach dāi ũu anũm

<sup>4</sup> Muan jēub khaba ich mag Ĕwandamag ũu ajim a chitaajem pāar kōit. Jāg Jesucristo gaaimua Ĕwandamau pāach ũu wai sim paarjā ĩchab mua ũu ajim aajem.

<sup>5</sup> Ich jāg Jesucristo gaaimuata Ĕwandamau ũu ich iek jaau khaug apiwia khīrjug pōmjā deebarm aig, pārag phatkhon pōmta deebarm khāijā ũuchata ajim pāar dāi.

<sup>6</sup> Mag deebarmua Cristoou maach peerdu aajem a pārag jaau chirarrjā chadcha mũchdēu jaautarrjō abarm pāar dāi.

<sup>7</sup> Mag gaaimua ĩchab pārau mug jēb gaai maach pōr Jesucristo bēeju nũ num orajā nem khīrpierr Ĕwandamau waupiju ayaam nem wawaag ichdēucha ag jua theegjā thum deetarr aawai tag deelum jua theeg igba num.

<sup>8</sup> Mag maach Pōr Jesucristo bēem ed ni ābmuajā pāachdēu nem khaigba wautarr igwia pāach khīr iekham ugua, ich mag Ĕwandamauta pāar ich dāi ubũ phē wai nũrraju.

<sup>9</sup> Ĕwandamau ichdēu nem magju a iekhatarran, bũurjā sēukhaba chadcha ich mag nem wau sierrum. Ĕwandam mag sierrũmuata pāar thũrkha aujim, ich Iewaa anaa maach Pōr Jesucristo dāita ogdaba wēnũrũmkhīr.

#### Ōor amach iglesia eepai sī pappierr thũnũmjō thũnarr

<sup>10</sup> Khodamnaam, muan pāragan maach Pōr Jesucristoou apiejemjō ihābata abat a chirum, sī jāg dich iglesia eepaijā pappierr thũnũmjō khaba. Magju khāai khajapha khōinaa numua khīrjug ābata aajeethā.

<sup>11</sup> Khodamnaam, mua pārag mag chirumũn, mau maach khodam Cloe aigum kħuunau mũnũg jaaucheewai mag pāar khōinaajā khaba jũr chikham ipeer ahau aajem anaawaita mag chirum.

<sup>12</sup> Am iek mag pāar ee āaur kħuunau, "Mũn Pablo dēnēu" aajem anũm; wa "Mũn Apolos dēnēu" abaawai, jũr ābmua "Mũn Pedro dēnēu"; wa magbam khai tagam kħuunau jũr, "Maran Cristo dēnēugui" aajem anũm mua maumua ũurwai.

13 Pārau oowai, ¿Cristo nem thoophem khapanta sī mag iekhaag? ¿Wa mæch cha pārag iekha chirumta pāar kōit pakuls gaai meerphē thōjīwa? Wa magbam khai pāar pōr choowai, ¿pāar mæ thür gaaita pōr choojierrá?

14 Jāgu khaphamjō üchata jāg pāar eem khæun mua khapan pōr choobajim. Åba mua pōr chootarr khæunan, Crispo Gayo düipaita mua pōr choojim.

15 Magtarr aawai ni åbmuaj mæ thür gaaita pōr choojim aju khaba sim.

16 (Åaa, maimua ichab mua pōr chootarran, Estéfanas di aiguum khæunjä mua pōr choojim. Maimua mag tag mua ðor pōr chootarr khai, khīir ee paba chirum.)

17 Mag num düi ðor pōr choomkhīirjä Cristoou mæ püibajim. Irua mæ püitarran, sī ichdëu ðor peerdu aaujem iek jaumkhīirta mæ püijim. Mag jaau chitumjä, mamæ mæchdëu jaau khaphæ chirum awia sī thethemnaanau iekhaajemjō iekhamamuajä jaaubajim, ee magba akhiin ðor jügdaar ürimæ iekhabaadeewai warag pakuls gaai Cristo meerphē thōotarr iekta igba mæchta thō iekham uguawia.

*Cristota Ëwandam jua theeg ana i khīirjugau*

18 Jesucristo pakuls gaai meerphē thōotarr ag iek jaau numæn, ar mæg jëb gaaiwe okhoo num khæunanau üurwai, sīi parhooba khīir lököom khæunanau nem jaau numjōta üurjerram. Mamæ mag sim jürr ya mæg maach üu peerduwi num khæunagan, wajaچارan maachigma, maachigan maata ante warag Ëwandam jua theegau.

19 Ich mag iek igwia Ëwandamau ich iekhamam phāpitarr gaai jaauwai, Ëwandamau ich igwi,

“Öor amach khīirjugpai thōwia mæch igba aajem khæunjä warag khīirjug chukhumjō apüinaa idëu ich pōr öphërgau khīirjug pöm siewiajä igba warag mua am khīirjug isegpüimaju” a iekhamajim ich Ëwandamau. (Is. 29:14)

20 Magtarr aawai khan wajaug sī ar amachta chi khaphum khaphum aajem khæun khīirjug wa chi machnaan khīirjug khāijä, maimua khan wajaug sī ar sīi amach khīirjug jawaag sīi parhoobam nem ig iyüu numua amach khapeen khīupaa sīsiu aajem khæun khīirjug. Mæg jëb gaai ðor khīirjug khaug sīsidum khæun khīirjug Ëwandamau ichdëu ðor peerdu aaujem iek düi oowain, sīi büürjä serbiibamjōta sīsidum, mægum khīirjugau i aar ðor barpieg irig chan büürjä maadëu nem igba sīsid aawai.

21 Wajaچارan Ëwandamau örau amach khīirjugapau chan ich khaugbaju khaphæ sierr aawai ich iek jaau num ükha num gaaimuata ðor peerdu aaujem. Amau amach khīirjugta wajaug thōwi jürr Ëwandam iekta serbiibag phejeeb mamæ, mag amau serbiibag phë num ükha numuata Ëwandamau ðor peerdu aaujem.

22 Judionaanaan sīi amach dakhīir ag na örau nem ooba aajemta amach dakhīir waupim khöchka thunum; pari mag wauba aawaita mag maach peerduajem iek jaauwaijä ükhaba thunum. Maagwai jürr griegonaanaan warag nem thum khaphum aajem khæun iek ürm khöchgauta amachig maach peerduajem iekdam jaauwaijä ükhaba thunum.

23 Mamæ maraun åba örau Cristo pakuls gaai meerphē thōotarr iekta jaau wënnrum. Mamæ mag iek judionaanaan üurwain, amagan amau khīirjuawai Cristo ajim anaawai meeju khaba sierr meetarr aawaita marau i iek jaau wënnrum üurwaijä sīi chad khabamjōta üurjem. Maimua jürr judionaan khabam khæunau üurwai, amagan maar sīi serbiiba khithëem khæunau nem jaau numjōta sim.

24 Mamæ par amau mag naawiajä, judionaanaan wa judionaan khabam khæunau awiajä ar ich Ëwandamaucha thür autarr khæunagan mag Cristo cha marau jaau wënnrumta ich Ëwandam jua theegau, aguata ðor peerdu aaujeewai. Mag Cristo meebarmua maach peerdujuuta Ëwandamau ag nawe khīirju wai sierr aawai cha marau jaau numjä chadcha ich Ëwandam khīirjugta jaau naabahab.

25 Wajaچارan mag Ëwandam khīirjug anumjä sīi serbiiba khithëem khīirjugjō simta öor khīirjug chi wajaچارan anum khāijä chi wajaچارan. Wajaچارan mag Cristo Ëwandam jua theeg anumta serbiibamjō udaraa ich thöopibarmua jürr mæg jëb gayam khæun jua theeg khāijä nem jua theeg ürpai sīsijim.

26 Ëwandam gaaimua khodamaan, pārau khaphæ num, pāar eem khæun chadcha pāach khapeen mæg jëb gayam khæun daarjä khīirjug athee chi machnaan chan khapanjä khaba, ikhötöota durrum düi chi thierrnaanjä wajappai chukhu, ni sīi bigaam khæunau thō iyüu aajem khæunjä chukhum. Pari mag serbiibamjō durrab mamæ, pāarta Ëwandamau igjim.

27 Wajaچارan khīirjug meraam khæunta Ëwandamau jur aujim, jürr mæg jëb gaaim khīirjug athee chi machnaan anum khæunta jüurwia am khīir naaupieg. Maimua sīi serbiibamjō sīsidum khæunta jur aujim agjō ich Ëwandamau, jürr makhæun gaaimua chi jua thierrnaan anum khæunta khīir naaupieg.

<sup>28</sup> Mag büürjä nem igba sîsidum khüunta ôrau kha isëe aajem khüun dâi jur aujim, wajapcharan mug eegarpai aawain ar sîi pasurjôpai khithëem khüunma, makhüunau jürr nem wajaphamjô sîsidum khüunta isegpâiwia am khâijâ wajapcha aag.

<sup>29</sup> Magtarr aawai ni iwiir äbmuajâ ich khîirjug khaug chiram awia Êwandam na ich thô iekhaju aai khaba sim.

<sup>30</sup> Maimua pâachin chadau ich Êwandamauchata pâr Jesucristo bü ogdaba phë wai sîebma. Ich mag Cristo gaaimuata îchab maadëu Êwandam khîirjug wai num; i gaaimuata ya peerdâwia sîi pekau chukhu arrjô num; i gaaimua îchab Êwandam iek ükha numua warag bâau wëtum; ich Jesucristo gaaimuata Êwandamau maach pë autarrjô naawai i dënka num; mag i dënka naawai äba ichigpaita jëupiejem.

<sup>31</sup> Maguata îchab Êwandam iek phâ sim gaai jaau simjô, “Äbmuajâ khâijâ wir aig ichpai thô iekhaju khîirju sim khai, warag maach Pör Êwandamta thô iekhaju aai sim.”

(Jr. 9:23-24)

## 2

*Ôrau pakuls gaai meerphë thôotarr iek*

<sup>1</sup> Khodamnaan, ar mua pâr oon mawia pârag Êwandam iek jaau chiraawai mua pâr jug daar sîi khîirjug khaug athee chi machnaan dënjô ürihmujâ iekhaba, ni amau jaau wënrarajem iekjâ khabata mua pârag jaaujim.

<sup>2</sup> Jäg mü pâr ee chiraawai mua chan deem nem jaaujüjâ khîirjuba, äba Jesucristota warag wajapcha khap apim ig chirajim. Wajapcharan chadcha i pakuls gaai meerphë thôotarr iekta pâr athee wajapcha sim khaphü chiraawai warag aata pârag wajapcha khap apiju êkha chirajim.

<sup>3</sup> Pârau khaphü naabâ, jâga pâr ee mü chiraimajî. Mûchdëu jaau chiram pârau ükhabaju khâijâ khîirjuwia, kha thüumjônaa jâphierr thüumjôta chirumua mü kha duui thünaajim.

<sup>4</sup> Maimua mag chirumua ya Êwandam iek jaubaadeewajâ, mûchdëu jaau chiram iek ükhapi aum khôchgau awia mua pâr jug daar sîi chi machnaanau iekhaajemjô iekhamamajâ jaubajim. Mag iekhaju khâai sîi mua pârag chaainagamjôpai iekhaajëjim. Mamü mag iek pârau ükhatarrjâ sîi mûchdëupaita pârag ükhapiba, ich Êwandam Akhaar jua thee-gauta pârag ükhapijim,

<sup>5</sup> sîi mug jëb gayam khüun khîirjug gaai khaba, äba ich Êwandam jua theeg gaaipaita ich mag ogdaba ükha wënrarmkhîir.

*Ich Akhaar gaaimuata Êwandamau maachig ich khaugpi sim*

<sup>6</sup> Magarrau ya ar amachdëu ükha num iek gaai ubünaa ogdaba num khüunag iekhaawain chadau khîirjug athee chi machnaanau iekhaajemjô iekhamamuata amagjâ iekhaajem îchab. Mamü mag iekhamamjâ mag sîi mug jëb gaaim khüun khîirjugan jôpcha chugpa chugpa siërrum aawai, magum khîirjugjâ khaba, ni mug durr governaajem khüun khîirjugaujâ khabata jaaujem.

<sup>7</sup> Mag khîirjug mua jaau chirumun ich Êwandamaucha dee simü. Maguata mug durr thum ompaaju nawe ich sim aar maach auju khîirjutarrjâ maachig khaphü apiejem. Îsin mag khaphü num, mamü warrgar chan mag khaphü apiju simta thum meer wai simjô sîejim.

<sup>8</sup> Ich Êwandamau mag Cristo gaaimua ôor ich aar auju ayaa apiju a sim chan sîi mug jëb gaaim thethemnaanau pöd khîirju aubajieram. Amau magum khaphü arr akhiin, maach Pör Jesucristo ügtharmua bëetarra amach paarmua pakuls gaai jäg i meerphë thôopibakham.

<sup>9</sup> Mamü makhüunapujâ khaba, ewag pawiajâ ich Êwandamau nem wau sim ni äbmuajâ khaugbaju khapta, ich iek gaai mug phâpijim:

“Êwandamau ich khôsi wai num khüunag deeg phë wai simun, ni iwiir äbmuajâ ooba, ni ürrjâ ürba, ni äbmuajâ auju khîirjuba sim nemta amag deeg wai sim.”  
(Is. 64:4)

<sup>10</sup> Êwandamau ich Akhaar gaaimuata mag maach athee nem wai simjâ thum maachig khaphü api sim. Ich mag Akharauta îchab ich Êwandamau ich thâar eepai nem khaphü wai simjâ khajapham nem khogreu jërmamjô thumaa khaphü apiejem.

<sup>11</sup> Khaiü chikham khîirjug khaphü aajë. Äba ichdëupai khabam chan khaugbam. Ich jägta sîebahab Êwandamjâ agjô: Äba ich Akharaupai khabam chan pöd i khîirjug khaugbam.

<sup>12</sup> Maachdëu Cristo iek ükhaawai chan sîi mug jëb gayam khîirjug parhoobam khüunau jaaujemta aubajim. Maachdëun ich Êwandamau maach dâi nem wajapha wau simjâ thum khaug aumamkhîir ich Akhaar deetarra wai num.



<sup>13</sup> Mag marau p̄arag nem jaau num chan s̄i mug j̄eb gayam kh̄unau jaaujem kh̄irjugpai khaba, ich Ēwandam Akharau maachig jaaumamta j̄urr p̄arag jaau num. Magta p̄arauj̄a ichab Ēwandam Akhaarta wai naawai agj̄o ich Ēwandam Akharau jaauipi simta marauj̄a p̄arag jaau num.

<sup>14</sup> Mam̄u ar chi Ēwandam Akhaar ich th̄aar ee chukhu sim kh̄unau chan p̄od Ēwandam Akharau nem jaau sim khaugbam. Mag simua Ēwandam Akharau nem jaauipi sim ūurwain, s̄i nem parhooba l̄ok̄o jaau numj̄ota ūurjem. Mag simua chan, s̄i ich Ēwandam Akharaupaita khaugpiejewai, p̄od ich kh̄iraupai chan khaugbam.

<sup>15</sup> Mam̄u chi Ēwandam Akhaar wai simuan chadau j̄urr kh̄irjug wai sim, ich Ēwandamau nem waupi sim ajapha khaphunaata agpierr nem wawaag. Mag sim ich chan j̄urr Ēwandam Akhaar chukhum kh̄unau i igwia, “J̄aan s̄i parta j̄ag iekha nurraajem” aju khaba num, Ēwandam Akhaar chukhum gaaimua amau jaauju khaugba naawai.

<sup>16</sup> Ēwandam iek ph̄a sim gaai ag iek igwia, “Khaiāu maach Ēwandam kh̄irjug thum khap abarju. Khaiāu i kh̄aiāj̄a khapcha sim awia j̄urr ich garmua irig jaauju aai s̄i” a ph̄a sim. (Is. 40:13) Chadcha ābmuaj̄a mag i kh̄irjug thum khaugba sieb mam̄u, maach i Akhaar wai num kh̄unagan chadau ich Cristoouchata khaph̄u api sim, j̄aga w̄enurraju aai nu i dau na.

### 3

#### *Cristo phidag gaai āba phidkha num*

<sup>1</sup> Cristo gaaimua khodomnaan, p̄arau chadcha mag Ēwandam Akhaar aujerrab mam̄u, mua p̄od p̄arag ya s̄i Ēwandam iek athee nem khaug s̄isidam kh̄unagamj̄o iekhaba, agtha s̄i mug j̄eb gayam kh̄irjug d̄ai thunum kh̄unagamj̄ota iekhaajejim. Wajapcharan Cristo iek khaugaag chaainj̄opai thunum kh̄unagamj̄ota iekhaajejim.

<sup>2</sup> ¿P̄arau chaain b̄ur̄u aawai ooba aaj̄e? Ewaa au khitamug nem thethem deeba s̄i j̄udchōdampaita deejemj̄o, ich agj̄ota muaj̄a p̄arag nem jaau chirarrj̄a khaugju phithurg chukhu siejim. Khaugju phithurmta mua p̄arag jaautarr akhiin, p̄arau p̄od khaugbakham. Īsj̄a agtha phithurum nem chan p̄arau p̄od khaugbam,

<sup>3</sup> s̄i agtha parhoobam kh̄unau kh̄irjuajem kh̄irjugta wai naawai. P̄arta wir aig p̄aach eepaij̄a agtha chikham nemj̄a p̄aach d̄en apim kh̄osinaa j̄urr chikham ipeer ahau khaphōbaad̄ep num̄un, magan agtha s̄i ōor parhoobam kh̄unaj̄opaita num. Maguata amau nem waaudemj̄o p̄arauj̄a agtha wau num.

<sup>4</sup> Merag chukhu, wa ābmua “M̄un Pablo d̄en̄u” j̄urr magbaa ābakh̄aiāu “M̄un Apolos d̄en̄ugui” aad̄ephum; j̄ag num aig s̄i agtha ūkhaba num kh̄un kh̄irjug d̄aipai naawai khabahab.

<sup>5</sup> Pari p̄arau p̄aachd̄eu mag num wajapcha kh̄irjukhiin, khai aḡa Pablo. Khai aḡa Apolos. ¿Am Ēwandam chognaan s̄i i atheepai phidkha w̄enur̄um kh̄un khabá? Marau jaau w̄enur̄um gaaimuata p̄arauj̄a maach P̄or Jesús iek ūkhajieram. Pari maar p̄aar kh̄aiā atchaj̄a khaba num. Thum maach chi mug w̄enur̄um kh̄unau āba maach P̄or Jesús maachig agdauj̄o nem jaaumarrdampaita wauwia num khabahab.

<sup>6</sup> Mag Jesús iek jaau num̄un, muata nacha s̄i khajap nemj̄ir chaar j̄ir numj̄o j̄irbajieb. Magbaawai Apoloo j̄urr ag ee d̄o choobarmj̄o ajim, ōb̄ermkh̄ir. Mam̄u mag nemj̄ir chaarj̄o ōb̄erwia p̄aar ee aaidutarrj̄a ich Ēwandamauta aaidupijim, ich iek aawai.

<sup>7</sup> Wajapcha oowai, chi nacha j̄irtarr kh̄u ni chi ag ee d̄o choo sier̄ra maad̄eu nem igba s̄isidam. Mam̄u chi ich iekta nemj̄ir d̄auj̄o ōb̄erpiwia aaidupiejem̄un ich Ēwandamau.

<sup>8</sup> Magua s̄i i iek nacha jaauch̄etarr kh̄un awiaj̄a s̄i ag khur jaau w̄enur̄um kh̄un d̄ai āba num; ni iwiir ābj̄a ūr̄u khaba sim. Mag naab mam̄u agdauj̄o dich phidkhamarrpierr Ēwandamau par khabaju.

<sup>9</sup> Wajapcha oowain maran s̄i i juag oojem kh̄unau, i iekdam jaau num gaaimua ich d̄uita khapeerkhanaa āba phidkha naawai. Maagwai p̄aar s̄i chi ph̄uaj̄ebj̄ota num. Maagwai ich Ēwandamauta ag ee nemj̄ir j̄irkhamam, pari mag nemj̄iran ich iekha. Wa magbam khai, s̄i dij̄ota num. Pari mag di agj̄o ich Ēwandamauta ēu arrum.

<sup>10-11</sup> Wajapcharan m̄un s̄i ich Ēwandamauta di ēu num kh̄un d̄en chi maestro khapibarmj̄o arr aawai muata ich Ēwandam iek jaau numj̄a warrpem chi dib̄u jukhabarmj̄o ajim, j̄aga Ēwandamau maach peerdu aauj̄e a jaau chir̄umua. Maagwai deelumua j̄urr ag ūr warag ēumam, mag mua jaautarr ūr warag jaaumamua. Mam̄u mag mua nacha jaautarrj̄o khaba deelum iek jaauju khaba siewai chi ag ūr warag jaau num kh̄unauj̄a warre wajaphata jaauju aai num. Mag mua chi dib̄uj̄o jukhajim a chir̄um̄un, Jesucristoo maach peerduajem iek igwiata mag chir̄um.

<sup>12</sup> Mag Jesucristo iekta chi dibajjō nacha jukha s̄ubarm üren chadau maadēu dichdēu khōchagrierr s̄i khajap di ēu n̄umjō warag i iekta jaajuu aai n̄um. Di wajapham ēunaa da jēupiba aag khai, dipā wajaphamta phēwia, wa nem parhēphum khāijā pēr aunaa warre wajaphata ēu s̄iujū aai n̄um. Wa magba khūchpaim athee khai, s̄i khōmariipai dikhēr dēn wa choobū dēn khāijā ēuju aai sim.

<sup>13</sup> Mam̄ mag di ēwaag nem kh̄iir pogkhe igwiajā, ya ich Cristooucha maachig jaaubarm edta khap aju, wajapha phidkhajī wa aai phidkhabajī. Mam̄ mag khap aagan, s̄i ōtdau uu pierrumuata thūr phaa n̄umjō ōt ee ich Ēwandamaucha phaa oomamuata maadēu nem wauujerrpierr maach chach oomamua khap apiju.

<sup>14</sup> Maigta khap aju, khan kh̄iirjug auwiata Ēwandam athee mag nem waujī. Ābmua di ēutarr gaaita chadcha ōtdau uu th̄narrjā paba ūu āwatbarp̄im̄n, magan mag chi di ēutarr kh̄uugjā ich Cristooujā nem wajapham deēju, ich athee nem wautarr jūr.

<sup>15</sup> Mam̄ mag irua di ēutarra s̄i ōtdau khierrjā āwatba uu th̄n̄n̄ awia pa ōbaadēm̄n, magan ich chi di ēutarr wounan peerd̄awiajā, peer ichpa phaap̄itarrjō s̄i ich jua pariita peerd̄uju. Pari chi phidagan thumaa okhooju.

<sup>16</sup> ĶPārau khaugba n̄u, pāach thum āba Ēwandam s̄iejem dikha n̄um? Magua khabahab ich Ēwandam Akhaarta pāar ee s̄iejem.

<sup>17</sup> Mag pāach thum āba Ēwandam dikha naawai ō āba n̄umua wajapha i di ūerkhabat, wajapcharan pāach morma. Magba jāg pāar ee ābmua “m̄n̄n̄ mag dēnēu” wa “m̄n̄n̄ mag igarta chirum” aadēphum aiguin, s̄i di magreunaa chi dipā parhooba aai phur wēpp̄ai n̄umjōta naabahab. Mag pāach ō āba khaba n̄um paar chan Ēwandamau par daūpai oobaju pāar gaai.

<sup>18</sup> Oob wir aig pāachdēupai pāach khūgurmiet. Āb khāijā pāach ee s̄i mug jēb gayam kh̄iirjug nem khaug chirum awia ichta chi khaphum a sim khai, magan warag s̄i khaugbamjōta aju aai sim, jūr chadcha ich Ēwandam kh̄iirjugchata khaugaag.

<sup>19</sup> Ēwandamagan mug jēb gaaipaim kh̄iirjugan s̄i warag ōor lōkiepiejem kh̄iirjugau. Magum kh̄iirjug igwia Ēwandamau ich i jaaumienag ph̄ipitarr gaai mag sim:

“Muan mug jēb gayam kh̄iirjug khaugkham kh̄uunjā amach kh̄iirjug khaug gaaimuapai imeraa phithurg chukhu pur auwia khaibag ee p̄aijem” a sim Ēwandamau. (*Job 5:13*)

<sup>20</sup> Ich mag iek igwiapai ichab ich iek ph̄ s̄isidum gaai ich Ēwandamaupai,

“Jāg mug jēb gayam kh̄iirjug athee chi machnaan an̄um kh̄uun kh̄iirjugjā jāg s̄i lōkōom kh̄uun kh̄iirjugkha s̄isidum̄n pāar Pōrōun wajappha khaphu wai s̄iejem” a sim Ēwandamau ich igwia. (*Sal. 94:11*)

<sup>21</sup> Magua mua pārag mag chirum: Ni ābmujā maestro āb khāijā ichta chi khaphum awia magupaita ee aju khaba sim. Ķāgwia? Am amach thum Ēwandamau s̄i pārag ich i jaaukh̄irta p̄itarr kh̄uun aawaima; mag sim jāga mag iwiir ābpai khōsi abarju.

<sup>22</sup> Magua m̄, Apolos, Pedro, ajapcharan maach thumwe pāach dēn khabahab; mug durr maimua cha maach iyū n̄umjā agjō mug atag pawiajā nem thum th̄n̄mpa pāach dēn khabahab.

<sup>23</sup> Mag maar pāar dēn aawai maach thum pāachpa jūr Cristo dēn khabahab. Maagwai Cristo jūr Ēwandam dēn.

## 4

### *Ich Jesuucha jur autarr kh̄uun phidag*

<sup>1</sup> Magua pārau maarjā s̄i pāach ee Cristo chognaan anaa Ēwandamau ōrag ich kh̄iirjug jaupiejem kh̄uunpai abat. Magdampai khabahab maar phidag.

<sup>2</sup> Mam̄ ich mag phidag waumkh̄iir irua jur au sim wounaun chadau ich Ēwandamau oowaijā chadcha ichdēu phidag jaaubarmjā thumaa wajapha waumkh̄irta mag phidag deejemjā khaphu aju aai sim.

<sup>3</sup> Magua muchjā ichab ich Ēwandamauta ich i jaaukh̄iir jur autarr aawai pārau m̄ jaauwiajā much chan mua kh̄iirjuba chitum. M̄ gaai mas khaba sim; ich chi m̄ jur autarrauta ichdēu khap m̄ jaajuu, m̄ ūu phidkha chirū wa khaigba khāijā phidkha chirū. Wa mag pārau khabam khai, s̄i mug jēb gaai chi thethemnaanau khāijā m̄ jaaukh̄iinjā, m̄ gaai mas khabam. Mug chitum aig ni muchdēujā much jaajuu khaba chirum.

<sup>4</sup> Mua khaphu chirum, much khaigba khaba chirum. Mag chirab mam̄ ōor dakh̄iir m̄n̄n̄ Ēwandam d̄i iekkhōr chukhu chirumjā aba chitum. Mag chirawai mua khaphu chirum, m̄ khaibag wauju jaajuu wa m̄ kōit khāijā iekhuun ich maach Pōr Jesuuchata jaajuu aai sim, bigaam kh̄uunau khabam.

<sup>5</sup> Magua mua pārag, “Oob chikham jaau chithēe amiet” a chirum. Magju khāai idēu maach Pōr Jesucristo bēepi athat. Ich pierrwaita irua ichdēu khap ōrau nem meraa wautarrjā khīchag ee narrra araragag phē athamjō abaawai thumaam khūnau khakhapdō aju. Maigta ichab ōrau amach thāar eepai khīirju sīsidamjā thumaam khūnag khaphu apiju. Ya mag jaau dichwian chadau ōrau amachdēu nem wajapha nem waumaajerr igwia ichdēucha am wajapha ig iekhaju.

<sup>6</sup> Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, cha mua iekha chirumun pāach atheyau. Pādē oobat. Muchpaita Apolos dūi maach phidkha num jaauwia chirum, maar mag pāar khāai ūrpaijā khaba sīi pāach chognaanjō wēnurrum oowia Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai jaau simjō chadcha maach thum agdaujōpai num a khap amkhīir. Maagwai ni ābmuajā Ēwandam iek jaaujem khūn igwia, “Magugta ūrcha ee awia jūr tagam khūnag oobamjō” abaju.

<sup>7</sup> ¿Khaū pārag jaauwai pāarta warm khūn khāaijā ūrpaai num a jaauj? Khan nemta deeba arr aawai pārau būurjā chukhu nu. Mag Ēwandamau deetarr pāachdēujā khaphu numta, khandheeta pārau pāach juapaauta paarpatarrjō khīirjuajē.

<sup>8</sup> Wajapcharan pāachigan, ya mug maach Ēwandam iekhauta biwaau numjō num anum, ya i iek nem khaug num awia. Pāachigan ya pāar reinaankha thūnaabahab, pāachdēu nem ig num thum wai num awia. Magua tag pārau būurjā maar jua igba num anum. Chadcha Ēwandam iekta pāachdēu khaphu num anumjō khaphu naakhiin ūu akham. Jāgkhiin pāar ee par phidkhaba chadcha maach thum āba Ēwandam iek gaai ubu num aju.

<sup>9</sup> Magba mua oowai, maar ich Jesuucha ich iek jaaukmhīir jur autarr khūnta jūr ich Ēwandamujā juau oghom chi serbiibacharam khūn dūimjō api sim maar dūi. Mag num aawai sīi thumaam khūnau oo num dūi Ēwandam chognaan ūgtharmpeenau oowaijā, sīi maach khaigba num gaaimua khēchpāaig phē arrumjōta oojem.

<sup>10</sup> Maar mag durrumun, Cristo iek jaau num gaaimua bigaum khūnaujā marag lōk sierrjēem a iekha num daar, pāarta jūr Cristo iek ūkha naawai chi pōr ōphēm khūn aajem, pāachdēupai. Maagwai maran sīita kha theeg chukhumjō num anum daar, pāarta jūr maar khāaijā khīir ubaaga num aajem. Cristo gaaimua maran ōraujā kha isēe num daar, pāarta jūr ōraujā daupiinaa ōkhō aajem.

<sup>11</sup> Is ewag pawiajā agtha jādau āwatnaa ōbichagjā āwat num. Khajūadam theg jūjūa ajujā chukhu num dūi ōraujā maar dūi khaigba aajem. Mag num chan maach di chaarjā chukhu durraajem.

<sup>12</sup> Mag numun maach bidam athee maach juadamaucha phidkha durrumua khajeju durraajem. Maach thōp iyūu aawaijā warag am kōit ūgthaagta jēu durraajem. Maach khaibag wawaag maach ēudee ēkhaawaijā magumjā igba khūu āwat durraajem.

<sup>13</sup> Maach khīircha khaigba iyūu aawaijā, maach garmua chan magumjā igba warag khīir thūu am dūi iyūu durraajem. Wajapcharan maran amau sīi amach deg dijā sirphug thūnum oomjōta aajem. Ōor thumaam khūnau isegtarrjō numta, isjā agtha chikham i ee ich jāg pūrba durraajem.

<sup>14</sup> Mua mug ēsap gaai ikhūaba pārag mag phā deepūi chirum chan sīi pāar khīir naaupim khōchgaupai khabam. Mua mug ēsap phā deepūi chirumun, much chaainjō pāar khōsi wai chitaawaita sīi pāar wawī chirumu.

<sup>15</sup> Pāachig Cristo iek jaaukmhīir pārau maestronaan khapan diez mil jur wai naawiajā pāar chan dēnnaan khapan chukhu num. Jesucristo iek jāg pāachdēu ogdaba ūkha wēnurrum gaaimua mug jēb gayan mūta pāar ayau, Ēwandamau maach peerdu aaujem iek muata nacha pārag jaautarr gaaimua.

<sup>16</sup> Magau keena. Maguata muan pāragjā much chitaajemjōta wēnurrapi jaau khitaajem.

<sup>17</sup> Timoteoogjā muchdēu jaauwiata Cristo iek ūkhatarr aawai ijā mu chaaijō sim. Magua pāragjā muchjō wēnurrāju khap amkhīir, mua iita pāar aar pūijim. Iruata maach Pōr Cristo iekjā chadcha ogdaba ūkha khitaajeewai mua i jāsene chitum. Ich barbaimaawaita irua pārag jaauwimaju, jāgata mu chitaajē. Muajā pāar dēnjō Cristo iek ūkha chitaawai much chitumpierr iglesiapierr muchdēu jaaujem iekta irua pārag jaauwimaju.

<sup>18</sup> Āaur khūn pāar khapeenan jūr amachta pāar dūi ūrpaai thūnum aajem, mu amach aar mabajupii awia.

<sup>19</sup> Mamū maach Pōr Jesu khōs amun, muchdēun jōpcha pāar oon maju khīirju chirum, am iek mag amta Ēwandam dēn anaawai daau chadcha amachdēu jaau num eyaa wēnurrum khap aag. Jāan magbamun, sīi Ēwandam jua theegaujā khaba, sīi par iupai khāijā mag thūnum.

<sup>20</sup> Ēwandam dēnkha num chan sīi ōor jūg daar nem iekhaa khaug iekha num khabam; Ēwandam dēnkha num abarmun chadcha irua nem jajaaukham ipierraa wēnurrumua i jua theegta dich gaai oopi nummu.

<sup>21</sup> ¿Jāga pārau khōsi nu? ¿Much barbaimaawai warre pāachig meeurrauta iekhapim khōsi nu, wa mawia sī pāach daupiinaa ithūuta pāachig iekhapim khōsi nawa?

## 5

*Jāga aju aai nu jāg sī parhooba thunum khun dūi*

<sup>1</sup> Jaau num khun iek mag pāar ee ābmua ich bāaurr ūanpaita ich ūikha wai sim anum. Jāgum pāar dak nem wajaphampa, jāgum pekau chan ni Ēwandam iek khaugbam khun eejā ooba aajem.

<sup>2</sup> Mag numta pārau pāachdēupain Ēwandam iek wajapha ūkha num aajerram. Mag iekhaju khāai warag pāar chigaa aju aai numta, chigaa khabamjō num. Chi mag sim wounan warre pāach eemua jurpūiju aaita sim.

<sup>3</sup> Mū chan chadcha khīircha chan pāar aar khaba chirum, mamū muchchata pāar aar chirumjō much iekta maach Pōr Jesucristo iek gaai thawi mua warre pārag jaaukhim. Mua oowain jāgum khun dūin magta aju aai sim.

<sup>4</sup> Pāar cha mua jaau chirum iek iekhaag āba biirduawai khīircha chan pāar aar khaba chirajup mamū mū akharan pāar aar sjeju. Mag muchta pāar aar chirumjō chirum dūi ichab maach Pōr Jesús i jua theegjā pāar dūi sjeju.

<sup>5</sup> Mag wajapha iekhawian chadau chi mag ich bāaurr ūan dūi sierr woun warre pāach eemua jurbapūit, dōsātagta i dūi ichdēu ampierr amkhīir. Magbaawai āsie ich daujā merag phēwia deeu ewag phurbarwia ubu sīsimun, maach Pōr Jesús bēem edjā ūu i akhaardam peerdu auju.

<sup>6</sup> Pāar ee jāg khaigba num chan, pāachta wajapha num awia pārau pōd pāach thō iyūu aju khaba num. Jāgbaadēphumjā sī oobamjō būurjā iekhaba ich jāg sīsiu akiin, ābpai mag sim gaaimua warag tagam khunpata ārju, levadura buchkhun arin ee pūibarmua warre thum aaidu joopjemjō.

<sup>7</sup> Pārau khaphum, phiesta Pascua ee paawai levadura thum barkhūujem. Ich agjō khabahab Cristo meetarr gaaimua maach khaibag chugpaa athamjā. Mag siewai mag levadura dēnjō pāach thumaam khun ārpi sim woun warre pāach eemua chawag jurbapūit. Mag jurbapūiawain chadau Pascua ee khoog pan levadura chukhu wau simjō pāar eejā mag khaigba nurrjēem gaaimua levadura dēnjō bigaaum khunpa ārpiju khun chukhu aju.

<sup>8</sup> Mag phiesta Pascua ee aajemjōta maach Ēwandam dūi wēnurrāju aai num. Wajapcharan dich khaibag thum isegwia āba khīirjug wajapham auwia chadam iek gaai jaau simjō wēnurrumun, pan levadura chukhu wau simjōta num. Pari magba agtha dich khaigba num khaphu numjā isegba ich mag wai wēnurrumun, magan sī agtha Ēwandam iek khaugbam khunjōta num.

<sup>9</sup> Napem muchdēu ichab pārag ēsap phā deepūitarr gaai mua pārag, “Jāg amach ūin khabam dūijā khapese aajem khun dūi chan oob khapeerkhमित” a chirajim.

<sup>10</sup> Pari mua mag chirum chan mag ar parhooba khapese aajem khun, wa phatkhon athee bīe sierrjēem khun, nem jigmien wa nem parhoobamugta Ēwandamagamjō jēuejem khun igwiata mag warre am dūi iekhajā iekhaba ni amag oobamjō abatjā aba chirajim. Mūg jēb gaai nūweran ichiita am dūi maach ich jāg wēnurrāju.

<sup>11</sup> Mua mag chirarran, ar pāach eepaijā ermanonaan anum khunta mag parhoobanaa phatkhon atheejā bīe thunum khun, nem parhoobamugta ēwandam awia jēu num khun, parhooba chikhām khīir iekhaajem khun, nag pig sierrjēem khun maimua nem jīgnemjā sierrjēem khunta jaau chirajim. Ar mag thunum khun dūi chan ni sī thach khoogpaijā oob am dūi āba ohoodō amiet.

<sup>12-13</sup> Chadcha ar sī ermanonaan khabam khun igwia chan pōd mua, “Aman magta sierrjēem” aju khaba chirum. Am mag jaaujuun ich Ēwandamauta jaauju aai sim. Pari ichiita pārau pāach eepaim khun dūin chadau pāachdēu khap nem inju aai num. Magua mua pārag, “Jāg pekau pōm sim warre pāach eemua chawag jurbapūit” a chirum.

## 6

*Juez Cristo igar khabam khun na iekkhōr ēudu num*

<sup>1</sup> Jāga jāg pāar pāach Ēwandam iek ūkha num khun aphajā iekkhōr auwai, chi thethemaan pāach eem khunjā igbanaa warag būurjā Ēwandam iek ūkhabam khun aarta weetjē, makhūnagta pāach iekkhōr wai num jawaan.

<sup>2</sup> ¿Pārau khaugba nu, mūg maach Ēwandam iek ūkha num khunauta mūg atag mūg jēb gaai Ēwandam iek ūkhaba arr khun khaibag maach ipaarmua Ēwandamag jaau thunūuju? Mag maachdēuta am khaibag waujujā Ēwandamag jaauju numta, jāgwia ag khāyau mūg jēb gayam nem phithur khabamjā pārau pōdba nu.

<sup>3</sup> ¿Pārau khaugba nu, ügthar Êwandam chognaan thunum khunjä maach khāai eepai thunuisiju, maachta Êwandam dūi āba am pōrnaankha nuisiju aawai? Maachdēuta magju khai, magan mag jēb gayam iekkhōr charā ag khāaijā phithurg chukhu wajaphata waupūpi aju aai num.

<sup>4</sup> Magua mua pārag mag chirum: Būur abarm gaaimua pāach eepai iek phithurg aadeewai, ¿jāgwia pārau pāach eepaim khunnta chi jueznaan khamkhīir jur auba aajerrā, sīi Êwandam iekjā ükhabam khunmagta pāach jusgaapiju khāyau?

<sup>5</sup> Juau ogthom pāar khīir naaumkhīirta chadcha mua pārag mag iekha chirum. Mag khōs aawaita pārau jāg bigaam khunnta jur ahaa aajem. Mua khīirjuawai pāar ee magum iekkhōr öbērbaadēphum paar iekhaagjā pāach eepaijā chi thethemnaan thunum, ¿jāgwi magum khunnta jur auba aajerrā?

<sup>6</sup> Wajapcharan mag wir aig pāach ermanonaan eepai meeukha numpaijā khabam; mag meeukhanaa ag iek ēduagpaawaijā jueznaan Êwandam iek ükhabam khun aarta wētvia mamta magum iekjā ēduajerram.

<sup>7</sup> Sīi jāg pāach eepai būur abarm gaaimua khīir auphōbaadēphumpaijā khaigbata sim. Pāach khapeenau pāach dūi warag khaigba aawaijā, parhoobam khunmagta jaaju khāyau, ¿jāgwia warag sīi magum khīu āwatpūiba aajē? ¿Jāg pāach nem khāijā jīgkhaawai warag uduraa okhoopiba aajē, thumaam khunmag khakhapdō apimaagau?

<sup>8</sup> Mamū pārau magba, warag pāach garmuata pāach ermanonaan eepaijā nem waju khabampa waunaa am nemdamjā khūgur aumaju ēkhaagem.

<sup>9</sup> ¿Pārau khaugbata nu, jāg nem khaigba wauajem khun pōd Êwandam sim aar wētju khabam? Oob udur pāach khūgurpimiet. Ar dich öor khabam dūita parhooba khapese aajem khun, amach öor dūi sisidanta deum dūi aajem khun, nem parhoobamagta êwandam awia jēuejem khun maimua ar amach emkhooin aphajā un dūimjō wauajem khunjä Êwandam sim aar pōd ööbaram.

<sup>10</sup> Mag tag thunum: nem jīgkhaajem khun, phatkhon khīrag bīe sierrjēem khun, nag piim khun, parhooba chikham khīir iekhaajem khun maimua ar sēukha chikham khūgurmaa chikham jua eem nemjā khecheu aumaajem khun, magum khunjä ni ābjā Êwandam sim aar ööbaram.

<sup>11</sup> Aaur khun pāar ee cha mua jaau chirumjōta thunaajim warrgar. Mamū is ya maach Pör Jesucristo gaaimua ich Êwandam Akharau ya pāar khaibag thum upūiwia ich atheepaita nem wajapham appai wau wēnurrankhīir pāar jur aujim. Mag num dūi warr pāar i dūi iekkhōr pōm wēnurrarrjā, maach Pör Jesucristoou Êwandam Akhaar dūimua üu pāar peerdu auwia pekau chukhu arrjō pāar wai sim.

### *Maach moron Êwandam sīejem diiu*

<sup>12</sup> Pāar ee āaur khunau maagjeebma: “Muan mūchdēu nem waum aig wau chitum; magum paarjā, khaiu mūrēg magum abarju” aajem. Chadcha ich magma. Mamū maadēu nem wau num thum maach athee üu khaba sierrum. Magua, muajā mag mūchdēu nem waum aig pōd waubam; mua magkhīin magum nem waju khīirjuga warag mu ürpaju.

<sup>13</sup> Ichab āaur khunau pāar ee maagem: “Phiejāban khoog atheeta wauajem; maagwai maach bi thachdam khō num atheeta Êwandamau deejim” aajem. Ma chadcha khoog atheema phiejāban, maagwai mag thach khō numjā pekau khābama; pari ichiita Êwandamau magum thum chukhu apūiwia maach bijā jēbeg paapūiju. Pari mag maach bi thach atheem awiajā, maach mor chan sīi dich öor khabam dūi parhooba khapes amkhīir khabajim. Maach moron maach Pör Jesucristo atheyau, thum ichdēu nem waupi sim wawaag. Maagwai ich Jesucristo, jūr maach mor atheyau, i maach mor ee sīejeewai.

<sup>14</sup> Maguata ich jāg Êwandamau ich Jesús phiriu autarrjō, maachjā agjō ich mug cha maach numjō deeu phiriutkha auju.

<sup>15</sup> ¿Pārau būurjāta khaugba nu, maach thumaam khun morta jūr Cristo morkha sim? Mag simta, ābmua khāijā un parhooba durpa theeg sierrjēem khun dūi akhiin, maach mor mag Cristo morkha simta jūr mag uirag dee naabahab.

<sup>16</sup> ¿Pārau khaugba nu, jāg un chi durpathierrmie dūi num aig, ya maach i dēnkha nuisip num, maagwai jūr ichjā agjō öor ābpaimjō maach dēnkha sīsip sim? Êwandam iek phā sim gaa jaauwai, “Warr jaai khaba aawain numi narra, jaaikha nuisiewain öor ābpaimjōta aphōbaadēm” a sim, “jūr agdaujō warm dēnkha nuisim gaaimua.”

<sup>17</sup> Ich agjōta naabahab maachjā Ichab Cristo dēnkha nuisim aig. Äb khāijā maach Pör Jesucristo dūi sīsiewain, magbarm aigmua maadēu i oobahab mamū i Akhaar maach ee sīeichēm gaaimua warag maachin i dūi öor ābpaimkha i dēnkha nuisim.

<sup>18</sup> Oob pāach ðor khabam ðui khapese amiet. Deelum pekau wauuwai chadcha Êwandam na maach khaigba api sieb mamu, jāg dich ðor khabam ðui khapese anamjōcha khaba sim. Maach mor mag Cristo atheeta siewai, jāg dich ðor khabam ðui khapes aawain, wir aig dichdēupaita dich khaibag wau num, deelum ðui numua dich mor Cristo dēnkha simta ārpi naawai.

<sup>19</sup> ¿Pārau khaugba nu, mug maach Cristo iek ukha num khun mor ichab Êwandamau maachig ich Akhaar deetarr ag siejem dikha sim? Êwandam Akharan chadcha maach eeta siejem. Mag í maach ee siejeewai maach mor chan maach dēn khabam.

<sup>20</sup> Chi morkhūn Êwandamau, ichdēuta maach pērkha autarr aawai. Maguata dich morjā āba i atheepaita wai naaju aai num, bigaam khūnaujā mag oowia Êwandam wajapha ig iyūnaa maach ēugarjā wajapha iekhamkhīr.

## 7

*¿Jua purju aai nu wa jua purju khaba nu?*

<sup>1</sup> Na ar pāachdēu murg ēsap deepaitarr gaai jua purju aai nu wa jua purju khaba nu a jēu narr, isin chad mua pārag jaaukhim: Murgan, emkhooiin un auba ich jāg amach appai wēnrakkhiin nem wajaug sim.

<sup>2</sup> Mamu jāg amach ðor khabam ðuijā sīi parhooba aadēphum gaaimuata emkhooinjā agdaujō amach un ðui sisidnaa chi unjā agdaujō amach jaain ðui sisid aju aai num.

<sup>3</sup> Ya mag āba nūisiewai, chi emkhooirau khōsi aadeewai chi uniraujā igkhaba, maimua chi unirau khōsi aadeewaijā ich agjō chi emkhooiraujā magum aba aju aai num, ya dich ðor ðuuta naawai.

<sup>4</sup> Wa chi unirau khāijā, “Much mor aawai mu jayaujā khaugba sim” a iekhaju khaba sim, warranjō puch appai khaba siewai. Ni chi emkhooiraujā pōd, “Much mor much gaai wai chirawai mūchdēu khōsi aadeewaita magju aai chirum” aju khaba sim, pujā ichab puch apha khaba aawai.

<sup>5</sup> Mag jurr agdaujō chikham dēnkha naawai, ābmua khōsi sim aig pōd iwiir ābmua, “Mua khōchkhabam” aju khaba sim. Pārau khapes aba āwat auju aai numun, khāaidam khapanaa khāijā maach Êwandamag jēwaagpaawai agdaujō surkha auju aai num a iekhawian chadau surkhaju aai num. Pari ya mag jēu dichdimaawain chadau ūwaa pāachdēu waum khōsim aig waubat. Eeu magba akhiin, khāai khapan pāar magum khaugba nūisiewai jurr meperau deelum ðui khāijā pekau waupidukham.

<sup>6</sup> Mag chirum chan, mag ichiita ēwannan thum pāach un aupetat aba, wa chi unmag khāijā thum jaain jurrkhabat aba chirum. Mag khōs amun ūuma; mag khōchkhabamun ich agjō nem wajaug sim.

<sup>7</sup> Much ðiupain muan pāarjā thumaa mūchjōta pāach appai naapim khōsi chirum. Mamu Êwandamau maachig agdaujō ich jua theeg deejem, mag deebarmua agdaujō dichig deemarrpierr ich atheeta nem waumkhīr.

<sup>8</sup> Pari mua ar agtha amach apha thunum khūnag maimua khoopaa unmagjā agjō, “Mujō pāar ich jāg pāach appaita wēnrakkhiin ūu akham” a chirum.

<sup>9</sup> Mamu pārau pāach ō khōchag pōd āwatbaju num khai, warre pāach unidamcha athat; maagwai unaujā agjō warre pāach jaaindam aupetat. Warre dich ðor ðuicha nūisiewai ūucha siebahab, sīi magum khōchag aadēphumjā ich mag āwat wēnrāju khāi.

<sup>10</sup> Pari ya ar amach ðor ðui num khūnag mua mag chirum. Ya ma chan sīi much iupaijā khaba, maach Pōr Jesuu mag jaupi siewaita mag jaau chirum: Puch chi uniraujā oob puch jaai pua urram.

<sup>11</sup> Mamu puch jaai puawiajā, tag deelum jaaijā auba, ich magta urraju aai sim. Mag ich mag puch appai urramapha unun, magan deeu puch jaai ðuuta phurbaju aai um. Maagwai puch chi emkhooiraujā pōd puch un puaju khaba, ni deelum unijā auju khaba sim.

<sup>12</sup> Mag tag deelum nemdam mua pārag jaaum ig chirajim; ya ma chan maach Pōr Jesuu jaupi sim khabam, maan sīi much khīrjug eepaimun. Mamu mūchdēu khīrjuawai chadcha magta aju aai siewaita pārag jawaagpam: Maach ermanonaan eem ābmua khāijā un wai sim, pari mag unirau Êwandam iek ukhaba sim; mag khitamuata ich jayag ich puapimapha sim chan, mag ermanoou pōd mag un puaju khaba sim.

<sup>13</sup> Wa magba un āb Êwandam iek ukha sim jayau khāijā jurr Êwandam iek ukhaba sim; mamu ich un ya ag ðui khaug siewai ich puapimapha sim chan, mag uniraujā pōd mag emkhooi puaju khaba sim.

<sup>14</sup> ¿Jāgwī? Chi emkhooirau ukhaba siewia khāijā ya jurr ich chi un gaaimua Êwandamau tag sīi bigaam khūnjōcha khaba un i eeg oo siewaima. Wa magba chi emkhooirau khāijā wajapha ukha simta jurr chi unirauta Êwandam iek ukhaba sim khai, ich agjō chi jayau pōd

puaju khaba sim. Magba akhiin Ēwandamau ich jaai gaaimua üu ijã agjõ eeg oo simta puaju. Wajapcharan mag chi Ēwandam iek ükha sim gaimuata warm khunnjä ichjõ Ēwandam dënkhapiejem. Magba akhiin pãar chaainjä sîi büürjä Ēwandam iek ükhaba aajem khunn chaainjõta sîsid aju. Mamü üu äbmua ükha khërum gaaimua ya ichab amjä ich dënkhaïmu ich dënkha aajem Ēwandamau.

<sup>15</sup> Mamü mag jürr iwiir äbmua Ēwandam iek ükhaba siewai chi ükhaba sim garmua puam khõchag thunum khai, idëu puch puapibá. Chi ükha simua ükhaba simug pöd, “Pua chan mü puaju khaba sim” a iekhaju khaba sim. Ich mag ogdaba wënnrram chan khõinaa wënnrrabaju. Pari Ēwandamau maachig khõinaata wënnrrapi jaau sim.

<sup>16</sup> Magua mag chi ükhaba sim garmuata dich iseg numjä, õkhar dich dënjõ ükhapi aju awi ogdumapham gaaimua khõinaa khaba wënnrram khai, ich garmuata idëu puch puapibá. Magba akhiin ich mag khõinaa khaba wënnrraju. Chadcha mag ükhaju awiajä, jäga pua mag irua ükhaju khaphu sî, mag gaimuapai mag khaigba numta ogdaba wënnrraag.

<sup>17</sup> Pari muan iglesiapierr õor nunuidum khunnag magta chirum: Murragan pãachdëu Ēwandam iek ükhaawai narrjõta naaju aai num. Mamü mag wënnrramua Ēwandam Akharau pãachig ich jua theeg deemarrpierr i atheeta nem waubat.

<sup>18</sup> Pua Ēwandam iek ükhaawai judionaananu amachta Ēwandam chaainkha num khap amkhüir aajemjõ mehëu phuurbich chirarr khai, ich mag chirsí. Wa phuurbichba khãijã chirarr khai, oob phuurbichpim.

<sup>19</sup> Judionaan dënjõ phuurbich sim khai, üu sim; pari phuurbichba siewiajä ich agjõ nem wajaug sim. Mamü Ēwandamau magum gaimuata maach ig sim abam. Magarrau chadcha wajapha simun, Ēwandamau ich iek gaai jaau sim ipierraa numun chadau wajapha sim magum phuurbich num khãaijã.

<sup>20</sup> Ēwandamau maachig ich iek ükhapi aauwai maach narrjõ ich magta naaju aai num.

<sup>21</sup> Irua purug ich iek ükhapi aauwai pu sîi chikham chogkha sierr khai, khani pua tag khüirjuu. Pari pua oowai üu pu puch patrón jua eemua õõberju ayaa oo wai sim khai, oob par daúapai oom.

<sup>22</sup> Pari Ēwandamau ürcha magum khüirjupiba sim. ¿Khan jägwi mua mag chirú? Pu ich mag chikham chogkha sisiwiajä, ichiita pekau maadëu oomaug sim chogkha sierr jua eemta maach Põr Cristoou pu peerdü autarr aawaima. Pari mag chikham chog khaba arr awiajä, mag Cristoou pu peerdü autarr aigmuan pun jürr i chogta kha sîsim.

<sup>23</sup> Pãaran thum Jesucristo bag ärtarrauta Ēwandamau pãar përkha aujim; maagwai ya pãaran i dëneü. Chadcha mag khai, magan sîi mug jëb gayam khunn khüirjug igba, äba i iekpaita úrbat.

<sup>24</sup> Ēwandam gaaimua khodamnaan, pãachdëu Ēwandam iek ükhaawai narrjõ i na ich mag wënnrrathü.

<sup>25</sup> Daupeen ar agtha õor meraam khunnag iekhaag chan, maach Põr Cristoou murrug jaauuba arr aawai, wajappai iekhaju chukhu chirum. Pari murragan magta sim: Mujã Ichab maach Põr Cristoou juapã deewia i düi ubu chitumuata jaau chiraawai pãrau ükhaju aai num. Úrbat:

<sup>26</sup> Is ewagan warag phithuurga paaukhamaawai murragan maachin cha maach numjõpaita ich jäg wënnrraju aai num.

<sup>27</sup> Hüi wai chirum khai, oob puch üü puam. Ēwan chirum khai, oob jõpkharraa üü auju khüirjum.

<sup>28</sup> Pari pua üü auju khüirjubaadëwi warre ag düi jua purnun pekau khabam. Wa chi üüirau khãijã ich jaipaju düi jua purwiata pamun, ich agjõ pekau khaba sim. Magba ya pãach õor düi paaukhabaadeewai, warr pãach appai aawai naajerrjõ khaba, phithuurga aju. Mag pãach phithur apimaugauta mua pãrag mag jaau chirum.

<sup>29</sup> Ichab mua pãrag magam ig chirumun mugau keena: Khüir eyaa abat, mug jëb gaai chan ya tag maach pöm wënnrrabaju. Mag ya maach Põr Cristo bëeimü sim aawaita, üü paraa chirawiajä, dich üü düipaita ogdaba khëkhëu aju khãyau, ürcha maach Põr Cristo atheeta nem wajapha waju aai num.

<sup>30</sup> Ökhüirjuu num khunnjä, maach Põr Cristo bëeimü sim khaphu aawai oob atcha khoopaan surkha num khunnjõ amiet. Maimua ar onee num khunnjä, mag i bëeimü sim khaphu naawai, oob dau lökõo amiet. Amach phatkhonau nem përu au num khunnjä, oob ag düi ich mag ëumeeju khüirjumiet.

<sup>31</sup> Mug jëb gaaim nem athee põr wajapha aajem khunnjä, magum nem chukhumjõ äba Ēwandam athee nem wajuuta ëkhabat. Maadëu khaphu num, mug jëb gayam neman thum õwia ich mug durrjä chukhu aadëju.

<sup>32</sup> Magua mua chan pãrag mug jëb gayam nemta ürcha khüirju num apimapha chirum.

Ēwannaan ʘinpan khāyau jua par nʘm, maach Pör Cristo athee ʘrcha nem wajapham waunaa i dau na wajapha wēnʘrrajuuta khīirju nʘn aag.

<sup>33</sup> Mamʘ mag khāyau jūr ʘi paraam magcha jua par khaba sim Ēwandam athee, í ichdēuta amachdēu nem ig nʘmjā khaphʘ agpierr nʘnʘu awia ich ʘi dūijā ogduba sīsiphʘm aawai. Wajapcharan ʘi paraa simʘn thoophem numi simjōta sim, Ēwandam atheejā nem waunaa ich ʘi dūi sīsip aagjā agjō.

<sup>34</sup> ʘiijā íchab ich agjōta sim. Chi ich ap simua āba maach Pör Jesucristo dau na nem wajapha wauju khīirjugta khīirju sim, ich mor maimua ich akhaarjā Ēwandam atheeta wai sīwai. Pari jaai paraamua magbaju, irua degam nem gaaijā pʘrnaa íchab ich jayau nem mag abaawaijā agpierr aadēp sim aawai.

<sup>35</sup> Mua mag chirʘm chan sī pāar jaain jʘrpimaugaujā khaba, pāach ʘu wēnʘrramkhīirta mag chirʘm; mag ōor dūi paawaijā magʘm gaaimua amach apha khʘnʘjō jua parcha khaba aawai pōd Ēwandam athee wajappai nem waubaju khaphʘ chiraawaita mag chirʘm.

<sup>36</sup> Pari ābmua khāijā, “Ya mʘ chi jōoi chiraawai mʘch ʘuidam auwia ag dūita mʘ ʘu chirsiju” a khīirju sim khai, ichdēu khīirju simjō aju aai sim. Magan ichdēu iek dee wai sim ʘi dūi warre jua pʘrju aai sim; mag jua pʘrbarm pekau khabam.

<sup>37</sup> Pari deem agjō chi jōoi ēwan sim, magua khīirju sī awia, “Mʘ ich jāg mʘch ap ʘin khīirjā khaugba chitaju” amʘn, magan mag ichdēu khīirju simjō aju aai sim, ʘi auba; magjā nem wajaug sim.

<sup>38</sup> Wajapcharan mugta sim: Ya pāach jaai awaag, wa emkhooirau khai ichdēu iek dee wai sim dūi warre jua pʘrwiata pamʘn nem wajaug sim. Mamʘ jaai auba, maimua chi emkhooiraujā ʘi auba, pāach appai wēnʘrrʘmjā pekau wauba wēnʘrraju awia jua pʘrba akhīinjā wajapcha sim.

<sup>39</sup> ʘi jaai paraamʘn, chi jaai meebam aigui ich jaai gaai jūgatau jū simjōta sim, pōd pʘrajūjā khaba. Magarrau chi jaai meebaadeewain chadau ich ap sīswai deem jaai auju aai sim. Pari majā parhoobam khʘn dūijā khaba, agjō Ēwandam iek ʘkha sim dūita jua pʘrju aai sim.

<sup>40</sup> Pari mua khīirjuawai mag khoopaa ʘi tag jaai auba ich appai nʘrrakhiin, í oneecha ʘrraju. Maau mʘ khīirjugan. Mua pārag mag iekha chirʘmʘn, mʘchdēupai khīirjuawaijā chadcha Ēwandam Akhaar mʘch gaai wai chiraawaita pārag mag chirʘm.

## 8

*ĴĒwandamnaan anʘm na nemek wai narr khōju aai nʘ?*

<sup>1</sup> Ĵsin chad pārag jaaukhim, ar na pārau mʘrʘg jēu narr: Ēwandam awi agʘg jēu nʘmua ag khīirphee nemek wai narr khōju aai nʘ wa khōju aai khaba nʘ a jēu narr. Mag iek aawai chadcha thumaam khʘnʘu khaphʘm aajem. Pari maadēu dichdēu nem khaphʘmta ig wēnʘrrʘmʘn, magan dichdēupaita dich thō nʘm. Pari magba maadēu dich khapeenta daupii wai nʘmʘn chadau Ēwandam iek gaaita maadēu am khīirjugjā bāaupi nʘm.

<sup>2</sup> Ąbmua khāijā “Muan chadau khaphʘ chirʘm” a iekha simʘn, magan magua chan chadcha ichdēu nem khaphʘ aju aai simjā khaugbata sim.

<sup>3</sup> Mamʘ mag nem inag pōmta ʘrcha khaphʘ aju khīirjuju khāyau, āba Ēwandam khōsi ajuuta ēkhaju aai nʘm, mag í khōsi nʘm gaaimuata í dūi khapeerkha naawai.

<sup>4</sup> ĴŌrau juau nem wautarrta Ēwandam awia agʘg jēu nʘmua ag khīirphee nemek wai narr khōju aai nʘ wa khōju khaba nʘ? Maadēu khaphʘ nʘm, ōraun juau nem wautarrta Ēwandam anaab mamʘ, būrjā baleeba sīsidʘm. Maach Ēwandam charan ābpaita khitʘm.

<sup>5</sup> Ōragan mug jēb gaai Ēwandam anʘm khʘn khapan thʘnʘm, edjā eem magwe. Mag Ēwandamnaan anaā chi pōrnaan anʘm khʘn khapan thʘnaawiajā,

<sup>6</sup> maach atheyan Ēwandaman ābpaita khitʘm, Ēwandam chi Aai. Ichdēuta nem thʘnʘmjā thum ompaa aujim. Magua maachjā í atheepaita wēnʘrrʘm. Maach Pōrjā ābpaita sim íchab; ma, Jesucristoou. Nem thum thʘnʘmʘn āba í gaaimuata thʘnʘm. Maachjā íchab í gaaimuata ʘu peerdu durrum.

<sup>7</sup> Maachdēu khaphʘ nʘm, mag Ēwandam ābpai simta maach Pōrkha sim. Mamʘ ar ōrau am Ēwandamnaan anʘm khʘn chan būrjā baleeba sīsidʘm. Pari thumaam khʘnʘu chan magʘm khaugba nʘm. Ąaur khʘn warr Ēwandam iek ʘkhaba aawai nem parhoobamʘg jēu narr khʘnʘu agtha chi nemekjā khō nʘm, chadcha deem Ēwandam chi iwam khīirpheeta wai nʘrrpii awia. Pari am agtha Ēwandam iek gaai khukhurpai naawai, amachdēu khīirjuawai mag khō nʘmuajā agugcha jēu nʘm dūi āba sim a khīirjuajem. Mag khīirjubaadēm aigta amachdēupaita amach khaigba nʘmjōo khīirjuajerram.



<sup>8</sup> Pari maadëu khaphu aju aai num, is mag dich thach khö num gaaimuata mag Êwandam najä maach üu wënnerrumjä abam. Magum nemek mod maadëu khökhiinjä, warm khunn khäai wajapchajä wënnerrabaju. Wa khöba akhiinjä, maachta warm khunn khäaijä khaigbacha wënnerrajujä abam.

<sup>9</sup> Mamu nem parhoobamug jëeu numua nemek wai narr päachdëu khöju aai num awiajä, wajapha khürjunaata khöbat, eeu päach mag num gaaimua ar Êwandam iek gaai agtha ubucha khaba durrum khunnanta jürr pekau ee burripidukham.

<sup>10</sup> Pua khaphu sim, magum nemek mod khö num khaigba khaba sim. Mamu puchdëu mag khaphu chirum awia, dich ermano agtha Êwandam düi ubu khaba sim dakhür mawia nem parhoobam khürphee nemek mod wai narra khökhiin, ich dakhür mag khöbaawai çirujä agjö khöb khöb khunnanta jürr pekau ee burripidukham,

<sup>11</sup> magbarm gaaimua pua puch ermano agtha Êwandam iek athee khukhuraa khitamta sïi okhoopimjö okhoopiju, majä i gaaimuapata ichab Cristooujä uduraa ich thöopitarra.

<sup>12</sup> Maach ermanonaan Êwandam iek gaai agtha ubucha khaba khithëemta pekau ee burripiewain, ich Cristo düichata iekkhör paarpa num.

<sup>13</sup> Magam uguata, mua owai mua nemek khö chirum gaaimua khäijä mu ermano imeraa pekau ee burripiju sim khai, warag muchta büürjä nemek khöba ich mag chitaju. Magba akhiin mua nemek khö chirum gaaimua i pekau ee burripju.

## 9

### *Khani jägju aai nu a khap amkhür Pabloo ichpai jaautarr*

<sup>1</sup> Mun chadcha ich Cristooucha ich i jaaumkhür jur autarrau. Magtarr aawai mu sïi chikham jua eegarta khaba chirum. Muajä ichab muchdëucha maach Pör Jesús oobajieb; päachdëujä pärau khaphu num, mu mag chirumua jaauwia khababah päachdëujä chadcha ükha durrum.

<sup>2</sup> Bigaam khunnau mu ëugar, "Jä chan ich Cristooucha ich i jaaumkhür jur autarr khabam" aju. Pari päraun mu igwia, "Ich Jesuucha jur autarrau" a iekhaju aai num. Çjägwi? Mu gaaimuata päachdëujä maach Pör Jesucristo iek wajapha ükha naisiewaima.

<sup>3</sup> Much ëugar much igkha num khunnag much iek ürmkhür mua magkhim:

<sup>4</sup> Muajä ichab warm khunn dënjö päar chi ükha durrum khunn jua eem thach dee num khönaa päar jua eem dödödämjä döju aai chirum.

<sup>5</sup> Hüijä Êwandam iek ükha sim düi jua pärwü much chitampierr wai chitaju aai chirum, tagam khunn agjö ich Jesuucha jur autarr khunnau aajemjö. Ich Jesús eegpeenaujä magta aajem, Pedro düimua.

<sup>6</sup> Wa Bernabë düi maach numpaita maar ich jäg maach juadamaucha phidkha wënnerraju aai nuwa, maach bidam athee. ÇMaarjä sïi ichab pärau jäogju aai num khabá?

<sup>7</sup> Khaü jaauwai mag soldaaukha num khunn amach phatkhonata amach nem ig numjä thum pärkha aumaajem aajë. ÇPärau oowai nemjür jür num khunnau pöd amach nemjür eem khöju khaba aajë? ÇPhak bâu num khunnau pöd chi jüdchö döju khabam a üürjë? Mag khabam. Maachin dich phidkha num gaaimuata thachdamjä khö wënnerrum.

<sup>8</sup> Mua mag iekha chirum ürwia oob pärau sïi much khürjug eemuapaita mag iekha chirum amiet. Moiseeu Êwandam iek phä puatarr gaaijä ichab ich mag iekpai jaau sim.

<sup>9</sup> Mag irua phä puatarr gaai jaauwai, "Puch nemjür dau bibthug deemkhür phak phidkhai wai chirum aig, ag eem khöm ugua awia oob i i khöörjü sium" a phä sim. ÇMaig Êwandamau phakta ürcha maach khäyaujä dau aug khaugwiata mag iekhaj? Mag khabajim.

<sup>10</sup> Ich iek gaai maach phidkha num khunn igwipata mag iekhajim, mag phidkha numjä par khaba amkhür. ÇPärau khaphu naabá, nemjür jürwai ag eem khöju khürjunaata jürjem, maimua chi bibthug simuajä khöju khürjunaata bibthugba aajë? Ich agjöta sim ichab Êwandam iekta nemjür jür numjö jaau wënnerrum khunnjä: Chi ükha durrum khunnau amau ig numjä thum khap aju aai num.

<sup>11</sup> Magua mua mag chirum. Muchdëuta nacha päar ee Êwandam iekta nemjür jür numjö jürimajim. Magtarr aawai maarjä maach juau phidkhaba, sïi pärau nem dee num iupaita nauju aai num.

<sup>12</sup> Warm khunnau chadcha amau päar düi magta num; pärau päachdëujä am düi jäg num khai, maar düi chará pärau wajapcha aju aai num. Pari magumjä marau büürjä pärag maar düi chadcha magta abatjä aba, sïi khüi äwatnaa maach juadamauta phidkha durraajem maachdëu nemdam ig num athee; eeu magba akhiin sïi maachig nem deemkhürta Cristo iekjä mag jaau wënnerrum awia i iek ëugarta woun ëugarmjö khaigba iyüu adukham.

<sup>13</sup> Pārau khaphu num, ar Aai i jēuejem deg phidkha num khūnau chadcha ag ee Ēwandam athee nem thunam khōju aai num. Wajapcharan Ēwandamag jēwaag nemek thorrphēnaa chi nasād gaai phaaajem aig phidkha num khūnau chi nemek mod gayamjā khōju aai num.

<sup>14</sup> Ich agjōta maach Pōr Ēwandamaujā jaau sim: I iek mag chi maach peerduajem iek jaau num khūnan, mag jaau num paar dee numuata wēnrraju aai num aajem.

<sup>15</sup> Pari magumjā ni biekdam ābjā mua pārag nem jēwaa khaugba chitum. Īs mug ēsap phā chirumjā mūchig nem deepūimkhīrta mug phā deepūi chirumjā aba chirum. Ābmua khāijā mūrug, “Oob tag Ēwandam iek par jawam” akhiin, magan mua jūr irig, “Pari mūch khīrauta mag par jaau chitaawai mug chitumua jādaúa thōkhiinjā mū gaai mas khaba sim” aju.

<sup>16</sup> Ēwandam iek jaau chitum awiajā mua wir aigpai mūch thōba chirum. Chadcha ich Ēwandamauchata mūchig jaapitarr aawai mua pōd irig, “Mua chan jaubam” aju khaba chirajim. Mua Ēwandam iekta jauba sūkhiin, irua mū gaai jua khaba deeu. Maigjā, jē, apkhīita mūdām!

<sup>17</sup> Mua mūch khīrauta i iek jaau chitum paarjā irua phagab khaba phagju. Pari ichiita jaaumapha awiajā, ich Ēwandamauta mūrug jaapitarr aawai, jaaju aai chirum.

<sup>18</sup> Magua mūch khīrauta mag i iek jaau chitaawai mū onee chirajem, ni Ēwandamaujā mag par jaapiba sim ee mūchdēupaita par jaau chitaawai. Mūch mag chirum gaaimua onee chirumta mūrgan ya phatkonaucha jua ee phagbarmjō sim. Chadcha pārag nem jēuju aai chirumta, Ēwandam iek jauba chitumjōta būurjā pārag jēuba chirum.

<sup>19</sup> Mū chan chikham chog khaba chirum, pari mag chirumta thumaam khūn chogjōta chirum, mūch mag chitum gaaimua jūr ōor khapanaacha Cristo iek ūkhapi aumaag.

<sup>20</sup> Judionaan ee chitum aig mūchjā chadcha judiojōta aadeejem, amagjā ĭchab dūi Cristo iek ūkhapi aum khōchgau. Mua mag chirum aigūin magta chirum: Ar agtha Moiseeu phā puatarr iek ūrcha ūrkhaajem khūnta Cristo igar thereu awaagan mūchdēujā agtha am dēnjō ūrkhaajem. Pari mū chan mag Moiseeu phā puatarr iekhu phēethugba chirumta mag chitum.

<sup>21</sup> Maimua ĭchab judionaan khabam khūn ee maawaijā, am oowai ĭchab amachjōta aadeejem. Mag amachjō aadeejem a chirab mamū, maach Pōr Cristoou nem waupiba aajem nem chan būurjā wauba chitum; sī amagjā ĭchab Cristo iek ūkhapi awaagpaita maagem. Pari wajapcharan mūn Cristo iek ūkha chitaawai Ēwandam ley dūita chirum, ich ag leipai ĭchab Cristo ley aawai.

<sup>22</sup> Ōor agtha Ēwandam iek gaai khukharpaim khūn daarjā amau nem waju khabam nem wauba chitum, amagjā maach Pōr Jesucristo iek gaai ubū apijuuta ēkha chitaawai. Wajapcharan mūn mūchta ōor ee maawaijā dūi ĭchab amachjō aadeejem, mag chach oomama āaur khūnau khāijā ūkhabaawai ūu peerdtkhamkhīr.

<sup>23</sup> Mū mag chitumūn mūn mug Jesucristo iek jaaum khōchgautā mag chitum, mūch dūijā ĭchab ich chaain tagam khūn dūi wajapha aajemjō wajapha amkhīr.

<sup>24</sup> Pārau khaphu num, apostaa khaphig num aig, ōor khapan khaphiigjem. Mamū chi regaloon ābpaimea auju simta thumaam khūnau auju ēkhaagem. Ich agjōta sim Ēwandam sim aar baraagjā. Irua nem wajapham deebarm auju khīirjuwiata khaphig numjō abat.

<sup>25</sup> Chi mag khaphiigjem khūnan sī nem inag jōpcha āarjem awaagpaijā amach mor surkha num. Maachjā agjō surkha num; mamū mag surkha numūn jūr am dēn khāijā nem wajapcharamta maachig deemkhīrau. Ma chan ārjā ārba ni ōjā ōba ich mag sīrraju.

<sup>26</sup> Mag khīirjuwiata mūn mūch appaijā khaphig chirumjō chirajem, mūch barju aar baraag. Mag num dūi ĭchab ōrau chikham phār thunawaag wērbū numjōta aajem.

<sup>27</sup> Wajapcharan Ēwandamau nem jaau sim ichaur amaagau, mūn mūch wawī chirumuata ajués surkha chirajem, parhoob nem wauba aag. Magba akhiin mūch garmua ōrag Ēwandam iek jaau chitum aajertra, jūr Jōirau mūrug nem deeu atarra igkha auju.

## 10

### *Parhoobam nemta ēwandam awia agumug jēupiba jaautarr*

<sup>1</sup> Ermanonaan, warr jōingar aawai sī ōor maba aajem ee ni dōjā chukag ee Moisés dūi maach jōoin wēnrrarr chan oob pārau khīir okhoomiet. Amach thum sī jūnthumie naarjō jū jōrrom eegarta wēnrrumua phūas Chi Phur eejā thumaab būupai darba dichjierram.

<sup>2</sup> Amau amach thumaam khūnau ūduraata Moiseeg amach pōrkhapjierram, ichdēu armpierr amach wai wēnrramkhīr. Magta am Phūas Phur eejā sī būu darbagkha dichwī jūnthumie naarjō jumama am jaau warrjim ōor chukag eejā. Mag thumaam khūnau Moiseeg amach pōrkhapi numta i gaaita pōr choo numjō naajim.

<sup>3</sup> Amau amach thumaam khūnau ĭchab ich Ēwandamau nem deemamjā khoojeejim.

<sup>4</sup> Maimua thumaam khunau ichab ich Ēwandam jua dōjā dōjierram. Mag amau dō dōtarr Cristoode amag dee sim ajim, mag dō chukag ee wēnarrgmjā mokdau eem dōou am ōbichag meeupieg ichta am dūi sīerr aawai. Mag mok eemua amag dō deewia am wēnarrampierr am dūi sīejejim, amau nem ig nūm deeg.

<sup>5</sup> Mamū Ēwandamau mag thumaam khunag ich jua oopiejerr āba, peer thumaam khunauta i dau na nem khaigba wauujeejim. Amachdēu mag nem ārtarr gaaimua ich mag ōor chukag durrai pa bēpjierram, Ēwandamau durr iur deeuju atarr aarjā barba.

<sup>6</sup> Ēwandamau am dūi magtarr gaaimua maadēu khaphū nūm, pōd maadēu amau arrjō nem khaigbamta waum khōsi aju khaba nūm.

<sup>7</sup> Oob amau arrjō jauapai nem parhoobam wau sīsidumta Ēwandam awi agumug jēeumiet. Am igwia Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai, “Phak chaaita phīr dēn waunaa agug jēeu nūmua ohood aphōbaadēwi thach khōnaa dōjā dōjierram” a sim; “maimua mag ohood thūnūn awia deeu būjāau paaukhawi jemkha phōbaadējim” a phā sim.

<sup>8</sup> Oob amau arrjō dich hūin khabam dūita parhooba dich hūin dūimjō khapes amiet. Amau Ēwandamjā ōgkhaba magwia warre ābam edpai veintitres mil khēchjierram anaabā.

<sup>9</sup> Oob ichab am eem āaur khunau arrjō khaphū namta juau ogthom maach Pōr Cristo jūur iekhamiet pāach Pōrkhapimaaugau. Amau maach Pōr ōgkhaba i ichaur magwia, nemeu khaamamjā āpa ich aguapai khēchmajjierram anaabā.

<sup>10</sup> Oob pāach pōrnaanau nem mag aawai am ichaur serereu amiet; magba akhiin Ēwandamau israelnaan dūi arrjō ich chog pūiwiā chi mag narr khūn khēchpūitarrjō pāachjā agjō khēchpūidukham.

<sup>11</sup> Chadcha Ēwandamau am dūi maagjerran, is ewag pawiajā maadēu amau aajerrjō aju khaba nūm a khap amkhīrau. Ya mug jēb eegar paimū pamaawai is ewagam khunagjā mag khaphū amkhīrta Ēwandamau ich iek gaai mag phāpjiim.

<sup>12</sup> Magua mua isjā pārag mag chirūm: Pāach Ēwandam dūi ubū nūm awia oob pāach thōmiet, pekau ee burru chan pōm khabam.

<sup>13</sup> Pārag jaaukhim, ūrbat: Ķhar pārau nem khaigbam waum khōsi aadēba aajē? Jāg nūm chan mag pōd ōrau āwatbajōjōom nem khabam. Ōor pōm ich agjō thūnamta magbamjōo thūnaajem. Mamū Ēwandam maach dūi ogdūba khitaajeewai irua maadēu āwatbaju atchajā maachig prueba deebam. Mag prueba pōm maadēu āwatbaju atcha maachig deeuju khāyau, ichab irua khaphū apiju, jāga ūdūur dich thū aupiba āwatpūiju aai nū.

<sup>14</sup> Magua, Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, mua chadcha pāar khōsi chitaawai pāach ūu wēnarramkhīrta mag chirūm: Pāach khapeen Ēwandam chaar khabamug jēeu nūm aar pāach ēeurwai oob am aar wētmet.

<sup>15</sup> Pārau khaphū naawai magan cha mua jaau chirūm jaubat, magā wa mag khabā.

<sup>16</sup> Ēwandamau maachig dōpi jaautarrjō Santa Cena khaawai irig ūu ajim anaa doowai, jājag nūm aig maach Cristo bag ārtarr gaaimua āba Cristo dēnkha nūm a sim khabā, chi dō nūm khūn? ĶWa mag khabāwa? Maimua chi panjā agjō jua ee aunaa irig ūu ajim anaa khoowai, Ķichab Cristo mor gaaimua maach āba i dēnkha nūm a sim khabā?

<sup>17</sup> Maach khaapan thūnaawiajā, ābam panpai khō nūm gaaimua maachin ōor ābpaimta kha nūm Cristo gaai.

<sup>18</sup> Maimua ichab pādē khīrjubat israelnaanau Ēwandamag jēwaag nemchaain khēchwia khoojem: ĶNemchaain khēchwia chi phaajem nasād gaai nemek wai narr gayam chi khō nūm khūnjā mag khō nūmua amachdēuchata, “Maarjā Ēwandam chainaugui” anūm khabajī? ĶWa mag khabajīwa?

<sup>19</sup> Mua mag chirūm chan mag jāg juau wautarrta Ēwandam chi iwamūu aba chirūm. Mag iuba sīsid aawai par mag am khīrphēe wai narr nemek mod awiajā tagam nemek mod khāi ajapchajā khaba ni khīethuujā khaba sim.

<sup>20</sup> Mua mag chirūm aiguin, jāg parhoobam nem juau wautarragta nemekjā thōnaa Ēwandam awia agug jēeu nūm khūnan meperagta jēeu nūm ata chirūm. Mua chan meperag chan būrrjā pārag ee apimapha chirūm.

<sup>21</sup> Magua Pōd Santa Cena kha nūm aig Cristo jarr eem dōnaa jūrr meperag jēeu nūm khūnau dō nūm jarr eejā dōju khaba nūm. Pōd maach Pōr Jesucristo mes gaaim pan khōnaa agjō dōsāt mes gayamjā au khōju khaba nūm.

<sup>22</sup> ĶJāg warre ōor numiim khūnagta jēeum khōchkha nūm aig, juau ogthom maach Pōr dūi khujur nūm khabā? I dūi khujurju khaba nūm. Í maach dūi meeukhaxhiin, maadēu pōd i jua jūmbaju.

*Nem thum Ēwandam onee amkhīrta wauju aai nūm*

<sup>23</sup> Päär ee äaur khunnau maagjeebma: “Muan mæhdëu nem waum aig wau chitum. Magum paarjä khaiu mærg magum abarju” aajem. Chadcha ich magma; mamæ maadëu nem wau num thum maach athee üu khaba sierrum, magua muajä mag mæhdëu nem waum aig pöd waubam. Mua magkhiin bithurgam khæun khîrjugjä Êwandam iek gaai bâaupiba sim.

<sup>24</sup> Magua, oob dich appaita warm khæun khâijä wajapha wënraraju khîrjumiet. Mag khâai jäga akhiin maach khapeenjä üucha næisiju aju khîrjugta khîrjubat.

<sup>25-26</sup> Mamæ sîi merrkau ee mawia përr autarr nemek mod chan oob khöju khaba sim amiet. Jägwi mua mag chirú? Êwandam iek gaai jaauwai, “Mag durr maimua ag gaai nem thunumjä thum maach Pör Êwandam dënëu” a jaau siëwaima. Mag jaau siëwai pärau nemek parhooba përr auwia khöju aai num, “¿Isin mæg nemek modjä am êwandam anum khîirphee wai narr khâijä agamjä?” aba.

<sup>27</sup> Êwandam iek ükhaba aajem khunnau khâijä thach khömkhîir päach thüurwai wëtam khösim khai wëtju aai num. Maimua päachig nemdam deemam khüu khöbat, “¿Mæg nemek mod päach êwandamag jëeu numua i khîirphee wai narr khabä?” a jëeuba.

<sup>28</sup> Pari äbmua khâijä päachig, “Jäg nemeken êwandam anumug jëeu narr nemek modou” amun, chi jaau simua oowai khöju khaba simta khöbaadëm a khîirjupimaugau, oob warag khömiet.

<sup>29</sup> Mag chirum chan päar ar Êwandam iek gaai ubu durrum khæun khîirjuwia khaba, ar agtha Êwandam iek gaai ubu khaba khithëem khæun khîirjuwiata mag chirum.

Pari äbmua khâijä, “¿Jäga mag chikhamnau khîirju simjöta awia pöd maadëu dichdëu khaphugpierr aju khaba nu?” aju.

<sup>30</sup> “Mua mæch thach khoowai Êwandamag üu ajim anaa khö chirumta, jäga mag sîi bigaamua khöju khaba sim khîirju sim gaaimuapai muajä khöju aai khaba chirú” aju.

<sup>31</sup> ¿Jägwi mag sî? Maan mægta aju aai num: Dich thach khoowai, dö doowai maimua mag tag nem inagdam waauwaijä, mag dich nem wau num gaaimua örau warag Êwandam wajapha thö iyü amkhîirta nem wauju aai num.

<sup>32</sup> Ni äbamugjä oob ejemplo khaigba oopimiet. Judionaan najä nem khaigba wauba, judionaan khabam khæun najä nem khaigba wauba, ni ya Êwandam iek ükha num khæun najä oob nem khaigba waumiet.

<sup>33</sup> Mæun mæchin magta chitum. Mæhdëu nem wau chirumjä thumaa öor dawa-gaata apim khösi chitum; maimuajä mæchpaita wajapha chitajüjä khîirjuba, bigaam khæundamta ürcha nu gaai masi aajem, mæhdëu am düi mag chitum gaaimua amjä Ichab üu peerdutkhamkhîir.

## 11

<sup>1</sup> Keena, pärau oowai mua jäg äba Cristoo nem waupi simpaita wau chitumjö, ich agjö päraujä mua nem wau chitum oonaa mü dënjöta abat.

*Uin culto ee weetwai jäga aju aai nu*

<sup>2</sup> Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, päar gaaimua mü onee chirum, chadcha üu pärau mü khîirjuna mu päachig Êwandam iek jaautarrjä isegba agpierr wënrarawai.

<sup>3</sup> Mag naawai is mua pärag khîir eyaa apim khösi chirum: Ich jäg Êwandamta Cristo pörkha simjö, Cristota maach Pörou, emkhooin awiajä; maagwai maach emkhoointa jürr dich uin pörkha num.

<sup>4</sup> Mag maach chi emkhooin dich uin pörkha numta Êwandamag jëeu num aig, wa sîi ich Êwandamau ich iek jaaputarr khâijä jaau num aig, uinjö putiu pör börrnaata jaaumun, magan Cristota wajap khîir naaupi num, Cristoogta dich Pörkhapju aai numta jürr deem khæunagta dich pörkhapi numjö naawai.

<sup>5</sup> Wa magba uin khâijä Êwandamag jëeu num aig, wa sîi ich Êwandamau ich iek jaaputarr khâijä jaau num aig putiu pör börrba numuata jaau numun, magan amach jaai amach pörkha simta khîir naaupi num, amachta jürr emkhooin khâijä ürpai am khöchgauta mag numjö naawai. Maguata uin putiu pör börrba öor ee iekhaawain, pör bichnaa iekha numjö chigaata aju aai num.

<sup>6</sup> Uinta öor khapanag ee maag büurjä putiu pör börrba num khai, magan warre amach pör khöipüju aaita num. Mamæ amau oowai mag pör khöibapäiawi am chigaacha aju num khai, magan öor ee iekhaagpaawaijä ichiita putiu pör börrju aai num.

<sup>7</sup> Pari jäg ich Êwandamta maach thumaam khæun Pörkha sierrumjö warr maach ompaawaijä maach emkhooiragta jürr mæg jëb gaai nem thunum thum pörkhapitarr aawai, emkhooi chan pöd putiu pör börrju khaba sim. Pari uiran ichiita putiu pör börrju aai sim. Mag ich pör börr sim aig, pöd irua ich jaai khâai ichta ürpai aju khaba sim a sim.

<sup>8</sup> Pārau khaphu num, warrcha Êwandamau maach jöoin ompaawai chan uui gaaimuata emkhooi ompaabajim. Magju khāai uuita emkhooi gaaimua Êwandamau ompaajim.

<sup>9</sup> Mag emkhooi ompaatarr chan uuirau ig sierr aawai khabajim, ich Adanta chi uui khāai na omparr aawai. Magju khāai Êwandamau oowai chi emkhooirau uui ig sierr aawaita i athee ompaa deejim, i daumaai nurrankhūr.

<sup>10</sup> Magtarr aawaita uuinan ichiita putiu pör deebaju aai num. Mag num aig amau chadcha uduaraa emkhooinagta amach phēethugpi num a jaau num. Mag putiu pör deebaawai öor dakhūrpaai khaba, ichab Êwandam chog angelnaan aig num khūun dakhūrjā üu sim.

<sup>11</sup> Pari ichab khaphu abat: Maach mug Êwandam iek ükha num khūun ee chan ni iwiram äbmujā jür chikham igbam aju khaba num. Emkhooi khurau khaba akhiin, uuijā chukhu akham; maimua ich agjō uui khurau khaba akhiin, emkhooijā chukhu akham.

<sup>12</sup> Iin warrjā chadcha emkhooi gaaimuata uuijā ompaajim. Mamu ich magtarrjō ewag pawiajā uuirau chaai oo num gaaimuata emkhooijā khitum. Mag naab mamu amach numwe emkhooi uui dūi Êwandamauta ompaajim.

<sup>13</sup> Pāar khūrjugaü jāga sī keena: ¿Uuin büürjā putiu pör deebaba öor khapanag dakhūr Êwandamag jēuju aai nu? Jaabat.

<sup>14</sup> Maadēu khaphu num, warrgarwe maach emkhooin pörbü durag bāaupiewai üu khaba sījem.

<sup>15</sup> Pari mag sim jür uuin pörbü duraata wajapha sījem, büürjā chigaa khaba. Êwandamau warrgarwe amag pörbü duraa deejim, aguapaita putiu pör börr numjō wēnurrankhūr.

<sup>16</sup> Äbmua khāijā mua jaau chirum ürmaugau mu ichaaur iekhaju khai, idēu mag sim ich iphithur. Pari mua chan deeuu phöbör ee Êwandam iek ükha durrum khūunaujā khēt jaau num ürba chitum. Ichiita thumaam khūunau oowai uuinan putiu pör börrju aai num, culto ee weetwai.

#### *Santa Cena kha num aig athuucha aajerr*

<sup>17</sup> Maimua mūchdēu ürwai Santa Cena khaawaijā mūch jūgaag khaba ür chiraawai, ag atheejā pärag mu iekhaagpam. Mua ürwai mag Santa Cena khaawaijā, maach Pör Jesucristo maach gaaimua thōotarra khūrjuu khāai, sīi parhooba päachdēu am aig aawai päachdēupaita päach khaibag waunaa nem är num anum ür chirum.

<sup>18</sup> Chi oo num khūunau mūrag jaauwai, mag chi ükha durrum khūun apha biirdu num anumjā sīta mag khīkhīratdōjā phūurphōbaadēp aajem anum. Amau jaau num thum chan mua chadcha aba chirum. Pari magdaman chadau mua mūchdēujā ükhapai chirum.

<sup>19</sup> Chadcha mag pāar päach agdaujōm khūun appai chum phūur ohood aadēphum, khaü meraa sī. Pari mag päach khīkhīratdō biirdubaadēphum gaaimua sīi örau päachta wajapcha Cristo igar num amkhūrta pāar mag num khabahab. Pari wajapcharan ar pāarjō magba num khūunta chi chadcha agpierra num khūunau.

<sup>20</sup> Pari mag pāar äba biirdu num anumjā päach appai khīkhīratdō chum poso phūur ohood aadēpnaata maach Pör Jesuu Santa Cena jaau puatarrjō khaawaijā chadcha ich agjōjā khaba, sīi thach khōm khōchgauta pāar maagjem.

<sup>21</sup> Mag aawaita ya khoogpaawaijā agdaujō päachdēu nem waibēemarrpierr päachdēu khōm aig khōwia, dōjā dōwia, sīi warag khēch thūnaisiphum. Mag thūnum ee pogkha jāsōojā khēkhēdum, mag khōju chukhu aawai.

<sup>22</sup> ¿Jāgāwa, pāar di chukhuta nu päach di aarwe thach khōwia dōjā dōwia bēeg? ¿Jāgwia pārau tagam khūndam üu agjō Êwandam iek ükha durrum khūunta kha isēemjōnaa ar nem waibēeju chukhu durrum khūndamjā khūr naaupim khōchgaujōta jāg nu? Päach jāg num paar chan oob mua päach ēugar wajapha ig iyūu aju amiet.

#### *Jesuu Santa Cena waupi jaau puatarr*

<sup>23</sup> Nawe mua pärag jāgata Santa Cena khaju aai nu a jaautarr aawai pārau jāg num aig pöd mua pāar ēugarjā wajapha ig iyūu abam. Cha mua pärag jaau chirumun, ich maach Pör Jesuucha mūchig jaautarrta jür mu mua pärag jaau chirum: Maach Pör Jesu ar Judaau chi thethemnaanag i pur deetarr ed ya edaar äbmiecha ich khapeen dūi thach khō sīewai, ich juaucha ich jua ee pan auwia,

<sup>24</sup> ag paar nacha Êwandamag üu ajim anaa thorreupūijim aajem. Magnaa uapūiwa, “Pāach juau au khōbat, mūun mu morou” ajim anum ich khapeenag. “Wajapcharan mug pandam thorreubarmun mu cha chirumta pāar peerdu aum khōchgau dau aphu ajuuta jaau sim. Mug atag pawiajā mug päachdēu mu jua ootarrjō khabat, mu thōotarr khūr eyaa aag” ajim aajem, maach Pör Jesuu ich khapeenag.

<sup>25</sup> Maimua ichab ya mag thach khō aaipabaadeewai, chi jarrdamjā jua ee auwia agjō amag, “Mug jarr eem vinodam dōbarmta warrgarwe Êwandamau öor dūi iek deēju aajerrau;

mam̄ m̄ag iekhan iek iuriugui” ajim an̄am. “M̄a bag m̄ag vinojō ārbarm̄au, Ēwandam̄au, ĩsm̄ua atagan chadau p̄ar peerdu w̄en̄rraju aai n̄am a jaau simgui” ajim an̄am. “P̄achd̄eu m̄ag khanaa dō n̄ampierr̄ m̄a p̄āach kōit dau aph̄u arr kh̄ir̄junaata dōbat” a jaaujim̄ aajem ĩchab ich Cristoou.

<sup>26</sup> Maguama, p̄arau mag khanaata panj̄ā khōnaa chi jarr̄ eemj̄ā dō n̄am̄an, magan mag n̄am̄ua maach P̄or̄ Jes̄us̄ maach gaaimua th̄ōtarra jaau n̄amjō n̄am. I b̄eēbam̄ aig chan mag kha n̄am oob kh̄ir̄ okhoomiet ajim aajem ich Jesuucha.

*Parhooba n̄am chan Santa Cena khaju khaba n̄am*

<sup>27</sup> Wajapha ūrbat mua jaau chir̄am: Ābm̄ua kh̄āij̄ā ich khaigba sim gaaimua Santa Cena wau n̄am khōju khaba simta khōm̄an, magan ichd̄ēupaita wir̄ aig Ēwandam̄ag ich gaai mas amkh̄ir̄ ich amkha sim. Mag sim aiguin maach P̄or̄ Jes̄us̄ ich kōit dau aph̄u bag ārtarrj̄ā i gaai mas khaba sim a sim.

<sup>28</sup> Magam uguata chi pan khōwia chi jarrdam̄ eemj̄ā dōju nawe agdaujō wajapha kh̄ir̄juju aai n̄am. Pua kh̄ir̄juwai Ēwandam̄ dau na p̄uch khaigba arr gaaimua khōj̄ā khōba ni dōj̄ā dōbaju aai sim khai, warag Ēwandam̄ag mag pekau chugpaapi j̄ēunaata chi pan khōwia dōj̄ā dōbā.

<sup>29</sup> Mam̄a magba mag Cristo dau aph̄u arr jaau simta wajaphaj̄ā kh̄ir̄jubanaa mag khōnaa dōm̄an, s̄i dichd̄ēupaita dich gaai mas amkh̄ir̄ Ēwandam̄ag dich amkha sim.

<sup>30</sup> P̄āach mag n̄am gaaimuata j̄āg p̄āach ee s̄i ōor mor masim kh̄uun khapan th̄an̄um d̄ui s̄i kha th̄ūm kh̄uun p̄omj̄ā th̄an̄um. Āaur kh̄uun amach mag n̄am gaaimua ya kh̄ēchwia n̄am.

<sup>31</sup> Chadcha ag nawe maad̄eu dich thumaa kh̄ir̄junaā dichd̄eu mag nem khaigba wautarr̄ paarj̄ā Ēwandam̄ag chugpaapi j̄ēunaata khōkhiin, khan gaaimua irua mag maach gaai jua kh̄uaba abarju.

<sup>32</sup> Pari mag Ēwandam̄au maach gaai mas deewaij̄ā s̄i maach wawiewaiu, ōor p̄om ich iek ūkh̄aba th̄an̄um kh̄uun d̄ui āba maach jua kh̄ēgkhar̄p̄ūmaagau.

<sup>33</sup> Wajapcharan muan magta p̄arag jaau chir̄am khodamnaan. ĩsm̄ua atag p̄āach āba biird̄unaā maach P̄or̄ Jes̄us̄ jaau puatarrj̄ō khoogpaawai, p̄āach khapeen n̄ubat, maimua thumaa āba n̄uisiewaita khōbat.

<sup>34</sup> Mag n̄am ee āb kh̄āij̄ā j̄āsog th̄unaawai p̄od n̄abaju kh̄ir̄ju sim khai, warre ich di aarwe khōwia b̄ēju aai sim, mag ābam̄ aig biird̄unaā thach khō naawiaj̄ā Ēwandam̄ag p̄āach gaai mas apim ugua. Tagam nem p̄arau j̄ēu narr ōkhar m̄uchcha p̄ar aar barimaawaita m̄uchd̄eu khap jaauwimaju.

## 12

*Ēwandam̄ Akharau ich jua theeḡ j̄ijgem*

<sup>1</sup> Khodamnaan, ĩs̄ j̄urr̄ mua p̄arag khaph̄u apim khōsi chir̄am, j̄āgata Ēwandam̄ Akharau maach ich iek ūkha n̄am kh̄uunag ich jua theegj̄ā deej̄ē, nem kh̄ir̄ pogkhe waumamkh̄ir̄.

<sup>2</sup> P̄arau khaph̄u n̄am warr̄ agtha p̄arau Ēwandam̄ iek khaugba naawai s̄i ūd̄uraā j̄āg jua nem parhoobam wautarragta p̄āach ēudu arrpi n̄amjō aajeejim, agm̄agta j̄ēu n̄amua. P̄arau khaph̄u n̄am ĩchab, warrgar̄ p̄arau ēwandamnaan aajerr̄ kh̄uun chan p̄od iekhaba, meuj̄ā meraa s̄isid̄um, chadcha Ēwandam̄ chaar khaba s̄isid̄ aawai. Pari ĩs̄ ya p̄arau Ēwandam̄ chaar iekta khaph̄u naawai ichd̄ēun chadau p̄arag ich iekha simj̄ā khaph̄u apiju ich Akhaar gaaimua.

<sup>3</sup> Magua ĩs̄ kh̄ir̄juwai, ābm̄ua kh̄āij̄ā chadcha Ēwandam̄ Akhaar jua theegauta i iek jaau n̄urr̄am̄ khai, p̄od Jes̄us̄ th̄ur̄ th̄urnaā khaigba iekhaju khaba sim. Maimua ich Ēwandam̄ Akharauta iekhap̄ibam̄ chan, p̄od ābm̄ua, “Jesuuta thumaam kh̄uun P̄or̄ou” a iekhabaju.

<sup>4</sup> Ēwandam̄au chadcha ich chaainag ich jua theeḡ kh̄ir̄pierr̄ deejem, agua ich athee nem waumkh̄ir̄. Pari mag sim̄an, ich Ēwandam̄ Akhaar ābp̄a simuata mag deejem.

<sup>5</sup> Ēwandam̄au maachig nem waupi simua j̄urr̄ bigaam̄ kh̄uun chogkhamkh̄ir̄ta phidagj̄ā kh̄ir̄ pogkhe waupiejem. Mam̄a magumj̄ā thum ich Ēwandam̄ Akhaar ābpaimuata mag waupiejem.

<sup>6</sup> Ēwandam̄au maachig nem waupiju ayaam p̄om kh̄ir̄ pogkhe wai sim; pari āba ichd̄ēupaita mag nem kh̄ir̄ pogkhe wawaagj̄ā thumaam kh̄uunag ich juapā deejem.

<sup>7</sup> Magta Ēwandam̄au ich chaainag amachpierr̄ ich Akhaar jua theeḡ kh̄ir̄ pogkhe deemaajem, magum̄ gaaimua chi ūkha durrum̄ kh̄uun thumta wajapha w̄en̄rramkh̄ir̄.

<sup>8</sup> Ēwandam̄au ich Akhaar gaaimua āaur kh̄uunag ichd̄ēu khōsimjō ōor wawieḡ nem kh̄ir̄jug khaug apiejem. Maagwai āaur kh̄uunag agjō nem kh̄ir̄jug khaug api sim, ich iek ōrag jaau khaug amkh̄ir̄.

<sup>9</sup> Maagwai āaur khunnag ich ag Akharaupai khaphu apiejem, Ēwandam am dūi sim aawai dich juapaupai pōd nem waubajōōomjā ich jua theegauta wauju khaphu apiejem. Āaur khunnag ichab ich aguapai ōor mor mas sisidamjā monaaumkhīir ich jua theeg deejem.

<sup>10</sup> Āaur khunnag ag na ōrau mag ooba aajemta ōor dauderraa waumkhīir ich juapā deejem. Āaur khunnag ich iekta deelum khunnag jaau khaug apiejem. Maagwai āaur khunnag ichab khīirjug deejem, Ēwandam iekta jaau wēnurrum anum khunnau nem jaau num ūrwai chadcha ich Ēwandamauta iekhapī sī wa sīi dōsāt iekta jaau wēnurrā a khaug aumamkhīir. Āaur khunnag ichab deelum meu būurjā muig eegar iekhaba aajem meupa iekhapimaajem. Maagwai jūrr ābakraig mag warmua iekhatarr; pari agjō ich meu khaba simta ich meūata iekhatarrjō, chi ūrtarr khunnag jaauumkhīir khīirjug deejem.

<sup>11</sup> Mag nem khīirpierr jig simjō ich jua theeg dee simun, ich Ēwandam Akharaupaita ichdēu deeju ayaam khunnag mag deemaajem, ichdēu khōsimjōta nem waumamkhīir.

*Thumaam khunnata Cristo morkha num*

<sup>12</sup> Maach moron chadcha thum ābpaita sīb mamu, ag gaai nem khīir pogkhe thunum. Ag gaai thunum: dau, jua, bū, kach, maimua magpaijā khabam. Pari mag thūnaab mamu, ichiita ōor mor ābpaam gaaita mag thūnaajem. Ich magta sim ichab Cristo morjā: Maachta i morkha num.

<sup>13</sup> Judionaan wa judionaan khabam khunn, sīi chikham chognaan wa amach cuenta nurrjēem khunnpa maachin thum āba ābam Ēwandam Akhaar auwiata pōr choo num, mag i Akhaar athaawai maach thumaam khunnag Cristo mor ābpa ōbeer aumkhīir. Magua mug maach khapan thūnaab mamu, ābam Akhaarapaita wai naawai chadcha maachta Cristo morkha num.

<sup>14</sup> ĶPārau oowai maach mor gaaipai nem khīir pogkhe thūnaabā? Maach mor chan mag nem khīir ābpaimuata morkha sim abam.

<sup>15</sup> Ķkhanim nemjō būuu khāijā juag, “Mū chan jua khaba aawai mor gayam khabam” akhiinjā? Magju khaba sim, chadcha ichjā mor gayam aawai.

<sup>16</sup> Maimua jūrr kachiu khāijā daúg, “Mūjā dau khaba aawai mor gayam khabam” akhiinjā. Mag gaaimua chadcha mor gayam khabam aju khaba sim, ichjā mor gaai sīewai.

<sup>17</sup> Maach mor thum dau akhiin, Ķkhanu ūrkhajī? Wa jūrr maach mor thum khāijā kach akhiin, Ķjāga nem thūphamjā khap akhajī?

<sup>18</sup> Warr maach ompaawajā ūta Ēwandamau maach magta deebajim. Irua oowai agdaujō amach sisid ajupiertra sūmajim maach mor gaai, ichdēu khōchagpierr, amagjā agjō amachpierr nem waumkhīir.

<sup>19</sup> Ķjāga akham khai Ēwandamau sīi maach dau, jua, wa būpai khāijā ompaawia, tagam nem ompaaba arr amuan? Mag arr amuan maach mor aju khaba siekham.

<sup>20</sup> Irua maachdēu nem igju thum maach mor gaai ompaakhajim. Pari nem khīir khapan maach gaai thūnaab mamu, ichiita maach moron ābpaita sim.

<sup>21</sup> Daūa ichdēuta warp oojem awia juadamag, “Mua pu igbam” aju khaba sim. Wa magbam khai jūrr pōrōu khāijā būug, “Muajā pār igbam” aju khaba sim, ichta tagam khunn khāijā maach mor gaai ūgtharraacha sīejem awia.

<sup>22</sup> Magju khāai wajapcha oowain, maach mor gayam nem wajappai igbajōōo sisidamta tagam khunn khāijā ūrcha iigjem khunnau.

<sup>23</sup> Maimua ar maadēu dich mor wajappai asekasbaju ayaam perasta wajapha put eecha wai wēnurrāajem. Maimua ag khāai wajapcha ūrkhaju aai numta jūrr mag ākhāa paraajā aba aajem,

<sup>24</sup> am mag warm khunnjō meer paar wai wēnurrāju igba naawai. Mag khāai ūrkhabaju aai num perasta wajapcha ūrkhaajem. Pari Ēwandamau warrgarwejā ich magta deejim, maadēu oowai wajap nem igbapaimta ūrcha jāsenkha numjō wajapcha thūa paar wai wēnurrāamkhīir. Ich agjōta sim ichab, maach khodamnaam Ēwandam athee pōm nem wauju khaugba khithēem khunnjā.

<sup>25</sup> Ēwandamau makhunnjā ich morkha wai sim aawai agdaujō jāsene apim khōsi sim, maagwai iwiir ābjā aaidūba sīi warag agdaujō warm khunnau nem igaata oo naamkhīir.

<sup>26</sup> Mag naawai iwiir āb khāijā mas aawai tagam khunnaujā dūi thumaa sentii num. Wa āb khāijā nem wajapha waubarm gaaimua onee aawai tagam khunnjā thumaa onee thunum.

<sup>27</sup> Maach Cristo igar num khunnān, maachta i morou. Mamu thumaam khunnau ābam phidagpai wauba naawai dichpierr nem wau num gaaimua āb sīi i juajō sim; deelum phidag wau sim gaaimua āb i būjō sim; āb i daujō; ich mag numua maimua mag tag ich mag thum i mor entēr.

<sup>28</sup> Ich Ēwandamaujā ich iek ūkha num khunn ee ūrcha paraa apijim: Ich iek aaidū jaauumkhīir ichdēucha jur aumam khunn,

ich iek jaaumamta jürr warm khunnag jaaujem khunn,  
maimua ich iek jawaag maestronaan.

Mag tag agjö paraa apijim:

ichdëu juapá deebaawai ðor dauderraa nem waaujem khunn,

ichab ich jua theegau ðor monaaujem khunn,

sü chikham khüir jäsenkhaag nem par daúa ooba aajem khunn,

iglesia ee dirijijem khunn,

maimua ich Êwandam Akharau iekhapibaawai deelum meúa iekhaajem khunn.

Magum khunnanta ich iek ukha num khunn ee paraa apijim.

<sup>29</sup> Pari magum khunn thum sü Êwandam iek aaidu jaaujem khunn khaba, ni thumaam khunnauta mag Êwandam iek jaaujem khunnjä khaba, ni thumaam khunnanta mag Êwandam iek jawaag maestronaanjä khaba num. Thumaam khunnauta mag Êwandam juapaau ðrau ooba aajemjä ðor dauderraa nem waaujem khunnjä khaba,

<sup>30</sup> ni thumaam khunnauta mag ðor mor masim khunn monaaujem jua theegjä chukhu num. Thumaam khunnagta mag Êwandam Akharau büürjä amachdëu meu khaugbamjä iekhapiba, ni thumaam khunnanta mag warmua deelum meúa nem jaautarrjä jürr khaphu warm khunnag jaaujem khunnjä khabam.

<sup>31</sup> Mag äbpaimegta thum magamkhüir Êwandamau ich jua theeg deeba sieb mamu, wajapha khüirjuna i jua theeg chi wajapcharam khunnanta aum khösi irig jëubat, agua päach eejä thumaam khunnanta warag Êwandam iek gaai ubu paaukhamamkhüir.

Pari magum khüirjuu khäai, äb ag khâyau wajapcharam sim: ma, dich khapeen kha khösi numu. Maata pärag jawaagpam.

## 13

### *Dich khapeen kha khöchag*

<sup>1</sup> Khanim nemjö äbmua chadcha ðor dakhüir mug jëb gayam meu khüirpierr iekhanaa ügtharmpeen meujä iekha sim, pari mag simta büürjä ich khapeen kha khöchkhaba sim chan, magan Êwandamau oowai mag wounan sü parta mag iekha sim. Mag sim aiguin sü tamburr bubujukhamjö khabam khai, latadi nenerrkhamjöpaita sim.

<sup>2</sup> Maimua khanim nemjö äbmua mug atag Êwandamau nem oopipig majujä thumaa ag nawe khaphanaa, mug eegarm khunnau khaphu num khüirjugjä thumaa khaphu sim düi ich Êwandamau khüirju sim khüirjugjä khaphu sim; pari mag simta büürjä ich khapeen kha khöchkhaba sim chan, magan Êwandamau oowai mag wounan parta mag sim. Wa magba ichdëu nem mag abaawai Êwandamau ichdëu jaautarrjö apiju khaphanaa, durrsiig khäijä wounagamjö “Chum dunubaimá” abaawai, i ipierr chadcha ichdëu jaautarrjö mam mapi sim; pari mag nem wau simta büürjä ich khapeen kha khöchkhaba sim chan, magan Êwandamau oowai parta mag nem khüir pogkhe khäijä wau sieju.

<sup>3</sup> Wa äbmua khäijä aphu khithëem khunnag ich nem wai sim thum ich thach khöju arrpa jügpüiwia jürr ichta khöju chuk sîsip sim; wa ichcha khäijä Êwandam athee awia udaraa ôt ee ich örpüipi sim; pari magbarmjä büürjä ich khapeen kha khöchkhaba sierr khai, Êwandamau i aubaju.

<sup>4</sup> Dich khapeen kha khösim abarmun, dich düi khaigba aawaijä sü khüuta äwatpüpükham, magna thumaam khunn düijä ö wajaphata anum. Dich khapeen kha khösim abarmun, irua nem wai simjä dich den apim khösi khaba, wa maach khäai pör öphërg siewiajä ijö aju khüirjuba; ni dich thöwia dichta warm khunn khäijä emkhoodikha chiramjä abam.

<sup>5</sup> Dich khapeen kha khösim abarm chan, büür abarm gaaimua chaai daumeraamjö parhoob thuthug aba, ni nem thunumjä äba sü dich atheepaita khüirjubam. Nem khörgjä khaba, wa mag meeukhabaadëmjä sü ich mag khüir thüajä khaugba äba ich mag iekta ich mag ig nurraba aajem.

<sup>6</sup> Dich khapeen kha khösim chan, chikhamnau ðor khaigba wau num oowaijä warag onee khaba, äba nem agcha wau num oowiata onee aajem.

<sup>7</sup> Chadcha dich khapeen kha khösim abarmun, dich khapeer garmua dich düi wajap khaba awiajä idëu äwat pürbabakham. Chikham ëugar khaigba jaau num ukhaba, nem wajapha jaau numta ukhaajem. Dich khapeen pekau ee burrwaijä, ya jägbaadëm chan tag at khabam a iekhaba, siita warag äu deeu ich sierrjö ajapha aju anum, i igwia. Dich khapeer gaaimua ðrau ich khaigba aawaijä, magumjä igba äwatpüpükham.

<sup>8</sup> Chadcha dich khapeen kha khösim abarmun, mag khöchagjä ich mag chugpaa khaugba sierraju. Êwandam aar naaimaawaijä ich Êwandamjä khösinäa ich khapeenjä ich mag kha



khōsi wēnarraju. Mamu mæg atag paawai Ēwandam iek jaau nūm khūnjā tag igbaju, ya ich dāicha naawai. Magbaadēm dūi tag Ēwandam Akharau ōrag amachdēu meu khaugbampa iekhapiejerrjā tag iekhapibaju. Ya maig paawai ichab ōor khīirjug khaugkham khūn khīirjugjā tag igbaju.

<sup>9</sup> ǂjāgwia magum tag igbaju? Ēwandam iek jaau nūmjā maadēu thum jaaju khaugbanaa mæg jēb gayam khīirjugjā sīi khomariipaita khaphu naawaima.

<sup>10</sup> Maimua chi wajapcharam khīirjug khaphu aju ed barbaicheewain chadau mag khomariipai khaphum nemjā tag chukhu aju.

<sup>11</sup> Warr būruu chiraawain chadcha chaain iekhaata iekhanaa chaain khīirjugta khīirju chitajim. Pari ya jōoipa chirsiewai warre chaai aawaim khīirjug isegpūijim.

<sup>12</sup> Ēwandam iek ūkha nūmjā ich jāgta sīebahab. Īsin maadēu Ēwandam igwia i khaphu nūm anaab pari sīi ēsphēg khīir purrjōom ee nem inag oo nūmjōpaita i khaphu nūm, wajappai khaugba. Pari jāg nūu awia mæg atag paawai chadcha ich simjō maadēu i wajapha khaphu aju, ya agdaujō i dūi khīircha oophōbaadēm aig. Mæg maach agtha eegar wēnarrūweran mēchdēum ya i wajapha khaphu chirum a chirab mamu, agtha i ooba aawai wajappai i khaugba chirum. Pari jāg chiru awia ich jāg ich Ēwandamau wajap mu khaphu simjō much garmuajā ichab i khaphu aju.

<sup>13</sup> Mag Ēwandam jua theegta ūrcha ig naab mamu, Cristo pierrwai tag magum igbaju. Magjup mamu nem khīir thārjup nūm, makhūn chan būurjā chugpaa khaugba sierrjēm. Makhūn: Ēwandam iek ūkhawia i gaaimuata maach ūu wēnarrum khīirjugau; ūgthar pawiajā warag wajapcha paaukhamaju khīirjug, maimua Ēwandam khōsi nūm gaaimua dich khapeenjā kha khōsi nūm. Pari mag thārjup nūm eem āb sim chi wajapcharam. Ma, cha mua jaau chirumjō dich khapeen kha khōsi nūmu.

## 14

### *Ēwandam Akharau deeu meu iekhapibaawai*

<sup>1</sup> Keena, mua pūaba deeu pārag jaau chirum: Āba dich khapeen kha khōsi ajuuta ūrcha ēkhabat. Magnaan chadau ichab ich Ēwandam Akharau dee sim juapajā aum khōsi aju aai nūm. Pari būurjā ōrau khaugbam meūata iekhaju khāai, ūrcha i iek deeu khūnag jaau khaphu aagta pāach gaii wajapha ich jua theegdam deepim khōsi abat.

<sup>2</sup> Deeu meu iekhamama khāijā irig jēeumun, nem wajaug sim ichab; pari mag deeu meu iekha simuan ōrag ūrmkhīirjā khaba, sīi Ēwandamag ūrmkhīirpaita iekha sim aawai, chadcha ich Ēwandam Akharau khīirjug wajapham dee sim awiajā bigaaum khūnau ni ābmuajā khaugbaju, khan ata iekha sī.

<sup>3</sup> Mag khāyau Ēwandamau ich iek jaauipi simta jaau nūrrum wounaun chadau chadcha warag bigaaum khūnpatā Ēwandam Iek gaii am khīirjugdam bāaupiwa, am khīirjā onee apinaa ichab am wawijā wawī sim.

<sup>4</sup> Pari magba deeu khūnau magum meu khaugbag aigta amag ūrpimaugaujō deeu meūata iekha simuan sīi ichigpaita wir aig jaau sim. Mamu Ēwandamau ich iek jaauiparrta jūr ōrag ūrmkhīir jaau nūm khūnau chadau chadcha thumaa chi ūkha durrum khūnta warag Ēwandam iek khaugpi nūm. Mag amau nem khaug paaukhamam aig warag ag iek gaiita am khīirjugjā bāaukha wētum.

<sup>5</sup> Muragan pāach thumaam khūnau deeu meu pāachdēu khaugbam khāijā iekhakiin ūu sim. Pari mua oowai Ēwandamau ich iek jaauipi sim jaau nūmta wajapcha sim, sīi jāg dēgōlp deeu meūa iekha nūm khāijā. Mag iekhawiajā pari warm khūnag khaphu amkhīir deeu am meūa jaauumun ūu sim, Ēwandamau mag iekhapitarr thumaam khūnag khakhapdō amkhīir.

<sup>6</sup> Pārau oowai much khāijā pāar aar mawia sīi deeu meu pārau khaugbamuata pārag iekhabaimakiinjā, “ǂKhani jaau simu mag sīma?” aju pārau. Mamu pārag wajapha khap amkhīir, pāar meūata jaaju aai chirum: Ēwandamau pārag ich iek jaauiparr; wa mæg atag irua maach dūi aju, wa Ēwandam khīirjug khāijā khīir pogkhe jaaju aai chirum. Magan chadau pārau khaphu nūisiju, pāach meūa aawai.

<sup>7</sup> Pārag deeu ejemplo jaaukhim: Karris khāijā wa guitarra khāijā siirwai, siir meraa aawai sīi ō ūurbaajā chukhu sirkhiin, jāga khap abarju khanta sir sī. Pōd khaugbaju.

<sup>8</sup> Wa soldaun khāijā juurhi ee wērbuan wētum aig chi trompeta sir simua wajapha ō araraa sirba akiin, jāga thumaam khūnau khaphu aju mag sirbarmuapai amachig “Audimat” a jaaubarm.

<sup>9</sup> Päärjã Ichab ich agjõta thunum. Pãrau khãijã deeu khunag iekhaawai amau khaugbam meúata iekhaman, jãga amau khaphu abarju amachig iekha num. Par sã jãgan paagta iekha numjõ okhoppa nuisiju.

<sup>10</sup> Mug durr gayan meu khapan khãir pogkhe thunum. Chi meu khunagan meu waphamma, amach meu aawai, maimuajã amach iekhamam thum khaphu num.

<sup>11</sup> Pari mag thunum eemua ãb khãijã bëewia mua i meu khaugba chitamta mug ich meúa iekhachëkhiin, mua pöd khaugbaju. Mag chan pöd iyüu abam, ni ãbmuajã chikham meu khaugba aawai.

<sup>12</sup> Magua mua sã iekkhõrjã khaba mag chirum: Pãrau jãg Ëwandam Akharau ich jua theeg dee sim aum khõchag thunumun nem wajaug sim. Mamu chi wajapcharamta paarpam khõsi abat, ar pãachdëu oowai agua ürcha chi ükha durrum khun thumaa khãir onee apijjõom.

<sup>13</sup> ãbmua khãijã ich meu khaba deeu meúata iekhaajem ag jua theeg wai sim khai, magan agjõ ich Jõoirag jëeuju aai sim, mag ichdëu iekhabarm iekpai aig ür num khunag deeu am meúa jaajem ag jua theegjã ichig deemkhãir.

<sup>14</sup> Ëwandamag jëeu chirum aig mua sã parhooba deeu meúata jëeukhiin, mu akharaun chadcha Ëwandamag jëeu jõchkhërama. ¿Pari mag sim mûch chi ürnuma mûchdëu iekhatarrjã khaugba abaawaijã?

<sup>15</sup> Magbaawai ¿jãgajuma? Magbaawai mag deeu meúa jëeumam dãi jürr aig dich iek ür num khunag jaau khaphu jawaag agjõ Ëwandamag dichig jaaupima, jürr am meúa amag khap amkhãir jawaag. Meukhaar khãijã agjõ büürjã õrau khaugbam meúata mag au dichtarr khai, ich agjõ am meúata amag jaauma, khap amkhãir.

<sup>16</sup> Mag am meúa khaba sã deeu meúata Ëwandam thõ iekhamamua jëeukhiinjã, jãga pua iekha simjã khaugba aawai aig durrum khunandamau pu ipierr dãi ich magau abarju. Amau pöd magbaju, pu iekhamamjã khaugba aawai.

<sup>17</sup> Par pua nem wajaug ürihmü jëeumaju; pari mag sim aig chan büürjã bithurgam khunandam Ëwandam iek gaai khãirjug bãauba, ich magpai büürjã ürba arrjõ durrum.

<sup>18</sup> Mua chadcha Ëwandamag üu ajim a chirum, mûchdëu irig jëeu chirum aig mûchdëuta pãar khãijã ürcha deeu meúa iekhaajeewai.

<sup>19</sup> Mag chitab mamu, khapanag ee chirum aiguin, iek pöm khaba awiajã, thumaam khunag mûch iekha chirumjã khaphu apim khõsita chitam, sã mûch appai iekha chirum abarmjã am meúa khaba aawai iwiram ãbmuajã khaugba ich mag õbërpimaugau.

<sup>20</sup> Cristo gaaimua khodamnaun, mug mua jaau chirum khap aag oob sã chaaindamjõ khãirjug meraa amiet. Magarrau nem khaigbam wawaagan chadau warag waju khaugba aju aai num, chaain daumeraa aawai nem waju khaugba aajemjõ. Pari Ëwandam Akhaar jua theegau nem khãir pogkhe waupiejem eem chi wajapcharam khap aagan, chadcha jõoin khãirjugjõta abat, wajapha khãirjuag.

<sup>21</sup> Khãir eyaa abat jãga Ëwandamau warrjã maach jõoin israelnaan ichdëu amach castigaa sim khap amkhãir deeu khunag amach meúata amag iekhapijã. Ag iek igwia Ëwandamau ich iek phã sim gaai,

“Jãkhun wounaanau mu iek ükhaba arr aawai jürr deeu khunagta mua am durr khechthug aupiwi amach meúata jürr chi durr khunagjã iekhapiju” ajim, “mag oobaawai amach khaibag isegamkhãir.

Pari par mag deeu durrum khunau amach dãi magbarmjã ükhabaju” a phã sim. (Is. 28:11-12)

<sup>22</sup> Magua, ãs ewagjã mag õrau meu khaugbam iekha numuata chi ür num khunag Ëwandam iek ükhapiju aju khaba num. Magarrau Ëwandam ichdëucha ich iek jaubaranta jürr thumaam khunag ürmkhãir am meúa jaau numuan chadau ükhaba num khunauaupa ükham khõsi ükhaajem, ajaphata ür naawai.

<sup>23</sup> Pãadë khãirjubat: Ëwandam iek ükha durrum khun thumaa ãbam aig biirdanaa, thumaam khunau deeu meúata iekha thunumcha khãijã ãb büürjã Ëwandam iek ükhaba sim dubchëwia mag oobaicheewaijã, khan abarju irua. Par jãgan irua, “¡h! parhooba dubwia sã õor pöm lõkie thunumjã oobarm” awia warag ükhab sisiju.

<sup>24</sup> Pari magba sã pãach thumaam khunag Ëwandamau jaau simta jürr õrag jaau numcha khãijã ãb Ëwandam iek ükhaba khitam dubchëwia mag ürbaicheewai, irua thumaa ãsie ich mor ewag khãirjuwia, “Chadchata mun pekau põoma chirum” aju, ich jügdaar mag pãrau jajawagmam ürwia.

<sup>25</sup> Mag amachdëu i oojã ooba aajemta wajapha i oojem khunn dënjö ichigcha jaaumam ùrbaawai kanieu thukhõonaa, “Chadcha Êwandam am dúi sîewaita mag thunum” awia, dúi amach paarmua Êwandamag jëeuju.

*Pãach nem iinwai wajapha oonaata inbat*

<sup>26</sup> Ya äbmiecha paawai mua pãrag magkhim: Ar äba khapanaa biirdanaa Êwandamag jëeuwai, äaur khunnau meukhaar ajuu aai num; maagwai äaur khunnau Êwandam iek gaaimta jaau numua ðor wawiju aai num; maagwai äaur khunnau ich Êwandamaucha amachig jaaubarm iekta jürr deuum khunnag khap apiju aai num. Tagam khunn deuum meúa khãijã iekhaju aai num; maagwai warm khunnau jürr makhunnau deuum meúa jaaubarmta thumaam khunnag ürmkhüir jaaju aai num. Mamu mag nem in numjä, dich appaita onee aag khaba, thum aig num khunn Êwandam dúi warag ubu apiegta mag wauju aai num.

<sup>27</sup> Pãach meu khabam iekhaju awiajä iekhaju aai num. Pari numpai wa thãrjupai khãijã ääbdö iekhamamuata iekhaju aai num, sîi thum sereuba. Mag deuum meúa iekhabarmjä ichiita jürr äbmua jaaub khaba jaaju aai sim am meúa, thumaam khunnag ürmkhüir.

<sup>28</sup> Mag khapan thunum ee ni äbmuajä mag warm khunnau deuum meúa iekha num jaaju chukhum chan, magan warag büürjä deuum meúa iekhaba, sîi pãach ödegpaita iekhabat, pãachdëu Êwandam düimuapaita mag pãach iekhabarm khap aag.

<sup>29</sup> Wa magba sîi Êwandamau pãachigcha jaaubarm iekta jürr ðrag jawaag wai num khai, agjö numpai khabamun thãrjupaita iekhaju aai num. Maagwai tagam khunnau sîi khüu ùrwia jaaju aai num, chadcha Êwandam Akharauta mag iekhapi sî, wa sîi ich khüirjug eepaimuata mag iekha sî.

<sup>30</sup> Pari mag agtha warm iekha sim ee, deuum aig simug khãijã ichab ich Êwandamau ich iek jauumkhüir jaaumun, magan chi nacha iekha sierr iekha öwia jürr magug iekhapiju aai sim.

<sup>31</sup> Mag ääbdö iekhamamuata thum chi Êwandamau ich iek jaaupi num khunn iekha öju aai num, aig durrum khunnadmag khaugpiwia ichab khüirdam onee durrumkhüir.

<sup>32</sup> Chi mag Êwandamau ich iek jaaupibaawai jaau num khunnau wajapha khaphu aju aai num, amach parhooba sereuba sîi ääbdöpaita iekhamaju aai num.

<sup>33</sup> ¿Jãgwia mag chirú? Sîi jãg nem parhooba amachdëu ampierr aawai Êwandamau khõchkhaba aajeewaita mag chirum. Êwandam chan oob magum eem khabam. Iruan agpierraanaa khõinaata wënnrapiejem.

Jãg tagam khunn chi ükha durrum khunn iglesia ee aajemjö,

<sup>34</sup> unnan culto ee paawai sîi khüuta ùr ohoodö aju aai num. Am, emkhooin ijëjëbkhram ee dúi iekhaju khaba num, ich Êwandam iek phã sim gaai jaau simjö, am sîi amach jaai jua eegarpai khithëem aawai.

<sup>35</sup> Emkhooinau culto ee nem jaau num wajappai khaugba aawai wajapcha khap aag jëem khõsi num khai, di aar pawia amach jaainagta jëeuju aai num. Magba jãg culto ee un in ijëjëb aawai üu khaba sim.

<sup>36</sup> Pãrau jãg deuum iglesia ee aajemjö khaba, sîi pãachdëu am aig nem wauwai, ¿pãachdëuta nacha Êwandam iek ompaa aujimpüi nu? ¿Wa pãachdëupaita mag Êwandam iek khaphu nãwa?

<sup>37</sup> Pãar ee äb sîi ich iupai khãijã Êwandamau ichig jaaubarm iek jürr ðrag jaajem ag jua theeg paraam a sim khai, wa deuum jua theeg Êwandam Akharau deetarr khãijã wai sim a sim khai, magua tagam khunn khãijã khapcha aju aai sim: muajã ich äbam Êwandam Akharaupai mûchig jaupitarrta jaau chirum.

<sup>38</sup> Pari ichab äbmua khãijã mua nem jaau chirumjä chad amapha sim khai, magan oob “Jã chan Êwandamauta ich iek jaaupi simu” amiet.

<sup>39</sup> Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, magua mua mag chirum: Êwandamau ich iek pãachigcha jaaubarm jürr ðrag jaajem ag jua theegta pãachig deepim khõsi abat, i iek ðor jüg eyaa jawaag. Pari mag awiajä oob, “Deuum meu chan iekhaju khaba sim” amiet.

<sup>40</sup> Deeu puaba pãrag jaau chirum: Mag nem wauwaijä sîi parhooba pãachdëu ampierr aba, agpierraata aajeethü.

## 15

*Cristo meewia deeu phiidatarr*

<sup>1</sup> Khodamnaan, pãrag khüir eyaa apim khõsi chirum maach peerduajem iek ar na mûchdëucha pãachig jaautarr. Ich mag iek ajim pãrau ükhawia isjä üu agtha ag gaai ubu durrum.

<sup>2</sup> Ich mag iek mʉchdēu pārag jaautarr gaaimua üu pāar peerdawi nʉm, majā chadcha ükhatarr khai mamʉ. Ich agtha pāar ag iek puaba ich mag i dāi ubʉ nʉm khai, üu pāar chadcha peerdʉ nʉm.

<sup>3</sup> Mʉchdēu ükhatarr iekta ya ĩchab pāragjā jaauwia chirʉm, jāga ich Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai jaau simjō chadcha Cristo maach pekau gaaimua thōjī.

<sup>4</sup> Mag i thōowia bēp sīutarr khāai thārjup nʉm ee ūwai maach ich mʉg phiidutarrjā ĩchab mua pārag jaaujim. Mag i phiidujujā ĩchab ich Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai ya ag nawe jaau sim.

<sup>5</sup> Mua pārag jaaujim, Pedroog ich oopitarr, ag khur doce ich dāi ogdʉba wēnʉrraajerr khʉnag ich oopitarr;

<sup>6</sup> maimua ag khur ūmaai deeu ich iek ükha durrarr khʉn khapan quinientos atcha ābam aig narr khʉnag ich oopitarr. Mag i ootarr khʉn āaur khʉnan ya khēchwia naab pari jārcha atcha agtha monakha thʉnʉm, mag amachdēu ootarr jawaag.

<sup>7</sup> Maimua Santiagoogjā ich oopiwia thum ich dāi ogdʉba wēnʉrraajerr khʉnagjā ich oopijim.

<sup>8</sup> Jākhʉnan chadcha ya ich dāi durrʉ wēnʉrraajerr khʉn ajim, mamʉ mʉn eeu ich iek ükhatarr edweta warre mʉrʉg ich oopiwia mʉ jur aujim. Maguama, mag mʉrʉgta ābmiecha ich oopitarr aawai mʉn sīi agtha khukhur chirʉwe thaabapūitarrjōta chirʉm.

<sup>9</sup> Magtarr aawai Jesuu ich iek jaaumkhīir ichdēucha jur autarr khʉn eejā mʉchta thumaam khʉn khāaijā serbiibacha chitʉm. Mag chirawai majā ĩchab ich Jesuucha ich iek jaaumkhīir thār autarrʉu a thārju aai khaba chirʉm, i iek ükha durrum khʉn khaibag wawaagjā am ēudee ēkha chitʉu aajerr aawai.

<sup>10</sup> Mag chitajieb mamʉ üu Ēwandamʉ mʉ eeg oowi ĩs ich iek jaaujemkha wai sim. Mʉchta mʉch khapeen ich iek jaaumkhīir ichdēucha jur autarr khʉn khāaijā ūrcha phidkhwia chirʉm. Mʉch juapadamau khabajim pari ichdēu mʉ juag oowiata üu chadcha mʉ durrcha i athee phidkhabarm. Jāgan Jōoirau parchata mʉ eeg oobajim.

<sup>11</sup> Pari mag chirʉm aig chan khaita ūrcha phidkhajī wa khaita pōm phidkhabajī a chirʉm khabam. Maach thumaam khʉnan ichiita Cristo meewia deeu iiu phiidutarr iekta jaau nʉm; mag jaauwia pārau ükhajierram.

*Khēchwiajā deeu phiidutkhaju*

<sup>12</sup> Pari mag Cristo meewia phiidutarr marau pārag jaaubaawai ükhatarrta, jāga ĩs ūirwai pāar eem khʉn iek mag ðor meebarm chan tag phiidʉba aajem a jaau nʉm ūr chirú.

<sup>13</sup> Chadcha mag ðor meebarmjā tag phiidʉba aajeekhiin, magan Cristojā agtha ich aukhertarr jēbdeg siejeekham.

<sup>14</sup> Mag Cristo chadcha iiu phiiduwia ich mʉg öbērba arr akhiin, cha marau i iek jaau wēnʉrramjā sēukha chad khaba arrrta jaau wēnʉrrakham. Mag khai magan maadēu parta ükha nʉm.

<sup>15</sup> Chadcha mag amau jaau namjō ðor meebarmjā meem iekta meejem akhiin, magan marau n sēukhata Ēwandamʉ Cristo phiri u aujim a jaau wēnʉrram, chadcha phiidʉba arrrta.

<sup>16</sup> Amau jaau namjō mee nʉm khʉn tag būrjā i iuba nʉm khai, magan Cristojā meewia tag phiidʉbakham.

<sup>17</sup> Mag Cristojā phiidʉba arr khai, magan parta pāraujā i iek ükhajierram. Mag akhiin magan pāran agtha pāach pekau eeta wēnʉrraajeekham.

<sup>18</sup> Mag i phiidʉba arr khai, magan ĩchab i iek ükha durrumua otarr khʉn jā amach pekau eepaita ich mag okhoo durrum.

<sup>19</sup> Cristoou ich igar wēnʉrram jūr maach ich aar auju a simjā, maach meewai chadcha ich aar aubamta mag sīekhiin, magan ükhan wajaug athee i gaaimua mʉg phithur wēnʉrraajeekhajī? Mag akhiin maachta chadcha thumaam khʉn khāaijā parchata phidkha wēnʉrramjō aajeekham.

<sup>20</sup> Pari Cristoon chadchata iiu phiidujim. Mag ðor pōm ö nʉm ee ichta nacha phiidutarr gaaimua ewag pawiajā ðor khapan ichjō phiidutkhaju jaau sim ajim.

<sup>21</sup> Wajapcharan ich jāg warrjā ðor ābpaim gaaimua ewag pawiajā ðor thum okhoo nʉsierrjō, ich agjō ĩchab woun ābpaim gaaimuata ewag pawiajā ðor iiu phiidutkhaju i gaaimua.

<sup>22</sup> Ich jāg warrgarwe Adán gaaimua ðor thum ö derr aawai ich agjō ĩchab Cristo gaaimuapaita thum maachin ich mag iiu wēnʉrraju.

<sup>23</sup> Pari majā sīi parhooba khabam: Cristota nacha phiidujim; mag khur deeu ich pierrum edta i igar ükha durrum khʉn jā jūr phiidutkhaju.

<sup>24</sup> Ya magbarm aigmuan chadau, Cristoouta mʉg durrr thum ich khaibag dāi ag gaai jua theeg thʉnampa thum pōdpūinaa jūr ich Ēwandam chí Ayagta nem thum juapiju, ich mag chí Pōrkha sīsimekhīir.

<sup>25</sup> Pari mag ich Ayagta jua theeg thum jüapiju na, ich düi iekkhör paraam khun thum ich jua eegar phë au num ora ich Cristota mag ichdëu ör phë aumam khun Reikha sim.

<sup>26</sup> Mag ich düi iekkhör paraam khun thum ich jua eegar phë athaawai, äbmiecha paawai tag ör mee khaugba thunuisiju,

<sup>27</sup> magamkhürjä ich Êwandamau thumaa Cristoogta jaau wai siewai. Mag nem thum irigta jaaujim anum chan, ich Êwandam chi Aaipata jürr i jua eegar sim anum khabam. Ich Êwandam chi Aai chan pöd i jua eegar aju khaba sim, warrjä ich Jöoirauta mag nem thunum thum i jua eegar apitarr aawai.

<sup>28</sup> Maimua mag nem thum thunum Cristoou ich jua eegar phë athaawai ich Cristojä Êwandam lewaakha simta jürr ich Jöoi jua eegar sîsiju, ich Jöoirauta warrjä irig jua theeg thum ich jua eegar phëdeetarr aawai. Magbaawain chadau ich Êwandamta nem thum thunum khäijä warag ürpai sîsiju.

<sup>29</sup> Mag Cristo iiu phiidubajim anumu magan çkhanthee äaur khunau jäg ya meetarr khun köitjä amach pör choopi numma? Mag ör mee num khun iuuba num chan, çkhanthee am köit pör choopi numma?

<sup>30</sup> Mag Cristo iiu phiiduba arr khai, magan çkhantheeta maar jäg ed äepierr sîi maach mod umkha numjô wënrarajemma i gaaimua?

<sup>31</sup> Mag wënrarum gaaimua mûchin edau äspapakhampiertra tag päar khür chitabajü aadëp aajem, chikhamnau dakhawau. Päar Cristo igar num gaaimua much onee chirumjä meerba jaau chirum pärag. Ich agjô much peer örau thöthöo aajem pärag jaau chirumjä sëukhaba chirum.

<sup>32</sup> Dich khapeenpaijä khaibag sîi maach khoojemjô sîsidum düijä par iekhaupain Efeso phöbör ee chadcha maar jäau numjô aadëp aajeejim, Cristo gaaimua. Pari chadcha ör ö numjä tag phiiduba aajeekhiin, çkhanthee mu mag chitau aju chad khabam athee? Mag akhiin magan am iekhöoin, “Keena, jöpcha khëchju nupî, magan warag thach khöwia onee döjä dötarrau” aju aai num.

<sup>33</sup> Pari mag khabam khodamnaan. Oob ar Jesús iiu phiidubajim a jaaujem khunag päach khügurpimiet. Pärâu khaugbä: “Khaigbam khun düi khapeerkaawain maach wajapha chirarrjä ärpäajem” a jaaujem.

<sup>34</sup> Khürjug khaphu aajeethü. Mua ür chirum, mag maach meebarm chan tag phiiduba aajem a jaaujem khun päach eepaijä thunum anum; mamu mag thunumjä päar büürjä chigaa khabamjôta aajerram, amag iekhabanaa sîi ürbamjô aawai. Pärâu khaugba nu, chi mag num khun chan Êwandam igar khaba, ni büürjä i khaugba naawaita mag num. Magam khun päach ee wai naaba warre järbaüpüt. Much iek ürwia khür naaumkhür is chadcha mu mag iekha chirum pärag.

### *Jäga meetarr khunjä deeu phiidutkhaju khai*

<sup>35</sup> Tale äaur khunau amach ödegpai khäijä, “Keena, jäg ör mee numjä çjägata phiidutkhaju khai? wa am phiidutkhaawai çam mor jägata sîsid aju khai?” a jëeuju, amach wir aigpai khäijä.

<sup>36</sup> Chi mag jëu simun magan wajap khürjubanaata mag sim. Pärâu ooba aajë, jäga aajë nemjür dau jürwai. Par daüa oowai nemjür daudam jëb eecha joothu kheerwai warre thöbaadëmjô oojem. Pari mag thöbarmjô artra, deeu tharrphëbaadëmuata üwaa khërdam paarpawia iiu khërsiejem. Ich agjôta thunaabahab maachjä; maach meewia jëb ee aukheerwai mag atag deeu phiidutkhaju khun khabahab.

<sup>37</sup> Pädë mu sëu awia arroz wa deemu nemjür dau khäijä jürnaa oobat: Mag nem jürwaijä warre chi büdamchata jürba, chi daudampaita jürjem.

<sup>38</sup> Mag öbërmamuata chi nemjür daupier khür pogkhe öberjem, Êwandamau warrgarwe ich mag derr aawai. Maachjä agjô meebarmuata mor iur paarpa naabahab.

<sup>39</sup> Ich jäg nemjür dau khür pogkhe paraanaa pabüjä khürpierr thunumjô, maach morjä khiet sîbahab, tagam nem düi. Nemchaain pabü eem morjä khiet sim; nem ichpan morjä khiet siewai äwarr morjä agjô khiet sim.

<sup>40</sup> Ügtharmpeen morjä khiet siewai, mug jëb gayam khun morjä khiet sim. Ügtharmpeen amach oomug khiet wai naawai mug jëb gayam khun oomugjä khiet sim.

<sup>41</sup> çPärâu oowai mug edau äsdawam edau chi edaram düi khiet sîeba aajë? Ni phîdagjööjä khaba sîsidum. Amach chi phîdag appaijä thum dau agdaujô wumba, dau khiet sîsid aajem.

<sup>42</sup> Wajapcha khürjukhiin, maachjä ich jäg nemjür jür numjôta naabahab ichab, mag meewia deeu iiu phiidujem a jaauwai. Khani maach meewai nemjür jür numjô maach mor jëb ee aukhëbaawai sîi beejem; pari mag meebarmua deeu iiu phiidubarm chan tag beebarm.

<sup>43</sup> Mag bēp s̄ubarm chan tag būrjā maadēu igba sim. Pari magtarrta deeu phiidū s̄isiewain chadau s̄iita ooihmū s̄isiju, magjō aju nem chan maadēu ooba aajem. Ya s̄i jua theegjā chukhu bēp s̄iutarra jūr phiidūawain chadau juapa theegta phiidūju.

<sup>44</sup> Maach meewain maach mordam cha maach iyū n̄umta jēb ee maajem. Pari mag sim phiidūawai chan ya tag m̄ug mor kh̄iir khaba, ūgtharmpeen morkhata phiidūju. Wajapcharan m̄ug dich bi eem morjā paraa aawai ūgtharmpeen morjā ichab th̄un̄um.

<sup>45</sup> Ēwandam iek ph̄a sim gaai jaauiwai, warrcha ichdēu ompaatarr woun Adán a th̄ur sierr ichdēuta iupī aujim a jaau sim, magbarmua ewag pawiajā maach paarpa aumkh̄iir. Pari ag khur Cristo pierrwai jūr ich garmuata ōor iupie chaar iupiejem, magbarmua ich gaamuata ūgthar ōor ōbēr wēn̄urramkh̄iir. Mag Ēwandamau Adanta nacha ompaatarrjō, jūr Cristota nacha ph̄iriu aujim, ichta ūgthar wētju kh̄un̄n dēn chi Pōrkha s̄isimkh̄iir.

<sup>46</sup> Magtarr aawaita m̄ug agtha eegar n̄aweran ich m̄ug mor maachdēu wai n̄um d̄aipaita wēn̄urraju. Pari m̄ug atagta agjō ich Ēwandamaupai maachig tag thōjā thōba aajem mor deejū.

<sup>47</sup> Nacharam woun Adán aajerran jēb dēnta Ēwandamau ompaa aujim, pari Cristoon jūr ūgtharmuachata bēejim.

<sup>48</sup> Maach m̄ug agtha m̄ug durr jōoi gaai durrum kh̄un̄n nacha mag jēb dēn ompaa autarr ag mor kh̄iirta wai n̄um: pari ya ūgthar paawain ich ūgthar sim ag mor kh̄iirta wai naaju, Cristo mor kh̄iir.

<sup>49</sup> Is ewag pawiajā agtha Adanag mor deetarr kh̄iirkha wēn̄urramjō, jāg n̄um awia jūr ich Cristoou mor wai sim kh̄iirta maadēujā agjō wai n̄uisiju.

<sup>50</sup> Pari cha mua jawaagpam wajapha ūrbat ermanonaan: Maach m̄ug eegar aawai maach mordam m̄ug kh̄itum chan pōd Ēwandam sim aar ōbērbam. Maach mor m̄ug būr abarmua dajēkhu kh̄itum chan pōd Ēwandam sim aar wēn̄urraju khaba n̄um.

<sup>51-52</sup> Pari ūrbat, ichab agjō cha mua p̄aar jūgderraa jawaagpam: ma chan p̄arau būrjā ūrba aajemū: Maach m̄ug th̄un̄um kh̄un̄n thumcha chan kh̄ēchbaju. Pari agtha kh̄ēchba naawiajā, chadcha maach chi ūkha n̄um kh̄un̄n mor m̄ug sim̄un, ābmiecharam trompeta sirbarm d̄i s̄i m̄ug maach dau ph̄irbarmjō abarm ee, warre maach thumta mor iur wai n̄uisiju. Mag trompeta tēe abaawaita nawe kh̄ēchwia jēb ee kh̄ēkhēd arr kh̄un̄n d̄i deeu phiidutkhuju, tag kh̄ēchba ich mag iiu n̄uisieg. Magbarm d̄i maagwai agtha maach chi monakha durrum kh̄un̄njā deeu mor chi iurigta paapūju ich Ēwandamau.

<sup>53</sup> Magbaawai maach mor m̄ug dajēkhu kh̄itamjā jūr būrjā meeba aajemūg pabaadēm d̄i, tag beejjā beerba, s̄i ich mag sierraajemkha s̄isiju.

<sup>54</sup> Mag tag maach meejā khaugba th̄un̄uisiewain chadau chadcha ich Ēwandam iek ph̄a sim gaai jaau simjō, “M̄ug atag paawai much garmuata ōor dajēgpiejemjā pōdpūju” a simjō n̄uisiju.

<sup>55</sup> Mag igwia ichab ich Ēwandamau ich iek deeu ich iek jaaum̄ug ph̄āpitarr gaai jaauiwai, “Magbaawain chadau jāg ōrau amach dajēgju ōgkhaajerrjā tag kh̄iirjuba n̄uisiju” a sim, “chi maach dajēgpiejerrjā ya tag jua theeg chukhu s̄isiewai.”

<sup>56</sup> Jōingarwe ley deetarr gaaimuata ōrau amach pekau pōoma wai n̄umua okhoojūā khaphū aajem, mag pekaūta nem jua theeg benen dēnjō ōor meepiejeewai.

<sup>57</sup> Mamū ūu maach Pōr Jesucristoou mag pekaūā ōor okhoopejem ich garmua pōdpūitarr gaaimua ūu maach i d̄i wēn̄urram, tag okhooju khaba. Mag n̄um d̄i m̄ug jēb gaaiwejā maachig ich jua theeg deejem, mag pekau jua theegag dich th̄u aupiba aag.

<sup>58</sup> Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, mua chadcha p̄aar khōsi chit̄um. Magua mua p̄arag, “Ich jāg i d̄i ubn̄ua chikhamnau chaaur nem jaau n̄umujā p̄aach kh̄ūgurpiba, warag maach meewiajā deeu iiu n̄uisijuuta kh̄iirjunaā i dau najā nem wajapha wau n̄um gaaita phidkhanaat” a chir̄um. P̄arau khaphū n̄um, ich athee maach mag phidkhabarmjā irua s̄i ich jāg par okhooipaju.

## 16

### *Ofrenda dee n̄um*

<sup>1</sup> P̄arau khaphū n̄um, jāga mua Galaciapienagjā jaaupūijī. Magtarr aawai jāg Cristo gaaimua maach khodnaanka th̄un̄um kh̄un̄n athee p̄aach eiejā agjō phatkhon phiebat.

<sup>2</sup> Domighed paawai agdaujō p̄aachdēu ganmampierr phiepetat; maagwai ya wai naawai, m̄u barbaimaawaita eepemjō mag phatkhon jur̄ur abaju.

<sup>3</sup> Ya p̄aach aar m̄u barbaimaawai p̄arau ōor jur̄ur auju; makh̄un̄ta m̄uchdēucha pūiju, maach khodnaan Jerusalenpien athee mag p̄aachdēu phatkhon jur̄ur phietarr deen mamkh̄iir. Amach d̄aipai ichab ēsap ph̄ānaa deepūiju. Ag gaai p̄arau jaaupūiju, m̄ug chi phatkhon arr n̄um kh̄un̄n maachdēucha jur̄ur auwiata p̄ai n̄um kh̄un̄nau a khar amkh̄iir.

<sup>4</sup> Mũchdëu oowai mũchjã am dũi maju aai chirũm khai, magan mũchdëuta am phë arrju mag phatkhon deen.

*Pablo Corintoog maju khĩirjutarr*

<sup>5</sup> Pãar oon mamua Macedoniapien ee mũ dichju. Õkhar mag phũũrdũmamũuata Corinto barju, pãar aar.

<sup>6</sup> Tale pãar aig mũ khãaidam khapanaa khãijã chiraimaju, pari agtha wajappai khaugba chirũm. Ichaau pamũn, jãig pãar aig chirũmua idëu mũch gaai nosej jaar dichpiju. Maimua ya dõchũumie burrbaadeewaita mũch majuug mamkhĩir, mag tale pãrau mũrũg jap ee mũchdëu nemdam igju thumaa phëdeepũiju.

<sup>7</sup> Mamũ mũũgwaiwe chan mabam. Sii pãar aig dichmapha chirawai maach Põr Jesuu khõs amũn mũch õdiwaan pãar aig dũrrũũ chiraimaju khĩirju chirũm.

<sup>8</sup> Pari ya mũg phiesta Pentecostés burrju gayaa pamaawai ich mũig Efeso phõbõr ee chirũmua warag phiesta dichpiju.

<sup>9</sup> Maach Põr Cristo iek jaau chitũm gaaimua õor khapankham khũũnau mũ khõchkhaba thũnaab mamũ, mua magũmjã igba warag jaauju, mag maach Põr athee phidkha mũmua i iek jaauju ayaa oo wai chirawai. Magua põd phiesta nawe chan mũ mabam. Mua khaphũ chirũm, mag mua jaubarm chi ũr mũn khũũnaujã sũi par jũgũurpai ũrbaju.

<sup>10</sup> Pãach aar Timoteo barimaawai i dũi wajapha abat, ichjã ichab pãach ee aairaa chiramkhĩir. Magaag ichab ijã majõ maach Põr Cristo iek jaau mũn phidagta jaau khitaajem.

<sup>11</sup> Iwiram ãbmuajã oob pãrau i kha isëe amiet. Magju khãai irua nem igjudam thumaa irig deebapũit, onee urumua mũ oon bẽemkhĩir. Bũũrjã barchëba aawai tagam khũũn ermanonaan dũi i mũ chirũm.

<sup>12</sup> Maach ermano Apoloogjã par mua pepet chirũũ ajim, warm khũũn dũi pãar oon mamkhĩir. Pari magũmjã maba, thũba sisijim. Pari õkhar ichdëu oowai maju ayaa abarm ed jam pãar aar i barju.

*Pabloou Corintopienag salud deepũinaa am wawitarr*

<sup>13</sup> ãbmiecha paawai pãrag, "Pãach oomapha aajem khũũn dũijã khĩir khaphũnaa pãachdëu Cristo iek ãkha mũn gaaita ubũ thierrkha nũisit" a chirũm. Ag iek gaaita emkhoinkhanaa nem jua theeg abat.

<sup>14</sup> Pãach eepai nem wauuwaijã, thumaa dich khapeen kha khõsinaa am ũu apiegta nem wauabat.

<sup>15</sup> Cristo gaaimua khodamnaa, Corintopien. Pãrau khaphũ mũn, maach ermano Estefanata jam pãar aar Acaya durr nacha ich chaain dũimua ich mũũipa mũg maach peerduajem iek ãkhajim. Mag ãkhawia amach khĩirauta agjõ ar ewag ãkhamam khũũn juagjã oo nũisijim.

<sup>16</sup> Muan pãrag, "Jãgũm wounaanau wa ijõ Ëwandam iek gaai phidkha mũn khũũnau khãijã pãachig mag abaawai ag ipierraa abat" a chirũm.

<sup>17</sup> Mũ onee chirũm, pãar bẽeba mũn ee Estefanaauta Fortunato dũimua Acaicopa ũu mũ oon bẽetarr aawai. Pãachcha põd bẽebahab mamũ, am pierrumua ũu pãachchata pierrumjõ abarm.

<sup>18</sup> Ɔu chadcha amau mũ thãar onee apiwia pãarjã ich agjõ onee apiju, deeu pãar aar bardũtkhaimaawai. Jãgũm wounaan chad pãrau chadcha pãach garmuajã bũũrjã chũg abata wai naaju aai mũn.

<sup>19</sup> Mau Asia provincia ee iglesia mũnũidũm eem khũũnaujã pãrag salud deepũi mũn. Aquiloo Priscila dũimua salud deepũi mũn, maimua am deg ermanonaan culto wauajem khũũnaujã agjõ salud aajem pãrag, pãarjã maach Põr Jesucristo dũnkha naawai.

<sup>20</sup> Tagam ermanonaanaujã agjõ thumaam khũũnag salud aajem. Pãach ãba biirdũuawai pãach khapeen dũi agdaujõ kha khõsinaa saludaabat.

<sup>21</sup> Mũch Pabloouchata pãrag mũg saluddam mũch juadamaucha phãnaa deepũi chirũm.

<sup>22</sup> ãbmua khãijã maach Põr Jesucristo khõchkhaba sim khai, magan ichdëu khap chirã Cristooũ jãga aju i dũi dũi bẽem ed.

Maach Põr Jesús, jdeeu pidũ!

<sup>23</sup> Pãar kõiit maach Põr Jesucristoog jẽeu chirũm, ichdëuta pãar dũi ogduba ich mag pãar ũu wai mũrramkhĩir.

<sup>24</sup> Pãar thumaam khũũn mua khõsi chitũm, maach thum ãba Jesucristo dũnkha thũnaawai. Mũgdampai ajim pãrag jaauũm ig chirarr. Ayoo keena,

Pablo

## 2 CORINTIOS

### Biek numiim ěsap Pabloom Corintopienag phā deepūitarr

**Chi phātarr.** Pabloom Corintopien chi ũkha durrum khũnag mug ěsap biek numiim phānaa deepāiawi Macedonia sějim aajem.

Maadĕu khaphũ num, nacharam ěsap ichdĕu deepūitarr gaai irua amag ithũu iekhaba thetta iekhapūijim. Maimua ich iek asekasjierrā wa asekasba khāijā nu a khap aagta, ag khur nu awi, Titoog am oon mapijim anũm, mag oothurwi jũrr ichig jaauchĕmkhĩr.

Mag chadcha Tito am aar udthurwi jaaucheewai, āaur khũnan ũu ichdĕu jaaupūitarrjō i ipierr awi nem jaug num a jaauchĕjim aajem, amach khĩrjug khaigbamjā isegpūiwi (2:1-11). Mamũ agjō naajim aajem āaur khũn i iekjā asekasba warag i ichaaurta iekhanaa i ĕgar i chan mag ichdĕu jaaujemjō ich Jesucristoou jur autarrjā khabamta jāg nurrum anarr khũn (cap. 10). Titoou mag jaaubaicheewaita Pabloom mug carta biek numiim phājim aajem.

**Khan jawaagta phājĩ.** Mag Titoou Corintopien igwi ich jūgaagaa jaaubaicheewaita (7:6-7) jōoi oneubaadĕwi mug ěsap phājim aajem:

- (1) ichdĕu ũurwai ũu ichdĕu jaaupūitarr ipierraa āaur khũnau amach khaibag isegwi Cristoou khōsi simjōta num anũm gaaimua ich onee sim jaaupūinaa (cap. 7), mag num dāi ĩchab amau amach ee woun khaigba nurrarr ya castigaatarr aawai ya ĩs jũrr i perdonajju aai num a jaaupāaig (2:5-11);
- (2) maach peerduajem iek ajapha amag jaunaa ag gaaimua ichjā phithurg au sim jaaupāaig (3:1-6:10);
- (3) Jerusalĕn phōbōr ee chi ũkha durrarr khũn dau aphũ khithĕe arr khũn athee deepāaig phatkhandam phinaa khĩr khaug wai naamkhĩr jaaupāaig (Caps. 8-9);
- (4) mag ich ĕgar iekhanaa ich respetaaba narr khũnag iin chadcha ich Jesucristoouchata ich i jaaumkhĩr i jur aujim a jaaupāaig (10:1-12:13);
- (5) deeu thārjupam biekhau am aar maju jaaupāaig, mag amach aar mam ũrwi warag amach pekau thum isegamkhĩr (12:14-13:10).

#### *Pablo salud*

<sup>1</sup> Mũn Pabloom, Ĕwandamau Jesucristo iek jaaumkhĩr ich Cristooucha jur autarr. Muata Timoteo dũimua mug ěsap phā deepūi chirũm, Grecia durr Corinto phōbōr ee Ĕwandam iek ũkha durrum khũnag maĩmua deem phōbōrdam nũnidũm eem magwe thumaa chi ũkha durrum khũnagjā agjō.

<sup>2</sup> Maach Aai Ĕwandamagjā jĕeunaa maach Pōr Jesucristoogjā jĕeũ chirũm, pāach ũu wai num dāi ĩchab khōinaa wai wĕnurramkhĩr.

#### *Khanthee Cristo gaaimua Pablo dau aug waaũjĕjĩ*

<sup>3</sup> Keena, maach Ĕwandamta ũucha khitũm. Ichpaita maach Pōr Jesucristo Ayau; ichta maach Aai aawai ichdĕuta ōor dau aug khaug paraanaa ĩchab maach khĩr jāsenkhaajem.

<sup>4</sup> Ichdĕuta maach gaai masi wa ōkhĩrjuu khāijā num aigjā chadcha maach khĩr jāsenkhaajem, jũrr maach garmuajā agjō dich khapeen gaai masi wa ōkhĩrjuu khāijā oowai ich Ĕwandamau maach dāi atarrjō ich agjō am khĩr jāsenkhamkhĩr.

<sup>5</sup> Cristo gaaimuata maach ũrcha dau aphũ wĕnũrraawain ichdĕujā ich agjō ĩchab maach ũrcha khĩr jāsenkhaajem.

<sup>6</sup> Mug Cristo iek jaau num gaaimua dau aug wau chitũmũn, Ĕwandamau mũch peerdu autarrjō pāachjā khĩr jāsenkhwia pāach peerdu aumkhĩrau. Mug irua mũ khĩr jāsenkha simũn, jāan ich agjō pāachjā mujō dau aphũ aphōbaadeewai jũrr mũch garmuata pāar khĩr jāsenkhaa khaphũ amkhĩrau. Mag amũn magan pārau mũ dĕnjō āwatimũ āwatju.

<sup>7</sup> Mũa khaphũ chirũm, pāarjā Cristo gaaimua mujō dau aphũ naawai jāg ichdĕu mũ khĩr jāsenkhatarrjō pāarjā agjō irua khĩr jāsenkhaju.

<sup>8</sup> Cristo gaaimua khodamnaa, tale pārau khaphũ num, Asia durr mawia mũ wajapha dau aug wautarr. Muan tag mũchdĕu āwatbajupii aajĕejim; magũm gaaimua muan ya tag mũch pāar khĩr chitabajupii chirajim.

<sup>9</sup> Muan ya mũch thōopāaigpampiita chirajim; pari jũrran mag wajap dau aug wautarr gaaimua ya murg jaaubarmjōta ajim, mũchpai wir aig igju khāyau ũrcha Ĕwandam ōor mee sěsid arrjā phĩriu aajjem gaaita khĩrjuu.

<sup>10</sup> Mag, ũu mũ thōopiba Ĕwandamau mũ peerdu aujim. Mũa khaphũ chirũm ĩchab, ichdĕu mũ thũa wai sim aawai mug atagjā irua ich jāg mũ khaigpĕr wai nurraju,



<sup>11</sup> Pārau m̄ kōit ich jāg p̄aba jēu durrum̄n. Khapankham kh̄nau m̄ kōit Ēwandamag jēu n̄m̄n, magan ich agjō ū irua m̄ wajapha wai chiraajem paarjā khapankham kh̄nautā irig ū ajim ajura.

*Jāgwia Pablo Corintoog mabaji*

<sup>12</sup> M̄ch wajapha chitanaa iekhaawajjā chadcharam iekta p̄ar ee Ēwandam dakh̄irjā m̄ch iekha chitaajem khap, m̄ onee chir̄m i dau na. M̄ mag chit̄m chan s̄i m̄g jēb gayam kh̄n kh̄irjug khaugau khaba, s̄i ich Ēwandamau m̄r̄g magpi s̄iwaita thumaam kh̄n daarrjā ū wajapha chitaajem.

<sup>13</sup> Pārau wajapha kh̄irj̄m̄n m̄chdēupai m̄ch igwia p̄achig ēsap gaai mag jaaup̄aiwaijā pārau khaph̄ aju, chadcha p̄achdēu m̄ oojemjōpaita m̄chdēujā m̄ch jaau chit̄m. Jāg m̄chdēu ph̄a deep̄ai chir̄m̄n, s̄i m̄ gaaimua p̄ach onee aju aai n̄m wajapha p̄achig khap amkh̄irau.

<sup>14</sup> Īsin s̄i pārau buchkhunpaita khaph̄ n̄m muata nacha p̄achig Ēwandam iek jaauchētarr, pari wajapcha khaph̄ aju buchkhun waaur n̄m. Maach P̄or Jesūs pierrum edta p̄ar onee aju m̄ gaaimua, maagwai m̄chjā agjō onee aju p̄ar gaaimua.

<sup>15</sup> Mag m̄ch gaaimua p̄ach onee aju khaph̄ chiraawai nacha p̄ar aigta chiraimaju kh̄irju chirajim, biek numi p̄ar oothuraag.

<sup>16</sup> M̄ch kh̄irjugan Macedoniaag mamujā nacha p̄ar aigta jēerimawi deeu ewag bēewajjā ūwai p̄ar aigta chiraichēju kh̄irju chirajim. Mag, m̄ Judeaag maagpaawajjā ū pārau m̄ juag oomjō mua nemdam igju thumaa m̄r̄g deep̄ūkham.

<sup>17</sup> Pari magtarrta, jāgwia m̄ mabaji. ¿Pārau oowai mua wajapha kh̄irjubanaata p̄arag maju a ph̄a deep̄ūijj? ¿Wa m̄chta s̄i parhoobam kh̄n̄jō ih̄asisidō chitaawaita nem mag aju atarrjā n̄mpai awia deeu ūwai mag khabam aajēwa? Magjā khabam.

<sup>18</sup> Ēwandamujā khaph̄ sim, i dau jam mua p̄arag nem mag awia deeu ūwai m̄chdēupai ich ag iek igwia mag khabam aajē. Mua mag nem jaauba chit̄m.

<sup>19</sup> Silvano d̄ai Timoteo maimua m̄chdēujā agjō maach thum Jesucristo Ēwandam Iewaa iekta jaau wēn̄raajem. Ich Cristooujā nem mag awia deeu ich ag iek igwiapai mag khabam aba sierraawai marujā pōd magju khaba n̄m. Cristoou ichdēu mag abarm̄n ich magta nem wau sierr̄m.

<sup>20</sup> I gaaimuata Ēwandamau maach d̄ai nem magju atarrjā chadcha ich iekhatarrjō aajem. Maguata maach Ēwandaman chadcha ich iekhatarrjā s̄eukhaba sierr̄m aajem maadēu, Cristo gaaimua i thō iekhamamua.

<sup>21</sup> Ich ag Ēwandamauta p̄aragjā Cristo iek ūkhapiwi m̄r̄gijā ūkhapiwia maach ich d̄ai ubu ph̄e wai sim; maimua ichdēupaita maar m̄g ch̄i Cristo iek jaau n̄m kh̄n̄njā j̄r̄ aujim.

<sup>22</sup> Mag ichdēu maachig ich iek ūkhapi atham aigta maach gaai ich dauchach ph̄a siubarmjō ajim, magbarm aigmua ichdēu khōsimjō nem wau n̄m oowia ōrag chadcha ich dēnka n̄m khap amkh̄ir. Mag n̄m d̄ai Īchab ich Akhaarjā deejim, mag gaaimua ūgthar paimaawai ichdēu m̄g atag maachig nem deēju an̄mjā chadcha deeb khaba deēju khap amkh̄ir.

<sup>23</sup> M̄ s̄eukha chir̄m khai magan Ēwandamau m̄ d̄ai ichdēu ampierr̄ aju aai sim; pari agtha m̄ngwaiwe Corintoog p̄ar oon maba chir̄m̄n, s̄i p̄achig ikhuaba iekhabaimaawai warag p̄ach ōkh̄irjuu apimaugauta maba chir̄m.

<sup>24</sup> M̄ jam barwia m̄chdēu nem jaubarmta p̄arag ajués waupimapha chir̄m. Ya p̄ar p̄achdēu Cristo iek ūkha n̄m gaai ubu naawai p̄aru khaph̄ n̄m, jāga aju aai n̄ m̄ barju nawe, maagwai maḡm athee chan ya pārau wajap m̄ igba n̄m. Magarrau mua m̄chdēujā khōsi chir̄m̄n p̄ar onee apijuuta ēkhaajem. Mua chan p̄ar ōkh̄irjuu apimapha chir̄m.

## 2

<sup>1</sup> Mag m̄ch barbaimaawai p̄achta kh̄ir̄ nauwia ōkh̄irjuu apimaugauta agtha maba chir̄m.

<sup>2</sup> M̄ mawia p̄achig iekhabaimaawai p̄ar ōkh̄irjuu n̄isim oobaawai, ¿jāga m̄chjā onee abarju p̄ar d̄ai? Maig chan maach thumaa onee aju arrrta s̄i warag ōkh̄irjuuta n̄isiju.

<sup>3</sup> Mag kh̄irjuwiata ar nacha m̄chdēu p̄arag ēsap ph̄a deep̄aiwai ag gaai s̄i jaup̄ai chirajim, m̄ch barju nawe p̄ach appai iekhawia mag khaigba aadēp̄ n̄m thumaa wajapha arreglaamkh̄ir. Mua khaph̄ chir̄m m̄ch onee aju, m̄ barju nawe pārau mag problema arreglaap̄im̄n; mag am̄n m̄ch appaijā khaba p̄achpata d̄ai onee aju.

<sup>4</sup> Pari jāg ēsap p̄arag deep̄ūyaag ph̄a chiraawai thumaa kh̄irjuwia gaai machaaga aadēmu warag m̄chta b̄iejeejim. Pari m̄ch meerba chir̄m, mua ēsap gaai p̄arag jāg ph̄a deep̄ūtarr chan s̄i p̄ar ōkh̄irjuu apieg khabajim. Magju kh̄ai ante jāg ph̄a deep̄ūtarran, m̄chdēu chadcha p̄ar khōsi chir̄m khap amkh̄ir ajim. Mua p̄ar khōchkhaba chirakhiin, p̄ar jāgkhamjā m̄ gaai mas khaba chiraajeeekham.

*Ich bāaurr ūan wai sierr perdonaapi jaaupūitarr*

<sup>5</sup> Pari iwiir ābpaimea jāg mu ōkhīirjuu apitarr chan much appai khaba, jāan chi iglesia eem khūndampata thum ich jāg ōkhīirjuu apijim, ich jāg khaigba arr gaaimua.

<sup>6</sup> Ya pāach khapanaam khūnauta i castigaatarr aawai ya ich jāgpai ūu sim.

<sup>7</sup> Sīi jāimua pārau i perdonaawia i khīir jāsenkhabat, eeu magba akhiin ich dūi jāgtarr gaaimua warag ōkhīirjug pōoma aadeewai tag Ēwandam dūijā nurraju khīirjuba khāijā adukham.

<sup>8</sup> I magpim ugua warr pāachdēu i dūi narrjō deeu ūmaai, “Marau agtha pū khōsi nūm” abat irig.

<sup>9</sup> Nawe muchdēu pārag ēsap deepūitarr gaaijā ich mag mua pārag jaaupūijim, chadchata muchdēu pārag nem jaau chirum ipierraa nū wa ipierraa khaba nū a khap aag.

<sup>10</sup> Pārau perdonaabarm woun muajā agjō i perdonaaju. Mag mua i perdonaabarmjā, chadcha ich khaibag isegbaawai i perdonaaju sierr khai, pāar gaaimuata Cristo dakhīir mua i perdonaaju.

<sup>11</sup> Mag i perdonaaba akhiin, dōsätta jūrr maach gaai ūrpaju; ya maadēu i khaphum, i jāga sierrū.

*Corintopien khap jēwaag Pablo Tito dūi oom khōchag sierr*

<sup>12</sup> Troas phōbōr ee Cristo iek jawaan a maawai maach Pōrōu ich iek jaaumkhīir sīi phithurgjā chukhu mūrūg jaaupijim.

<sup>13</sup> Pari mag mu barimaawai Cristo gaaimua much eem Tito oomabajim Troas phōbōr ee. Magbaawai khakhaisamjō chichiir awia, aigum khūn ermanonaanag ayoo a puawia mua Macedoniaaga, Tito dūi oog; i pāar aar udthurtarr aawai irig pāar khap jēwaag awi mu Macedoniaag majim, i sierr aar.

*Cristo dūi khapeerkha nūm gaaimuata thum pōdpūpūi aajem*

<sup>14</sup> Pari ūu ajim a chirum Ēwandamag, Cristo dūi khapeerkha naawai nem phithurm nemjā i gaaimuata ūu maach garmua pōdpūpūi aajem paar. Maguata is maach wēnurrampier Ēwandam iek jaauwaijā, warpham magwe jūgdee thūap wējōmjō, jūrr maach gaaimuata ōrag ich khaugpi sim.

<sup>15</sup> Ēwandamau oowai maach i iek jaau wēnurrum khūnan incienso warpham magwe thūap wējōmjōta oojem, mag i iek aaidumkhīir jaau wēnurrumua. Mag nūm gaaimuata chi peerdaju khūnan peerdu nūm, maagwai chi peerdubaju khūnan amachdēu khōs ūkhaba awia sīi okhoo thūnūm.

<sup>16</sup> Chi okhooju khūnagan, Ēwandam iekta mag inciensojō warp thūap aaidu wējōmta warag am thōju pakhērjō sim, amachdēu ūkhaba nūm gaaimua. Pari jūrr chi ūu ūkhawia peerdaju khūn atheyan mag warpham magwe thūap wējōmta bēnhējō sim, warag am iupai awaag. ¿Magan khaūta mag Ēwandam iek warpham magwe aaidumkhīir jaau nurrumua warag ōr iupai awaag wa thōopieg khāijā jaau khaphū sī?

<sup>17</sup> Ar pāar ee sēukha nem jaaujem khūn khabam. Ich Ēwandamauta mag jaaupibam chan pōd mag jaaubam. Magarrau maach ich Ēwandamaucha jur autarr khūnaun chadau mag jaauju aai nūm. Marau chan mag am dēnjō sīi phatkhon aum khōchgau maach khīirjug eemuapaita Ēwandam iek jaau wēnurraba nūm. Maragan ich Ēwandamauchata ich iek jaaupi siewai i dau na nem jaau nūmjā thum agchata jaaujem, Cristo dūita khapeerkha naawai.

### 3

*Ēwandamau iek iur deetarr jaau nūm*

<sup>1</sup> Mag, muan nem jaauwaijā thum nem agchata jaaujeewai ¿pāar jūg ee mua much wir aig thōwiata mag iekha chirumjō sī? ¿Wa muchjā warm khūnjō pāar aar ēsap dūita maju aai chirūwa? Mag khabam. Ēsap chukhu mawiajā ya pārau mu khaphū nūm. Ni warm khūnag muchdēujā Ēwandam iekta jaau chirum a khap amkhīirjā pāar jua eem ēsapjā igba chirum.

<sup>2</sup> Mūrūgan, carta chaarta much dūi wai chitaju khāyau pāach chi ūkha nūm khūanta carta chaarjō nūm. Mua jaau chitum iek ūkhawia Ēwandam dau na pāar wajapha wēnurrum oowiata carta gaai jaaupūi nūmjō ōrau khaphū naabahab, chadcha mua wajapha Ēwandam iek jaau chirum.

<sup>3</sup> Chadcha amau wajapha oo nūm akhiin, pāar khabahab ich Cristooucha carta phātarrjō nūm. Mag cartajō ichdēucha phātarr aawai plumaau phātarrjā khaba, sīi ich Ēwandam warrgarwe ich mag iuu sierrum ag Akharauta ēsap gaai carta phātarrjō sim. Mag phākha sīsīmjā sīi warrgar Moiseeg phā deetarrjō mokdau gaai khaba, pāar thāar eechata phākha sīsīmjō ajim. Ajapcharan mūrūg ich iek jaaupi simua warre pāach thārauchata ūkhapijim.

<sup>4</sup> Mua chadcha mag iekha chirum, Ēwandamauta Cristo gaaimua m̄ch iekha chirumjā khaphu api s̄ewai.

<sup>5</sup> Mag num aig chan mag m̄chd̄eu nem wau chirumjā thum m̄ch juapaaute wau chirum aba chirum. Mua khaphu chirum, m̄chd̄eu nem wau chirumjā Ēwandamau juapadam dee simuuta wauujem.

<sup>6</sup> Ichd̄euta m̄rug juapadam deejim, ich chogkhanaa ich garmua ðor d̄ui aju iek deetarr jaumkh̄iir. P̄arau khaphu num, mag i iek iur mua jaau chirum chan warrgar Moiseeu dau daau ph̄a puatarrjō khaba aawai p̄ach th̄aar ee s̄ieich̄emjā p̄arau p̄od ooba aajem. Mag Moiseeu ph̄a puatarran dau daau s̄iejeib pari magua ðor peerdu auba aajeejim. Mam̄u is j̄urr ag kh̄ai Ēwandam Akhaar maad̄eu ooba aajemuata ðor peerdu aajjem.

<sup>7</sup> Mam̄u Ēwandamau mokdau gaai ph̄atarr iek Moiseeu waib̄ewai, s̄i ichta edau kh̄iirjō kh̄iir b̄uumjō b̄eetarr aawai, israelnaanu p̄od i kh̄iir eerpabajierram aajem, dau khakhaichgau. Mag b̄eejeib mam̄u ich mag sierraag khaba arr aawai òkhar magba pamamua tag b̄uu khaba aad̄ejim aajem i kh̄iir. Mam̄u p̄ad̄e wajapha kh̄iirjubat. Mag ich Ēwandamaucha mok gaai ph̄a deetarr iek ajieb mam̄u maach peerdu aubaju iek ajim. Mag sim āba jaaucheewaijā ich wajaugau s̄i mag Moisés kh̄iir b̄uumjō apitarrrta,

<sup>8</sup> j̄agwia ag kh̄ayau atcha wajaug abaju s̄i ich Ēwandamau ich Akhaar gaaimua ðor d̄ui deeu iek deebarmua am peerdu auju jaau num.

<sup>9</sup> Wajapcharan mag maach peerdu aubaju iek jaautarrjā wajapha arr khai, magan ich iek ùkhabaadeewai Ēwandamau maach kulp chukhu ap̄iiju jaau numta ag kh̄ai wajapcha sim.

<sup>10</sup> Nacha mag mok gaai ph̄a sierr ag ajaug chan ēudee mag Ēwandamau maach peerdu auju jaau num iek d̄ui b̄uurjā barba sim.

<sup>11</sup> Mag iek ph̄a deetarr wajaugau Moisés kh̄iir b̄uumjō apitarrrta òtdaujō òkhar th̄omamua chugpatarr khai, magan Ēwandamau ich Akhaar gaaimua ðor d̄ui iek deetarrrta wajapcha sim, ag kh̄ayau b̄uurjā chugpaa khaugba sierraawai.

<sup>12</sup> Mag i iek ùkhabaadeewai Ēwandamau maach kulp chukhu ap̄aijemjā wajapha khaphu chiraaawita, m̄chd̄eu jaau aig warre i iek dawaata jaau chitaajem, iek wajapham aawai.

<sup>13</sup> Moisés Sinai durrs̄i gaai Ēwandam d̄ui iekha s̄i awia b̄ewai ich kh̄iir s̄i b̄uumjō th̄unarr òkhar chugpamam israelnaanag oom ugua, ich kh̄iir gar putiu b̄orr aajeejim anaabā. Pari ewag paawai mag irua waiberr iek kh̄ai j̄urr chi iek iur pierrumta wajapcha s̄ewai mua chan mag i d̄enjō meerba muan warre dawaata jaaujem.

<sup>14</sup> Pari mag Moiseeu ich kh̄iir appai b̄orr aajerrrta thum israelnaan kh̄iirjugpata Ēwandamau mag put eegar b̄orr athamjō ajim. Maguata ewag pawiajā par Ēwandam iek th̄ur numjā p̄od khaugba aajem, mag b̄orr simjō sim khecheup̄iiba s̄ewai. Mag kh̄iirjugjā putiu b̄orr simjō sim khecheup̄iyaagan Cristo iekta th̄araucha ùkhaju aai num.

<sup>15</sup> Is ewag pawiajā, mag s̄isidam kh̄unau ich Moiseeu ēsap ph̄a puatarr gaai th̄urwai agtha amachd̄eu th̄armamjā khaugba num.

<sup>16</sup> Pari Ēwandamag amach pekau chugpaapi j̄eewaita mag am kh̄iirjug putiu b̄orr simjō simjā warre barbap̄imjō aajem.

<sup>17</sup> Warran Ēwandam warp narrrta ya i d̄uicha w̄enurr̄umjō num, mag Moiseeu ph̄a puatarrau tag ph̄eethugba naawai. Magua mag dich pekau chugpaapi j̄eewain warre ich Ēwandam Akhaarta wai n̄usiejem.

<sup>18</sup> Maguata maach i iek ùkha durrum kh̄un chan mag agtha putiu kh̄iir b̄orr numjō khaba aawai ēsph̄eg dau wajapham ee oo numjōta ich Ēwandam wajaugjā maach gaaita ðrau oo num, maach nem wajapha wau num gaaimua. Mag numua maachin waragta ich Ēwandam Akharau wajaug paamaawai warag maach P̄or Jesujōta paaukhamam.

## 4

<sup>1</sup> Magua m̄ch chan khus̄ekhaba chitum, Ēwandamau ich garmuata m̄ch dau aug khaugwia ichd̄euta m̄rug m̄ug phidagjā deetarr aawai.

<sup>2</sup> I ipierraa am kh̄ochgau meraa nem wauwia deeu agum gaaimua m̄ch kh̄iir naauju ayaam nemjā mua b̄uurjā wauba chitum. Mua chan s̄i j̄ag khaphum anumta ar parhooba nem jaau nurrj̄eem kh̄un khaba aawai ðor kh̄ugurwia maach Ēwandam iek ph̄a sim gaai chaaurap̄aijā jaauba chitum. Ēwandam dau na magju kh̄ai muan āba nem agcha jaaujuuta ēkhaajem. Mua mag nem jaanua wau chitumjā chi m̄u oojem kh̄unau ni ābmuajā meraa khaba num.

<sup>3</sup> Mua m̄ug Ēwandam iek jaau chitumjā ðrau p̄od khaug auba num khai, magan makh̄unan agtha putiu dau ēu ùr b̄orr numjō naawaita amach okhoo num gaaimua mag khaugba num.

<sup>4</sup> Ich chi dösāt mæg jëb gayam khæun ēwandamkha sierramuata am dau khīpi wai sim dāi am khīirjug ūrjā putiu bōrr wai simjō sim, maach Cristo thumaam khæun khāi ūrpai sim iekta ūkhapimaaugau. Mag Cristo iekhaupaita ōtdau būg nem oowai khaphæ aajemjō maachig khaphæ api sim, Cristo gaaita ich ēwandam khīir theg sim.

<sup>5</sup> Mæ chan pārag wir aig muchta pāar pōrkha chirum a jaaua chitum, muan Jesucristota ōrag amach pōrkhapimkhīir jaau chitaajem; i khababah chadcha maach Pōr. Much garmuajā Jesucristo khōsi chirum gaaimua, mæg i iek jaau chitumua mæun sīi pāar chogkhata chitum.

<sup>6</sup> Ar mæg durr ompaa naawaijā sīi ich iekhaupai khīichag eemua ararag ompaa autarr ich ag ēwandamaupaita ich iekhau maach khīirjug aardu athamjō ajim, magbarmua maach ēwandam thumaam khæun khāi wajaug sierrumta Jesucristo gaaimua khaphæ nwisimkhīir.

*Dau aphæu awiajā ēwandam maach dāi sim khaphæ nūm*

<sup>7</sup> Pari mag Cristo iekta phatkhon khāaijā ūrcha balee simta sīi maar mæg dau aphæu durrum khæunauta jaau wēnūrraajem. Pari mag ēwandamau maar mag khithēem khæunagta ich iek jaau pi sim chan maachta wajaug nūm amkhīir khaba, sīi ich ēwandam jua theegauta mag wau nūm a khap amkhīrau.

<sup>8</sup> Maguata mæun mæg chitumun, nem khīirpierramuata chachmamjō aajeeb pari warag magampaita khīirju chirumjā aba chitum. Khar mag dau aug waauwaijā magum igwia warag nem wauju khaugba aadeejeeb mamæ, magum gaaimua ōkhīirjug pōomajā aa khaugba chitum.

<sup>9</sup> Ōraun mæ khaibag wawaag mæ ēudeejā ēkhaajem; pari jūr amau mag nūm ee ēwandamau mæ kha ogdūba ichdēuta mæ thua wai nūrraajem; thōju ēkha nūmua mas deejeeb pari warre thōo chan thōoba aajem.

<sup>10-11</sup> Jesujā juauta am dēn i thōpūitarr aawai mujā agjō much chitumpierr i gaaimua thōjuuta jar chitumjō aajem, mag dau aug wau chitum gaaimua ōrau oowaijā chadcha ich Jesús mæ thāar ee iuu simuata much thua wai nūrraajem khap amkhīir.

<sup>12</sup> Mag i iek jaau chitum gaaimua muchin chadcha thōjuuta ēkha chitumjō aajem, pari mæ mag jaau chitum gaaimua ūu pāar chi ūkha nūm khæunan jūr iuta iuu nūm, i iek ūkha nūm gaaimua.

<sup>13</sup> Pari chadcha ēwandamau mag much thua wai sjeju khaphæ aawaita David khararrau iekhatarr iekhōoin, “Much oomapham khæun jua eemua ēwandamau ūu much chig apiba ōbeerpiju khaphæ chiraawaita warag i iekjā ōgkhaba jaau chitaajem.”

<sup>14</sup> Mæ khaphæ chirum, ēwandamauta maach Pōr Jesús meetarrjā deeu phiriu aujim. Magtarr aawai ichdēupaita ichab muchjā Jesús phiriu autarrjō phiriu auwia pāar dāi āba ich sim aar maach phē arrju.

<sup>15</sup> Mag much dau aug waaujem thum pārag jaau chirumun, jāan much mag chitum gaaimua pāachta ūu amkhīrau, magum gaaimua ichab ēwandamaujā dūrrcha pāar dāi wajaupha aajeewai ich agjō ichab ōor khapankham khæunauta ūkhawia irig ūu ajim anūmua i thō iekhamkhīir. Magamkhīirta mag much dau aug waaujem pārag jaau chirum.

<sup>16</sup> Mag ēwandamau much phiriu auju khīirjubaadeewaita warag khīirdam uba ich jāg phidkha chitaajem. Maach mor mæg chi ūræmun chadcha jōoiraa pamampierr warag serbiiba pamāma, pari jūr mag sim maach akharan edau āspapakhampiertra warag jua thierrpapagmam, Cristo gaaimua.

<sup>17</sup> Muig eegar aawai año khapan mæg dau aug wau chitawiajā mæg atag ya ēwandam dāi ich mag ogdūba chiraimanaa oowain sīi khūchpaita mag aphæu chitarrjōo aju, magum thum āwattarr jūr ēwandamau much wajaupcha wai sīsiewai.

<sup>18</sup> Chadcha agtha mūchdēu ooba chirab mamæ, magtarr jūr Cristoo much dāi ajapha aju khīirjubaadeewaita mæg jëb gaai sīi chikham jua machgau aphæu chitawiajā magumjā igba chitum. Mæg eegar aawai maadēu nem wajaupham oo nūmun jōpcha thum chi matarrjā khaugba aju; pari ūgtharm nem chan chugpaajā khaugba ich mag sierrum iekhau, oojā khaugba.

## 5

<sup>1</sup> Keena, maach mor mæg simun sīi khūchpaim athee di ēu siutarrjōta sim. Pari maadēu khaphæ nūm, mæg jëb gaai aawai maach mor mag dijō sim jēubaadeewai jūr ūgthar ēwandamau maach athee būrrjā jēuba aajem diita wai sim. Mag di chan sīi ōrau ēutarrjā khabam.

<sup>2</sup> Mag khīirjubaadeewaita mag mor dijō sim aum khōchkhabaadeejem. Jāga akhiin meejā meeba muigum mor sīi isegpūinaa ich mugta warre mag ūgthar ēwandamau maach athee mor iuur wai simta athaimakham.

<sup>3</sup> Wajapcharan maach meewai maach akharan di chukhumjōta aadeejeewai sī ich m̄ug būrjā meebata mag mor iurta sī khajūajō theg jūapūim khōchkhabaadeejem, magbaawai sī di jōoi garmua di iur deg durbabaadēmjō aag.

<sup>4</sup> M̄ug jēb gaaita maach ēu eepai wēnurr̄am aiguin thōmapha sī warag maach mor m̄ug sim ūrpaita mag Ēwandamau maach athee mor iur wai sim anūmjā jūapūim khōchkhabaadeejem; magbarmua maach mor m̄ug dajēkhu khitumta jūr dajēgba ich mag sīsinkhīir.

<sup>5</sup> Magaag atheeta warre Ēwandamau maach ompaawaiwe dajēgba aajem mor khīirta deejim; pari magtarra pekau gaaimuata maach m̄ug dajēkhu khithēm. Mam̄a magum āba deeu mag mor iur maachig deeb khaba deeu khap amkhīir ich Akhaarjā maachig deejem.

<sup>6</sup> Ich Ēwandamauta mag sīewai chadcha ich mag aju khaph̄u chir̄am. Maachta m̄ug eegar agtha maach ēu ee wēnurr̄am aiguin maachin Ēwandam warp deeu dur̄ n̄umjōta wēnurr̄am,

<sup>7</sup> chadcha daūacha i ooba naawai. Pari magum āba ichdēu maachig deeu a jaau sim chadcha deeu khaph̄u i iek ūkha naawaita

<sup>8</sup> thōujjā khīirjuba chir̄am. Mag m̄u meewiajā ichiita maach Pōr Cristo aar i dāita āba chiraimaju khaph̄u chir̄am.

<sup>9</sup> Maguata, agtha m̄ug jēb gaai chitaju wa jōpcha i aar maju awiajā, m̄ug eegarweran āba i dawagaata nem wauju khīirjuajem.

<sup>10</sup> Ichiita maach m̄ug thūn̄am khūn̄an thumaa Cristo ich pōrkhu pōm sim gaai oo sim khīirphee wēt̄ab khaba wēt̄ju. Maigta m̄ug jēb gaai naajeewai dichdēu i athee nem waaujerr paarjā jūr ich garmuajā agpierr deemaju.

*Cristo iekta jaaujem i dāi khōinaa amkhīir*

<sup>11</sup> M̄uchdēu Ēwandam ōkhō chitum khap, tagam khūn̄nagjā i ōgkhwāia i dau na nem khaigba waupim ugua, i iek ūkhapi aujuuta ēkhaajem. M̄u mag agcha chitum Ēwandamau wajapha m̄u khaph̄u sim, maagwai pār̄aujā m̄u khaph̄u n̄um mua nem agchata wau chitum.

<sup>12</sup> Mag n̄um aig chan mag m̄uchdēupai wir aig m̄uch thōwiata mag iekha chir̄amjā aba chir̄am. M̄u mag chir̄am̄n, m̄uch mag agcha nem wau chitum oowai m̄u gaaimua pār̄ach chigaa am uguata mag chir̄am; maagwai ar amachdēupai amach thō iekha n̄urr̄jem khūn̄nau pār̄ach dakhīir m̄u ēugar khaigba iekhaawiajā jaau khaph̄u amkhīir. Chadcha Ēwandam daar amach thāar khaigba n̄umta magba n̄umjō amachdēupain amachta thō iekhapim khōsi aajem.

<sup>13</sup> Ōrau oowai m̄u sī lōkōomjōta phithurg au chitum oojem khai, m̄u gaai mas khaba sim; m̄u mag oo n̄um̄n jāan Ēwandamau jaau simjō ipierraa am khōchgauta ōrau m̄u jāg oojem. Pari lōkōo khaba sī m̄uch khīir ich m̄ug chir̄am̄n, jāan pār̄achig wajapcha i iek jawaagau.

<sup>14</sup> Cristoou m̄uch daupii aajeewaita muajā m̄uchdēu nem wau m̄uch khōsimpai wauba, āba i iekta m̄uch khapeenag m̄ug jaau chitaajem. Mag āb maach gaaimua meetarr aawai ya maach thumaam khūn̄nta khēchphōbaadēmjō ajim, tag dichdēu nem khōsimpai wauba aag.

<sup>15</sup> Chadcha Cristoou thumaam khūn̄n kōit ūduraa ich thōopiwiā deeu iuu phiidujim, mag ich iek ūkha n̄um gaaimua ichdēu iuu aumam khūn̄nag amachdēu khōchagpierr nem wau wēnurr̄aba sī ich atheepaita nem wau wēnurr̄amkhīir.

<sup>16</sup> Warran muan chadcha Cristo sī parhoobam khūn̄njōpaita simp̄ii chirajim, pari īs ya i iek ūkha chiraawai mua khaph̄u chir̄am, í chadcha Ēwandam Iewaa. Magua warramjō khaigba khīirjuba chitaawai mua chan sī parhoobam khūn̄nau iekhaajemjō ōr ēugar “Jākhūn̄n magta sierr̄jem” a jaauba chitum.

<sup>17</sup> Ya Cristo dāita sim wounan warr ich sierr̄jō khaba, woun chi iurigta pa sīsijmō sim. Magbarm aigmua warr nem khaigba waaujerr khīirjug thum isegpāiwiā sī khīirjug iurta wai sīsim.

<sup>18</sup> Mag sim̄n thum ich Ēwandamauta mag khīirjug iurig paapūimaajem Cristo gaaimua. Ich Cristo gaaimuata īchab ich dūi tag iekkhōr chukhu khōinaa wēnurr̄apinaa maachigpaita tagam khūn̄nag jāga amjā agjō Ēwandam dūi khōinaa wēnurr̄ajū aai n̄u a jaup̄i jaaujim.

<sup>19</sup> Wajapcharan Cristo gaaimuata m̄ug jēb gayam khūn̄n thum Ēwandamau ich dūi khōinaa naap̄iju aai ap̄ijim, ich iek ūkhamam khūn̄n pekau perdonaawia tag magumjā igba; pari ichdēu ōr dūi mag sim khap amkhīir maragta mag ich iekjā jaup̄ijim.

<sup>20</sup> Magua maarta Cristoou ich jūr chogpāitarr khūn̄n aawai maarta i iek jaaujem khūn̄nau. Magua marau i iekta maach iek gaai thūwi mag n̄um: I iek ūkhwāia pār̄ach khaibag irig chugpaapi jēubat, Ēwandam dūi khōinaa wēnurr̄aag.

<sup>21</sup> Cristo chan būrjā pekau wauba khitajim; pari mag khitarra, Ēwandamau ūduraa i thōop̄ijim maach thumaam khūn̄n kōit, ichta mag pekau wauwia chi ikh̄u arrjō; i dūi magbarmua jūr maach dēnta chugpaap̄aiwai pekau chukhu n̄urrjō n̄uisinkhīir.

## 6

<sup>1</sup> Muehjä Ëwandam düita phidkha chiraawai irua pãach düi wajapha am khösi sim mua jaau chirum chan oob pãrau par jüguapai ürmiet a chirum.

<sup>2</sup> Ëwandamau ich iek phã sim gaai jaauwai, "Muehdëu ürju arr düicha jëebuawai mua pu iek ürjim" a sim; maimua "muehdëu ðor peerdu auju edcha jëeutarr aawai üu pu khaigpër aujim" a sim. (Is. 49:8)

Magua İsta pãrau irig pãach peerdu aupi jëeumun, İsta chadcha irua pãar peerdu auju edau.

<sup>3</sup> Mua chan büürjä iwiir äbam khüun dau najã nem khaigba wauba aajem, magum gaaimua äbmuajã mug muehdëu jaau chitum iek isegam ugua.

<sup>4</sup> Magpiju khãai mueh nem wau chitumpierr nem wajaphata waaajem, magum gaaimua mueh chadcha Ëwandam chogkha chitum thumaam khüunag khap amkhür. Mueh dau aug wau chitamjä igba, muehdëu nem ig chirum chukhu aawaijã magum aba, sïi phithurg au chirum paarjä magum aba, sïi khüu awaatjem.

<sup>5</sup> Chaaijõ sïi mueh wu thunuuwaijã khü awaatjem. Muehdëu jaau chitum gaaimua ðor phogdüwia mu ëudeejã ëkhaajem; khar cárcel degjã chiraajem; phidag theegjã phidkhaajem, maimua dau khõreu num, jãsoğ awat num, magum thum mua sïi khü awaatjem.

<sup>6</sup> İchab chadcha muehta Ëwandam chogkha chitamjä örag khaphu apiejem: mueh büürjä unin wauba chirum gaaimua, chadcharam iekta muehdëu khaphu chitum gaaimua, maach khapeen düijã khür thüuna thumaam khüun düijã ö wajapha chitum gaaimua, mueh gaai Ëwandam Akhaar wai chirum gaaimua, chadcha thãraucha muehdëu pãar khösi chitum gaaimua,

<sup>7</sup> chadcharam iekpaita örag jaau chitum gaaimua maimua ich Ëwandam jua theegjã mueh gaai wai chitum gaaimuajã örag khaphu apiejem mag mueh Ëwandam chogkha chitum. Mag mueh nem agcha wau chitum gaaimuata mueh eugar iekhaajem khüun düijã sïi khajap jãau chaar jãau numjõ jür peermiepüpüigmamua mueh garmua khüupa sïiujem.

<sup>8</sup> Khar am den maach khür onee iekhanaa khar jür maach khürajã iekhamaajem; khar maach wajapha ig iyünaa khar maach äaukhajã iekhamaajem. Pari par am mag iekha naawiajã mun maach Pör Cristo düita ich mug i chogkha chitaju. Chadam iek appai jaau khitaajemta am iek mag sëunemjã chitum aajem.

<sup>9</sup> Thumaam khüunau mua Ëwandam iek jaau chitum wajapha khaphu numta, am den maach düi parhoobam khüun düimjõta aajerram. Thõju jur chitamjõ aajemta, cha agtha am i ee puerba chitum; wajap mas aajeb mamu, chi thõ chan thõba aajem.

<sup>10</sup> Amau oowai ökhürjuumjõ chiraajeb mamu, onee chirumta jäg chiraajem; amau mu dau aphaumjõ oojeeb mamu, mag chirumuan jür ðor khapan nem jua paraamjõ apiejemta mug chirum; amau oowai mu büürjä nem inagdam chukhu chitamjõ oojeeb mamu, büürjä augchee khaugba chitum.

<sup>11</sup> Khodamnaan Corintopien, chadcha mueh thãraucha pãar khösi chiraawai mua pãrag büürjä nem meerbata jaubarm.

<sup>12</sup> Mueh garmua chan mua büürjä pãar igbam aba chirum, mag khãai pãach garmuata mu igba num khai mu igba num.

<sup>13</sup> Jõoinau amach chaainag iekhaajemjõ muan pãragjã, muehdëu pãar khösi chirumjõ pãach garmuajã ich agjõ mu khösi abat a chirum.

### Maachin Ëwandam düi

<sup>14</sup> Ëwandam iek ükhaba thunum khüun düi chan oob pamiet; magum khüun düi chan phatkhonau phidkhaagjã oob sociokhamiet. Ëwandam iek ükha sim, ükhaba sim düi äba khaba sim. ¿Pãrau oowai khichag ararag düi ich agjõ sï? Ich agjõ khaba sim. Maach wounaanjã ich jägta thunaabahab Ëwandam iek ükhaba thunum khüun düi oowai.

<sup>15</sup> Cristojã pöd meeper düi khapeerkhaju khaba siewai i iek ükha durrum khüunjã i iek ükhaba num khüun düi ich agjõta num.

<sup>16</sup> ¿Khan gaaimua äba num aju aai sï, Ëwandamag jëeu num sï örau juau wautarrta am ewandam anumug jëeu num düi? Pãadë pãach gaaita khürjubat: Maach mug Ëwandam iek ükha num khüunta Ëwandam chadcha iuu sïerrum ag dikha naabahab, ich iek gaai jaau simjõ. Ichdëu ich iek gaai jaauwai,

"Mun am ee ich jäg chitumua muehta am Ëwandamkha chitaju,

maagwai jür amach mu phöörkha nüisiju" a sim.

(Lv. 26:12; Ez. 37:27)

<sup>17</sup> Magua İchab ich ag iek gaapai jaau simjõ:

"Ëwandam chaar khabamug jëeujem khüun eemua öbërwia chaaug ërëubaadët;

oob am denjõ mu dawag khaba maach inaan nem waumiet" a sim.

(Is. 52:11)

“Pārau magta mu ipierraa amun mua pāar auju,

<sup>18</sup> magbaawai mughta pāar Aaikha chirsiewai pāar jūrr mu chaainkha nūisiju” a sim  
Ēwandam maach Pōr chi jua thierriu. (2 S. 7:14; 1 Cr. 17:13; Is. 43:6; Jr. 31:9)

## 7

<sup>1</sup> Magua, Cristo gaaimua khodamnaa, magta Ēwandamau maach dūi aju a sim. Maguata maachin nem khaigbamjā puawia khūirjug khaigbamjā isegnaa dich morta sarkhaju aai num. Magnaa Ēwandam dau na pekau wauju ōkhōnaa warag i simjō wajapha ajuuta ēkhaju aai num.

*Corintopienau ich ipierraa arr gaaimua Pablo onee atarr*

<sup>2</sup> Keena, mu iek ūrbat: mua pāar eem khūun dūi ni ābam dūijā athuucha khaba ni ābjā mua khaibag wauba, ni Ēwandam iek chaar khabam jaauwia ābjā mua khūgurba chitum.

<sup>3</sup> Mua mag chirum chan mag mua pāach dūi mag chirum khūirju naawaita mag chirum abam. Mūchdēu na pārag jaau chirarrjō chadcha mūchdēu pāar daupii wai chitaawai, jāga akhiin mughta warag pāar aar mawia ich mag pāar dūi chirsikhām. Mag āba wēnurrumua āba khēchju awiajā mu ich mag pāar dūi chitakham, mūch thāar eeta pāach thum phē wai chitumjō aajeewai.

<sup>4</sup> Pārag mua būurjā nem meerba jaau chitum, magua pāar gaaimua mūch onee chirumjā meerba jaau chitum. Chadcha jāg pāach wajapha wēnurrum gaaimuata pārau mu khūir jāsenkha numjō aajem. Mūun chadcha phithurnaa dau augjā aaujeeb pari onee chirum.

<sup>5</sup> Macedonia durr mūch barchētarr aigmua chan būurjā jua ūyaa khaugba chiraaajem, phithurga aawai; mug iek jaau num gaaimuajā ōrau idēu maach khajap sūba aajem; mag num dūi īchab chikhamnau pāar dūi jāga ajuutaa jāagjem khai a khūirju chirum aajejim.

<sup>6</sup> Pari ich Ēwandamauta ōor ōkhūirjuu khithēem khūunjā deeu khūirdam onee apiejeewai Tito barbaichēm gaaimua Ēwandam mūchjā agjō khūirdam onee apijim.

<sup>7</sup> Pari mag sūi i barbaichēm gaaimuapai khaba, mag num dūi īchab ichdēujā pāar oothur-wia pāar igmamua maach jūgaagaa jaubaicheewaita chadcha mu onee aadējim. I iek mag pārau mu oom khōchaaga num aajem. Mag num dūi pāachjā ōkhūirjuu naajem aajem, pāach aar jāg problema wai narr gaaimua mujā mau ōkhūirjuu chirarr ūrwia. Mag pārau mu ēugar iekhaajem khūun dūijā jūrr mu kōit iekhaajem aajem a jaubaicheewaita warag mu oneeubaadējim.

<sup>8</sup> Ar nacha mūchdēu pārag ēsap deepūitarrau chadcha pāar khūir naaupiju khaphu chirarr aawai mūchpa ōkhūirjuu chirajim. Pāar chadcha khūir naaujierrar mamū khūchpai ajim. Mamū ūu pārau mūchdēu jaaupūitarr ipierr pāach problema arreglaabarm anum ūrwia

<sup>9</sup> Is deeu mūchpa onee chirum. Majā mag pāar wajap khūir naautarr gaaimua khabam; mu onee chirumun, mag pāach khūir naubaawai deeu Ēwandam dūi wajapha nūisim anaawaita mu onee chirum. Mamū is wajapha khūirjuawai chan būurjā pāar khaigba khabajim; wajapcharan ūu ich Ēwandamauta mag ēsap gaaimua pāar khūir naaupijim, magbarmua ichdēu khōsi simjō amkhūir.

<sup>10</sup> Ar dich khaibag gaaimua Ēwandamau maach ōkhūirjuu api sīeb mamū, warag irigta dich khaibag thum isegpi jēuewain i dūi khōinaa nūisiejem. Magbarm aigmua khanthee tag ōkhūirjuu aju. Pari ar sūi amach khaibag gaaimuapai ōkhūirjuu numta āsie ewag khūirjuwia Ēwandamagjā jēuebam chan pōd peerdubam.

<sup>11</sup> Pādē oobat, jāg pāar ōkhūirjuu narr jūrr jāgajī Ēwandamau pāar dūi: Warr pārau jāg woun khaigba simjā oobamjō wai naajim; pari is pārau i dūi sūi par daūa ooba chi iekkhōr ēudu auwia wa arreglaapūijerram, pāachpata dūi khaigba num am ugua. Chadcha pārau jāg khōchkhaba narr aawai dūi khūir mas chi iekkhōrjā ēudu aujierram. Jāgbarm aig chadcha pārau Ēwandam ōkhō num anum. Chadcha mag pāach oon mapim khōsi narr aawai chi mag ich būaurr ūan dūi sīerrjā mu barju nawe pārau i dūi sūi par daūapai oobajerram. Pārau i dūi mugbarmua bigaam khūunaujā pōd pāachdēujā pāach ipaarmua jāgpim khōsi narr aawaita jāg sūi oo wai naajim aju khaba num.

<sup>12</sup> Mua jāg pārag ēsap gaai phā deepūitarr chan, jā chan sūi chi mag ich būaurr ūan dūi sīerr appaita ayudam khōchgau khaba ni chi aai atheepaijā khabajim. Mua jāg ēsap phā deepūitarran, jāan Ēwandam dakhūirjā chadcha pārau mu iek ūkhaju wa ūkhabaju khap amkhūir ajim. Magua mag phāawaijā, amau mu khōsi numun mu ipierraa aju a chirajim, pāar igwia mūch ōdegpai. Pari mua khaphu chirajim, pārau chadcha mu khōsi naawai mūch ipierraa aju.

<sup>13</sup> Mag pāach garmuajā mu khōsi num gaaimua chadcha mu onee chirum. Pari ūrcha mu onee arran, Titōjā pārau wajapha pāach ee wai naawia īchab i khūir onee apitarr gaaimuata mūchjā onee ajim.

<sup>14</sup> Titoou p̄ar oon maju nawe p̄ar Ēwandam d̄ui wajapha n̄um ya mua irig jaau wai chirajim. M̄uchd̄eu irig jaautarrj̄o chadcha p̄ar ich mag wajapha n̄um anaawai ūu p̄arau m̄u kh̄iir naaupibajieram. P̄arau khaph̄u n̄um, m̄u p̄ar aar chiraaiejewai warm kh̄uun igwiaj̄a mua s̄eukha nem jaaua aajeejim. Maagwaita p̄ar igwi mag m̄uch onee chir̄um Titoog jaau chirarrj̄a chadcha ich ag ee ōb̄erjim.

<sup>15</sup> Magtarr aawai mag m̄uchd̄eu jaau chirarrj̄o ich daúacha oobathuurwaita p̄ar aarmua b̄eue i onee s̄eich̄ejim. J̄ag p̄achd̄eu irua nem kh̄ōsimj̄ōta waum kh̄ōchgau ich d̄ui wajapha arr kh̄iirju n̄um d̄ui j̄aga ichd̄eu nem jaauwaij̄a p̄achd̄eu i ipieraa naaj̄i a kh̄iirjubaadeewaita ichj̄a warag ūrcha p̄ar gaaimua onee s̄iejem.

<sup>16</sup> Magua ĩs chadau p̄arau chadcha m̄uch kh̄ōsinaa m̄uch ipieraa ab khaba ipieraa n̄um khaph̄u chiraaawai chadcha m̄u onee chir̄um.

## 8

### *Jerusalenpien athee phatkhon phietarr*

<sup>1</sup> Ermanonaan, ĩs j̄urr mua p̄arag jaau kh̄ōsi chir̄um, j̄aga Ēwandamau Macedonia durr iglesia n̄um eem kh̄uun ūu wai s̄i.

<sup>2</sup> Aman chadcha phithuurga aad̄ep naab pari onee naajem. Dau aphuun naajeeb pari amachd̄eu phatkhandam oo n̄um eem chan mag deemaphamj̄a aba aajerram. Amaun paraam kh̄uun d̄enj̄o d̄urrchata deena maimuaj̄a deem kh̄ōsita deejerram.

<sup>3</sup> Amau mag deemamj̄a amachd̄eu deeu arrpierrpai khaba, amachd̄eu deeu arr atchata deejem. Mua mag jaau chir̄umun, m̄uchd̄eucha khaph̄u chiraaawai.

<sup>4</sup> Mag dee n̄um chan muata deepi jaauwia khaba, s̄i amach kh̄iirauta mag deejem. Amach garmuata, amauj̄a agj̄o amach ermanonaan Jerusalenpien athee amach paat deeu aai n̄um n̄um paawaita mua amag, “P̄achd̄eu mag kh̄ōs n̄um khai, magan ūu sim” a chirajim.

<sup>5</sup> Maimua chadcha muan amau j̄agcha abajupii chirajim. Nacha amachd̄eupaita s̄i deuum kh̄uunj̄o maach P̄or Jesuugta wir aig amach th̄us̄iep̄aij̄ieram, irua nem kh̄ōsimpai wawaag. Maimuata j̄urr s̄i mua nem jawaata oo n̄usijim, Ēwandamau amachig api simj̄o.

<sup>6</sup> Maguata muan p̄aragj̄a Macedoniapien d̄enj̄o ofrenda deem kh̄ōsi deebat a chir̄um, ō ākh̄aragj̄a chukhu. Magamkh̄iir Titoogj̄a jaau chir̄um, p̄ar aar ich maju nawe, j̄ag ichd̄euta nacha p̄arag ofrenda jur phiepi jaauaaderr ich j̄ag warag thumaa āba jur phie aumkh̄iir.

<sup>7</sup> P̄ar chadcha chi wajapham kh̄uunau, th̄araucha maach P̄or Jesucristo iek ūkhaag. Maach P̄or Jesús iek khaugnaa iekhaa khaph̄u iekhamamua ag iek jawaagj̄a p̄aran chi wajapham kh̄uunau; maimua nem wajapha waum kh̄ōchkha n̄um d̄ui ĩchab m̄uchd̄eu p̄arag jaautarrj̄o wir aig dich khapeen kha kh̄ōchag atheej̄ agj̄o chi wajapham kh̄uunau. Mag nem thumaam athee chi wajapham kh̄uun aawai chamug ofrenda deepi jaau n̄umj̄a d̄urrcha deebat.

<sup>8</sup> Mag chir̄um aig chan mua ajuésta deebat aba chir̄um. Mag chir̄um aigun s̄i p̄arauj̄a Macedoniapien d̄enj̄o dee khaugamkh̄iirta mag chir̄um. P̄arau mag deebap̄uim gaaimua maach khodnaan Jerusalén phōb̄or ee aphuun kh̄ith̄eem kh̄uunau khaph̄u aju, s̄i par iekhaupai khaba, chadchata p̄arau am kh̄ōsi n̄um.

<sup>9</sup> P̄arau ni ābm̄uaj̄a meraa khaba n̄um, j̄aga maach P̄or Jesucristoj̄a Ēwandam d̄ui āba sierr aawai dau aphuun khaba sierrta ich kh̄irau mug j̄eb gaai b̄eewia dau aphuun aj̄i maach gaaimua. Pari jaau ogthom mag ich dau aphuun apitarran, ich magbarm gaaimua j̄urr Ēwandamau maachta ich Cristo d̄ui āba w̄en̄urramkh̄iir ajim. Magua Cristo gaaimua maach khodkha n̄um kh̄uun dau aphuun oowai am dau aug khaug paraa abat.

<sup>10</sup> Mug cha m̄uchd̄eu jaau chir̄um athee s̄i mua p̄ar wawim ig chir̄um. Naam ānoouwe p̄achd̄euta nacha ermanonaan Jerusalenpien athee phatkhon phieju aphōbaad̄ewi chadcha phiephōbaaderr aawai,

<sup>11</sup> p̄achd̄eu deeu ayaampierr agdauj̄o deemamua p̄achd̄eu deeu aphōbaadeewai deem kh̄ōsi narrj̄o ich j̄ag deem kh̄ōsi deepetat.

<sup>12</sup> P̄arau ofrenda deewaij̄a deem kh̄ōsita dee n̄umun, b̄ur̄u awiaj̄a d̄urrcha dee n̄um d̄ui āba Ēwandamau aum kh̄ōsi auju. Irua maachd̄eu chukhu n̄um atchaj̄a j̄euba, maachd̄eu wai n̄umpierrpaita j̄eue sim.

<sup>13</sup> Magba akhiin wa dich khapeenag nem deem kh̄ōchgau j̄urr dichd̄eu nem ig n̄umta chukhum aju. Mua p̄ar magpimapha chir̄um.

<sup>14</sup> Mag kh̄ai s̄i agdauj̄o p̄achd̄eu nem ig n̄umta thum paraa apim kh̄ōsi chir̄um. P̄arau nem wai n̄um j̄urr warm kh̄uunau chukhu n̄um khai, magan amag dee sim; maagwai j̄urr p̄arau chukhu abarm ed amau wai n̄um khai, ich agj̄o p̄arag deeu. Mag n̄um aig s̄i agdauj̄o dichd̄eu nem ig n̄umdam augch̄ēba wai n̄unuid aju.

<sup>15</sup> Cha mua jaau chir̄um igwia, Ēwandam iek ph̄a sim gaai jaauwai,



“Khöju pöm autarr dën eemjä sobba, ni khöjudam büruu autarrjä waurwia augchëbajim” a sim. (Ex. 16:18)

*Tito ich khapeen düi päitarr*

<sup>16</sup> Mua Êwandamag üu ajim a chirum, ichdëuta mua päär khürju chirumjö Titoogjä päär khürjupi säwai.

<sup>17</sup> Mua ich Titoog päär oon mamkhür jaaubaawai üu mü ipierr maju aadëjim. Mag num düi ichdëujä nawe päär oon mam khöchag säerr aawai isin chadau irua ich daúacha päär oon mam. Pari mua oowai irig petä aba arr akhiinjä, ichiita ich khüraujä maju säejim.

<sup>18</sup> Tito düi mua deelum ermano päi chirum. Jäguan ichab mug maach peerduajem iek jaau gaai khitum gaaimua mau iglesia nannidum ee thumaam khunnau i éugar wajapha ig iyüu aajem.

<sup>19</sup> Mag num düi ichab, mug phatkhon jur phie wënnrraag maar juag oomkhür tagam iglesia eem khunnaujä iita jur aujierram. Mag phatkhon jur phie wënnrramun arhüu khithëem khunnag deepäaigau, magbaawai amaujä maach Pör Jesuuta wajapha ig iyüu num düi chadcha maachdëu amach khösi num a khap amkhür. Magta mug ermanodam maar daumaai nerrum.

<sup>20</sup> Magba maach appaita wënnrrakhiin, phatkhon dürrcha arrum aawai, eeu äbmua khäjjä wa marau ag eem aujim aju.

<sup>21</sup> Pari äbmujä mag khürjum uguata äba nem wajapha waujupaita khürjuajem, Êwandam dau na maimua säi mug jëb gaai maach agdaujöpai thunum khunn dakhürjä agjö.

<sup>22</sup> Päär aar Corintoog much maba abaawai much jür dewam ermanodamta agjö am daumaai päi chirum. Jäjä agjö ichdëu nem wajapha wau khitum gaaimua mua i khaphu chirum, jāan ermano chaardamau. Magum is charä ichdëujä ya päär wajapha wënnrrum khaphu säwai ürcha irua päär oom khöchkha sim.

<sup>23</sup> Äbmua khäjjä Tito igwia päachig, “Jä khaiuma?” abaawai, jür mü igwia, “Jāan Pablo khaperau, päach juag oom khöchgau i düi äba phidkhaajem khabahab” abat. Wa jür i khapeen ar i düi numi wëtum khunn igwia khäjjä, “Jäkhuun chijä khunnau?” abaawai, “Jäkhuunan mau Macedonia durr iglesia nannidum eem khunnau jur auwia päitarr khunnau” abat, “ichab wajapha maach Cristo iek ig iyüu aajem khunn.”

<sup>24</sup> Ermanonaan Corintopien, chamu khunn wounaan päach aar bardutkhaimaawai, päachdëu am khösi num chadcha amach daúacha oomkhür, am düi wajaphanaa am jäsene abat. Päär am düi magmun, magan mug Macedonia ee iglesiapierr thumaam khunnauta pärau mag am khösi num khakhapdö aju, päachdëu mag amach düi wajapha atarr jaauthurtarr ürwia. Mag amun magan mujä ichab parcha onee khaba abarm päär gaaimua.

## 9

<sup>1</sup> Ya muchdëu päär khaphu chiraawai, ermanonaan athee ofrenda deemkhür chan tag pärag phürba jaaju chukhu chirum.

<sup>2</sup> Mua khaphu chirum, pärau päach khürauta ermanonaan juag oom khöchkhaajem. Jäg num aigui chadcha mua päär thö chitum. Mag gaaimua ya ante mua Macedoniapienag jaau wai chirum, naam afoowe pärau ofrenda jur phiewi arhüum khunn athee deepüm ig narr. Mag, jam Acaya durr pärau mag khürju num ürwia mau Macedoniapienaujä ich agjö khöchkha thunarram.

<sup>3</sup> Ya mua päär amag wajapha jaau wai chiraajeewai muchcha maju nawe is mua päär aar mukhunn ermanonaan päibapüm, chadcha päachdëu ofrenda deepüju ag nawe säi khür khaug wai naamkhür.

<sup>4</sup> Magba akhiin, muchcha päär aar barm ed Macedoniapien khäjjä düi mawi agtha chukhu num oobaimaawai, säi säukhata päär éugar mag chirarrjö aju. Magbaawaijä, Jäga aag agä? Magan pärau wajapta mü khür naaupiwia päachjä düi khür naaju, khani mag much khür naupibajupii awiata mua päär éugar amag mag jaaujerr aawai.

<sup>5</sup> Pari magam uguata mua much nawe mukhunn ermanonaan päi chirum, pärau agtha ofrenda dürrcha päachdëu deejü atarrjö chukhu num khai, düi päär juag oomamkhür. Maagwai mü baarwaijä ya säi khür khaug wai naaju. Pari mag chirum chan mag ajuësta deepiba, säi päach khürauta deepim khösi chirum.

<sup>6</sup> Päärü khaphu num, jäga aajë nemjür jürwai. Bürü jüirtarr khai, paarpaawaijä ich agpierrpäi bürü aajem. Dürrcha jüirtarr khai, paarpaawaijä ich agpierr agjö dürrchata aajem.

<sup>7</sup> Maguata mag ofrenda dee num aigjä ich agjöta sim. Thumaam khunnau wajapha khürjuwia khaphu aju aai num, khachpaita agdaujö deemaju aai nu. Pari ich Êwandamaujä mag deem khösi dee num khunta daupii aajeewai mag dee num aigjä bigaam khunnau ajués deepi naawaita mag deegpanjä aba, ni säi khür mor chigpaijä deejü aai khaba num.

<sup>8</sup> Pārau magta amun, Ēwandamaujā pārag nem wajapham pōm deewia maimuajā khīrpierr dūrrchata deeu, pāachdēu nem ig nūmdam paraa amkhīr, mag dūrrcha wai naawai jūr bigaau khūndamau mag chukhu nūm khūnagjā agjō dedee amkhīr.

<sup>9</sup> Magum jaauiwia Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai, “Ar chadcha ich khapeen athee nem wajapha waaujem khūnaun aphūm khūn dūijā ō ajaugta aajem” a sim.

Maimua ichab, “Chi ō wajapha nem dee sim khū chan augchēbam, mag ō wajapha amkhīrta ich Ēwandamau jūr irig dūrrcha deejewai” a phā sim. (Sal. 112:9)

<sup>10</sup> Ich Ēwandamauta nemjūr jīramkhīrjā maachig nemjūr dau deenaa nem thum maadēu khoojemjā deejewai, ichdēuta ichab nem wajapha wawaag pārau nem igwajijā deeb khaba deeu. Mag nem deem khōsi dee nūmta nemjūr jūr wia bāaumamjō warag ūrpag pag maju, mag oowia warag ofrenda deem khōsi dūrrcha deemkhīr.

<sup>11</sup> Pāar magta wēnurrūmūn, pāachdēu nem wajapham ig nūm thum wai naawai, jūr pāach khāai aphūm khūnag dūrrcha deegjā dūr aju. Maagwai pārau mag ofrendadam maar gau deepūi nūmjā marau ermanonaan Jerusalenpien aar deebaimawai ag paar amau Ēwandamagta ūu ajim aju.

<sup>12</sup> Pārau ofrenda deepūi nūm marau am athee arr nūm chan sī amau nem ig nūmdam deemaagpai khabam; mag am aar ofrenda deen mamjō deen ma nūmua ichab amag Ēwandamagjā magum nemdam paarjā ūu ajim abat a jawaanta maar wēt naabahab.

<sup>13</sup> Pārau mug ofrendadam amachig deebapūim gaaimua amau khaphū aju, chadcha pāraujā Cristoo maach peerduajem iek gaai jaa sim ipierraa nūm. Mag nūm dūi ichab pāraujā pāach garmuata amag mag ofrendajā dūrrchata deepūim khōsi deepūi nūm aawai, pāach kōit Ēwandamagjā ūu ajim awia

<sup>14</sup> warag amau pāar kōit irig jēuju ūu pārag amach juag oomkhīr, mag khīrjugdam deetarr jūr.

<sup>15</sup> Magua mūchdēujā Ēwandamag ūu ajim a chirūm, ich Chaai regalo wajapham khāaijā wajaug atcha simta deetarr kōit. Sī irig ūu ajim aajem, ag khāai wajapcha jawaag tag iekhaju khaugba aawai.

## 10

### *Pabloo ich iek theeg sim jaautarr*

<sup>1</sup> Mūn Pablota pāar dūi iekha chirūm. Mū pāar dūi meeukhajā meeukhaba, sī Cristoo api simjōta ithūu pārag iekha chirūm. Am iek mag pāar ōkgauta pāar dūi āba chirūm aigui sī imaa chitūm aajem; pari jūr warpmua ēsap phā deepāiwaita pārag iek theeg iek khēgkhatta jaaupāajem aajem.

<sup>2</sup> Am iek mū mag Cristo igar khaba chirūmjō chitūm anūm, mamū oob am iek aseksmiet. Pārau mūrūg magum iekta jaaumūn pāach aar baarwai magum khūn dūi oowaijā sī par iekhaupai chan mua chan am ōgkhabaju chirūm.

<sup>3</sup> Maachin chadcha thum āba wounaanka thūnūm; mag naab pari mua chan Cristo iek serbiibag pheejem khūnagjā sī mūch iekhaupaita meerrau sīuba aajem.

<sup>4</sup> Mua jiernem wai chirūm chan sī mūg jēb gaaim jiernem khīr khabam. Mū jiernemen ich Ēwandam jua theegau. Mag Ēwandam jua theegauta muan par am jāg amach khīrjug khaug thōwia maach peerduajem iek wai iekhaajemjā mūch garmuata pōdpūi aajem.

<sup>5</sup> Maimua thumaam khūnag khap apiju, ar amach khīrjug khaug thōwia iek theeg nūm aajem khūnau chad khabam iekta jaa nūm. Magbaawai pōd amau mag amachdēu sēukha nem jaa nūmta chadam iek gaai thūju khaba nūisiju.

<sup>6</sup> Ya magbaawai ar pāach pekau isegwia chadam iekta wajapha ūkha nūisim ee iwūr ābam khūnau khāijā amach khaibag pūaba nūmūn, muan jerrba ikhūaba iekhamamuata khajapham jiernem dēnjō am gaai mas deeu chirūm.

<sup>7</sup> Pāach daūgpai chan ooba pāach khūgūrpimiet. Ābmua khāijā iita chadcha Cristoo jur autarr a khīrju sim khai, magan ichab khaphū aju aai sim, mūjā agjō Cristoo jur autarrkha chirūm.

<sup>8</sup> Khar pāar daar mua mūch thō iekha chirūmjōo aajem, maach Pōr Jesuu juapā deetarra ig iūū aawai. Mag iua mūrūg juapā deetar chan sī pāar khaibag waumkhīrjā khaba, warag mūchdēu jaa chirūm gaaimua ich iekta khaugamkhīr ajim. Chadcha mag iekhaw-iajā mū chigaa aju khaba chirūm, mūchta thōba Cristo jua theegta thō chiraawai.

<sup>9</sup> Oob pārau sī mua pāar jāphierrpiegta ēsap gaai jāg phā deepāajem a khīrjumiet.

<sup>10</sup> Am iek mag ēsap gaai aawaita mua sī pārag iek khēgkha phā deepāajem aajem; pari mag chirūm pāar dūi khīrcha oowai chan būurjā magba ni ābmūajā ōgkhabaju ayaa chirūmta jāg chirūm a jaaudem.

<sup>11</sup> Pari chi mag iekha simuan khaphu aju aai sim, ich jåg mau warpmua par iekhaupaijã jaaupünaa ësap gaaijã mæhdëu jaaupai chirumjõ, ya khürcha pãar dui äba chiraimaawaijã ikhna iekhabaju.

<sup>12</sup> Chadcha mua chan ar amach wir aigpai thõojem khun denjõ wir aig mæch thõba chitum. Pari mag amachdëupai amach thõ numua amach lököomjõ num chan khaugba num.

<sup>13</sup> Chadcha mua mæch thõ iekhamjõ chirumun, äba Ëwandamau mæchig phidag deetarrai wau chitum igwiata mag iekhaajem. Mua mag am denjõ chikham phidagta mæch dënka aumaajem wounjã khaba chitum. Ëwandamau mæchig jaaumampierrpaita nem wau chitaajeewai ichdëuta jam pãar aarjã ich iek awaan mapibaawai pãar aar jaauthurjim.

<sup>14</sup> Mag ichdëuta mærug ich iek pãar aar jawaan mapitarr aawai agtha pãar khür okhooba chirum. Pãadë khürjubat, çkhaüta nacha pãar ee Cristoou maach peerdu aajem iek jaauwimajj? çMæhdëu khabajj?

<sup>15</sup> Mua chan chikham phidagta mæch dënka auwia jür mæch gaai thu auba, ni sõi chikhamnag pãar ee phidkhapimaaugaujã khabam; mamu ichiuta pãar eeta warag phidkhaaju khürju chirum, jåg pãachdëu Cristo iek ükha num gaaita warag ubu paaukhamamkhür.

<sup>16</sup> Mag num dui ichab pãar num aigmua warag atag maach peerduajem iekta jaau numua aaidupüim khõsi chirum. Pari mag jaauju awiajã ya chikhamnau jaautarr khun ee chan tag jaubaju; magba akhiin amau jaauwia ükhatarr khunnta jür mua mæch thõwi mæch dënka atham aju. Pari Ëwandam iek phã sim gaai jaau simjõ,

<sup>17</sup> “Äbmua khãijã ichdëupai wa chikhamnag khãijã ich thõ iekhapim khõsi sim khai, magju khãai maach Põr Ëwandamagta ich thõpibã ich nem wajapha wau sim gaaimua.” (Jr: 9:24)

<sup>18</sup> Dichdëupai dich igwia nem wajapha waajem a jaau num chan büurjã baleeba sim; mag khãai ich maach Põr Ëwandamauchata maach kõit mag simun chadcha balee sim.

## 11

<sup>1</sup> Mæg mu iekhabaadem nau lököom denjõ pãach jügaag khaba khãijã iekhabapüimjã pãrau warag sõi mu iek ürkhin üu akham.

<sup>2</sup> Ëwandam dau na chikhamnag pãach khügurpimaaugau pãach dui mu nem anem chitaawai muan pãragan, äba uirau ich jaai aju düpai iek dee wai simjõ Cristo düpaita nuisit a chirum, mag ich düpai naawai pekau chukhu arrjõ pãach ich aar phë aumkhür. Pãrau magta amun mæchjã dui onee chiraju maach Põr Jesucristo na.

<sup>3</sup> Mua chan warrgarwe nemkhõriu Evaag sëukhawia khügur autarrjõ pãarjã agjõ sõi parhoobam khunau nem jaau num ükham khõchgau uduraa pãach khügurpiwia jür pãach khürjug äba Cristo gaai khürju numta isegpimapha chirum.

<sup>4</sup> Jãga jåg parhoobam khunau pãachig Jesús igwia i iek jaau num anumta mua jaaujemjõ khaba warag chaaurta jaau numjã pãrau magumjã äba ükhanaa, Ëwandam Akhaar mua jaautarrjã wai numta makhunau jür i igwia chauraa jaubaicheewai majã ükha nu. Magnaa ichab jãga jåg maach peerduajem iek anumjã chadcha agjõojã khaba simta pãrau büurjã magumjã äba uduraa pãachig jaaupi nu.

<sup>5</sup> Amachdëupain amta Jesuu jur autarr khun chaar aawai mu khãijã ürpai num anaawai pãrau amau nem jaau numta ükha naabma; pãrau am dui mag naab pari mu chan am khãyau sõi eegpai khaba chirum.

<sup>6</sup> Tale sõi iekhaju aig chan nem meu khaug khãijã khaba chirum; pari mag awiajã Cristo iek jawaag chan amjõ khaugba khaba chirum. Mua jaau chirum ürwa ükhatarr khunnta jaauju aai num, chadcha mua jaau khaphu chirã wa jaau meraa chirã.

<sup>7</sup> Mua oowai, jåg pãachta Ëwandam dui wajapcha naamkhür mæchta dau aphuu parhooba phidkha khitumua sõi ich jåg jëujã jëuba maach peerduajem iek jaau chitarrau warag mæhdëupaita pãar khaibag waubarmjõ ajim.

<sup>8</sup> Chadcha sõi ich jåg par pãrag jaau khõchgau dewam iglesia eem khun jua eem phatkhonan mua aujim chadcha, mag athaawai jür pãragta jëuba aag.

<sup>9</sup> Mu jam pãar aar chiraawai iwiir äbjã mua nem ig chirum gaaimua jür dau aphuu äba aajeejim, ermanonaa Macedoniamua bëetarr khunau mua nem ig chirarrjã mærug deechëtar aawai. Mu ich magta chitumta, mua chan sõi mæchig nem deem khõchgau jür bigaam khunnta amachdëu nemdam ig numjã chukhu apimapha chitum. Mu ich mag chitaawai mæg atagjã ich mag chitaju, büurjã pãar jua eem nemdam jëuba.

<sup>10</sup> Pãrau khaphu num, mua chadcha Cristo iek chaarta jaau chitum. Mag chitaawai khaphu abat ichab, äbmua mærug, “Cristo iek jaau chitum paar phatkhon jëub khaba jëubã” awiajã mua chan jëuba ich jåg parta jaau chitaju. Mæch khürta mag jaau chitaawai mæchin onee chirum, phatkhon jëuba awiajã.

<sup>11</sup> ¿Pārau khīirjuawai amau jaau namjō pāar oomaugauta mua mag pāar phatkhonjā aubam a iekha chirá? Mag khabam. Ēwandamau khaphu sim mua chadcha pāar jāsene chitum.

<sup>12</sup> Pari mua ichiita ich jāg phatkhon jēujā jēebata ōrag jaau chitaju. Magba Cristo i jaau chitum paar mua am dēnjō jēuekhiin, magan mag oowai am onee aju, ya amach phidkha namjōta muchjā phidkha chirsim awia.

<sup>13</sup> Pari jākhuun am jāg wēnurrum chan ich Jesuucha ich iek jaaukhīirjā jur auba arrta sīi amach iupaita mag jaau wēnurrum; mag namta jāg ōor khūgur wēnurrarjem.

<sup>14</sup> Chadcha ich dōsāt chaarjā Ēwandam chog khīir thegwia jāg nurrarjēewai, chi wounaanjā jāg wēnurrum oowai maach dauderraa aju khaba num.

<sup>15</sup> Ich chi mepeerjā í mag sierraawaita i igar thunum khūnjā ōor wajapham khūnkha wēnurraba aajeeb, dich khapeendampai khūguraag. Pari mag nurrjēem khūnan, amach jāg nurrjēem paar Ēwandamau am gaai jua khuabaju.

*Cristo gaaimua Pablo dau aug waaujerr*

<sup>16</sup> Na muchdēu jaau chirarrjō ūwaa pārag mag chirum: mu chan lōkōo khaba chirum. Pari pāachdēu oowai mu lōkōomjō chirum khai, magan warag idēu lōkōomjō mu iekhapibat; lōkōom khūn dēnjō wir aigpai mua much thō iekha ookhim.

<sup>17</sup> Mag much thō iekhaagpam chan maach Pōr Jesucristoou murg mag iekhapi sēwaita mag iekhaagpamjā aba, sīi much lōkōomjō iekha chirum gaaimuata mag iekhaagpam.

<sup>18</sup> Jāg ōor khapan sīi amach nem wau num igwiapaita amach thō namjō muajā muchdēupai much thōkhum.

<sup>19</sup> Pāran chadcha pōr ōphērm khūn aawai nem thum khaphu sīsīdum; pari mag namta magbamjō jūr lōkōo khithēem khūn iekjā ūrm khōsita ūrnaa

<sup>20</sup> ar sīi pāachta jūr amach chognaan khapim khōsi aajem khūnagjā pārau būurjā magum aba aajerram. Ar sīi pāach thachdam wai namjā thum khōpūnaa warag nem jēuejem khūnagjā magum aba pāach khūgurmaajem khūnagjā pārau būurjā magum aba num. Ar amachta chi pōrnaan awi pāach serbiibag pheejem khūnagjā magum aba, maimua pāach dūi mag num khūnaupai amach iek ūkhamkhīir pāach phārmam khūnagjā pārau būurjā magum aba aajem.

<sup>21</sup> Chadcha mag iekhaju chigaa chirum; pari mua oowai muchigpaim atcha ithūta pārag iekhaajeejim.

Pari amau amachta Jesuucha jur aujim awia amachta thō num khai, magan muajā ichab much thōju aai chirum. Mag iekhabapūim aig chadcha lōkōomjōta mu iekhabapūim.

<sup>22</sup> Pari amau amachta ebreonaan meu iekhaajem awia amach thō num khai, muajā agjō iekhaajem. Amta israelnaan khai magan mujā ich aruu. Amjā jōoi Abrán khararr ag chaain ewagam khūn dēn khai, muajā ichab i chaain ewagam khūn bi eemmu.

<sup>23</sup> ¿Amta Cristo chognaan anú? ¡ih! Mu chará am khāijā Cristo chog chaarcharau. Mua khaphu chirum, mag iekhabapūim aig lōkōomjōta mu iekhabapūim. Muchta am khāyaujā ūrcha phidkhwia chitum; Cristo gaaimua am khāijā muchta ūrcha cárcel deg mawia chirum; wajap jūgad khierrjā khoodaar chitum; mūn am khāijā thōjuuta wau chitaajem, Cristo athee much mag chitum gaaimua.

<sup>24</sup> Judionaanau wum cinco sīi mu wu thunūujem. Mag wu numpierr jūap ahaugmamua amach i aawai treinta y nueve aadeewaita tag waba ich maigpai sīiujeejim.

<sup>25</sup> Biek thārjup sīi paau mu pogwu thunūujerram; biek āb mokoujā mu bar wai nuu awi ya mu thōbapūimpīi ajerram. Biek thārjup khōowia chirum biekkha chitumua; mag chitumua peer thōwia chirum. Biek āb chará mag khōo ūrr chitumua khāaim āb ēntēr sīi dō eepai khēuwia edaarjā ich mag dō eepai āspa chirajim, phūas ee dōjārr.

<sup>26</sup> Biek khapan biekkhawia chirum; pari mag biekkha chitumun thōjuuta jur chitumjō aajem: dōsīg ee khodjōrrōmua, khar sīi nemjīgmien dūi thēuawai, much meeunau, much meun khabam khūnaujā agjō sīi maach khaiab waum ig numua peer thōwi chirum. Khar ichab phōbōr eejā ōor phogdubaadeewai, sīi ōor chukag ee chitumua, phūas ee chitum aig maimua sēukha sīi amach iupai jāg Cristo iek ūkha num anum khūnaujā agjō maach thōjuuta ēkhaajerram.

<sup>27</sup> Mūnta mug chitum aig wajappa phithurg aunaa dau augta wau chitaajeeba. Biek khapan būurjā khāijā khāiba sīi dau khōreu ēe chirarjem; jādaūajā masnaa ōbichagjā jēedu khitaajem; biek khapan sīi Ēwandam athee nem waum khōchgau wajappa jīchagaujā masnaa khajūadam atheejā dau aphuu khitaajem.

<sup>28</sup> Pari magum gaaimua mag dau aug wau khitaajeeb mamu, pāar chi iglesia ee thum chi ūkha durrum khūnta ūrcha ed ēepierr khīirju chitaajem.

<sup>29</sup> Mũch mag chitaawaita āb khāijā Ēwandam iek gaai ubu khaba oowai mũchta ökhĩrjuu aadeejem; āb khāijā deeuũ khũũnau pekau ee burrpiewain mũchta gaai machaaga aadeejem.

<sup>30</sup> Mũchpaita wir aig am dēnjō ig iyũũ aju akhiinjā, mũchta wajapha chirũm aju khāai, warag mũch serbiibagta jaauju aai chirũm.

<sup>31</sup> Ēwandaman thumaam khũũnauta ich mag thō iekhaju aai sierrũm. Ichpaita ĩchab maach Pör Jesucristo Ayau; magua irua khaphũ sim, mũ mag iekha chirũmjā būrjā sũkhabata iekha chirũm.

<sup>32</sup> Phöbör Damasco anũm ee mũ udthuurwai rey Aretauu gubernadorrag jaaubaaui jũr chi gubernadorrau judionaanag phöbör duubjem ee puertdi nũũaidampier mũ thũapijim, mũ pũr awaag awia.

<sup>33</sup> Pari ũũ maachjō Cristo igar nũm khũũnau mag khaug athaawai kolaaui gaai jũgadau jũkhanaa warre chi phöbör igaaũ daaugajār mũ eeg jũr burrpũijerram. Mag, am jua eemua ũũ mũ peerdajim.

## 12

### *Ēwandamau Pablo khāipi auwi iek jaautarr*

<sup>1</sup> Iin chadcha dichdēupai wir aig dich thō iekhaawai chan ũũ khaba sījem, pari mag nũm āba mua pārag nem jaauju aai chirũm. Maan ich maach Pör Jesuuchata mũ khāipi auna mũchig oopināa jaumatarrta jũr pārag jawaagpam.

<sup>2</sup> Mua woun āb khaphũ chirũm, magua ĩchab Cristo iek ũkhaajem. Ya catorce años sim mag woun ich Cristooucha ũgthar khāipi autarr. Mag woun mũchpau, pari mua khaugba chirũm mũ ich mũg dau daauta mũ arrjĩ wa sīi mũ akhaarpaite arrjĩ, mua khaugbam; āba ich Ēwandamaupaita khaphũ sim.

<sup>3</sup> Pari chi chadcha an chadcha mũ arrjim; maata chadcha cha mũch iyũũ chirũmchata irua mũ arrjĩ wa sīi mũ akhaarpaite arrjĩ, mua khaugbam; āba ich Ēwandamaupaita khaphũ sim.

<sup>4</sup> Mag mũ ũgthar arrwia mũũg nem khĩir pogkhe jaaumajim ich igwia, mamũ mag ichdēũ jaautarr iek mũg eegarm khũũnag būrjā jaaupibajim.

<sup>5</sup> Sīi bigaaum khũũnta mag warrtarr akhiin mua i thō iekhaju aai chirakham; mamũ mũch arr aawai mũchdēupai chan pöd mua mũch thöbam. Magju khāai mũch igju akhiinjā sīi warag mũch serbiibagta ig iyũũ aju aai chirũm.

<sup>6</sup> Pari mua mũch thō iekhakhijnjā, lökōo chiraawaita mag iekha chirũmjā abaju, chadcha udthurtarrta jaau chiraawai. Pari ichiuta mua mũch thöbam; magba akhiin mag ũgthar udthurtarr aawai mũchta ũrpaĩ chirũm aju bigaaum khũũnau. Pari magju khāai mũch nem wajapha wau chitũm gaaimuata mũ jāsene aju khai mũ jāsene abat.

<sup>7</sup> Mag Ēwandamau ichdēũ mũchig nem oopitarr gaaimua wir aig mũchdēupai mũch thöm uguata juaũ ogthomjō ũdũraa dösätag mũ dũi mũgpiwi miuta khagthũgũpũikhamjō agua dau aphaũ chitaajem.

<sup>8</sup> Ya biek thārjũp maach Pör Ēwandamag jēuwia chirũm, agua mũg mũch dau aphaũ chitaajem chũgpaapũimkhĩir.

<sup>9</sup> Pari mag ichig jēuwei warag sīi mũũg, “Mũ pũ dũi ogdũba chitabahab, mua pũ khösi chitũm. Jāg kha thũũmjō nũm gaaimuata mũch juapá örag oopiba aajeeb” a iekhaajem Ēwandamau. Ichdēuta mũ mag wai sīewai ũuta jāg mũ serbiiba chitũm, mũch mag chitũm gaaimua warag Cristo jua theegta örau oju aawai.

<sup>10</sup> Magua mũg mũch serbiibanaa kha thũũmjō chirũm āba, onee chiraajem, örau mũch khĩircha iekha nũmjā igba. Mũchdēũ nem ig chirũm chukhu awiajā magũm aba, örau mũch pũr auju ĩkhaajemjā igba, Cristo gaaimua mũch dau aug wau chitũm āba mũũn onee chiraajem. Wajapcharan mũũn ar kha thũũmjō chirũm aigta Cristoũjā warag mũ juapá jāgpi simjō aajem.

### *Pablooũ Corintoom iglesia khĩrju nũũ aajerr*

<sup>11</sup> Amaũ jāg mũ ĩgũg khaigba iekha nũm ũrwi pārau mũ igwia wajapha ig iyũũ aju aai naajim. Pari magarrjā pārau būrjā magbajerram. Mag pāach warag sīi khĩũũ arr gaaimua pāachdēuta mũũg mag iekhari nũmjō aawai chadcha mua lökōomjōta mũchdēupai mũch jaau chirũm. Mũũn chadcha baleeba chirũm, pari mua ooba chirũm, khaũ gaaimua jāg amach ũupai amta ich Jesuucha jũr autarr khũũn charau aajem khũũn mũ khāyaujā ũrpaĩ aju aai nũ.

<sup>12</sup> Pār aar chiraajeewai phithurg au khitũm āba, maach Ēwandam iekta ogdũba jaau jēedu khitũmua i jua theegau mua öor dauderraa nem wauajerr gaaimua merag chukhu pārau mũ chadcha Jesucristo i jaaujemkha chirũm khaphũ naajim.

<sup>13</sup> Ába mua p̄aar ee aubajimjōo arran, tagam iglesia ee arrjō khaba p̄aar jua eem nemdamta mua būurjā aubajim, eeu dēgōlp m̄ gaaimua jūr p̄achta augchēm ugua awia. Mam̄ jāg p̄ach jua eem nem auba aajerr paar p̄achdēujā d̄ai m̄ jaaju khaphanaa warag d̄arrchata p̄arag j̄eup̄itarr amuan p̄arau m̄ jāsenecha khāijā wai naakhm.

<sup>14</sup> Deeu p̄aar oon maag athee ya m̄ nem thum kh̄ir khaug wai chir̄m. M̄g petamua ya biekh th̄arjupam̄ p̄aar oon mam. Maadēu khaph̄ n̄m, chaainau amach dēnnaa athee phatkhon j̄arba chi dēnnaanauta amach chaain athee nem inagdam j̄urj̄ewai, m̄g maaujā p̄aar juadam eem phatkhon chan mua igba p̄achchata m̄n̄n igmam, p̄arta m̄ch chaainjō wai chitaawai.

<sup>15</sup> M̄chdēu wai chir̄m thum mua gastaam khōsi gastaawia p̄aar daupigau m̄chjā m̄g p̄aar chogkha chitamua warag eeg pawiajā magumjā igbaju. P̄ach garmua m̄ d̄ai magcha khaba awiajā m̄ch garmuata ūrcha p̄aar daupii chir̄m.

<sup>16</sup> P̄arau p̄achdēujā khaph̄ n̄m, m̄r̄ug nem deem khōchgau jūr p̄achdēu nem ig n̄mta chukhu khaba aajem; pari magum āba am iek mag s̄ita mua p̄aar kh̄ugur aujim aajem, m̄ch atheeta jāg phatkhon j̄ar phiepi chirajim awia.

<sup>17</sup> Mag khai magan ar mua p̄aar aar ōor p̄itarr kh̄n̄n gaaimuata mua p̄aar kh̄ugurjima.

<sup>18</sup> Titoofta mua p̄aar oon mapijim, d̄ewam ermanodam d̄ai. ¿Magan Titoofta p̄aar kh̄ugurjī? Mag khabajim; Tito m̄ d̄ai maach numiim kh̄n̄nau chan n̄i ābm̄uajā maach khapeen kh̄ugurju kh̄irjuba aajem. Maach numiim maran ābam kh̄irjugpaita wai n̄m.

<sup>19</sup> P̄arau kh̄irjuawai s̄i mua iek thierrkha chir̄mpii khāijā aju; pari mag khabam. Mua khaph̄ chir̄m, m̄ chadcha Cristo dēnkhanaa ich Ēwandamaujā m̄ iek ūr sim; magua m̄ pōd s̄ekhaju khaba chir̄m. Cristo gaaimua khodamnaa, mua m̄g m̄chpai jaau chir̄m̄n, Ēwandam iek gaai warag ubu naapim khōchgauta mag jaau chir̄m.

<sup>20</sup> Mua kh̄irju chir̄m̄n, m̄chdēu p̄aar ooimam khōsi chir̄mjō ooimabajuuta kh̄irju chir̄m; wa magbam khai jūr m̄ch khāijā p̄aar j̄ugaag khaba khāijā iekhabaimaawai p̄arau khōchkhajū khāijā kh̄irju chir̄m. Mua kh̄irju chir̄m agjō eeu dēgōlp p̄aar ee agtha dich khapeen d̄ai khāijā iekkhōr wai naaju, chikham nem khāijā dich dēn apim khōsi th̄n̄m, meeukha khāijā n̄n̄id̄m, dich khapeen khāi iek theeg ūrpai aju khāijā ēkha s̄isid̄m, chikham ēugar khāijā s̄ekha nem īgkha n̄m, s̄i chikham jaau n̄m, dichpai thō iekha n̄m maimua s̄i pappierr th̄n̄mjō kh̄irjugjā āba khaba s̄isid̄m khāijā kh̄irju chir̄m.

<sup>21</sup> Mua agjō kh̄irju chir̄m īchab, eeu dēgōlp p̄aar gaaimua khāijā Ēwandamau m̄ch kh̄ir naapijū. Mag am̄n magan ar nawe pekau ee n̄mta jāg maadēu nem waumapham wau n̄mjā būurjā puabanaa, amach ōor khabam d̄aijā parhooba khapesnaa maimua warr amachdēu nem khaigbam waaujerrjā ogd̄aba agtha wau wēn̄rr̄m̄n kh̄n̄n gaaimua Ēwandamau m̄ wajappha b̄iepiju.

## 13

### *Pablo salud ābmiacharam*

<sup>1</sup> M̄g petamua ya biekh th̄arjup p̄aar oon mawia chiraju. M̄ barimaawai p̄arau iek ēuduag wai n̄m khai, chi ootarr kh̄n̄n numi wa th̄arjup khāijā n̄m dakh̄irta jaaubat.

<sup>2</sup> Ar nawe pekau wautarr kh̄n̄nag maimua thumaam kh̄n̄nagpa mua ūwaa puaba jaau chir̄m, ar ābmiacha p̄aar oothuurwai m̄chdēu jaau chirarrjō: m̄n̄ta ūwaa p̄aar aar barju atheen, mua chan p̄aar d̄ai ithūu iekhabaju.

<sup>3</sup> Cristoofta m̄r̄ug iekhap̄i s̄iwa it m̄ mag iekha chir̄m. P̄arau Cristo khaph̄ n̄m, í mag s̄i kha th̄ūta sierr̄m khaba awai irua chadchata p̄arag ich juap̄a oopiejem.

<sup>4</sup> Am̄u i thōowain chadcha juapadam theegjā chukhumjō pa gaai ūd̄raa ich meerph̄epijim; pari magtarran isin jūr ich Ēwandam jua theegauta ph̄iriu auwia iiu s̄iejem. Jāg kha th̄ūu ūd̄raa ich meerph̄epitarrjō m̄chjā agjō kha th̄ūmjō ith̄ūta p̄arag iekha chit̄m; pari agtha khaigba wēn̄rr̄raajem kh̄n̄nag ikh̄aba iekhaagan nem kh̄ir ubag chir̄m, Ēwandam Cristo ph̄iriu autarr ag juapaata wai chir̄aawai.

<sup>5</sup> P̄achdēupai wir aig wajappha p̄ach oobat, p̄achdēu Cristo iek ūkhatarr gaai agtha ubu n̄m khap aag. ¿P̄arau khaph̄ naabá chadcha Cristo p̄aar th̄aar ee sim? ¿Wa ūkhaba n̄mta s̄i par iupaita i iek ūkha n̄m aajēwa?

<sup>6</sup> Muan p̄aragan, jāg p̄achig ikh̄aba iekha chir̄m gaaimua īchab m̄chta chadcha Cristo dēnkha chir̄m khaph̄ apim khōsi chir̄m.

<sup>7</sup> Pari mag ikh̄aba iekhaju a chir̄mjā, p̄aar chadcha Ēwandam d̄ai ūu wēn̄rr̄m̄n, nem wajaug kh̄er̄m. Ante p̄ach i d̄ai ūu wēn̄rr̄m̄kh̄irta warag mua p̄aar kōit irig j̄eue chir̄m. Pari mag j̄eue chir̄m chan p̄aar ūu wēn̄rr̄m̄ oowia jūr m̄ch ēugarta bigaam kh̄n̄nag wajappha ig iyū amkh̄ir khabam. Mua mag Ēwandamag j̄eue chir̄m̄n, p̄achta i dau na

wajapha wēnurrāmkhīrau. Mua pāachig jaaupūi chirum ipierraa abarm gaaimua pāachig ikhūaba iekhaju arrta ithūu iekha chirum ōrau oobaawai, mū ēugar Cristoou jar autarr chaar khaba aawaita mag iekha chirum awiajā, idēu mag sim.

<sup>8</sup> Mū pāar aar barimaawai pārau chadam iek Cristoou jaa sim ichaaur khaba nūm oomamūn mua pārag iek khēgkha iekhabaju, pāar ya wajaphanaa warag ūkha nūmta mūchdēujā oom khōsi chiraawai.

<sup>9</sup> Maguata pāarta Cristo dūi ubū naapim khōchgau mūchta iek theeg chukhumjō aawaijā warag onee aajem. Mag onee chiraawai warag mua pāar kōit ich jāg jēu chitaju, wajapcha nūisimkhīr.

<sup>10</sup> Magua mūchcha pāar aar barju nawe sī ēsapta phā deepūi chirum, ya pārau mū barju khaphū naawai ag nawe pāach appai problema thum arreglaapūimkhīr; mag thum chi arreglaam aawai pāar aar barwiajā iek khēgkha iekhaba aag. Magbamūn mag iekhaju awiajā mūn chadcha iek theeg chirum, ich maach Pōr Cristoouchata pāar khaibag wauba sīi warag pāar ūu amkhīrta mag iek theeg apitarr aawai.

<sup>11</sup> Cristo gaaimua khodamnaana, ābmiecha paawai mua pārag magkhim: muan pāar oneeta wēnurrāpim khōsinaa pāach khaibag thum isegbapūit a chirum, Ēwandam dau najā wajaphata wēnūrtaag. Magnaa ichab agdaujō dich ermanonaana wawī nūm dūi ō āba khīrjunaa khōinaata abat. Pārau magta amūn magan mag dich khapeen kha khōsi apinaa maach khōinaa apiejem ag Ēwandamta pāar dūi sīerraju.

<sup>12</sup> Pāach khapeen dūi agdaujō kha khōsi saludaabat.

<sup>13</sup> Mau Macedoniamua ermanonaana thum chi ūkha durrum khūnau pārag salad aajem.

<sup>14</sup> Muan ābmiecha paawai maach Pōr Jesucristoogjā pāar ūu wai chitapim khōsi, maach Ēwandam thumaam khūn kha khōsi aajemugjā pāar eeg oopim khōsi, maimua ich Ēwandam Akhaar maach dūi ogdūba khitaajemugjā ich jāg pāar daumaai nūrrāpim khōsita chiraajem. Ayoo keena,

Pablo

## GÁLATAS

### Pabloou Galaciapienag êsap phã deepütarr

**Khaíu phãjĩ maimua chijã khũun atheeta phãjĩ.** Galacia durr iglesia naajim aajem, ich Pablooucha Cristoou maach peerdu aajem iek jaauthorwi ùu ùkhatarr khũun. Makhũun iglesia ee chi ùkha durrum khũunagta mug carta phãjim aajem, Pabloou. Galaciapien chan judionaan khaba griegonaan ajim aajem. Makhũunagta Pabloou Êwandam iek jaau simua amag, “Pãrau äba Cristo iekta thãraucha ùkhamun chadcha Êwandamau pãar pekau chugpaawi warrjã ich mag pekau chukhu wênurrarrjõ pãar irua ich aar auju ayaapãijugui” a jaajim anum.

Pari magtarrta i Êudee deum khũun bëewi, “Cristo iek ùkha num khũunaun judionaan khaba awiajã ichiita Êwandam dau na ajapha naagan mehëujã phũurbichiriju aai num” a jaajeejim anaabã. Mamũ magpaijã khaba, ich Pablo igwiajã, “Í chan chadcha Jesuucha ich i jaaumkhũir jur autarr khabamta jãg nurrum” aajeejim aajem ich makhũunau.

**Khan jawaag ajĩ.** Mag ich ichaaur sũkha nem jaau wênurrum ich Pabloou ùr athaawai, chi ùkha num khũunagta khũir mor chigpai jõoirau, “Amau jaau numjõ mag Moiseeu ley phã puatarr gaai jaau sim ipierraa numuata maadëu dich pekau chugpaaju êkha num khai, magan Cristoon parta maach kõiit pakuls gaai dau aphũu meejiebma” ajim anum (5:2). Magta warag jõi meeukhabaadëwi Galaciapienag mug êsap phãjim anaabã, ag gaai amag iek khëgkha iekhamamua, “Khantheeta jãg sũi sũkha nem jaau wênurrum khũunag uduraa pãach khũgurpi nama” a jaaupãaig. Mag, tag magum khũun iek ùrpiba jaaupũijim aajem, jõoirau. Pablowan chi ùkha durrarr khũun mag maestronaan anumta sũkha nem jaau wênurrum gaaimua amachdëu nacha ùkhatarr iek isegtarr khũundamjã thumaa deeu Jesũs iek chaar eeta wênurrarapim khõsi sãejim.

#### *Salud*

<sup>1</sup> Jãgpai nu keena? Mũun Pabloou õrau jur autarrjã khaba ich Jesucristoouchata ich phiriuru autarr jõi daimua jur autarr, ajapcharan ich Aai daimua jur autarr wounma.

<sup>2</sup> Muata ermanonaan mugũim khũun daimua pãrag mug êsap phã deepũi chirum, Galacia durr iglesia nunuidum eem khũunag.

<sup>3</sup> Pãar kõiit Êwandamag jëu chiraaajem, ichdëuta maach Põr Jesucristo daimua ùu durrcha pãar eeg oowi pãar khõinaa phë wai naamkhũir.

<sup>4</sup> Pãrau khaphũ num, Jesucristo khurau khabamuan maachin agtha maach pekau eeta wênurraajeeckham. Mamũ magba maach Êwandam anaa maach Ayau ichdëu khũirju wai sierrjõ Jesucristoouta ùu uduraa ich thõopijim maach kõiit, magbarmua pekau jua eemua maach peerdu awaag.

<sup>5</sup> Êwandamau mag Cristo pãiwĩ ùu peerduju ayaapãar ùu ajim anaa thumaam khũunagta ich mag i ajaug thõ iekhapim khõsi chirum.

#### *Deum iek maach peerduajem chan tag chukhum*

<sup>6</sup> Keena, mũ gaai masi chirum chadcha, Cristooujã pãar khõsi arr gaaimua Êwandamau ich iek ùkhamkhũir thũrkha autarrta, agtha põmcha khaba num ee deeu pãach garmuata i isegamjõ jũrr marau pãachig jaauntarr ichaaur jaau numta maach peerduajem iek awi ag igarta theerbagkhaag êkha num anum ùr chiraaawai. Pãrau jãgbajupii chirajim.

<sup>7</sup> Mamũ mũ iek ùrbat: deum iek maach peerduajem chan tag chukhum; pãrag jãg nem jaau wênurrum khũunaun sũi warag pãrau ùkhaajã khaugba apijuuta êkha wênurrum khabahab, magum gaaimua Cristoou chadcha maach peerdu aajem iekta jũrr ag eyaajã khaba parhoob amachdëu jaaum aig jawaag.

<sup>8</sup> Ya magbaadëm chan nem ajap khabata aadëju. Mamũ äbmua khãijã pãrag maach peerduajem iek jaau sim anumta nacha mug maachdëu pãrag jaauchëtarrjõ khaba khĩetta jaau sim wounan, magan ichiita Êwandam jua machag äwatab khaba äwatju. Mũchdëu wa Êwandam chog äb ügtharmua bëewia khãijã mag ag iek chaar khabamta jaamun, magan Êwandamau ichiita am gaai mas ab khaba mas aju.

<sup>9</sup> Cha mũchdëu jaau chirumjõ pũaba mua deeu mag chirum: Äbmua khãijã maach peerduajem iek jaau sim anumta mug nacha maachdëu pãrag ùrpitarr chaaurta jaajuu atheen, jerrba Êwandam jua machag äwatab khaba äwatju.

<sup>10</sup> Mua mag chirum aig chan õragta mũch èugar ajapha ig iyũu amkhũir khaba, Êwandamagta mũchdëu nem wau chirum igwia chadcha ùu sim apiju êkhaajem; sũi õrag mũch ajapha oomkhũirpaita mũ mag chitum akhiin, ya Cristo chogjã khaba chirakham.



*Pabloû Êwandamau ich jur autarr jaautarr*

<sup>11</sup> Ermanonaan, chadcha khaphu abat cha mua pāachig jaau chirum: Mûg maach peerduajem iek cha mua jaau chitum chan sîi muig eegar maachjöpaim khun khîirjug khabam.

<sup>12</sup> Mûg iek chan ôrau mûrug jaautarrjâ khaba wa mûch garmua khâijâ deemu khun dâi khaugtarrjâ khabam. Mûg iekhan ich Jesucristoou mûchigcha jaautarrau.

<sup>13</sup> Pârag khap amkhîir jaaukhim; tale pârau ûurjeejim warrgar mua nem waaajerr: Warrgar sîi maach jöoin judionaan iigta ee chitaawai mûg Cristo iek ukha durrum khun dau augjâ khaugba chadcha mua am êudee êkhaajeejim.

<sup>14</sup> Ar maach pör agdaujô bâautarr khun appain mûchdêuta am khâijâ ürcha maach jöoin i khapcha chirajim, mûchdêuta am khâijâ ajapcha wurkhaajerr aawai.

<sup>15</sup> Mamû agtha thaabajâ thaababa chiruwe Êwandamau ich athee mû jur auju khîirju wai sierr aawai, mag chitarr âba, üu ich garmua mû eeg oowi

<sup>16</sup> khâi âb mûrug ich Iewaa khaugpijim, judionaan khabam khun eem magwe ichdêu ôor peerdu aajem iekta jaau phurdu chitamkhîir. Mag mûchig jaauipibaawajâ mua iwiir âbamugjâ jêuba,

<sup>17</sup> ni Jerusalenag mawia mû nawe ich Jesuucha agjô ich i jaaukhîir jur auwi ich düicha wênrraajerr khunagjâ mua jâga jaaaju aai chirâ a jêwaanjâ mabajim. Magju khâi maigpai chiraba, warag Arabiaag mawia, mam chirum awiata deeu Damascoo majim.

<sup>18</sup> Mag Êwandamau mûrug ich Iewaa khaugpitarr khur año thârjup naata Jerusalenag majim Pedro dâi oog; maig mû seman numpai chirajim i dâi.

<sup>19</sup> Ich maagwai maach Pör Jesús eemu Santiago appaita mua oojim; pari tagam khun agjô ich Jesuucha ich i jaaukhîir jur autarr khun chan mua âbjâ oobajim. Magtarr aawai mua chan deemu khunau mûchig jaautarrta khaugwi jaauba, ich Êwandamaucha khaugpitarrta jaau chirum.

<sup>20</sup> Cha mua pârag mûg êsap gaai jaau chirum chadchata mua jaau chirum Êwandam dakhîir; ichdêujâ khaphu sim mû sëukhaba chirum.

<sup>21</sup> Mag Jerusalén udthurtarr khurta deeu mûch durr Ciliciaag mawi Siria durrijâ udthurjim.

<sup>22</sup> Pari maagwai chan Judea durr iglesia nunuidum eem ermanonaanau chan agtha khîircha chan büurjâ mû khaugba naajim, am eejâ maba chirarr aawai.

<sup>23</sup> Sîi amau ûurwai am khaibag wawaag mûchdêujâ am êudee êkhaajerrta isin warag mûchdêupata maach peerduajem iek jaau chitum anum ûurjeejim aajem, mûchdêujâ magum iek warre ôrag isegpi jaauba aajerrjô.

<sup>24</sup> Pari amachdêu mag ür nam gaaimua warag Êwandamagta üu ajim aajeejim aajem.

## 2

*Tagam apostolnaanaujâ Pablo iek jûgaagaa ûrtarr*

<sup>1</sup> Maimua magtarr khur catorce añoaata deeu ûwaa Jerusalenag majim Bernabé dâi; mag mûch mam dâi Tito arrjim.

<sup>2</sup> Mag mû marran, ich Êwandamau mûrug maju aai chirum abaawaita majim. Maimua ya Jerusalén barwi iglesia ee chi pörnaan dâi maach appai biirdu num aigta mua jûr amag jaaubaadêjim judionaan khabam khunag maach peerduajem iek mûchdêu jaaajem. Mua amag jaaajim, mûchdêu nem jaau chitum khap amkhîir, magba akhîin mua nem jaau chitum khaugbam gaaimua mûch igar khaba khâijâ abaawai mûchdêu nawe jaautarr maimua ewag jaubarmjâ isegju awi.

<sup>3</sup> Pari Jerusalenpie jöoin chi pörnaanau ûurwai mua nem jaau chirum chadcha ag eyaa sierr aawai, Tito judio khaba sim mû dâi nurrarrjâ maach meeunau aajemjô mehêu thurpüju aai simjâ abajerram.

<sup>4</sup> Mua amag jaaajim, jâga âaur khun ermanonaan anumjâ sîi sëukha nurrjêemta amach khaugbajupii awi maach aig bëejî, jûr amachdêuta mû ichaaur pâarjô judionaan khabam khunaujâ Cristo iek ukha num dâi maar jöoin iita ürcha wurkhaju aai num a jawaag. Mamû mua oowai mag maar jöoin iita udraa mag wurkhapi jaautarr amuan, warag pāach chi ukha durrum khunnta mag maar jöoin iiu presonaanjô wai sîsikham a chirajim, pöd chi ôbêraajâ khaugba.

<sup>5</sup> Magua mua chi pörnaanag jaau chirajim mag mehêu thuabichpi numua wa tagam ley maar jöoin den wurkha numua chan maach peerduba aajem. Magua maach peerduajem iekta pârag ich mag pāach ee wai naapim khôsi narr aawai, magta mag sëukha nurrjêe arr khunau mamagkhamjâ büurjâ maadêu amag maach udur deeba, jûr chikham ipeer ahajii awi, maach garmuata pôdpüjim a chirajim.

<sup>6</sup> Mamu mua mag jaautarr úrwi mag Jerusalenpien chi úkha num khunn ee jöoin amach pörkha wai num khunnaujä büürjä mürug, “Pua magtaaju aai simjä” abajieram, mua jaautarr thum üu amach jügaagaata jaautarr aawai. (Pari Éwandam dau naan maachin thum agdaujöpai thunum aawai amach Cristo düicha wénurrajim awi chi pörnaankha naawiajä mu gaai mas khaba sim.)

<sup>7</sup> Amach garmuata mürug nem jaaju khāai, warag amach paarmua, ich Éwandamauta judionaan khabam khunnagjä ichdëu maach peerdu aajem iek jaumkhür mürug jaau wai sim anaajim, ich jäg Pedroogjä ichdëuta judionaanag ich iek jaumkhür jaau wai simjö.

<sup>8</sup> Mag Pedroog ich iek jaumkhür päiwi judionaan pöm ich iek úkhapi autarr ag Éwandamaupaita müjā íchab judionaan khabam khunn ee ich i jaaujemkha päibajieb, am eejā agjö öor pöm ich iek úkhapi awaag.

<sup>9</sup> Mag ich Éwandamauta mu düi mag síewaita Pedroou Santiagu düimua Juanaupa amachta chi úkha durrum khunn ee chadcha chi pörkha num khunnaujä chadcha ich Éwandamauta üu mürugjä magamkhür ich jua theeg deejim anaajim warag. Magnaa chadcha äbam phidag phidkha num gaaimua äba khapeenkha num anumua mu düi jua joothawi Bernabé düijä jua joothanaa warag maar khür onee iekhamajieram, judionaan khabam khunn ee ich mag jaumkhür. Maagwai amaujä ich agjö warag judionaanag jaau nüisiju ajieram.

<sup>10</sup> Äba marag khür okhoopiba jaumjö jaautarran, ermanonaan ee dau arhum khunn damau nem ig numjä síi amag oobanjö apibata jaajim. Mamu amau mag jaauuba arr akhiinjā, jägum aiguin mun ichiita ich magta chitum.

#### *Pabloo ichdëu Pedroog iekhatarr jaautarr*

<sup>11</sup> Pari magtarra ich Pedro Antioquia phöbör ee barimaawai, irua nem wau sim üu khabata síejim; magua chadcha mua warre ichig khürcha iekhagam.

<sup>12</sup> Khani mua oowai warran, ermanonaan judionaan khabam khunn düijä üu äba thach khoojeejim; pari mamagkharra öor Santiago igar narr khunn Jerusalenmua bardukhabaimaawai, am kha ogdawi tag am düijä thach khöba aadëjim, mag amachdëuta amach jöoin i ajapcha urkhaajem anarr khunnau ich jaaju khürjuwi.

<sup>13</sup> Pedro magbaadëm oowi aig agjö judionaan chi úkha durrarr khunnaujä ich agjöta aphöbaadëjim amach khapeen judionaan khabam khunn düi, Cristo igar nüisiewai tag amach jöoin ley gaai jaau simjö abaju khaphu narrta. Mamu makhunnprai khaba, ajapcharan ich Bernabé pata düi ag ee burrijim, warm khunn oowi.

<sup>14</sup> Mag müchdëu oowai maach peerduajem iek gaai wénurraji jaau simjö khaba aadëm oobaawaita chadcha öor khapanag dakhür iekhamamua mua Pedroog mag chirajim: “Pu, judiokha simta darrüu pua maach jöoin ijä urkhaba sim. Puchjä mag simta, zjägwí magan ísta deeu pua warranjö magum ley urkha sí?” a chirajim. Magnaa mua irig, “Zpua chan khaugba sieb” a chirajim, “püchdëu jäg simua warm khunn judionaan khabam khunnagjä maach meeun dënjöta magum ley urkchapi jaau sim?”

#### *Judionaan awiajä äba Cristo iek úkha num gaaimuata peerdu num*

<sup>15</sup> Maran chadcha bi eewe judionaan khaba naawai ich Éwandamau ley deetarjä wai num. Magua maar chan chadcha síi Éwandam khaugbam khunnjö parhoob nem waujem khunn khabam.

<sup>16</sup> Mag naab mamu ísin ya marau khaphu num íchab, mag síi Moiseeu ley phā puatarr urkha num gaaimuapai chan pöd äbjä kulp chukhu sim aju khabam. Äba Cristo iek thäraucha úkha num gaaimuata chadcha kulp chukhu aajem. Maguata maachdëujā íchab Jesucristo iekta úkha num, mag num gaaimuata mag kulp chukhu nüisieg.

<sup>17</sup> Mamu äba Cristo iekpai úkhawi maach jöoin iita isegkhiin, síi ley chukhu aawai parhooba nem waujem khunn düi äba nüisiju, büürjä Éwandam chaain aju khaba. Chadcha am dënjö khaigba nem wawaag khabam mamu mag akhiin, zäbmua khāijä Cristoo ich iekpaita úkhapi simua maachig pekauta waupi sim abaju khai, Éwandamau maach jöoinag ley deetarra isegpi síewai? Mag aju aai sieb mamu mag khabam. Ichiita mag ley gaai jaau simjö Éwandam dau na ajapha wénurraju aai num. Magua mag Cristoog dich peerdu aupim khöchgauta mag ley dich jöoin i isegkhiinjā, khaigba khaba sim.

<sup>18</sup> Magju khāai, mua örag müch paarmua maach judionaan ley urkchapi jaaujerre ewag pawí deeu üwaaí jäg ley urkha numuata maachin üu peerduajem awi ag gaai jaau simjö thumaa urkhakhiin, magan müchdëuta mag ley khaigba jaubarm, chadcha maach peerdu awaag chan serbiiba simta mag jaau chirawai.

<sup>19</sup> Zkhan jägwí mua mag chirú? Warran chadcha jäg ley ajapha urkha chitumuata üu peerduju awi parta thumaa ajapha urkhaju ekhaajerr aawaima. Mamu magum gaaimua

chan Êwandamau mûch aubaju khaug autarr aigmau warre tag magum leijã ûrkhaba, äba Cristo iekpaita ükha chirsiijim, chadcha ich Êwandamau khösimjöta nem wau chitaag.

<sup>20</sup> Maguata nem khaigbam wawaagan mun nawe Cristo thöo naawai i däi äba pakuls gaai thörrjöta chirum, magum ley ûrkha numuata tag mûch peerdujujã khîirjuba. Pari tag warramjö mag khîirjuba chirumun mûch khîraupai khaba, Cristo mu thäär ee sim ag juapaauta mûrug magpi sim. Maguata Êwandamau khösimjö wawaag ich Iewaa Cristoou mûchig juapã deegu khîirju chirumuata nem wau chitum, chadcha ichdêuta ich garmua mu khösi awi mu köitjã ichta thöopitarr aawai.

<sup>21</sup> Mu chan ar ley ûrkha numta ajapcha sim awi Cristoon parta meejim a iekhaajem khun khaba chirum. Chadcha maach jöoin judionaan ley ûrkha numuata Êwandam dau na tag maach kulp chukhu apiejem akhiin, khandthee Cristo maach köit meekhamma.

### 3

#### *Khan gaaimuata Êwandam Akhaar aaujê*

<sup>1</sup> Galaciapien, päarta chadcha khîirjugjã chukhuta numã. Pärãg khabã warre marau Cristo maach köit pakuls gaai meetarrjã dawaa päach dauachata oo numjö jaaumajima. Magtarrrta çjãgwi uduraata parhoobam khunag päach khûgurpijerrã?

<sup>2</sup> Mua pärãg jêeu ookhim, pari jüran mu iek ükhabat keen: Pärãu Êwandam Akhaar jua theeg päach gaai aauwai, çMoiseeu ley phã puatarr ûrkha num gaaimuata aujerrã, wa maach peerduajem iek marau päachig jaautarr ürwiata aujerrãwa?

<sup>3</sup> Chadcha pärã khîirjug wai naakhiin, çwarrcha ükha phöbaadeewajã ich Êwandam Akhaaruta pärãg Cristo iek ükhapibajã? Magtarrrta çjãgwi is mag Akhaar isegamjö päach juapaau-pai sîi mag ley ûrkha numuata päach ajaug paaju êkha nu?

<sup>4</sup> Magan warr päachdêu ükhaawajã, çparta maach peerduajem iek ükhanaa Êwandam Akhaarjã aujerrab? çÜkhabam!

<sup>5</sup> Magan jãg Êwandamau ich juapã deetarrau päach ee mor masim khunpa dau daau mon-aapüpäi aawajã, çpäragan jãgumun mag ley ûrkha num gaaimuapã? çKhan gaaimuajöo sîi pärãu khîirjuawai? Jãg num chan magum ley ûrkha naawai khaba, warr päachdêu maach peerduajem iek ürwiã ükhatarr gaaimuata jãg num.

<sup>6</sup> Pärãu mag ükhamapha num khai ürbat, jãgajî warrjã Êwandamau jöoi Abrán khararr däi. Êwandamau ichig ich däi magtaaju abawai Abranau chadcha ükhajim aajem. Mag ükhabaawai üu Êwandamau i khaibag isegpüwi warre kulp chukhu apüijim anaabã.

<sup>7</sup> Magtarr aawai päadê khîirjubat: Is ewag pawiajã ar chadcha Abrán chaain anum khunnan, ich jöoi khitarrrjö Êwandam iek ükham khösi ükha num khunnta i chaaainu.

<sup>8</sup> Êwandam iek phã sim gaai is ewagam khun igwiajã pärjöö judionaan khabam khunpa maach peerduajem iek ükhabaawai Êwandamau amjã auju a sim. Mag maach ich aar auju igwi jöoi Abranag, “Mug jêb gaai durrierram khunnta pu gaaimua üu wênurrajugui” ajim ich Êwandamau.

<sup>9</sup> Magtarr aawaita is ewagjã chadcha ükha num khunnan Êwandamau ich jãg Abrán düijã ajapha arrjö am düijã ich agjöaju, irua ükhatarrjö ükha naawai.

<sup>10</sup> Pari magba ar Moiseeu ley phã puatarr ûrkha numuata amach peerduju awi äba aata ig num khunnan, ya Êwandamau khaibag waujuuta num, mag leiu jaa sim thum pöd ûrkha auba numta äba aata ig naawai. Êwandamau ichdêu ley deetarrr gaai jaauwai, mag leita ûrkhaju khai warre thumaata ûrkhapi sim; magbamun ichiita i jua äwatab khaba äwatju a phã sim.

<sup>11</sup> Ichdêucha mag jaau siewai merag chukhuta sim, sîi mag ley ûrkha numuapai chan ni äbjã Êwandam dau na kulp chukhu khaba sim, Êwandamau ich iek gaai jaauwai “Äba ich iek ükha num khunpaita ajaug paapüwi ich aar aujem” a jaau siewai.

<sup>12</sup> Pari Moiseeg ley deetarrr gaai chan magba, sîita warag Êwandamag ich aar dich aupiegam mag ley gaai jaau sim thumaa ajaphata ûrkhaju aai num a sim. Pari chadcha mag ajapha ley ûrkha numuapaita Êwandam aar öbêr wênurraju akhiin, ni äbjã i aar öbêrba aajeekham, äbmuajã pöd thum ûrkha auba aajeewai.

<sup>13</sup> Mag ley gaaimua maach thumaam khunnta Êwandamau khaibag wauju khunnta thunarrrta, Cristoou jür maach khaigpêr auwi maach köit uduraa pakuls gaai ich meerppi-jim. Magtarr aawai Êwandam iek gaai jaau simjö, “Ar thöonaa pa gaaita jüirjop num khunnan ich Êwandamaucha dau äaukhawi jaau örag oomkhîirta mag jüirjoppibarm” a phã siewai, maadêu khaphuaju aai num, maachta Êwandam däi iekkhör paar narrrta maach pekau thum

jürr Cristoou ich gaaita paa aujim, magbarmua maach kōit ich gaaita Ēwandamag jua khaaba deemkhīr.

<sup>14</sup> Mag Cristoou üu maach khaigpēr autarran, ich Ēwandamau maach jōoin Abranag jaautarrjō, mag Cristo maach kōit ich dau aphuu apitarr iekta ükhabaawai judionaan khabam khuuṅnaga Ēwandamau ich Akhaar deejū atarrjā chadcha aumkhīr ajim.

*¿Khanthee ley serbii sī?*

<sup>15</sup> Cristo gaaimua khodamnaa, pārag khapcha amkhīr ejemplo deekhim: Muig eegar awiajā dich khapeen dāi iek deewi dich nem wauju ēsap gaai ajapha phānaa dich thūrjā firmaa sīubarm chan nassi pawiajā pōd ābmuajā ich appai deuum iek ag gaai phāju khaba, ni buchkhunjā borraaju khaba, chadcha ich ag gaai jaau simjōta aajem.

<sup>16</sup> Ēwandamau ich garmua Abranag iek deewaijā ich magta ajim. Ēwandamau ich iek phā sim gaai Abrán chaain ewagam khuuṅn gaaimuata nem ajapha aju ajim. Mamū mag i chaain gaaimua atarran ajapcharan Cristo igwiata mag sīejim.

<sup>17</sup> Mua pārag jaaum ig chirumṅn mūgau: Mag Ēwandam Abrán dāi iek deewain magta phānaa ag gaai amach numiim khūnauta firmaa sīubarmjō ajim. Magtarr aawaita ag khur nassi cuatrocientos treinta años pawī ley Moiseeg deewaijā mag leiu nachgarwe Abrán dāi iekhatarr pōd serbiiba apūibajim. Irua Abranag ewagam khūn dāijā mag ajapha aju jaautarr iek chan khīr okhooba agthata balee sim.

<sup>18</sup> Moiseeg ley phākha deetarr gaaimuata Ēwandamau maach peerdu aaujeekhiin, magan nacha Abrán dāi iek deetarra jürr serbiiba sīsikham. Pari magba ich meukhuucha Abranag ich iek ükha nūm gaaimuata peerdu aju atarr aawai chadcha agtha ich magta aajem.

<sup>19</sup> Mua khaphu chirum, magbaawai ābmua khāijā, magan “¿Khantheeta mag Moisés ley serbii simma?” aju. Ajapcharan jāg ley serbii simṅn, ōrau amachdēu Ēwandamau nem jaau sim chaur nem wau nūm gaaimua amach pekau ee nūm khap amkhīrta serbii sim. Pari mag ley ag nawe Ēwandamau Abranag Cristo pūiju jaautarr pūi nūm orapaita serbiiju ajim. Mag lein Ēwandamau ich chognaanagta Moiseeg deepibaawai Moiseeu jürr phōbōr ee thumaam khūn athee aibēejim.

<sup>20</sup> Pari Abrán dāi iekhaawai chan Moisés dāi atarrjō sīi ich chognaan gaaita jaapūiba, warre ichdēuchata jaaujim.

<sup>21</sup> Pari magbaawai ābmua khāijā ichab, “¿Magan mag Moisés leiu jürr Ēwandamau mag ewagam khūn dāijā ajapha aju a jaautarr chaur khīetta jaau sīb?” aju. Magjā khabam. Mag ana mag leūta chadcha Ēwandamag maach aupiejem akhiin, magan sīi mag ley gaai nem jaau sim wau nūmuapaita Ēwandam dau na maach kulp chukhu nūisip aajeekham.

<sup>22</sup> Pari Ēwandamau magta maachig ich iek gaai jauba sim. Magta jaauju khāi maachin thumaam khūnta dich pekau gaaimua Ēwandam dāi iekkhōr wai nūm a sim, ichdēu jaautarrjō ich aar aju awiajā Jesucristo iek ükha nūm khūnta mag aju aai nūm a khap amkhīr.

<sup>23</sup> Agtha Cristo bēeba aawain mag leūta Ēwandam dāi iekkhōr wai nūmjā khaphu apiejeejim, i dāi khōinaa ajujā khaugba. Mag narr aawai āba i bēējuuta nū naajim, mag maach peerdu aujucha pierrwai i iek ükhaag.

<sup>24</sup> Ajapcharan maach jōoinag ley deetarrauta Cristoou maach peerdujū khap apijim, chadcha mag Cristo pierrwai thāraucha i iek ükha nūm gaaimua Ēwandam dau na kulp chukhu nūsimkhīr.

<sup>25</sup> Pari mag narrta īs ya ich Cristocha barchēwi i iekcha ükha nūisiewai ya tag mag ley igba nūm.

<sup>26</sup> Ya īsin mag ich Jesucristo iekta thāraucha ükha nūm gaaimua maachin thumta Ēwandam chaainau.

<sup>27</sup> Mag i chainkha nūm dāi pōr choo nūmua Cristo dāijā khodkhanaa i khīr theg nūm, ich Cristo muig eegar aawai nurraajerrjō wēnurraag.

<sup>28</sup> Mag naawai ya īs chan ābmuajā, “Mūn judioou” wa “Mū chan judío khabam” ajujā khaba, ni chikham chog wa chikham chog khabamjā aba, ni “Mūn emkhooi aawai nūi khāijā mēchta ūrpaī chirum” ajujā khabam. Pāran thum Cristo dēnkha naawai ōr ābpaimjōta nūm.

<sup>29</sup> Mag chadcha pāar Cristo dēnkha nūm khai, magan chadchata Abrán chaainau. Mag i chaain aawai, ich Ēwandamau irig i chaain ewagam khūn dūita ajapha aju arr aawai, pāar dūita chadcha Ēwandamau üu aju.

## 4

<sup>1</sup> Mua p̄rag jaaum ig chir̄um̄n̄ m̄gta sim: Khanim nemj̄o woun rikkha simua chaai b̄r̄ūu kh̄it̄um̄ ābpai wai sim; mag sim meebaadee magdamauta i juagam nem j̄uaju. Mag ichd̄euta thum j̄uajup mam̄, agtha b̄r̄ūu kh̄it̄um̄ aiguin, ich ag degam chogj̄opai chi j̄ooinau ichig nemdam jajaaukhampier̄ta wau kh̄it̄um̄.

<sup>2</sup> S̄i chi j̄ooinauta b̄au arrmam̄ d̄ai irua j̄uaju nemj̄a thumaa amach d̄enj̄o ajapha wai num. Maimua ya chi ayau ich meeu nawe ēsap gaai jaau puatarr ag āno wai s̄isiewaita ya ichig th̄us̄iebap̄āaiwai ichd̄eucha khap s̄is̄iju; ajapcharan ajap ich j̄oopa s̄isiewaima.

<sup>3</sup> Maach m̄g Cristo iek ūkha num kh̄ūn̄j̄a ich agj̄ota naajim. Warrcha Cristo khaugju naweran s̄i parhoobam nem maach j̄ooin̄ iita ūrcha kh̄iir̄ pogkhe ūrkhaajeejim, j̄ooinau chaainag nem jajaaukhampier̄r̄ aajemj̄o, m̄ḡamuata chadcha dich peer̄dū aujup̄i awi. Pari mag ūrkha numuata ich ipier̄raa aawai warag ichta wounj̄o maach kh̄āi ūr̄pai s̄iejim.

<sup>4</sup> Mam̄ mag w̄en̄r̄r̄ū awi ya Ēwandamau ich Lewaa p̄aiju ed aadeewai p̄aiwi, Ēwandamkha s̄ier̄ta maach thumaa kh̄ūn̄ thaabatarr̄j̄o chadcha maar meeu ūir̄rau oowi, b̄r̄ūu b̄āaumama tagam kh̄ūn̄j̄o mag Moiseeu ley deetarr ūrkha kh̄it̄um̄ j̄oipajim.

<sup>5</sup> Pari Ēwandamau mag i p̄uitarran, mag leita wounj̄o jua theeg s̄ier̄ eemua maach ich iek ūkha num kh̄ūn̄ peer̄dū aumkh̄iir̄ ajim; mag ūu peer̄dū athaawai ich Ēwandamauj̄ ūu maach ich chaainkha wai s̄isimkh̄iir̄.

<sup>6</sup> Mam̄ mag ich chaainkha n̄usimj̄a maachig khap amkh̄iir̄, ich Ēwandamau j̄urr̄ ich Chaai Akhaar̄ta p̄aijim maach th̄aar ee s̄iemkh̄iir̄. Mag i Akhaar̄ maach th̄aar ee simuata maachigj̄a Ēwandamag Aai ichēpiewai chadcha maad̄eu Ēwandam maach Aai aajem.

<sup>7</sup> Magua īs p̄ar ya tag mag leita ūrkhaag khaba num; p̄aran īsin Ēwandam chaainau. Mag i chaain aawai m̄g atag pawiaj̄a Ēwandamau p̄ar athee nem wai sim j̄uapib khaba j̄uapiju.

*Judionaan ley ūrkhapimaaugau Pabloo chi ūkha num kh̄ūn̄ wawitarr*

<sup>8</sup> Chadcha warr p̄arau Ēwandam khaugba aawain parhoobam nemta ēwandam awi agum̄gta ee aajeejim.

<sup>9</sup> Mam̄ īs ya p̄arau Ēwandam chaarta ajapha khaph̄naa ich garmuaj̄a p̄ar khaph̄u simta, j̄j̄gwi warr p̄aach narr̄j̄o deeu ūwaa magam nem maad̄eu igba s̄i jua theegj̄a chukhu s̄isid̄um̄gta ee aju ēkhaaj̄ē?

<sup>10</sup> Maimua j̄khan̄ j̄j̄gwi deeu ūwaa warrgarmj̄o phiesta edj̄a ūrkhanaa, edau wah̄ee num edj̄a j̄agnaa, maimua tagam phiesta āno gaai waaajerr̄j̄a deeu wauju kh̄iir̄ju nu?

<sup>11</sup> J̄ag oowaita chadcha p̄ar ee Ēwandam iek jaauwai j̄ag m̄uch phithur chitarr̄j̄a s̄i par ajim aju ūkh̄o chir̄aajem.

<sup>12</sup> Ermanonaa, m̄ūn̄ chadcha Judioou; mag chir̄ab mam̄ ya m̄ūn̄ p̄ar meeuñj̄ota chir̄um̄, tag m̄uch j̄ooin̄ leij̄a ūrkhaba. Magua muan p̄aragj̄a m̄uchj̄ota abat a chir̄um̄. Oob maar j̄ooin̄ ley ūrkhamiet. Mua khaph̄u chir̄um̄ p̄arau m̄u iek ūrm̄ kh̄ōsi ūr̄ju.

<sup>13</sup> P̄arau p̄aachd̄euj̄a khaph̄u num, p̄ar ee nacha m̄uchd̄eu maach peer̄dūajem iek jaauwimaawai, mor machpawi warag p̄ar ee chir̄sierr̄ gaaimuata ūu p̄aragj̄a jaauwi p̄arau ūr̄jierram.

<sup>14</sup> Muan j̄ag m̄uch mor machpawi aph̄u chir̄umuata Ēwandam iek jaau chit̄um̄ oowi, p̄arau warag m̄uch isegwi p̄aach eemua m̄uch jur̄p̄aiju kh̄āij̄a kh̄iir̄ju chir̄ajim. Pari magj̄a magba, magju kh̄āi angeln̄aan ich J̄oiraucha p̄uitarr̄j̄o wa ich Jesucristota p̄aach ee barbaimamj̄o ajjerram p̄arau m̄u d̄ai.

<sup>15</sup> j̄Chadcha maagwain p̄ar onee naabaj̄i? j̄Magtar̄ta j̄aga nu īs? Mua khaph̄u chir̄um̄, j̄agwaa maach peer̄dūajem iek m̄u jaauwi ūu p̄aachd̄eu ūrtarr̄ paar, onegau p̄arau p̄aach dau j̄eu deebaawai ūu m̄u kh̄iir̄dam inap̄ai kh̄āij̄a aju khap amuan, magumj̄a aba p̄arau chadcha p̄aach dau kh̄āij̄a m̄ur̄ag j̄eu deekham.

<sup>16</sup> j̄Mag narr̄ta īs j̄aga p̄ar j̄ag nu? P̄aachd̄eu j̄ag deeu kh̄ūn̄ iekta ūkhaag ēkha numj̄a id̄eu ūkhapiba mua p̄aach kh̄iir̄cha m̄g ēsap gaai ikhuaba mag iekha chir̄um̄ awi, j̄p̄aach oomapha aawaita mag chir̄um̄ an̄? Magj̄a khabam.

<sup>17</sup> J̄ag p̄arag deeu iekpa jaau w̄en̄r̄r̄ū kh̄ūn̄an chadcha p̄ar athee w̄urpa th̄un̄um, mam̄ mag num̄n̄ am ūdiin̄ j̄urr̄ kh̄īetta kh̄iir̄ju s̄isid̄um̄. Am kh̄iir̄jugan amach iekta p̄arau ūkha ph̄ōbaadeewai tag m̄ur̄agj̄a ooba j̄urr̄ amachigta ee apim kh̄ōsi num.

<sup>18</sup> Mua mag chir̄um̄ chan mag p̄arag am d̄ai khapeerkhapimapha aawaij̄a khabam. Chadcha p̄ar d̄ai ajapha aagta j̄ag naakhiin̄ ūma; pari mag p̄ar d̄ai ajapha akhiinj̄a m̄u chukag meerj̄a ich magta ajupma, j̄ag s̄i m̄u p̄ar d̄ai chir̄um̄ dakh̄iir̄pai khaba.

<sup>19</sup> Chaaina, chaain chukhu chitaawai m̄ur̄agan p̄arta m̄u chaainau. Magua p̄ar atheyen m̄ūn̄ ūi chaai machkha th̄un̄umj̄o gaai machaaga chir̄aajem; p̄auta Cristo ūdraa p̄aach gaai thierr̄papibam aiguin, m̄ūn̄ ich m̄g p̄ar kh̄iir̄juau gaai machag chitaju.

<sup>20</sup> Päär düita äba jooba chirum akhiin üucha akham, khñircha aawai ajapcha jaaupüpüg maag; mamu maach mug warp naawai khñirju chirum jäga aju khai. Mua pöd khaugbam pärau khani khñirju num khai, ich jäg warr päach wënurrarrjõ wënurraag.

*Pabloou Agar Sara düi igkhamamua jaautarr*

<sup>21</sup> Päär ar Moiseeu ley werpurr gaai nem jaau sim wau numuata päach peerduju awi agpierr wau wënurram khõsi num khunn: ¿Pärau chi ley gaai jaau sim ajapha khaphu numú agá mag leigta ee aag?

<sup>22</sup> Mag leita äba ñurkhaju khñirju am ugua pärag jaaukhim: Makhunn libro gaai jaauwai, jõi Abrán chaain numí wai sñejim aajem: äb daupeer Agar aajerr ich chogkha wai sierr düim maimua äb ich chog khaba ich ñui chaar Sara düim.

<sup>23</sup> Mag ich chog düi ootarr chaairan sñi ich jäg büur abarm gaaimua ñuin bi ee paajemjõ bi ee pawi ootarr aaim aajem. Pari ich ñui chaar düi ootarr chan magba, chi Sara ich daupeer gurjä pöd chaai ooba arrta ag nawe ich Ëwandamaucha amag chaai oopiju jaautarr aawai ich iekhatarr chadcha amkhñirta oopijim anaabá.

<sup>24</sup> Mag ñuin numí chaain ootarran, ich jäg ñuinu chaain numí ootarrjõ, Ëwandamaujã biek numí õor düi iek deetarrrta jaau sim. Magua mag chi ñui nacha chaai ootarrau, ajapcharan Agarrama, Sinaí durrsi gaai Ëwandamau Moiseeg ley deetarrrta jaau sim. Chi Agarrjä sñi jõi Abrán chog arr aawai ag chaain ewagam khunnjä ich magta chikham chogkha ñuisijim. Maguata ich agjõ Ichab mag ley gar thaaba num khunnjä, sñi chikham chogkha numjõ, mag ley ñurkhaagpaita thaaba num.

<sup>25</sup> Mag leiuta õor sñi ich chognaankha wai sñewai, chi ley deetarrr durrjä Sinaí anaa Agar aju aai num, chi Agarrta mag ley ñurkha numua ag chognaankha num khunn äd aawai. Mamu ñs ewagjä judionaanta mag ley ñurkha numua i chognaankha naawai mag Agar anum chan Sinaí durrsipai jaauba, Jerusalén phõbõrpata jaau sim, jäata judionaan phõbõr aawai.

<sup>26</sup> Pari Sara sñi Abrán chog khaba i ñui chaar arr aawai jägua jurr ügtharm Jerusalemta jaau sim; ajapcharan maach thum Cristo iek ükha num gaaimua ügthar wëtju khunn ädkhata õber sim. Magua ich jäg Sarajã Abrán chog khaba arrjõ, maachjä mag ley ñurkhaba num gaaimua ag chog khaba num.

<sup>27</sup> Mag Sara maach mug ükha wëjõm khunn ädkhaju igwi Ëwandamau ich iek gaai phãpiwai, “Punn chadcha chaai ooba ñurraawai büurjä chaai khierr machag khaugba ñrrab mamu, ichiita onee abá” ajim.

“Chikhannau jaai khecheu auwi puch appai ñrrab mamu, jäg puch chogkha simta puch jaai düi sim khãijã, puuta ñrcha chaain khapaana ñrraju” a phãpjim. (Is. 54:1)

<sup>28</sup> Ermanonaan, magtarr aawaita Sara iewaa chaar Isã ag nawe ich Ëwandamau deēju jaautarrjõ, päarjä ag nawe ich iuu aawai ich chaainkha auju jaautarr khunn khabahab.

<sup>29</sup> Pärau khaphu num, mag jaar jõi Abranau mag ich chog Agar anarr düi amach khñirau chaai ootarr Ismael aajerrau Sara iewaa Isã ich Ëwandam Akharau oopitarr düi khõinaa khaba aajeejim. Magua ñs ewagjä ich agjõta sim Ichab: judionaan ley ñurkhaajem khunnau maach ich Cristo iek chaar ükha num khunnagjä amach dënjõ ñurkharpiju êkhaajem.

<sup>30</sup> Pari judionaan awiajä chi mag num khunn chan Ëwandamau aubaju khap amkhñir ¿khan a sñi Ëwandam iek phã sim gaai Saraau iekhatarr igwi? Mag sim:

“Abrán, jäg chaai ich äd düi warre maach aigmua jurbapüi” ajim chi Saraau.

“Jã sñi maach chogkha sim düim chaai aawai jägua pöd maach chaai düi äba pu juagam nem jãaju khaba sim.

Mu pu ñui chaarkha um düim chaairauta pu juagam nem jãaju aai simgui” ajim. (Gn. 21:10)

<sup>31</sup> Ermanonaan, maguata maach Cristo iekta ükha num khunn chan sñi mag ley ñurkha numua ag chogkha wënurramkhñirta Ëwandamau auba arr aawai, mag sñi Agar Abrán chogkha sierr chaainjõ khaba num; maachin i chaain ich ñui chaar düim khunnjõta num.

## 5

*Dich jöoin iig tag ee apiba jaautarr*

<sup>1</sup> Keena, ya Isin Cristoou päar päach jöoin i eemua üu õbeer athaawai oob tag warramjõ agumugta ee amiet. Mag päach jöoin i eemua ich mag peerdu wënurramkhñirta Cristoou päar õbeer autarr aawai jäg päachdëu i iek ükhatarr gaaita ich mag ubu wënurrathü. Oob maar meenu judionaan iigta päach ich chogkhapimiet.

<sup>2</sup> Pari magaagan ajapha mu iek ñrbat keena: Mu Pabloouta pärag mag chirum. Pãrauta Ëwandam dau na päach ajapha kulp chukhu paapüyaag awi ley gaai jaau sim ipierraa päach mehëujã phurrbichpi num khai, magan Cristoou maach kõit ich thõopitarraupai pöd warre päach peerdu aubam awiata mag num.

<sup>3</sup> Pãadê úrbat, deeu pãrag phurrba jaau chirum: Ábmua khãijã mag mehëu phurrbich numuata Êwandamag ich aupim ig sim khai, magan tagam nem Moiseeu ley phã puarr gaai jaau sisidumjã ichiita thumaa ajapha urkhaju aai sim; mag thum urkha aubam chan oob Êwandamau pãach auju amiet.

<sup>4</sup> Pãar jãg ley urkha numuata Êwandam dau na kulp chukhu aju êkha num khunan, warag pãach garmuata Cristo kha isegwi i bú ogdunaa Êwandamau pãach khõsi wai sierrjã pãach garmuata i bapua num.

<sup>5</sup> Pari pãar mag num daumich, maraun chad Êwandam Akhaar gaaimua maimua chadcha Cristo maach kõiit meetarr ukha num gaaimuata Êwandam dau najã maach kulp chukhu naaju khaphu num.

<sup>6</sup> ¿Jãgwi mua mag chirú? Mua mag chirumun Êwandamau oowai Cristo iekta ukha num khunan mehëu phurrbichba naawiajã thum agdaujõpai oojeewaita mag chirum. Iruan magum nemta wauju khãai, ába ich iekpai ukha num dui ichjã khõsinaa dich khapeenjã kha khõsita apiejem.

<sup>7</sup> Pãachdëu nacha úkhatarr iek gaai pãar nem ajaug wëtmarrta ¿jãga jãg maach peerduajem iek chaarta isegwi parhooba nem jaau numta ukham ig num?

<sup>8</sup> Warrcha Êwandamau pãrag ich iek ukhapi auuwaijã tag pãach jõoin iig ee apimaugauta Cristo gaaimua pãrag ich iek ukhapi autarr aawai, pãar jãg num chan ich Êwandamau khabam.

<sup>9</sup> ¿Pãrau úrba aajë, “Levadura búruu puitarrjã arin ee thum aaiduajem” aajem? Ich jãgta naabahab pãar ee jãg chad khabam iek jaau wënrurum khunjä. Am khapan khaba naab mamu, amachdëu jãg jaau wënrurumua pãach thumaa khunagta maach peerduajem iek isegpiju êkha naabahab.

<sup>10</sup> Amau jãg naab mamu, pãrauã mu dënjõ ukha naawai mua khaphu chirum pãrau maach Põr Cristo iek isegbaju. Pari jãg pãar idëu khajap siuba wënrurum khunan ichiita Êwandamau am gaai mas deeb khaba mas deēju.

<sup>11</sup> Jãg much meeun judionaanaupaijã mu èugar sëukha jaau numjõ chadcha warramjõ agtha mua much paarmua mehëujã phurrbichpi jaau chitakhiin, amach ipierr warag Cristo iekjã ukhanaa mehëujã phurrbichpi jaauwai, amau mu khaiabag wauju êkhaju khãai warag ajaphata mu ig iyuu aajeekham. Mag akhiin Cristo pakuls gaai thõotarr iek jaauwaijã am gaai mas khaba aajeekham.

<sup>12</sup> Maestronaan anum khunnta khaugab jãg parhoob nem jaanaa mehëujã phurrbichpi jaau num gaaimua idëu pãar khajap siuba num khunan, mag buchkhunpai phurrbichpi jaauju khãai amach phãrrta wir aig amachdëupai warre japinaa tag pãar molestaaba akhiin üucha akham.

<sup>13</sup> Ermanonaan, Êwandamau pãrag ich iek ukhapi auuwaijã tag magum pãach jõoin i urkhaapieg khaba, ich ipierraa amkhürta pãar ichig thürkha aujim. Magtarr aawai irua khõsim nemen chad pãachdëu waum aig wauju aai num. Mamu mag pãachdëu waum aig nem wauju aai num awi oob sũ parhoobam khõchag pãach khürjug ee bëewai agpierr amiet. Magju khãai pãach khapeenjã agdaujõ kha khõsinaa am dui ajapha ajuuta êkhabat.

<sup>14</sup> ¿Khan jãgwi mua mag chirú? Moiseeu ley phã puatarr thum sũ “Puch khapeenjã daupii abã ich jãg wir aig puchdëupai puch chig apimapha aajemjõ” a sim gaaimuata thumaa jaau öbër siëwaita mag chirum.

<sup>15</sup> Pari pãrau mag Êwandamau Moiseeg jaautarrjõ khaba warag pãrau pãach wir aigpajã chikham oomapnaa sũ khoojem nemjõta aadëp akhiin, põm wënruraba pãachdëupaita pãach khaiabag wauju, Cristo gaaimua üu wënruraju arrta sũ parhoobam khunjõ naawai.

*Parhoob aju khãai Êwandam Akhaar ipierrta aju aai num*

<sup>16</sup> Keena, wagua mua pãar wawí chirum, mu iek úrbat: Pãach ö khõchagpierr nem khaigbamta waum khõchkhakha aju khãai, Êwandam Akhaarata pãach gaai phëсна ichdëu pãachig nem jajaukhamta agpierr abat.

<sup>17</sup> Nem khaigbam wauju khürjug maach gaai simun Êwandam Akhaar maach ee sim dui wërbua gaai numjõta aajem, ábmua nem waum khõsimjür ábkhaiu waumapha aadëp aawai. Makhun numí mag ihãba khaba aajem khun aawai makhun numiim khunauta maach chí ürum khunagjã amachdëu khõsimjõta waupiju êkhaajem.

<sup>18</sup> Mamu Êwandam Akharagta uduraa pãachig ichdëu nem waupim khõsimta jaaupinaa i ipierraa num chan ya tag mag lejã igba num, ich Êwandam Akharauta ichdëu khap nem waumkhür jajaau aju aawai.

<sup>19</sup> Pãadê mu sëu awi oobat. Merag chukhu siëjem ar sũ amach khõchagpierr nem waujem khun; magum khunau mugta aajem: Amach õor khabam duijã khapes aajem; mag khapes

aawaijã athuuchata aajem, pöd amach khõchagiã áwat auba ya ich magta wauu khaug thunaawai.

<sup>20</sup> Nem parhoobam nem juau wautarrta éwandam awi agumugpa jéunaan bënëujã õor ñrthunaa khunngem. Chikham khñirjã oomapnaa chikham düi khñir büunaa amach khapeendam ajapha num oowai magjã khõchkhaba sierrjéem. Büur abarm gaaimua nem khõrgnaa nem inagjõm wawaag aawaijã amachta garpapa aajem, chikhamnag inpimaau-gau. Amach idüü aajem khunnpai khõsinaa jürr agjõ deuum khunñ igar num khunñ düijã amachta úrpai aju khñirju sierrjéem.

<sup>21</sup> Jägum khunnaun chikham nemdamjã amach dën apim khõssita aajem. Magnaa nag põm waupünaa sñi khëch thunaisipnaa thach bipõmjã khõ sierrjéem. Maimua mag tag amau nem waumaajem jaaumakhiin, nem khñir khapaana thunum. Na mæchdëu párag jaau chirarrjõ úwaaí puaaba deeu mag chirum: Cha mua jaau dichdimam nem waaujem khunñ chan Éwandam durr wëtbam.

<sup>22</sup> Mag khãai Éwandam Akharagta ichdëu khõsi simjõ úduraa páachig nem jaaupi numñ chad warag páar ee agdaujõ páach khapeen kha khõsinaa, onee, khõinaata wënraraju. Mag num düi íchab chikhamnau khãijã dich meeukhapiju êkhaawaijã sñi áwatpüpi aa khaphunaa, ich õdeg bigaam khunndamjã úta wënrarapim khõsi, õor düi õ ajaphanaa, dich khapeenag nem magju abarmjã chadcha dich iekhatarrjõ nem wau wënraraju.

<sup>23</sup> Magnaa íchab dichta warm khunñ khãai úrpai ajujã khñirjuba, daumaanaa sñi páachdëu nem waum khõsimugta údurr páach úrpaipibaju. Mag ajaphata nem wau num khunñ chan leíujã agum paar khaibag waupi jaaubam, mag Éwandam Akharau jajaaukham ipierr num aig ley gaaijã dich khapeen düi api simjõta naawai.

<sup>24</sup> Cristo dënkhã num khunñ warr i thõo naawaiwe amach õ khõchagpierr nem wauju khñirjugpata warre i düi pakuls gaai meerppüitarrjõta num, tag magum nem khaigbam wau numua pekau wauba aag.

<sup>25</sup> Keena, mag Éwandam Akharauta Cristo gaaimua úu maach Éwandam dënkhapi wai síewai ichdëu khõsimta idëu warag maachig jajaau apitarrau.

<sup>26</sup> Oob iwiir ábmuaajã ichta warm khunñ khãai úrpai sim a khñirjumiet. Chikham nemjã dich dën apim khõsi khaba, ni magum gaaimuaajã oob dich khapeen düita khñir büu durrur amiet.

*Agdaujõ dich khapeen juag oouu aai num*

## 6

<sup>1</sup> Ermanonaan, páachdëu oowai áb khãijã Cristo gaaimua maach khodkha khërum pekau ee buudimam oobaawai, ar chi Éwandam Akharau páachig nem jajaaukhampierr aajem khunnau i khaigpëbat. Mag deeu i khaibag eemua õbeer aju êkha num aigjã ithüu wawimamuata i wawipetap, deeu ajaug ee sísimkhñir. Mamã mag pekau ee burr num khunñ wawiewaijã khñir khaphu abat, eeu páachpata düi agjõ adukham.

<sup>2</sup> Páach ee áb khãijã problema paarpaawai, warag pekau ee burrm ugua, oob irig oobamjõ amiet. Párau chadcha athaba magta am khaigpëru êkha durrumun, Cristoou dich khapeen kha khõsi apitarr aawai chadcha magta num.

<sup>3</sup> Áb khãijã sñi atcharagaupai ichta warm khunñ khãaijã úrucha sim a sim wounan, ichdëupaita ich khügur sim, ich mag iekha sim gaaimuapai serbiiba simta mag iekha sim merag chukhu síewai.

<sup>4</sup> Magju khãai chikhamnau nem khaigba wau numta eerpanaa jaauju khãai, puchpaita khñirjubá, chadcha Éwandamau khõsimjõta wau sí a khap aag. Mag irua khõsimjõta nem wau simñ chad onee aju awiajã magum gaaimuata onee aju aai sim.

<sup>5</sup> Mua mag dichdëu nem wau numta úu sí wa úu khaba sí a khap aju aai num a chirumun, Éwandam khñirphee dunñutkhabaimam edjã chikhamnau nem wautarrta irua maachig jéuba dichdëu nem wautarrta jéumaju aawaita mag chirum.

<sup>6</sup> Múg maach peerduajem iekta bën dö numjõ khaug num khunnaun amachdëu nem wai num eemjã mag amachig jaau num khunñag deeb khaba dedee aju aai num.

<sup>7</sup> Páachta Éwandam dau na chi ajarcharam khunñ awi oob wir aig páachdëupai páach khügurmiet. Muig maach agdaujõm khunñ appain párau õor khügurwiajã Éwandam chan pöd ábmuaajã khügur aubam. Párau khaphu num, maadëu nem jñirwain deuum nemjñir õberba, dichdëu nemjñirtarr khñirta õbeerjem.

<sup>8</sup> Ich agjõta síebahab muig eegar aawaijã: Maadëuta dichdëu khõchagpierr parhooba nem waaujerr khai, mag dichdëu nem khaigbam waaujerrapaita Éwandamag maach aupibaju. Pari magba Éwandam Akharau khõsimjõta agpierr nem waaujerr khai, ich ag Éwandam Akharapaita íchab ich mag maach ich düicha úgthar wënrarapiju.



<sup>9</sup> Maguata maach chan mug nım aig khusėukha phőbaadėm awi nem ajapha wauju aai nımjā wauba ich mag sıuju aai khaba nım. ¿Jāgwi? Chokhōgba magta nem ajapham apha wau wėnırrımmın, Ęwandamau oowai ichdėu magju ayaa am ed mag nem waum khōsi waujerr jūr maach dūi agjō üu aju aawaima.

<sup>10</sup> Keena, maguata muan pāragan, üuta dich khapeen juag oojı aai nım aigün thumaam khınn dūita ajapha aju aai nım a chırım. Pari mag nım aigjā Cristo gaaimua maach khodkha thınnım khınn dūita maadē ürrcha ajapha aju aai nım.

*Pablooü ābmiecha đor wawimamua salud deepütarr*

<sup>11</sup> Keena, pāadē oobat: Ya öpüyaagpaawai mıch juadamaucha pārag mug ėsap nem dau dapag phā deepüi chırım.

<sup>12</sup> Ar jāg ajuės pārag amach dēnjō dich khakhua dauchachpi jaau nım khınnınn, sıi amach meeun dūi iekkhör aumaaugauta jāg nım, mag amach jōoin iita pıarı jaauba naawai Cristo pakuls gaai meerphē thōttarr gaaimua amachdėu mı dūi nımjō amach ėudee ėkham ugua.

<sup>13</sup> Pari mag nım chan mag dich khakhua dauchachpi jaau nım khınnınnjā amachdėu ley jaau nım gayam thumjā ıırkha auba nımta mag nım. Mag nımta amach garmuan chad pārag ichiita amau jaau nımjō aju aai nım anım, mag amach ipierr abaawai amachdėu jaauwiata pāraujā jāg pāach mor dauchach wai nım a iekhaag.

<sup>14</sup> Pari mua chan mag am dēnjō mıch thōba, maach Pör Jesucristo chi pakuls gaai dau arhınn arrta thō iekhaajem. ¿Khanthee mua mıchdėupai mıch thōbaadėju? Mag mıch kōit pakuls gaai Cristo thōttarr aawaita İs chan warr mıchdėu nem waujerrjā tag khıırjuba, magım nem waumaagau warag chi meemjōta chırım; ajapcharan magım nem chan mı athee chukhumjōta thınnım, ya jūr Cristo dūita chıraawai.

<sup>15</sup> Mı naan par amach khakhua dauchachpi jaau thınaaju. Mag naab pari maachın dauchach chukhu thınnım khınn dūi agdaujōpai nım Ęwandam dau na. Magarrau mıch paarmuajā dūi balee sim a chırımın, Cristo iek ükha nım gaaimua deeu thaabatarrjō i dēnkha nımın chad chadcha balee sim a chırım.

<sup>16</sup> Pāar thum mag Cristo dēnkhanaa ichdėu jaaumam ipierraa wėnırrım khınn kōitta muan jėeu chırım, khōinaa ich jāg pāach eeg oopaar amkhıır. Maimua İchab thum tagam khınnjā chadcha Ęwandam chaainkha thınnım kōitjā mua jėeu chıraajem.

<sup>17</sup> Keena, mı ajım mua pārag jaaum ig chirarr. Mııgmua atag chan ni ābmıujā tag mıchıg mag dich khakhua dauchachpi jaau nım iek igpımapha chırım. Magım dauchachta igju khāai, Cristo iek jaau chıtım gaaimua örau mı pırnaa wı wai nımua pedphėmarra mıch mor gaai chadcha dauchachjō wai chıtım. Jāgım oo nım gaaimuata örau khaphı aju aai nım, mı chadcha i chogkha chıtım.

<sup>18</sup> Ermanonaan, magdampai ajım mua pārag jaaum ig chirarr. Muan pāar kōit jėeu khıtaajem, maach Pör Jesucristoouta ich jāg pāach üu wai nırramkhıır. Ayoo keena,

Pablo

## EFESIOS

### Pabloou Efesopienag ěsap phā deepūitarr

**Chi phātarr.** Pabloou carta jayap phājim aajem Roma phōbōr ee cārcel deg simua: chamug Efesopienag deepūitarr; Filipopienag deepūitarr; Colosapienag deepūitarr; maimua jōoi Filemonag deepūitarr.

Biek āb ich Pabloou mag Efeso phōbōr ee judionaanaag Ęwandam iek jaau sierr aawai ichdēujā aiguum khūn khaphu sjeim (Hch. 18:18-21). Mag num dūi Ęwandam iek jawaag am aar mawī aŋo thārjupjō ag phōbōr ee Cristo iek jaau sierr aawai charā ichdēu thum am khaphu sjeim aajem (Hch. 19).

**Chijā khūn atheeta phājī.** Mag jaar provincia de Asia ee Efeso phōbōrta chi pōmaam ajim aajem. Mag phōbōr pōmaam aawai ōor pōm sīi mercancia aunaā pēr numuapaita naajeejim anaabā. Ich ag phōbōr eeta am Ęwandam Diana anumug jēuejem dijā sjeim aajem (Hch. 19:27).

Mug cartaan Pabloou Efesopien thum chi ūkha durrum khūn atheeta phājim aajem, nacha amachdēu ūrwia deelum iglesiaag deebapāiawai thumaam khūnag ūrmamkhīr. Mag Efesoom iglesia een judionaan khabam khūnta ūrcha naajim aajem.

**Khan jawaag ajī.** Pabloou ūrcha mug carta phāju khīrju wai sierran, jāga Cristoou judionaan amach meeun khabam khūn dūijā ōor ābpaimejōo apūijī a jawaag ajim (2:13-16). Ajapcharan maach mug Cristo iekta ūkhaawi i dēnkha num khūnan, deelum meu awiajā, thum meu ābpaimejōnaa dō ābam eem khūnjōta num a jaaupāaig ajim; ajapcharan mag ābpaimekha numuata Cristo iglesiakha num jawaag. Jāga mag nu a jawaag Pabloou mugta jaajim:

- (1) Maach thum chi ūkha num khūnta Cristo morkha num anaabā; maagwai ich jūr maach Pōrkha sim aajem (Cap. 4:15-16).
- (2) Maachin di ābpaime ū awaag pa khapaana thurrp thūnumjōta num anam; mamu mag dipā pōm thūnum ee āb sim chi ajapcharam; ma, ich Cristo aajem, chi dihād jārram (Caps. 2:20-22, 4:4).
- (3) Mag Cristo morkha num aiguin, ūi ich jaai appai oo sierrumjōta num aajem (Cap 5:22-32).

#### *Salud*

<sup>1</sup> Mūn Pabloou, Ęwandamau khōsi sierrjō Jesucristooucha ich i jaaumkhīr jur autarr. Muata pārag mug ěsap phā deepūi chirum, Efeso phōbōr ee Ęwandam dēnkhanāa Jesucristo iek ūkha num khūnag.

<sup>2</sup> Pār kōit maach Aai Ęwandamag jēu chiraajem ichdēuta maach Pōr Jesucristo dūimua ūu durrcha pār eeg oowi pār khōinaa phē wai naamkhīr.

#### *Cristo dēnkha num khūn dūi Ęwandamau ajapha aajem*

<sup>3</sup> Muan maach Pōr Jesucristo Aaita thō iekhaajem; ajapcharan Ęwandamma; irigpaita ūu ajim a chiraajem, chadcha maach dūi ajapha amkhīr Cristo pūitarr paar. Mag maach Cristo dēnkha naawaita Ęwandamau ūgtharmpeen dūi aajemjō maach dūi mug eegarwejā ich Akhaar gaaimua ajaphata aajem.

<sup>4</sup> Pari mag maach dūi ajapha sim chan sīi eepemjō khīrju auwi khaba, warr mug jēb ompaaju nawe Jesucristo gaaimua ich Ęwandamau ya maach ich dēnkha auju khīrju wai sierr aawaita maagjem, ich dau na tag kulpjā chukhu sīi ich atheepaita ichdēu khōsimjō wēnurrumkhīr. Mag warrgarwe ich garmua maach khōsi arr aawaita

<sup>5</sup> Jesucristo gaaimua ya maach ich chaankha aujujā khaphu sjeim, ichdēu maach dūi am khōsi khīrju wai sierrjō.

<sup>6</sup> Mag gaaimuata chadcha ich mag Ęwandam ajaug phēnaa i thō iekhaajem, mag ich ajaug sierrum gaaimua ichdēu ich Lewaa daupii aajemta ūu maach athee pūitarr aawai.

<sup>7</sup> Maach pekau gaaimua Ęwandam dūi iekkhōr pōm narrrta, sīi khajapham dēbpaar phag numjō Jesucristoouta maach daupigau ich bagau maach phag athaawai, ūu Ęwandamau maach khaibagjā chugpaawi warre magum khīr okhoopūijim.

<sup>8</sup> Pari magpaijā khaba, chadcha ichdēu maach khōsi chirum khap amkhīr, maachig ich khīrjugjā deewi ūu magumjā khaphu wēnurrum.

<sup>9</sup> Ajapcharan ichab warr ichdēupai ich thāar ee nem waumaju khaphu aajerrrta maachig khaphu apijim.

<sup>10</sup> Mag ich thäär eepai nem wauju khäärju wai sierran, mug atag chadcha ichdäu magju ed paawaita ichdäu khäärju simjöo aju. Mag edta ich Ewandamau öor thum edjä ee nem thunampa Cristoog thusiepüijü, am däu jürr ichdäuta khap amkhäär.

<sup>11</sup> Magta agtha maach thaababa nuwe Ewandamau ya maach ich dänkha wai siejim, Cristo däu khapeerka nuisiewai mag nawe ichdäu deeu jaau sierrjä ichdäu mag khäärju wai sierrjö chadcha jäamkhäär; Ewandamaun chadcha ichdäu oowai ajapha aju ayaam nemta wau sierram.

<sup>12</sup> Magta maach chi nacha Cristo iek ükhatarr khünnjä ich dänkha aujim, mag ichdäu maar ich dänkha autarr gaaimua päar maarjö i iek ükha num khünnaujä ich Ewandam ajaug khütamta thö iekhamkhäär.

<sup>13</sup> Maguata päraujä ichab chadcha Ewandam iek chaar mug maach peerduajem iek jaau num ürwi üu Cristo iek ükhabaawai, Ewandamau ag nawe ichdäu deeu jaautarrjö päragjä ichab ich Akhaar deejim. Mag ich Akhaar deetarran, päarjä chadcha ich dänkha wai sim khap amkhäär ajim.

<sup>14</sup> Mugwaiwejä ya Cristo gaaimua Ewandamau maach ich dänkha wai siewai mug atag ya ichdäu maach auju ed paawaijä warre ich aarcha maach phë auwi ich däichata wai sisiju. Mag chadcha ichdäu maach ich aar phë auju khap amkhäärta ich Akhaarjä mag maachig deejim. Mag ich garmua maach däu magju a simun mugwaiwe ich ajaug thö iekhamkhäär.

*Chi ükha num khünn köit Pabloo Ewandamag khäärjug jëuejerr*

<sup>15</sup> Maguata, chadcha pärau päachdäu maach Pör Jesús iek ükhatarrta agtha ogduba thäraucha ükhanaa thum Ewandam öorkha thunum khünnjä daupii aajem khaphu chiraawai,

<sup>16</sup> Ewandamag jëuewaijä päar jäg num paar irig üu ajim ab khaba üu ajim a chiraajem.

<sup>17</sup> Üu pärau buchkhun Ewandam khaphu naab mamu, warag üruchata i khaphanaa jägata Cristo gaaimua päar athee nem ajapham pöm wauujë a khap apim khösi chirum. Maguata nuan maach Pör Jesucristo Ayagta jëue chiraajem, ajapcharan ich Jöoi ügthar chiraaajemuga, pärag ich khäärjug deebarmua magum khap amkhäär.

<sup>18</sup> Mua jëuejem ichab Ewandamag, ichdäuta warag päar khäärjug aarthugbapüimjö amkhäär; magbaawai mag ya ich aarcha phë athaawai ich däicha onee wënurraju jaau simjä ajapcha khaphanaa, mag ich öorkha thunum khünnan chadcha peerduwi naawai müigwejä onee naaju aai num a khaphu amkhäär.

<sup>19</sup> Mag num däu ichab khap apim khösi chirum, jäga mag Ewandam thumaam khünn khäajä ichta jua theeg sierrumta maach chi ükha num khünn däu siejë.

<sup>20</sup> Ich mag jua theegau khabajeb Ewandamau deeu Cristo phiriu auwi ügthar ich juachaar garcha thumaam khünn Pörkhakhäär juppitarr.

<sup>21</sup> Mag ich juachaar gar juppinaa ichjö jua theeg apibaawai, ichta reinaan thunum khäajä ürpainaa nem thumaa mug jëb gaai wa edjä ee khäajä mepeenjöm thunum khäajä ichta ürpai apijim, mug atag pawaijä ich mag sierramkhäär.

<sup>22</sup> Magta Ewandamau nem thunum thumaa sii ich Iewaa Cristoogta thusiepüijim. Magnaa ichta maach chi ükha num khünn Pörkhapinaa

<sup>23</sup> maachigta ich Iewaa jürr, mug jëb gaai ichdäu khösimjö nem wauju aya apijim. Cristoon ich appai simta durrierr sierraawai äbmuajä jamta i siejë aju khabam. Mag simta maach chi ükha num khünn dän ichta chi Pörkha sim.

## 2

*Ewandam öor däu ajaug khitaawaita maachin üu peerduajem*

<sup>1</sup> Warran päran päachdäu nem khaigba wauujerr gaaimua pöd Ewandam aar ööberju khaba naajim, sii päach pekau eepaita narr aawai.

<sup>2</sup> Päraun sii Ewandam khaugbam khünnau nem waujemta waujeejim, ar müig eegarpain ichta ürpai sierrum khöchagpierr, ajapcharan dösat ipierrma, ichdäuta öragjä warag Ewandamau nem khöchkhabamta waupim khösi aajem ipierr.

<sup>3</sup> Maarjä warran thum ich magta naajim, sii dichdäu nem waum khöchagpierr; nem magju abarmun parhoobam khäärjug dich khäärjug ee bëe numta agpierr waujeejim, warr thaabaawaijä ich mag pekau eeta thaabatarr khünn aawai. Chadcha maach mag wënurrarr gaaimua maran sii parhooba tagam khünnjö Ewandam jua machag äwatju aai naajim.

<sup>4</sup> Mamu üu Ewandamau öor thumaam khünn dau aug khaug paraanaa ich garmua öor khösi khitaawai,

<sup>5</sup> mag maach khaibag gaaimua aubaju ayaa narrrta ich jåg ichdëu deeu Cristo phiriu autarrjõ maachjã ich aar auwi ich mag Cristo dâi äba wënraraju khunn khapijim. Mag Êwandam ðor dâi ajaug khitum gaaimuata maachin üu peerduwi num.

<sup>6</sup> Ya mag Cristo dâi äba ich mag wënraraju khunnkha naawai chadcha meewi narrrta deeu phiriu autarrjõ num dâi ya ügthar ich düicha ohoodõ numjõta num.

<sup>7</sup> Mag Êwandamau maachigta nacha Cristo iek ükhapiwi ich dënkha autarran, ïs ewag pawiajã jãga chadcha ichdëu maach khõsi sï a khap apinaa, mag Cristo dënkha num gaaimuata chadcha ichjã maach dâi ajaug khitum khap apieg ajim.

<sup>8</sup> Pãran mag Êwandam ajaug khitum gaaimuata üu Cristo iek ükhawi peerduwi num; pari mag num chan sïi pãach khïrauta peerduju êkhatarr gaaimua khaba, ich Êwandamau ich garmuata pãar peerdu aum khõsi arr aawaita üu pãar peerdu aujim.

<sup>9</sup> Êwandamau maach peerdu au num chan dichdëu nem wau num gaaimua khabam, magba akhiin magum gaaimuata peerdujim a iekhaju.

<sup>10</sup> Mamu warrgarwe Êwandamau khïrju wai sierrjõ ich athee mag nem ajapha wau wënrarramkhïrta Cristo gaaimua maach peerdu autarr aawai, maadëun chadcha nem ajaphamta wauju aai num; pari majã dich peerdu aumkhïr khaba, sïi Êwandamau mag khõsi siewaita mag wauju aai num.

*Cristo gaaimuata maachin üu Êwandam dâi dau parii wënrarum*

<sup>11</sup> Keena, judionaan khabam khunn, khïr eyaa abat. Warr pãrau Cristo khaugju naweran, maar meeunau maachta mehëu thum num awi pãar judionaan khabam khunnan sïi saak oomjõta aajeejim, maachjõ mag dauchach chukhu num awi. Pari mag numun maachjã Êwandam dakhïr pãarjõ thãar äkhãrag sïi maach inaamjõ numta maagjeejim. Mamu ïsin, magum gaaimuapai Êwandamau maach auba aajem khaphu naawai, jåg sïi Êwandam dâi ajapha aag awi jåg maach mor dauchach num chan büurjã maadëu igbata sim.

<sup>12</sup> Chadcha warr chan pãrau Cristo khaugba naajim. Maar judionaan eeta Êwandamau mag maach peerduajem püuju jaautarr aawai mag Cristo gaaimuata ich aar maach auju ayaa numjã maraun khaphu naajim. Pari mag num ee pãrau chan büurjã magum khaugba, ni maar jöoin dâi Êwandamau iek deetarrjã khaugba, pãran sïi deelum meu aawai mag Êwandamjã khaugba, ni ichdëu pãach peerdu aujujã khaugba sïi okhooa wënrarajim.

<sup>13</sup> Pari ya ïs chan magba Cristoou maach thumaam khunn köit ich bag ärpitarr gaaimua pãarjã ich dënkha wai siewai mag pãar okhoo narrrta ya ïsin chad maach thum äbata Êwandamau ich dënkha wai sijem.

<sup>14</sup> Maguata ïsin Cristoouta maach khõinaa phë wai sijem, chadcha maar meeun pãar meeun dâi khïet numta ïsin ichdëuta maach thum khod äbamjõ abapüim, sïi maach jãrr serrkau thuur simjõ sierra khat siewerpüimjõ abawai.

<sup>15</sup> Mag Cristoou uduraa ich thõopibarmuata mag Moiseeu ley puatarr gaai nem khïr pogkhe ürkhapi simjã warre serbiiba apüijim. Magta warr chan mag chikharnagjã ooba agdaujõ dich cuenta narrrjëe arrta, ðor äbpaumug paapüwi warre chi iunkhapüijim. Magbarm aig ïchab ya tag warrarnjõ khaba, maach eepaijã khõinaa nuisijim.

<sup>16</sup> Mag pakuls gaai ich thõopibarmuata ïchab mag maach khïr au wënrarnjõ narrrjã Cristoou warre ajaug paapüwi Êwandam düijã khõinaa apinaa ðor äbpaumjõ apijim.

<sup>17</sup> Mag Cristo bëetarran mag maach khõinaa wënraraju thumaam khunnag jawaanta bëejim: Ar pãar Êwandam khaugbagau i warp narr khunnag jawaan, maimua maar meeun pãar khãai büur i khaphupai narr khunnagpa jawaanta bëejim.

<sup>18</sup> Mag maach thum i iek ükha num khunnaun, ich äbam Êwandam Akhaarpaite wai naawai, Cristo gaaimuata üu ïsin judionaan wa judionaan khaba awiajã Êwandam chi Aai dâi khapeerkha wënrarum.

<sup>19</sup> Mag i dâi khapeerkha naawai pãar chan ya sïi chikharnag durr gaai jooba numjõ khaba, ïsin ya sïi dich meeun apha äbam dö ee jooba numjõta num. Maguata mug maach Êwandam ðorkha thumun khunnan thum agdaujõpai num nem thumaam athee, ya i chaainkha num gaaimua äba khodkha thunaawai.

<sup>20</sup> Pãran ïchab sïi Êwandamau ich athee di ewaag dipã jur wai simjõta num. Ich Jesuucha ich i jaumkhïr jur autarr khunn warrgar ïchab Êwandam i jaaujerr khunn dâi chi dipãkha num. Maagwai pãar jürr chi dipã daigkha naawai makhunn ürta chi ëu simua bürkha arrum. Maagwai ag eegar chi big pömaam chi dihãdkha sim ich Jesucristoou.

<sup>21</sup> Ajapcharan jåg di ëu num aig pa jükhapüipüigmampierr warag ügthaag bãau ahaug maajemjõta num maachjã. Örau warag Cristo iek ükhamampierr ichdëuta ichdëu khap

maach gaaimua mag di ëu arrumjõ simjã warag nem põm bãau arrum, ich sïejem dikha awaag.

<sup>22</sup> Mag pãar judionaan khabam khũũnjã Cristo dënkhã naawai maach thumaam khũũntã äba Êwandam Akhaar sïejem dikha num.

### 3

#### *Judionaan khabam khũũnagta Êwandamau ich iek jaaupitarr*

<sup>1</sup> Keena, mag pãar judionaan khabam khũũnpã Êwandam chaain khaju aai num a jaau chitum gaaimuata munen mug preso chirum. Pari mua khaphu chirum, mug mu preso chirum gaaimua Cristoou jurr pãar düita ajaphaaju.

<sup>2</sup> Ya pãrau khaphuaju aai num, Êwandam ðor düi ajaug khitum gaaimua pãarjã dau aug khaugwi murgta pãar ee ich iek jaaupitarr aawai chadcha ag gaaita chitum.

<sup>3</sup> Ar warr mug ësap phãbaadewe pãrag mũchdëu bũchkhun jaau chirarrjõ, ich Êwandamau ich thãar eepai khaphu sierrjã ichdëuchata murg jaautarr aawai mua khaphu chirum, chadcha pãar judionaan khabam khũũnjã irua ich dënkhãaju aai sim.

<sup>4</sup> Pãrau ag gaai thũrmamua khapaju, chadcha murgjã mag ichdëupai nem khaphu sierr jaaujim, jãga mag judionaan khabam khũũn atheepã Cristo pũijã.

<sup>5</sup> Warrgar chan mug iek chan ïsimjõ dawaa jaauba aajeejim; maagjerr ïs ewag pawiaata Êwandamau Cristo i jaumkhũũr ichdëucha maar chi apostolnaan jur autarr khũũnag ich Akharag jaaupibaawai chadcha jaauiwata uu khaphu num.

<sup>6</sup> Mag ich iek khaugpimaphamjõ wai sierr iekhan mug ajim: Maach meeun khabam khũũnjã mug maach peerduajem iek ùkha num gaaimuata maach judionaan düi äba Êwandamau peerdu auwi, ich Jesucristoou jaautarrjõ ugtharjã öbërpju. Mag äbam iek ùkha num gaaimua maach thumaam khũũnauta Cristo kõit ichdëu khõsimjõ wau naawai i gaaimua Êwandamau nem ajaphaaju a simjã chadcha ich magtaaju pãar düijã.

<sup>7</sup> Chadcha mũch khũũrapai chan mug Cristoou maach peerdu aajem jaau num phidagaju khaba chirajim. Mag chirarrta Êwandam nem thumaam athee ichtã ùrpai sierramuata murg ich iek jaaupibaawai uu ag gaai chitum.

<sup>8</sup> Ajarcharan munen thum mug Êwandam iek ùkha num gaaimua i dënkhã thunum eejã mũchta serbiibacha chirum. Mag chirab mamũ ich Êwandamauta pãar maar meeun khabam khũũn eejã mug maach peerduajem iek jaaupitarr aawai mag Cristo gaaimua maach düi nem ajapha aajem põoma maadëu chi jaaujujã khaugba aajemjã uu jaau chitum.

<sup>9</sup> Ich Jõoyau warrgarwe nem thum ompaarbarwe nem wauju ichdëu khaphu sierrjã murgta jaaujim, jurr thumaam khũũnag jaumkhũũr.

<sup>10</sup> Pari mag murg jaautarran, mag maach thumaam khũũntã Cristo dënkhã num gaaimua chi jua thiernnaan thum edjã eem khũũnau ugtharm magwe mag Êwandam khũũrjug khaug sim khakhapdõ amkhũũr ajim. Chadcha ichdëu nem wau nũmpïerr nem wau khaauga sierrum.

<sup>11</sup> Pari mag maach thum judionaan khabam khũũnpã ich dënkhã phëaju khũũrju wai sierr chan nem ïsim khaba, ni ðor khũũrjugjõjã khaba, ich Êwandamau warrgurwe mag khũũrju wai sierr aawaita chadcha mag maach Põr Jesucristo pũibarm gaaimua maach thum äba ich dënkhã wai sim.

<sup>12</sup> Maguata ya ïsin mag Cristo iek ùkha naawai, i gaaimuata chadcha Êwandam bü ignaa ich jãg chaain amach dënnaan düi aajemjõ irig jëuwimũ jëuejem, mag jëubaawai maach iek ùrju khaphu naawai.

<sup>13</sup> Maguata muan pãragan mag chirum keena: Ich Cristoou pãar judionaan khabam khũũnag ich iek jaumkhũũrta mu jur autarr aawai ag iek gaaimua mug mu dau apha carcel deg chirum anum ùurwajã oob ökhũũrjuu amiet. Magju khãai pãach gaaimua mug mu dau aug wau chirumun mũchdëu pãar khõsinaa Êwandamaujã pãar khõsi aawaita mug chirum a khũũrjuna warag oneeta abat.

#### *Chi ùkha num khũũn kõit Pabloou jëutarr*

<sup>14</sup> Mag pãar maar meeun khabam khũũnpã thumaa maach Aai Êwandamau ich chaainkha wai siëwaita muan phõbkhanaa irigta uu ajim aajem,

<sup>15</sup> ajarcharan ar ichdëuta thumaam khũũn ugthar thunum magwe ompaatarr aawai irigta Aai ichëju aai numugma.

<sup>16</sup> Mua pãar kõit irigta jëu chiraaajem, ichdëuta pãar düi ajapha aag ichdëu am aigaju aai siëwai. Maguata muan irig ich Akhaar gaaimuata pãar akhaardamjã warag ich gaaita ubu apim khõsinaa,

<sup>17</sup> pãachdëu ùkha nùm gaaimua Cristojã pãar thãar eeta sïepim khõsi chiraajem; igriga pãar kõiit jëeu chiraajem, mag Cristo gaaita ubu naawai agdaujõ dich khapeen kha khõsi ajujã khaphunaa,

<sup>18</sup> tagam khun agjõ ùkha durrum khun dënjõ jãga ich Cristoou khüchpaim athee khaba ich mag daupii wai nurraagta thumaam khun khõchkaa jë a khap amkhïir; maimua jãga õor dau apha maadëu nem igba khitawiajã thethem khunjõ khõsi aajë a khap amkhïir.

<sup>19</sup> Mua khaphu chirum, chadcha mag irua maach khõsi sim chan pöd maadëu thumaa khaugbam. Pari ichiita pãar kõiit jëeu chirum, Cristoou maach thumaam khun khõsi aajem a khap amkhïir, maagwai ichab Ëwandamta pãach gaai phës wai naawai ichdëu pãach dui ajapha am ig simjõ aju ayaa amkhïir.

<sup>20</sup> Ëwandam jua theeg sierraawai chadcha mag maach ee sim aiguin ich ag jua theegaupai dichdëu jëeu nùm atcha wa dichdëu khïirju nùm atcha khãijã ajapha aajem maach dui.

<sup>21</sup> Magua maach chi ùkha nùm khun thumaam khunau Jesucristo gaaimua äba iita mag atag pawiajã ich mag thõ iekha wënurraju aai nùm.

## 4

### *Ëwandam Akhaar gaaimua Cristo morkha nùm*

<sup>1</sup> Keena, maach Pör Jesús i jaau chitum gaaimua preso chirumuata muan pãrag jaau jõchkhërum: chadcha Ëwandamau thürkha auwi i dënkhã nùm khunjõta agpierraa nurrjëe abat a chirum.

<sup>2</sup> Pãachta warm khun khãijã chi serbiibacharamjõnaa khïir thüu abat; chikhannau dich dui parhooba aawaijã sïi khüu äwatpüinaa jürr agdaujõ dich khapeen kha khõsita abat.

<sup>3</sup> Ëwandam Akharagta idëu pãach khïirjug äba apiju êkhabat, ich mag khõinaa wënurrumua.

<sup>4</sup> Maach chi Cristo dënkhã nùm khunnan khapan thunaab mamu, õor äbpaimkha nùm Cristo gaaimua, maagwai chi Ëwandam Akhaarjã äbpaita sim maach ee sïejem. Ich agjõta ichab Ëwandam aar i dui äba naaimaju khïirjugjã äbpaita wai nùm, mag ich aar awaagta warrjã maach thürkha autarr aawai.

<sup>5</sup> Maach Pör Jesucristojã äbpaita wai nùm; thumaam khunau agdaujõ äba maach peerdaajem iekpaita thãraucha ùkhaawi äbam thür gaaipai pör choowi nùm.

<sup>6</sup> Ëwandaman äbpai ichta thumaam khun Aaikha sim, ichta thumaam khun khãijã ürpai sierrum; iin maach thum chi ùkha nùm khun gaaimuata nem waunaa ichpaita maach thumaam khun thãar ee sïejem.

<sup>7</sup> Mag maach thum õor äbamjõ naab mamu, Cristoou ich garmuata üu maachig ich jua theeg ichdëu deem aig maachpierr deemataarr maadëu wai nunnidum, ichdëu deemarpierr, agua dich khapeen duijã ichdëu khõsimjõ aag.

<sup>8</sup> Mag maachpierr Cristoou ich juapã deemaju igwiata David khararrau ichdëu Ëwandam iek phã puarr gaai jaauwai,

“Ich iuu phiidubarmua mepeer pödpuiwi, i jua ee narr khunjä õbeer auwia, ügthar sïeimaju” ajim;

“mammuata muig eegar ich õorkha nùm khunag ich jua theeg amachpierr jigmajü” a phãjim. *(Sal. 68:18)*

<sup>9</sup> ¿Pari jãgwi mag i ügthar maju ajïma? Magtarran warrjã ügtharmuata bëewi maach muig eegarm khun khãijã aphaucha meewi deeu ügthar ich sierr aar maju arr aawai ajim.

<sup>10</sup> Mag ichta ügtharmuacha bëewi jëb eegarcha udthurwi deeu ich sierr aar matarran, mam sieb mamu, muig eegar durpierr simta maach wënurmpier maach duijã sim. Magua äbmuajã pöd i jamta sï aju khaba sim.

<sup>11</sup> Mag ich Cristoouta ich jua theeg chi ùkha nùm khunag jigmajü atarr aawai chadcha ichdëuta äaur khun ich iek durpierr aaidu jaaujem khun khapijim, apostolnaan; äaur khun sïi ichdëu iek jaaumamta jürr warm khunag chi jaaujem khun khapijim, profetanaan; äaur khun sïi maach peerdaajem iek jaaumamua iita õrag amach thãar ee aupi jaaujem khun khapijim, evangelistanaan; maagwai äaur khun ya ich iek ùkha durrum khun pekau ee burrm ugua am thajem khun pastornaan khapinaa, ich iek jaau khaug amkhïir maestronaan khapijim.

<sup>12</sup> Magta ya ich õorkha thunum khunag mag amau nem waujüjã ich Cristoouta nem khaauga apijim, mag dichdëu khaphugpierr dich khapeen dui nem wau numua chi ùkha durrum khun thum agdaujõ i iek gaaita warag thierrpagkhamamkhïir.

<sup>13</sup> Mag ya maach i dënkhã naawai iruan maachigjã ich khïirjugta paarpapim khõsi sim, ich athee nem wauwaijã ichdëu khõsi simjõta wau khaphu amkhïir. Pari mag i khïirjug paarpaagan, ichiita maach thumaam khunnta agdaujõ õ äba maachdëu ùkha nùm

gaaita wajaipcha ubunaa ich Êwandam Iewaa Cristota maach khapeerka auju aai num. Magbaawain chadau chadcha maach i dâi ubu num aju aai num.

<sup>14</sup> Mag khai magan ya tag chaain amachig sîi bûur mag abaawai parhoobam khunn iek ùkhakharrsô amach khûgurpiejem khunnjô khaba, chikhama khûgur aum khôchgau khîirjug khaug sierrjêem khunn bêewi Êwandam iek chaar khabam maachig jaauchwaijâ uduur maadêu dich khûgurpibaju.

<sup>15</sup> Mag uduraa parhoobam khunnag dich khûgurpiju khâai, warag Cristo iek chaar maachdêu khaugtarr gaaita ubu naaju aai num. Pari magaag atheyan dich khapeen kha khôsinaa am dâi chadam iekpaita ig wênurrum dâi Cristota maach Pôr aawai i khîirjugta aumama warag dau thethe paaukhamaju aai num.

<sup>16</sup> Mag Cristota maach Pôr aawai jûur maach i iek ùkha num khunnta i mor eegamjô num. Pârau khaphu num, maach mor gaai nem khîir âbpai khaba thunum. Ich agjôta naabahab ïchab maach chi ùkha num khunn eejâ. Maach thum âba khaba thunaabahab Cristo athee nem wawaag. Mamu mag thunumua maach thumaam khunnta i morkha naawai jûur iwiir âbmua nem wauuwaijâ agdaujô khôsi juag oo numjô aajem. Mag Cristoouta maach thum ich morkha wai siëwai ichdêuta maach khîirjugjâ bâaupimaajem; mag num dâi ïchab thum agdaujô dich khapeen kha khôsinaa thierrpagkhamaajem.

*Idêu Êwandamagta pâach khîirjug ajaug paapibat*

<sup>17</sup> Magau keena, maach thum âba maach Pôr Cristo iekta ùkha naawai, mua pârag jaaum ig chirumun mugau: Ya oob tag sîi Êwandam khaugbam khunnjô amiet. Pârau khaphu num jâgum khunn khîirjug chan sîi maadêujâ nem igba,

<sup>18</sup> sîi warag pôd ajapham nem khîirjubam gaaimua khîirjugpata jôpa sîsidumjô sîsidum. Amach thâar theeg sîsidum gaaimua Êwandam warp naawai amau bûurjâ khaugba num, jâga Êwandamau maach onee ich dênkha wai siëjê.

<sup>19</sup> Mag Êwandam iek ùkhaag amach thâar theeg num gaaimuata warag nem khaigbam amachdêu wauu khaug thunum gaaipaita thunaisiphum. Mag amau nem wau num oowain thum maach inaamjô sîsidumta wauba puakhimjâ aba, warag magumta wauju khîirju num dâi âba khapes ajuuta khîirju sîsidum.

<sup>20</sup> Mamu warr pârau Cristo khaaugwaijâ magum nemta khaugaag khaba arr aawai pâar chan amjô magta wênurraju khaba num.

<sup>21</sup> I iek jaau num ûurwaijâ i igwia chadcharam nem jaau numta khaugtarr aawai,

<sup>22</sup> jâg warrag pâach nem parhoob wau wênurraajerr khîirjug warre isegbapût. Jâgum khîirjugan nem khaigbam wau num gaaimua sîi khajûa memerkhômjôta sim; mag siëwai sîi âba nem khaigbam waum khôchgauta dikha thunaabahab.

<sup>23</sup> Pâach khîirjug idêu Êwandamagta ajaug paapibat, nem ajaphamta waum khôsi aag.

<sup>24</sup> Magnaa mag nem ajapha wauju khîirjugta chihôojô ogduba abat. Magum khîirjugta Êwandamau aupi sim, ich dênjô khîirjumkhîir. Magua mag khîirjugta aunaa ich Êwandamau khôsimjô i athepai wênurrumuata pâach ûuu oopibat, chadcha chadam iekta ùkha num khunnjô.

<sup>25</sup> Mag naawai oob tag dich khapeenag sêukhamiet; sêukhaju khâai iekhaawaijâ chadchata dich khapeenag nem jaaujeet. Maachin mug num aigwin thum agdaujô Cristo morkha thunaawai maachin thum khod âbam khunnkha thunum.

<sup>26</sup> Mag naawai khîir machgau oob pekau waumiet, mag meeukhaawaijâ oob khîir thûa chûuu amiet,

<sup>27</sup> eeu magum gaaimua dôsatta warag pâach dâi ûrpadukham.

<sup>28</sup> Warr nem jîgkhaajerr khai, ich mag nurraju khâai, puch juadamaucha phidkhabâ; maagwai puchdêujâ puch nemdam ig sim paraanaa agjô ig durrumta pari chukhum khunnagjâ deju ayaa aju.

<sup>29</sup> Oob bûurjâ iparii wa ihachkha khâijâ iekhamiet; magju khâai iek ajaphampaita iekhabat. Ôrau pâach iyûu num ûurwai amach jûgaagaa aawai warag amachdêu ùkha num iek gaaita ubunaa onee apiju ayaam iekta iekhabat.

<sup>30</sup> Nem khaigba wau num gaaimua chan oob Êwandam Akhaar ôkhîirjuu apimiet. Ich jâg Akhaarta Êwandamau pârag deebajieb, ich iek ùkhaawai chadcha ich dênkha num a khap amkhîir. Mag i Akhaar wai naawaita mug atag muig eegar wênurrawi ich aarcha phê atham edjâ chadcha ich dênkham iek ich dênkha wai sîsiju.

<sup>31</sup> Keena, warre pâach gaaimua barbapût jâg pâach khapeenau pâach dâi bûur abarm gaaimujâ khîir okhoo chûuu aadêp aajem khîirjug, pâach khîir machag, pâach khôrg, iek khêgkha iekha num, chikhama khîir iekha num maimua mag tag nem khaigbam nem thumaam pâach gaai thunum warre isegbapût.

<sup>32</sup> Ö ajaphata aajeethü pãach khapeen düi, agdaujö chikhamau dau aug khaug paraa. Iwiir äbam garmua khãijã khaigba aawai, magum iekjã tag igba, sïi khïir okhoopüüi abat, ich jãg Êwandamaujã Cristo gaaimua maach khaibag chugpaapüüwia ich mag khïir okhoopüitarjõ.

## 5

*Êwandam chaainkha num khun jãga wênurraju aai nu*

<sup>1</sup> Ich Êwandamau ich garmuajã chadcha pãar ich chaain jãsene aajeewai ichdëu pãach düi aajemjõta abat pãachdëujã pãach khapeen düi.

<sup>2</sup> Ich jãg Cristoou maach khõsi simjõ pãraujã agdaujö pãach khapeen kha khõsi abat. Cristooou maach khõsi arr aawai maach daupigau pakuls gaai wãraa ich meerphë thõopijim. Êwandamau irua magbarm oowai üu sïejim.

<sup>3</sup> Ya pãar Êwandam õorkha num khun chan pöd pãach õor khabam düijã khapes aju khaba, tagam nem maach inaamjã wauba, chikhamau nemjã thumaa dich dën apim khõsi aju khaba, ni sïi magum iek ig iyüu ajujã khaba num.

<sup>4</sup> Sïi iparii dau lõkõo wa ihachag khãijã iekhaju khãai, Êwandamau pãach düi üu aajem paar i ajaugta phëbat. Ya pãar Êwandam dën aawai, iek äkhãraam chan pãrau tag iekhaju khaba num.

<sup>5</sup> Jãgwi mua mag chirã? Mua mag chirumun magau: Amach õor khabam düi khapes aajem khun, Êwandamau oowai maach inaam nem wauujem khun, wa chikhamau dënjõ paarpaag awi amachdëu nem ig nem êkhabaadëmjã pa chuu aajem khunjã pöd Cristo Êwandam düi äba chi Põrkha sim aar õbërbaju aawaita mag chirum. Ar jãg num khunau jãg amachdëu nem wau numugta ürcha ee thunum, Êwandamagta ee aju khãai. Amach mag num gaaimuata pöd i aar õbërbam.

<sup>6</sup> Jãgum khun eem äbmua khãijã pãach aig bëewi pãachig mu ichaur jürr magum gaaimua-pai chan Êwandamau pãar chig abam a jaumau, magan ichta sëukha nurum. Magum khunag wãur pãach khügurpimiet. Amau khaugba num, ante magum waum khõchgau ich ipierraa khaba num khun gaaita Êwandam khïir machag meeju khabahab.

<sup>7</sup> Magua jãg i ipierraa khaba i ichaur nem wau num khun düi chan oob bü düi amiet.

<sup>8</sup> Warr pãrau Êwandam iek khaugba aawain chadcha pãachjã sïi khichag eemjõta wênurraajeejim. Pari isin ya pãar maach Põr Cristo düita khapeerkhanaa i iekjã khaphu naawai ararag ee numjõta num. Mag naawai chadcha i iek khaphum khunjõta agpierraa nurjëe abathä.

<sup>9</sup> Mag Cristo gaaimua chadcha ararag eeta wênurramun, õor ajaugta aadejem; mag num düi ichab nem agcha waunaa iekhaawaijã chadam iekta iekhaajem.

<sup>10</sup> Magua pãach nem wauupier maach Põr Êwandamau oowai i dawagaa aju ayaam nemta wauju êkhabat.

<sup>11</sup> Cristo khaugbagau sïi khichag eemjõ num khunau maadëu nem igbam nem wau num ee oob düi dubmiet; magju khãai warag pãach ipaarmua amau nem wau num chadcha khaigba sim a khap amkhïir warag meerba jaubapüit.

<sup>12</sup> Jãgum khunau meraa nem wau num chan maadëu igjã mapha sim, magum iigwai warag maach chigaata siewai.

<sup>13</sup> Pari magba khaigbam khun daar maadëu nem wau numjã thum ajaphata wauwain õrau amachdëu nem khaigba wau numjã õtdau büugta oo numjõ aajem. Mag sim aig chi pekaujã pöd meraa aju khaba sim, õtdaua thum arar wai sïejemjõ maach wajapha num gaaimua amachdëu nem khaigba wau numjã merag chukhu siewai. Mag maadëu ajapha nem wau num gaaimua õrau amach khaigba num khaug auwi Êwandamau khõsimjõ mag ararag ee wênurram khõchgau i jurmun, chadcha i dënkha nuisiejem.

<sup>14</sup> Pari magaagan am iekhõoin,

“Jãg puch pekau eepai khãi simjõ sim daukhanpabã; chi khëchamjõ thunum khun eemua phiidubaad; Cristoouta ich dënkha aunaa ich düita pa wai nurraju.”

<sup>15</sup> Maguata muan pãragan agpierraata wênurrathü a chirum, Êwandamau khõsimjõ. Sïi jãg nem jaau numjã ürba wênurraju khãai khïirjugdam paraata aajeethü.

<sup>16</sup> Futa nem ajapha wauju aai num aiguin agpierr ich Êwandamau khõsi simjõta abat. Pãrau oo num, is ewag paawai chan ya warag chi ajaugjã chukhuta paaukhamam.

<sup>17</sup> Oob jãg sïi Êwandam khaugbam khunjõ parhoob dau theeg chukhu nem waumiet. Magju khãai khani maach Põr Cristoou waupim khõsi sï a khïirjunaa magumta wauju êkhabat.



<sup>18</sup> Oob nag döwia okhoppa amiet. Jägumuan warag maachig nem parhoobata waupinaa maach okhoopjuuta êkhaajem. Magju khâai Êwandam Akhaarta pãach gaai phêсна idëu irigta pãachdëu nem waujujã jaauipibat.

<sup>19</sup> Pãach iyüu aawaijã maach Pör Cristo iekta onee ig iyüu abat; meukhaar au numuajã thãrauchata i thumeukharbat.

<sup>20</sup> Maach Pör Jesucristo gaamuata Êwandam chi Ayau üu maach iek üurjeewai nem thumaam paar irigta üu ajim abat.

*Jãga aju aai nu dich khâai ürpaim khüun düi maimua dich khâai eegpaim khüun düijã agjõ*

<sup>21</sup> Cristo iek ükha naawai irua jaau simjõ am khõchgau jürr dich khapeen agjõ ükha num khüunaujã dichig nem mag aawai, udüraa amagta dich khâai ürpai apibat.

<sup>22</sup> Üuin chi jaainpan, ich jãg maach Pör Êwandamagta udüraa pãach khâai ürpai api numjõ, pãach jaainau pãachig nem mag aawaijã oob pãachta am khâai ürpai aju êkhamiet.

<sup>23</sup> Pãrau khaphu num, mug maach chi ükha num khüunta Cristo morkha num. Maagwai ichta maach Pör anaa maach peerdu aajemuu. Magua ürbat: ich jãg Cristota chi ükha durrum khüun Pörkha simjõ, pãar jaainta pãar pöröu.

<sup>24</sup> Magua, ich jãg mug maach chi ükha num khüun thum Cristoou nem mag aawai i ipierraa aag i jua eegpai numjõ, üuin chi jaainpanjã agjõ nem thumaam athee pãach jaain ipierraa aag am jua eegpai ürrjëe abat.

<sup>25</sup> Ich jãg Cristooujã ich iek ükha phõbaadeewai ich iglesiakha naisiju khüun daupigau am köit ichta thõopitarrjõ, pãach chi emkhooinaujã pãach üuin daupii abat.

<sup>26</sup> Cristoou mag ich thõopitarran, maach peerduajem iek ür num düi dich pör choopibarmua ajaug paapüwi ich atheepaita nem wau wënraramkhüir ajim.

<sup>27</sup> Mag ajaug paapüwi ich atheepai nem waupi simun, deeu ich bëem edjã üi khüir ajaug khaibagjã chukhu thumaam khüunau khõigjemjõ khitumta ich athee awaagau; ajapcharan bëurjã pekau chukhu, ni deeu khaiagam nem jaauju ayaamjã chukhu, sïi ajappa khitumta ich aarcha awaagma.

<sup>28</sup> Ich jãg Cristoou maach khõsi aajemjõ ich agjõta aju aai num chi jaainaujã pãach üuin düi. Jãg chi jayaujã ich mor bëurjã chig apimapha aajemjõ, ich üuijã chig aba daupiita wai nerraju aai sim. Chadcha ich üuijã daupii wai sim wounaun ichchata chig apimaphamjõ sim, ich üuijã ich morkha simta mag daupii wai siewai.

<sup>29</sup> ¿Jãgwi mua mag chirú? Maach mug num aig äbmuajã wir aig dichdëupai dich oomapha khaba aajeewaima. Ante warag maadëu thachjã ed ëepierr khõnaa dich chig apimapha aajem, ich jãg Cristooujã ich mor aawai ich iglesia thua wai sjejemjõ.

<sup>30</sup> ¿Maagwai maachjã mag irua thua wai sjejem eem khüun khabá, maachjã i morkha naawai? Chadcha i morma.

<sup>31</sup> Pari mag chi jaai ich üi düi äbam morkha num a numun, Êwandam iek phã sim gaai jaauwaijã,

“Maguata emkhooirau ich dënnan düi sjejerrjã am phëpuawi ich üi düita ogduba sïisju” a sim,

“warr sïi amach ap nerrjëe aajerrta ya magbaadëm aigmua sïi äbam morkha õor äbpaimjõ wënraraag.” *(Gn. 2:24)*

<sup>32</sup> Mua khaphu chirum, mug iek khap aag chadcha maach athee phithur sim. Pari mua mag chi üuijã ich jaai düi äbam morkha num a chirumun, maach chi iglesiakha num khüunta Cristo morkha num igwiata mag chirum.

<sup>33</sup> Pari mag cha mchdëu jaau chirum pãachdëu thum ajap khaugba awiajã, ichiita ich jãg pãachdëupajã bëurjã pãach chig apimapha aajemjõ, thumaam khüunau agdaujõ pãach üuin daupii abat. Maagwai chi üuinajã pãach jaain ipierraa numua am õkhõnaa agjõ am daupii abat.

## 6

<sup>1</sup> Chaaina, pãach dënnanau iekhaawai am ipierraa abat; maach Pör Cristooujã magta apim khõsi sim pãrag. Pãrau magta am ipierraa numun magan chadcha pãar agchata wënraram.

<sup>2-3</sup> Êwandam iek phã sim gaai jaauwaijã, “Oneenaa üu dürrcha año khapanaa wënraraag, pãach aai jãsenenaa pãach ädjã jãsene abat” a sim. Tagam nem agjõ ichdëu waupi jaau sim ee maata ürcha chi ajapcharamua chaaina.

<sup>4</sup> Mamu keena, pãach chi dënnanaujã pãach chaain meeukhamkhüirjõ oob am düi athucha amiet; magju khâai warag am wajapha wawí bãaumam düi maach Pör Cristoou khõsimjõ wënraramkhüirta amag khap apibat, ich magta jöoinpagkhamamkhüir.

<sup>5</sup> Päär sī mæg jēb gaai chikhamnaan chogkha wēnurrum khunnjā, pāach pōrnaanau pāachig nem mag aawai ich Cristoouchata pāachig jaaubarmjō am ipierraa waum khōsita waubat, maimuajā ajapha.

<sup>6</sup> Mag am ipierraa nem wauuwaijā, sī pāach aig oopaar aawai pai khaba, am meer awiajā ich agjō. Maim mag nūm chan sī pāach ajapha nem wau nūm oomkhīr pai khaba, Cristo chognaankha naawaita ichdēu khōsi simjō mag ajapha nem waubat.

<sup>7</sup> Sī mūig eegar dich agdaujōpai thunum khunn atheeta nem wau nūmjō khaba, maach Pōr Cristo athee wau nūmjō nem waum khōsita nem waujeethū.

<sup>8</sup> Ya pārau khaphu nūm, mūig eegar aawai sī chikham chog wa chikham chog khaba arr awiajā, mæg atag paawai dichdēu nem ajapha waujerrpierr maach Pōr Cristooujā maach dūi ich agjō aju.

<sup>9</sup> Maimua pāach chi pōrkha nūm khunnaujā agjō pāach chognaan dūi aairaa abat, oob am dakhākhaūjā aba. Khīr eyaa abat, pāran ichab pāach chognaan dūi āba thum maach Pōr Ēwandam ūgthar chiraaem jua eegpai nūm. Jāg Jōoi dau naan maachin thum agdaujōpai thunum.

*Khan jāg nūmuata mepeer dajēk aju aai nū*

<sup>10</sup> Ermanonaa, ya ābmiecha paawai muan pāragan, maach Pōr Ēwandamau ich juapa theeg deetar pāach gaai simūgta idēu pāach ubu paapibat a chirum.

<sup>11</sup> Cristo iek ūkha nūm gaaimua Ēwandamau pāach dūi nem ajapha waumatarrta khīr eyaanaa aata pōr ee wai nūisit, ich jāg soldaun juurhi ee wērbuan maawai ich thuag ich jierrnemta jūapāijemjō, mag pōr ee wai nūmuata ubu naawai meperagta ūduur dich khūgurpiba aag.

<sup>12</sup> ¿Khan jāgwi mua mag chirú? Mæg nūm aig sī dichjōm khunn dūita wērbuba naawaima. Maachin sī mepeen chi khaiḡbam edjā eem magwe thunum dūita wērbu nūm. Makhunnauta mæg durr ich khaiḡbagau khīsumjō simjā khaphunaa, iek theegnaa amachta ūr pai thunum.

<sup>13</sup> Maguata muan puaba pāragan, Ēwandamau ich jua theeg jierrnemjō deetarrrta khajūajō jūabapūit a chirum, meperau khaiḡbag ee dich mapiju ēkhacheewaijā ūu peerduūmu peerdupūpūijū awi ūu pāach garmuata pōdpūiwi ich mag ubu nūisieg.

<sup>14</sup> Muan maguata deeu ūwaa pāragan, ich jāg soldaunau wērbuan maawai amach khajūapai khu ee wayēunaa ajapha āi khōorjū dūnūisiejemjō, chadcha iekha nūmuata sī ajap khīr khaug nūmjō abat a chirum. Soldaunau amach thuag amach thūrr gar jierrnem jūapāijemjō, nem agchata waubat a chirum, meperag pāach chig am ugua.

<sup>15</sup> Soldaun wērbuan wētaagpamjō, ajaphata khīr khaug nūisit, maach peerdu auwi maach khōinaa apiejem iek jawaan wētaag.

<sup>16</sup> Maim mag nūm dūi ich jāg soldaunau ich thuag ich escudota ich na ūa aahu aajemjō, pārau jū meperau pāach khaiḡbag ee burripju ēkha nūmpierr warag Cristo iekta thāraucha ūkhanaat, maagwai par meperau chookhierrau pāach phiphiskham ōtdau khīr phug bēe thunūmjō thūnaawiajā, mag pāachdēu ūkha durrmuata ūduur pāach gaai papiba aag.

<sup>17</sup> Ich jāg soldaunau ich pōr thuag casco jūajemjō, pārau jū Cristoou ūu pāach peerdu autarr khaphunaa ag khīrjugta jūa nūmjō wai nūisit, meperag pāach khūgurpiba aag. Magnaa ich Ēwandam iek ich Ēwandam Akharau pāachig khaugpitarrta jūrr pāach espaarkha athat, aguata pāach garmua jūrr i dajēk aag.

<sup>18</sup> Pari thum cha mūchdēu jaau chirumjō dich garmuata pōdpūaigan, jēub khaba Ēwandamagta jēunaat. Ich magta irig jēu wēnurrumua idēu ich Ēwandam Akharagta pāachig jaaupibat, jāga Ēwandamag jēuju aai nū. Khīr khaphu abat, eeu būur abarm gaaimua khāijā Ēwandamag jēumapha adukham. Magju khāi puaba irigta chaigpamumua jēunaa ichab tagam khunn thum durrpierr Cristo iek ūkha nūm khunn kōitjā jēunaat.

<sup>19</sup> Mū kōitjā ichab jēubat, Cristoou maach peerdu aaujem iek ōrag jaauwaijā khīrjug khaphu ichdēu iekhapim khōsimta mūrag jaaumamkhīr, maagwai jāga mag warr ōrau amach peerdu jua aai nūmjā khaugba narrrta ya īsin Cristoou ōor peerdu aaujem a jaauwaijā ōgkhaba iekhaag.

<sup>20</sup> Cristoou ich jūrr mū chogpūiwi mæg maach peerdu aaujem iek jaau chirum atheeta mūn mæg amau mū preso wai nūm. Magtarr aawai mūig cárcel deg chirumajā warag ichta ōrag khap amkhīr ōgkhaba jawaagjā mū kōit jēunaat keena.

*Ābmiecharam salud*

<sup>21</sup> Maach khodam maadēu daupiinaa mæg maach Pōr Cristo iek jaau nūm phidag gaai ogduba maach juag oo khitaajemuata mū mæg cárcel deg chirumjā pārag jaauwimaju, ajapcharan ich Tiquicoouma. Irua jaaju ichab pārag mūig mū khani jāg chirú.

<sup>22</sup> Mag pārag nem ĩgkhaimamkhīirta mua i pāar aar pūi chirum, maach maig jāga nu a jaaubaimam ūrbaawai pāar khīir onee apieg.

<sup>23</sup> Muan maach Ēwandam chi Ayau maach Pōr Jesucristo dūimua pāar chi ermanonaan thum khōinaata wai naapim khōsi chirum. Mag num dūi ĩchab thāraucha ūkha naawai pāach eejā thum agdaujō chikham kha khōsi apim khōsita chirum.

<sup>24</sup> Mamu mag pāar appai khaba, ar maach Pōr Jesucristota ogduba thāraucha khōsi aajem khun thumta Ēwandamag ūu wai sēpim khōsi chirum.

Magdampai ajim pārag jaaum ig chirarr. Ayoo keena,

Pablo

## FILIPENSES

### Pabloou Filipopienag êsap phã deepütarr

**Chi phätarr.** Chamug carta ichab ich Pablo Roma phöbör ee preso simua phätarrau. Mug êsap phäjü nawe ya diez aňosjö sjejim aajem Pabloou ichdëuta nacha am aar Cristoou maach peerdu aajem iek jaauthurtarr. Mag i Êwandam iek jaauthurtarr khap am khöš nüm khai, Hch. 16:12-40 jurwi ag gaai thürbat.

Maimua ag khur ya biekh thärjupam Êwandam iek jaau nürraawajä ichdëucha am oothurjim (Hch. 20:5-6). Mamu mag Roma phöbör ee preso ssierr aigmua años jayap sjejim aajem, büürjä am düi ooba. Mag ooba dürrüu narr aawai Pabloou khürjuawai ya amach garmua ich khür okhoobapümpii khäjä sjejim (4:10). Mag nüm ee Filipomua Epafrodito barchëjim anaabá, aram khünnau ich Pablo athee ofrenda deepütarr düi. Magbaawai Pablo deeu khüirdam onee aadëjim aajem. Chi Epafroditojä urumua peer meejim anaabá. Mor mas siewi monaubaadeewaita deeu Pabloou am aar i püijim aajem, chamug cartadam düi (2:25-30).

**Chijä khünn atheeta phäj.** Filipopien peer amach thumta judionaan khabam khünn ajim aajem. Am chan paraam khünn khabajim aajem, pari mag durrumuata ofrenda jur phie nüm ajim aajem, ermanonaan Jerusalenpien dau aphüu khürjuem khünn athee (4:16; 2 Co. 11:9). Pabloou chi Filipopien athee mug êsap phäawai chan ssi deeu khünn aramjö iek phithurg aadëphüm gaaimua am düi iek ëduag khaba, ssi khajapha ich khapkhünn ichdëu oojem khünnagamjöta phäjim.

**Khan jawaag aji.** Mag Filipopienau ich athee phatkhandam jur phie nüm awi deepütarr aawai, onegau ag paar amag üu ajim aagta phäjim (4:10-20). Maguata cárcel deg sierr äba, í onee chirajim a sim. Biekh khapan mag ich onee sierrta mug êsap gaai jaau sim (1:4,18,25; 2:2,17,28-29; 3:1; 4:1,4,10). Mag maach onee aju aai nüm a sim düi nem khür pogkheta jaau sim; mamu ürcha jaaupüi simün, müig eegar nuwejä jäga wënnaraju aai nu a simüu.

#### *Salud*

<sup>1</sup> Ermanonaan, pastornaan, pastornaan juag oojem khünn, maimua thum Filipopien Jesucristo iek ükha nüm gaaimua maach thum äbam bi eemjö khodkha nüm khünn:

Münn Pabloou. Muata päar thumaam khünn athee mug êsap phä chirüm. Timoteota mü daumaai sim, mü düita äba Jesucristo chogkhanaa i athee phidkha siewai. Maagwai maach numiim khünnauta päach thumaam khünnag saludaanaa üu naapim khösi nüm.

<sup>2</sup> Mag gaaimua maach Aai Êwandamag jëeuna maach Pör Jesucristoogjä jëeu nüm, päar üuu wai nüm düi ichab khöinaa wai wënnramkhür.

*Pabloou chi ükha durrum khünn köit Êwandamag jëeujer*

<sup>3</sup> Muchdëu päar khürju ahaukhampierr Êwandamag üu ajim a chirajem päar köit.

<sup>4</sup> Mag Êwandamag jëeuwai päar gaaimuata warag mü thäär onee aadeejem,

<sup>5</sup> maach peerduajem iek jawaag maach thum äbam phidag gaapai naawai. Mag warrcha päachdëu i iek ükhatarr aigmua päraujä mag phidkha phöbaaderr, is ewag pawiajä ich mag maadëu ogduba wënnram.

<sup>6</sup> Mua khaphü chirüm, ichdëu jäg päar thäär chi iurig paapütarrjö ichdëuta warag päar khürjugjä bäaupiju, Jesucristo bëe nüm ora ich phidag waumkhür.

<sup>7</sup> Muragan päarta mü thärau. Maagwai päar gaaimuata Êwandamagjä ich mag onee üu ajim aju aai chirüm. Päarta müig mü düi cárcel deg äba nümjö nüm. Mua thethemnaan na maach peerduajem iek köit iekhaawajä pärauta mü ipierr düi ag köit iekha nümjö nüm, jammua päachdëu Êwandamag jëeu durrum gaaimua. Pärän warp nüm, mamu Êwandamau murg phidag deetarr pärau ssi muchig appai deeba, üu pärau düi mü juag oo nüm, irig jëeu nümua.

<sup>8</sup> Jesucristoou päar khösi simjö muajä päar kha khösi chitüm. Mua mag chirüm aig Êwandamau khaphü sim mü sëukhaba chirüm.

<sup>9</sup> Maguata mua warag päar köit Êwandamag jëeujem, päach wir aigjä warag ürcha agdaujö chikham kha khösi amkhür; maagwai khürjug paraanaa Êwandam dau najä jäga wënnaraju aai nu a khaugphömam düi

<sup>10</sup> nem aai khabamjä isegnaa nem ajaphampaita waumkhür. Mag amün magan Cristo bëem edjä pöd äbmuajä “Päar khaigba naajim” abaju.

<sup>11</sup> Mag amün magan ichab ich Jesucristoouta pärag nem ajapham pöm wauu khaugpiju. Örau päar mag oobaawai amaujä ichab Êwandamag jëeumamua, “Ûuta pua am jäg phë wai chirüm; püjöm chan chukhum” a iekhajü.

*Pabloou cárcel deg simua ich onee chiraajerr jaaupaitarr*

12 Khodamnaan, mua pārag khap amkhīr jaaukhim: Mūg amau mū cárcel deg pūibapāiwai ōraun tag ma Ewandam iek jaauba ich jāg chirsijupii ajerram. Mamū mag khabajim. Ante magtarr aigmuata maach peerduajem iekhan warag aaidua khaphii aadēm.

13 Mag gaaimua mūig soldaau pōm thunam dūimua bithurgam khūnaupa thum khakhapdō thunum, Cristo iek jaau chitam gaaimuata mū mūg preso wai num.

14 Mamū ermanonaanau oo num, mū cárcel deg chirumjā Ewandamau mū chig apiba wai sim. Mag gaaimuata ūrcha i iek ūkha num khūnaujā warag khuphīuwia ōgkhaba, dūi i iek jaau num. Amau khaphū num, maach Pōr Cristo amach dūi sīewai irua udur am amach appai deebaju.

15 Mag Cristo iek jaau wēnurrum ee, āaur khūnaun mū mūg chirum oowia, mū khāyau amachdēuta ajarcha jaau num awia jāg wēnurrum, chikham dūi khujerrpaim iekha. Magarrā āaur khūnaun chad magjā khīirjuba, amachdēu Cristo khōsi num gaaimuata jāg jaau durrum.

16-17 Ar mag Cristo khōsinaa mūjā dau aug khaug paraa num gaaimua jaau wēnurrum khūnau khaphū num, Ewandamauta mū mūg wai sim maach peerduajem iek jaauamkhīr. Mamū āaur khūnau chan chadcha jaau khōsi khabamta juau oghompaita Cristo iek jaau num, sīi ōrag amachta chi ajarcharam khūnau amkhīirpai, magam gaaimua mūg mū cárcel deg chirum awia warag kha oneg chukhu amkhīir.

18 Mamū mū gaai mas khaba sim jāga amau jaau nu. Murragan thum ich agjōpai sim; jaaumapha jaauwīajā ichiita amau Cristo iekta jaau num. Mag gaaimua mūchpa onee chirum.

Mamū warag mū oneecha aju,

19 pārau jāg mū kōit jēu durrum dūi Ewandam Akhaar maach Pōr Jesús khaigpēr autarrauta mūchjā īchab eeg oo sim khaphū chiraawai. Mag pārau jēu num dūi Ewandam Akharau mū eeg oo sīewai mūigmuajā mū ūu ōbēru.

20 Mamū dēgōlp mū pōd ōbērbā ich mūg cárcel degpai thōwīajā mū gaai mas khaba sim. Sīi mua ūrcha khōsi chirumun mūgau: Cristo dūita ag na mūch chiraajemjō ubū chitam khōsi chirum, thethemnaan na i kōit iekhaawīajā inag chukhu iekhaag, mūch mag chirum oowia ōrau warag Cristota thō iyū amkhīir. Amau chadcha Cristota mag thō iekhamun, amau mū thōropūiwīajā, monakha ōbēr num dūi āba chirum.

21 Ūu monakha ōbērkhīinjā, āba Cristo iek jaau num gaaipaita pūrba chitaju; mū thōbepūikhīin charā ajarcha sim, warre ich Cristo dūichata chiraimaju aawai.

22 Mamū ūu chig aba ōbērnaa mūg jēb gaai maach Pōr Cristoou warag ich iek ūkhapimkhīir i athee ōor jurju aai chirum amun, mag chan mua jaauju khaugba chirum khan ata jaauju khai irig.

23 Khar jāguata warag thoophem numijā am khōsi aadeejem: thoophem āb Cristo aar chiranaa, thoophem ābmua warag i iek jaau chitaag. Mua khīirjuawai Cristoou ich aarta mū aukhīin chadcha mū ajarcha akham.

24 Mamū mua khaphū chirum īchab, pāar gaaimua idēu mū ich jāg mūg jēb gaai chitaju aai chirum.

25 Mag pārau mūch ig num khaphū chiraawai mūugwaiwe chan Ewandamau udur amag mūch thōropibajujā khaphū chirum. Mūn pāar ee maach Ewandam iek jaau chitaju, warag pāar ubū paaukhamam dūi oneecha wēnurrumamkhīir.

26 Mag Cristoou mū pāach aar monakha baarpibarm oobaawai pārau onee num iekha, “Cristo, ūta puā jāg deeu i waibēewia maar ee pu iekdam jaau khēraichēm” aju.

*Maadēu jāga aju aai nu Cristo igar khaba num khūn dūi*

27 Mūn mau pāar warp chirab mamū, muan pāragan sīita Cristoou maachig wēnurrapi jaau simjōta thum i ipierraa wēnurrapim khōsi chirum. Maagwai pōd mūch pāar aar barba awīajā, warppaimua khāijā agtha pāach thumwe Cristo dūi ubūnaa maach peerduajem iek jawaagjā ō āba num anūmta mua ūm khōsi chirum.

28 Ar maach igar khaba num khūnau pāach dūi amachdēu ampierr awīajā oob ōgkhamiet. Pārau magnum magan magam oowīata jūr ewag khīirjuwia amau āsie, “Mūkhūnaun chadcha nem jaau num paarta maadēu am dūi jāg num, jāgan Ewandamau jākhūnta peerdu auwīa maachta isegju” a khīirjuju. Mamū mag awīajā, ich Ewandamauta udūraa magpi sīewai

29 oob ōgkhamiet. Maadēun Cristo iek gaai ūkha nūisiewaita irig ūu ajim aajem; mamū agjō i iek jaau wēnurrum gaaimua chikhamnau maach khai bag wauwīajā īchab irig ūu ajim aju aai num.

<sup>30</sup> Pārau khaphu num, mug maach peerduajem iek jaau wēnurrum gaaimua ōrau maach igar khaba num. Pārau pāach daūa oojeejim, jāga aajeeji mu jam pāar dūi chiraawai; iſjā pārau ūr num, jam pāar dūi numjōta mau mu dūijā thunum.

## 2

*Jāga aju aai nu maachjō Cristo iek ūkha num khun dūi*

<sup>1</sup> Chadcha pāar gaaimua mu onee chirum, Cristoouta pāar khīir onee api ſiewai. Ūu iruata pāar khōsinaa pāar khīir jāsenkhaajem. Pāach thumaam khunau ābam Ēwandam Akhaarpai wai wēnurrum gaaimua khod ābamjō naawai ūu pāar chikham daupiinaa dau aug khaug paraajā aajem. Magua mu onee chirum.

<sup>2</sup> Mamu pārau mu oneecha apim khōsi num khai, thumaa ō ābata abat, jūrr chikham ichaaurjā aba, agdaujō chikham kha khōsi, nem wawaagjā chipar chipar khaba, ābam khīirjugpai paraa.

<sup>3</sup> Pāachdēupaijā pāach thōnaa bigaauum khunagjā ſi pāach ēugar ajapha ig iyū amkhīirpai chan oob warag nem waumiet. Mag khāyau warag chikhamnaan igwiata, “Jākhun chad maar khāijā ūrpai naabma” abat.

<sup>4</sup> Nemdam wauwajā oob pārau pāach atheepaita nem thumaa khīirjumiet. Magju khāi ſichab dich khapeen dūijā ō ajapha ajuuta khīirjubat.

<sup>5</sup> Muan pārāgjā, “Khīirjug ajaphata paraa abat” a chirum, Cristoou khīirjuajerrjō.

<sup>6</sup> ſichab Ēwandam aawai ich Aai dūi āba ſiejim, iwiir ābjā ūruu khaba.

Mag ſiejieb mamu, ich mag ich Aai dūi āba ſieram khōchgau irua ich khāidu ogdu pūamaphajā khabajim.

<sup>7</sup> Mag khāyau mag Ēwandamkha ſiertra, ich ajaugjā igba mug jēb gaai bēewia, parhoobam chaaidamjō thaabachēwia, jūrr wounkha ſieichējim.

Mag, ſi ich Ayag ich ūdraa phēthugpinaa ōor ee Ēwandam chogkhaan bēejim.

<sup>8</sup> Mag wounag pawia, wounaan ee ſieichēwia, ſi chikhamnaanagta ūdraa ich dūi amachdēu ampierr apijim.

Mag Ēwandam ipieraa am khōchgau ſi ōor thōomie arrjō ūdraa pakuls gaai ich meerphē thōopijim.

<sup>9</sup> Mamu magtarr jūrr Ēwandamau irig ichta thumaam khun khāi ūrpai apiwia ichta tagam khun khāijā ajapcharam gaai thūrjim.

<sup>10</sup> Maagwai thumaam khunau Jeſu khīirpheeta jēpōrou phōbkhakha aju: ōtarr khunau pa ūgtharm magwe mug jēb gaaim khunaujā agjō.

<sup>11</sup> Mag numua thumaam khunau i khabu amach meukhīraucha irig, “Jeſucristo, pūchta chadcha thumaam khun Pōrou; pūchdēuta nem thum khap chirum” a iekhamam gaaimua, ſichab ich Ēwandam chi Aaipata mag thō iekhaju.

*Jāga wēnurrāju aai nu Ēwandam iek ūkhabam khun ee*

<sup>12</sup> Cristo gaaimua khodamnaam, mua pāar daupii chitam. Mua khīircha pāachig Ēwandam iek jaau chitaawai pāachdēu mu ipieraa narrjō, magan mu mau warp chirumjā igba warag ich jāg ūkhanaat. Maach Ēwandam na nem khaigba wauju ōkhō ſi maach peerduajem iekta warag pāach ee ūrpai apiju ēkhabat, mag wēnurrumua ūbu paaukhamaag.

<sup>13</sup> Magaag athee ich Ēwandamauta ich khōchgapierr pārāg mag nem waupim khōsi api ſiewai ichdēuta pāar juagjā oojem.

<sup>14</sup> Mag pāachig nem waupi sim wauwajā, warag onee pāach wir aig chipar chiparjā aba, khūta waubat,

<sup>15</sup> daumaa ābmujā pāachig iekhapiju chukhu, mug ōor khaiabag thunum ee khaiabagjā chukhu Ēwandam chaainkha wēnurrumkhīir. Pāar magta wēnurrumun, magan mug durr ich pekau pōmgau edau khējō sim eejā pāar edjā ee phīdag phuphup thunumjōta wēnurrāju am ee,

<sup>16</sup> jāga Ēwandamau maach thāar chi iurig paapāijē a jaau wēnurrum gaaimua. Maagwai Cristo bēem edjā muchpa pāar gaaimua onee chirāju, much par phidkhaba abarm khaphu chiraawai.

<sup>17</sup> Mua pārāg Ēwandam iek jaautarr gaaimua, ūu pārau āba irua nem khōsimta wau wēnurrum. Maagwai ich ag iek gaaimuapai amau mu thōoju akhiinjā, būrjā machagjā igba ūdraa mua much thōopiju. Magbarmua mujā pārau nem wau numjō, ichdēu khōsim nemta mūchdēujā wau chirum khaphu chiraawai, mag mu thōokhiinjā murgan ūu khērūm.

<sup>18</sup> Maagwai mu mag thōkhiinjā mun muchin onee chirum. Oob ōkhīirjuu amiet. Mag khāyau eeu dēgōlp mu magwajā pāachta warag oneeta abat.

*Timoteo Epafrodito dūi*

<sup>19</sup> Maach Pör Jesuu khōs amən, muigmua jōpcha mua pāar aar Timoteo pūiju, pāar oon mamkhīir, mag pāar oothurwia pāar jāga nū a jaubaicheewai muchjä onee chiraag.

<sup>20</sup> Mūchdēu pāar khīirju chirum dūi tag i dēnjō pāar khīirju nūm khūn chukhu aawai, Timoteota mua pāar aar pūiju. Jāgdamauta chadcha pāar ūu wēnarramkhīirjā ich khod ābam khūn atheemjō aajem.

<sup>21</sup> Tagam khūnan sīi amach wir aigpaita khīirjuajerram. Mamū mag sīsidum Jesucristo athee nem wauju khīirjug chan būurjā khīirjubamjōta aajerram.

<sup>22</sup> Mamū pārau khaphū nūm, í warm khūnjō khaba khitam. Maar āba phidkha wēnrraaiejewaijā, iruata chadcha ich aaijō būurjā mū bū ogdūba ich mag āba maar maach peerdaajem iek jaau wēnrraaiejjim.

<sup>23</sup> Magua, ya amau much sīi ōbeerpūiju wa thōopūiju a ajapcha khaphū aadeewai iita mua pūiju a chirum, pāar oon mamkhīir.

<sup>24</sup> Mamū maach Pör Cristoou muigmua mūch ūu ōbeerpūiwia mūchdēujā jōphēe pāar oon maju khaphū chiraawai mūch chan mua ajappai khīirjuba chirum.

<sup>25</sup> Mamū ichiita mūgwaiwe mua deeu pāar aar maach khod Eprofredito pūiju. Pārau mū juag oomkhīirta i pūitarr aawai chadcha irua ūu mū ipierr maach Pör Cristo iekjā jaau wai khitanaa woun atheemjō ag kōitjā warag khaigpēr iekha khitaajem.

<sup>26</sup> I iek ya irua pāar thumaa oom khōchag chirum aajem. Ichdēu maumua ūurwai, mag i mor machpatarr pāachdēu ūrtarr gaaimua pārau i khīirju nūm anaawai, ichdēujā Ichab pāar khīirju sim.

<sup>27</sup> Chi mor mas aan iin chadcha mor machpawia peer meejim. Mamū Ēwandamau ūu i eeg oowia monaupūijim. Maata Ēwandamau mag i eeg ooba ūduraa meepimuan, mūnñ ōkhīirjug pōoma chirsikhām. Mamū ūu i monaau atham gaaimua jōoirau muchpata eeg oojim, mag i bū ūukharr oowia gaai machag chirarr warag atcha ōkhīirjug pōm apimaaugau.

<sup>28</sup> Mag i mor mas sierr gaaimua pārau i khīirju nūm mūchdēujā khaphū chiraawai, jōpkaa pāar aar i pūim khōchag chirum, í deeu monakha barbaimam oobaawai deeu pāachjā thumaa onee amkhīir. Ya mag í ūu barbaimaawai mūchjä tag ōkhīirjug chukhu chirsiju Ichab.

<sup>29</sup> Mua i pūibaawai, chadcha maach Pör Jesucristo gaaimua maach dūi khod ābamjō naawai, onee pāach ee i baarpi athat. Maimua jāgiōm khūn wounaan pāach ee baarwai Ichab wajapha i dūi nūmjō abat mag dūijā.

<sup>30</sup> Chadcha ichdēupaita peer ich khīrau ich thōopijim, Cristoou nem waupi jaau sim ipierraa am khōchgau. Maimua Ichab pārau pāachdēucha mū juag oom khōsi durrumta warp nūm gaaimua pōd ooba aawai, jūr ichdēuta garpapa am khōchgau peer meebarm mū gaaimua. Maguata muan pārag onee pāach ee i baarpi athat a chirum.

### 3

<sup>1</sup> Jesucristo gaaimua khodamnaan, pāar maach Pör Jesucristo dūi naawai deeu puaba onee abat a chirum.

*Nem wau nūm gaimuapai chan pōd dich peerū aubam*

Cha mua phā deepāaigpam iekhan nawe mūchdēu pārag phā deepūitarr iekpaiu. Mamū mūchigpain ūu khērūm, mag ich ābam iekpai awiajā. Ichiita pāar athee nem ajaug sim, chikhamnag ūdūer pāach khūgurpimaaugau.

<sup>2</sup> Mag mua jaau pūyaagpam nūm mūgau: Khīir khaphū abat, ar ichkhūmjō nem sēunem nem khaigbamta jaau sierrjēem khūn dūi. Jākhūnan sīi amach mor ārmienau. Amag chan ar dich wir aigpai am dēnjō dich khakhua dauchachba nūm khūn chan Ēwandam chaain khabam aajem.

<sup>3</sup> Mamū par amach iphithur mag wēnrrawiajā oob am ipierraa amiet. Maach mor ūrpain idēu sīi dauchach paar sīsid awiajā, maach thāarta khaigba sim chan parta i chaainau aju. Mag khāai maachin chad i chaain chaarpama, chadcha ich Ēwandam Akharau jaau simjō thāraucha irig jēuejewai. Mag jēu wēnrramuata maach onee naajem, Jesucristo maach kōit meebarm gaaimua Ēwandamau maach ich chaainkha wai sīewai.

<sup>4</sup> Mamū āaur khūnau chan magba nūmta sīi aman chadau ōor ajapham khūnau a jaau nūrrjēe aajem. Amagan sīi dich mor dauchachnaa nem ajapham wau nūmuata Ēwandamau maach ich aar aajem aajem. Mamū chadcha magam gaaimuata maach ūgthar ōbeerjeekhiin, magan mūta am khāaijā ēntērcha ōbērju.

<sup>5</sup> ¿Khan jāgwia magkhajī? Ūrbat, pārag jaaukhim: Mū dēnnaanan amach numwe judionaan chaar ajerram, warrgar maach jōoin Benjamín khararr ag chaain ewagam khūn dēn. Būurjā amach jōoin i puaba wēnrrarr aawai, mujā ich mag būaupūijjerram. Būurawe autarr agtha ocho diaspai chirum ee, warr jōoinau jaaujerrjō mū mehēdam phūrbichpūijjerram.

Maagwai mujä agtha much thür okhooba, judío charau. Munn ichab fariseo ajim, Ëwandamau Moiseeg ich iek phäpitarr iek ajapcha urkhaajem khunn eem.

<sup>6</sup> Mag Moiseeu phä puatarr iek muchdëuta much khapeen khäijä ajapcha urkhaajerr aawaita jürr Cristo iek ükha num khunn ëudeejä mua ëkhaajeejim, am khaibag wawaag. Mag Moisés iek muchdëu ajapha urkha chitarr gaaimua, ni äbmuajä mü igwia mü ëugar khaigba nem igkhaba aajeejim.

<sup>7</sup> Ich mag jaar muchdëu khürjuawai magum thum ajaphamjö khaphu chitarr chan is jürr büürjä maadëu nem igbata sisidam.

<sup>8</sup> Warran munn chadcha magumug ee chitajim. Mamu maagjerr isin jürr munn Jesucristo dënëu. Iita mü Pöröu. Tag ijö nem ajapham chan chukhum. Ugthar öbëraag awi warrgar muchdëu nem wau chitarr, is mugnaa oowai chan büürjä maadëu nem igbata sisidam. Ajapcharan sï mag much khöchagpierr nem wau chitarr thum mua isegjim, jürr Cristo dënkham khöchgau.

<sup>9</sup> Munn isin Cristo däita chirum. Mua mag chirum chan, mag sï muchta ajaug chirum awia khaba, ni Ëwandamau ich iek Moiseeg phäpitarr iek muchdëuta ajapcha urkha chitum awiajä khabam. Mua mag chirumun, Cristo iek thäraucha ükhabarm gaaimua Ëwandamau mua nem khaigba wautarr thum chugpaabapäiawaita mag chirum. Dichdëu nem wajapha wau num gaaimuapai chan pöd dich peerdu aubam. Magju khäai Cristo jua eeta ich akhaardam joothu sübarm wounan chadau thäar ajapha chirsim aajem Ëwandamau.

<sup>10</sup> Muan Ëwandamagta warag muchig ajapcha Cristo khaphu apim khösinaa ichab Cristo iipi autarr ag jua theegta muchig deepim khösi chirum; magbaawai mua i dënjö gaai machag äwatju aainaa ichab ijö thöju akhiinjä, warag thäar phüuwia khürjuba thöog.

<sup>11</sup> Mua khaphu chirum, mü mag aphuu akhiinjä, ichiita Ëwandamau mü akhaardam mag jëbdeg sïepiba ich aar auju.

*Cristoou ichjö ajapha amkhürta maachig jaau sim*

<sup>12</sup> Mua mag chirum chan, mag ya muchdëu thum jaau dichdimamjö muchta ajapcha chirum aba chirum. Mug chirum aiguin munn agtha ajapha aju pöoma waaur chirum. Mag chirab mamu ajapha ajuuta ëkha chirum. Cristoou ichjö amkhürta ichdëuta nacha mü jur autarr aawai agjö äba ag khürjugta ogduba wai chitumua jürr ich simjö ajapha ajuuta ëkha chirum.

<sup>13</sup> Keena, Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, mua chan pärag, “Ya munn isin chadau muchdëu ig chirarrjö ajapha chirsim” aba chirum, agtha thum Cristoou jaau simjö khaba chirawai. Mag agtha ajapcha khaba chirab mamu, ya warrgar muchdëu nem waaujerr chan tag khürjuba chitum. Magju khäai mü khürjugan, äba khanta mua Cristo athee waubaawai i dawagaa abarju khai anaa irua nem khösimpaita wauju khürju chitum.

<sup>14</sup> Maagwai mug atag ya ich sim aarcha barbaimaawai muchdëu mag ich dawagaa nem wau chitarr jürr Ëwandamau mü däi ajaphanaa ich däi ich mag mü wai nerraju. Mamu mag maach ugthar öbëru ayaa amkhür Jesucristo meebamua chan äbjä Ëwandamau auba aajeeckham.

<sup>15</sup> Maguata päarjä ar mü dënjö Ëwandam iek ajapha khaphu num khunnan magta khürjuju aai num. Mamu äbmua khäijä päar ee ich ajaug phëwia ya iin thum ajapha chirawai ich ajaug paapäig chan tag nem ajapham wauju igba chirum amun, ich Ëwandamau ichab irig mug jëb gaaiwe chan agtha i thum ajapcha khaba sim a khap apiju.

<sup>16</sup> Mamu mua mag chirum: Maadëu dichdëu nem khaugtarrpierr khürjunaata nem wauju awijä jaauju aai num, büürjä khaugbam khunn dënjö nem parhoob wauba.

<sup>17</sup> Khodamnaan, pärau mü jua eerpanaa mü dënjöta abat. Magnaa ichab päar ee maach wënrarrajerrjö wënrarrajem khunn oonaa agjö ajaphata nerrjée abat.

<sup>18</sup> Muchdëu nawe päachig jaaujem iekpai isjä deeu pärag jaaukhim: Öor khapan ar maach ee ükha num ükha num aajem khunn thum chan chadcha chi ükhaajem khunn chaar khabam. Jäkhunnan jäg amach parhoob wënrarm gaaimua sï dau theeg chukhumjöta thunn. Amagan sï parta Cristo pakuls gaai thötarjöö aajem. Ar mag khürju num khunn oowaita thäar eepain bïe chirajem.

<sup>19</sup> Jägum khunnaun sï parhooba amach ö khöchagpierr nem wau numta, ajaug ürpai sisidam aajem. Mag nem khaigba wau num awia chigaa ajööpaijä khaba, warag amachta thö iyuu aajerram. Amau äba mug jëb gayam nempaita khürju num. Mamu magum paar Ëwandamau khimie durrrta am barkhuupaiju, ich mag dau aphuu wënrarmkhür.

<sup>20</sup> Mamu maachta ugtharmpeen khaju khunn aawai maach durran ugthariu. Maagwai pöd warm khunnjö mug jëb gaaim nempaita khürjuju aju khaba num. Maachin äba maach Pör Jesucristo maach peerdu autarr ugtharmua bëeta oo num.



<sup>21</sup> Mag ich pierrum edta ichdëucha ich iiu aawai maach mor mug maadëu nem igmap simjä ich dënjö ajaug paapüju. Nem thum thunmjä ichdëuta ichdëu ampierr aju aai siërraawai ich ag juapaaupai irua chadcha sïi maach ëu meebpüimjö aju.

**4**

*Cristo iek ükha naawai oneeta wënraraju aai num*

<sup>1</sup> Khodamnaan, mua päar jäsenenaa päar khösi chitaawai päar oon mam khöchaaga chiraajem. Ajapcharan päar gaaimuata mun onee chiraajem. Mua khaphu chirum, pärau chadcha maach peerduajem iek ükhatarr aawai par mu phidkhabajim. Jäg päarta mua khajapham nemjö Cristo athee gan autarr gaaimua mu onee chirum. Maagwai ich mug ësap gaai thum machdëu pärag jaau chirumjö ich jäg ubu nwisit, udëraa maach Pör Jesucristoogta päach juag oopi numua.

<sup>2</sup> Mueh üphuin khu äbam khunagamjö mua mag chirum, Evodiaag, maimua Sintiqueegjä agjö: Chadcha maach Pör Jesucristo kharannaanjö khöinaa nwisit, ichdëu api simjö.

<sup>3</sup> Maimua püjä, mueh khapeer ajapham, ichab maach peerduajem iek eemua büürjä ogdüba nürraajeewai pürgjä jähkhuun uin wawibá a chirum, tag ich jäg wënraram ugua. Mua öor ee maach peerduajem iek jaau chitaawai jähkhuun uinauta Clemente düimua tagam khun agjö mu düi äba wënrarrar khunpra mu bü ogdüba düi mu ipierr jaau durraajejim. Mag mu düi wënrarrar khun thür ya ügthar Ewandamau ichdëu peerdu aumam khun thür phäkhamajem ësap gaai ichab phäkha thunum.

<sup>4</sup> Maach Pör Jesucristo päach düi siëjem khürjuwia onee abat. Ümaai puaba pärag jaau chirum: ¡Onee abat!

<sup>5</sup> Maach Pör Cristo ya bëeimuu sim khaphu, öor dakhür agpierraata wënrarathü; päach khapeenjä chig aba, sïi warag chikhkam dau aug khaug paraata abat.

<sup>6</sup> Päach phithurg wauuwai oob ökhürjuu amiet. Mag khäyau warag mag päach phithurg au wënrarum thum Ewandamagta jaaubapüt, irig jëeumamua. Mam mag jëeumamua ichab päach iek üürjem paarjä irig üu ajim abat.

<sup>7</sup> Përau cha mua jaau chirumjöta aman, magan Ewandamau päar ökhürjug meeupiju. Pëar Jesucristo düi naawai phithurg auwiajä ichab ichdëuta päar khöinaa wënrarapiju. Mag päar khöinaa wënrarum chi ükhaba num khunau pöd khaugba aajem, jägata päar mag nwisip nu.

*Örau oowai üu ajöjöom nemta wauju aai num*

<sup>8</sup> Khodamnaan, äbmiecha paawai mua pärag magkxim: Örau ajapha päach ëugar ig iyü amkhür, thumaam khun dakhür büürjä seu chukhu äba chadam iekpai iekhajuuta khürjubat. Ichab jägata Ewandam dau najä nem ajapha waujuuta äba khürjubat. pekau wauju khürjugjä chukhu. Magnaa khürjug paraa aajeethü ichab, jäga abarm gaaimuata örag päach daupii apiju nu, büürjä päach ëugar igkhaju khun chukhu aag. Mua thum pärag mag chirumun magau: Päachdëu nem wau num oowia örau amach ödegpai khüijä, jägan chadcha üu khërum ajöjöom nemta äba wauju khürjubat.

<sup>9</sup> Përau päachdëujä khaphu num mua päar ee maach Ewandam iek jaubaimaawai päachdëu ükhatarr. Thumaam khunau mu iekha chitum ürwia mu oojierram, jäga mu päar ee chitaj. Ich jäg mu päar ee phürdu chitumua nem wau chitum oojerr thumaa päachdëujä mu dënjö abat. Pëar mag wënrarumun, magan ich Ewandam maach khöinaa apiejemchata päar düi nürraju.

*Ichig phatkhon deepütarr paar Pabloou üu ajim atarr*

<sup>10</sup> Maach Pör Jesucristoog üu ajim a chirum, deeu pärau mug mueh dau ee aug khaugbarm paar. Chadcha pärau agtha üu mueh khürju durrum khaphu chiraawai mu onee chirum. Mag chirum aig chan mag pärau ya tag mu igba naajim aba chirum. Mua khaphu chirum, pärau mu juag oom khösi durrumta, sïi wir aigüimjö khaba aawai, pöd nawe mu juag ooba naajim.

<sup>11</sup> Mag chirum aig chan mag sïi mueh dau aphuu chiraawai pärau muehig nem dedee amkhürjä khabata mag iekha chirum. Mun mug chitumun, parhooba nemdam büürum düi awiajä magum aba chitum.

<sup>12</sup> Mun ya parhoobata khaugwi chitum. Büürjä muehdëu nem ig chirum chukhu chirum aigjä nem khür thum paraamjö chiraajem. Jäsöo chirum aigjä biwaa chirum düi äba chitum. Khar muehdëu nem ig chirum atcha sob wai chiraajem; wa khar magbaju, jürr büürjä chukhu chirum awiajä ökhürjuu oo chiraa khaugba chitum.

<sup>13</sup> Mua chan mueh dau aphuu chitajujä khürjuba chitum, magum äwat chitaagjä ich Cristoouta mürag juapá deejeewai.

<sup>14</sup> Mag ab mamu, p̄rau mu juag ooju aai khaba naajimjā aba chirum. Ante üta p̄rau mu juag oob khaba oojierram.

<sup>15</sup> Filipopien, p̄rau p̄achdēujā khaphu num, ar mu p̄ar ee Macedonia durr Ēwandam iek jaau phuardu chitawia jurr deelum durr jaau chiraimaawaijā, maach khodnaan tagam khunau deepūiba num ee, āba p̄raupaita p̄achdēu Ēwandam iek üu khaugtarr paar awi m̄rug phatkhonejā deepūijierram.

<sup>16</sup> Ag najā agtha Tesalónica chiraawai, p̄achdēuta kharii üu m̄rug phatkondam m̄ach nemdam ig chirum athee deepūi num mua aaujeejim.

<sup>17</sup> Āba s̄i p̄ar jua eem nem aum khōchgaupaijā khabata mu mag iekha chirum. Mua ūrcha khōsi chirumun, ichab p̄rau m̄rug nem dee num paarjā jurr ich Ēwandamauta p̄rag ag khāyau nem ajapcharamta deepim khōsi chirum.

<sup>18</sup> Ūu ajim keena. Ar p̄rau mu athee Epafrodito gaau phatkhone deepūtarr thum üu agcha khērajim. Ajapcharan m̄chdēu ig chirarr khāyaujā ūruchata p̄rau deepūijierram. Jāg p̄rau m̄rug phatkondam deepūtarran Ēwandamau oowaijā üu khērum, ichigchata deebarmjō aawai.

<sup>19</sup> Jāg num jurrān, p̄achdēu nem ig numpierr maach Ēwandamau p̄rag ichdēu nem thum jua sim eem būurjā igkhaba, deeb khaba deeu, p̄ar Jesucristo dēnkhanāa i iek ūkha naawai.

<sup>20</sup> Ichpaita maach Aai anaa maach Ēwandamau. Ijōm khun chan tag chukhum. Maagwai irigpaita thumaam khunau m̄ug atag pawiajā ich mag üu ajim aju aai num.

*Pabloou amach saluddam deepi jaautarr*

<sup>21</sup> Jesucristo gaaimua thum Ēwandam chaainkha thunum khunag mua salud deepūi chirum abat. Ichab maach khodnaan m̄ug cárcel deg ūiba mu oo kherrkhaajem khunaujā p̄rag salud deepūi num.

<sup>22</sup> Maimua tagam khun thum m̄ug agjō Ēwandam iek ūkha durrum khunaujā amach thumaam khunau p̄rag salud aajem. Mamu ūrcha p̄rag salud deepūi numun, Jesucristo gaaimua maach khodnaan m̄ug Roma durram rey deg phidkhaajem khunauta p̄rag salud deepūi num.

<sup>23</sup> M̄gdampai ajim keena, m̄ug ēsap gaai p̄rag jaaupūim ig chirarr. P̄ar kōit maach P̄or Jesucristoog jēu chirum, ichdēuta p̄ar dūi ogduba ich mag p̄ar üuu wai n̄rramkh̄ir. Ayoo keena,

Pablo

## COLOSENSES

### Pabloou Colosapienag êsap phã deepütarr

**Chi phätarr.** Chamug cartajã ichab Efesios dãi Filipensejõ ich jõi Pabloou cárcel deg simua phätarrau (1:24; 4:18). Äb sim ichab cárcel deg simua agjõ ichdëu Filemonag phätarr. Mag jõi Filemón Colosapierr ajim aajem. Mukhuan carta thum jayapwe Tiquico Onésimo dãi püüwi am gaau deepütarrau (4:7-9).

**Chijã khuan atheeta phãji.** Pabloou üurwai Colosaam iglesia ee maestronaan anamta sõi sëukha nem jaau nurrjêem khuanjã nem ajim aajem. Makhuanu ag eyaajã khaba sõi parhoob nem jaau numua üu chadcha ükha durrum khuanam warag khaibagta wau wënrarrajim anaabá. Magta Pabloou Colosapien chi ükha durrarr khuanag mug êsapdam phã deepüjim aajem, mag nurrjêem khuanag uduur amach khügur aum ugua.

Amau jaauwai Cristo iek ükha nem khuanaujã angelnaan chi thierrnaan ügthar numugta jëeuu aai nem a jaaujееjim anam. Mag nem dãi ichab dich mehëujã phuurbichpinaa tagam ley Moiseeu phã puatarrijã urkhaju aai nem aajееjim aajem. Mamu magpaijã khaba, amau nem khaigbacha jaaujerran, örag jaauwaijã Jesús chan Êwandam khaba sõi angeljõpaita sim a jaaujееjim anaabá, warag i serbiibag phë nem iekhau.

**Khan jawaag ajj.** Mag sõi nem agchajã jaauba nurrjêem khuanag üu maach peerduajem iek ükha durrum khuan khügurpimaugauta Pabloou amag ajapha jaaujim, jãga sierrá Cristo maimua khani jägjĩ mag Cristoou maach kõiit (1:15-23; 2:8-3:4). Biblia gaai libro khapan thunum gaai mag iek jurkhiin, mug Colosenses gaai jaau sim khãai ajapcha jaau sïsidam oobaju.

Mug carta Colosapienag deepütarr thüurwai peer Efesopienag deepütarrjõ paimuu sim, khüirjug dakha naawai. Mag naab mamu, chi tema chaar amau jaau numun khüethuupai sïsidam. Efesios gaai chi carta ëntër oowai, jãga maach Cristo iek ükha nem khuanata i morkhanaa i iglesiakha nu a simta jaau sim. Maimua jürr mug Colosenses gaai jaauwai, Cristo Êwandamkhanaa ichta mag iglesia Pör aawai ichdëupaita ör ich aar öberju ayaa apiejem a sim.

#### Salud

<sup>1-2</sup> Mun Pabloou, ich Êwandamau khõsi sierrjõ ich Jesucristooucha ich i jaaukhüir jur autarr. Muata mug êsap phã deepüi chirum, Colosas phöbör ee Cristo iekta ogdaba ükha durrum gaaimua Êwandam öorkha nem khuanag. Mua päar kõiit maach Aai Êwandamag jëeu chiraaajem, üu dürrcha päar eeg oonaa päar khõinaa phë wai siemkhüir. Maach ermano Timoteo muig mu dãi sim; i iek iruajã pärag salud aajem.

*Pabloou chi ükha durrum khuan kõiit Êwandamag jëeujerr*

<sup>3-4</sup> Mau marag jaaucheewai mag pärau Jesucristo iek päachdëu thäraucha ükhatarrta ogdaba ükha nem dãi ichab thum Êwandam öorkha thunum khuan dãiijã agdaujõ kha khõsi nem a ür naawai, päar kõiit maach oraa numpierr Êwandamagta üu ajim a durraajem, ajapcharan maach Pör Jesucristo Ayagma.

<sup>5</sup> Marau khaphu nem, mag chadcha thum agdaujõ wir agjã päach khapeen daupii numun, päachjã thum Êwandamau ich aar auwi ich mag i dãi nuisiju khaphu nem gaaimuata mag nem. Warrcha chadcharam iek päachdëu ürwi üu peerdu nuisier edwe Êwandamau päach ich dãi mag phë auujã khaphu ajerram.

<sup>6</sup> Ich jäg päachig jaaubaawai pärau ükhatarr iekpaita ichab deuum khuan eejã durrpier aaidumam. Mag jaau nem ürwi ükhamam khuanjã khapaana paaukhamam dãi ichab ör pöoma warr amach khaigba wënrarrajerr khüirjug isegwi ör wäjäaunag paaukha thunum, ich jäg üu Êwandamau chadcha ich garmua maach khõsi aajem iek jaau nem ürwi päachdëu ükhatarrjõ. Pärau khaphu nem, mag Êwandamau ich garmua maach khõsi aajemun chadcharau.

<sup>7</sup> Ich magta maach khodam Epafraas maadëu i iigjemua pärag jaaujim, pärag ich mag iek jaau siethuurwai. Pärau khaphu nem, iruajã ichab päachig Cristo iek jaau nem gaaita ogdaba ich jäg jëedu khitaajem.

<sup>8</sup> Ich Epafraauta mag Êwandam Akharau pärag päach ee agdaujõ päach khapeen daupii api simjã mau maar aar jaauchëjim.

<sup>9</sup> Maguata maachdëu mag ür autarr aigmua warag puaba Êwandamagta jëeu naajem päar kõiit, ich khüirjugta pärag deemkhüir; maagwai ichdëuta ichab ich Êwandamau nem waupim khõsimjã thumaa päachig khaphu apimkhüir.

<sup>10</sup> Irgita p̄ar k̄oit j̄euejem, chadcha maach P̄or Cristo d̄enkha n̄um kh̄uunj̄ō p̄āach nem wau n̄umpierr irua nem kh̄ōsimta wau n̄umua dich khapeen d̄ui nem ajapha aju ayaamj̄ā waub khaba waumkh̄iir; mag nem wau n̄um gaaimua warag ich Ēwandamj̄ā ajapcha p̄āachig khap amkh̄iir.

<sup>11</sup> Agj̄ō j̄euejem Īchab, ich Ēwandam thumaam kh̄uun kh̄āaij̄ā jua theeg sierrumagta ich jua theeg p̄āach gaai ph̄ēs deebarmua p̄āach ich d̄ui ub̄u naamkh̄iir, maagwai būur abarm gaaimua phithurg aad̄ep awiaj̄ā magumj̄ā juapadam thethe āwat naamkh̄iir.

<sup>12</sup> Maagwai p̄arau onee ich J̄ōoi chi Ayagj̄ā ūu ajim aju. Ichd̄euta p̄āachj̄ā warm kh̄uun agj̄ō ya ūkha w̄enarrum kh̄uun d̄ui āba ich aar auju ayaa ap̄ūinaa p̄āach ich d̄enkha naawai p̄ar d̄ūij̄ā ūu aju.

<sup>13</sup> Meperau maach s̄ii kh̄imie durrag ph̄ē arraag ichta maach kh̄āai ūrpai sierrj̄ā, ūu ich Ēwandamauta maach peerdu auwia j̄urr ich Iewaa ichd̄eū j̄āsene aajemta maach P̄orkhapijim,

<sup>14</sup> ich Ēwandam d̄ui maach iekkh̄ōr p̄ōm narrj̄ā ichd̄euta ich bagau maach pekau chug-paapūiwia ich d̄enkha autarr aawai.

*Cristoou ich th̄ōopibarmua Ēwandam d̄ui kh̄ōinaa apitarr*

<sup>15</sup> Ēwandam chan maad̄eū p̄ōd ooba aajem, mam̄u Cristo ich Aai d̄ui kh̄iir āba sierraawai ūu i gaaimua khaph̄u n̄um j̄āga sierr̄ā Ēwandam chi Aaij̄ā. Ihta nem thum ompaaju nawe ich Aai d̄ui sierr aawai ichta nem thum th̄un̄um P̄orkha sierrum.

<sup>16</sup> Nem thum maad̄eū daūa oonaa p̄ōd ooba aajempa mug j̄ēb gaaim maimua ūgtharm magwe th̄un̄umj̄ā Ēwandam i gaaimuata ompaajim: reinaan, maimua edj̄ā eem magwe Ēwandam chognaanj̄ōm; magum kh̄uunta amachta ūrpainaa iek theegnaa jua theeg s̄isid̄um kh̄uunj̄ā ichd̄euta thum ompaajim, magum kh̄uunagj̄ā ichd̄eū ig simj̄ō ich ipierraa amkh̄iir.

<sup>17</sup> Ich Cristoon mag nem thum mug th̄un̄um ompaaju nawe sierrum; ichd̄euta mag nem kh̄iir pogkhe th̄un̄umj̄ā thum amach s̄isid̄e ajupier s̄iumajim.

<sup>18</sup> Mam̄u magpaij̄ā khaba, ich Cristota iglesia P̄ōrōu, maagwai j̄urr chi iglesia s̄ii i morou. Mag ichta warrgarwe sierrarrj̄ō, iū ph̄iid̄uju aigj̄ā ichta Īchab nacha ph̄iid̄ujim, magbarm gaaimua nem thum th̄un̄um kh̄āaij̄ā ichta ūrpainaa ichta Īchab mag chi ph̄iid̄utkhaju kh̄uun d̄ūij̄ā ich mag chi P̄orkha sierraag.

<sup>19</sup> Ēwandamau ich Iewaa Cristota p̄ūijim, ich Iewaa ōor kh̄iir thegbarm gaaimua ichchata ōor ee s̄ieichemj̄ō amkh̄iir. Mag wounag pawiaj̄ā ichiita agtha ich Aai d̄ui simj̄ō ich mag Ēwandamkha sierrajim.

<sup>20</sup> I gaaimuata Īchab mug durr gaai thum ōor th̄un̄umj̄ā amach pekau gaaimua Ēwandam d̄ui iekkh̄ōr wai narrj̄ā ūgtharm magwe th̄un̄um kh̄uunpa ich d̄ui kh̄ōinaa naapiju aai apijim. Īs mag i d̄ui kh̄ōinaa n̄umun, Cristoou maach peerdu awaag ich bag pakuls gaai ārpitarr gaaimuata mag i d̄ui kh̄ōinaa n̄um.

<sup>21</sup> Warr p̄arau Ēwandam khaugba aawain p̄aran chadcha okhoo naajim, mag p̄āach khaibag gaaimua i d̄ui iekkh̄ōr paar narr aawai.

<sup>22</sup> Pari Īs ya magba, ich garmuata j̄urr ich d̄ui kh̄ōinaa ph̄ē wai sim, mag Cristo wounag pawī ūd̄uraa ich th̄ōopitarr gaaimua. Mag p̄ar ich d̄ui kh̄ōinaa apitarran, ich atheepai nem wau w̄enarrumua būurj̄ā pekau chukhu, kulp chukhu ich aar ph̄ē awaagau.

<sup>23</sup> Pari mag būurj̄ā kulp chukhu ich aar p̄āach ph̄ē aupiegan, ich mag p̄āachd̄eū ūkhatarr iek gaaita ub̄ūnaa Īchab p̄āachd̄eū maach peerduajem iek ūkhatarr edwe ich d̄ui ich mag n̄uisijuj̄ā khaph̄u n̄uisierr kh̄iirjugta kh̄iir okhooba wai w̄enarraju aai n̄um. Ich mug maach peerduajem p̄arau ūrtarr iekpaita Īchab durrpierr jaau n̄um; m̄uchd̄euj̄ā ich ag iekta jaau khitaajem.

*Pablo phidag judionaan khabam kh̄uun ee*

<sup>24</sup> Mag maach peerduajem iek jaau ch̄it̄um gaaimuata m̄uun mug dau aph̄uū preso ch̄ir̄um. Mam̄u m̄uch mug ch̄ir̄umj̄ā j̄urr p̄āachta ūu amkh̄iir aawai mag aph̄uū ch̄ir̄ab mam̄u onee chirajem. M̄uch mug wai n̄um gaaimuata, ich j̄āg Cristoou iglesia ich morkha sim athee ich dau aph̄uū wai naawai āwattarrj̄ō, m̄uchd̄euj̄ā agj̄ō i d̄enj̄ō aju ēkha chirajem.

<sup>25</sup> Mua khaph̄u ch̄ir̄um, Ēwandamau m̄uuta ich iek ūkha n̄um kh̄uun juag oojemkha wai sim, p̄ar maar meeun khabam kh̄uunpa ūu amkh̄iir. Mag phidagta ichd̄eū m̄urug deetarr aawai maach peerduajem iekta meerba muan thum jaumaajem;

<sup>26</sup> ajapcharan warrgarwe Ēwandamau ich mag būurj̄ā ōrag jaauba s̄ii ichd̄eupai khaph̄u wai sierrma; magtarr Īsta ya ich d̄enkha n̄um kh̄uunag khaugpibarm.

<sup>27</sup> Magta p̄arj̄ā i d̄enkha n̄um kh̄uun aawai maar meeun judionaan khaba awiaj̄ā Ēwandamau p̄aragj̄ā khaph̄u apibarm, j̄āga mag Cristo maach th̄aar ee s̄iejemta mug atag ūgthar paaukhawij̄ā oo wai w̄enarraju.

<sup>28</sup> Mag Cristota muan sī ikhōrjā khaba ōrag jaau khitaajem, ich Êwandamau mūchig khīrjug deetarrdamau am wawimamua; ajapcharan Cristoog sī khaibag chukhu ajappha khithēemta irig ich jua eecha phēdeegma.

<sup>29</sup> Magaag atheeta muan maach peerduajem iek jaau chirum, magaagjā ich Cristo jua theeg mu gaai simuata mag jaupi sīewai.

## 2

<sup>1</sup> Much mag chirumuata pārag khap apim khōsi chirum, chadcha dūrrcha Êwandamag jēu chiraaajem pāar kōit, Laodicea iglesia eem khūun kōit, maimua khīrcha mūchdēu ooba aajem khūun kōitpa jēub khaba jēu chiraaajem.

<sup>2</sup> Mag Êwandamag jēu num gaaita ogdaba chiraaajemun, pāach thāar onee amkhīrau, ich jāg agdaujō dich khapeen kha khōsi wēnurrumua warag khīrjug paarpamaawai Êwandamau ich appaimua khaphu sierra pāachdēujā ajapcha khaugmamkhīr; ajapcharan pāar maar meeun khabam khūunagjā Cristota ajapcha khap amkhīrma.

<sup>3</sup> Āba mag Cristo khaphu num gaaimuata chadcha ichdēu nem waupim khōsimjā waau khaphu waaajem.

<sup>4</sup> Mua mag chirumun, pāachig ābmua khāijā i wajaug aadee iwiir ābamugjā sī pāach khūgurpimaugauta mag chirum.

<sup>5</sup> Chadcha khīrcha chan pāar aar khaba chirab mamu, mu akharan pāar aar simjō sim. Magua ichab mu onee chirum, mag pārau nem parhooba wauba sī pāachdēu Cristo iek ūkha num gaaita ubu num a ūr chiraaawai.

*Cristo gaaimua Êwandamau iūpi auwi ōor iūrka num*

<sup>6</sup> Magua muan pāragan, ich jāg warrjā maach Pōr Jesucristoog pāach peerdu aumkhīr i igtarrjō warag i kha ogdabata nuisit a chirum.

<sup>7</sup> Mag i kha ogdaba aagan, pa jēb ee ajap khaarkhamaajemjōta warag i gaai ubu ajuuta ēkhanaa warra pāachig jaautarr iek ogdaba ūkha numuata i gaai thierrkhabat. Mamu mag numjā nem thumaam paar Êwandamagta ūu ajim abat.

<sup>8</sup> Khīr khaphu abat keena: ar jāg sī mug jēb gayam khīrjugta chadam iek awi aata ōrag jaau nurrjēem khūunag oob ūduur pāach khūgurpimiet. Jākhūun chan Cristo iekjā jauba, sī maachjōpaim khūun khīrjug dūi ar meperau khōsimjō Cristo ichaaur aajem khīrjugta jaau wēnurrum.

<sup>9</sup> Mamu Êwandam khaugaag chan pārau magum khīrjug igba num, Cristo wounag pawī maach ee pūitarr gaaimua Êwandamau warre ichchata khaphu apitarr aawai.

<sup>10</sup> Mag Cristota amau jaau num angelnanājōm wa mepeenjōm jua theeg sīsidum khāaijā ichta ūrpai sim dūita pāar ōor ābamkha naawai, ich Êwandamchata ya pāach dūi wai num.

<sup>11</sup> Ich mag Cristo iekta pārau ūkhabaawai ichdēuta Êwandam athee pārag nem waau khaugpijim. Mamu mag pāar i dau na ūu nuisim chan sī maar meeunjō dich khakhua gaai dauchach numua khaba, pāar thāar ajaug paabapūimuata magpijim, pāachdēu nem khaigbam waaujerrjā tag waupimapha abarmua. Mag Cristoog dich thāar ajaug paapi numta irigan dauchach charau, chadcha Êwandam atheepai wēnurrāawai.

<sup>12</sup> Pāach pōr choopi num ed pāar warre Cristo dūicha ābam jēbdeg aukhērbarmjō ajim, ajapcharan mag chi khēchamjō nuisiewai pāachdēu nem khaigbam waaujerr isegpūiwiw tag wauba aag. Magnaa ichab pārau Êwandamau ich Cristo phiriū autarr jua theegjā ūkha naawai warre ich Cristo dūichata iū phiidatkhābarmjō ajim, ich ag jua theegau ichdēu nem waupim khōsimpai wau wēnurrāag.

<sup>13</sup> Warran sī pāachdēu nem khaigba wau narr gaaimua pāran chadcha sī okhōota naajim Êwandam na. Mag num dūi ichab ni judionaanan aajemjō pāach ajaug paaju awi pāach khakhua gaai dauchachjūjā būurjā khīrjuba aajeejim. Mamu mag okhoo narra is Cristo gaaimua Êwandamau pāar khaibag thumaam chugpaapūiwi ich Cristojō ich mag iū wēnurrāpiju aai apijim.

<sup>14</sup> Mag pekau gaaimua i dūi kulp pōm narra warre ichdēu chugpaapūijim. Magbarm aigta mag Moiseeu phā puatarr leū Êwandamag maach khaibag waupi jaau simjō sierrjā warre ichpata dūi pakuls gaai meerpbapūimjō abaawai warre maach chig aju khaba sīsijim.

<sup>15</sup> Meperau ich jua theegau ōor thum ich athee phē wai sierrjā Cristo thumaam khūun dakhīr pakuls gaai jiir jōisim thumaam khūunag oopibarmua Êwandamau warre mag chi mepeer pōdpūijim, i jua ee narr khūunjā chadcha peerduju ayaa amkhīr ōbeerka athamua.

*Ēgthar naaimaju khūunjō wēnurrājuuta ēkhabat*

<sup>16</sup> Mag leū maach kulp pōm num jaau sierr jua eemta ya Cristoou ōbeer autarr aawai, mag ley igwi ābmua jā pāraujā maar judionaanan dēnjō aju aai num awi, nem inag khōnaa dōdōjō

dö num oowi, wa maarjō tagam nem phiesta ed, ed jop num ed wa jua uuijem ed khāijā uarkhaba num oowi, jāga aju aai nu a jaajuu khaba num.

<sup>17</sup> Warrgar Ēwandamau maar judionaanag mag uarkhapiejerr chan ich mag kha wēnarramkhīir khaba, sīi Cristo bēe num orapai uarkhamkhīir ajim. Ajapcharan magum kha numua jāga ichdēuta am peerdu auju a khap apieg ajim.

<sup>18</sup> Ar jāg amachdēuta ajapcha ūkha num awi pāachig, “Maar dēnjō Ēwandam chognaanagpa jēeba naawai pāar chan agtha ajapcha khaba num” a iekhaawai, oob am iek asekasmiēt. Jāgum khūnau, Ēwandamau amagta nem inagjā dau daau oopiejeewai amauta pāar khāijā khapcha num anaa, sīi amachdēu nem khaphumta thō iyūu sierrjēem.

<sup>19</sup> Mamu mag num chan Cristota chi ūkha num khūn Pōrkha sim dūi khaba numta mag num. Maachigan Cristouta warag ich iek khaugpiejem, thachdam khō numua chaain dūrrpamaajemjō. Ich jāg maach padamjā ichdēuta thumaa sōpigkha wai siejemjō, maach ich iek ūkha num khūnjā ichdēuta ōor ābpaimkha wēnarrapiejem, warrgarwe ichdēu magpiju atarrjō, iwīir ābmuajā chikhām igbam aba.

<sup>20</sup> Ya pārau tag parhoobam khīirjug ōrau jaau num uarkhaba aag chadcha Cristo dūi meewi numjō naawai, meperau maach khūguraag ēkhaajemjō amau maach peerduju awi nem waupi jaau numjā ipierraa aag khaba num. Mag numta, ūkhan jāgwi agtha Cristo khaugba wēnarrum khūnjō

<sup>21</sup> nem parhoobam gaaijā pūru khaba, nem parhoobamjā khōju khaba, ni sīi amau jaaujemjō nem inagjā parhooba dich jua ee pōd pūru khabamta agtha uarkha wēnarrājē?

<sup>22</sup> Jāgum nem sīi muig eegar ōor maachjōpai thūnum khūnau amach iupai jaau num khabahab. Magum nem sīi būur abarmua chukhu aadejeewai sīi magum khoojerr gaaimua wa magum uarkhaajerr gaaimuapai chan Ēwandamau maach aubaju.

<sup>23</sup> Par dauapai oowain, chadcha amau jaau num ūuumjō sīsīdum, Ēwandam dawagaa amkhīir nem wau num dūi dichta thumaam khūn khāijā serbiibanaa dichdēupaijā dich dau aug khaugpiba jaau naawai. Pari mag num chan pōd būurjā nem khaigbam wauju khōchag chugpaa aubajuuta mag jaau num.

### 3

<sup>1-2</sup> Ya pāar Cristo dūi iiu phiidutkhawi numjō naawai chadcha ūgthar Cristo Ēwandam juachaar gar chi Pōrkha sim aar naaimaju khūnjō wēnarrajuuta ēkhabat, muig eegarm nemta atcha khīirjuba.

<sup>3</sup> Pāran ya nem parhoobam wauju khīirjug isegtarr khūnau. Magtarr aawai pāran Ēwandamau ich aar phē auwia Cristo dūi āba jooba wēnarrapiju khūnau.

<sup>4</sup> Mag Cristo dūi āba jooba wēnarraju khūn aawai ich Cristo bēewi ichdēu ich ajaug thumaam khūnag oopibarm ed pāar ichdēu ajaug paa atham khūnta ichdēu ich dūi ich mag phē wai sīsiju.

#### *Warram khīirjug isegpūiwi khīirjug iurta au num*

<sup>5</sup> Magua, nem khaigbam wauju khōchagjā warre pāach gaaimua khecheunaa bar-bapūimjō abat. Ni ābmuajā ich ōor khabam dūi khapes am, Ēwandamau oowai maach inaan nemjā tag waum, warr ich khōchag aig nem waunaa warag bigaaum khūnta chigaa apiejerrjā oob tag agjō am, ni oob phatkhonagjā wūrpa am; phatkhon khīiragta wūrpa numun nem parhoobamta ēwandamkha waunaa agug jēu num dūi āba sim.

<sup>6</sup> Magum nem parhooba wau num khūn gaaita Ēwandamau jua khūba deeb khaba deejū, ich ipierraa khaba aawai.

<sup>7</sup> Warran chadcha pārau magumta waaujeejim;

<sup>8</sup> mamu is ya pāar magum athee khaba num. Magua muan pāragan mag chirum: pāach khōrg paabat; khīir machagjā isegbapūit. Chikhām khaibag wauju, chikhām khīir khīir mor chigpai iekha num, iparii iekha num, jāgum thum warre isegbapūit a chirum.

<sup>9-10</sup> Warr pāachdēu parhoob nem waaujerrjā ya khājūa sōrjō isegpūiwi jūr khīirjug iurta wai naawai oob chikhamnag sēukhamiet. Mag khīirjug iur ich Ēwandamta deetarr aawai, maach mag khīirjunaa irua khōsimjō wau num khūnan i khīir thegmamua warag ajaug pamam dūi ajapchata i khaphu paaulkhamam.

<sup>11</sup> Pāar mag naawai ni ābmuajā ich ajaug thōju khaba sim: judioou wa judiō khabamua, mehēu thūu simua wa thūba simua, chi durrkūuu wa durr chauramua, agtha chikhām chogkha simua wa chikhām chog khaba simua, chi khapcha simua wa khaugba simua, ni ābmuajā maata iwīir āb ūrpai sim aju khaba sim. Magumta khīirjuju khāi dichdēu Cristo wai simta nem thum thūnum khāijā ūrpai sim khaphūnaa ichpaita ichab thum ich iek ūkha num khūn ee siejemjā khap aju aai num.

<sup>12</sup> Ēwandamau p̄ar khōsi s̄ēwai p̄arjā ĭchab ich ōor khamkh̄ir ichdēuta p̄ar j̄ur aujim. Magua, ich j̄ag ich garmua p̄ach j̄ur autarrjō agdaujō chikham dau aug khaug paraa aajeeth̄a, agdaujō ō ajapha. Dichta chikham kh̄ai ūrpai aju ēkhaba dau maata abat, dich d̄ai khaigba aawaijā magum igba s̄i warag kh̄iu jump̄ūp̄ūi aa khaphu.

<sup>13</sup> Mag agdaujō āwaat khaphunaa iwiir āb kh̄aijā bibigag paraa sim khai, agdaujō perdonaawi magum iek tag igba warre kh̄ir okhoobap̄ūt. Ich j̄ag maach P̄or Cristooujā maach perdonaatarjō, p̄achdēujā agjō p̄ach khapeen perdonaabat.

<sup>14</sup> Pari mag mua jaau chirumjō wēnurraagan, p̄ach khapeen daupii aju kh̄irjugta uđuraa p̄ach gaai ūrpaibat. Magta amun, p̄achjō d̄ai ūkha durrum kh̄un thum Ēwandamau oowaijā i dawagaa wēnurraju, ō āba.

<sup>15</sup> ĭchab mag num d̄ai Cristoogta warag uđuraa p̄ach khōinaa apibat, mag wēnurramua Cristo mor gaai ōor ābpaimejō khōinaa wēnurramkh̄iirta warrjā Ēwandamau p̄ar ich dēnkha autarr aawai. Mag Ēwandamau p̄ach ich dēnkha auwi p̄ach wir aigjā khōinaa api sim paar irig ūu ajim abat.

<sup>16</sup> Agjō ĭchab Cristoou maach peerdu aaujem iek p̄achdēu khaugtarra kh̄ir okhooba ich mag p̄ach th̄aar ee wai n̄uisit. Mag iek warag khaugmaag, kh̄irjug khaphuta j̄urr agdaujō p̄ach khapeenag jaupetap̄at. Mag num d̄ai ĭchab wawimamua j̄urr agdaujō chikham kh̄ir onee apibat. Chadcha th̄araucha Ēwandamag ūu ajim anaa irig meukharau Salmos aunaa deum meukhaarjā i j̄ugaagaamta aubat.

<sup>17</sup> Mam̄u magum nem thum p̄achdēu jaauwai wa wauuwai kh̄aijā, chadcha maach P̄or Jesūs dēnkha naawai, ichdēu waupim khōsimjō waum khōsita waubat. Magnaa ĭchab ich Jesūs gaaimua ich Ēwandam chi Ayagjā ūu ajim abat.

#### *Jāga Ēwandamau khōsimjō aju aai n̄u dich khapeen d̄ai*

<sup>18</sup> H̄uin jaainpan, p̄ach jaainau p̄achig nem mag aawai oob p̄achta am kh̄ai ūrpai aju ēkhamiat. P̄arjā maach P̄or Jesūs iek ūkha num kh̄un aawai p̄ach jaainagta uđuraa p̄ach ph̄ēethugpiju aai num.

<sup>19</sup> Mam̄u p̄ach chi jaainaujā mag p̄achta am kh̄ai ūrpai num awi, oob am d̄ai p̄achdēu am aig amiet; magju kh̄ai warag p̄ach uindam jāsehnetā abat.

<sup>20</sup> Chaaina, p̄araujā agjō, p̄ach dēnnaanau p̄achig nem jaau n̄umpierr am ipierraa ajuuta ēkhabat; maach P̄or ūgthar chirumuaaj magta ūu oojem.

<sup>21</sup> Mam̄u p̄ach chi dēnnaanaujā oob kh̄ir masi amag meurrarrau amiet; magta amun, eeu warag meekhawī amachig nem jaau numjā ūkhamapha adukham.

<sup>22</sup> Ar mag j̄eb gaai s̄i chikham chogkha num kh̄un, p̄ach patronnaanau p̄achig nem jaau n̄umpierr am ipierraa abat. Mam̄u mag am ipierraa num chan mag s̄i p̄ach d̄ai aairaa amkh̄ir p̄ach oo naawaipai khaba, am meer awiājā ichiita chadcha nem waum khōsi ich magta abat, maach P̄or Cristo dau na nem khaigba wauju ōkhō.

<sup>23</sup> Mag nem wauuwaijā s̄i ōor atheepai wau numjō khaba, ich maach P̄or Cristo atheechata wau numjō p̄achdēu nem wau num thum waum khōsita waubat.

<sup>24</sup> P̄arau khaphu num, p̄achdēu magta nem wau num j̄urrān maach P̄or Cristoou p̄aragjā ich d̄ai āba ich durr gayam nem j̄urapiju, mag p̄ach p̄orkha num kh̄unau nem jaau num waum khōsi wau num aig maach P̄or chaar ich Cristo atheepata wau naawai.

<sup>25</sup> Mam̄u magba ar nem khaigbamta wau num kh̄unan mag amachdēu nem parhooba aajerr j̄urr ich Ēwandamauta agjō am d̄ai ichdēu khap aju. Irig chan iwiir ābjā warm kh̄un kh̄ai ajapcharam chukhum, nem khaibag wauba aag.

## 4

<sup>1</sup> Magua p̄ar ar chognaan wai num kh̄un, p̄ach chognaan d̄ai agpierraa abat. P̄aran chadcha am p̄ornaanau, mam̄u kh̄ir eyaa abat: ĭchab āb thumaam kh̄un kh̄aijā ūrpai sierrumua p̄arjā oo sim ūgtharmua; ma ĭchab p̄ar P̄orkha sim.

<sup>2</sup> Ēwandamagta j̄ēu n̄u j̄ēu n̄u abat. Mag j̄ēu numua ĭchab irig ūu ajim abat.

<sup>3</sup> Maar kōitjā maach P̄or Ēwandamag j̄ēubat keena, warag ich iekta jaauju ayaacha apinaa jāga Cristoou ōor peerdu aaujē a jawaag. Mag Cristoou ōor peerdu aaujem iek ōrau khaugba aajerr jaau chitum gaaimuata mag m̄u preso chirum.

<sup>4</sup> Maimua s̄i m̄u kōitpajā j̄ēubat keena, mua i iek jaauwai ajapha m̄uchdēu jaauju aai chirumjō warre dawaacha jawaag.

<sup>5</sup> Ar maach dēnjō Cristo iek ūkhaba num kh̄un d̄ai iyūu aawai, wa nem wauuwai kh̄aijā, ajapha kh̄irjunaata iekhabat. Maach peerdu autarr iek jaauju ayaampierr j̄urr khaugbam kh̄unag jaubat.

<sup>6</sup> Mag am dui iyuu aawaijã am jügaagaata iekhabat, warag amag urm khösi urmkhür. Mamu ichab amachdëu khaugbam päachig jëeuwaijã ükhaa khaphu aag mag päachdëu jaau numjä ajapha khaphu abat.

*Äbmiecharam salud*

<sup>7</sup> Cristo gaaimua maach khodam maachdëu i chig amapha aajemua pärag jaauwimaju, mu mau jäga chirü; ajapcharan Tiquicoouma. Ich mug ermanodaman ichig nem jaubar-mjä chadcha ich agpierr wai jëedu khitaajem; magua ichab uu mu dui maach Pör Cristo athee muig phidkha khëraajem.

<sup>8</sup> Magua mua iita pui chirum, muig maach jäga naajë a jaaubaimaawai päach khür onee amkhür.

<sup>9</sup> I dui mam ichab Onésimo, päach aram woun agjö maadëu jäsene aajem. Jãjä agjö ichig nem mag abarmun ag ipierr wai jëedu khitaajem. Amach numiim khunau amau pärag jaauwimaju, jäga durrü mau maach chi ükha num khun.

<sup>10</sup> Mu khapeer Aristarco muig mu dui cárcel deg khëraajemuajã pärag salud aajem; Marc-cooujã agjö salud aajem, ajapcharan Bernabé i primooouma. Ya Marcos igwi mua päachig jaaupütarr aawai ya pärau khaphu num, päach aar baarwai ajapha i reciübat.

<sup>11</sup> Maach khodam Jesús ibuur wauwi Justo aajemuajã salud deepüi sim. Muig judionaan chi ükha durrum khun ee mukhun thärjuppaim khunauta uu mu ipierr jaau durrum, Cristota amach thaar ee auwi irigta uduraa amach Pörkhapimkhür. Magua amauta ichab uu mu khüirdam jäsenkha wai naajem.

<sup>12</sup> Mag tag ichab päach aram woun Epafras Jesucristo chogkha phidkha khitamuajã pärag salud deepüi sim. Ich mag ichdëun päar köit Ewandamag jëeu khitaajem, päachdëu ükhatarr iek gaai ubunaa thumaa ich Ewandamau khösimjöta waumkhür.

<sup>13</sup> Mua much dauacha mag päar köit jëeu sim oojeewai khaphu chirum, irua chadcha dürrcha päar khürjuajem. Mamu ajapcharan päar appai khaba, Laodicea ee chi ükha durrum khunjä khürjunaa ichab Ierápolipienjä ich agjö khürjuajem.

<sup>14</sup> Muig doctor Lucas maadëu i chig apimapha aajemuajã pärag salud deepüi sim, maimua Demas anumuajã agjö.

<sup>15</sup> Mag tag ichab tagam ermanonaan Laodicea num khunagjä salud deebat. Ermana Ninfaagjä saludaanaa i di aig Ewandamag jëewaag äba biirduajem khunagjä salud deebat.

<sup>16</sup> Mug ësap cha mua pärag deepüi chirum päachdëu ya ajapha thürbapüi wai jür Laodicea phöbör ee agjö ükha durrum khunag deebapüit, amaujã amach aar ag gaai thüramkhür. Maagwai am aar pütarr jür päach aig deebaicheewai agjö ag gaai thürbat.

<sup>17</sup> Arquipoog mu imeerba muata irig “Maach Pör Cristoou ichig phidag deetarr gaaita ich jäg ogduba phidkha chitä” a jaaupüi chirum abat.

<sup>18</sup> Mug ësap muchdëuta pärag deepüi chirum khap amkhür, mug äbmiecharam saluddam muchdëuchata much juadamaucha phä deepüi chirum, ajapcharan much jöoi Pabloouma. Keena, mug mu preso chirum khür eyaanaa mu köit jëeubat. Much garmuajã päar köit jëeu chiraajem, Ewandamau uu päar eeg oomkhür.

Magdampai ajim mua pärag jaaum ig chirarr. Ayoo keena,

Pablo



## 1 TESALONICENSES

### Nacharam êsap Pabloou Tesalónicapienag phã deepüitarr

**Chi phätarr.** Mug carta Pabloouta phäjim. Irua carta phämatarr khapan thünüm ee chamug nacharam carta Tesalónicapienag deepüitarrta tagam khäaijã nacha phäjimjõo sim.

**Chijã khüün atheeta phäj.** Pabloou Tesalónicapienag maach peerduajem iek jawaan maawai irua jaau nurrüm khöckhabam khüün pöoma thünaajim aajem (Hch. 17:1-9). Tesalónicapien ürcha judionaan khabam khüün ajieb mamu, Pabloou jaau nurrüm ürwi üu khapanaam khüünauta ükhajieram aajem. Mamu Ichab äaur khüün judionaan aig narr khüünau mag Pabloou jajaaukham ürwi amach eem khüünau jürram khüünau ükhaphö thünüm oobaawai, warag Pablo düita meurrkha phöbaadewi warre amach phöbör eemua jürpüijerram anaabá. Maimua mawia Corinto barbaimaawai jürr Timoteo Tesalonicaag püijim aajem, mam chi ükha durrarr khüündam wawimamua am khüir onee apimkhüir. Irua khaphu sjejim, mamaam khüün düi chi ükhaba num khüün garmua khaigba num (2:14; 3:1-5). Maimua Timoteo bëewi üu amachdëu ükhatarr iek gaai agtha ubu num a jaaubaicheewaita Pablo oneeubaadëwi mug nacharam carta amag deepüijim aajem, ich mag amach narrjõo ogduba wënnurraapi jaaupäaig (3:6-7).

**Khan jawaag ajj.** Mug êsap gaaipai am khüir onee iekhanaa, am kha khösi simjã jaunaa, warag nem khüir pogkhe jaaumamua am wawí sim, jäga naaju aai nu a khap amkhüir (4:1-12; 5:12-22). Deeu Cristo bëeju anum amau khüirju numjã Pabloou khaphu sjejim. Amau ajapha khaphu am khösi naajim aajem, jägaaju Êwandamau Cristo iek ükha num ee mee num khüün düi. Amau mag khap am khösi narr aawai jõi Pabloou ajaphata mag deeu Cristo bëeju anumjã amag jaaupüijim (5:1-11). Ich mag capitulo ö numpierr jöoirau ich ag iekpaita phürëu jajawagmam (1:10; 2:19-20; 3:13; 4:13-18; 5:23).

<sup>1</sup> Much Pabloouta Silvano düi Timoteopa äba numua mug êsap phã deepüi chirum päar Tesalónica phöbör ee Cristo gaaimua maach äba khodkha num khüünag. Mua khaphu chirum, chadcha päar Êwandam chi Aai gaai ubu thierrkhanaa Ichab maach Pör Jesucristo düijã ubu num. Marau Êwandamagta jëeu num, päar üuu wai siënaa Ichab khöinaa wai sëmkhüir.

*Jäga wënnurrají Tesalónicapien öor dau na*

<sup>2</sup> Maran mau warp naab mamu, ed ëepierr maachdëu Êwandamag jëeuwai irigta üu ajim a durraajem päar köit.

<sup>3</sup> Mag päar igwia irig üu ajim anum aig Ichab marau khüir eyaa aajem, jäga pärau päachdëu ükhatarr iek gaai büürjã iekchëba warag phidkham khösi phidkha nu, maimua jäga mag maach Pör Jesucristo bëejujã khösi nu num gaaimua chikhannau päach düi khaigba aadëp aawaijã ichdëu päar eeg oojë, magum iekjã igba äwat wënnurramkhüir. Marau khaphu num, pärau chadcha dich khapeen kha khösinna Êwandamjã khösi naawaita jäg phidkha num. Mag gaaimuata irig üu ajim a durraajem päar köit.

<sup>4</sup> Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, marau khaphu num chadcha ich Êwandamauta päar jür aujim. Magtarr aawai ichdëujã chadcha päar khösi sim.

<sup>5</sup> Marau päar aar Êwandam iek jaau wënnurraawai sïi maachdëu jaaum khöchgaupai khaba, ich Êwandam Akhaar ag jua theegau jaupibaawai ajim; maimua mag num düi Ichab chadcharam iekkha sim maachdëujã khaphu nüisiewai ajim. Pärau khaphu num, jäga päar ee maar wënnurrají, päach üu wajapha wënnurramkhüir.

<sup>6</sup> Päach daua maar mag wajapha wënnurüm oobaawai, pärau maar wënnurraajemjõ awia Ichab maach Pör Jesús nurrarrjõ ajierram. Ich ag gaaimua päar phithurg aujierrab mamu, ich Êwandam Akharauta päar thäar onee api siëwai pärau maach peerduajem iekjã onee ükhajieram.

<sup>7</sup> Päachdëu magtarr gaaimua Macedoniapienau maimua Acayapienaujã thum chi ükha durrarr khüünau üu päar agpierraa wënnurüm oo num.

<sup>8</sup> Päar aigmuata maach Pör Jesucristo iekhan sïi aaidubaadëm. Mag aaidubaadëm sïi Macedonia durrpaijã khaba, ni Acaya durrpaijã khaba, durrpierrta aaidu jöisim. Mag num düi Ichab päachdëu Êwandam iek ükhatarrpai ogduba ükha numjã thumaam khüünau khakhapdö thünüm. Mag khakhapdö wëjöm aawai marau tag päar jaauju aai khaba num.

<sup>9</sup> Marau amachig jaauju nawe amach garmuata marag jaau num, marau päar oon weetwai jäga pärau maar päach ee baarpjij, maimua jäga parhoobam nemta päach êwandamkha wai nüüid arrjã isegmajierã, jürr Êwandam chaar chadcha iü sjejemugpaita jëeu wënnurraag.

<sup>10</sup> Ëwandam Iewaa Jesús meewia iiu phiidatarr ügtharmua deeu bëeju pârau nu nümjã mau marag jaau num ìchab. Magua maach Pör Jesuugta üu ajim a chirum, üu i gaaimuata Ëwandamau maach i agkham ed maach gaai jua khuaba deēju arrjã maach peerdu autarr aawai.

## 2

### *Pablo phidag Tesalónica phöbör ee*

<sup>1</sup> Khodamnaän, pârau khaphu num, maar pãar aar udthuurwai üu parcha khabajim.

<sup>2</sup> Pãrau khaphu num ìchab, Filipos phöbör ee naawai òrau maach khüirchajã iekhanaa maar düi khaigba aajerr; mamu mag num äba üu Ëwandamau maar eeg oowi maar juagjã oojim, mug iek phithurg aadëphum eejã ogduba warag ichdëu maach peerdu aajem iekta pârag jaaumkhüir.

<sup>3</sup> Marau maachdëu jaau wënrarr iek wajapha khaphu narr aawai, imeerkhawi sëukhajã nem jaaba, ni juau ogthom chikham khüguraagpajã khaba chadchata jaau wënrarajim,

<sup>4</sup> ich Ëwandamauta maar jur auwia ichdëu òor peerdu aajem iekta jaaupitarr aawai. Maguata marau mug i iek jaau wënrarrum. Mag jaau wënrarrum chan mag sï òrag maach khöigpim khöchgaujã khaba, ich Ëwandamau ichdëuta maach thãarjã khogreu jurmamjõ thum khaphu sierrumua oowajã magta üu siewaita mag jaau wënrarrum.

<sup>5</sup> Pãrau khaphu num ìchab, marau sï maachdëu jaau wënrarrum iek ükhamkhüirjã chadam iekjõ pãar thõ iekhaba, ni sï mag wënrarrumua phatkhon aum khöchgaujã khabata mag jaaueejim. Marau mag jaau wënrarajerr Ëwandamaujã khaphu sim.

<sup>6</sup> Marau mag sï òrau maachigta ee amkhüirjã jurba, ni pâragjã maach igwia maarta thõ iyüu abatjã abajim.

<sup>7</sup> Cristoou ich i jaaumkhüir maachta jur autarr aawai chadcha iek theeg num awia marau pãar düi maachdëu am aig aju aai naajim. Mamu magjã magba sï warag chaain daumeraamjõ naajim pãar ee. Pãrau ooba aajë, jãga nüräu büürjã ich chaain chig äba jäsene phë wai sïejë.

<sup>8</sup> Ich jãgta pãarjã marau daupii wai naabajieb; magua marau pârag Ëwandam iek jaaum khöchag naajim. Pari mag jaau numpajã khaba, ag gaaimua pãar köit maar khëchju arr akhüinjã ya nawe khëchwia naakham, pãar daupigau.

<sup>9</sup> Khodamnaän, pârau khüir eyaa num, maar pãar ee udthuurwai jãga maar khajeeu durrum äba phidkhaajeejã maach bidam athee. Ëwandamau maach peerdu aajem iek pârag jaau wënrarrumua edaram magwe maar phidkhaajeejim, eeu naspawia äbmua khüijã maar jãogam khöchgau ichta khöjudamjã chukkhu chirajim am ugua.

<sup>10</sup> Pãrau khaphu num, Ëwandam dau na maar büürjã khaigba khaba khajaphata wënrarajeejim. Magua pãar eem khüunau ni äbmujã büürjã marag magum äba aajeejim. Maagjerr pârau pãach daüa oowia ìchab ich Ëwandamaujã khaphu sim.

<sup>11</sup> Khüir eyaa abat ìchab, chi ayau ich chaain wawiejemjõ marau pãach wawinaa pãach khüir jäsengkhaajerr.

<sup>12</sup> Mag wawimamua marau pârag "Chadcha Ëwandam dau na wënraraju aai numjõta wënrarrathü" aajeejim, ichdëu durr jua sim gaai wënrarramkhüir ichdëuta maach thür siewai.

<sup>13</sup> Maguata maraun ich jãg Ëwandamag üu ajim a durraajem. Marau Ëwandam iek jaau wënrarr pârau üurwai chadcha Ëwandam iek aawaita pârau ükhajieram. Jã chan sï khajap maach iekpajã khabajim; jãan Ëwandam iekhou. Magtarr aawai ichdëuta pãar wajaug paa arrum.

<sup>14</sup> Khodamnaän, ar pãach durr eepai äba naajem khüunauapai pãar khaibag wawaag athee pãar ëudee ëkha naawai, Judea durrjã agjõ Ëwandam iek ükha durrum khüun düi arrjõta ajierram pãar düijã. Amjã pãarjõ Jesucristo dën aawai pãar düi arrjõ amach durrum khüunauapaita am ëudee ëkhaajeejim.

<sup>15</sup> Ich makhüun judionaanata maach Pör Jesús thööpüijieram, warrgarwe maach jöoin Ëwandam i jaau durraajerr khüun kheechjerrjõ. Mag i thööpüiwia maarjã khaibag wawaag ëkha numua warag maar deelum durrag jur wërppüijieram. Jãkhüunau chan Ëwandam dau na büürjã nem wajapham wauba aajem. Amach mag num gaaimua ni iwiir äbam khüunaujã Ëwandam iek jaau num igar khaba num.

<sup>16</sup> Maguata judionaan khabam khüunagpa maach peerduajem iek jaaum iigwajã magjã khöchkhaba num. Amach mag num gaaimua amachta warag Ëwandam düi iekkhör pöoma naawai Ëwandamau am gaai mas deeb khaba deēju.

*Pabloou deeu Tesalónicapien oon mam khöchag sierr*

<sup>17</sup> Khodamnaana, p̄aar aig naawia ẽrẽu phõbaadeeu tag marau p̄aar oobaa nuisijim. Mamu magam ̄aba, marau ̄uiba p̄aar iigjeejim. Maguata p̄aar oon mam khõchaaga naajim.

<sup>18</sup> Mag naawai wẽtju ẽkhajim; mũchchajã maju ẽkhajim. Mamu dõsãtau idẽu mu mapibajim.

<sup>19</sup> P̄aadẽ khĩirjubat: ¿Chijã khũanta marau iigjem abari? ¿Chijã khũan gaaimuata maar oneenaa mũg atagjã Ẽwandamau nem wajapham deebarm auju khĩirju num khai? P̄aar gaaimuama; p̄arta marau iigjem. Maach Põr Jesucristo bẽem edjã p̄aar gaaimuata maar onee aju.

<sup>20</sup> P̄aar gaaimuata maar oneenaa mũg atagjã maar ̄ucha nuisiju.

### 3

<sup>1</sup> Mag p̄aar jãga nu a khap am khõchag chirumjã põd maba aawai Atenas phõbõr ee mũch appai thubawi

<sup>2</sup> jũrr maach khodam Timoteota mua pũijim, ıchab Cristo iek jawaag Ẽwandamau ichig nem mag aawai bũurjã i ichaaur magam aba khitaawai. Iita mua pũijim, p̄aar oon mawia p̄achdẽu ̄ukha num iek gaai ubu naamkhĩir warag p̄arag jaaumkhĩir,

<sup>3</sup> maagwai jãg phithurg aadẽphum gaaimuajã ni iwiir ̄abjã deeu ewag mam ugua. P̄arau khaphu num, maachin ich jãgta Ẽwandamau ich gaaimua phithurg ̄awat wẽnurrapim khõsi sim.

<sup>4</sup> Maach ipaarmua nawejã marau p̄arag, ichiita maachin ich jãg õrau maach dũi khaigba num gaaimua õkhĩirjugjã ̄awatab khaba ̄awat wẽnurraju a jaau naajim. Magtarr aawai chadcha ag ee õbẽrjim. Majã p̄arau khaphu num.

<sup>5</sup> Mag p̄aar jãga nu a khap am khõchag chirum tag mũchdẽu ̄awatba aadeewaita mua Timoteo pũijim, jãga p̄arau Ẽwandam iek p̄achdẽu ̄ukhatarr ee wẽnurrã a khap jẽeumkhĩir. Mua p̄aar khĩirju chirajim, eeu dẽgõlp dõsãtau khãijã p̄arag nem khaigba waupibarm gaaimua deeu khãijã ewag ẽrẽu phõbaadeewai s̄i parta maach phidkhabarmjõ aju khĩirjuwia.

<sup>6</sup> Mamu ya ̄uu deeu Timoteo Tesalõnicamua barbaichẽm, p̄aar oothurwia. I iek mag p̄aar Ẽwandam iek gaai ubunaa p̄ach khapeenjã agdaujõ khõsi num aajem. I iek mag ıchab p̄ach garmuajã maar khĩir eyaanaa maar oom khõchag naajem aajem, ich jãg maraujã p̄aar oom khõchag naajemjõ.

<sup>7</sup> Khodamnaana, maguata mũg phithurg aadẽphum dũi gaai machagjã aadẽp ab mamu, maar dũrrcha onee naajem, p̄arau p̄achdẽu ̄ukhatarr iek gaai ogduba agtha pẽdurraawai.

<sup>8</sup> Mag maach Põr Jesucristo dũita p̄aar ubu num a ̄uurwaita maachpajã warag khĩirdam ubu aphõbaadeejem.

<sup>9</sup> Jãga akhiin mũg p̄aar gaaimua Ẽwandam na maach onee num paar agpierr irig ̄uu ajim abpũikham.

<sup>10</sup> Edaram magwe Ẽwandamag jẽeu durrumua deeu ̄uwaai p̄aar dũi khĩircha oobarkhiina a durraajem, mag ̄aba nuisiewai agtha p̄arau khaugba numdam jaaubarmua khaugbaawai warag ubu nuisimkhĩir.

<sup>11</sup> Ẽwandam maach Ayau maach Põr Jesús dũimua maar pũikhiin ̄uu akham a durraajem, p̄aar oon wẽtaag.

<sup>12</sup> Mag dũi ıchab maach Põr Jesuugjã p̄aar kõit jẽeu num, ich jãg maachdẽujã p̄aar khõsi numjõ p̄arjã warag agdaujõ thumaa jũrr chikham kha khõsi apimkhĩir.

<sup>13</sup> Ichdẽuta p̄aar thãarjã ̄aba ichigta khĩirjupinaa bũurjã pekau chukhu wai s̄iepim khõsi num maach Aai Ẽwandam na, deeu ̄uwaai thum ich ıgar ̄ukha thunum khũn dũi bẽe num ora. Ich mag maachdẽu jẽeu numjõ akhiin ̄uu akham keena.

### 4

#### *Ẽwandam oowai ̄uum nem*

<sup>1</sup> Khodamnaana, maach Põr Jesús iekta maach iek gaai thawi ıs marau p̄arag magam ig num: Ich jãg maachdẽu p̄achig jaautarrjõ, Ẽwandamag p̄ach ̄uuu oomkhĩir, ar p̄ach numjõ ich jãg agpierraata wẽnurrathũ.

<sup>2</sup> Maach Põr Jesuu p̄arag jaaupibaawai marau p̄achig jaautarr ya p̄arau khaphu num.

<sup>3</sup> Ẽwandamaun ̄aba ich atheepaita maachig nem wau wẽnurrapim khõsi sim; ni iwiir ̄abjã dich õor khabam dũi khapese aba.

<sup>4</sup> Magju khãai s̄i agdaujõ dich ̄uuı char aunaa, i dũi agpierraanaa, aairaa aju aai num, i dũi dichdẽu ampierr aba;

<sup>5</sup> mag dich ̄uuı dũi pawiajã, s̄i õor Ẽwandam khaugbam khũnjõ i dũi khĩir lõkõo khaba, s̄i i dũi khapese ajupaijã khĩirjuba.

<sup>6</sup> Ni äbmuajã oob dich khapeen uun wau sïsid amiet, ni magum gaaimuajã pãach khapeen khügurmiet. Na maachdëu pãach khüircha jaau narrjõ, magum paran Êwandamaujã jua khãaba deejem, ichdëujã jäg khöckhaba sierraawai.

<sup>7</sup> Êwandamau maach ich athee jur autarr chan sïi parhooba pekau wau wënurramkhüir khabajim. Magju khãai ichdëu khösi simjõ ich athee nem wajapha wau numpai wau wënurramkhüirta maach ich dënkha aujim.

<sup>8</sup> Magtarr aawai chamug nem wajapha wau numta iseg sim wounaun chi jaau wënurram khünta isegba, ich Êwandam ichdëu maachig ich Akhaar deejemchata iseg sim, chamug maachdëu jaau wënurram iekjã i dën aawai.

<sup>9</sup> Mug Êwandam iek ükha num gaaimua khodkha thunum khüun aphajã warag chikham kha khösi amkhüir chan mua tag pärag büurjã jaaupäibam, ich Êwandamauchata ya päar mag khösi wënurraa khaugpi siëwai.

<sup>10</sup> Macedonia durrum khüun üu päar thum agdaujõ chikham kha khösi wënurraajem chadcha; magum äba mamu marau waragta jürr agdaujõ dich khapeen daupii abat anum.

<sup>11</sup> Khöinaa wënurrajuuta êkhanaa nem inagdam wauju aai num khai, ag gaaipaita nuisit. Pãach juadamaucha phidkhabat, nawe maachdëu pãachig jaaujemjõ.

<sup>12</sup> Maagwai bithurgam khüun Êwandam iek ükhaba num khüunaujã pãach mag oowai, päar ëugar khaigba iekhabaju; mag num düi ichab pãach mag phidkhaawai pãachdëu nem ig num atheejã päar augchëbaju.

### *Maach Pör Jesucristo bëeju Pabloou jaautarr*

<sup>13</sup> Khodamnaan, sïi Êwandam iek ükhaba aajem khüunjõ pãach ökhüirjuu apimaugau, marau pärag jaaum ig num, jäga aajë mug maach Êwandam iek ükha num khüun meewai.

<sup>14</sup> Maadëu khaphu num Jesús meewia deeu iuu phiidutarr. Magtarr aawai thãraucha i iek ükha num ötarr khüunjã deeu ich Êwandamau phiriutkha auwia ich Jesús pierrum düi bëejujã chadcha khaphu aju aai num.

<sup>15</sup> Magua maach Pör Jesús iekta maach iek gaai thüwi pärag khap amkhüir marau mag num: Maach Pör Jesús bëem ed maach agtha chi iuu durrum khüun chan maach na khëchtarr khüun na i khüirphee pos aimabaju, maach nawe khëchtarr khünta nacha phiidutkhaju aawai.

<sup>16</sup> Maach Pör Jesús ich bëem edan ichta nem iek theeg bëeju, Êwandam trompeta tõe abarm düi Arcangelau i pierrum jaauwai äa abarm ee. Mag ügtharmua pierrwai Cristo iek ükha num meetarr khünta nacha iuu phiidutkhaju;

<sup>17</sup> maimuata maach agtha chi iuu durrum khüun sïi ügthaa edjã baug ee dëgölp jüirkha athamjõ awi mag chi maach nawe meetarr khüunpa ich mag i düi äba nuisitu.

<sup>18</sup> Mag i düi äba naaimaju aawai magum iek ig iyüu numuata warag agdaujõ pãach khapeen khüir onee apibat.

## 5

<sup>1</sup> Khodamnaan, mamu jäagwaita mag maach phë awaan bëeju ed chan mua pärag jaaupäibam.

<sup>2</sup> Ya pärau khaphu num, maach Pör Jesús bëem edan, sïi nem jïgkhaajemta edaar dëgölp nem jïgkhabaichëmjõta barchëju.

<sup>3</sup> Maguata chi ükhaba num khüunau, "Ïsin chad maach khajapha khöinaa aphöbaadëbma" anum ee, dëgölp am öju ed barchëju, sïi khajap chaai awaag dëgölp uui chaai machkhabaadëmjõ. Magbarm ed chi thëbagkha nuisim khüun chan ni äbjã Êwandam jua eemua peerdübam.

<sup>4</sup> Khodamnaan, pari päar agtha warramjõ sïi khëchag eeta khaba num, mag maach Pör bëem edjã okhoppa num oocheeg.

<sup>5</sup> Ya pãran thumwe ararag eem khüunau; ya päar äsdawam khüunkha thünaabahab. Maach chan edaram khüun khaba ni khëchag eem khüunjã khabam.

<sup>6</sup> Magua warm khüunjõ sïi parhooba dichdëu nem waumpierr wau wënurraju khaba num; magju khãai wajaphata khüir khaug naaju aai num i bëewaim athee, sïi pör ee nag wai numjõ okhoppa khaba.

<sup>7</sup> Maadëu khaphu num, òran edaar paawaita khäidutkhaajem, maimua khëumamuata dötarr khai, edaar paawaita ichab khëch thünaajem.

<sup>8</sup> Pari maachin äsdawam khüun aawai donnaanjõ parhoob nem wauju khaba num. Maachin Êwandam iek maachdëu ogdüba ükha numta warag khösi ükhanaa, Jesucristoou maach peerdü awaan bëejuuta ich mag khüir eyaa wai wënurraju aai num.

<sup>9</sup> Ēwandamau maach j̄ur aauwai chan deeu āsie maach gaai jua kh̄uaba ichd̄eu ampierr aagta maach j̄ur aubajim. Irua maach j̄ur autarran, maach P̄or Jesucristo gaaimua ūu peerd̄u w̄en̄r̄ramkh̄irta maach j̄ur aujim.

<sup>10</sup> Ichta maach k̄oit ūd̄uraa ich th̄ōopijim, magbarm gaaimua deeu ich b̄ēwai agtha iiu durrum oobaicheewai, wa meewi naawia kh̄āijā, ĩchab ich d̄ai w̄en̄r̄ramkh̄ir ich d̄ai arraag.

<sup>11</sup> Mag i d̄ai āba naaimaju aawai ich j̄ag p̄āach n̄umj̄ō p̄āach khapeen kh̄ir onee apinaa Ēwandam iek jaau n̄umuajā agdauj̄ō chikham ub̄u apijuuta ēkhabat.

<sup>12</sup> Khodamnaan, marau p̄ārag jaaum ig n̄um̄un ĩchab, ar p̄āach ee chi p̄ōrnaan Ēwandam iek jaaunaa p̄āach wawiejem kh̄uun chan oob p̄ārau s̄i amag oobamj̄ō amiet an̄m̄au, amag phagmaaugau.

<sup>13</sup> Maḡum gaai phidkha durrum paar wajapha am daupiinaa am kha kh̄ōsi abat. Magnaa p̄āach wir aigpaj̄ā kh̄ōinaa naajeet.

<sup>14</sup> Khodamnaan, ar j̄ag phidkhamapha s̄isid̄am kh̄uunagj̄ā ikh̄uaba meerrau s̄ubat phidkhamkh̄ir. Kha oneg chukhu n̄um kh̄uunj̄ā kh̄ir onee apinaa būr abarm gaaimua pekau ee burrj̄ōō n̄um kh̄uun juagj̄ā oobat. Pari mag nem jaauwaij̄ā khajapha ith̄ūu abat am d̄ai.

<sup>15</sup> Chikhamnau p̄āach d̄ai khaigba aawai oob ich agj̄ō aju awia am d̄ai khaigba amiet. Magju kh̄āi p̄āach nem waupierr nem wajapha wajuuta ēkhabat, p̄āach wir aigpai maimua thumaam kh̄uun d̄ai awiaj̄ā ich agj̄ō.

<sup>16</sup> Ed ēepierr ich mag onee abat.

<sup>17</sup> Ed ēepierr Ēwandamagta j̄ēub khaba j̄ēubat.

<sup>18</sup> Mag j̄ēu n̄umua nem thumaam paar irig ūu ajim abat. P̄aar Jesucristo d̄enkha naawai magta irua apim kh̄ōsi sim p̄ārag ich d̄ai.

<sup>19</sup> Ēwandam Akharau p̄āach khapeenag nem waupiewai id̄eu waupibat, oob maḡum waumiet aba.

<sup>20</sup> Ēwandamau kh̄irjug deewia p̄āach ee i iek jaau n̄um kh̄uunau nem jaauwai, oob s̄i ūrbamj̄ōō amiet.

<sup>21</sup> Am̄au jaau n̄um thum wajapha ūrnaa chi wajaphampai p̄or ee athat.

<sup>22</sup> Nem wau n̄umua maach pekau paarpapiejem nem warre thum isegbap̄uit.

<sup>23</sup> Ēwandam ichd̄eu ōor kh̄ōinaa apiejemuata p̄aar wajapha pekau chukhu wai s̄iekhiin ūu akham. Magua p̄aar k̄oit Ēwandamag j̄ēu chir̄um, p̄aar akhaar, p̄aar mor maach chi ūr̄um cha maach iȳū n̄umpa thumaa wajapha th̄un̄mta maach P̄or Jesucristoou ich b̄ēwai ooch̄emkh̄ir.

<sup>24</sup> Ich chi p̄aar j̄ur autarrau chan ich iekhabarm būrj̄ā s̄ēukhaba s̄ierr̄um. Í mag s̄ierraawai ichd̄eu mag abarmj̄ā chadcha s̄ierr̄um.

*Pablo salud ābmiecharam*

<sup>25</sup> Khodamnaan, maar k̄oitj̄ā ĩchab Ēwandamag j̄ēubat.

<sup>26</sup> Maach khodnaan thumaam kh̄uunag m̄u salud deebat.

<sup>27</sup> Maach P̄or Jesu m̄ur̄ug jaaupi s̄ēwai i iekta mua m̄uch iek gaai th̄uwi ēsap gaai m̄ug ph̄ā deep̄ūi chir̄um. M̄ug mua ph̄ā deep̄ūi chir̄um Ēwandam gaaimua thum maach khodkha n̄um kh̄uun j̄ugd̄aar th̄ur̄bat, amach j̄ūḡaucha ūrmkh̄ir.

<sup>28</sup> Maach P̄or Jesucristoogta p̄aar k̄oit j̄ēu chir̄aajem, ichd̄ēuta p̄ārau nemdam ig n̄um thumaa dedee amkh̄ir.

M̄ugdampai ajim p̄ārag jaaup̄im ig chir̄arr. Ayoo keena,

Pablo

## 2 TESALONICENSES

### Biek numiim ěsap Pabloou Tesalónicapienag phā deepütarr

**Khaú phājī maimua chijā khūn atheeta phājī.** Chamug ěudeem cartajā Pabloouta phājim ichab Tesalónicapien athee. Mag nacharam ěsap deepütarr khur dürrū aadēm ee agtha amachdēu ũkha num gaaimua dau aug wau num anamjā ichdēu ũr sjejim aajem. Mag num dūi irua ũurwai āaur khūnau ajappai khaugba naajim aajem, mag maach Pōr Jesucristo deeu ich chognaan dūi ichta chi Pōrkha bēewi ichdēu igbaju khūnag warre amach khīrcha jaaubarm ed chi ũkha num khūn dūijā jāga aju (1:8-9). Mag wir aig amach khapeenaupai amach dau aug wau naawai āaur khūnau khīrjuawai ya ag ed pabaichēmpii naajim aajem. Maguata Ēwandamau juau khāijā am dūi jāgpi sim aajeejim anam. Amachdēu mag khīrju num gaaimua āaur khūn chará ya phidkhajā phidkhaba naajim anaabá, eeu dēgōlp Jesús barbaicheewai sīi amach phithur atarrdam werpuaju awi.

**Khan jawaagta phājī.** Pabloou amag mug ěsap phānaa deepütarran amag, jāgwiata mag chikhamnau dau aug waupi numjā āwat wēnurrú a jaunaa Ēwandamau mug durr i agkhabarm edjā jāga aju a jaaupāig ajim. Pabloou nacha amag jaaujim, khandeeta Ēwandamau ich chaain ũduraa dau aug waupiejē chikhamnaan jua machgau. Iiek jāg Cristo iek ũkha durrum gaaimua dau aphaa aajerr jūr ich Ēwandamauta am ich aar phē auju aajem (1:5). Ajapcharan ich Cristo pierrwaita ich gaaimua dau aphaa aajerr khūn khīr meeupiwi, jūr mag i igar durrrarr khūn dūi khaigba aajerr khūn gaai irua jua khaabaju (1:6-7). Maimua ichab amag khap amkhīr ajapha jaaupūijim, agtha Cristo bēewi mag ich iek isegtarr khūn gaai mas aju ed khaba sim (cap. 2).

#### Salud

<sup>1</sup> Much Pabloouta Silvano dūi Timoteopa āba numua mug ěsap phā deepūi chirum pāar Tesalónica phōbōr ee Cristo gaaimua maach khodkha num khūnag. Mua khaphu chirum, pāar chadcha Ēwandam chi Aai gaai ubu thierrkanaa ichab maach Pōr Jesucristo dūijā ubu num.

<sup>2</sup> Marau Ēwandam chi Ayag jēeunaa maach Pōr Jesucristoogjā jēeu num, pāar ũuu wai num dūi ichab khōinaa wai wēnurramkhīr.

*Cristo bēewai pekau paraam khūn gaai Ēwandamau mas aju*

<sup>3</sup> Khodamnaa, pārau pāachdēu ũkha num iekta chadcha warag ogdūba ũkhanaa aguata nem jua theeg paaukhamam dūi wir aig pāach khapeenjā waragta daupii paaukhamaawai, chadcha pāar gaaimua marau Ēwandamag ũu ajim aju aai num.

<sup>4</sup> Pāach jāg durrum gaaimua chadcha maachdēujā mug maach Ēwandam iek ũkha nūnūidūmpier wēnurrumua pāar ēugar wajapha ig iyūu aajem. ¿Khan jāgwi? Jāg ũrau pāach dūi khaigba pāach ěudee ēkhabaadēphumjā magum igba khīr thūu āwat durraawaima.

<sup>5</sup> Pāar jāg phithurg āwat durrum paar, Ēwandam thumaam khūn dūi nem agchata wauujeewai, pāar irua ich aar ũbēru ayaa apiju. Mag i gaaimua maagjerr paar pāar dūi mag ũu awiajā, ābmuajā pōd Ēwandamau pāar dūi jāgbaju aai sim aju khaba sim.

<sup>6</sup> Jōoi thumaam khūn dūi mag nem agcha wauujeewaita jāg pāar dau aug wau num khūn dūijā irua ichab ich agjō am aphaa apiju.

<sup>7</sup> Magnaa pāach chi dau aphaa durrum khūnta mug atag maach Pōr Jesús sīi ũtdau uu thūnum ee ich chognaan chi jua thierrnaa dūi ũgtharmua bēewai maach thum āba jua ũipiju.

<sup>8</sup> Mag i urum edan ar ũrau ich igmapha aajerr khūn dūi maach Pōr Jesu ũor peerdu aajem iek jaauwaijā asekaamapha aajerr khūn gaai mas deenta urum.

<sup>9</sup> Makhūnan sīi irua barkhūipūiwiā mam ich mag okhoo nūisiegau. Magbarm chan tag maach Pōr Jesús khīr wajaugjā ooba, ni i jua theegjā oobaju.

<sup>10</sup> Mag i pierrwai i chaain chi ũkha durrum thumaam khūnauta irig ee aju. Mag pāarjā i dūi naaju, marau pāachig jaautarr iek ũkhatarr aawai.

<sup>11</sup> Maguata marau Ēwandamag pāar kōit ich jāg jēeu durraajem, ichdēu pārag ich iek ũkhapi aauwai ichdēu wēnurrapim khōsi sierrjō wēnurramkhīr. Marau khaphu num, pāachdēu chadcha ũkha num gaaimua pārau dürrcha i athee nem wajapham waum khōsi num. Mamu mag nem wauujā, ich jua theegauta mag pāachdēu ig numjō apikhiin ũu akham.

<sup>12</sup> Mag numua pāar gaaimua maach Pōr Jesujā thumaam khūnau thō iekhaju. Magbaawai ichdēujā ichab maach Ēwandam dūimua pāach khīrcha ũu pāar thō iekhaju.

## 2

*Cristo bëeju na woun äb chi khaigbam bëeju jaautarr*

<sup>1</sup> Khodamnaän, maach Pör Jesucristo pierrwai maachin chadcha i däi naisiju. Mamu mag i bëeju jaau num gaaimua chan

<sup>2</sup> oob parhoobam khunag uduur päach khügurpimiet, Êwandam iek awia päachig jaau numua, sïi ðor ijëjëbckham ürwia, wa êsapjom khäjã maär i gaai thuwia parhooba päach aig deepüi num gaai ya maach Pör Jesucristoon barbaichëm a jaauwajã oob magum gaaimua päach khügurpimiet.

<sup>3</sup> Äbmua khäjã päachig mag jaauwai maan sëukhaawaiu. Ich Jesucha bëeju na ichiita woun äb chi khaigbam mug jëb gaai sëichëju. Mag wounauta ðor Êwandam däi meeuksapiju. Mamu mug atag paawai Êwandamau jürr i gaaita jua khüaba ich mag i gaai mas wai nerraju.

<sup>4</sup> Pari ichta mug jëb gaai siweran ich mag wounauta Êwandam igwia nem jaau numjä büürjã khöckkhaba ni sïi irigjã jëeupimapha aju. Maguan mawia ichta Aai i jëeujem degjã jupimaju; mag jupimawia iita Êwandamau aju, ichdëupai.

<sup>5</sup> ¿Pärau khüir ee paba nu, ar mu päar aar khüraawai ich mag iek mua päachig jaauser?

<sup>6</sup> Pärau khaphu num ichab, khaniuta muugwaiwe i bëepiba sïi äba ich bëeju ed aadeewaita uduura bëepi nu.

<sup>7</sup> Muugwaiwejã ðrau nem khaigbam põm wau thunum. Mamu mag äbmua idëu i bëepiba thua wai simjõ sim chawag khecheu athaawaita warag khaibag athuucha thunuisiju.

<sup>8</sup> Mag idëu uduura ich bëepibaawain chadau mag woun chi khaigbam bëewi sëichëju; mamu par mag khaibag siwewajã maach Pör Jesuu, sïi phuasirbapüimjõ, ich oimugau ich jua theeg düimua warre thöörüiju.

<sup>9</sup> Mag woun chi khaigbam bëejuun, mepeer jua theeg düita bëeju. Mag simua aawai chi meperau i juag ooju, ag na ðrau nem ooba aajempa ðor dauderraa waumamkhüir; mamu mag waumamun sïi ðor khüguraagpaiu.

<sup>10</sup> Magbaadëm abarmun, ar pöd peerdüba awia Êwandamau isegju khunon ichdëu khügurm aig nem parhooba waumamua khügurmaju, chadcharam iek amachig jaautarrjã warag igba ni ükhajã ükhaba awia maach Pör Jesuug uduur amach peerdüpiba arr aawai.

<sup>11</sup> Mag gaaimua ich Êwandamaujã ichab uduura mag nem chad khabamug am khügurpimaju, magumta chadam iekjõ ükhamamkhüir;

<sup>12</sup> magbaawai ichab magum gaaimua amach khöchagpierr nem khaigbamta waum khöchgau chadam iekta ükhaba arr gaaimua jürr ich Êwandamauta am gaai mas aimu mas aag.

*Êwandamau ich athee peerdu awaag jur autarr khun*

<sup>13</sup> Khodamnaän maach Pör Jesuu kha khösim khun, ichiita marau päar gaaimua Êwandamag üu ajim aju aai num. ¿Khan jägwi? Päachta jäig Tesalónica phöbör ee chi nacha Êwandamau jur autarr khun aawaima. Magnaa ichab ich Êwandam Akhaar maachig nem wajapha waupiejem düimua päachdëu ükhatarr gaaimuapa päachta nacha peerdüwi naawaima.

<sup>14</sup> Magaag atheeta Êwandamau ðor peerdu aajem iek marau jaau wënnram gaaimua Êwandamau päar ich dënkha aujim, mug atag pawiajã maach Pör Jesucristo ajaug ich mag oo wënnramkhüir.

<sup>15</sup> Magau khodamnaän, Êwandam iek khüirchajã marau jaanaa sïi êsap phã deepüi num gaaijã päachig jaautarr chan oob khüir okhoomiet. Khüir okhoouju khäi pärau warag ag gaaita ubu thierrkha nuisit.

<sup>16-17</sup> Maraun, ich maach Pör Jesucristoouchata maach Êwandam chi Aai düimua päar khüir jäsenkhanaa päar juag oopim khösi num, pärau nem jaanaa nem wau num thum wajaphata öbëbër amkhüir. Ich Êwandamauta maach khösi khüir jäsenkhajim, ich mag wënnramua ich däi ogdüba nuisijujã khap amkhüir.

## 3

*Pabloou ich khapeen düimua amach köit jëeupi narr*

<sup>1</sup> Khodamnaän, äbmiecha paawai marau pärag maär köit jëeubat anum, mag gaaimua päach ee arrjõ maach Pör Jesuu ðor peerdu aajem iekta jöpcha durrierr aaidübaadee ðraujã ükham khösi amach thäraucha ükhamkhüir.

<sup>2</sup> Pärau khaphu num, thumaam khunau chan Êwandam iek ogdüba ükhaba aajem. Maagwai jëeunaat, ðor khaibag sisidum khun jua eemujã üu maär peerdümkhüir.

<sup>3</sup> Mamu ich maach Pör Jesucristoou ich garmua chan maach kha ogduba sierraawai p̄ar irua ich d̄ai ubu wai siēnaa mag khaibagkham kh̄un jua ee burrpimaugaujā p̄ar th̄ua wai n̄urraju.

<sup>4</sup> P̄ar chadcha maach Pör Jesucristo d̄aita w̄enurraawai marau khaphu n̄um, p̄arau marau nem jaau n̄um ipierr nem waunaa m̄ug atagjā ich j̄ag wau n̄uisiju.

<sup>5</sup> Mag p̄arau maach ipierraaaju khaphu naab mamu, warag Ēwandamag j̄eeu n̄um, ich j̄ag ichd̄eujā maach khōsi arrjō p̄aragjā warag wir aig p̄aach agdaujō daupiicha amkh̄ir. Magnaa ichab maach Pör Jesucristo juapaata p̄arag deepi j̄eeu n̄um, chikham jua machgau p̄aach dau aph̄uu awiajā ich d̄enjō awatamkh̄ir.

*Phidkhamapham khai thachjā khōbaju aai sim*

<sup>6</sup> Khodamnaa, maach Pör Jesucristo iekta maach iek gaai th̄awi marau p̄arag jaau ig n̄um: Ar ðor p̄aach ee s̄i amach khōchagpierr am khōchgau phidkhamaphanaa marau p̄aachig nem wajapha jaautarr chaaur n̄urj̄em kh̄un d̄ai oob khapeerkhamiet.

<sup>7</sup> P̄arau khaphu n̄um j̄aga maar p̄ar ee w̄enurrajī. Maar mag s̄i parhooba maachd̄eu ampierr w̄enurraba arr aawai p̄arau p̄aachd̄eujā khaphu n̄um, khanjōm nemta p̄arau maar jua oowia agjō maar d̄enjō wauju aai nu.

<sup>8</sup> Maar chan mag s̄i phidkhajā phidkhaba ðor igaau par thach khōba aajeejim. Ante iwiir ābmua khāijā maar jāogam khōchgauta ichpa khōjudam chukhu chirajim am ugua, khajeeu durrum āba, maran edaram magwe phidkhaajeejim maach bidam athee.

<sup>9</sup> Maar mag phidkha w̄enurrarr chan mag maach w̄enurruu paar p̄arau marag s̄i par thach khōpiju aai khaba naawaijā khaba, maach mag phidkha n̄um oowi maachjō phidkhamkh̄irta maar j̄ag w̄enurrajim.

<sup>10</sup> Maach jam p̄ar d̄ai naathuurwai marau p̄arag iekha puajim. Mag iek m̄ug ajim: “P̄ar ee āb khāijā phidkhamapha sim khai, magan thachjā khōbaju aai sim.” Ma ajim marau p̄arag jaau puatarr.

<sup>11</sup> Pari magtarrta marau maumua ūurwai āaur kh̄un mag s̄i phidkhajā phidkhaba, parta naajem an̄um.

<sup>12</sup> Ar mag būrjā nem waujujā chukhu n̄um kh̄unag marau, “S̄i par naaju khāi phidkhabat” an̄um “p̄aach bi athee.” Maach Pör Jesucristo iekta i imeerba marau mag jaaup̄ai n̄um.

<sup>13</sup> Khodamnaa, nem wajapha wau n̄um gaaimua chan oob p̄arau khajeeu n̄um awia tag nem waubam amiet.

<sup>14</sup> M̄ug marau p̄arag phā deep̄ai n̄um iekta ābmua khāijā asekasmapha sim khai, magan mag wounan warre thumaam kh̄unag ich mag sim khakhapdō apinaa oob i d̄ai khapeerkhamiet, ich d̄ai magbaawai deeu kh̄ir naauwia deeu ewag kh̄irjumkh̄ir.

<sup>15</sup> Mamu magwia khāijā oob i d̄ai iekkhōr paraa n̄umjō i oomapha amiet. Magju khāi agtha p̄aach khodkha siēwai s̄i i wawibat.

*Pabloou chi ūkha durrum kh̄un kōit Ēwandamag j̄eūtarr*

<sup>16</sup> Maach Pör Jesús maach khōinaa apiejem̄ugta p̄ar kōit j̄eeu chir̄um, p̄ar w̄enurruampierr ichd̄euta p̄ar khōinaa wai n̄urramkh̄ir. Ichchata ich mag p̄ar d̄ai s̄iepm̄ khōsi chir̄um.

<sup>17</sup> M̄uch Pabloouchata m̄uch juadamaucha p̄arag m̄ug ābmiem saluddam phānaa deep̄ai chir̄um. M̄uch ēsap phāapierr ich j̄ag m̄uchd̄eucha m̄uch th̄ur firmaap̄aijem, chadcha m̄uchd̄euchata deep̄ai chir̄um khap amkh̄ir.

<sup>18</sup> Maach Pör Jesucristoogta p̄ar kōit j̄eeu chir̄ajem, ichd̄euta p̄arau nemdam ig n̄um thumaa dedee amkh̄ir.

M̄ugdampai ajim p̄arag jaaup̄aim ig chir̄arr. Ayoo keena,

Pablo



## 1 TIMOTEO

### Nacharam ěsap Pabloom Timoteoog phā deepūitarr

**Chi phātarr.** Chamu khun carta numi Timoteoog deepūitarr maimua Titoog deepūitarr dūi makhun thārjupta ābmiecha Pabloom phātarr khunau. Muxhūn carta pastornaan atheeta phātarr aawai negōonau “cartas pastorales” aajem.

**Khaigta phā deepūiji.** Pabloom mug carta deepūi sim jaar, Timoteo pastor ajim aajem Efesoom iglesia ee; magua iringta deepūijim aajem. Warrcha Pabloom Efeso phōbōr ee maach peerduajem iek jaauwimaawai ōr khapaana ūu Cristo iek ūkhajieram aajem. Mag ūkha phōbaaderr aigmua Timoteoogta Pabloom chi Efesoom iglesia jaau puatarr aawai Timoteon phidag pōmata wai sējim aajem. Mag jaar chan ĩsimjō Ēwandamag jēwaag āba biirduajem dijā chukhu arr aawai sīi parhoobam degta amach durr abarmpierr agdaujō amach pastor dūi podpaajeejim aajem. Mag thunarr thum chi pastornaan Timoteoogta jaau puajim Pabloom.

Timoteon chadcha Ēwandam iek ichig jaaupi jaatarr gaaita ogdaba phidkhanaa Pablo dūi khapeer ajapham ajim aju aai num. Chadcha ich jōoi Pabloomjā i chig aba aajeejim (Fil. 2:19-20).

**Khan jawaagta phājī.** Pabloom Timoteoog mug ěsap phā deepūitarran i wawieg ajim; iruajā ĩchab Cristo iek ūkhaajerr aawai ōr eejā ĩ jāga nurraju aai sējā i jaaupāaig; mag num dūi ĩchab ich chi Timoteo Efesoom iglesia ee pastor arr aawai chi ūkha durrarr khun dūijā irua jāga aju aai sējā a wawieg. Mag Pabloom Timoteoog ich iglesia ee jāga aju aai sējā a jaaupūitarr gaaimua ĩs ewagjā maadēu khaphu aju aai num jāga naaju aai nu maach iglesia (3:15).

#### Salud

<sup>1</sup> Mun Pabloom, Jesucristoou ich i jaumkhūr jūr autarr. Ēwandam maach peerdu aumieu Cristo dūimua chogpūitarrauta pu athee mug ěsap phā chirum Timoteo.

<sup>2</sup> Mag Jesucristo cha mua jaau chirumuata mug atagjā ūu maach khūr meeupiju. Maachdēu i iekpai āba ūkha wēnurrum gaaimua puata mua much chaaijō ūrcha ig chitum. Maach Aai Ēwandamag jēeunaa maach Pōr Jesucristoogjā jēu chirum, pu dau ee aug khaug paraanaa ūu wai num dēi pu khōinaa wai wēnurrumkhūr.

#### Chad khabam iek jaau num gaaimua Pabloom iek theeg jaaupūitarr

<sup>3</sup> Ar na much Macedoniaag maagpaawai machdēu purug jaau chirarrjō, ich jāig Efeso phōbōr eepai chirsi, jāg sīi sēukha nem agchajā khaba jaau wēnurrum khunag tag jāgum iek jaupiba aag.

<sup>4</sup> Oob sīi jāg amach jōoin igwia amau waaujerr igphōbaadēmjā warag ag gaipai par amach iphithur pu chuu apim amag. Jāgum iek jaau numuan sīta warag ōr ee iek pōm maadēujā khaugbata apūi sim. Sīi ōr khūgur phē wai numua warag ōrag Cristo iek ūkhapi aujūjā khūrjubata num, Ēwandamau maachig jaau simjō amachigjā agjō jaau simjā khaugbamjō.

<sup>5</sup> Mua purug mag jaupūi chirumun, ich mag wēnurraru khāyau warag chikham kha khōsi amkhūrta mag am wawibā a chirum, magbaawai amau agdaujō ō ajaphanaa nem khaigba wauujā khūrjuba sīi thārauchata Cristo iek ūkhamkhūr.

<sup>6</sup> Mamu ar chi sēukha nem jaau num khunau magba, warag khūrjug chaur khūrjuwia sīi parhooba maadēu nem igmaphamugta ee thunarram.

<sup>7</sup> Mag wēnurrumta amaun ōraujā amachig amta Moiseeu phā puatarr iek jawaagjā chi machnaanau apim khōsi num. Mamu mag amachdēupajjā nem jaau khaug num anumta, amachdēu jaau wēnurrumjā khaugba num.

#### Chijā khun atheeta Ēwandamau ley deejī

<sup>8</sup> Jāg Ēwandamau Moiseeg ley phāpitarran chadcha chi ajaphamū. Mamu ĩchab maadēu khaphu aju aai num, chijā khun atheeta Moiseeu mag phā puajī.

<sup>9</sup> Pārau khūrjuawai nem ajapha waaujem khunag tag nem waupiba aagta Moiseeu mag ley phā puajī? Mag khabam. Moiseeu mag Ēwandam ley phā puatarran, ar nem jaau numjā ūrba warag chaur ūkha ūkha sierrjēem khun atheyau: nem khaibag sīi pekau waujupai khūrjuajem khun athee; ar Ēwandam ōgkhabanaa i iekjā ūkhaba, warag i wau iekhaajem khun athee; ar amach dēnnaanjā wir aig thōojem khun athee; maimua ar thum chikham juau thōojem khun atheeta phā puajim.

<sup>10</sup> Lein ĩchab ar dich ōr khabam dūita khapes aajem khun athee; ar dich khamannaan appaita un dūimjō, wa un khāijā amach appaita emkhoin dūimjō aajem khun athee; ar

ajués ðor purnaa amach athee phidkhamkhîir ðar arrjem khunn athee; sêunemkham khunn athee, maimua ar chad khabam nemta chadam iek gaai thu iekha sierrjêem khunn atheeta phâ puajim. Ajapcharan lein ar thum Êwandamau ich iek gaai nem ajaphamta waupi jaau sim ipierraa khaba, warag nem parhooba wau wênarram khunn khaibag waumkhîirta phâ puajim.

<sup>11</sup> Mua mag nem ajaphamta waupi sim a chirum chan mûch iekpaijâ khaba, jâan ich Êwandam ðor ðâi ajaug khîtmuata mûrug jûrr jaauumkhîir jaautarrau. Magua mua maach peerduajem iek jaau chitumpierr ich magta jaau chitam.

*Ich peerdu autarr paar Pabloou Êwandamag ùu ajim atarr*

<sup>12</sup> Maach Pör Jesucristoou ich i jaauumkhîir mûch jar autarr paar irig ùu ajim a chirum. Ichdêuta ùu mu juapâ jâppibarmjô abarm mag ich iek jaauumkhîir. Irua oowai mua ich phidag gaai ogduba chitaju khaphu sierr aawai mag phidag mûrug deejim.

<sup>13</sup> Muan warran Cristo êugar khaigba iekha chitajim; magnaai iek ùkha num khunn khaibag wawaag am êudeejâ êkhanaa ich Cristo thürcha thürthürnaajâ Ichab i wau iekhakha aajeejim. Mag chitarr âba, Êwandamau mu dau aug khaugjim, agtha i iek ùkhaba chirum gaaimuata mûch mag chitumjâ khaugba chitaajerr aawai.

<sup>14</sup> Jûrran mag chitajieb mamu, maach Pör Êwandamau ùu magumjâ igba mûch khaibag thum chugpatarr aawai âba Jesucristo iekpaita ùkha chitam. Magua isin mua i khôsinaa mûch khapeenjâ thum âba daupii chitam, ar chadcha i iek ùkha num khunnau aajemjô.

<sup>15</sup> Dich in iekhôiin thumaam khunnau khaphu aju aai num: “Jesucristo mûg jêb gaai bêewain pekau paraam khunn peerdu awaanta bêejim.” Ma chan sêukhaawajâ khabam. Warran mun mûchta ürcha pekau pôm chitajim, tagam khunn khâajâ.

<sup>16</sup> Mamu mag mûchta atcha nem khaibag chitarr aawaita Êwandamau warag mu dau aug khaugam khôsi dau aug khaugjim, mu magbarm gaaimua thumaam khunn nem khaibag sîsid awiajâ magum igba, Êwandamau amagjâ “Mua pâr mûchig bêeta oo chirum pâr peerdu awaag” a sim khap amkhîir. Magua ewag pawiajâ amau mu dênjô ùkhamum, ùu peerdu nûisiewai Cristo ðâi amach ich mag nûisiju khap aju.

<sup>17</sup> Maguata thumaam khunnau Êwandampaita thô iekhaju aai num, ichta ich mag Rey chaarkha sierraawai. Ihta âba thôjâ thôba, ich mag sierrum warrgarwe. Í pöd maadêu ooba aajem. Ihta âba Êwandam charau. Ichdêupaita nem thum khaphu sierrum. Maata maach Êwandamau.

<sup>18</sup> Ajap chirâ Timoteo. Pûuta mûch chaajjô wai chitaawai mua purug jaaukhim: Na ar Êwandamau khapeenag iekhapibaawai pu igwia jâga pu phidkhaju aai chirâ a jaautarrjô, ich jâg Cristo iek maachdêu ùkha num gaaita ubunaa, nem khaigba waujujâ khîirjuba, warag maach Êwandam iekta jaaubâ, sîi meeukha jâau numjô nem puu chukhu.

<sup>19</sup> Pua khaphu chirum, maach khapeen âaur khunnau amachdêu nem ajapham wauju aai num khaphu narra warag chaaur khîirjuwia ya is parhoobata wênarrum.

<sup>20</sup> Magta ajerram maach khapeen Imeneo Alejandro ðâi. Maguata amau deeu ewag khîirju num ora mua warag meperagta am thusiebapûim, am ðâi ichdêu ampierr amkhîir; amach ðâi jâgbaawai êudee tag sîi Êwandam ðâi ibuer wau numjô i ðâi jâgam ugua.

## 2

*Jâga aju aai nu Êwandamag jêeu num aig*

<sup>1</sup> Keena, mua pârag jaauum ig chirumun mûgau: ðor thum mûg jêb gaai thunum khunn kôit Êwandamag jêeubat. Mag jêeumamua nem thumaam paarjâ Ichab irig ùu ajim abat.

<sup>2</sup> Presidentenaan kôit jêeunaa Ichab tagam khunn thum chi thethemnaan maach pörkha thunum khunn kôitjâ Êwandamag jêeubat, maach thum âba khôinaa wênarraag. Mag warag maadêu jêeumamua irig: “Êwandam, puu amag khîirjug khaphu apibarju, nem ajapha waumkhîir” a jêeju aai num. Pârau magta jêeumun, Êwandamau amag khîirjug ajapha deebaawai maach thumaam khunnanta onee num ðâi khôinaa wênarraju, Êwandamau khôsim nemjâ maachdêu waum aig wauju ayaa. Maagwai mag Êwandamau khôsim nem wauuwajâ bigaauum khunnau magum abaju.

<sup>3</sup> Pârau mag thumaam khunn kôit jêeu numun magan ùu khêrum. Mua pârag mag jêeupi chirumun, Êwandam maach peerduajemuajâ ich magta ichig jêeupiejeewaita mag jaau chirum.

<sup>4</sup> Iruan thumaam khunnag chadcha ichdêu maach peerdu aajem iekta khaphu apim khôsi sim, mag khaphu nûisiewai thumaam khunnau amach peerduju aai num a khap amkhîir.

<sup>5</sup> Mamu mag maach thumaam khun peerdu awaag ichta Êwandam âbpai sierraawai ichab maach dich pekau gaaimua Êwandam warp narr khunta deeu ūmaai i dâi khôinaa wênurrapiejemjâ agjô âbpai sierrum. Mag woun ich Jesucristoou.

<sup>6</sup> Mag thumaam khun peerdu awaagta uduraa ich thôopijim, magbarmua Êwandam dâi mag pekau gaaimua iekkhôr pôm narr thum ichdêupai phag ôbeerpüyaag. Mag Jesús thôotarr gaaimua maadêu khaphu num, chadcha thumaam khunta Êwandamau peerdu aum khôsi sim.

<sup>7</sup> Ich magtarr jaaumkhîrta ichdêucha mu jur aujim, ich iek jaaujemkha awaag; mag jaau chitumua judionaan khabam khunagta jâgata chadcha Cristo maach thumaam khun kôit ich thôopitarr aawai maadêu i iek ukha wênurraju aai num a jaaumkhîr. Mag chadcha i iek ukha chiraawai büurjâ sëukhaba mag iekha chirum.

<sup>8</sup> Maguata muruan chi ukha durrum khun nunuidampier Êwandamag jêwaag ügthaag jua jurkhaawai chi emkhoinauta Êwandamag iekhamamua jêeupi chirum. Mamu mag Êwandamag jêeu numua ügthaag jua jurkha num khunjä pekaúa jua phais meu sîsidum khabam; agtha dich khapeen dâi khâijâ meeukha nurrjênaa dich khapeen dâi ipeer ahaujâ khabata Êwandamag jêeubat.

<sup>9</sup> Hûinagjâ mua mag chirum: Pâach chihôowai oob athuu chihômiet; agpierrpaita chihôobat. Oob sîi nem atcharag ôor dauderraa pôr megmiet. Oob chihôo ooiimu sîi phuphup phîr dênpa khâijâ pôr ee phîkha jûamiet; oob khajûa khâijâ nem parhêpagkham jûamiet, magum gaaimua ôrau pâachig eerpapaad am ugua.

<sup>10</sup> Magju khâyau chadcha un Êwandam iek ukhanaa irigpai jêeu wênurraajem khunau aajemjô, nem ajapha wau numuata pâach igpiju awiajâ pâach êugar ig iyûu apibat.

<sup>11</sup> Hûinan culto ee weetwajjâ, Êwandam iek jaaubaadeewai sîi khîuuta ûr ohoodô aju aai num, amachdêuta jaau numjô sereubaadêp khaba.

<sup>12</sup> Mua unag chan culto ee ôor khapanag ee Êwandam iekjâ jaaupiba, ni amachta emkhooïn khâijâ îrpai apiba chirum. Magju khâai sîi warag khîuuta Êwandam iek ûr urrjêe awi ôbêrju aai num.

<sup>13</sup> ¿Khan jâgwia mua mag chirum? Mua mag chirumun, warrcha maach ompaawajjâ Adanta nacha Êwandamau ompaawia jûr êudeechata un ompaatarr aawaita mag chirum.

<sup>14</sup> Maimua ichab khîr eyaa abat khaita nacha dôsâtau khûgurjî. Adán khabajim. Chi nacha khûgurwia pekau ee burrtarran Eva ajim.

<sup>15</sup> Ichta nacha mag pekau ee burrtarr gaimuata Êwandamau irig, “Pu chaaï oogpaawai ich jâg pu gaai machag âwat urraju” ajim. Magjeb mamu irua Êwandam iek thâraucha ukha urrumun, ijâ ichab emkhooijô peerdaju. Mamu mag num dâi thumaam khun kha khôinaa, Êwandamau khôsi sim nempaita waunaa, ichab ich urrumpier agpierrraa urraju aai sim.

### 3

#### *Iglesia eem chi pôrnaan jâga wênurraju aai nu*

<sup>1</sup> Magum iek chan sëukhaawai khabam keena: Âb khâijâ ichta Êwandam iek ukha thunum khun pôrkham khôsi khîrju sim khai, magan agchata khîrju sim, phidag ajapham gaaita purju khîrju sîewai.

<sup>2</sup> Mag chi phidagjâ ajapham aawai mag chi ukha durrum khun pôrkhajujâ ichab woun parhoobam khabata ig sim. Magba akhiin, ôor dakhîr parhooba aawai jûr ichigpata bigaam khunau iekhakha aju. Mag am uguata mag chi pôrkha simun, un âbpaïta paraa aju aai sim. Sîi donjô parhoob nem wauba, khîrjug paraanaa ajaphata nurraju aai sim, ich wau iyûu am ugua. Magnaa ichab ôor bêewajjâ ich deg jêerpim khôsi jêerpinaa Êwandam iek ôrag jawaagjâ nem jaau khaugta aju aai sim.

<sup>3</sup> Chi pôrkha sim kha chan oob mag nag pignaa, ich khapeen dâijâ khujunem aju khaba, ni sîi nemdam bürunem wau num paarjâ âba phatkhonta auju khîrjubaju aai sim. Magju khâai, thumaam khun dâi ô ajaphanaa khôinaata nurraju aai sim, ni phatkhon ichdêu au sim atchajâ warag paarpraju khîrjuba.

<sup>4</sup> Dich degam khun dâi thum dich nempa ajapha aairaanaa dich chaainjâ wawikhaju aai sim, dich ipiergaanaa dich ôkhô bâaumkhîr.

<sup>5</sup> Âbmua khâijâ pôd ich chaainpaijâ wawie meraa sim khai, magan ¿jâga ôor khapanaa Êwandam iek ukha thunum khun ajapha wawî wai nurraju khai? Magum khunau pôd Êwandamau ig simjô abaju.

<sup>6</sup> Mag chi Êwandam iek ukha durrum khun pôrkhapieg chan ar ewaa Êwandam iek ukha sîsidum khun jur auju khaba num, eeu magba akhiin ichdêupai ita wajapcha chiraawaita

i j̄er atham awia ich thö iekhadukham. Magbaawai mepeer atarrjō ichdēupaita Ēwandamag wir aig ich khaibag waupiju.

<sup>7</sup> Meperan āba ōrag pekau waupijuuta ēkha sīerraawai būer abarm gaaimua chi pōrkha n̄um kh̄un̄n ēugarta Ēwandam iek ūkhaba aajem kh̄un̄nag khaigba iekhapim kh̄ōsi aajem. Maguata mag chi pōrkha n̄um kh̄un̄nan ar ūkhaba n̄um kh̄un̄n daarjā agchata wēn̄rraju aai n̄um.

*Chi pōrnaan juag oojem kh̄un̄njā jāga wēn̄rraju aai n̄u*

<sup>8</sup> Mua īchab p̄r̄ug jaaukhim, jāga aju aai n̄u chi pōrnaan juag oojem kh̄un̄njā: Amjā īchab thumaam kh̄un̄n daar khajaphata wēn̄rraju aai n̄um, amach ēugar chikhannau īgkham ugua. Iek ābata aju aai n̄um, iwiir ābam̄ug nem mag awia j̄urr deēm̄ug kh̄iet jajaau aba. Maḡum kh̄un̄n chan īchab nag pigjā khaba, ni sīi nemdam būr̄um̄ wau n̄um paarjā āba phatkhonta auju kh̄iirjubaju aai n̄um.

<sup>9</sup> Magju kh̄āi maach peerduajem iek cha maadēu eeu khaugbarmta warag ogdaba ūkhanaa īchab Ēwandamau nem waupi jaau simpai wau wēn̄rrum̄ aawai, gaai khaibagjā chukhu oneeta wēn̄rraju aai n̄um.

<sup>10</sup> Magua mua p̄r̄ug mag chir̄um: Chi pōrnaan juag oomkh̄iir ōor ig n̄um khai, nacha amau wau n̄umjā oonaa thūr ajapha phaabarmjō bēgōne būrjā khaigba khaba ōbērbaawaita mag chi pōrnaan juag oomkh̄iirjā j̄er auju aai n̄um.

<sup>11</sup> Am ūin̄jā īchab thumaam kh̄un̄n daar ajaphata wēn̄rraju aai n̄um, sēunem nem īgkhaba, ni nem waauwaijā sīi don ūinjō parhoob nem wauba. īchab amach jaai appai oonaa, nem waubaadēm̄jā ōpūiba ich mag werba sīsiu aju aai khaba n̄um.

<sup>12</sup> Ar mag chi pōrnaan juag oo n̄um kh̄un̄nan ūi ābpaita paraanaa īchab amach chaainjā thum amach degam kh̄un̄nra aairaa aju aai n̄um.

<sup>13</sup> Pua khaph̄u sim, ar amach pōrnaan juag oo n̄um kh̄un̄nau ajapha am juag oowai, bigaaum kh̄un̄nagra warag amach daupii apinaa īchab amachdēu ūkha n̄um iekjā warag ōgkhaba jaau khaph̄u ōrag jaaujem.

*Khanjawaagta Pabloou m̄ug ēsap phā deepūijī*

<sup>14</sup> Timoteo, mua jōpcha p̄u oon maju kh̄iiru chir̄um. Maagwai p̄r̄ug khap amkh̄iir m̄ug ēsap phā deepūi chir̄um.

<sup>15</sup> M̄u da barba awiajā ya pua khaph̄u sim, jāga wēn̄rraju aai n̄u Ēwandam iek ūkha khithēm̄ kh̄un̄n. Mag i iek ūkha durrum kh̄un̄nta thum maach Ēwandam chi iwam chaainau. Mag amachta Ēwandam chaain aawai, bithurgam kh̄un̄nagjā parhooba amach ichaaur jaaupimaugau, chadam iek amachdēu ūkha n̄umta ich jāg warm kh̄un̄nag amach ūd̄ur̄ deeba jaau durraajem.

<sup>16</sup> Mag iek warrgar thumaam kh̄un̄nau khaugba aajerrta īsin maadēu dawaa oo n̄um, ich Ēwandamau maachig khaugpitarr aawai. Mag maachig khaugpitarr iekhan m̄ugau: Cristo Ēwandamkha simta maach thaabaajemjō m̄ug jēb gaai thaabachēwia, maach wounaan kh̄iir thegwia, m̄ug jēb gaaim kh̄un̄nag ich oopien bēejim.

Maimua meewia Ēwandam Akharau deeu i phiriu athamua chadcha í pekau chukhu khit̄um a khaugpijim ōrag.

M̄ug jēb gaai sīechēwia irua nem wautarr thum Ēwandam chognaanau ūgtharmua oojier-ram.

Maimua amach aar pabaimaawaijā sīi onee amach jua ee baarpi aujierram.

Magtarr, durr warpham magwe aaidu jaaupūiwiā meupierram kh̄un̄nau khakhapdō th̄un̄um dūi īchab durrierr i iek ūkha durrum kh̄un̄n n̄umid̄um.

## 4

*Āaur kh̄un̄nau Ēwandam iek amachdēu ūkhatarrjā isegju*

<sup>1</sup> Mam̄u Ēwandam Akharau khapeenag jaupibaawai jaautarr gaaimua pua khaph̄u sim, m̄ug atag paawai āaur kh̄un̄n i iek ogdaba ūkha wēn̄rraju aajerr kh̄un̄nta m̄ug iek ajapham isegwia j̄urr parhooba dōsātau nem jaupii sim jaau n̄um̄uga ee ajurau.

<sup>2</sup> Magphōbaadēm̄un ajapha Ēwandam iek jaau n̄um an̄umta amachdēu jaau n̄umjōjā khaba, sīi parhoob n̄um waunaa sēukha nem īgkha sīerrjēm̄ kh̄un̄n iekta ūrm kh̄ōchkhakha ajurau. Mam̄u ar mag sēukha nem jaau wēn̄rrum̄ kh̄un̄nau khaph̄u n̄um, amachdēu chadcha nem agcha jaauba n̄um. Mam̄u ich mag jaau khaug naawai amachdēu mag sēukha nem jaau wēn̄rrum̄jā am gaai mas khaba n̄um.

<sup>3</sup> Chi mag parhooba nem jaau wēn̄rrum̄ kh̄un̄nau ūi aupiba jaanaa ūin̄agjā jaai aupiba jaau n̄um dūi īchab nem parhoobajā kh̄ōju khabam a jaaujem; majā parhooba kh̄ōmkh̄iirta Ēwandamau nem thum wautarr aawai maach m̄ug chadam iek khaph̄anaa ūkha durrum kh̄un̄nau warag irig aḡum paarjā ūu ajim anaa kh̄ōju aai n̄umta mag jaau n̄um.

<sup>4</sup> Ēwandamau nem wautarr thum ajaphamuu. Maguata maadēu Ēwandamag jēeuwia, irig ūu ajim anaa, būurjā nem isegba khōju aai n̄m.

<sup>5</sup> Mag ichdēu nem khōmkhīir deetarr thum ichdēujā chi ajaphamuu a jaautarr aawai, inag awia khōbaju aai n̄mjā aba, warag irig ūu ajim anaata khōju aai n̄m.

*Jesucristo chog chi ajapcharam khamkhīir Timoteo wawitarr*

<sup>6</sup> Timoteo, maach khodnaanag pua magta jaau chit̄m̄n, p̄ Jesucristo chog chi ajaphamkha chir̄m. Mag am̄n, p̄n̄n īchab jua theeg chirsiju, iek ajapham p̄chdēu ūkha chir̄m jaau n̄mta thach khō n̄mjō p̄aba jaau chit̄m̄n gaaimua.

<sup>7</sup> Oob sīi jāg warrgar amach jōoin nem ĩgkhaa aadēm̄jā maadēu khaugba warag p̄a ch̄uu aajem kh̄n̄n iek ūr chitam. Mag khāai Ēwandamau p̄chig n̄rrapi simjōta agcha n̄rraju ēkhabā.

<sup>8</sup> Sīi khapā jāpaagpai nem wau n̄m̄n ūu sim. Mam̄ Ēwandamau nem khōsimpai wau n̄mta nem thumaam athee ajapcha sim. ¿Khan jāgwi mua mag chir̄? Mua mag chir̄m̄n, m̄g jēb gaai n̄wejā irua nem khōsim wauwai maach khīir onee apinaa īchab m̄g atagjā maach khīir meeupiju aawaita mag chir̄m.

<sup>9</sup> Cha mua mag chir̄m̄n chadcharam iekhau. Maagwai thumaam kh̄n̄nau ūkhakhiin ūu akham.

<sup>10</sup> Mag m̄g jēb gaai n̄wejā Ēwandamau maach dāi ajapha aju khaph̄n̄ naawaita, ich jāg thet jaau n̄mua, i iek ōrag ūkhapiju ēkha durrumua, īchab chikhamnau maach ĩgkhabaadēph̄mjā maḡm̄ igba, warag p̄durraajem. Chadcha Ēwandamta āba thumaam kh̄n̄n peerdaajem̄u, pari ajapcharan ar ich iek ūkha durrum kh̄n̄n dēnpai mam̄.

<sup>11</sup> Cha mua p̄chig jaau chir̄m̄n iek amag m̄ imeerba jaaunaa īchab p̄chdēu jaau sim ipierraa apibā.

<sup>12</sup> P̄ch ēwanaa chir̄aawai jōoinagpa pōd mag jaauju khaba chir̄m̄n awia, oob ūd̄ur amag p̄ch kha isēe apim. Mag p̄ch kha isēe apim ugua, thumaam kh̄n̄n daar agpierraa chitā; maagwai chi ūkha durrum kh̄n̄n eejā jōoinaup̄a p̄ch mag oowai īchab jāgata amjā wēn̄rraju aai n̄ a khap aju. Magnaa thumaam kh̄n̄n kha khōsinaa Ēwandam iek p̄chdēu ūkha chir̄mjā ogduba ūkha chitā. Īchab p̄ch iekhaawijā, nem agchata iekha chit̄m̄ dāi p̄chdēu nem jaau chir̄mjā sīi par iupai khaba p̄chdēu jaau simjōta abā thumaam kh̄n̄n dakhīir. Oob p̄chdēu nem jaau chir̄m̄n ichaaur nem būur abarm gaaimua khāijā pekau paarpa chitam.

<sup>13</sup> M̄ bar n̄m ora, thumaam kh̄n̄nag amach j̄ḡuucha ūrmkhīir, Ēwandam iek phā s̄sid̄m̄ gaai āiba thūrbā. Mag thumaam kh̄n̄n j̄ḡ daar thūrwia ich ag iekhaupai am wawimamua amag ajapha jaubā.

<sup>14</sup> P̄chig mag phidkhamkhīir khabajieb, ar nacha Ēwandamau khapeenag jaaupibaawai makh̄n̄nau p̄ igwia j̄rr̄ chi p̄r̄naanag jaautarr. Magbaawai ajim, ar amau p̄ ūr jua ausiubarmua Ēwandamau ich jua theeg p̄rag deetarr. Mag phidkhamkhīirta mag jua theeg p̄chig deetarr aawai oob sīi ich jāg par wai chitam.

<sup>15</sup> Timoteo, Ēwandam iek jaau n̄m gaaita warag p̄ch thierrpamam thumaam kh̄n̄nau oomkhīir, cha mua p̄chig jaaubarm thum khīirjunaa ag gaaipai chirsī.

<sup>16</sup> P̄chdēu jaaumaajem iekpai ajapha khīirjunaa khīir khaph̄n̄ chit̄m̄ dāi warag ich ag iek gaaipai ūkha chit̄m̄ua ub̄ chitā. Pua chadcha cha mua jaau chir̄mjōta am̄n, magan p̄ch peerda chirsim dāi īchab bigaam kh̄n̄n ar p̄ch iek ūr durrum kh̄n̄njā ūu pua am peerd̄pi auju.

## 5

*Jāga aju aai n̄m Cristo gaaimua maach khodkha n̄m kh̄n̄n dāi*

<sup>1</sup> P̄ch khāai jōoinag oob meerrau iekham. Amag meerrau aju khāyau, p̄ch ayagta iekha chir̄mjō ithūu iekhamamua warag am wawibā. P̄chjō chaainpaim kh̄n̄njā p̄ch khodnaan khaba awiajā p̄ch eegreen kh̄n̄ ābam kh̄n̄njō jāsene abā.

<sup>2</sup> Maīmua ūanaan dūijā p̄ch ād dūimjō anaa chi daureen dūijā p̄ch ūph̄n̄in kh̄n̄ ābam kh̄n̄n dūimjōta abā, būurjā am dāi khīirjug chaauraa aju khīirjuba.

*Iglesiaau jāga aju aai sī khoopaa ūn̄n dāi*

<sup>3</sup> Ar khoopaa ūanaan chadcha dau arh̄n̄ igju chukhu khithēm̄ kh̄n̄n dāi ō ajaphanaa amau nem ig n̄mdam au dedee abā.

<sup>4</sup> Mam̄ khoopaa ūan āb khāijā chaain paraanaa yētonaan khāijā phē wai sim khai, magan chi chaainauta khap aju aai n̄m, amachdēuta nacha irua nemdam ig sim audeeg garpara aag. Amau khaph̄n̄ aju aai n̄m, ich jāg jōoinau amach dau arh̄n̄ bāaurp̄itarrjō, ya amach dēnnaan dau arh̄n̄ paawai j̄rr̄ īchab amach chi chaainauta amach dēnnaan chaain dau

meraamjō oo wai wēnurrāju aai n̄m. Dich dēnnaan dūi magta am̄n, Ēwandamau oowaijā nem ajaug sim.

<sup>5</sup> Țui ar chadcha thāraucha Ēwandam iek ūkha simta khoopawia ich appai igjujā chukhu s̄isiewain, “Igjujā chukhu ūrrawai tag khai jua n̄barju” awia, āba Ēwandamagta edaram magwe j̄ēu khitaajem ichdēu nemdam ig sim athee. Pāach ee khoopaa ūin maḡm kh̄n̄nagta nem deeb khaba deēju aai n̄m.

<sup>6</sup> Mam̄ ar khoopaa ūi mag Ēwandamag j̄ēubanaa s̄i warag Ēwandam iek khaugbamjō parhooba ichdēu nem khōchagpierr nem wau simug chan, parhoob nem deēju khaba n̄m. Mag sim̄n Ēwandamau oowai meeba simta chi thōmjō sim, ich pekau gaaimua.

<sup>7</sup> Ar Ēwandam iek ūkha n̄m kh̄n̄nag thum cha mua jaau chir̄mjōta apibā, amach dēnnaan dūi. Maagwai am ēugar chikhannau jaau jaau abaju.

<sup>8</sup> Ābmua khāijā dich khodkha simta dau aph̄n̄ khit̄m oo simjā mag oowai warag gaai mas khabamjō sim wounan d̄urrcha ō ākhāraa chir̄m. Mam̄ athuucha khaigba n̄m̄n, ar amach chaain wa amach dēnnaan khāijā dau aph̄n̄ khit̄m oo n̄m̄ta warag oobamjō n̄m kh̄n̄nau. Maḡm kh̄n̄nau chan cha maadēu Ēwandam iek jaau n̄m ūkhaba n̄m̄ta amach iupaita ūkha n̄m an̄m. Mag n̄m kh̄n̄nan ar būrjā ūkhaba n̄m kh̄n̄n khāyaujā atchata khaigba n̄m jōi dau na.

<sup>9</sup> Mua p̄r̄ug jaaukhim, chijāḡm khoopaa ūinagta pāach thumaam kh̄n̄nau nem deeg am th̄r pāach ēsap gaai phā s̄iju aai n̄. Pārau nem deēju kh̄n̄nan m̄ḡau: Khoopaa ūanaa sesenta ān̄mua ūḡthaagam kh̄n̄n ar warrcha amach jaai autarr d̄ūpai khoopawia tagjā jaai auba n̄m kh̄n̄npai.

<sup>10</sup> Magnaa ĭchab amau nem ajapham waaujemta oou aai n̄m, khan nem agā: ¿Amach chaain ajapha b̄aaukhar̄iwiwa jōoin ee agpierraa wēnurr̄? ¿Ĭordam parhoobam kh̄n̄n amach aig b̄ēewaijā, amach deg j̄ēerpim khōsi j̄ēerpinaa, am dūi ō ajaphanaa, amach khapeen Ēwandam iek ūkha n̄m kh̄n̄n atheejā būrjā nem waumapham aba s̄i nem par daua ooba khithēe aajē, ya “Maar jāug athee khaba n̄m” a iekhaba? ¿Ĭor khamor masi wa gaai masi khāijā aawai, dau aug khaugwi dūi nem par daua ooba aajē? Maḡm appaijā khaba, ¿tag nem parhoobamdam wau n̄mua ōrau am ēugar ajapha ig iȳn̄ aajē? Maḡm nem thum chadcha waaujem pāachdēu khaph̄n̄ n̄m khai, magan amau nemdam ig n̄mjā oob s̄i par daua oomiet.

<sup>11</sup> Mam̄ ar khoopaa ūin agtha sesenta ānojā barba n̄m kh̄n̄n th̄r chan oob j̄uchag pāach ēsap gaai ph̄m̄iet; am agtha kha chaainaa s̄isid aawai eeu deeu ūmaai emkhooin kh̄ir̄ju phōbaadeewai jaai j̄ardukham, Cristo athee nem wau wēnurr̄m gaaipai wēnurr̄āju a iekhatarrjā kh̄ir̄juba.

<sup>12</sup> Magbaawai amachdēupaita Ēwandamag amach khaibag waupimjō waupijurau, tag jaai jurba āba Cristo atheepai wēnurr̄āju a iekhatarrta jaai j̄urbarm gaaimua.

<sup>13</sup> Chaainam kh̄n̄n th̄rpa pāach ēsap gaai ph̄kha s̄im̄n, amachig s̄i nem dedee aju khaph̄n̄ aphōbaadeewai, s̄i warag khusēugau dikha phōbaadeewai, dipierr ōb̄er ōb̄er aphōbaadēm dūi ĭchab khusēugau dikhaju. Mam̄ s̄i magpaijā khabam. Magphōbaadēm dūi warag nem ieknem nem ĭghanaa, ōor amach ap iekha n̄mjā amach dūita iekha n̄mjō bigaa naawia chikh̄m ipeerm̄i athaadēph̄m dūi, iekhaju ayaa khabampata ōor j̄ug daar iekhaa khaugjuru.

<sup>14</sup> Āb khāijā mag n̄rr̄m ugua, ar jaai auju ayaam kh̄n̄nan muan waragta jaai j̄urpim khōsi chir̄m. Magbaawai chaain paarpawia, ich jaaijā ichdēuta khaph̄n̄naa, degam nemjā ichdēu thum khaph̄n̄ s̄isiewai, tag mag s̄i parhoobam kh̄n̄njō n̄rr̄abaju. Magta apim khōsi chir̄m, maach kha ukhur̄m kh̄n̄nagjā am ēugar khaigba ĭghapimaugau.

<sup>15</sup> ¿Khan jāgwia mua mag chir̄ú? Mua mag chir̄m̄n, cha m̄uchdēu jaau chir̄mjō aba awia ya āaur kh̄n̄nau Cristo ipierr̄ajā khaba s̄i dōs̄atau khōsi simjō wēnurr̄aawaita mag chir̄m.

<sup>16</sup> Pāar ee Ēwandam iek ūkha n̄m kh̄n̄n khod ūi āb khāijā khoopawia khit̄m khai, magan amach chi khodnaanauta wa chi chaain kh̄n̄nau khāijā s̄i amach paarmua bithurgam kh̄n̄n juata n̄ju khāyau, amachdēuta mag ūn̄au nemdam igbarm thum adudee aag khar̄ aju aai n̄m. Magba akhiin, iglesiaauta mag igju paraam kh̄n̄nagpa oowai, j̄urr ar khoopaa ūin chadcha igju chukhu khithēem kh̄n̄ndamta ajappai aair aba, amau nemdam ig n̄mjā pōd thum dedee abaju.

*Jāga aju aai n̄ dich iglesia eem chi pōrmaan dūi*

<sup>17</sup> Ar ajapha chi ūkha dur̄rum kh̄n̄n pōrkhanaa Ēwandam athee phidkha n̄m kh̄n̄nan maadēu daupiinaa amau nem ig n̄mjā khar̄ aju aai n̄m, s̄i ich jāg par phidkhar̄iba. Mam̄ ūrcha mag daupiinaa amag phagju aai n̄m̄n, ar Ēwandam iek jaaujem phidag wai n̄m kh̄n̄nagta ūrcha phagju aai n̄m.

<sup>18</sup> ¿Khan jǎgwia mua mag chirú? Mua mag chirumun, Êwandam iek phǎ sim gaaijá, “Puch nemjír dau bibthug deemkhír phak emkhói phidkhapi wai chirum aig, nemjír dau khóm ugua awí, oob i i khóorjǎ sǐum” a jaau síewaita mag chirum. Maimua ich ag Êwandam iek gaaipai íchab agjǎ mag sim: “Ar phidkha num khunnagan, ichiita am phidkha durrum paar phagab khaba phagju aai num” a sim.

<sup>19</sup> Pú chirum aig woun áb béewi maach chi úkha durrum khunn pórnaan igwia iwiir ábam éugar khǎijǎ khaigba nem ígkhacheewai oob úkham. Úkhaju awiajá amach chi ootarr khunnauchata numiim khunnuu wa thǎrjupam khunnuu khǎijǎ béewia jaubaicheewaita úkhabá.

<sup>20</sup> Mamú ar warr amach wénurráajerrjǎ agtha amach pekau ee wénurrum khunnag chan oob ikhwa iekham. Magum khunnagan, thumaam khunn ábam aig biirdunaa mag thum thunum dakhír ikhhaba iekhamamua am wawibá, mag oobaawai tagam khunnuujǎ ógkhawia warrm khunnjǎ pekau ee burrm ugua.

<sup>21</sup> Maach Êwandam dau na maimua maach Pór Jesucristo dau na muan purug magta abá a chirum. Êwandam chognaan angelnaan ichdêucha jur autarr khunnuujǎ mua purug mag chirum khaphu num. Cha mua jaau chirumjǎ, chi mag pekau wau num khunnjǎ oob síi par daúa oom. Puch dái khapeen ajapham khunnag awiajá inag chukhu iekhabá amag.

<sup>22</sup> Íchab mua purug jaaukhim: Pǎach ee áb khǎijǎ chi pórkhamkhír jur awaagpraawai, oob síi ajapha úkha sim awia, parhoobam khunn úr jua ausunaa i kóit Êwandamag jéwam, eeu magba kahiin meraa pekau ee ich burrtarrjǎ jauba, naspawiata khaug athaawai, jír puch gaaipata chikham pekau thúdukham. Magam ugua, chi pórkhamkhír óor jur awaagpraawai ajapha oo nunnaata i úr jua ausunaa Êwandamag jéubá i kóit. Naspawia khaigbajim am ugua ajapha khírjunaata nem waubá.

<sup>23</sup> Mua mag chirum aig chan mag síi búur abarm gaaimua chikhamnag puch jaaupim ugua awi pód vinodamjǎ dóba, pu síi ich jǎg dó appaita dó chitaju aai sim aba chirum. Mua khaphu chirum, bi machgaujǎ úiba agagai aajem. Puch jǎgbaadép aajem úupamkhír, dó appai dóba íchab vinodamjǎ búchkhun dóbarphu chirá.

<sup>24</sup> Pua khaphu sim íchab, khar maach khapeen amach nem khaigba wau num gaaimua, amachig jéebamta warre merag chukhu amachdêucha jaau numjǎ, dawaa deeu khunnuu oojem. Mamú khar chan am mag amach pekau ee wénurrumjǎ bigaam khunnuu chan khaugba, mug jéb gayan ich mag síisiejem. Mamú ichiita mug atag Êwandamau thumaam khunnag khap apiju.

<sup>25</sup> Ich jǎgau íchab nem wajapham wau numjǎ. Maadéu dau daau nem wau num, wa mag dau daau nem wauba awia khǎijǎ, ichiita Êwandamau thumaam khunnag khap apiju mug atag.

## 6

### *Chi chognaanau jǎga aju aai nu amach patronnaan dái*

<sup>1</sup> Ar síi chikhamnaan chogkha par phidkha num khunn, pǎach patronnaan daupii abat, mag oowai bigaam khunnuu Êwandam igwiajá khaigba iekhaba ni maachdêu nem jaau num éugarjǎ khaigba iekham ugua.

<sup>2</sup> Pǎach chi chogkha num khunnjǎ pǎach patronnaan Jesucristo i úkhaajem khunn khai, oob párau pǎach ódegpai, “Jǎkhunuan íchab Jesucristo iek úkhaajem khunn aawai jǎkhunnuu chan marag búurjǎ magju khabam” awia, “Marau am ógkhbabam” a iekhamiet. Mag khǎyau ante Jesucristo iek úkha num gaaimua pǎach khodnaan aawaita am athee ajapha phidkhaju aai num, amjǎ íchab Êwandamau daupii phé wai sim khunn juagta párau oo naawai.

Timoteo, amag cha mua puchig jaau chirumjǎta thumaam khunnag jaanuaa puch ipier-  
raa apibá.

### *Êwandam i khaphum anamta parhoob nem jaaujem khunn*

<sup>3</sup> Ábmua khǎijǎ pǎar aar barwia Êwandam i awia jaubaimam, mamú mag irua jaau nurum jír maach Pór Jesucristo iek chi ajapcharamjǎo khaba, ni maachdêu jaau wénurráajem dái arjǎojǎ khaba sim chan,

<sup>4</sup> magan mag wounau chan ichdêu jaau nurumjǎ búurjǎ khaugba simta síi ich thówiata mag nurum, ichdêu khaphu chirum amkhír. Mag wounan síi nem ieknemta sim. Mag gaaimua ába síi óor dái magum iek ígbaadémjǎ puaba warag arpaita ijéjébkhamua ichdêuta chikham pódrúuju khírjuajem, magum gaaimua amach agjǎm khunn aphajǎ jír ichigta thumaam khunnuu ee apim khóchgau. Ya magbaadémua óbér num: chikham dái khír

khannukha num, chikham khair iekha num, warmua dich dai chadcha magba sim khairja dich garmuata chikham eugar khaigba khairju num.

<sup>5</sup> Magum khann chan meekha chikham ipeer ahau khaphobaademja puam igba, ich mag sierrjem, ya am amachdeu mag nem parhoob khaugba jaau numugta por aragra num gaaimua Ewandam iek chi ajapcharamta iseg wai naawai. Am khairjugan jag Ewandam i awia, amachdeu jaau wenuarra magaimuata si phatkhon pom au wenuarra khairju thunum. Ar si magum khairjug wai sisdum khann dai oob khapeerka chitam.

*Si phatkhonagta ee aajem khann*

<sup>6</sup> Ewandam iek maachdeu jaau num orau urwai jag chi urm khosi ur num khannagan chadcha uma; amagan mag urwia ukhaawai phatkhon pom au numjota sim, majä ar amach nemdam wai num duipei onee durrum khannau mamu.

<sup>7</sup> Warr maach thaabaawai büürjä juagam nem chukhu maach ädau maach thaabatarr aawai, juagam nem pom wai naawiajä maach meem ed pod maadeu buchkhunpaijä nem arrju khaba num.

<sup>8</sup> Mamu dich thach khöjudam paraanaa khajua juajudamjä wai numun, ya magdam duipei onee naaju aai num.

<sup>9</sup> Mamu magba äaur khannan si phatkhon pom paarpajuuta khairju thunum. Makhannau phatkhonau aawai parhooba nem wau numuajä chadcha amachdeu nem khosim paarpajuuta ekhaajerram. Mag num gaaimua wounagamjo uraata nem parhoobamgjä amach bayeu arripi num, mag phatkhonagta ee thunnarr gaaimua naspawia amachdeupai wir aig amach khaiabag waupimjo Jöoirau amach isegujä khairjuba.

<sup>10</sup> Ar chadcha phatkhonag wurpa num khannau nem khaiabamta khairpierr waajem, phatkhon paarpam khöchgau. Or magum khann thunum. Äaur khannau mag phatkhon paarpam khöchgau, nem parhooba wau numuata warag maach Ewandam iek amachdeu ukha narrjä isegjerram. Amaun amach phatkhon paarp phobaadeewai amach onee ajupii aajerram. Mamu magumjä ichiita ich mag onee khaba naajem.

*Ajap chirä Timoteo*

<sup>11</sup> Mamu pu Ewandam atheeta phidkha siwai, oob warm khannjo nem khaigba wauju khairju chitam. Magju khai Ewandam dau na agchanaa irua khosimpai waubä. Maadeu ukha num iekta büürjä ogduba ukha chiram dai thumaam khann kha khosinaa ithuu am wawibä. Mug iek gaaimua puch dau aphuu awiajä äwatnaa warag öghkhaba penaa.

<sup>12</sup> Timoteo, Cristo iek chaar maachdeu ukha num gaaita ubanaa warag maach Ewandam iekta nem pu chuu jaubä, si khajap meekha jäau numjo. Tag maach meeba ich mag wenuarra aar barjuuta ekhabä, puch mam siemamkhiirta warrjä Ewandamau puch jur autarr aawai. Khair eyaa äba, ar puchdeu or khapan thunum dakhair mug puchdeu ukha chiram iek chan ogduba ich jag ukha chitaju a iekhatarr.

<sup>13</sup> Is mua mag chiram, Ewandam ichdeuta nem thunum thum iupi wai sijem ag dau na, maimua ichab ar maach Por Jesucristo Poncio Pilato na thumaam khann jag daar iita chadcha Ewandam Iewau a jaautarr ag dakhairjä agjo mag chiram.

<sup>14</sup> Cha mua puchig jaau chiram thum ipieraa äba ich Ewandamau khosi simjo, büürjä nem chaurapajä jauba. Ich magta ajapha chitä maach Por Jesucristo bee num ora, ni wiram äbmuajä puchig puch khair naau iekham ugua.

<sup>15</sup> Mag Jesucristo Ewandamau beepiju ed aadeewai thumaam khannag warre dau daau oopiju, ichdeuta äba maach thumaam khann wai dunaajeewai. Ichta ichab mug jeb gaai reinaan thum thunum khann Rey anaä ichab ichta ar or thumaam khann porkha thunum khann Por charau.

<sup>16</sup> Ichta äba warrgarwe ich mag iu sierrum, meejä meeba. Ichta si atcha ich araragau pod orau agug oou khaba si numjo sim eeta sijem. Maach mug eegarm khannau chan ni äbmuajä dich daujädamau pod i oojä ooba, ni oou aaijä khaba num. Maguata äba irigta maach thumaam khannau ich mag ee aju aai num, ichta chi jua thierrkha sierraawai. Maata maach Ewandamau.

*Jäga aju aai nu phatkhon paraam khannau*

<sup>17</sup> Ar phatkhon paraam khannag, amachta warm khann khairjä urpai num awia wir aig amach phatkhonta thö iekhapiba jaubä. Phatkhon pom paraam khannjä büür abarm gaaimua deeu dau aug ee maju chan pom khabam. Maguata äba aata khairjuju khaba num. Mag khai äba maach Ewandampaita amag khairjupi jaubä, maach uu wenuarramkhair ichdeuta maadeu nem iigwaijä ö äkhärag chukhu deejewai.

<sup>18</sup> Amag, büürjä amach phatkhon igkhaba warag aguata nem ajapham waupi jaubä, or parhoobam khann daijä ö wajapha.



<sup>19</sup> Amau magta ðor athee nem ajapham põm wau nãmua gaai machag chukhu phatkhon durrcha khãijã werbamøn, magan mag nãm aigwin warre mæg jëb gaaiwe ügtharchata amach phatkhon äkha phiemamjö nãm, amachdëu ðor dãi mag nem wau nãm jürr Êwandamau par okhoopibaju aawai. Ajapcharan mag nãm aigwin mag nem wau nãmua tag maach thõjã thõba aajem aar wëtwi naaimajuuta khïirju nãm.

*Pabloou äbmiecha Timoteo wawitarr*

<sup>20</sup> Timoteo, äbmiecha mua pæg jaaukhim: Êwandamau pæg ich iekta jaaupitarr aawai pũ phidagan äba i iek jaau nãmua. Khïir khaphũ chitã. Oob sïi jæg Êwandam i awia amach eepai büur abarm gaaimua iek phithurg aadëp aajem khũn dãi sïi par pũch iphithur iyüu chitam. Jægũm khũnaun par khaugbamta khaphũm khaphũm awia jæg sïerrjëm.

<sup>21</sup> Äaur ar chi mag wënũrrãm khũn amachdëu mag parhooba jaau wënũrrãmũgta ee am khõchgau Êwandam iek chaar amachdëu ükha narrta isegjerrãm.

Мькхундам ајим пæг phã deepũim ig chirarr. Pũ kõit Êwandamagta jëu chiraaјem, pũ üu thũa wai nũrrãmkhïir. Ayoo kakë,

Pablo

## 2 TIMOTEO

### Biek numiim ěsap Pabloou Timoteoog phā deepūitarr

**Chi phātarr.** Mųg biek numiim carta Pabloou Timoteoog phā deepūaiwai chi Pablo deeu preso sĕjim aajem, Roma phōbōr ee. Maig khĕrumua jōoyau ya ich pōm khitabajujā khaphu sĕjim anaabā (4:6). Mag jaar Cristo iek ũkha durrarr khun ajappa dau aug waujeejim anųm, mag amachdĕu ũkha durrum gaaimua. Mag num eeta ich Pablojā ĩchab deeu Romapienau i pųr auwĭ sĭi đor thđotarrjđ cārcel deg pūjierram aajem (2:9). Maig paawai i khapeenaujā i bar puawi āba jđoi Lucas appaita i daumaai sĕjim aajem (4:10-11).

**Khaĭta phā deepūijĭ maimua khan jawaag aĭj.** Chamųg carta gaai iek jaupūitarr iekhan ya jđoi Pablo ich meeju athee ābmiecha iekhapūitarrau. Mamų mag ich dau aphun ajuuta ũrcha khĭrjunaa aata jaupūiju khāai, chi ũkha durrarr khun ichdĕu ajapha naapim khđosi simta jaupūijim. Timoteota Efesoom pastor arr aawai iruan Timoteoou ich iglesia ee nendram wauwaijā thumaata ajapha đbĕrpm khđosi aajeejim anųm. Magamkhĭrta ya ichdĕu tag i oobaju khaphu sĭerr aawai ajappa wawipūijim mųg ěsap gaai.

#### Salud

<sup>1</sup> Mun Pabloou, Jesucristoou ich i jaumkhĭr jųr autarr. Mag jųr auwĭ, Ĕwandamau ich khĭrau mų pūim khđosi pūijim, ich iek jaamamua warrgarwe thārau ich iek ũkha numun Jesucristo gaaimua irua peerđu auju a jaautarr iek đrag jaumkhĭr.

<sup>2</sup> Timoteo, pųta mųch chaaĭjđ daupĭi wai chĭtaawai pųrg mųg ěsap phā deepūi chĭram. Muan Ĕwandam maach Ayau maach Pđr Jesucristo đūimua pų dau aug khaug paraanaa pų ũuu wai num đūi khđinaata pų wai wĕnrarapim khđosi chĭram.

#### Chigag chukhu Cristo ig ĩyūu aju aai num

<sup>3</sup> Timoteo, pų igwĭ khĭr eyaanaa edaram magwe Ĕwandamag ũu ajim a chĭraajem, irig jĕepierr. Mua mag irigpaita jĕeunaa āba i atheepaita phidkha chĭtumun, ich jāg warrgarwe ĩchab mųch jđoinau aajerrjđ jđoi dau najā mųch khĭrjug ajapha chĭram khapta mųg phidkha chĭtum.

<sup>4</sup> Agtha khĭr eyaa wai chĭtaajem, ar maach ayoyoo khaawai pų dauhi paraa thunarr. Magarr aa deeu pų đūi oom khđochag chĭram, mag oobaawai onee chĭrsieg.

<sup>5</sup> ¿Khan jāgwi mua mag chĭrú? Mua mag chĭrumun, pua chadcha pųch thāraucha Cristo iek đgdaba ũkha sim mųchdĕu khaphu chĭraawaita mag chĭram. Ich mag ũkhaajeejim pų đdhūan Loidaau pų đd Eunice đūimua. Maagwai mua khaphu chĭram, puajā ich agjđ ũkha sim.

<sup>6</sup> Mag gaaimua mua pų wawĭ chĭram: Ar mųchdĕu pų ũr jua ausĭubaawai Ĕwandamau pųrg ich jua theeg deetarr, oob sĭi ich jāg par wai chĭtam. Magaag warrjā agua phidkhamkhĭrta Ĕwandamau pųrg mag ich jua theeg deetarrau.

<sup>7</sup> Irua maachig ich Akhaar chi jua thierra deebajieb, đrag inag chukhu ich iek jaumkhĭr. Mag Akharauta maachig dich khapeenjā kha khđosi apinaa nem wauwaijā wajapha khĭrjunaata nem waupiejem.

<sup>8</sup> Timoteo, oob pųchdĕu maach Pđr Jesucristo khaugtarr igwĭa đrag jaauju chĭgaa chĭram, ni Cristo gaaimua mų mųg preso chĭram đrag jaaujuđ oob chĭgaa am. Magju khāai Ĕwandamau pųchig juapadam deetarrau warag mų ĩpierr đūi maach peerđuajem iekta jaam khđosi jaaubā, agum gaaimua pųch aphun ajujā khĭrjuba.

<sup>9</sup> Ĕwandamaun maach peerđu auwĭ sĭi pekau chukhu ich atheepai wĕnrarmkhĭrta maach jųr aujim. Mag maach jųr autarr chan mag ichdĕu oowai maachdĕu nem wajapha wau wĕnrarm gaaimujā khaba, warrgarwe ich Ĕwandamau mųg durr thun ompaaju nawe ich garmua maach eeg oowĭa, Jesucristo gaaimua maach khĭr jāsenkhwia, ichdĕu khđosi simjđ wĕnrarmkhĭrta maach jųr aujim.

<sup>10</sup> Mag warrgar maach khĭr jāsenkhatarran maach peerđuajem Jesucristo pūitarr gaaimuata ĩs ewag pawĭajā khaphu num. Magtarr aigmua ich Jesucristoouta maach đajĕegem jua theeg chukhu apāinaa jŭrr maach peerđuajem iekta ũrpai apĭjim. Magtarr aigmua ĩchab warr maach meewai ich mag okhoo wĕnraraju arrta đghar đbĕrju aai apĭjim.

<sup>11</sup> Mag ich iek jaaujem khamkhĭrta Ĕwandamau mų jųr auwĭ judionaan khabam khun ee pūijim.

<sup>12</sup> Magtarr aawai mag iek jaau chĭtum gaaimuata chadcha mųg mų phithur da aphun chĭtaajem. Mag chĭtam mamų jāgum iek gaaimuata mun wajappa khĭr naau chĭtaajemjā aba chĭtum. Mua khaphu chĭram, khai iekta mųchdĕu ũkha chĭrú. Mag āba Ĕwandam iekta

mæhdëu äkha chiraawai i jua theeg simjã mua khaphu chirum. Maagwai ich aar much thür num ora much thua wai nerrajuã khaphu chirum.

<sup>13</sup> Timoteo, ar iek wajapham maach Êwandam dën mua jaau chitarr ürwi puchdëu khaugtarrta wajap khür eyaanaa agpierr chitã. Magnaa jäg puchdëu ükhatarr iek ich jäg ogdüba ükhanaa, Cristoo ich garmua maach khösi arr gaaimua i düi wënnarraawai, puch khapeen kha khösi chitã.

<sup>14</sup> Êwandam Akhaar maach ee sïejem ag jua theegau Êwandamau ich iek puchig jaaupitarr wajaphata jaaubã; chikhamnagjã oob chauraa jaaupim.

<sup>15</sup> Pürug khap amkhür jaaukhim: Êwandam gaaimua maach khodkha thunam khun Asia durrmua mü düi äba bëetarr khunau ya tag mürugjã ooba much appai mü barpuajierram. Chi mag mü barpuatarr khun ee Figelo Ermógenes düi narrjã makhunauã mürug ooba sïi wëtjierram.

<sup>16</sup> Onesiforoouta mug mü cárcel deg chirum oowia büürjã chigag chukhu biek khapan üu mü khür jäsenkhaajerr aawai Êwandamag i köit jëu chirum, ich chaain düi ich uipa eeg oomkhür.

<sup>17</sup> Ichdëuta ich Roma barbaichëm büerre, bü üijã chukhu, mü jur phürdu khitü awi üu mü chirum aar bëejim.

<sup>18</sup> Pua mü khäyauã wajapcha khaphu chirum, jäga i phidkhaajeeji Efeso phöbör ee sïejewai. Magua mua pürug tag jaaubam. Irua much düi jägtarr jür, deeu ümaai Cristo bëem ed Êwandamag i dau aug khaupim khösi chirum.

## 2

### *Jäga soldaunjö Jesucristo chogkha ju aai nu*

<sup>1</sup> Timoteo, puuta much chaai chaarjõ wai chitaaawai pu wawikhim: Puch khürjugaupai nem jaauju khürjuba Jesucristoo üu puch eeg oowi puchig juapã deetarrauta i iek jaaubã. Pua magta amun, ich mag nem jaau chitamuata warag i düi pu juapã jäpmaju.

<sup>2</sup> Öor khapanag dakhür mua jaaujerr puchdëu ürwi khaugtarr iek jür ar puchdëu oowai chadcha deemu khunagjã jaau wai nunu ajöjöm khunag jaaupet, magbaawai jür makhunau agjõ deemu khunag jaaumkhür.

<sup>3</sup> Puch chadcha Jesucristo chogkha chitum gaaimua büürjã puch dau aphü ajujã igba, soldaunjö i chogkha chitã.

<sup>4</sup> Pua khaphu sim, soldaun abarm chan mag sïi ich phidagjã khaugba nem parhoobam gaaita oo sïi äba aajem. Magju khãai üu ich pörkha simjã ich gaaimua onee amkhür, äba ich phidag waujupaita khürjuajem, ich pör ichauraju khürjuba.

<sup>5</sup> Maimua ichab jemkha numua premio gaanjem khunjöta chitã. Pua khaphu sim, amau amach reglamento wai num gaai jaau simjõ jemkhabam chan pöd mag premio gan auba aajem. Magua puajã Êwandamau puchig jaau simjõ nem thumaa wajaphata waubã.

<sup>6</sup> Ich agjõta sïebah nemjür jürwajã. Phidkhaba arr khunau pöd amachdëuta nacha ag eem khöju khaba num. Juachõ khaisõ nem jür num khunauata mod paarpaawijã nacha ag eem khöju aai num.

<sup>7</sup> Cha mua puchig jaaubarm wajapha khürjubã. Pua mag wajapha khürjumun, maach Pör Jesucristoo pürug khürjug deeu, jäga ich iek jaauju aai sïi a khap amkhür.

<sup>8</sup> Mag mua jaau chirum khürjunaa warag jaaubã, jäga maach Pör Jesucristo rey David khararr ag chaain ewagam khun eemkha sierra meewi deeu iuu phiidujã. Ich ag iekta muajã ich mag jaau chitum, ajapcharan maach peerduajem iekma.

<sup>9</sup> Mag iek jaau chitum gaaimuata mug phithurg wau chitum düi öor thöotarrjõ is warag mü preso wai num. Mamü mug mü preso chirum gaaimua chan oob amau Êwandam iek mag aaidupimaugau awi, cha mü wai numjõ äbam aigpai i iek pür wai naaju amiet.

<sup>10</sup> Maguata muan warag maach peerduajem iek aaidupim khöchgau, ich jäg phithurgjã igba äwat chitaju, mug atag Êwandamau ich iek ükhati aumam khundam üu amkhür; mag Jesucristo gaaimua peerduaisiewai ich mag i sim aar wënnramkhür.

<sup>11</sup> Cha mua jaau chirum chan sëukhaawijã khabam:

Maach i düi wënnrumta khëchmun, magan ichab ügthar pawijã ich mag i düi iuu wënnraju.

<sup>12</sup> I gaaimuata phithurg au wënnrumjã magum igba numun, magan ichab irua durrr jua sim aar pawijã maach iek thethe wënnraju i düi.

Mamü maadëuta i iek ükhamapham iekhu i khaugbam amun, magan maach meem edjã agjõ irua maach aubaju iekhu, "Muajã päar khaugba chitum" aju.

<sup>13</sup> Iruata nem magju abarmun, ich magta aju ich igbam khun düi.

Maadëun dichdëu nem wauju atarr ichau pawia wauba awiajä, ichin ich iekhatarrjõ chadchata nem wau sierrum, pöd ich iekhatarr meerju khaba sierraawai.

*Jāga Ēwandamau khōsimjō i chogkhaju aai nu*

<sup>14</sup> Timoteo, ar sīi jāg maadēu igmapham iek igphōbaadēmjā pua chūu aajem khūnag deeu phūrba jaabā, tag jāgum iek gaaipai ich jāg wēnrram ugua. Jāgum iek chan būrrjā maadēu nem igbata sisidam. Jāgum khūnau sīi jāg iekha wēnrramua warag ōr khaibagta wau num.

<sup>15</sup> Āba Ēwandam na wajapha chitajuuta ēkhabā, wajappa i iek jaau khaphu jaau chitumua. Magaag atheem ōr amach ajapha phidkha num gaaimua chigag chukhu naajem khūnjō abā, chadcharam iekta ag eyaa jaau chitumua.

<sup>16</sup> Ar sīi maadēu igmapham iek iyūm khūn aig dāi par iphithur iyū aju khāi, puchta warag chaag pet. Pua khaphu sim, ar sīi jāgum iekpai ig iyūm khūnan, sīi amachdēupaita warag Ēwandam na amach khaibag wau num dāi

<sup>17</sup> mag amau jaau wēnrram iek ūr num khūn khīrjugpata warag ār wēnrram. Imeneo dāi Fileto magta wēnrram.

<sup>18</sup> Maguata amach mag wēnrram khōchga warag amachta mag maach Ēwandam iek chaar eemuajā ōbērdtkhawi sīi nem parhooba jaau wēnrram. Mug atag ōkhar maach phiidtkhajuuta am iek mag ya maach iu phiidwi num aajem. Magum iek ūrwi āaur khūnau ūu Cristo iek ogduba ūkha narra ya warag iseg wētum.

<sup>19</sup> Par amau mag amach iphithur amach khōchagpierr jaau wēnrrab mamu, Ēwandam iek chan cambieba ich mag sierrum. Mag siewai ich iek gaai, “Maach Pōr Ēwandamau ich chaainan thum wajapha khaphu sierrum” a phānaa ichab, “Thum maach Pōr Ēwandamag jēu wēnrraajem khūnan amach khaibag isegju aai num” a phā sim.

<sup>20</sup> Pua khaphu sim, riknaan deg jua choogjem nem khīr pogkhe thūnaajem, phatkhon dēn dāi phīr dēpa. Pari mag appai khaba, pa dēnjā paraanaa jēb dēnjā thūnaajem. Am nem mag sisidam āaur khūn sīi parhooba jua chogaagu; mamu āaur khūn chan mag sīi parhooba ag ee jua chogaag khaba, khari i ich igam edta iigjem.

<sup>21</sup> Mua pūrag jaaukhim, mu iek ūrbā: Maach chan mug num aig sīi parhooba jua chogaag atheem nemjō khaba, nem wajapha wau num gaaita maach Pōr Cristoog adraa dichta ich jua choogjem khapiju aai num. Mamu magaagan i dau na būrrjā khaibag chukhuta naaju aai num. Mag khaibag chukhuta numen chadau, irua ichdēu igam aig maach igju, ich athee nem wajapha waumkhīr.

<sup>22</sup> Timoteo, ar ēwannau amachdēu khōchagpierr nem waaujem khūn khīrjug oob puch gaai ūrpapim. Mag khāi ar par iupai khaba chadcha maach Pōr Ēwandamag jēu durrajem khūn dāi chitumuata Ēwandam dau na agcha chitaju ēkhanaa irua nem khōsimpaita waubā. Maadēu ūkha num iekjā būrrjā ogduba ūkhanaa dich khaepenjā thumaa kha khōsi abā, am dāi khōinaa chitumua.

<sup>23</sup> Mamu ar maadēu igmapham iekta parhooba jaau wēnrraajem khūn dāi chan oob am ipier dāi magum gaai par puch iphithur iyū chitam. Ya pua khaphu sim, jāgum iek gaaimuan sīi warag chikham ipeer ahaujii awi, warag khīr khūukha phōbaadēp aajem.

<sup>24</sup> Pua khaphu sim ichab, maach mug maach Pōr Jesucristo chogkha num khūn chan pōd dich khaepen dāi meeukha nūrrjēe aju khaba num. Mag khāi thumaam khūn daar wajaphata wēnrraju aai num, Ēwandam iekjā wajapha jawaag.

<sup>25</sup> Mag jaauwaijā ar warag chaaur ūkha ūkha sierrjēem khūnagjā jaau khaphu ithūu jaaju aai sim. Maadēu khaugbam, mag ithūu jaaumam gaaimua khāijā Ēwandamau am khīrjug ichig khīrjupi aju. Mag akhiin khaugbaju arr khāijā ūu Ēwandam iek chaar khaphu aadeewai

<sup>26</sup> mepera sīi ichdēu nem khōsimpier waumkhīr ich las ee khōokha wai simjō narra ūu peerdtkhaju.

*Jāga thūnaaju khai Ēwandamau mug durr i agkhaimu paawai*

### 3

<sup>1</sup> Timoteo, ichab khaphu abā: Mug atag ya Ēwandamau mug durr i agkhaimu paawai warag Ēwandam iek ūkhajujā phithuurga aju.

<sup>2</sup> Mag jaar paawai ōrau amachpaita wir aig khīrju sīsid aju. Mag num dāi phatkhonagta eena ichab wir aig amachpai thō iekhaju. Ēwandam khōchkhaba warag parhooba chaur iekha sisidnaa, dēnnaanpan amach dēnnaanau iekhaawaijā warag dāi ūkha ūkha sīsid aju, amach dāi ajapha aajarjā deeu ewag khīrjuba. Mug maadēu ūkha num iekjā ōrau ūkhamaaugau warag amachdēu ampierr aju:

<sup>3</sup> dich dēnnaan dāi agdaujō chikham daupii khaba, būrrjā dich khaepen dau aug khaug chukhu aju. Magnaa nem ieknem, nem khaigbam wauju khīrju athamjā pōd āwat auba, dich khaepen gaaijā jua khaabanaa, dau lōkōo, būrrjā nem wajapham khōchkhabaju.

<sup>4</sup> Mag num dái ìchab dich khapeen dich dái wajaug aajerr khunnjã imeraa dakhũgne pur auwi khaibag waju. Eem khunnau amach thethemkha num awia wir aig amachpai thõnaa, Êwandamau nem khõsimjã wauba sõi amachdõu nem khõsimugta ee aju.

<sup>5</sup> Magum khunnau amach iupain chadcha ùkha num aju. Mamu mag amachdõu ùkha num anumjõã wènrabaju mag wènrraag Êwandamag uður ich jua theeg amachig deepiba naawai.

Öor mag nurrjẽem khun dái khĩir khaphu abá.

<sup>6</sup> ¿Khan jãgwia mua mag chirú? Mua mag chirumun, jãgum khunnauta parhoob dipierr dub wènrũmua ar uin sõi bũur abaawajã chikham iek ùkhakharrsõ sierrjẽem khun amachig paa aumaajeewaita mag chirum. Magum uinta parhoobam pekau pòm amach khõchagpierr nem wau sierrjẽem khunnau.

<sup>7</sup> Amachigan warag khĩirjug ajaphamta khaug wètum anum; mamu mag num chan maach peerduajem iek chaar chan bũurjã khaugba numta mag num.

<sup>8</sup> Ich jãgta ajierram warrgarjã bènkhun Janes aajerrau ab agjõ Jambres aajerr dũimua. Moiseeu Êwandam iek jaau khitaawai jũrr makhunnau warag i ichaaur ajierram. Ìsjã ich agjõta num. Ar jãg nem khaigba jaau wènrũm khun sõi warag khĩirjug memerkhõmjõta sísidum. Mag gaaimua jãgum khunna ya chi okhoomta num, Êwandam iek ùkhaba naawai.

<sup>9</sup> Par am jãg num, jãgum khunnau pód ich jãg öor khũgur wai wènrabam. Jãg naawia mag warm khun Moisés ichaaur arr khunjõ örau am igwia “Jãkhunna bũurjã khaugba numta jãg wènrũm” a khaug athaawai, tag amag ee abaju.

#### *Pabloou ãbmiecha Timoteo wawitarr*

<sup>10</sup> Puata chadcha mua nem jaau chirum ipierraa aajem. Pua khaphu sim, mu jãga chitaajẽ maimua khandheeta mu mug chitá. Pua khaphu sim, öor dũijã mu khĩir machag chukhu chitum. Magju khãai mua thumaam khun kha khõsi chitum dái ìchab mu Êwandam gaaijã ubu chirum,

<sup>11</sup> Örau much dái khaigba aawai much dau aug wau numjã igba magum áwat chitaag. Pua khĩir eyaa sim jãga ajierrã mu dái Antioquia phõbör ee, Iconio phõbör ee maimua Listra phõbör eejã agjõ. Amau chadcha peer mu thõojierram, mamu maach Pör Êwandamau ùu am jua eemua mu peerdu aujim.

<sup>12</sup> Ar chadcha Jesucristo dènkhanã ãba i atheepai nem wau wènrũram khõsi num khunna, chadcha örau am dái khaigba aawai dũrrcha am dau arhu aju.

<sup>13</sup> Mamu ìchab ar jãg öor khũgurnaa khaigba nem wau wènrũm khunna mug atag paawai warag athuucha paaukhamaju, amachpata dõsãtau khũgur wai siewai.

<sup>14</sup> Mamu pu chan oob magum khunjõ chitam. Magju khãai, chi jaautarr khunaujã chadam iekta puchig jaautarr khap, puchdõu Êwandam iek khaugtarr gaaita warag ubu thierrkha chirsi.

<sup>15</sup> Mag num dái ìchab Êwandam iek phã sísidum gaai puchdõu erraawe khaugtarrta khĩir eyaa abá. Mag puch bũrũwe khaugtarrdamuata purug khĩirjug wajapham deejim, puchdõu thãraucha Jesucristo iek ùkhabaawai peerdumkhĩir.

<sup>16</sup> Êwandam iek phã sísidumun, thum ich Êwandamaucha khĩirjug deewi phãtarrau. Maguata sõi örag jawaagjã nem wajaugnaa aguapai örag meeurrau sãwaagjã nem wajaug sim. Öor wawiegjã nem wajaug sim, aata jaau nuu jaau nuu aadee khaphu aadee Êwandam dau najã agchanaa öor dau najã agcha wènrũramkhĩir.

<sup>17</sup> Jãg iek pua khaugtarrauta ar pujõ Êwandam chogkham khõsi num khunag khaphu apiejem, jãga amau Êwandam athee amachdõu waum khõsimpier wau khaphu aju.

## 4

<sup>1</sup> Timoteo, Êwandam Jesucristo dái num dakhĩir mua purugan, Cristoou maach peerdu aajem iek jaau numta warag pènaa a chirum. Pua khaphu sim, ich mag Cristoouta öor pörkhaan bëem ed thumaam khunag jaaju, ich aar auju wa aubaju. Mag sim dakhĩirta purugan,

<sup>2</sup> Örau mag puchdõu jaau num iek ùrmapha awiajã, ichiita jaubá a chirum. Cristo iekta örag ùkhapí auju èkhabá; khaigba wènrũm khunag ikhãba iekhabá; ar Êwandam iek athee kha thũu num khunjã khĩir onee apibá. Magnaa nem jaauwajã ithũuta nem jaubá.

<sup>3</sup> Mũugwaiweran agtha örau ùrju num. Mamu mug atag paawai chan mug iek wajapham jaauwajã örau bũurjã khõchkhabaju. Iek wajapham jaau num khun iek ùrju khãyau, warag amach maestronaan amach khĩetta jur auwi amachdõu ùm khõsimpaita amachig jaupiju.

<sup>4</sup> Mag num gaaimua chadcharam iekhagta warag oojã ooba, sõi parhoobam iek jaau numugta ee aju.

<sup>5</sup> Mamu pu chan oob magum khænjö chitam; magju khâai thumaam khænn dakhîr agpierraata chitá. Phithurg au chitawi khâijâ áwatbá. Tagam nem wauju khâai, Jesucristo iek maach peerduajem jaau num gaaipaita chitumua puchig phidag jaatarrta wajapha wau chitá.

<sup>6</sup> Timoteo, warrgar Êwandam athee nemchaain kheechjerrjö mænn ya amau juauta thöopáiju dakha pamaawai mug atag jöпча mua tag pu juag oobaju.

<sup>7</sup> Êwandam i jaau numta sîi khajap jáau chaar jáau numjö uduur mæch deeba, mænn ya ag iek kôit woun atheemjö wêrbubarm. Woun áb khaphig nurrumua ich barju atarr aar barbaimamjö, muajâ íchab Êwandamau mæchig phidag deetarr thum waubapüim. Maach Pör Jesucristo iek mæhdêu ükhatarrjä isegba agtha ich mag ükha chitum.

<sup>8</sup> Much mæg phidkhabarm jürran, jäg khaphig num aig chi ganbarm khæug pörsir deejemjö, mæugjä ügthar pabaimaawai maach Pör Jesucristooucha, “Pu üu mu na ajapha chitajim” awi nem deeb khaba deeuju, ichdêuta thumaam khænn däi agcha ich jua khap nem wauueewai. Mamu mag irua nem deeuju chan mæugpai khaba, ar thum chadcha i deeu bëepim khösi nu durrum khænnagjä irua deeuju.

*Ábmiecha Timoteoog nem jaautarr*

<sup>9</sup> Timoteo, mu ap chitum jöпча mu oobahur.

<sup>10</sup> Mænn mæch appaita chirum, Demaaujä Tesalonicaag mam khöchgau mu barpuabajewai. Sîi mug jêb gayam nemegta ürcha ee am khöchgau mæugjä ooba petajim. Crescentejâ Galaciaag petaawai Titouu jürr Dalmaciaag petajim.

<sup>11</sup> Muiguin Lucas appaita mu däi sim. Marcos jar auna irig jaauwi puch däi aipidú; mu mau i igju mæch juag oomkhîr.

<sup>12</sup> Tiquicoon chadau mæhdêuta Efesoog päijim.

<sup>13</sup> Mag puch bëewai Troas phöbör ee Carpo di aig mu capote puatarr aipidú. Mag däi íchab mu ésapjä phëpidú. Thum phëbëeba awiajä ar pergaminu gaai phâ sísidum chan oob phëpnam.

<sup>14</sup> Alejandro chi jierr dën nem waujemuan wajapta mu khaiabag waubarm. Irua mu däi jägtarr jürr maach Pör Êwandamauta khap chirum, ichdêu ampierr i däi aag.

<sup>15</sup> Timoteo, jäg däi khai khîr khaphu chitá. Jáguu chan maachdêu Êwandam iek jaau wënnurram khöchkhaba, warag chaaorta iekha sierrum.

<sup>16</sup> Nacha chi thethemmaanau mu amach aar thürpäüwi iekthuurwai, ni ábjâ mu bigaau chukhu ajim, mu ipierr däi mu kôit iekhaag. Magju khâai sîi thumaam khænnau mæug oobamjö ajierram. Amau jägtarr paar Êwandamau amag ag iek êudaba akhiin üu akham.

<sup>17</sup> Amau büurrjä mu khaigpërbajiterrab mamu, maach Pör Jesuuta chadcha üu mu eeg owia mæug ich juapadamjä deejim. Mag gaaimua üu mua khîrdam uba maach peerduajem iekjä jaauwi parhooba judionaan khabam khænnau pa üjjierram. Mag, maach Pör Êwandamau üu mæug juapadam deewia, khum i ee chirumjö chirarrjä, üu mu peerduajim.

<sup>18</sup> Mua khaphu chirum íchab, mug durr gaai mug khaiabag pöm thunum eemuajä irua mu peerdu auwia mu thua wai nurraju, khaigbam khænnag chig apiba ügthar ichta thumaam khænn Pörkha sim aar barmkhîr. Thumaam khænnau iita thö iekhaju aai num, ichta ich mag wajaug khitaawai.

*Pabloou salud deepütarr*

<sup>19</sup> Timoteo, mu salud Priscaag jaubá, Aquiloog maimua Onesíforoogjä agjö, thum ich chaain däi ich uuiragpa.

<sup>20</sup> Erasto Corinto phöbör ee thubajim, maagwai Trófito mor mas sim mua werpuajim Mileto phöbör ee.

<sup>21</sup> Ed khörg jaar paju nawe puchdêujâ jöпча mu oobahur. Pæug salud deepüi num Eubuloou, Pudenteeu, Linoou, Claudioou maimua thum Cristo gaaimua maach khodkha thunum khænnaujä agjö pæug salud deepüi num.

<sup>22</sup> Timoteo, maach Pör Jesucristoou pu thua wai nurrapim khösi chirum däi tagam khænn düijâ Êwandamau üu apim khösi chirum. Ayoo kaké,

Pablo

## TITO Pabloo Titoog ʼsap phā deepūitarr

**Chi phātarr maimua khaigta phāǰi.** Pabloota ĩchab mug carta phājim. Ichdēu Timoteo wawieg nacharam ʼsap deepūitarr ed gaapai ĩchab ich mug cartajā Titoog deepūijimjōo sim. Ich mug Tito dūijā ĩchab Pablo khapeer ajapham ajim aajem. Jerusalem iglesia ee chi pōrnaan dūi iekhaag Pablo Bernabé dūi weetwai, chi Tito am daumaai majim aajem (Hch. 15:1-35). Maimua ya aar pabaimaawai Pabloo i presentaajim aajem aram khaunag, jāga ijā ĩchab judío khaba simta Cristo iek ũkhajǰi maimua jāga i judío khaba aawai mehēu phūrbichbaju aai sēǰi a khap amkhūir (Gá. 2:1-3).

Mug carta gaai oowai Creta phūram gaai Pabloo chi Tito werpuajim a sim. Maig i puatarran ichdēu jaau puatarrǰō nem inju pōm thūnarr thum inwi phōbōrpierr ōor jūr auwi iglesia ee chi pōrnaan khapimamkhūir ajim aajem (1:5).

**Khan jawaagta phāǰi.** Pabloo Titoog mug ʼsap phā deepūitarran, Creta phūram gaai sīi Cristo iek jaau nūm anūmjā parhoob amach khūirjugta jaau nūrrǰēm khaun neeme thūnarr aawai ajim anaabā. ʼŪrcha chi mag thūnarr khaunan judionaanta mag wēnūrrajim aajem. Pabloo ich Titoogǰā ajapha khaphū apim khōsi sīerran, ʼĒwandam iek chaarta ajapha ag eyaa jaau nūm ajim. Mug maach peerduajem iek ajapha jaauwaita mag sīi sēu paraam khaunǰā pōdpūinaa, ʼĒwandam iek gaai thūwi parhoob amach khūirjugpai jaau nūrrǰēm khaunǰā dich garmua poodǰemǰui ajim. Maguata mag maach peerduajem iek chaar jaau nūmta Pabloo ũiba Titoog phūreū ahau aajeejim (1:3,9; 2:1,5,10).

Magnaa ĩchab ich Titooǰā ajapha khaphū aju aai sim ajim, jāga ʼĒwandam maach peerdu aauǰē, mag ichdēuǰā ajapha khaphū sīewai jaau khaphū jaaumkhūir. Mag ichdēu jaau sim ajapha khaphū amkhūir bieek numǰi jōoyau ajapha Titoog jaaujim (2:11-15; 3:4-8). Mamū ĩchab Titoo khaphū aju aai sim ajim, mag dichdēuǰā ʼĒwandam iek chaarta ajapha khaphū aadēmūn ĩchab nem ajapham appaita waaajem (1:16; 2:7,14; 3:1,8,14).

### Salud

<sup>1</sup> Mūn Pabloo, ʼĒwandam chog anaā ĩchab Jesucristoo ich i jaaumkhūir jūr autarr. Magtarr aawai mū phidagan, ar ich ʼĒwandam jūr aumam khaunag warag i iekta ũkhamkhūir amag jaau nūmū, mag jaaumam gaaimua chadcha ʼĒwandam iek maachdēu ũkha nūm chaarta thumaam khaunan khaugphōmamkhūir.

<sup>2</sup> Mag maachdēu ũkha nūmūn, ũǰthar paaukhabaimaawaiǰā ich magta ʼĒwandam dūi maach iū nūisiju a jaau simū. Mag maachig ich dūi ich mag wēnūrrapiju a jaautarran, ich ʼĒwandam būrrǰā sēu chukhu khitumuachata mug jēb ompaaju nawe mag jaaujim.

<sup>3</sup> Magtarr aawai ya ĩs ewag pawiaata ōrau i iek jaau durrum gaaimua mag iek thumaam khaunan ajapcha khakhapdō pamam. Magua mua ich mag iekta jaau chitūm, mag jaaumkhūirta ʼĒwandam maach peerduajemua mū jūr auwi pūitarr aawai.

<sup>4</sup> Tito, muata mug ʼsap purag phā deepūi chirūm. Maach numiim khaunan ābam iekpai ũkha wēnūrrūm gaaimua puǰā ĩchab mūch chaaiǰō ig chitaawai, maach Aai ʼĒwandamag jēeunaa maach Pōr Jesucristo maach peerduajemūǰā jēu chirūm, amachdēuta pu dau ee aug khaug paraanaa pu ũu wai nūm dūi ĩchab pu khōinaa wai wēnūrramkhūir.

### Chijāǰum wounaanta iglesia ee chi pōrkhamkhūir jūr auju aai nū

<sup>5</sup> Ar dōǰarr Creta phūram gaai mua pu werpuatarran, agtha nem inju pōm thūnaawai, magam thum inwia ĩchab phōbōrpierr chi ũkha durrum khaun nūnūidūmpierǰō ōor jūr auwi chi pōrkhapimamkhūir ajim, ich jāǰ mūchdēu pūchig jaau puatarrǰō.

<sup>6</sup> Mag ʼĒwandam iek ũkha nūm khaun pōrkhuaju wounan thumaam khaun dakhūir ajaphata nūrraju aai sim, magba akhiin ōor dakhūir parhooba aawai, jūr ichigpata bigaam khaunan iekhakha aju. Mag chi pōrkha sim khaun ũi ābpaita paraa aju aai sim. Chi chaainauǰā ĩchab ʼĒwandam iek thāraucha ũkhaju aai nūm. Maagwai nem būar abarm gaaimua ōrau am ēugar khaigba iekhaba ni ābmuajā am igwi, “Jākhūnan chi dau lōknaanau; amachig nem jaauwaiǰā dūita warag ũkha ũkha sīerrǰēm” abaju.

<sup>7</sup> Chi ũkha durrum khaun pōrkha sim wounan āba ʼĒwandam atheeta phidkha sīewai thumaam khaun daar agchata nūrraju aai sim, ichta ũrpaai chirūm awia bithurgam khaun iek ũrmaphajā khaba, khūir khaunukhakharsō khaba, nag pig khaba, dich khapeen dūijā khujūrnem khaba, ni sīi nemdam būrūm wau nūm paarǰā āba phatkhonta ahau ajuǰā khūirjuba.

<sup>8</sup> Magju khāai ōor ich aig bēewaiǰā, ich aig jēerpim khōsi jēerpinaa, thumaam khaun dūi ō ajaphata nūrraju aai sim. Magnaa ĩchab sīi donǰō parhoob nem wauba, ʼĒwandam dau na

nem agchata waunaa äba Êwandam khöchagpierrpaita nürraju aai sim, sîi dich khöchagpierr aba.

<sup>9</sup> Maach peerduajem iek ichdëu khaugtarr gaaita warag wårppa aju aai sim, tagam khunnagjã iek ajapha iekhamamua wawie khaphunaa, cha maachdëu ùkha num iek igwia warag chaaur iekhamaajem khunnagjã ajapha jaau khaphu jaaumamua Êwandam iigta phürreu awaag.

*Nem parhoob jaau wënrurum khunnag ikhuaba iekhaju aai num*

<sup>10</sup> Pua khaphu sim, pãach eepaijã ar amach wawiewai ürba warag chaaur ùkha ùkha aajem khunn khapan thunum. Makhunnan sîi nem maadëu igmaphamta jaau wënrurumua warag ðor khügur wënruraajem. Mamu ürcha mua mag jaau chirumun, ar chi ùkha num khunnan amach mor gaai dauchachmaju aai sîsidum a jaaujem khunn igwiata mag chirum.

<sup>11</sup> Jägum khunnan i khöörjü sîumaju aaita sîsidum. Magba aawai sîi phatkhon paarpam khöchgaupai jäg nem jaauju aai khabampa jaau wënrurumua ðor di èntër khügur puamaajerram.

<sup>12</sup> Ichab pua khaphu sim, Cretapien amach jäg chithëem gaaimua amach eepai äb Êwandam i jaaumie gaai thür wai narrau am igwia, “Cretapien khai nem sëunemnaa nem khai bag saakienjöta sîerrjëem; magna sîi khusëugnaa degpai thach bipöm khöju appaita khaphu sîerrjëengui” ajim.

<sup>13</sup> Chi mag iekhatarr wounaun chadcha ag eyaata iekhapüjim, am chadcha ich magta sîerrjëe aawai. Maagwai mua purug, ikhuaba iekhaba a chirum, maach ipierr Êwandam iek ùkha durrum khunnag cha maadëu ùkha num iek eepai agcha wënruramkhür;

<sup>14</sup> maagwai judionaanau amach khürjug eepai ompaawia parhooba am èugar nem jaau wënrurawiajã magum khunn iek asekasba, ni ar maachjö Êwandam iek chaar ùkha narrrta iseg puawia parhoob wënrurum khunnau nem waupi jaau num khunnagjã magum khunn ipierraa am ugua. Makhunnau jaauwai nem parhooba khö numua wa nem parhooba purbarmua khäjã Êwandam dau na maach äarjem a jaaujem.

<sup>15</sup> Mamu ar khürjug wajapha wai num khunnag chan mag khabam, nem thunum thum ajapha thunum. Mamu ar Êwandam iek ùkhaba ni khürjugjã ajapha khaba num khunnag chan, büürjã nem ajapham chukhum, amachdëu khai gba khürju num gaaimua sîi khürjug memerkhömjö sîsid aawai.

<sup>16</sup> Amachdëupain aman Êwandam dënkha num aajem; mamu amach nem wau num gaaimua merag chukhu sîerrjëem, sîi par iupaita mag nurrjëem aawai. Amach mag wënrurum gaaimua ðöraujã am kha isëe aajem. Ùkha num anumta warag Êwandamau nem waupi jaau sim ichaaurta ùkha ùkha sîerrjëem. Jägum khunn chan büürjã serbiibata sîerrjëem nem ajapham wawaag.

## 2

*Jäga ðor wawiju aai nu*

<sup>1</sup> Tito, puchdëu ðrag nem jaauwai ar chadcha Êwandam iek chaar thäraucha ùkhaajem khunn wënruraajemjöta amag wënrurapi jaaubá.

<sup>2</sup> Jöoin wawiewai donnaanjö parhoob nem waju khâyau ajapha khürjunaata nem waupi jaaubá mag. Mag num düi ichab khür masita apibá, ðrag amach ökhö amkhür. Magnaa ichab mag Jesucristo iek maachdëu ùkha num gaaijã ubu wënrurum düi thumaam khunn kha khösinaa ichab phithurg wauuwaijã khür thüu äwaat khaphu äwatpi jaaubá.

<sup>3</sup> Ich agjö üanaanagjã chadcha Êwandam iekpai ùkhanaa irigpai jëeujem khunnjöta wënrurapi jaaubá, sëunem nem igkha nurrjëe khaba, nag pigjã khaba. Magju khäai amag agpierraata wënrurapi jaaubá, chaainpaim khunnau mag oowai amjã ich agjöta wënruraju aai num a khap amkhür.

<sup>4</sup> Magnaa ichab amach khäai chaainpaim khunnjã wawie khaphuta wawipi jaaubá, amach jaain daupiinaa chaainjã jäsene amkhür;

<sup>5</sup> mag num düi ichab nem wauuwaijã khürjug paraa nem waunaa, deelum emkhoodi düijã oob purur aju khâyau ich jaaijã ichdëuta khaphunaa degam nemjã ichdëuta thum khaphu amkhür; magna ichab thumaam khunn düi ö ajaphanaa ich jayau nem mag aawai ipierraa aa khaugamkhür. Magta amag puch ipaarmua wawipi jaaubá; magbaawai ni äbmuajã Êwandam iek maadëu ùkha num igwia khai gba iyüu abaju.

<sup>6</sup> Ich agjö chi emkhoodin agtha chaainam khunnagjã ajapha khürjunaata nem waupi jaaubá, dau phiphirag chukhu.



<sup>7</sup> Mamu am mag wēnarramkhīran, puchdēujā puch chitampierr ajapha nem waunaa agpierraata chitā īchab. Ēwandam iek jaauwaijā chadcha nem agchata jaubá, būurjā ibuur wauba,

<sup>8</sup> Cristoou jaapi simjō iek ajapha iekhamamua. Maagwai ābmuajā pu iekhatarr sēunemeg phēbaju. Mag num dūi īchab cha maachdēu Ēwandam iek ūkha num igwia, ar warag chaaur iekhaagem khūnaujā amachdēu pōd pāar ēugar khaigba iekhaju ooba aawai warag jaauju khaugbaju.

<sup>9</sup> Ar sīi chikhām chogkha par phidkha num khūnagjā īchab amach patronnaan ipierraanaa amau khōsi aajemjōta nem waupi jaubá, nem jaauwaijā waumaaugau dūi ūkha ūkha aba.

<sup>10</sup> Amag wir aig amach patronnaan nem jīgkhapiba jaubá. Am nem jīgkhajū khāyau warag amach patronnaan nemjā amach chi mor khūn dēnjō ajaphata waupi jaubá, maagwai mag nem jaauwaijā dēgōlp amach meer am nem air abaju khāijā a khīrjuba nem jaaum khōsi jaaumkhīr. Ōrau pāar mag oowai, “Āa chadcha jākhūnau ūkha num iekhan chadcha nem ajaug khērūm” aju, Ēwandam maach peerduajem iek maachdēu ūkha num igwia.

*Khani Ēwandamau maachig khaphu apiejē*

<sup>11</sup> Ēwandamau ichdēu ōor dau aug khaugaag ich Iewaa pūijim, mag pūibarm gaaimua maach thumaam khūn ūu peerduju aai num a khap amkhīr.

<sup>12</sup> Mag ich garmua maach peerdu awaag maach dau aug khaugtarrpī, jūr maadēu dich khīrjug khaigbam thum isegnaa mug jēb gayam nem sīi dich ō khōchagjā warre werba sīuju aai num, jūr ajapha khīrjunaata nem waunaa ōor dakhīrjā agcha wēnarramua āba Ēwandamagpāi ichdēu khōsi simjō jēu wēnarraag.

<sup>13</sup> Jesucristoo maachig bēuju a jaau puatarr ag ed pa num ora, maachin ich magta onee i na wēnarraju aai num, chadcha mag i bēuju khaphu naawai. Ich bēem edan edau bū wū jēer urumjō oomūta dau daau maachig ich oopiju. Maata maach Ēwandam ana maach peerdu aajem Jesucristoo.

<sup>14</sup> Ich mag Jesucristota maach kōit ūdūraa ich thōopijim, magbarmua maach khaibag thum chugpaapūiwiā maach peerdu awaag, mag peerdu auwiā ya ich dēn chaarkha nūisiewai jūr āba ich atheepaita nem ajapha waum khōsi wauju khīrju wēnarramkhīr.

<sup>15</sup> Tito, cha mūchdēu puchig jaau chirumjō mā imeerba ich mag jaaumamua am wawibá. Puchdēu mag jaau sim ūrba num khūnag warre meerrau sībá, būurjā puch ipeer ahau apiba. Puchta am pōr aawai puata amag mag iekhaju aai chirum. Oob puch igwia iwiir ābamugjā, “Pua chan marag mag iekhaju khaba simta mag iekha sim” apim.

### 3

*Jāga wēnarraju aai na Ēwandam iek ūkha num khūn*

<sup>1</sup> Tito, puch aig chi ūkha durrum khūnag deeu phūurba jaubá, mug jēb gaai chi pōrkha thūnūm khūn ipierraanaa īchab nem wajapham wawaagjā sīi nem par daūa ooba amkhīr.

<sup>2</sup> Amag ni dich khapeen iwiir ābam ēugarjā khaigba iekhapiba jaubá, magnaā īchab sīi khōinaa wēnarranaa, thumaam khūn dūi ō ajapha, chum khīr masi dardar aju khāyau sīi dich khapeen daupii. Magta amag jaubá.

<sup>3</sup> Pua khaphu sim, warran maachjā būurjā khīrjug chukhumjō aawai sīi Ēwandam ipierraajā khabata wēnarrajim. Mag i ipierraajā khaba narr gaaimua i aar barju khudjā khaugba okhoo wēnarrarr aawai sīi mug jēb gayam nem dichdēu khōchagagta ee wēnarrarr gaaimua ich magmuapaita sīi maach phēethug wai numjō naajeejim. Mag dich khaibag ee narr aawai dichta jūr chikhām khāijā ūrpa i am iigjeejim, chikhām dūi khujarpaim iekhau. Mag num dūi īchab ōrau maach oomapha aawai īchab maach garmuajā dūi am oomapha aajeejim.

<sup>4</sup> Mag naajieb mamū Ēwandam maach peerdu aajemua ūu ich Chaai pūibarmua chadcha ichdēu ōor dau aug khaug paraanaa jāsene simjā thumaam khūnag khaphu apijim.

<sup>5</sup> Mag irua maach peerdu autarr chan nem ajapha wau wēnarrarr gaaimuajā khabajim; irua maach peerdu autarran, sīi ich garmua maach dau aug khaugwi ajim. Mag maach dau aug khaug num aig, ich Ēwandam Akharau maach pekau dō badag barbapūimjō thum chugpaabapāiwaita, ya tag warr dich wēnarrajerrjō khaba, jūr maach khīrjugta chi iurig paapūijim.

<sup>6</sup> Magaagta Jesucristo maach peerduajem gaaimua Ēwandamau ich Akhaar pūijim, maach dūi ogdūba maach khaigpēr nurramkhīr.

<sup>7</sup> Mag, maach khaibag ee wētju arrta jūr Ēwandamau maach khaibag thum chugpaapūiwiā ich aar ōbēr wēnarrajujā maachig khaphu apijim.

<sup>8</sup> Mua cha jaau chirumun chadcharam iekhau. Maguata muan puragjä ich magta amag jaau num apim khösi chirum, ar Ewandam iek ukha durrum khunaujä äba nem ajapha wau num gaaipai durrumkhür. Pārau magta amun chadcha üu khürum, örau nemdam ig numjä pārau par daüa ooba naawai.

<sup>9</sup> Mamü oob pua sï ar maadëu igmapham iek gaaimua chan par puch iphithur öor ipeer ahau iekha chitam. Oob sï jöingarm khunau nem waujerrpai ig iyüu am khöchgau puch phidagta warag werba sisiu am. Oob sï Moiseeu ley phä puatarr gaai nem jaau sisidam iek igam khöchgaupai warag puch khapeen düi khür jüadabaadëmua meeukha chitam. Jäg numua chan pöd maadëu örag Ewandam iek ukhapi aubam. Mag üu khaba sim.

<sup>10</sup> Äbmua khäijä päach ee Ewandam iek maachdëu ukha num chaaur jür parhooba jaauwai mag woun wawibä. Mamü par puchdëu biek numi wawibarm khäijä büurjä puch iek ürba abaawai, päach Ewandamag jëeu num aig magum khunag päachdëu nem wau num oob amag waupimiet.

<sup>11</sup> Magum khunau amach ödegpai sï ich mag nem khaigba jaau wënnerraju khürju naawaita mag wënnerrum. Mag amach wawitarrjä ürba warag pekau wau wënnerrum gaaimua maadëu khaphu num, ichiita Ewandamau am gaai mas ab khaba mas deēju.

*Dich khapeenau nemdam ig num oowai sï par daüa oobaju aai num*

<sup>12</sup> Tito, müchdëun Artemas khabamun Tiquico khäijä pu aar püju khürju chirum. Äb khäijä puch aar barbaimaawai ichiita mü oon bëeb khaba Nicópolis phöbör ee mü oobahur; jäig mü chiraju. Mug nosej jaran ich jäigmua ogdaba chiraju khürju chirum, deeu döchumie burr num ora.

<sup>13</sup> Ichab abogado Zenas juag oonaa Apolos juagjä oobä. Am biekkhaju aawai, puch paarmua thachdamjä jur deewi amau nemdam igju thumaa khürjunaa phëdeebapüi.

<sup>14</sup> Thum ar maachjö Ewandam iek ukha durrum khunaujä ichab magta dich khapeenau nemdam ig durrum oowai sï par daüa ooba aju aai num. Magta maadëu ö ajapha chikham juag oo wënnerrumun, magan üu maach par khabata wënnerrum.

*Pablo khapeen salud*

<sup>15</sup> Tito, müg iekdampai ajim purug müg ösap gaai phä deepüim ig chirarr. Müg maach khodnaan mü düi num khunaujä amach thumaam khunau purug salud deepüi num. Maach khodnaan puch aar cha maachdëu ogdaba ukha wënnerrum iek gaaimua maar mau num khürjuwia ig durraajem khunagjä ichab maar salud deebä. Müun äba Ewandamagta päar köit jëeu chirajem, päar düi ogdaba ich mag päar thua wai nurrumkhür. Ayoo kakë,

Pablo

## FILEMÓN Pabloou Filemonag ěsap phā deepūitarr

**Khaiu phājī maimua khai atheeta phājī.** Mũg cartadam Pabloouta phājim aajem ĩchab, jōoi Filemón athee. Chi Filemón Colosapierr ajim aajem, ich Pabloou maach peerduajem iek jaau nurrum ũrwi ũkhatarr (v. 19). Pabloou ichdēucha chan Colosapienag Cristo iek jawaan maba arr aawai Efeso phōbōr ee año thārjupjō siethuurwai khāijā jōoi Filemón dāi oojim, aigmua chi Colosas dakha sierr aawai (Hch. 19).

Agterr khur Pabloou mũg carta phāawai aigmua warp jũrr Roma phōbōr eeta preso sĕjim aajem, ich jōoi Pablo. Maagwai ĩchab Onésimo anũmta Filemón chogkha sĕjim aajem. Mag chi Pablo Roma preso sim eeta mag Onésimo anũmua ich patrón jōoi Filemón phatkhon jĕghawi dũrmajim anaabā. Mamta Pablo dāi thēuwi Pabloou irig maach peerduajem iek jaabaadējim aajem. Mag ichig ajapha jaabaadeewaita ũkhawi warag ich Pablo aig sisijim aajem, irua nemdam iigwai audedee aag.

**Khan jawaag ajī.** Mamũ Pabloou ĩchab khaphũ sĕjim aajem, Onésimojā ich pap aar deepūiju aai sim. Mag, chadcha Onésimo ich pap Filemón aar deepūijim aajem. Mag Onésimo ich pap aar deebapũim dũita ich gaaupai mũg cartajā deepūijim aajem. Deeu Filemonag ich chog Onésimo ajapha recibũmkhũir Pabloou mũg carta gaai irig chaigpajim. Mag recibũwajā sĕi ich chogjōpai khaba, ya ĩchab ichjō Cristo iek ũkhawi ich khodkha simjōta i recibũpijim jōoi Filemonag.

### Salud

<sup>1</sup> Filemón, zjāgpai chirú? Mũn Pabloou. Maach Pōr Jesucristo iek jaau chirũm gaaimua preso chirũm. Mag preso chirũmuata pũrũg mũg ěsap phā deepūi chirũm. Pujā maar dāi maach Pōr Jesucristo iek jaau nũm gaai ogdũba khĩtaawai, maach ermano Timoteo dāimua muata pũrũg saludaa chirũm.

<sup>2</sup> Mũg ěsap gaai mam ĩchab salud: maach ũphui Apia athee; Arquipo, maach ipierr dāi ogdũba maach Ēwandam iek jaau khĩtaajem athee; maimua ĩchab chi ũkha durrum khũn thum pũ di aig āba biirduwia Ēwandamag jĕeujem khũn atheejā agjō salud deepūi chirũm.

<sup>3</sup> Maach Aai Ēwandamag jĕeunaa ĩchab maach Pōr Jesucristoogjā jĕeu chirũm pāar kōit, pāar ogdũba thua wai wēnũrrũm dāi ĩchab pāar khōinaa wai wēnũrramkhũir.

### Filemón gaaimua Pablo onee atarr

<sup>4</sup> Filemón, Ēwandamag jĕeu chirũm aig mũchdēu pũ khũirju athaawai warag pũ igwia irig ũu ajim a chiraaajem.

<sup>5</sup> Mua chadcha irig ũu ajim aajem, mũchdēu ũurwai pua thum Ēwandam iek ũkha durrum khũnjā daupiinaa maach Pōr Jesucristo dũijā ubũ chĩtum a ũurjĕewai.

<sup>6</sup> ĩchab mua pũ kōit Ēwandamag jĕeu chiraaajem, cha maachdēu ũkha nũm iek deeu khũnag jaamum dāi pũchdēupaijā jāga Jesucristo gaaimuata maachin Ēwandam dāi ũu wēnũrraaĕ a thumaa ajapha khap amkhũir.

<sup>7</sup> Pua mag maach Ēwandam iek ũkha durrum khũn thum kha khōsi aajem a jaau nũm gaaimua, mau chirũm āba, pua ĩchab mũ thāar onee api sim. Ũu nũm ermano. Puata ũu maach ermanonaan dāi ō ajapha am khũir jāsenkha chirũm gaaimua amjā khũir onee durrum.

### Onésimo kōit Pabloou Filemonag chaigpatarr

<sup>8</sup> Mag pua thumaam khũn kha khōsi aajĕewai, pũch chog arr Onésimojā agjō warm khũnjō pua daupii aju aai sim. Cristoo ich i jaaumkhũir mũ jũr autarr aawai mua pũrũg warre i daupii abā a jaauju aai chirũm.

<sup>9</sup> Mamũ muata ajués pũrũg i daupii api chirũm am ugua, maach numijā agdaujō chikhãm kha khōsi nũmjō i kha khōsi amkhũir, sĕi ikhōrjā khaba pũrũg magam ig chirũm. Mũ ya jōoiraa chirũm. Mag chirũm āba, Cristo iek jaau chĩtum gaaimua preso chirũm.

<sup>10</sup> Mag chirũmuata pũrũg chaigpa chirũm Onésimo kōit. Iita chadcha mua mũch chaaijō wai chirũm, mũch mũg preso chirũmuata ũu irig maach peerduajem iek ũkhapi autarr aawai.

<sup>11</sup> Warran chadcha Onésimo pũ chog sĕi pũ athee phidkhaajem ajim. Mamũ mag sierrta pũ aigmua dar mawi, dũrrũũ pũ athee tag phidkhaba, sĕi tag ich igpibajujō sisijim. Magjĕeb mamũ ya iruajā maach dĕnjō Cristo iek ũkhabaarwai, mũ mũg chirũm aigjā ũu dũrrcha irua mũ oo wai khĕrũũ awia, pũ atheejā deeu irua phidkhaju mua khaphũ chirũm.

<sup>12</sup> Mag deeu pũ chogkha sĕimamkhũir, ũmaai mua pũ aar i pũi chirũm. Mamũ mag mua pũch aar i pũibapāaiwai, mũchchata pũch aar barbaimamjō ajapha i wai chĩrsi pũch dāi.

<sup>13</sup> Mua chadcha m̄uch aigmua ogd̄aba i wai chiram khōsi chiram, m̄ug maach peerdaajem iek jaau chit̄am gaaimua preso chirawai m̄uchd̄eu nemdam iigwaij̄a ichd̄euta au deebaph̄u amkh̄iir. Mua khaph̄u chiram īchab, pua m̄u oon b̄eem khōsi sim. Mam̄u warphagkham gaaimua p̄od b̄eeba aawai mua j̄urr ichta m̄uch d̄ui s̄epim khōsi chirajim, mag irua p̄u k̄oit m̄u athee nem wau simta j̄urr p̄uchd̄euchata wau simj̄o amkh̄iir.

<sup>14</sup> Mam̄u mau m̄uch appai agtha p̄u iekj̄ā ūr auba chan mua mag j̄urr iita ajués m̄uch chogj̄o wai chiramapha chiram, eeu d̄égōlp̄ pua mag khōchkh̄abaju kh̄aij̄ā mua magbaad̄eju. Magju kh̄āai p̄uchd̄euchata irig p̄uch kh̄irau jaaum̄an chadau, mua i m̄uch aig wai chiraju.

<sup>15</sup> J̄āg Onésimo p̄u aigmua d̄urtarran, jāan J̄ōirau ich iiu kh̄aij̄ā j̄āgp̄ijim, deeu nassi pawia ūmaai p̄uch aar p̄etaawai deeu p̄uch d̄ui ich mag i wai chirsimkh̄iir.

<sup>16</sup> Mag p̄uch aig wai chirsim chan ya tag s̄ii p̄u chogpai khaba, ya īsin warram kh̄aij̄ā ajapchata s̄isim. Ajapcharan iin ya maach khod chaardamau, iruaj̄ā īchab d̄ui maach Ēwandam iek ūkha kh̄ersiewai. M̄uch imeerba muan i j̄āsene chiram. Mam̄u puata m̄u kh̄āyauj̄ā ūrcha i j̄āsene aju aai sim. S̄ii p̄uch chog aawaijaij̄ā khaba, iruaj̄ā maach P̄ōr Jesucristo iek ūkha sisiewaita i daupii aju aai sim.

<sup>17</sup> Magua mua p̄urug mag chiram: P̄uchd̄eu kh̄iirjuawai chadcha maj̄ā p̄uch khapeer khai, magan Onésimo p̄uch aar barm edj̄ā m̄uchchata p̄uch aar barbaimamj̄o onee i baarpi athā.

<sup>18</sup> Irua p̄u d̄ai khaigba awia d̄ebpaar kh̄aij̄ā p̄urug paraa sim khai, m̄urugta j̄eubá, mua i k̄oit phagp̄aiju.

<sup>19</sup> Oob kh̄iirjum. Muata p̄urug m̄uch juadamaucha, “Mua chadcha phagp̄aiju” a ph̄ā deep̄ui chiram m̄ug ēsap gaai. Mam̄u pua kh̄iir eyaa aju aai sim, d̄ebpaar chaar khabam mam̄u mua Cristo iek jaau chit̄am gaaimua p̄uchd̄euj̄ā Cristo iek ūrtarr aawai puan m̄urugj̄ā d̄ebpaar paar simj̄ota sim. Mam̄u mua magumj̄ā igbam.

<sup>20</sup> Magau khodam Filemón. Puaj̄ā maach P̄ōr Jesucristo iek ūkhaajeewai, Onésimo chig aba s̄ii warag i daupii wai chirsimkh̄iir, muata p̄urug chaigpa chiram i k̄oit. Mag p̄uj̄ā īchab Cristo d̄en aawai cha mua jaau chiramj̄o abá i d̄ui, magbarmua warag m̄uchpata m̄u kh̄iirdam onee apieg.

<sup>21</sup> Mua khaph̄u chiram, pua cha m̄uchd̄eu jaau chiramj̄o aju. Magua mua m̄ug ēsap p̄urug ph̄ā deep̄ui chiram. Khaph̄u chiram īchab, cha m̄uchd̄eu jaau chiram kh̄aij̄ā atcha pua i aairaa aju.

<sup>22</sup> M̄u athee īchab didam j̄urwi ajapha kh̄iir khaug kh̄erbá, m̄uch maawai ag ee chiraimaag. Mua p̄urug mag chiram̄an, j̄āg ūu p̄āachd̄eu m̄u k̄oit j̄eju durrum gaaimua Ēwandamau m̄uchig p̄aar oon mapiju khaph̄u chirawaita mag chiram.

*Ābmiecha salud deep̄ui narr kh̄un̄n*

<sup>23</sup> M̄u khapeer Epafras īchab Jesucristo iek jaau khit̄am gaaimua m̄ug m̄u d̄ui cárcel deg kh̄ēraajemuj̄ā p̄urug salud deep̄ui sim.

<sup>24</sup> Mag tag īchab p̄urug salud deep̄ui nam: Marcoou, Aristarcoou, Demas aajemua, maimua Lucaauj̄ā agj̄o. M̄ukh̄un̄nauta d̄ui m̄u ipierr ogd̄aba maach peerdaajem iek jaau durraajem.

<sup>25</sup> Magdam jawaag ajim p̄urug m̄ug ēsap ph̄ā deep̄ui chiram. M̄un̄n maach P̄ōr Jesucristoogta j̄eju chirajem p̄aar k̄oit, p̄aar d̄ui ogd̄aba ich mag p̄aar th̄ua wai s̄iemkh̄iir. Ayoo kak̄ē,

Pablo

## HEBREOS Ebreonaan athee êsap phã deepütarr

**Khaíu phãjĩ maimua chijã khũn atheeta phãjĩ.** Mũg carta gaai jaauba sim khaíuta phãjĩ. Mũg librojã íchab Jesucristo iek ùkha narr khũn atheeta phãjim, mamũ sũ parhoobam khũn athee khaba, judionaan atheeta phãjim. Judionaan meu ebreo aajem; khar maguata chí ðorjã ebreonaan gaai thũurjem ísjã agtha.

Judionaan Cristo iek ùkha durrarr khũnan chadcha ùkhaba narr khũn garmua ajapta dau aug waaujeejim aajem. Mag durrarr aawaita ãaur khũnau Cristo iek isegwi deeu warr amach wẽnurrarrjõ aju êkhaajeejim anaabá, warrgar amach jõoinau nemchaain khẽchnaa jẽeujerrjõta Êwandamag jẽwaa; ajapcharan Moiseeu ley phã puatarr gaai jaau simjõma. Magta amau Cristo iek amachdẽu ùkhatarrta deeu isegjõjõo aadẽp naajim.

Judionaan põm amach jõoin i warr amachdẽu ùrkhaajerr ya puawi naajim aajem; mamũ mag amach jõoin i puawi narrta agtha sũ Cristo atheepai khaba naajim anaabá. Pogan ya chí ùkha durrarr khũn dãi khapeerkha naajieb mamũ, mag amach khapeen dau aug wau num oowi maach peerduajem iekta warre isegpũim ig naajim anũm. Maguata mũg libro phãjim aajem, ag gaai am khĩr onee jaaubaawai amachdẽu ùkhatarr iekta isegwi parhooba am uga (2:11).

**Khan jawaag ajĩ.** Mũg libro phãtarran, judionaanau amachdẽu ùkha narr iekta warag ajapcha ùkhamkhĩr ajim. Maguata amag chí êsap deepũi chirarr jõoiraujã seis veces amag jaaujim, jãga aajẽ Cristo iek dichdẽu ùkhatarrta warag ùkhabanaa ewag maawai. Íchab jõoirau dawaa oopi simũn Cristota thumaam khũn khãaijã ùrũucha sim anũmu (1:1-10:18).

Ya chí carta õpũju athee paawai jõoirau am wawĩ sim, jãga wẽnurraju aai nu a khap amkhĩr (10:19-13:21). Am jãg chikhamnaan jua machgau dau arhũ wẽnurrageem ãwataagan, Cristo iek jaau num ùrwi dichdẽu ùkhatarr gaaita ubũ naaju aai num a sim. Capítulu 11 gaai amach jõoinau ùkhaajerrjõta amagjã ùkhapsi jaau sim.

### *Êwandamau ich Chaai pũibarmua maachig ich khaugpitarr*

<sup>1</sup> Warr jõoingar Êwandamau biekhapan ichdẽucha ðor jur auwi makhũnagta ichdẽu nem jaauim ig sim jaaujeejim aajem. Khar khãaiipi au numua, ich chognaan pũi numua, wa magbaju khai ichdẽuchata amag jaaujeejim aajem, makhũnau jaau num ùr num gaaimua ðrau ich khapcha pamamkhĩr. Mag, chadcha makhũnauta jũrr maach jõoinag ich agjõo jaaujeejim aajem.

<sup>2</sup> Mamũ ís ewag pawĩ Êwandamau jũrr ich Chaai pũibarm gaaimuata maachig ùu ich khaugpibarm. I gaaimuata íchab nem thunũmjã thumaa ompaawi ichigta Êwandam chí Ayau makhũn nem thumaa ich dũi jũapijim.

<sup>3</sup> Ichdẽuta íchab mag ich Aai dũimua nem thumaa ompaatarrjã sũ ich iiu aawai ichdẽuta wai dũnum. Ichta ich Aai khĩr thegnaa bẽetarr aawai i gaaimuata íchab Êwandam ajaugjã khaphũ aajem. Ichta maach kõit ùduuraa ich thõopiwi, ichdẽuta ich bagau maach khaibag thumaa chugpaawi, ùgthar mawi, Êwandam juachar gar jupimajim, ichta ich mag maach thumaam khũn Põrkha sierraag.

### *Êwandam Iewaata angelnaan khãaijã ùrpaai sierram*

<sup>4</sup> Mag gaaimua ich Êwandam Iewaata íchab angelnaan ùgthar thunũm khãaijã ùrpaai sũsim, am khãai irigpaita ich jõoiraujã Iewaata ichẽnaa warm khũnag sũ ich chognaan aajeewai.

<sup>5</sup> Mag ichta thumaam khũn khãai ùrpaai sierram Êwandamau bũurrjã ich chognaanag chan ich Iewaag iekhatarrjõ iwiir ãbamũgjã, “Pu mu Iewaa aawai ís mua thumaam khũnag mag khap api chirũm” abajim. (Sal. 2:7) Ni bũurrjã ich chog iwiir ãbam igwijaã,

“Mũnta i aaikha chitaju, maagwai ich jũrr mu chaaihajujã” abajim. (2 S. 7:14; 1 Cr. 17:13)

<sup>6</sup> Pari magju khãai, warag mag ich Chaai ãbpaai khitũm mũig eegar pãaiwai warag angelnaan ich chogkha thunũm khũnagta,

“Pãach thumaam khũnau irigta jẽeubathũ” ajim. (Dt. 32:43)

<sup>7</sup> Ich mag warag Êwandamau ich chognaan ich dũi thunũm igmamua jaauwai, Angelnaan irua phũjõ nem khaphĩ apinaa, sũ õt uu jẽjẽerkhamjõ ichdẽu nem ja-  
jaaukhampierr khodpepet apiejem aajem. (Sal. 104:4)

<sup>8</sup> Mamũ ich Chaai igwia chan sũ ich angelnaanagamjõ iekhaba, warag ich paarmua, “Êwandam, pũchta nem thunũm Põrõu” a iekhajim chí Ayau ich Chaairag.

“Mug atag pawiajä puchta ich mag chi Pörkha chitaju.

Puan nem agcha waunaa khajaphata waaujem.

<sup>9</sup> Puan nem wajaphamta khōsinaa nem khaiḡbam oomapha aajem.

Maguata Ēwandamau p̄r̄ugta ügtharjä chi Pörkhapijim;

ajapcharan müchdēuma, müchdēuta p̄r̄ug chi Pörkhapijim.

Müchdēuta İchab thumaam kh̄un khāaijä p̄ oneecha apijim” a iekhajim Ēwandamau ich Chaairag. *(Sal. 45:6-7)*

<sup>10</sup> Maimua İchab ich Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai äbmua phāmamua chi Iewaa igwia,

“Señor, puchdēuta chadcha warrgarwe mug durrjä ompaawi edaujājā puchdēuta waujim” a jim.

<sup>11</sup> “Chi chugpaan chadcha pua mag nem ompaatarr thum deeu chukhu aju, mam̄ puch chan thōojā khaugba ich mag chitum iekhu.

Tagam nemen thum s̄i khajapham khajūajō jēudubju.

<sup>12</sup> Magbaawai ich jäg khajūa jōoi chi iur d̄i theg jūajemjō, pua mug durr jōoi isegp̄iwi chi iurig paap̄ijju.

Pari puch chan būurjā kh̄ir kh̄iethuupaijä khaba, p̄un ich mag chitum iekhu” a phājim. *(Sal. 102:25-27)*

<sup>13</sup> Mag ich Iewaata thumaam kh̄un khāai ürpai s̄iewai s̄i ich chognaanagpai chan ni äbamügjā Ēwandamau ich Iewaag iekhatarrjō,

“Müch iek theeg chir̄mjō aag p̄uta mü d̄i äba mü juachaar gar jupbā” abajim,

“puch oomapha aajem kh̄un thum mua puch jua ee p̄rkha dee nem ora.” *(Sal. 110:1)*

<sup>14</sup> Mam̄ angeln̄aan thum s̄i Ēwandamau nem jajaaukham ipierraa aagta th̄naawai amag chan irua mag iekhabajim. J̄akh̄unan, s̄i ich Ēwandamau ich d̄i ich mag wēn̄r̄rag maach ich aar phē auju kh̄un juag oomkh̄ir p̄itarr kh̄unau.

## 2

*Cristo iek chan s̄i par jūḡupai ürju khaba n̄m*

<sup>1</sup> Keena, mag ich chi Iewaata ürpai s̄ierraawai i iek chi jaau durrum kh̄unau maachig jaau n̄mta wajapha ürwi ükhaju aai n̄m, eeu magba akhiin s̄i par jūḡupai ürwei ewag mawi warr ükh̄aba naawai aajerrjō s̄i parhoob adukham.

<sup>2</sup> Warrgarwe Ēwandamau s̄i ich angeln̄aanag ich iek Moiseeg deepitarran chadcha nem jua theeg s̄iejim. Magua ag gaai nem waupi jaau n̄m ichaaur nem waaujerr kh̄un chan s̄i Ēwandamau ich mag par kh̄ir okhooba, amach pekau paar ich agpierr am gaai deejeejim.

<sup>3</sup> Mag ley s̄i angeln̄aan gaau deep̄itarr ichaaur nem waubar̄m paar am d̄i maagjerra, jäḡwi maach gaaijä irua mas deeba abarju, mug maach peerduajem iek ag khāai wajapcha sim jaau n̄mta s̄i ürbamjō abarm paar. ¿Mug maach peerduajem iek warrjä ich maach Pör Cristoouchata nacha jaubajjō? Magtarra ich d̄iicha wēn̄r̄rawi ürtarr kh̄unaujä amachdēu oowai chadcharam iek aawai j̄urr maachig jaauwi maadēujā khaph̄u naabā.

<sup>4</sup> Mam̄ magpaijä khaba, mag maach peerduajem iekhan chadcharau a khap amkh̄ir, ich Ēwandamaucha mag ich iek jaau durrum kh̄unag öörjā dau daau monaauipi maajeejim. Mag n̄m d̄i İchab İs ewag pawiajä ichdēupai ich Akhaar jua theeg gaaimua maachigjā nem kh̄ir pogkhe waupiejem, maḡum gaaimua mug i iek jaau n̄mun chadcharau a khap apieg.

Magua mug maach peerduajem iek jaau n̄m ürwei par jūḡupai ürba ükhaju aai n̄m.

*Jesuu maach ich eegpeenkha awaag maachjō wounkhatarr*

<sup>5</sup> İs ewag pawiajä, chaig müchdēu jaau chirarrjō, Ēwandamau ich Chaai gaaimuata maachig ich khaugpi s̄iewai, s̄i ich chognaan ich d̄i n̄m kh̄unagta iek theegnaa maach pörkhapiba ich Iewaagta maach Pörkhapi sim.

<sup>6</sup> Magua Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai äbmua,

“¿Khan ajaug n̄” a jim “maar müig eegarm kh̄un pua jäḡcha maar kh̄irag ee aag?

¿Jāga n̄ pua jäḡcha maar dau aug khaugaag?

<sup>7</sup> Kh̄uchpai müig eegar wēn̄r̄raweran, chadcha pua angeln̄aan khāaijä maarta eegpai deejim.

Mam̄ mag n̄m awia maachta nem thum th̄n̄m khāaijä ürpai apijim.

<sup>8</sup> Nem th̄n̄m thum pua warre maar jua eeta phēdeejim” a phājim, “maachdēuta thum khap n̄isimkh̄ir.” *(Sal. 8:4-6)*

Chadcha magta phā sieb mam̄, mag āaurpaijä khaba nem thum maach jua ee phēdeetarr an̄mta, chadcha mag thumaa ichdēu jaatarrjō nem thum maach jua eegar th̄n̄m chan agtha ooba n̄m.

<sup>9</sup> Magarrau Jesuuwan chadau, muig eegar wounkha siethuurwai maachjō angelnaan khāaijā Ēwandamau eegpai i deejieb mamu, is jūrr ichdēuta nem thunum thum chadcha wai dunum. Mamu Ēwandamau mag maachjō angelnaan khāaijā eegpai apitarran, maach dau aug khaugwi maach peerdu aum khōchgau maach kōit dau aphuu amkhūr ajim. Mamu mag maach gaaimua meetarr jūr, ich Ēwandamau ichta nem thum thunum khāaijā ūrpai apijim.

<sup>10</sup> Nem thunumun thum Ēwandamau ompaatarrau ich athee, ichdēu ig sierrjō amkhūr. Mamu mag ūrcha ichdēu ig sierran, ōor pōm ich chaainkha auwi ich aar phē awaag ajim. Magaag athee irua ūduraa ich Iewaa Jesuuta dau aphuu apijim, mag aphuu abarm gaaimua ūu am peerduajemkha sīsiewai ichdēuta Ēwandam aar ōor ōbērpiejem khamkhūr.

<sup>11</sup> Mag ich Jesús Ēwandam Iewaa arrta, maachjō angelnaan khāaijā eegpai simuata Ēwandam athee maach ajaug paapūwi ich Aaita maach Aaikhapijim. Mag gaaimuata chadcha ich Ēwandam Iewaa Jesuujā chigag chukhu maachig eeugpeen aajem.

<sup>12</sup> Mag ichdēu maach ich eeugpeen ich dūi aai ābam khūnkha wai sim igwi, ich Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai mag sim:

“Tata, mua much eeugpeenag jaauju pu jāga chirú;  
magnaamuchdēupa am dūi pu thumeukharju” a sim.

(Sal. 22:22)

<sup>13</sup> Īchab Isaías gaaijā ich ag iek igwi,

“Tata, puchdēu murg ōor phēdeetarr dūi mu cha chirum” a sim, “ajapcharan puch chaainkha thunum khūn dūima.

Am gaaimua much phithur chirum aigjā, pu murg oobamjō chan abaju mua khaphu chirum” a sim.

(Is. 8:17-18)

<sup>14</sup> Mag muig eegar chi chaainkha thunum khūnjā wounaanta mag i chaainkha thūnaawai ich Jesujā muig eegarm khūnjō wounkhata sīeichējim, wounjō meeg; mag ich meebarmua muig eegar ichta chi durr khū awi ōor dajēk wai sierra iek theeg chukhu apāaig; ajapcharan mepeerta ich garmua pōdpāaigma.

<sup>15</sup> Mag Ēwandam Iewaa khaba arrjō ich Jesús maach kōit meebarmuata, jāg sīi chikham chogkha num khūnau amach patrón jua ōgkha durraajemjō, maach dajēgbaawai okhoaju ōgkhaajerr khūnjā ūu peerdutkha athaawai tag i ōgkhaba nuisijim.

<sup>16</sup> Mag i bēewaijā ich chan angelnaan peerdu awaanta bēeba, maach muig eegarm khūn peerdu awaanta bēejim; ajapcharan maach is mug Ēwandam iek jōoi Abrán dēnjō ūkha num khūn peerdu awaanma.

<sup>17</sup> Pari mag maach peerduajemkhanaa Īchab ichta warrgarm phadnaan pōrou aajerrjō Ēwandam dūi maach kōit iekhaajem khaagan, ichiita ich Jesujā nem thumaam athee maach ich eeugpeenkha num khūnjō wounkhaju aai sīejim. Mag sīewai phadnaanau ōor khaibag paar nemchaan kheechjerrjō, jūr ichta maach kōit ūduraa ich thōopibarmua maach khaibag thum chuppaa aujim.

<sup>18</sup> Mag ichjā woun arr aawaita maachjō dau aug wauwi meperaujā irig nem khaigbam waupiju ēkhaajeejim. Mamu ichdēujā magum thum āwattarr aawai, maachdēu mag nem khaigbam waujōomjō aadēpum aigjā ūu irua maach dau aug khaugwi maach khaigpeerjem, ich dēnjō magum thum pōdpūpū amkhūr.

### 3

#### *Jesuuta Moisés khāai ūrpai sim*

<sup>1</sup> Magua ermanchaan, pār ar Ēwandam dūipai wēnurrum khūn, ar maachta ich aar phē awaag ich chaainkha autarr khūn, pādē mu iek ūrbat: Jesucristota chadcha ich Ēwandamaucha ich iek jaumkhūr jur auwi pūitarrau. Ihta Īchab isin warrgar phadnaan pōr aajerrjō maach kōit Ēwandam dūicha iekhaajem. Ūu i gaaimua maadēu chadcharam iekta ūkha num.

<sup>2</sup> Ich jāg Moiseejā Ēwandamau ichig jajaaukham thum israelnaan dūi aajerrjō, Jesuujā Ēwandamau mag ichig ich iek jaaupinaa ich iek ūkhaajem khūn kōit iekhaajem khapibaawaijā chadcha irua thumaa ichig jaautarrjō ajim.

<sup>3</sup> Mamu agdaujō mag amachig nem jaautarr thum waujierrab mamu, ichi Jesuuta Moisés khāaijā ūrpai sim. Jjāgwi mag chirú? Pārau khaphu num, ābmua di ēuawai chi ēutarr wounta chi di khāaijā ūrcha ig iyūu aajem. Ich jāgta num Īchab Jesujā Moisés dūi: Moisés sīi maachjōpai muig eegarm aawai iin sīi Ēwandam juau. Mamu magba Jesuun i nawe ich mag sierraawai ichiita i khāai ūrpai sim.

<sup>4</sup> Pārau khaphu num, ābmua di ēubam aig chan būrjā di chukhum. Ich agjō sim Īchab nem thum mug thunumjā; ich Ēwandamauta nem thum waubajieb, maach wounaanjā thum, Moisepa.

<sup>5</sup> Magua Moisejã sîi ich Êwandam chog arr aawai ichig jajaaukhamjôta aajeejim i ðor dâi. Ajapcharan i phidagan, Êwandamau mag ich ðorkha thunum khun dâi ajuuta jûrr ôrag jajaau aajeejim. Ma ajim i phidag.

<sup>6</sup> Mamu Cristo Jesús chan magba, Jesuun ich Iewaa chaar ichdêu pûitarrau. Magtarr aawai ichdêuta maach ich Aai ðorkhaju khun thum peerdu auwi ichdêuta khap sim, ichig jaautarrjô. Maata i phidag aawai i gaaimuata maach mug Êwandam dênkha num. Majã chadcha mag i ðorkha naawai parta i iek ùkhaba num khaphanaa onee irua maach ich aar phê auju khîirjugta ogduba wênurramun mamu.

*Êwandamau ich ðorkha num khun khîir meeupiju*

<sup>7</sup> Magua oob thâar theeg amiet, eeu pâach dâijã Êwandamau israelnaan dâi arrjô adukham. Magju khâai Êwandam iek phã sim gaai ich Êwandam Akharaucha jaau simjô,

“Îs pâachdêu Êwandam iek jaau num ûurwai

<sup>8</sup> oob israelnaanjô thâar theeg amiet.

Ôor chukag ee phur wênurraawai amau warag Êwandam dâita serereu num awi i meeukhapi pûijieram.

<sup>9</sup> Cuarenta años mag ðor chukag ee wênurraajewai, pâr jôinau nem ooba aajempa amach khaigpêrm khôchgau irua ich jua theeg oopiejerrjã, amau warag i jûramjô aajeejim.

<sup>10</sup> Maguata chadcha am dâi meeukhawi, irua magjim amag:

‘Pâran sîi parhooba pâachdêu ampierr am khôchgau okhoota wênurram; mamu mag num muan nem jaau chirum chan waumapha numgui’ a iekhajim.

<sup>11</sup> Magta chadcha khîir machgau irua chi ich ichaaur num khun chan ich aar ôoberpibamgui a iekhajim ich Êwandamau.”

(Sal. 95:7-11)

<sup>12</sup> Ermanonaan, maguata muan pâragan, “Êwandam ich iekhabarmjã chadcha nem wau sierrum iek ùkhaba num gaaimuapai chan oob thâar khaigba nurrjêe amiet” a chirum, pâach mag num gaaimua warag Êwandamta isegam ugua.

<sup>13</sup> Magju khâai Êwandam iek phã sim gaai jaau simjô, ùu agtha dich khapeendam wawiju aai nwe ed êepierr agdaujô pâach khapeen wawibat, pâach pekau ee nem khaigbam wau numuapai pâach khûgurwi warag thâar theeg am ugua.

<sup>14</sup> Pari mag Cristo dâita khapeerkhanaa ichdêu jaautarrjô chadcha maach dâi ùu apim khôsi num khai, magan warrcha i iek ûurwai chadcharam awi ùkha nûisiertra ich mag dich thôm aar ogduba ùkha wênurraju, warrcha ùkhatarrjô.

<sup>15</sup> Pari magaagan, Êwandam iek gaai phã sim chaig jaau chirarrjô,

“Îs pâachdêu Êwandam iek jaau num ûurwai oob thâar theeg amiet;

oob ar israelnaanau warag Êwandam dâita serereu num awi i meeukhapipûitarrjô amiet” a chirum.

(Sal. 95:7-8)

<sup>16</sup> ¿Pârau khaphu nu, Êwandamau ich iek jaaupi sim ûr num âba, chijã khunauta warag mag i meeukhapijierã? ¿Maach jôoin Egiptomua Moiseeu chawag phê arrtarr khun amach thum khabajî?

<sup>17</sup> ¿Chijã khun dâita Êwandam cuarenta años mag meeukha siejî? Ich ichaaur arr khun dâima, amach pekau wautarr gaaimua. Mag gaaimuata mag ðor chukag eepai phur wênurramua thum khêchjierram anaabã, amach barju arr aarjã barba.

<sup>18</sup> Maimua Ichab ¿ich makhunag khabajî, amach khôchagpierr am khôchgau bûurjã ich iek asekasba arr jûrr ich Êwandamaucha, “Cha mu iekha chirum iekhaui pâr chan mûchdêu pâach khîir meeupiju a chirum durrjã mûa dubpibamgui” a iekhatarr?

<sup>19</sup> Ajapcharan mag pöd barba arran, amachig Êwandamau jaautarrjã ajappai ùkhaba narr gaaimuata mag pöd barba khud jârrpai khêchjierram anaabã.

## 4

<sup>1</sup> Keena, îs ewag pawiajã, ich Êwandamaucha jaautarr aawai, agtha i aar barju aai num. Maguata maachjã khîir khaphu wênurraju aai num, eeu amjô âb khâijã mag irua maach khîir meeupiju a sim aar pöd barba adukham.

<sup>2</sup> Amag jaautarrjô maachigjã maach peerduajem iek jaauwi num. Mamu amaun mag amachig jaautarrjã sîi par jûguapai ûrtarr aawai am athee chan bûurjã serbiibajim aajem, ùu chi ùkha narr khun dâi warag khîirjug âba am dênjô i ipierraa aba arr aawai.

<sup>3</sup> Maach chi ùkha num khunan, mag Êwandamau maach ich aar phê auwi ich dâi khîir meeupiju a sim aar barju.

Mamu i ichaaur num khun chan ichdêu am khîir meeupiju a jaautarr durrjã barbamgui a jim.

(Sal. 95:11)



Mag amau i ichaaur abamuan, amjã dubkham, ya Êwandamau mæg durrr ompaawaiwe mag ðor khîir meeupiju durrrjã sîi wai sierr aawai.

<sup>4</sup> Mag khîir meeu naisiewai jua üiju igwi, îchab ich Êwandam jua ütarrjã jaaui,

“Êwandamau nem thunum thum seis días num ee wau aaipapüwi ag noram siete diam gaai ichjã jua üijim” a sim, “ichdëu nem ig sierr thum waubapãaiwai.” (Gn. 2:2)

<sup>5</sup> Mag israelnaan khud jãrrpai khëchtarr khun igwiajã, ich Êwandamaucha,

i ichaaur num khun chan ich sim aig ich dãi jua üimkhîir dubpibaju ajim îchab ich ag iek gaai.

<sup>6</sup> Magta nacha i iek ürtarr khun amach jüg theeg gaaimua dubbajierram aajem. Mamu agtha ewagam khun dubju waur num, i ipierraa num khun.

<sup>7</sup> Mag i ipierraa num khun dubju aai num igwi, Moisés meetarr khur nassi pawijã David khararrau Êwandam iek phãawai,

“Îs pãachdëu Êwandam iek jaau num üurwai oob thãar theeg amiet” a phãjim. (Sal. 95:7-8)

Magua ichdëu jaau puatarrjõ, îsweta ükhaju aai num, agtha ükhaju aai nwe.

<sup>8</sup> Mamu mag irua iekhaju nawe, chi Moisés meetarr khur Josueu israelnaan Canaan durrr wai duubwaijã warre ich Êwandamau maach khîir meeupiju a sim aarchata wai dubtarr amuan, Êwandamau îs ewagam khunagjã ich aar wëtju ayaa amkhîir “Îsweta ükhaju aai num agtha ükhaju aai nwe” abakham.

<sup>9</sup> Magua maadëu khaphu num, mag Êwandamau maach khîir meeupiju a sim chan muig eegarpai khaba, ya mæg atag ich aarcha maach phë athaawai ich jãg ichjã mæg durrr thum waupüwi jua ütarrjõ jua üi wënrarajuuta jaau sim.

<sup>10</sup> Chi mam Êwandam sim aarta üu barbaimam wounan, chadcha tag phithurgjã auba, ich jãg mæg durrr ompaawi ich Êwandamjã jua ütarrjõ, ich mag i jua üi chitaju.

<sup>11</sup> Maguata maachin Êwandam iek jaau num maachdëu ürtarra warag ogduba ükha numua mag i daicha naaimajuuta êkhaju aai num, ni äbmuajã israelnaanau Êwandam iek ükhaba arrjõ aba.

<sup>12</sup> Mæg Êwandam iekhan ich mag chugpaa khaugba sierranaa nem jua theeg sierram, ich Êwandam iek aawai. Maguata thuthui phõpã garm magwe dee sim khãaijã nem degcha siewai maach pa akhaar onaa maach õ akhaarjã khaug aajem. Maach khîirjugjã khogreu jurnaa dichdëu nem waju dich thãar eepai wai sisidumjã khaug aumaajem.

<sup>13</sup> Mæg thunum aig chan pöd iwiir äbmuajã Êwandam dau merpüju khaba sim. Irigan nem thunum thum ich dau aig aunaata oo numjõ dawaa thunum. Êwandam mag maadëu nem wau numjã thumaa ojem khîirpheeta maachin danunuid aimaju, maachdëu nem waujerr thumaa irig meerba jawaag.

### *Ich Jesuuta maach kõiit iekhaajem chaarkha sîsijim*

<sup>14</sup> Mamu ich jãg warrgar phadnaan pöröu ðor kõiit Êwandamag jëuejerrjõ, îsjã agjõ maach kõiit iekhaajem chaar wai num; ajapcharan ich Êwandam Iewaama. Ichta mawi ügthar sijem, mamua maach kõiit iekhaag. Maguata maachin maachdëu i iek ükha numta warag ogduba ükhanaa ag gaaita ubu wënraraju aai num.

<sup>15</sup> Mag ügtharmua maach kõiit iekhaajemuan chadcha maach dau aug khaaugjem. Êwandamta maach wounkha sierr aawai ichdëujã khaphu sim, jãga aajë maach pekau ee burrrjõjõ aadëphum aig. Meperau maach pekau ee burrrpaju êkhaajemjõ aju êkhaajeejim i dãijã agjõ; mamu maagjerrta ich chan burrrjã pekau ee burrrba khitaajim.

<sup>16</sup> Maach kõiit iekhaajemua mag maach dau aug khaaugjem khaphu naawai burrrjã õgkhaba warag Êwandam thumaam khun Pörkhanaa thumaam khun dãi ajapha khitumta jurju aai num irig jëeu numua, pekau ee burrrjõjõ aadëphum aig i iigwaijã üu irua maach dau aug khaugwi maach khaigpërmkhîir.

## 5

<sup>1</sup> Pãrau khaphu num, maach judionaa ee phadnaan pörkhaapiejã ðor eemta jur auwi chi pörkhaapiejem, maguata ðor kõiit Êwandamag nem inagdam ofrendakha deenaa nemchaainjã thõonaa phaamamua irig jëeumkhîir, mag jëebaawai Êwandamag am chig am ugua.

<sup>2</sup> Mamu mag phadjã îchab maachjõ pekau pöm khitaawai, pekau ee buburrsõm khunjã dau aug khaug paraa aju aai sim.

<sup>3</sup> Mag ichjã îchab maachjõpai siewai, ich jãg ðor kõiit nemchaain khëchnaa Êwandamag am chig am ugua am kõiit jëuejemjõ, ich kõiitjã jëeuju aai sim.

<sup>4</sup> Pārau khaphu num, ābmuajā pöd ichdēupai, “Mūta chi pörkhaju” awi ichta phadnaan pör khaba aajem. Phadnaan pörön ich Ēwandamauta jur aujem, ich jäg ichdēuta nacharam phad Aarón aajerr jur autarrjō.

<sup>5</sup> Ich jāgta ajim Cristojā: Irua ichdēuta, “Mūta phadnaan pörkhaju” abajim. Magju khāai ich Ēwandamauta irig,

“Pu mu Iewaa aawai puchta thumaam khūn Pörkha sīsim thumaam khūnag khap api chirum” ajim. (Sal. 2:7)

<sup>6</sup> Maimua mag warre ichta chi Pörkhapibarm igwiajā, ich Ēwandamaupai ich iek phā sim gaai agjō,

“Pūn ich jäg Melquisedec phadkha sīerrarrjō ich mag Phadkha chitum iekhau” ajim. (Sal. 110:4)

<sup>7</sup> Cristo agtha muig eegar khēraawai üu ich meem iekcha meepiba aag jua theeg simug jēu simua nem theeg ijējbkham dāi bīe jöchkhērumuata jēu khērjim aajem; ajapcharan ich Ayag jēu khērumuama. Mamu mag ich Ayau khōsimjō i ipierraa am khōchgauta ichig jēutarr aawai üu Jōirau i iek ūkhajim, deeu i phiriu athamua.

<sup>8</sup> Mag Cristo Ēwandam Iewaa āba, chadcha aphū meebarmuata warag ich Aai ipierraa aa khaugjim.

<sup>9</sup> Mamu agjō mag meebarmua ichta Īchab thumaam khūn Pörkhanaa am kōit iekhaju aai sīsiewaita Īchab thum ich ipierraa num khūnjā üu ügthar öbērpjēmkha sīsijim.

<sup>10</sup> Magta chadcha Ēwandamau, warr Melquisedec phadkha sīerrjō, ich Iewaata Phad chaar khapijim ügthar, thumaam khūn kōit iekhaajem.

*Ēwandam iek ūkha num anarrra i iseg num khūn*

<sup>11</sup> Cha mēchdēu jaau chirum iekhan pārag jaaju pōoma agtha wai chirum; mamu pārau khaugmaphanjō naawai muugwaiweran jaaju phithur sim.

<sup>12</sup> Pārau nawe Cristo iek ūrjem khūn aawai ya muugwai jūr pāach khapeenagta jaau khauga aju aai num. Mamu magba jäg Ēwandam iek athee agtha dau meraamjō naawai pāragan deeu chaainagamjō merag chukhumdamta nacha jaaju aai chirum. Pārau khaphum, chaainagjā nacha jūdchōdam appai dee num awi ewag paawaita jōoin dāi āba nem parhooba khoo khaugpiejem. Ich agjōta sim Īchab Ēwandam iek jaau numjā.

<sup>13</sup> Magua mag maach chi jōoi chirumta chaainag jaaujempai khaphu chirumun, magan agtha chaai jūdchō ikhōrroo khitumjōta sim, nem khaigbamjā khauga ni ūumjā khauga siewai.

<sup>14</sup> Mamu magarrau jäg chi jōoin nem parhooba khoojem khūnjō, khani üu sī wa khani üu khaba sī a khaphu simuan chad Ēwandam iek phithurm ichig jaauwaijā üu ajapha khaphu aju, ag nawejā ichig jaautarr ee nurrumuata magumjā khaug aumaajeewai.

## 6

<sup>1</sup> Keena, maguata maachin warag naagta wēt ahaug maju, warag i iek khaugmamua ag gaaita jōoinpaag. Mamu magaag chan Cristo iek jaau num ūurwai nacha maachdēu khaugtarrpaita khaphu wēnarraju abam. Jäg sīi:

dichdēu nem khaigbam waaujerr isegwi Ēwandamag chugpaapi jēu nūmpai khaba,

dichdēu Ēwandamau maach peerduajem iek ūkha nūmpaijā khaba,

<sup>2</sup> dich pör choopi jaau nūmpaijā khaba,

dich khapeen pör ūr jua ausūnaa Ēwandamag jēu nūmpaijā khaba,

mug atag maach iiu phiidutkhaju jaau nūmpaijā khaba,

maimua Ēwandamau maach i agkhaju jaau nūmpaijā ūkha wēnarraju abam.

<sup>3</sup> Magum thum ūuma chadcha. Mamu magum iekpaita dich iphithur phūnba jajaau aju khāai, tagam nem agjō ich Ēwandamau maachig khaugpim khōsi simta pārag jaaum ig chirum. Magum iek ūkhaag pāragjā ich Ēwandamau khīirjug deekhiin üu akham. Maiguin chad warag i iek khaugmamua ag gaaita jōoinpagkhaju.

<sup>4</sup> Mamu ar maach peerduajem iek ūrwi, Ēwandamau ich Iewaa maach peerduajem khamkhīir pūitarrjā khaugwi, Ēwandam Akharau ōrag nem ajapha waupi sim aig ich paarmua dāi wauwi,

<sup>5</sup> maimua mug Ēwandam iek jaau numjā ich jūgūcha ūnaa ich daūacha ich Ēwandam Akharau nem khīir pogkhe waupi sim ootarrta,

<sup>6</sup> ūwaa ewag mawi warre Ēwandam iseg simug chan parta deeu Ēwandam iek ūkhapi awaag ēkhaju. Mag sim aig ūkhaba khabahab, magum gaaimua pakuls gaai i meerphētarr khūn dēnjō ichdēujā ich paarmua Ēwandam Iewaata thumaam khūnag isegpi jaaunaa parhoobam khūnjō i wau iekhapi simjō siewai.

<sup>7-8</sup> Magum wouanaan jêb khaigbamjôta num. Nemjîr ajapha öbêrmkhîr par Êwandamau ag ür nosen pôm chêpikhamjâ ag gaai nem jîrwai sîi phûak appaita öbêrbaadêphum; ich jâgta num ar Êwandam iek ûrtarrjâ ûkhabam khunnjâ. Jâgum khunnan, jâg phûakjâ sîi âbamug pâardunaa örpâaijemjô, ya sîi Êwandam jua machag âwatjupaita num. Mamu magba ar Êwandam iek ûrwi thâraucha ûkha num khunnan jêb ajaphamjôta num. Magum khunn dâi Êwandamaujâ üu aajem.

*Khan khîrju num gaaimua maach Êwandam dâi ubu nu*

<sup>9</sup> Ermanonaan, mua mag chadcha ôrau Êwandam iek ür num âba i iseg num a chirab mamu, mua khaphu chirum, pâar chan magba num. Pâar ya peerduwi nem ajaphamta waujeewai mag jêb ajaphamjôta num.

<sup>10</sup> Êwandamau thumaam khunn dâi nem agchata waujeewai pârau Êwandam khôsi num gaaimua pâach ermanonaan juag oojemjâ irua par sîi ich jâg okhoopibam.

<sup>11</sup> Muan ich jâgta pârag pâach ermanonaan pâach dênjô ûkha num khunnandam daupii wênurrapim khôsi chirum, ich jâg pâachdêu am dâi numjô, mag wênurram gaaimua pâach i dâi naaimaawai Êwandamau pâachig deejû khîrju numjâ ich ag ee chadcha pâachdêu khîrju numjô öbêrmkhîr.

<sup>12</sup> Nem ajapha wawaag chan oob khusêukhamiet. Magju khâai maach jôoin ôtarr khunnau aajerrjô warag ûkhanaat a chirum. Amau ogdaba ûkha durruu aajerr jûrr Êwandamau warrgarwe amachig deejû aajerrjâ ya amach jua ee wai num, ya ich dûichata wênurraawai.

<sup>13</sup> Êwandamau jôoi Abrân khararrag chaai paarpapiju jaauwai, ich iekhabarmjâ sêukhaba ni tag ich khâai ûrpaimejâ chukhu sierraawai, ichdêupai ich thônau,

<sup>14</sup> “Mu cha iekha chirum iekhaui mua pu durrcha eeg oowi mug atag paawai pu chaain ewagam khunnjâ khapaana apijugui” ajim aajem irig.

<sup>15</sup> Magbaawai chadcha Êwandamau ichig jaautarrjô aju khap, jôoi Abranau nu khitum ee Êwandamau irig ichdêu jaautarrjô üu chaaidam i uirag oodeepiwi ag gaaimua chadcha jôoi chaain ewagam khunn khapaana thunaisijim, i meetarr khur.

<sup>16</sup> Maach muig eegarm khunnau juraawain maach khâaijâ ûrpaimejâ sim igwiata juraajem, ajapcharan Êwandam igwiama. Mag juraanaata nem magju abarm chan tag sîi dich iphithur ijêjêb nuujâ aba, chadcha dich iekhatarrjôta aajem.

<sup>17</sup> Magta Êwandamaujâ i iekhatarran chadcharau a khap apiege, mag juraamamuata Abranagjâ iekhajim aajem, maagwai ich chaain ewagam khunnaujâ chadcha Êwandamau amach dâi magju khap amkhîr. Mag sim aig irua ich iekha simjâ chadcha ich mag aju a sim ajim anaabâ.

<sup>18</sup> Magta Êwandamau juraanaa ôor dâi iek deejem ûrwi, chadcha i sêu chukhu sierrum khaphu num gaaimuata is ewagjâ maach peerdu aumkhîr Êwandam jur num khunnau khaphu aajem, chadcha irua maach peerdu auju. Mag gaaimua i aar naaimaju khîrjugta wai num, ichdêu maach phê auju jaau simjô aju khaphu naawai.

<sup>19-20</sup> Mag âba Êwandam aar naaimaju khîrjugta wai numun, magan ich jâg barco ich anclauu ûrrpiba wai wêjôm aig phûasaujâ bâyeu arrba aajemjô, maach akhaarjâ Êwandam gaaichata pur wêjômjô sim. Mag Êwandam dâi maach mag numun maach Pôr Jesús gaaimuau, ichta ich jâg phadnaan pôrou Aai i jêuejem ee put parrg êu wêjorr êugar aŋopierr biek âbpaimejâ duubjerrjô maach na ügthar mawi sim aawai. Mammuata maach kôit ich Aai dâi iekhaag ich mag Phadkha sierrum, ich jâg warr Melquisedec phadkha sierrarrjô.

## 7

*Melquisedec phadkha sierrarrjô Jesuuta ich mag Phadkha sierrum*

<sup>1</sup> Mag maach Pôr Jesucristo Melquisedecjô sim a chirumun mugau: Maach jôoin Abrân khararr agtha üu purba khitum jaar, Melquisedecata phôbôr Salem anum eem rey anaa ichab phadkha sîejim aajem, ich Êwandam cha ügthaa phuu numua phadkharitarr. Mag jaar biek âb jôoi Abrân reinaan dâi wêrbawi ich garmua reinaan pôdpûiwi urum ee, chi Melquisedec i khîrphêe mawi âba thêubaimam aig, i bendiciemamua irig, “Îsmua atag üu pu Êwandamau eeg oo wai chitaju” ajim anaabâ chi Abranag.

<sup>2</sup> Magbaawai Abranau mag reinaan dâi wêrbawi ichdêu am pôdpûiwi, am juagam nem phê urarr eem chi décima parte deejim aajem chi rey Melquisedec. Mag rey thâr Melquisedec aawai, “thumaam khunn dâi agcha nem waujem rey” aawai. Mag chi phôbôr thâr Salem aawai, maach meuan “khôinaa” a simu. Mag “khôinaa” anum phôbôr eeta reikha sierr aawai chi Melquisedec igwia ôrau “ôor khôinaa phê wai sîejem rey” aajeejim.

<sup>3</sup> Ëwandam iek phā sim gaai būurjā jaauba sim, khai ajī i aai wa khai ajī i ād, būurjā am jōinjā jaauba sim. Agjō būurjā i thaabatarrjā jaauba, ni i meetarrjā jaauba sim. Ajapcharan mag phadēn peer Ëwandam Iewaa Cristo dāi agjōota sim; maguata ichjā Cristojō ich magta phadkha sierrajim.

<sup>4</sup> Pāadē ūrbat jāga sjeī Melquisedec: Í chan sīi parhoobam phad khabajim. Mag num dāi íchab chi Melquisedecta jōoi Abrán khāaijā ūrpai sierr aawai chi Abranau, ichjā chi thethem arr āba, mag reinaan dāi wērbawi ichdēu gan aumarr eemjā irig chi décima parte deeb khaba deejim aajem.

<sup>5</sup> Pārau khaphu num, Moiseeu ley phā parr gaai jaauwai, Levinaanta phadnaankha num khūnaun, tagam khūn amach khapeen israelnaan thum jōoi Abrán chaain ewagam khūnkha num gaaimua wir aig amach khodnaan āba, ichiita amau nem wai num eem chi décima parte amag jēeub khaba jēeju aai naajim aajem.

<sup>6</sup> Mamu chi Melquisedec Levinaan thūr eem khaba arr aawai chadcha Moiseeu jaau-tarrjō ich paatēm chi décima parte jēeju khaba sjeim jōoi Abranag. Mag phadkha sierrjā Levinaan khaba sjeieb mamu, ichiita Abranag jēeubaawai jōoirau deejim aajem ich dēn eem chi décima parte. Mag Melquisedeeu i bendiciewai, ya Ëwandamau ag nawe ich bendicietarr āba, Abranau udraa deeu ich bendiciepjjim anaabā.

<sup>7</sup> Maadēu khaphu num, chi ich garmua warm bendicii simta chi bendición au sim khāaijā ūrpai sim. Am mag narr aig, ¿khaíu mag Melquisedecta Abrán khāaijā jua eegpai sjeim abarju?

<sup>8</sup> Chadcha muig eegar chi décima parte jēeujem khūnan íchab maachjō dajēkhu deetarr khūnau; mamu Ëwandam iek chi phām gaai Melquisedec jaau simun, chi iwamta jaau sim, būurjā meejinjā aba.

<sup>9</sup> Mag Abranau Melquisedeeg chi décima parte phaagwai ewag pawī Levinaan khaju khūn agtha thaababa naajieb mamu, ya warre am kōitpata phagbapūimjō ajim. Magua ís ewag pawī oowaijā amach paarmua chi décima parte jēeju khūnaupata warre Melquisedeeg phagjierram aju aai num, am tathōoyau am kōit phagtarr aawai.

<sup>10</sup> Chadcha mag Melquisedeeu Abrán khīirphee mawi i bendiciewai chan agtha chi Levinaan ābjā chukhu ajieb mamu, íchí ich gaaimuata ewag pawiajā makhūn Levinaan paarpaju ajim. Magta, ich Melquisedecta chi Abrán khāaijā ūrpai sierr aawai ichta íchab Levinaan khāaijā ūrpai öbēr sim.

<sup>11</sup> Ya ag khur ewag nassi pawī Ëwandamau Moiseeg ley deewiata chi Levinaanjā phad-naankha nuisijim. Chi Levinaan eem phadkha narr khūn, nacharam phad Aarón khararr ag chaain ewagam khūn ajim. Mamu makhūn phadnaanau mag ley gaai jaau sim ūrkha num khūn ajaug paajerr akhiin, Ëwandamau deemu phad ich Iewaa makhūn khāaijā ajapcharam pūibakham. Mag irua pūitarr chan Aaronjō khaba, ag khāaijā ajapcha Melquisedeemta pūijim; ma ich Jesucristo ajim.

<sup>12-13</sup> Mamu Ëwandam iek phā sim gaai jaauwai, mag phad iur, Cristo, Levinaan khod khaba Judanaan eemta öbēru atarr aawai, chadcha ich magta ajim, mag Judanaan eem chan phad ābjā öbēriba aajerrta. Mag Cristo phadkhabaadeewai Levinaan eem phadnaan tag serbiiba aphöbaadējim. Magbaadēm dāi íchab Cristoou iek iur jaubaadeewai mag ley warrgarm phadnaanau ūrkhapiejerrjā tag maadēu nem igba aadējim.

<sup>14</sup> Mag phadnaan khapiewaijā, mag Judā chaain ewagam khūnag chan phadnaan khaju aai numjā aba arr aawai, maadēu khaphu num, āba maach Pör Jesucristo ich appaita Judanaan eem phadkha öbērijim.

<sup>15-16</sup> Mag phad iur Ëwandamau maach athee pūitarrjā sīi mag ley nergarm gaai jaau sierrjō khaba, Melquisedecjō Levinaan khod khaba simta bëetarr aawai, merag chukhu sim, chadcha magbarm aig mag ich pierrumua warre chi phadnaanau waujerr phidagjā ya tag wauju khaba aadēm dāi chi leijā tag sīi warramjō khaba sīs. Irua chadcha cambieju aai sjeim, í mag makhūnjō khūchpai phadkhawi meeg athee khaba ich mag meejā meeba phadkha sierraagta bëetarr aawai.

<sup>17</sup> Í mag ichta ich mag phadkha sierraju igwi, Ëwandamau irig, “Pūn ich jāg Melquisedec phadkha sierrarrjō, ich mag phadkha chitum iekhau” ajim. (*Sal. 110:4*)

<sup>18</sup> Chadcha magta Moiseeu ley deetarr gaai phadnaan khapiju jaau sim leijā warre Ëwandamau chaur aušūbarmjō ajim, öor peerdu awaagjā serbiiba sierr aawai.

<sup>19</sup> Mag leiu pöd öor ābjā Ëwandam na ajaug paa auba aajeejim. Mamu ya ís Cristo maach kōit iekhaajem chaar wai num gaaimua maadēu khaphu num, ya ís chan tag warramjō khaba sim; ís Ëwandamau maach ich aar öbēru ayaa apinaa maach dakhata sjejem.

<sup>20</sup> Mag Moiseeu ley phā puarr gaai jaau simjō Levinaan phad khapiewai chan Ēwandamau būurjā juraa iekhaba, sī am aaijā phadnaan arr aawaita ich mag phad khapiejejim.

<sup>21</sup> Mamū Ēwandamau maach Pör Cristoog phad khapiewai chan magba, ichdēuchata ich thō iekhamamua Cristo igwi,

“Pūun ich jāg phadkha chitum iekhau” ajim.

“Mūchdēuta mag juranaa iekha chirawai naspawiajā mū mag iekhabajim abam” ajim  
Ēwandamau. (Sal. 110:4)

<sup>22</sup> Mag Jesuuta ich mag maach kōit iekhaajem phadkha sīsier aigmua, ichdēuta chadcha khap apiejem, ĩs Ēwandamau maach dūi iek dee simta nacharam ley Moiseeg deetarr khāaijā ajapcha sim, mūg iek iuriuta Ēwandam dau na maach ajaug paapāaijeewai.

<sup>23</sup> Mag agtha Jesús bēeba aawain phadnaan khapanta iigjejim, āb meebaadēm jūrr deeu-mua ag phidag aumaag.

<sup>24</sup> Mamū mag phad iur Jesús chan meejā meeba ich mag sīerraawai, mag i meebaawai ābmuajā i phidag auwi jūrr maach kōit jēeujujā abam.

<sup>25</sup> Maguata ich gaaimua Ēwandam jur nūm khūunan, irua peerdu aub khaba peerdu auwi ich mag ich dēnkha wai sīsiejem. Mag ichjā ich mag iuu sīerraawai ich iek ūkha nūm khūun kōitjā ich mag ichdēuta Ēwandamag jēu nurrāju.

<sup>26</sup> Magua ichta chadcha maachdēu ig narr phad khabahab, maach kōit iekhaajem chaar. Ich chan nacharam khūunjō khaba aawai būurjā pekau chukhu khitum; khaibagjā chukhu, ni būurjā chikhama khaigba ajōōopaijā khaba, maachjō pekau pōmkham khūun eemjā khaba sim. Mag sīewai ichta nem thum ūgtharm magwe thūnam khāaijā ūrpai apijim Ēwandamau, ich dūi āba.

<sup>27</sup> Magba aawai i bēuju na phadnaan thūnarr khūunaun ed ēepierr nemchaain khēchnaa nacha amach pekau kōit jēeuwiata jūrr ōor pekau kōitjā jēeuejim. Mamū Jesuu chan amjō khaba aawai, nemchaainjā khēkhēch aba, ichta biek ābpai ūduraā ōor pekau kōit ich thōopijim. Mag biek ābpai ichta thōopitarray ya tag ōor pekau kōit nemchaain thōuju khaba aadējim.

<sup>28</sup> Warran Moiseeu ley phā puarr gaai jaau simjō phadnaan khapieg jur aauwaijā maachjō pekau pōm khithēe arr khūunta jur aaujejim. Mamū mag ley jōoi deetarr khur nassi pawī Ēwandamau ichdēupai ich gaai juranaa ich lewaa būurjā pekau chukhu khitumta thumaam khūun Pörkhapinaa maach kōit iekhaajem khapitarran, mūg atag pawiajā ichta phad chi ajapcharamkha sierramua dajēgā dajēgba ich mag maach kōit iekhamkhīr ajim.

## 8

### *Ēwandamau ich Chaai pūibarmuata iek iur deetarr*

<sup>1</sup> Mua pārag ajapcha khap apim khōsi chiramūn mūgau: Chadcha Cristo thumaam khūun khāaijā ūrpainaa maach kōit iekhaajemta ūgthar Ēwandam dūi āba chi Pörkha i juachaar gar jup sim.

<sup>2</sup> Muig eegar phadnaan pōrōu Aai i jēuejem deg aajerrjō, ichta ūgthar Ēwandamag jēuejem eejā chi Pörkhanaa maach thumaam khūun kōit iekhaajemkha sim. Mag ūgtharm Aai i jēuejem di chan muig eegarmjō sīi ōrau ēutarr khaba, ich Ēwandam juau.

<sup>3</sup> Ich jāg phadnaan pōrōujā Ēwandamag nem inagdam deenaa nemchaain khēchnaa ōor kōit Ēwandamag jēumkhīrta jur aaujeewai, Jesucristooujā Ichab am dēnjō Ēwandamag nem inag deeu aai sīejim, mag phadkhanaa maach kōit iekhaajem khaag. Maagjerr aawai iruajā chadcha deejim; mamū irua ichpaita nem inagdamjō deejim.

<sup>4</sup> Í agtha maach ee muig eegarta sim akhiin, mag phadjā khaba sīekham. ¿Jāgwī? Moiseeu ley deetarr gaai jaau simjō ya Ēwandamag nem inagdam deenaa nemchaainjā khēchnaa irig jēuejem phadnaan khapan thūnaawaima.

<sup>5</sup> Ēwandamau Moiseeg muig eegarmua ichig jēumkhīr di ēupi jaauwaijā irig, “Ajapha oonaa Sinaí durrsī gaai muchdēu pūchig ūgtharm di oopitarrjōota ēubā” ajim anūm. Magtarr aawai mag phadnaanau muig eegarmua ōor kōit nem wau durrumjā sīi ich Jesuu ūgthar Ēwandamag jēuejem degcha wau simjō ajuuta ēkha durrum, mamū pōd agjōcha wauba nūm.

<sup>6</sup> Magua, Jesuuta ūgtharmua maach kōit iekhaajeewai irua nem wau simta muig eegarm phadnaanau ōor kōit nem wau nūm khāaijā ajapcha sim. Maguata Ichab mag ichdēu maach kōit nem wau sim gaaimua ūu ĩsin ich Ēwandam aarcha barju aai api sim. Ajapcharan ich Jesús gaaimua Ēwandamau ōor dūi iek deetarra nawe Moisés dūi iekhawi ley deetarr khāaijā ajapcha sim, mag gaaimuata ūu Ēwandamau maach peerdu aaujeewai.

<sup>7</sup> Mag nacha Êwandamau maach jöoin düi iek deewi ley deetarrra ajapcha amuan, ewag pawiajä tag irua ich garmua deeu öor düi iek deebakhm.

<sup>8</sup> Mamu ichdëu oowai örau pöd amach iekhatarrjö mag ley hukha auba ni chi leiujä ichdëu khösimjö öor ajaug paa auba sierr aawai, ich Êwandamaupai magjim anam:

“Jäg sii awi mua üwaa mäch garmua deeu Israel durr num khun düi iek deewi Judá durr num khun düijä iek deejugui” ajim anam; “ajapcharan israelnaan amach thumaam khun atheema.

<sup>9</sup> Mag mua deeu am düi iek deebarm chan Egíptomua mächdëu am wai öbertarr khur maach iekhatarrjö khaba aphöbaadeewai mächdëu am isegtarrjö tag am isegbamgui” ajim anam ich Êwandamau.

<sup>10</sup> “Deeu mua israelnaan düi iek deebarmun magta ajugui” ajim anam:

“Mächdëu am düi iek deebarmun mua warre am thäär ee phä siubarmjöta ajugui” ajim anam “mäch ipierraa am khösi ipierraa amkhür.

Mächta am Êwandamkha chirsiewai amach jür mü öorkha nuisiju.

<sup>11</sup> Magbarmun thum chaain bürumdamaua mü khakhapdö thunuisiju aawai tag dich dö äbam eem khunagjä jauba, ni dich khodnaanagjä mü iek jajaau abaju, tag magju igba aphöbaadëju aawai.

<sup>12</sup> Am mag nuisim aig Ichab amau mü dau na nem khaigbam wauajerrjä mächdëu chug-paapüju.

Mag chugpaabapüim chan mua tag magum iekjä igba, warre ich mag khür okhoopüju” ajim aajem ich Êwandamau. (Jr. 31:31-34)

<sup>13</sup> Mag Êwandamau iek iur deeu a iekha sierr aiguin, ya chi nacharam tag serbiiba aadeewai jür iek iurta siuju jaau sim ajim. Maadëu khaphu num, nem inagta ya jöoiranaa serbiiba aadëmun si barpüjupaita sim. Ich agjöta abajieb Moiseeg ley deetarrrä.

## 9

### *Warrgarm phadnaanau aajerr chan is Cristoou maach köit aajem düi barba sim*

<sup>1</sup> Mag Êwandamau nacha maach jöoin düi iek deewai jaautarrjö Aai i jëuejm di ëutarran, si ich muig eegarm dipaaupai ëu siejim aajem. Mamu magumjä, ag ee parhooba aju khaba, ich Êwandamau jaau wai siejim anaabá, jäga örau ichig jëuju khap amkhür.

<sup>2</sup> Mag di magta ëu siejim aajem: Di äbpai simta, ag ee thuram numí thuurkha siejim aajem. Nacharam, “Lugar Santo” a thür siejim anaabá; maigpain phadnaan parhooba dubju aai naajim aajem. Mag ee lámpara ausüujem düi Êwandam athee pan ausüujem mesjä siejim aajem.

<sup>3</sup> Maimua äbakhai agjö ich ag gaaipai ëugar thuur sim “Lugar Santísimo” a thür siejim aajem. Mag een äba chi phadnaan pörkha sim appaita año gaai biek äbpai duubjeejim anaabá.

<sup>4</sup> Mag dub num aig siejim aajem, incienso phaag khurr phür dën nasädjö ügthaa wau sim; maimua ierr siejim aajem Ichab, baaudi phür dën. Mag baaudi, Êwandamau mag maach jöoin düi iek deewai ich iek phä deetarrr ag äkhaajem baaudi ajim aajem. Chi baaudeg “maná” anumjä siejim aajem, jarr pör agjö phür dën sim ee. Mag tag naajim aajem ag ee: Aarón khararrau bordón jua ee wai nurraajerr, biek äb örrdawi sürkhatarr; maimua Êwandamau Moiseeg ley mokdau gaai phä deetarrrjä agjö.

<sup>5</sup> Mag ee nem thunum baaudi ürta ich Êwandam siejeejim anaawai, mag ürta Ichab querubinnaan numí naajeejim aajem, ich paraa ich ädëkkhër irig jëu numjö waukha sim; ajapcharan angelnaanma. Mag agdaujö khürcha ag ür dunnutkha naawaita amach ichiu chi baaudi börr wai numjö naajeejim anaabá. Maigta bëewi phadnaan pörou mag biek äbpai año gaai mag baaudi ür nemchaain bagau jiphëmamua Êwandamag jëuejeejim anaabá, öor pekau köit. Magum jaauju pöoma wai chirab mamu, magum jawaagta mag ësap phäba chiraawai magdampaita jaau chiram.

<sup>6</sup> Mag sim aawai mag “Lugar Santo” anam eepain nemchaain khëchnaa phadnaan üiba dudub aajeejim aajem, Êwandamag öor pekau köit jëwaag.

<sup>7</sup> Mamu ag ëugar mag “Lugar Santísimo” anam gar chan phadnaan awijä pöd parhoobam khun dubba, äba am pör appaita año gaai biek äbpai duubjeejim anam. Mag duubwaijä ich jua par khaba, nemchaain bag düita duubjeejim anam, ich köit jëuwi khar örau amachdëu nem wau numjä khaugba num gaaimua pekau ee burr num khun köitpa jëumamua mag baaudi ür chi nemchaain bagau jipheeg.

<sup>8</sup> Mag sim aig, is Êwandam Akharau jaauwai, mag phadnaan dudub aajerr aigta agtha Êwandamag jëeu nwee chan Lugar Santísimo gar dubaag put parrg ëu wëjorr agthra weeuduba sierr aawai, pöd parhoobam khunn Êwandam aarcha dubju khaba naajim a simu.

<sup>9</sup> Magta mag ley Moiseeu jaau puarr gayamjõ sîi Êwandamag nem inagdam deenaa irig jëeujeejim aajem. Mamu is maadëu khaphu num, mag nemchaain khëchnaa jëeu numuapai pöd mag chi jëeu durrum khunn thäär ajaug paa auba aajeejim Êwandam dau na.

<sup>10</sup> ¿Jägwi? Agtha mag ley serbiiba apäyaag Cristoou iek iur aibëeba sierr aawaima; magnaa ichab amach ley gaai jaau simjõ sîi nem parhoob khöba num dâi nem parhoobajâ dôbanaa tagam nem mag leiu waupiba jaau sim urkha num gaaimuapaita amach ajaug paa auju êkhaajerr aawaima.

<sup>11</sup> Mamu is chan ya mag ley gaai jaau sim wauba, ya ich Cristocha bëewi isin ichta ügtharmua maach köit iekhaajem chaarkha sîsiewai, ichdëuta chadcha ðor düijâ ajapha aadëm, Êwandamau warrgar ðor dâi aju jaaujerrjõ. Is mag maach köit i iekhaajem di chan muig eegar Aai i jëeujem di khüir khaba, ag khâaijâ ajapchata sim. Mag di chan eegarm khunnau ëutarr khaba, ich Êwandam juau.

<sup>12</sup> Mag ðrau ëutarr khaba sim eeta Cristo sim. Mamu is chan ya tag mag chib bagta Êwandamag deeg khaba, ni phak emkhöi bagjâ khaba, ich bagchata deejim. Mamu majâ mag warm khunnau aajerrjõ biek khapan khaba, biek äbpai magbarmua tag deeu bagjâ igpiba aagta mag ich bagta deebarm. Magbarmuata ya maach peerdu aum iek peerdu atham.

<sup>13</sup> Iin chadcha mag amau chib bag phak emkhöi bag düi aunaa, ichab mag phak wëidam phaattarr khurr mephörrag pa simjâ dö ee waaurëunaa, leiu jaau sim chaur waubarm gaaimua Êwandamag jëeujujâ khaba sîi är sîsim anum ür jiphewaijâ, ürpain üu chadcha ajaug paa numjõ aajem, deeu Êwandamag jëeuju ayaa apieg.

<sup>14</sup> Mag nemchaain bagaupai deeu Êwandamag jëeuju ayaa apiejerr khai, magan Cristo bag chará ag khâaijâ ürcha jua theeg sim, maach thäarpa Êwandam dau na ajaug paapääig. Pari magaagan, Cristo meejâ meebe ich mag sierramta wounag paw i chdëupai ichta nemchaai chi ajapcharamdamjõ ðurraa ich thöopijim maach köit. Magtarr aawai i bagauta dich khüirjug khaibag gaaimua maach okhoopijjõomjâ warre chugpaapääijem, äba Êwandam chadcha ich mag iuu sierramugta jëeu wënurramkhüir.

<sup>15</sup> Mag ich Jesucristo bag ärtarrauta maach khaibagjâ thum chugpaajeewai ichta maach khaigpeerjemkha sierrum, Êwandam düi ajapha nuisimkhüir. Ichdëu maach köit mag sim aigta Êwandamau ðor düi iek deewai maach khaibagjâ chugpaanaa maach peerdu auwi ich aarcha phë auju atarrjâ chadcha ich ag ee öbër sim. Magtarr aawai mag ich thöopibarmuata warr mag ley jöoi gaai jaau simjõ nem waaujerr khunn pekaujâ chugpaawi ichab ewag paw maach ich Êwandamau jur aumam khunn dënjâ chugpaajim, magbaawai ich Êwandamau nawe deejü jaau wai sierrjõ chadcha ich düicha äba wënurramua ich juagam nemjâ ich mag jua nuisimkhüir.

<sup>16-17</sup> Mag Jesuu ich thöopibarmuata Êwandamau ich iekhattarr chadcha ag ee öbërpi sim a chirumun magta sim: ðrau khar amach meeu nawe ësap gaai phâ sîujem, ich meebaadeewai ich nem dâi jäga aju aai nu a khap amkhüir. Mamu mag thum ësap gaai jaau siubarmjâ chi phätarr woun meebam aig chan büurjâ mag ësap gayam iek baleeba aajem. Maimua ya meebaadeen chad mag ësapta nem iek theeg aadeejem. Maguata mag ësap gaai jaau simjõ aagan, ichiita chi phätarr woun chadcha meebaadeeta ichdëu phâ puatarrjõ i juagam nem jigju khai jüigem.

<sup>18</sup> Maguata nacha Êwandamau ðor düi iek deetarr iek theeg apiegjâ, ichab nemchaaindam khëch num aig am bagdam är numuata mag ley iek theeg apijim.

<sup>19</sup> Mamu mag Êwandamau amach düi iek deetarr iek khap apieg, Moiseeu thumaam khunnag ürmkhüir thürjim aajem, ag gaai ich Êwandamaucha amachig nem waupi jaau sim thumaam khunnag khakhapdö amkhüir. Magnaa landam oveja khaar dën phurii khitam düi isopo piu äba büur aujim aajem. Magnaa mag phak chib bag düi dö ee waaurëu sim ee thunaa, mag Êwandamau amach düi iek deetarr phâ sim ag libro ür jiphënaa, ichab ðor ürjâ thumaam khunn ür jiphëmajim anaabâ.

<sup>20</sup> Magnaa ich Moiseeupai, “Mua mag bagau päar ür mag jiphë chirum aig, Êwandamau ich garmua maach düi iek deebarmta jaau chirumgui” ajim anum. “Mag maach düi iek dee sim chadcha ich iekta wounjõ iek theeg apiegta mua mag chirumgui” ajim anum, “ismua atagan ag gaai waupi jaau simjõta aju aai num a khap apieg.”

<sup>21</sup> Mamu magpaijâ khaba ich Moiseeupai mag nemchaain khëchnaa jëeujerr aigjâ, dijâ thum bagau jiphëpüiwi ag eem chi phadnaan jua choogjem nemjâ thumaa ich ag bagau jiphëpüijim anaabâ.

<sup>22</sup> Ajapcharan mag ley jöoi gaai jaau sim oowai, Êwandamag jëeuwain peer nem thunum thumta baguu jïpheejejim anaabá, chi jëeju khunnpa, Êwandamag jëeju ayaa amkhîir. Maguata bag árba chan pöd pekau chugpaa auba aajejim aajem.

*Cristo meetarr gaaimuata òor pekau chugpaa aajem*

<sup>23</sup> Mag, sîi ùgthar Êwandam khîircha Jesuu maach kòit iekhaajemjòta aju êkha durrarr aawai ichiita amau mag nemchaain khèchnaa ag baguata Êwandamag jëeju aai naajim. Mamu ùgthar chan mag muig eegarmjò sîi nemchaain bagpai khaba ag khâaijã ajapcharamta ig sîejim.

<sup>24</sup> ¿Jägwi? Cristoou sîi òrau di èutarr eepai dubba, warre Êwandam düi khîircha maach kòit iekhaag ùgtharchata dubtarr aawaima. Muig eegarm khunnau nem waujerran sîi ùgthar jãga sierrá a jaau num dën chi sèudampai ajim.

<sup>25</sup> Muig eegarín añopierr phadnaan pör Aai i jëeum deg nemchaain bag düita duubjeejim aajem, òor pekau kòit jëwaa. Mamu Cristoou chan am dënjò khaba aawai biek äbpai ich bagchata maach kòit ärpjijim. Mag biek äbpaita ich thòopitarr aawai am dubwi öbëbër aajerrjò khaba, biek äbpai ùgtharjã öbërwi ich mam sierrum.

<sup>26</sup> Maataa, mag biek äbpai ich thòopibarmua nemchaain bag dënjò pöd òor pekau chugpaa auba arr amuan chad, phadnaanau biek khapan nemchaain kheechjerrjò muig jëb gaai òor nuisierr aigmua agjò biek khapan òor pekau paar ich thòopienjã udkhurrkhakha aajeekham. Pari magba ísta ya Cristo udthurwi biek äbpai warrgarm khunn kòitpa ich thòopibarm. Mag ich thòopibarmuata mag nemchaain kheechjerr tiempojã öpüiwi ya jürr òor peerduju ayaam jaar khabapüim.

<sup>27</sup> Maadëu khaphu num, maach cha khithëem khunn thum biek äbpaita meejem, maimua mug atag Êwandamau maach i agkham edta ichdëuta maachig maach jãga wënnarrajã i jaaju.

<sup>28</sup> Ich jãgta íchab ich Cristojã biek äbpai ich thòopijim chikhamnaa pekau kòit, mag biek äbpai arrau warre thumaam khunn pekau chugpaa auju ayaa apãaig. Mamu í deeu bëeju; mag urum chan ya tag pekau chugpaag deeu ich thòopieg khaba, ich bëejujukhamjã chadcha i bëepim khòsi ich nu naajerr khunn phë awaanta urum.

## 10

<sup>1</sup> Êwandamau Moiseeg ley deetarr gaai nem waupi jaau sierrjò nem wau narran, sîi òkhar ewag paawai ichdëu maach düi nem ajapcha wauju dën chi khùgurpai arr aawai, ich agjòcha khaba sîejim. Maguata chi leiu chan chi ley urkhanaa añopierr nemchaain khèchnaa Êwandamag jëjèeukhamjã pöd òor ajaug paa auba aajejim.

<sup>2</sup> Chadcha ley gaai jaau sim ipierr nemchaain khèchnaa Êwandamag jëeubarmuapai òor pekau chugpaanaa thãarjã ajaug paajerr akhiin, ya kulp chukhu naawai amau biek äbpai mag wauwi tag nemchaaindã khèchba aajeekham.

<sup>3-4</sup> Mamu par mag jëjèeukhamjã mag phak baguu chan ni chib bagaujã pöd pekau chugpaa auba aajejim. Magju khãai sîi mag nemchaain añopierr khèchnaa jëeupi jaau siawai warag mag leiuata amag amach pekau khîir eepapi simjò aajejim.

<sup>5</sup> Maguata Cristoou mug jëb gaai bëewai ich jãg David khararrau ich Cristoouchata Êwandamag iekhaju igwi phãtarrjò,

“Tata” ajim anum, “jãg sîi nemchaain khèchnaa ofrendakha puchig deewai pua khòchkhãapapai aajeewai, pua muata chadcha püibarmgui” ajim anum, “wounag pawia muchchata òor kòit thòopimkhîir.

<sup>6</sup> Jãg pekau chugpaag awi nem inagdam deenaa nemchainta puch athee khèch num pua khòchkhãba aajem, jãgumua chadcha pekau chugpaa auba aajeewai.

<sup>7</sup> Magua muata cha chirãmgui” ajim anum “Êwandam, puch iek phã sim gaai much igwi jaau simjò ich agpierr puchdëu khòsimjò aag.” (Sal. 40:6-8)

<sup>8</sup> Chi ley gayan chadcha mag nemchaain khèchnaa ofrendakha deepi jaau siëb mamu, ich Cristooucha jaauwaijã Êwandam iek irig chan jãg pekau chugpaag awi mag nem wau numjã üu khaba sim aajem.

<sup>9</sup> Magnaa íchab ich Cristoou mag “Muata cha chirãm Êwandam, puchdëu khòsimjò aag” a sim aigjã, mag nemchaain khèchnaa jëeujerrjã warre isegpüiwi jürr ich gaaimuata isin òor pekau chugpaa thunum a simuu.

<sup>10</sup> Mag ichta Êwandamau khòsi sierrjò meebarmuata maachin Êwandamau ich atheepai nem wau wënnarramkhîir ich dënka wai sim. Mag ichta warrgar nemchaain kheechjerrjò uduraa maach kòit ich thòopitarran, mag biek äbpai meebarmua tag meebea aag ajim.

<sup>11</sup> Mamu magum äba, maach judionaan een agtha phadnaanau nemchaain khèchnaa edau äspapakhampierr jëjèe aajebe mamu, jãgumua chan bünrjã pekau chugpaa aubam.



<sup>12</sup> Magarrau Jesuwan chad biek ābpai meetarrau tag meeba ich mag warag ūgthar mawi ich Aai juachaar gar oo sīsijim, ich Ayau ichig ōor kōit waupitarr thum waupūiwia. Magbarm aigmua warre īchab pekau chugpaag awi tag nemchaainjā khēchju aai khaba apūijim.

<sup>13</sup> Mammua Ēwandamau ich oomapham khūn thum ich jua ee phēdeeta oo sim,

<sup>14</sup> ichdēu ichta mag biek ābpai mag meebarmua sīi ofrendakha ich Ayag ich deetarrau ich dēnkha aumam khūnājā warre ajaug paapūimaajeewai.

<sup>15</sup> Mag irua ōor ajaug paapūimaajemun chadcharau a khap apieg, Ēwandam Akharaujā nawe ich Ēwandamaucha iekhatarr igwi,

<sup>16</sup> “Nacha mūchdēu israelnaan dūi iek deetarrajā amau mū ipierraa khabajerrab mamū, mua ūwaa am dūi iek deejugui” ajim anūm.

“Ma mūgaugui” ajim anūm ich Ēwandamau:

“Mua am dūi deeu iek deebarmun, warre am khūrjug eeta sīuwi am thāar eejā phā sībarmjōta ajugui” ajim anūm, “mūch ipierraa am khōsi amkhūr.” (Jr. 31:33)

<sup>17</sup> Magnaa īchab,

“Amau mūch dau na nem khaigbam waujerrjā mua chugpaapūiwi, tag magum iekjā igba ich mag khūr okhoopūijugui” ajim anūm Ēwandamau, ichdēu ōor ajaug paapūijem igwia. (Jr. 31:34)

<sup>18</sup> Magtarr aawai ya tag dich pekau kōit agtha magum nemchaaainta khēch wēnūrraju khaba nūm, ichdēu jaau simjō chadcha ichdēuta warre maach khaibag chugpaapūiwi khūr okhoobapūaiwai.

#### *Ēwandamta jurju aai nūm*

<sup>19</sup> Magau keena. Mūg eegar in chadcha phadnaan pōr appaita mag Lugar Santísimo ee duubjem. Mamū īs chan magba, mag Jesucristoou maach kōit ich bag ārpitarr gaaimua īsin maach thum chī ūkha nūm khūnta ūu warre ich Ēwandam sim aarcha ōbēru aai nūm.

<sup>20</sup> Mamū mag ūu i aarcha wētju aai nūmun, mag Lugar Santísimo gar dicham ugua put parrg ēu wējorrau thuur sīerrjā ich Jesucristoouta ich meebarmua warre thorreubapūimua khud wau deebaawai.

<sup>21</sup> Magwia ichta Ēwandam aarcha maach thum i chaainkha thūnūm khūn Pōrkhanaa maach kōit iekhaajemkha sim.

<sup>22</sup> Mag chadcha Cristoou ich bagauta maach ajaug paabarm dūi phadnaanau chī ūrūmpai ūpūiwi Ēwandamag jēwau ajaug paajerrjō ich Ēwandam Akharauchata maach thāar ajaug paawi dōoujā ajap utarrjō naawai, warag thāraucha Ēwandam jurtarrau keena, būrrjā irua maach isegjujā khūrjuba.

<sup>23</sup> Irua chadcha ich iekhatarrjō aajeewai, dich ipeerdu iekhajujā khūrjuba, īsin warreta maachin ya peerduwi nūm aju aai nūm, ichdēu jaautarrjō maach ich aar phē auju khūrjugjā ogdūba.

<sup>24</sup> Mag khūrjunaa īchab warag agdaujō dich khapeen juag oonaa am daupii ajuuta ēkhaju keena.

<sup>25</sup> Magum īs mūg maach Pōr Cristo bēejujā warag dakpapa khaawai chará, khar maach khapeen aajemjō, culto ee maba sīi degpai naaju khaba nūm. Magju khāai agdaujō chikham wawī nūmua warag dich khapeen onee apijuuta ēkhaju.

<sup>26</sup> Mamū magba maadēuta mūg Ēwandamau maach peerdu aajem iek wajapha khaphu narrrta, juau ogthom i iseg nūm iekhuo parhooba nem wau nūm gaaimua ūwaa warr i khaugba aawai naajerrjō ich mag parhooba wēnūrram chan, magan Cristoou parta maach gaaimua ich thōopibarmjō ajim, maadēu irig maach peerdu aupiba naawai.

<sup>27</sup> Magta amūn, tag maach peerdu auju chukhu aawai, magan Ēwandamau maach i agkham ed maach sēua maach gaaita ich khūr machag meeunaa tagam khūn ich khōchkhaba aajerr khūn dūi āba sīi ōtdau ee jēerjupaita nūm.

<sup>28</sup> Pārau khaphu nūm, warr Moiseeu ley puatarrrta ōrau serbiibag phēmjō amach khōchag aig nem wauwau, chī ootarr khūnau, numiim khūnau wa thārjupam khūnau khāijā thethemnaanag jaubaawai, makhūn būrrjā dau aug khaugba, warre khēchpi jaaujeemim, chī ley gaai jaau simjō.

<sup>29</sup> Pāadē khūrjubat: Maagjerr khūn dūi magta aajerr khai, jūāgaju khai Ēwandamau oowai ich Chaaita ōrau khōchkhambam iekhuo sīi maadēu nem igmaphamjō amach kōit i bag ārtarrjā warag isegnaa, ich Ēwandam Akharau ūu amach Ēwandam dēnkha aajem igwiajā sīi wau iekhaajem khūn dūi? Amau mag iseg naab mamū, jmag i Chaai bagau khabajī, Ēwandamau ich garmua ōor dūi iek deewai jaautarrjō chadcha ōor pekau chugpaawi peerdu auju aai apitarr?

<sup>30</sup> Mamu maadëu khaphu num, chi mag num khunag chan Êwandamau sîi par daúa oo num abaju. Magua chi mag num khun igwi, ich Êwandamau iekhatarrjä ich iek phä sim gaai, “Muata ðor düi amachdëu nem khaigba waaujerrpierr am gaai mas ab khaba mas deeu” a sim. (Dt. 32:35)

Magnaa ichab ichdëupai,

“Muata ðor thumaam khun düi amachdëu nem waaujerrpierr ich agjö aju” a sim “am düi.” (Dt. 32:36)

<sup>31</sup> jAay apkhiitu, maach Êwandam cha maach wai dunumugta mag ich gaai mas api sim woun!

<sup>32</sup> Mamu paar üu magba num. Magba naab mamu, khüir eyaa abat: Warrcha päachdëu Cristo iek chadcharam ükhatarr khuriipai aawai päach wajappa phithurg au durrumjä pärau magumjä aba üu athaba chadcha pärau äwaatjeejim. Ich jägta pënaat warag.

<sup>33</sup> Chadcha paar ee äaur khun num; makhunan ðor pöm wëjöm dakhüirjä sîi wau wai num awi am düi amachdëu ampierr aajeejim. Maagwai pärau am dau aug khaaugwai päachpata kharin düi mas wauna sîi ðrau kha isëejä aajeejim am gaaimua.

<sup>34</sup> Mag durrum gaaimua päach khapeen cárcel deg durrum khunjä pärau üu dau aug khaaugjeejim. Mamu magpaijä khaba, muig eegar päachdëu nemdam wai num khäaijä ajapchanaa büürjä äriba aajemta paarpajujä khaphu naawai, päach nemdampa khechthug aumam köitjä iekhaba, gaai mas khabamjö warag onee magumjä pärau khüi äwaatjeejim.

<sup>35</sup> Khodamna, jäg päachdëu ükha numjöta warag ogdaba ükhanaat, isin par khäijä maadëu ükha num a khüirjuba. Päach jäg durrum paar deegan, Jöoirau nem ajapham pöoma wai sim.

<sup>36</sup> Mamu mag ich Êwandamau khösimjö nem wawaagan, dau aug wau wënnrumjä magum aba, ichiita warag äwat wënnrraju aai num. Mag numun chadau ichdëu jaau simjö paar düi ajaphanaa ich düi ich mag wënnrapiju.

<sup>37</sup> Mag phithurg au wënnrumjä, Cristo deeu bëuju khap sîi äwatju aai num igwi, ich Êwandamau iekhatarr ich iek phä sim gaai,

“Nanaat, pärau nu num woun bëuju chan pöm waurba sim” a jaau sim.

<sup>38</sup> “Päar ar murugta päach pekau chugpaapitarr khunnaun mu päach düi chirumjä khaphu wënnrraju;

mamu chi mu iek ükha narr khunta deeu ewag wët num khunau chan, oob mu amach düi chitaju amiet;

müchdëujä tag amag oohbam” a sim.

(Ab. 2:3-4)

<sup>39</sup> Mamu maachig chan mag irua oobam abaju, eem khunjö ewag wëtwi okhooju khun khaba naawai. Okhooju khäai, maachdëun chad thärauchata i iek ükha naawai maachin peerduwi ich düicha wënnrraju khunau. Ich jägta ükhanaat keena.

## 11

*Jöoin Êwandamau ichdëu jaaubarmjö aju khaphu arr khun*

<sup>1</sup> Mag Êwandam iek ükha numun, ichdëu maach düi ajapha aju a simjä chadcha ich mag aju khaphu numu, ichdëu jaau simjä jaau simjä ooba numta chadcha aju khaphu.

<sup>2</sup> Êwandamau maach jöoin warrgarm khun üu ajapha eeg oojeejim, ichdëu am düi nem magju aawaijä chadcha ich magta aju awi amachdëu i iek ükhaajerr aawai.

<sup>3</sup> Maguata is maachdëujä agjö ükha num gaaimua maadëu khaphu num, Êwandamau mag durr, edaujä, phidag maimua tagam nem thum thunumjä chadcha ompaajim; ich iek gaai mag jaau siewai chadcharau. Ajapcharan büürjä nem chukhu arrta sîi ichdëu ompaapi jaaubarmuapaita nem thum ompaajim anaabä.

<sup>4</sup> Päädë khüir eyaa abat, jäga warrgar maach jöoinaujä chadcha Êwandam iek ükhaajeeji: Magua Abelau Êwandam iek ükha sierr aawai Jöoirau ichig jaatarrjö i athee nemchaai thöonaa irig jëeujim. Magtarr Êwandamau oowai, Caïn den khäai ajapcha öbërrim aajem. Magbaa Êwandamau, “Pua mu athee nemchaai thöonaa murug jëubarman nem ajaug khërum; pëun chadcha woun ajaphamuu. Muan jägta khösi chirumgu” ajim anaabä Abelag. Chadcha Abel nachgarwe meejieb mamu, is ewag pawo oowai Êwandam iek ükhanaa magtarr gaaimua maachigjä ich dënjö ükhamkhüirta magjim.

<sup>5</sup> Enocjä ichab chadcha Êwandam iek ükhaajerr gaaimua Êwandamau i meepiba sîi maach ënter ich mug ich aar aujim anaabä. Magtarr aawai par jur numjä baubajerram aajem. Ich Êwandam iek phä sim gaai jaauwai, mag i arrju nawejä Êwandamau oowai i dau na ajapha khitaajeejim aajem.

<sup>6</sup> Mamu maachta wajapha Êwandam iek ükhaba num chan pöd i dau na ajapha khaba num. Êwandamta dich düi sïepim khösi chirumun, khaphu aju aai sim, i chadcha iju sïejeewai chadcha mag ich jur num khunagjä irua ich khaugpinaa am düi ajapha aajem.

<sup>7</sup> Jöoi Noeeujä ïchab Êwandamau ichig mug durr gayam khunn döädau öpüuju jaubaawai ükhawi, maagwai chan agtha noseg khürjä khaugba aajerr äba, chadcha ichig jaautarrjö barco pöm waubaadëjim aajem, ag ee ich chaain düi peerduag. Tagam khunn amach thäär theegau thum pekau ee thunnüm daar, mag ich appai ükhatarr gaaimuata, tagam khunn thum ödubarrjä, ichin üu Êwandamau peerdu auwi ich aar auju ayaa apüijim.

<sup>8</sup> Abranaujä ïchab Êwandamau iek ükhaajerr aawai khäaim äb ich thürchëwi ichig mapi jaubaawai, chadcha i ipierr petajim aajem. Mamu maagwaiwe chan agtha irig dur-rkhapiju durrjä jauba newe arr aawai, sü ich barjujä khaugbata petajim aajem, sü Êwandamau iek ükhawi i ipierr.

<sup>9</sup> Mag Êwandamau ichig jajaaukhamjö chadcha aju khürjunaata nurrarr aawai, ichig durr deegu atarr aar pawiajä nawe barimatarra sü eeu bar simjö chi durr khunn ee sü di khömarii ènanaa magreu ahau aajem eepai siejeeim aajem. Ich magta i iewaa Isäjä i yëto Jacob düi naajeejim anaabä, büürjä amach di chaar ëu auba, amagjä ich agjö Êwandamau durr juapiju jaautarrtä.

<sup>10</sup> Päräu khürjuawai, çjägwi mag di chaarjä chukhu nuntä warag Êwandamau iekta ükha naaj? Muig eegarm di khäajä phöbör ajapcharam ee di thunnüm ee joobaanta Êwandamau amach arrju khaphü narr aawaima; ajapcharan ügtharma. Mamaan phöbörön ich Êwandamauchata wauju aadëwi ichdëucha ëutarräu.

<sup>11</sup> Chi Abrán üui Sara khahurrarraujä ïchab athaba Êwandamau iek ükha sierr aawai, ich daupeer garjä pöd chaai ooba arrta, ya üanaa khitum eeta Abranag chaai oo deejim aajem, üu ichdëujä Êwandamau chaai deegu atarr ükhatarr aawai.

<sup>12</sup> Magta chadcha jöoi Abrán ya jöoiraa khitum eeta chaaidam dau äb paarpajim anaabä. Mag chaairau chaain iubaadëmuata jöoi chaain khapaana thunnüisijim anum, ewag pawü. Jöoi chaain khapanan sü phüas igawam mosdau khapanagjönaa edjä ee phidag phuphup aadeejemjöta thunnüisijim anum, amach khapangau chi beerjujä khaugba.

<sup>13</sup> Mag Êwandamau iek ükhaajerr khunn cha maadëu jaau num khunnan chadcha thum khëchjierram, mag Êwandamau amachig nem deegu jaautarrjä agtha auba durruwe. Mamu mag Êwandamau jaautarrjö chadcha aju ükha narr aawai amau khaphü naajim, ya ügthar paaukhabaimaawaita muig eegar deegu arr khäajä atcha Êwandamau amachig deegu. Mag khürju phöbaadeewaita muig eegarwejä warag onee num iekhau, "Muiguin maachin sü chikhkam durr gaaita wënnurum" aajeejim anum.

<sup>14</sup> Amau mag iekhaajerran deemu gaaita durkhaa chaar durkhaimaju khürju narr aawaita maagjeejim; ajapcharan ügtharchata naaimaju khürjuwiamä.

<sup>15</sup> Amau warrcha amach naajerr durra khürjuajerr amuan, deeu Egiptoogta wëtkham, warrjä mammuata bëetar khunn aawai.

<sup>16</sup> Mamu amau ig narran, muig eegarm khäajä durr ajapcharamta ig naajim; ajapcharan ich Êwandamau sim aram durrra, ügthar. Maguata ich Êwandamaujä chigag chukhu amag, "Muuta päar Êwandamau; mäch düi joobamkhür durr ajaphamta mua päar athee khür khaug wai chirumguü" ajim anaabä.

<sup>17-18</sup> Jöoi Abranau khaphü siejim, Êwandamau ichig jaautarrjö chadcha ich chaai äbpaü khitum gaaimuata ewag pawiajä jürr öor pöoma thunnüisiju, i chaain ewagam khunn. Mag ichig jaautarrjö aju khaphü sierr aawaita chadcha ich ipierraa aju khap aag awi Êwandamau ichig, "Puch chaai äbpaü khitumta thöonaa phaamamua mürug ofrendakha deebä" abaawaijä, magum aba chadcha i ipierr peer ich chaai thöojim anaabä.

<sup>19</sup> Mag sim aig Abranau khaphü siejim, Êwandamau chadcha chi jua thierr aawai irua ich chaai thööpüitarr akhiinjä deeu phiriu awaag nem jua theeg sim. Maguata chadcha Êwandamau ichig jaautarrjö aagpajim anum, ich chaai düi. Mamu mag ya irua thöogpam ee, Êwandamau oowai Abranau chadcha ich ipierraa sim oobaawai, üu udurüü chaai thööpibajim aajem. Maigta Abranau oowai i chaai chi thöm arrta üu deeu monakha diig athaadëmjö ajim anum, mag ya thööpäigpam eeta deeu ich Êwandamau jaubaawai jua khapüitarr aawai.

<sup>20</sup> Isaaüjä Êwandamau ich ayag jaautarr chadcha ükha sierr aawai ich chaain Jacob Esaü düi paarpaawaijä am bendiciemamua chadcha Êwandamau am düijä üu aju a jaaujim aajem amag.

<sup>21</sup> Maimua Jacooujä Êwandamau ichig jaautarrjö aju ükha sierr aawai, ya jöoi ich meegpamua ich bordón gaai mobü oo khërumua Êwandamag jëeumamua ich yëtonaanjä ajapha bendicie puajim anaabä, am gaaimuata chadcha Êwandamau ichig jaautarrjö öor pöoma chi thethemnaanjä öbërmaju khap amkhür. Mag irua bendicietarr José chaain ajim aajem.

<sup>22</sup> Maagwai chi Joseeujā agjō Ēwandamau ich tathöoinag, “Päär mua phē arrwi deem durrra durrrkhapiju” a jaautarr khaphu sierr aawai, chadcha Ēwandamau ich magtaaju khürjuwi ya ich meegpamua, “Ēwandamau päach muig Egiptomua phē arrwai mu pa thum wa auwi päach düi athaadēt” a jaaujim anum tagam khun israelnaan ich khodnaanag.

<sup>23</sup> Moisés dennaanaujā amach jöoinag Ēwandamau mag jaautarr chadcha ükha narr aawai, reu israelnaanau chaain oomam thum khēchpi jaau sierr äba, ya chi Moisedam thaaba khērsiewai amach chaai khöigwi, “Mug chaai jöoipa khērsiewai mugugta Ēwandamau Egiptopien jua eemua deem durr maach phē arrpiju” awi, uduur i thöopiba sūi warag ed thärjup ich mag meer wai nuijijim anaabá, mag chaai gaaimua amachta khaijba ajujā ögkhaba.

<sup>24</sup> Mag nawe Ēwandamau ichdēu jaautarrjō aju ich chi Moiseeujā khaphu sierr aawai, iin chadcha Egiptoom rey khaauta büruwe bāaupüijieb mamu, í chan mag rey kha ag iewaa khabam ajim anum.

<sup>25</sup> Rey düi äbam deg joobam khöchgau warag ich meeunta isegamjō abaawai Ēwandamau khaigba aju khürjuwi, warag ichta ich meeun Ēwandamau öorkha thunum khun düi äba sūi ich dau aphuu apijuwata khürjubaadējim anaabá. Ichdēu khaphu sējim, mag rey düi muig eegar khūchpai nem ajapham thum paarpawiajā sūi ich meebaadee deeu chukhu aju.

<sup>26</sup> Irua khürjuawai Ēwandamau maach meeun judionaan eemuata öor peerdu aumkhür püiju arr aawai, chadcha ich mag amkhür ichpa dau aug wau namta nem thum paarpa num khāaijā ajapcha sējim, ich mag sim paarjā Ēwandamau mug atag jür ich düi ajapcha aju khaphu sierr aawai.

<sup>27</sup> Mag, Moiseeu ichtigta Egiptomua Ēwandamau öor wai öbeerpju khaphu sējim. Magua ichdēu ooba sējieb mamu, Ēwandamau ich düi sim khap, reu ich düi meeukhajuja khürjuba, warag ichta Egiptomua majim aajem, Ēwandamau chadcha ich öor phē arrpi nam ora.

<sup>28</sup> Maimua ag khur nassi pawiaata Moiseeu Ēwandamau ichig jaautarr ükhawi, deeu Egipto bēewi ichdēu ich meeun phē arrju noram ovejadam thöonaa, ag bagau puertdi i gaai maach meeun dipierr buchkhun phuurkhapsi jaaujim anaabá, mag edaar ich Ēwandamau ich chog dipierr chaain chi nacharam khun khēchamkhür päibaawaijā mag phuur sīsidum aiguum khun chig am ugua.

<sup>29</sup> Mag chadcha Egiptopien jua eemua öberdatkhatarr edjā Ēwandamau üu amach peerdu auju khaphu narr aawai phūas Chi Phur anum eejā maach jöoin sūi durr jusarg eemjō thoom igar darba dichjierram anum. Mag oowi chi Egiptopien am eudee ekha wēdurarr khunaujā agjō aju ekhajierrab mamu, deeu chi phūas äbamug thērdubaadee thumaa öjierram anaabá dö ee.

<sup>30</sup> Ēwandamau chadcha ichdēu jaubarmjō aajem ükhawi maach jöoinau amachig jaautarrjō, Canaan durr barwi, phöbör Jericó aajerr igaau siete dias phuurdapi jaautarrjō phuurdubaawai, ya äbmiecharam gaai paawai chi phöbör igaau ügthaa thuur phuurdü sierr sūi jēkhat aphēgkha warre khūiphöbaadējim aajem.

<sup>31</sup> Mag phöbör ee sējim aajem ichab uul äb chi durpathierrmie arr Rahab a thür sim. Mag uuirau maach Ēwandamau igwi maach Ēwandamta thumaa khun khāaijā chadcha chi jua thierru a khaphunaa i iekjā ükha sējim aajem. Magua maach jöoin eem khun Josueu päiwi mag chi phöbör khūju na oothurtarr khunjä üu ich di aig barpiwi am peerdu aujim aajem. Mag am peerdu autarr aawaita tagam khunau Ēwandamau jua theeg simjā ükhaba arr gaaimua thum khēchpütarr ee, chi Rahab chan thöoba üu Ēwandamau peerdu aujim aajem.

<sup>32</sup> Mag tag khaita mua pärag jaubarkhiin? Agtha jaaju pöoma thunum: Gedeón, Barac, Sansón, Jefeé, David, Samuel maimua tagam khun ijö Ēwandamau i örag jaaujerr khun pöoma thunum, jäga amaujā Ēwandamau iek ükha numua nem waauejeji; jama makhun thum jaaukhün da jaupüibaju.

<sup>33</sup> Amau chadcha Ēwandamau gaai ükhaajerr aawai deem durram khun düi wērbuawaijā amachdēuta pöödeejim aajem; amachdēu durr jua num ee öor düi nem agchata aajeejim; mag amachdēu ükhaajerr gaaimua Ēwandamau amachig deeu arrjā chadcha aujierram; león phäarkha thunum ee barkhüninaa

<sup>34</sup> orno uu wējōm ee phäartarrjā büurjā chig aba üu öberjierram aajem; chikhannau thuthuü khēchpüiju arr khunjä üu peerduwi, ichab ya pödba warm khun jua eegar pajöjō narrjā deeu üu jua theeg auwi, jür amachta emkhöoin khaajeejim anum; mag numua amach düi wērbu num khunaujā am ögkhawi warag amachta weetjeejim anaabá.

<sup>35</sup> Hünaujā ichab amachdēu Ēwandamau iek ükha narr gaaimua amach chaain chadcha mee narrjā deeu üwaa amach datu iü phiidu num oojierram aajem.

Mamu äaur khun chan magba, äaur khunan jür thethemnaanau wau thöomamuata khēchjierram anaabá. Par amachig “Pärau Ēwandamau iek tag ükhaba puamun päar marau

khêchba sîi paapüju” abaawaijã, peerdam khôchgau awi “Magan tag marau Êwandam iek ùkhabamjã” aba, warag ùduraa amach khêchpijerram aajem, amach iuu phiidawi jürr ügtharchata Êwandamau amach athaawai ùcha naaimaju khaphu narr aawai.

<sup>36</sup> Åaur khun sîi am khîirpaijã wau iekhanaa wujã wumaajeejim anam; åaur khun cadenau jûnaa caden paraajã cárcel deg ookhêkhêd aajeejim anam.

<sup>37</sup> Åaur khun mokuu bar wai numuajã thôopüimaajeejim anaabã; khar charã sîi serru-choujã maach jãrrcha thumamua thôopãajeejim anam; wa magbaju khai sîi thuthuü khãijã su khêchmaajeejim anaabã. Maimua åaur khun amach khapeenjô mag am jua ee dau aphuu amaagau parhooba wênurraajeejim anam, amach êudee êkhaawai; khajüadam jüaju chukhu aadeewai oveja êu wa chîb êu khãijã jüajeejim anam, dau aphuu; mag num dãi gaai machagjã aajeejim anam, mag amach dãi khaigba aawai mag parhooba wênurraamua.

<sup>38</sup> Mag durrarr khunnan, ðor wãjãaun arr aawai, mug durr åkhãrag sim gaai bü thugbaju aai narrta mag parhooba amach barjujã khaugba wênurraajeejim anam, ðor chukag ee pabü eem magwe. Maguata jêbdegjã naajeejim anaabã, durrawi.

<sup>39</sup> Mag Êwandamau ichdêu warrgarwe jaautarrjô chadcha aju khaphu narr gaaimua ich iek ogduba ùkha numjã ich Êwandamau oowai üu sêjim anaabã. Mag ichdêucha oowaijã üu sêjeb mamu, muig eegar wênurrawe chan mag Êwandamau maach jôoin dãi waju jaautarr thumaa pöd amach dauacha ooba durrajim.

<sup>40</sup> Mag amau ooba arran, Êwandamau Cristo püibarm gaaimuata is mug maach ewagam khunpa åba ajapcha paapüwi åba ich aar naaimaju ayaa apiju khîirju wai sierr aawai ajim.

## 12

### *Åba Jesús gaaita dich khîirjug sîuju aai num*

<sup>1</sup> Mag warrgam khun jôoin khapan Êwandamau nem jaau sim chadcha aju ùkha narr gaaimua amau nem waumattarr khaphu naawai maachin sîi khaphig wêtumjô warag naagta wêtju, pekau wajuujã khîirjuba ni büur abarm gaaimua Êwandamau maachig waupi jaau simjã waubam aba. Magju khãai dichdêu nem waum khôsimpai waju khîirju num gaaimua pöd Êwandamau waupi simta wauba khãijã am ugua, magum khîirjugta warre thum isegju aai num. Magba akhiin magumua maach bü gaai purbaadêphumjô aawai pöd Êwandamau khôsimjô abaju. Khajêe amkhîirjô maach na nem inag pôm thunaawiajã magumugjã ooba,

<sup>2</sup> åba Jesús gaaita dich khîirjug sîuju aai num. Ichdêuta warrjã üu maachig Êwandam iekjã ùkhapiwê mug atagjã parta ùkha naajim apibaju, ich Êwandamau maach dãi waju jaautarr thum chadcha oopiju aawai. Ich Jesuuta chi khaigbacharam khunnjô pakuls gaai ùduraa ich thôopibajeb, chigagjã igba, mag ich thôopibarmua ðor peerdu athaawai ichpa onee ich mag sierraju khaphu sierr aawai. Ichta ichab ich Aai jup sim khu juupjem gaai dãi i juachaar garcha åba jupimawi ich mag sierram.

<sup>3</sup> Magua, khar pãach kha theeg chukhuna kha oneg chukhu num aig khîirjubat, jãga Jesuujã ðor khaibagkham khun jua machag khü awatjî. Ichdêujã maach kôit magtarr aawai pãach phithurg aawaijã magum gaaimua oob “Jãg chan mua tag pôdbam” amiet.

<sup>4</sup> Pãar dãi chan agtha mag maach Pör Jesús dãi arrjôcha khaba naawai ajués nem khaigbam waupi num waubam paarjã agtha ôrau pãar khêchba nem.

<sup>5-6</sup> Mamu mag i dau aug wautarrjôcha khaba numta, Êwandamau ich iek gaai maach wawî simjã ya pârau khîir akhoo wai num. Pãadê ûrbat ichdêucha ich iek gaai maach wawimamua iekhatarr iek. Mag sim:

“Iewaa, muan mûchdêu khôsim khunnan nem khaigba aawaijã ajaphata wawiejem; maimua much chaainkhabaadêm khun gaaijã mas deejem, much dakhîir khaigba aawai. Maagjeweai iewaa, mua pûch gaai mas deewai, wa sîi pûchig nem agcha khãijã jawaag pûch dau aug waupiewai, oob iseg chitam;

pûch khaigba abarm paar mua pûchig meeukha iekhaawaijã oob warag, ‘Mag pûchdêu jaau simjô chan mua pôdbam’ a iekham” a sim Êwandamau maachig ich iek phã sim gaai. (*Job 5:17; Pr. 3:11-12*)

<sup>7</sup> Maguata muan pâragan Êwandamau pãach gaai mas deewaijã sîi khü jumbat a chirum; maach ich chaain aawai irua maach dãi magju aai sim. ¿Pãrau oowai chaainau nem årbarm paar chi dënnaanau wuba aajê?

<sup>8</sup> Mamu pârau oowai pãachdêu nem khaigba wau num paarjã Êwandamau büurjã pãar chig aba ni wawijã wawiba sim khai, magan pãar chan ich chaain chaar khaba aawaita mag irua sîi pârag oobamjô sim.

<sup>9</sup> Pārau khaphu num, warr maach daii aawai, maach dēnnaanau maach wawai wa wawī khāijā wawiewai, maadēu chadcha am ökhö aajeejim. Maagjertra žjāgwi maach Aai ügthar simua maach dāi maagwai maadēu ögkhabaju aai nu? Žichdēuta maach ich aarcha öbērju ayaa apinaa ich mag iuu wēnrrapiejem khabā?

<sup>10</sup> Maach dēnnaanau maach daii aawai mag maach wawiejerran, sī khūchpai mug jēb gaai num ora dich ajapha amkhīrpaite maach wawiejeejim, amachdēu oowaijā magta chadcha üu sīewai. Mamu Ēwandamauta maach gaai mas waunaa maach wawī khāijā wawī simun, mug atag pawiajā dich ajapha amkhīrau; ajapcharan ichjā ajapha khitaawai maachjā ichjōta ajapha apim khōsi sim.

<sup>11</sup> Iin chadcha dich iekhaa ūrbag gaaimua maach wawai chan üu khaba sīejem; maach gaai masi sīejeeb mamu, magum gaaimua üu iekhaa ūur khaaugwain dich chitampier chitumjā üu maach khōinaa chitaajem.

*Ēwandamau nem jaau sim sīi par žjūgūpai ūrju khaba num*

<sup>12</sup> Jāg pāach phithurg au num gaaimua tag pōdbajujō sīi kha thūu piu ūūraamjōnaa sīi warag bū duujujō thūnumjā, deeu ūwaa khīir ubanaa būpajā uba thierrkha numjō kha onee abat, mag phithurg au numjā üu āwataag.

<sup>13</sup> Magnaa Ichab kha thūumjō durrum khūn daarjā ich Ēwandamau khōsimjō ajaphata nerrjēe abat, bigaam khūnaujā pāach oowi agjō amkhīir. Pārau magta amun, Ēwandam dāi ajap khaba num gaaimua mag kha thūumjōnaa bū ākhāraamjō num khūnaujā pāach oowi deeu monaau nuisimjō amjā Ichab pāachjō Jōoi dau na khajapha wēnrraju.

<sup>14</sup> Thumaam khūn dāi khōinaa wēnrrajuuta khīirjunaa maach pekau paarpapijōjom nem thum warre isegbapūit. Magum nem thum isegwi ich Ēwandamau khōsimjō i atheepai khaba num khūnau chan pōd i aar öbērwi i khīir oobam.

<sup>15</sup> Magam ugua Ēwandamau pāach dāi ich garmua nem ajapha am ig sim chan oob aduar okhoopimiet; ni ābamugjā oob pāach ee sīi pakhēr khaighbamjō öbērpimiet. Udaraa magta apimun, mag oowi deeam khūnaujā i dēnjō aadeewai, bigaam khūn gaaipata warag bēn ākhāraamjō darbabaadeewai, öor pōm Ēwandam dāi ūu narr khāijā khaigbaaju.

<sup>16</sup> Pāach ee iwiir ābmuajā oob dich öor khabam dāi chan khapes amiet; oob Ēwandamau waupim khōsimugta sīi oobamjō am khōchgau warr jōingar Esaú arrjō amiet. Esaú ichta chi naam arr aawai ichdēuta ich aai nem thum jūakham; mamu mag jūaju arrrta sīi jāsogau thach thēp ābpaim dāi jūr ich eumugta ichdēu nem jūaju arr thum thusēpūijim anum.

<sup>17</sup> Maimua pārau khaphu num, jāgajī agtarr khur ya ich aai meegpaawai deeu ūwaa khīirju auwi. Ich aai juagam nem jūag irig ich bendiciepiewaijā jōoirau irig ich bendición deebajim anum, ag nawe mag lenteja thēp ābam paar isegtarr aawai. Parii dauhi pōmjā ārjeb mamu, pōd ich aai juagam nem jūaju khaba ich mag sīsijim anaabā. Magua pāraujā oob Esauu ich bendición okhoopitarrjō nem būrum gaaimua Ēwandamau pāachig nem deeu arr okhoopimiet.

<sup>18</sup> Keena, pādē ūrbat, mua pārag jaaukhim: Īs mug Cristo gaaimua Ēwandamau maach ich dēnkha awaag maach dāi iek deebarm chan warr maach jōoin dāi iek deetarrjō khaba sim; Īsimun iek iurriu. Warrkha Ēwandamau maach jōoin dāi iek deewain sīi durrsī Sinai anum būkharrrta wētpi jaaujim aajem, maigpaimuata ich iekha sim ūrmkhīir. Amau amachdēuchata maigmua oo naajim anaabā chi durrsī sīi uurdū wējōmjō thūnumta sīi edjā khīssu thūnum; mag num dāi ed khōorga sīi phū theeg wē thūnum dāi maach nem ökhō pagthum daujō phurjēer ahaukhamjā oo naajim anaabā.

<sup>19</sup> Amau maach khāai amach jūgūcha chi trompeta iekjā ūrnaa ich Ēwandamcha iekha simjā ūr narr aawaita warre amach thāar eyaa jaaumam ūrwi tag i iekcha ūrmaaugau irig, “Aay Ēwandam, marau pōd pu iekha sim āwatbam” ajierram anaabā.

<sup>20</sup> Khani amau ūrwai warre am thāar eyaata “Chijāg pāach num aigpai naaba mug durrsī gaai bū thug sim wounan ichiita thōob khaba warre thōopūju aai sim nemchaai awiajā, mokou bar wai numua wa thutkhērēu khāijā” a ūrbaawaita mag jāphierr naajim anaabā.

<sup>21</sup> Mag chadcha sīi maach nem ökhō thūnarr aawaita ich Moiseeujā Ichab, “Machjā jāphierr ajaugau kha duui chirumgui” ajim anum.

<sup>22</sup> Mamu Īs ewag Ēwandamau maach dāi iek deewai chan amagamjō sīi mag warp durr būkharrrpaimuata ich iek ūrpi jaaubajim. Maachin ya mug eegarwe Sion phōbörpienau; ajapcharan ügthar wētju khūnma, Ēwandam phōbör Jerusalén ee ich dāicha naaimaju khūn. Maman Ēwandam chognaan pōoma amach khapangau sīi maadēu chi beerjujā khaugba thūnum khūnauata Ēwandamag jēuphō thūnum.

<sup>23</sup> Mam ügtharta Ichab mag iek iur deetarr gaaimua maach dēnjō Cristo iek ūkhawi ich chaainkha thūnum khūn thūrjā Ēwandamau phākha wai sim. Ich mamta sim ich Ēwandamjā,

maach thumaam khannau maig eegar aawai dichdëu aajerrpierr agjö maach düi nem ajapha aju Jöoi. Ichdëuta Ichab ag nawe jöoin ich iek ükha durrum ötarr khann akhaarjä ichjö ajaug paakhapüwi ich düi phë wai sim.

<sup>24</sup> Mam ügthar ich Jesujä düi sim aarta maach thär sim, ar mag iek iur deewai ich Jöoirau jaatarrjö chadcha apieg ich bag ärpitarr woun aar. Maadëu khaphu num, mag i bag ärtarr chan warr jöoingar Abel thöowai bag ärtarrjö khaba arr aawai, maach pekau chugpaawi Êwandam düi maach khöinaa apieg ajim. Mamu chi Abel bagau chan magba, warag ich naamta iekkhör ee puajim Êwandam düi.

<sup>25</sup> Magua keena, is Êwandamau maachig jaau simjä oob asekasba amiet. Mag is ichdëu maach düi iek dee simta warr maach jöoin düi iek deetarr khäijä ajapcha sim. Magua päadë ürbat: Sii Moisés maachjö maig eegarmkha sierrau Êwandam iek jaau khitum urba arr paarjä chi asekasba arr khann Êwandamau sii par daüapai ooba am gaai jua khuaba deejerr khai, is maig ügtharmua ichdëucha maachig iekha sim asekasba aawaijä oob pärau mag maachta i jua eemua peerduju amiet.

<sup>26</sup> Ich mag Êwandam Sinaí durrsi gaai Moisés düi iekha sim jaar ich iekha simua chadcha jëbmeta duuipijim anaabá. Mamu Êwandamau ich iek gaai jaauwai, "Deeu mua biek äbpai maig jëb duuipiju, mamu mag duuibarm chan maig jëbpaai khaba edjä eem magweta duuipiju" a sim. (Ag. 2:6)

<sup>27</sup> Mag irua deeu biekdam äbpai duuipiju a simun, sii khajapham uunur chaar khaba aawai, magbarmua warre maig durr oorpüwi edaujäjä chukhu apüjuuta jaau sim, mag maach i agkhaju igwi. Mamu päadë ürbat: Ichdëu nem wautarr thum uunppüwajä mag maach wëtju aar ichta chi Pörkha sim durr chan büürjä chugpaba ich mag sierrum iekha.

<sup>28-29</sup> Päadë khüirjubat keen: Mag Êwandam iek iruan maach khaibagjä sii öt ee phaabapüimjö warre chukhu apäajem anaawai, mag num düi Ichab iruata durr jua chirum chan büürjä chugpaa khaugba ich mag sierraju anum durra maach phë auju anupí, irigta uu ajim ana warag thäär onee jëuju keena, ichdëu ichig jëupejemjö, i dau na nem khaugba waujujä ökhö.

## 13

### *Khani Êwandamau maachig waupi si*

<sup>1</sup> Mua päar wawí chirum ürbat keena: Päach khapeen thum khod äbam khann appai thunumjö daupii abat.

<sup>2</sup> Päach aig öor bëewaijä amag di igkhaba warag päach aig jëerpim khösite jëerpibat; kharin örau amach ö ajaugau ich Êwandamaucha angelnan pütarr khannpa amach aig jëerpiejeejim, mamu sii parhoobam khannpii awi mag Êwandam chognaanjä khaugbata amach aig jëerpiejeejim.

<sup>3</sup> Päachta preso numjö päach khapeen preso durrum khannjä khüir eyaa abat. Ar päach dënjö ükha durrum gaaimua örau am düi amachdëu am aig am gaai dee num gaaimua dau aphuu durrum khannjä Ichab khüir eyaanaa, päachta mag dau aphuu numjö amau nemdam ig numjä amag au deebat, chikham jua machgau päach dau aphuu aawai päach düijä magta apim khösimjö.

<sup>4</sup> Ar dich öor khabam düi khapes aajem khann gaai chan Êwandamau sii ich jäg oobamjö sübaju aawai emkhooin uunpan wa uun khäijä jaainpan agdaujö päach öor respetaabat, oob büürjä deeu düi amiet.

<sup>5</sup> Ich Êwandamaucha jaauwai, irua chan büürjä maach kha ogdüba ni sii parhoobajä maach khaugba barpuabaju a siëwai, päach dau aphuu durrum awi oob phatkhonag warppa amiet; Êwandamau päachig dee sim düipai onee abat.

<sup>6</sup> Mag num aig Ichab maadëu büürjä khüirjuba, sii warag ich Êwandam iek phä sim gaai jaau simjö

"Maach Pör Êwandamauta mun khaigpeerjeewai örau mu düi khaigba awiajä khani mua ögkhabarju" abat. (Sal. 56:3-4,9-11; 118:6)

<sup>7</sup> Päadë ar warrcha päachig Êwandam iek jaanaa mag amachdëu jaau numjö wënrgrapi jaatarr khannata khüirjubat, jäga mag phitthur durrarr äba amach meewaijä agtha ogdüba ich mag ükha numua ubu durrumta khëchjierrá; magumta pärau khüir eyaanaa amau ükhaajerrjö ükhabat.

<sup>8</sup> Päadë ürbat: Jesucristoon warrgar ich sierrarrjö maig atag pawiajä cambieba ich mag sierraju. Í mag cambieba sierraawai i iekjä agjö cambieba sierrum.

<sup>9</sup> Magua päachig i iek awi jürr deeu iek päachdëu nacha khaugtarr chaur nem parhooba khäijä khöpiba jaauwai oob uunur päach khüirgurrpimiet. Mag nem parhoobam khöpiba jaau

nəmta chadamjō ũkhaju khāai, Ēwandamau mag Jesucristo pūibarmua chadcha ich garmua nacha maach khōchkhatarr khaphu nəmuaata ubu naaju aai nəm. Jāg sīi nem parhoob khōpiba jaau nəm ipierr nəmuaapai chan būurjā Ēwandamag maach aupijōjōopaijā khaba sim.

<sup>10</sup> Magarrau Cristo iekta ũkha nəmuan chad Ēwandamau maach auju, ich Cristota maach kōit uduraa ich thōopitarr aawai. Mamu jāg Aai i jēujem degam phadnaanau par nemchaain khēch nəmuaata amach aupiju ēkha nəm khūn chan pōd irua aubam, sīi maach jōoin i gaai jaau sim ũrkha nəmuaata peerduju ēkha naawai.

<sup>11</sup> Pārau khaphu nəm, aŋopierr biek ābpai phadnaan pōrou nemchaai thōonaa chi bag Aai i jēujem deg arrjem, Ēwandamag ōor pekau kōit ofrendakha deeg. Mamu chi nemchaain modon warag warp phōbōr igaaau arnaa sīi phaapāaijem, būurjā khōpiba.

<sup>12</sup> Ich mag ajim Īchab Jesuu mag maach kōit nemchaaijō ich thōopiewaijā: Warag phōbōr igaaau arnaata i thōopūijerram, mag ich bag ārbarmuata Ēwandam dau na ōor ajapha naaju ayaa apāaig. Ichdēu magtarraupaita maach Ēwandam dau na ajaug paaeewai, khandhee maadēu mag nem inag khōju aai nū wa khōju khaba khāijā sīi a jaau nəmta ipierraa aju aai nū.

<sup>13</sup> Mag i thōon arrwaijā i waunaa i iseg nəm iekhau warag phōbōr igaaata i arrwi thōotarr aawai, magan maach jōoin i pūaba ũkha nəm gaaimuata dich peerduju ēkhaju khāai, Jesuuta jurju aai nəm, i gaaimuata chikhannau maach dūita jūrri ich dāi arrjō wau iekhajuā igba.

<sup>14</sup> ŪKhan jāgwi mag Jesūs gaaimua dich wau iekhajuā igba warag sīi āwatju aai nəm a chirú? Sīi ich muig eegarpai wēnūrram iek khaba, maach durr chaar ũgthar ich Jesūs sim aarta wētju khīirju naawaima.

<sup>15</sup> Mag khīirju naawaita āba Jesucristo gaaimuata Ēwandamag ũu ajim aju aai nəm, i gaaimuata ũu mag Ēwandam aarcha naaimaju khaphu naawai. Mag irig dich iucha pūaba i thō iekha nəmta warrgar nemchaain thōonaa pha nēmua irig jēuejerrjō jēu nēmū.

<sup>16</sup> Mamu mag appai khaba, dich khapeen dūi ō ajapha aju chan oob khīir okhoomiet. Pāachdēu nem wai nəm eem jūrri chukhum khūn dāi jig aupetat. ŪKhan jāgwi pārag mag chirú? Mag agdaujō nemdam jig au nəmta warrgar mag nemchaain thōonaa ofrendakha ichig deejerrjō Ēwandamau i dawagaa oojeewaita mag chirum.

<sup>17</sup> Keena, iglesia ee pāach pōrnaanau pāachig nem mag aawai am ipierraa abat, pāachta jūrri am khāai ũrpai aju ēkhaba. Pāar gaaimua Ēwandamau amachig iek jēueju khaphu naawai amauta jua ũyaa jā khaugba pāar thūajem khūnau. Pari mag pāach ajapha thūamkhīran, pāachdēujā am ipierraa abat, wajapha amaujā amach phidag onee waumkhīir. Pārau magbam chan pāar gaaimua am ōkhīirjuu aphōbaadēmua amach phidagjā waumaphamta wauphōbaadeewai pāachpata eeg paaukhamaju.

<sup>18</sup> Keena, mū kōit Ēwandamag jēubat. Mag much kōit jēuepi chirum chan khaigba chiraawai khabam; mua khaphu chirum, much Ēwandam dūi ũu chirum. Mamu warag mūg atagjā thum muchdēu nem wau chirum gaaimua ich mag i dūi ajapha chirum khōsi chiraawaita mag pārag much kōit jēuepi chirum.

<sup>19</sup> Mag pāachdēu mū kōit Ēwandamag jēuawai ũu deeu ũwaai muigmua jōpcha pāach aar mū barpita jēubat; mū pāar dūi chirum khōsi chirum.

#### *Ābmiecharam salud*

<sup>20</sup> Muan muchdēujā Ēwandam maach khōinaa phē wai sījemugta pāar kōit jēu chirum; ajapcharan ar maach Pōr Jesús, maach Pastor chi ajapcharam, ar chi meem arrta deeu phiriū autarr ag Ēwandamagma. Ich mag Jesuu khabahab, Ēwandamau ōor dūi iek deewai jaautarrjō, chadcha ich bagauta ōor pekau chugpaawi ũu peerduju ayaa apiejem.

<sup>21</sup> Mag Ēwandamagta muan pāar kōit jēu chirum, ichdēuta ichjō warag pāar ajaug paa-maawai ichdēu khōsimjō pāachdēu nem wau nūmjā thumaa ajapha ōbēbēr amkhīir. Magnaa Īchab Jesucristoog uduraa maach Pōrkhapi nəm gaaimuata Ēwandamau maach dūi ichdēu am aig amkhīir irigta jēu chirum. Mag nūm dūi Īchab thumaam khūnag maach Pōr Cristota mūg atag pawaijā ich mag thō iekhapim khōsi chirum.

<sup>22</sup> Maimua ābmiecha paawai ũrbat keena: Mūg carta iek duurjā khaba bāthū khūtūm pāach jua ee pabaimaawai ag gaai mua pāach wawī chirum ajapha ũrm khōsi ũrbat; pāach khīir onee amkhīirta mua mūg phā deepūi chirum.

<sup>23</sup> Pārau agtha khaugba nūm khai, Cristo gaaimua maach khodam Timoteo ya cárcel degmua ōbērjim aajem. Magua mū maju nawe muig barchēmūn, muchdēu pāar oon maawai mua í much dūi arrju.

<sup>24</sup> Keena, pastornaan thumaam khūnag maimua tagam khūndam maachjō ũkha dur-rum khūnagjā thumaam khūnag mū salud deebat. Cristo gaaimua maach khodamnaan Italiapienaujā Īchab pārag salud aajem.



<sup>25</sup> Chaig jaau chirarrjō deeu p̄aba p̄rag jaau chirum: M̄m̄n āba Ēwandamagta p̄ar kōit j̄eu chiraaajem, ichta p̄ar d̄i ogdaba ich mag p̄ar th̄a wai n̄gramkh̄ir.  
Ayoo keena. M̄gdampai ajim p̄rag jaaum ig chirarr.



12 Woun ãbmua mag prueba khîir pogkhe ich gaai burr ñemjã äuta dãi juapadam ubu ãwatbapãimun onee abã. Mag amun magan ich Êwandamauchata irig, “Ëu chadchata pua jumpãijim” awia, ich aar auwia, ich mag ich dãi wai sisiju, thum maig eegar aawai ich daupii aajerr khunnan warrgarwejã magta ich aar auju jaautarr aawai.

13 Mag prueba ãwat num ee nem khaigba wauju khîirjubaadeewaijã oob ich Êwandamauta maachig magum khîirjupi sim amiet. Êwandamau chan nem khaigba waujõopaijã khaba aajeewai maachigjã ichdëu chan irua magum khîirjug deeba aajem.

14 Maachin nem khaigba wauju khîirjug dãi thaaba naawaita magum nem waum khõchkhaajem. Maguata magum nem wauju khîirjubaadeewaijã sîi wounagamjõ ãdãraa dich ëudu arripiejem.

15 Mamu mag khîirjubaadëmjã isegba wai numuata jürr pekaúg paajem. Maimua mag pekau maach gaai ajap thierrpa sisiewai jürr maguata warre okhoom iek okhoopiwi Êwandamagjã maach isegpiejem.

16 Khodamnaan, mag prueba ee num aigjã Êwandamauta mag nem khaibag wauju khîirjug deejim awi oob wir aig pãachdëupai pãach khügmiet mag khîirju numua.

17 Êwandam edjã ee nem thunmpa wautarraun maachig nem thum nem ajapham appaita deejim. Ich chan maach maig eegarm khunnjõ cambibierrso khaba sierrum. Mag siewai prueba ee num aigjã iruata magum khîirjug deejim awi i gaai thuju khaba num.

18 Mag maach dãi ajapha sierraawai ewag pawí agjõ ich chaainkhaju khunn khãaijã maachta nacha ich chaainkha aujim, ichdëu maach peerdu aajem iek ürpibarm gaaimua. Mamu mag ich chaainkha autarr chan maach garmua khaba, ich garmuata mag ich chaainkchapim khõsi sierr aawai ajim.

*Par jüguapai ürba Êwandamau jaau simjõ aju aai num*

19 Khodamnaan, mag mua pãachig jawaagpam iek khîir eyaa abat: Maachin thumaam khunnãta jüg üruu aju aai num, Êwandam iek jaau num üraag. Mag jüg üruu naaju aai naab mamu, iekhaappaawain ajapha khîirjunaata iekhaju aai num. Êwandam dãi wa i iek gaaimua khãaijã oob meeukhakharrso amiet.

20 Mag meeukhakharrsõta num chan Êwandam najã üu khabata num, ichdëu khõsi simjõ khaba naawai.

21 Magua mua pãrag mag chirum: Jãg Êwandam na parhooba maach arpiejem nem pãach gaai sisidum thum warre isegbapãit. Magnaan chadau khîir machag chukhu Êwandam iek pãach thãer ee autarrta warag bãaupibat, ür numua. Jãg iekta nem jua theeg sim, pãar peerdu awaag.

22 Ich Êwandamau jaau simjõ aag chan sîi par jüguapai mag i iek jaau num ür nuu aju khaba, chadcha ich iek gaai waupi jaau simjõta aju aai num. Magba num chan magan pãran pãachdëupaita sîi pãach khügur wai num, mag ür numpaita üu simpïi awi.

23 Ar maach peerduajem iek ür ñemjã ag gaai jaau simjõ khaba num khunnan sîi woun ãb khomariipai ëspheg ee ich khîir oojemjõta num.

24 ¿Jãgwi? Irua ich khîir ootarrta, deeu ag khur nuupai awia khîirjuawai, khaugba sim jãga sjei i khîir.

25 Mamu Ichab ar Êwandam iek amachdëu ürbarmta khîir okhoouju khãai, warag wajapha khîirjunaag ag gaai jaau simjõ wau num khunnan mag amach nem wau num gaaimua onee aju. Mag amachdëu ür ñemjã thum Êwandamau ichdëu waupim khõsim iekta jaau siewai i ipierraa nem wau numua tag warramjõ pekaúgta amach ürpapiba num.

26 ãbmua khãijã, “Mun cultu waaupier peerthaba manaa ich Êwandamau jaau simjõ chitum” a sim, mamu mag simta dich khapeen khaibag jawaag wa chikham khîir iekhaag khãijã büurjã ithubëpba sim chan, magan maguan ichdëupaita ich khügur sim, Êwandamau waupi jaau simta wauba siewai.

27 Maach Aai Êwandamau ich dënkha num khunnag waupi jaau simun, wouchnaandamau wa khoopaa unau khãijã nemdam ig ñemjã audeenaam am õkhîirjuu aawaijã am khîir jãsenkha numu. Mag num dãi Ichab sîi parhoobam khunnau nem waaajem nemjã wauba aajem khunnãta chadcha i dënkha num khunnau.

## 2

*Iwiir äbam khunnpai daupii aju khaba num*

1 Khodamnaan, pãrau maach Põr Jesucristo ich Aai Êwandam dãi äba sierrum iekta ãkhaajeewai mua pãrag magkhim: Pãrau pãach ee phatkhon paraam khunn dũipaita ajarchanaa jürr arhunn khunnãdam dãi aair aba aju khaba num.

<sup>2</sup> Khanim nemjō pār khapanaa culto ee n̄m; mag n̄m ee ðor numí dubbaich̄em: āb rik, maimua āb s̄i dau aph̄m kh̄it̄m. Chi rik khajūa wajappa ooilm̄ jūanaa j̄gpir gaaijā ph̄ir d̄enta sorr̄tik phup̄hup sim.

<sup>3</sup> Magbaawai mag oowia irig, “M̄igta jupbá, m̄igta p̄n athee wajapcha sim” awia, irig sie wajapcharam gaai juppibarm. Maimua ābakhai j̄urr aph̄m kh̄itaawai khajūadam j̄oiraai jūa kh̄it̄m oowi j̄urr irig, “P̄d̄eu ich jampai b̄ajāau s̄is̄i,” wa magbam khai, “J̄āig j̄ekh̄at oo ch̄irs̄i” am̄n,

<sup>4</sup> magan pār̄au iwiir ābam kh̄m̄nagpaita eena j̄urr tagam kh̄m̄n kha is̄ee n̄m. Mag n̄m aig pār̄au p̄āchd̄eu ūkhatarr iek gaai jaau simjō kh̄irjuba, s̄i am khajūa ajapha jūa n̄m oo n̄m gaaimuapaita mag n̄m.

<sup>5</sup> Cristo gaaimua khodamna, p̄ādē m̄ iek ūrbat: Maad̄eu p̄od aph̄m̄m kh̄m̄ndam kha is̄ee aju khaba n̄m. J̄āg aph̄m̄m kh̄m̄ndamjā amachd̄eu maach peer̄duajem iekta ūrwi ūkha naawai m̄ig eegarweran aph̄m̄m kh̄ith̄ē awiajā paraam kh̄m̄n kh̄āijā wajapcha w̄n̄r̄ramkh̄ir ich Ēwandamau j̄ur autarr kh̄m̄n khabahab. Mag n̄m d̄ai īchab mag ich daup̄im kh̄m̄nta thum ich aar auju atarr aawai amjā ūgthar ich mag i d̄ai w̄n̄r̄raju kh̄m̄n khabahab.

<sup>6</sup> Mam̄ magumta p̄āchd̄euta j̄urr am kha is̄ee aajem. ĴP̄arau khaugba n̄, riknaanauta p̄āch dau ee aug khaugba nemdam b̄ur̄m̄m atheejā p̄āch thet p̄ur̄p̄r aajem? ĴAmachd̄eu khabá īchab chi thethemnaan aarjā p̄āch ar̄naa p̄aragta ūrcha phagpi jaaujem?

<sup>7</sup> ĴAmach khabá Cristo igwiajā i j̄uur iyūu sierr̄j̄em? Mag Cristo iek ūkhawi i d̄enkha naawai p̄āch p̄or choopitarrta, Ĵj̄āgwi mag Cristo j̄uur iekhaajem kh̄m̄nagta pār̄au ee aajē?

<sup>8</sup> P̄arau Ēwandamau ich iek phā s̄is̄id̄m gaai jaau simjō p̄āch khapeenta thumaa wir aig p̄āchjō daup̄ii n̄m̄n chadau, chadcha ūu kh̄er̄m, Ēwandamau ūrcha waupi jaau simta wau naawai.

<sup>9</sup> Mam̄ mag i ipierr̄ n̄m an̄mjā s̄i iwiir ābpaita daup̄ii aadēph̄m chan, magan pār̄an warag pekauta wau n̄m. Mag n̄m aig mag i iek p̄āchd̄eu aseksba n̄muapaita woun d̄enjō pār̄ Ēwandam d̄ai kulp p̄om n̄mjā dawaa jaau sim.

<sup>10</sup> Ĵj̄āgwi pār̄ag mag ch̄ir̄ú? Ąbmua kh̄āijā p̄od Ēwandamau Moiseeg ley deetarr thumaa ūrkha auba āb kh̄āijā waaup̄im̄n ichiita kulp p̄om sim, p̄od ley thum ūrkha auba s̄iewai.

<sup>11</sup> Pari maigjā Ĵj̄āga mag ōb̄er̄ s̄ima? P̄ādē ūrbat: Ich ābam Ēwandamau, “Oob chikham th̄ōm” ana, “Oob chikham ūijā waum” ajim. Pari magtarrta pua ðor th̄ōba awiajā chikham ūi waum̄n, magan ichiita pekaukha ōb̄er̄ sim, mag irua ley jaautarr ichaur abarm aawai.

<sup>12</sup> P̄arau khaph̄ n̄m, mag Ēwandamau ich iek pār̄ag ūkhatarr̄ chan s̄i pekaūgta ūd̄ur̄ p̄āch ūr̄papimkh̄ir̄ khaba, thumaam kh̄m̄n agdaujō kha kh̄ōsi amkh̄ir̄ta ich iek pār̄ag ūkhatarr̄. Magtarr̄ aawai, mag iek p̄āchd̄eu ūkhatarr̄ta Ēwandamau p̄āch jaauju khap, muan pār̄agan, iekhaawaijā agpierr̄a iekhanaa nem waaup̄aijā thumaam kh̄m̄n d̄ai nem agchata waubat a ch̄ir̄m.

<sup>13</sup> Ĵj̄āgwi mua pār̄ag mag ch̄ir̄ú? Maan Ēwandamau ichd̄eu ðor i agkham edjā ar dich khapeen dau aug khaugba aajerr̄ kh̄m̄n chan agjō am dau aug khaugba isegju aawaita mag ch̄ir̄m. Magarr̄au ar dich khapeendam dau aug khaug paraa aajerr̄ kh̄m̄n chad, mag Ēwandamau ðor i agkham edjā amach khaibag waubaju khap, i ōgkhaba naaju.

*Chadcha ūkha n̄m khai j̄āga aju aai n̄*

<sup>14</sup> Keena, Cristo gaaimua khodamna, Ĵkhan ajaug s̄i pār̄au kh̄ir̄juawai, maad̄eu “Muan th̄āraucha Ēwandam iek ūkha ch̄it̄m” aju, mam̄ mag simta j̄oiraui dich khapeen juag oopi jaau simjō khaba nem wau sim? ĴP̄arau kh̄ir̄juawai ūkha sim an̄mta mag nem wau sim woun chadcha peer̄duju khai?

<sup>15</sup> Khanim nemjō woun āb sim; ma, Cristo iek ūkha kh̄er̄m gaaimua maach khodkha sim. Mag simta khajūajā chukhu ni thachdamjā kh̄ōju chukhu kh̄er̄m.

<sup>16</sup> Mam̄ ya i ma n̄r̄r̄m oowia ābmua kh̄āijā irig, “Ūu mawia biwaa ch̄itá; oob j̄ichagagjā p̄uch gaai mas apim” a sim; mam̄ mag sim chan irua nem igjudamjā deep̄ūba simta mamagkham. ĴP̄arau oowai mag ūta s̄i?

<sup>17</sup> Ich agjōta s̄ebahab Ēwandam iek ūkha n̄mjā. Maad̄eu th̄āraucha ūkha n̄m an̄mta dich khapeen juag oo n̄mua b̄ur̄jā am dau aug khaugba n̄m chan, magan parta mag ūkha n̄m an̄m.

<sup>18</sup> Wa ābmua kh̄āijā, “Mua chan chadcha warm kh̄m̄n d̄enjō nem ajapham wauba chitab mam̄, m̄uch th̄āar eepain chadcha ūkha ch̄it̄m” kh̄āijā aju. Mam̄ mag khabam. J̄āga mua khap abarju, chadcha irua mag ūkha sim, Ēwandam iek gaai jaau simjō ich khapeenjā dau aug khaugba simta. Ajapcharan Ēwandamau jaau simjō m̄uch khapeen d̄aijā ajapha ch̄ir̄m gaaimuata mag ūkha ch̄ir̄m aju aai ch̄ir̄m.

<sup>19</sup> Pua khaphu sim, maach Êwandam âbpai khitum. Pua mag khaphu sim aig nem ajaug sim. Mamu mag khaphu numuapai pöd ügthar öbërbam. Meperaujã khaphu sim, Êwandam âbpaita sierrum; mamu amau ichab i ögkhaajem, amach gaai jua khaba aju khaphu naawai.

<sup>20</sup> Khîirjug chukdam, khaphu abá: Êwandam iek thãraucha ukha num anumjä ichdëu waupi jaau simjô wauba num chan, chadcha ukha num khabam.

<sup>21</sup> Pua khîirjuawai çkhan gaaimua Êwandamau jöoi Abrán khararrag chadcha i pekau chukhu arrjô chirum a jaaujî? ÇIch chaai igkhaba irig ofrendakha thöo deēju arr gaaimua khabajî? Ajapcharan ichdëu i ipierraa arr gaaimuama.

<sup>22</sup> Pudë khîirjubarí: Abranau mag wauba arr akhiin, çjãga irua Êwandam iek chadcha ukha chirum akhajî? Êwandamau ichig nem mag abaawajjã ich ipierraa arr gaimuata Abranau chadcha ich iek thãraucha ukhaajerrjã örag khap apijim.

<sup>23</sup> Mag ich ipierraa arr aawaita ag nawe Êwandamau irig, “Pua chadcha mu iek ukhabarm gaaimua pekau chukhu arrjô üu pu mua mûch aar aub khaba auju” atarrjã par khabajim, chadcha thãraucha ich iek ukhatarr aawai. Magtarr aawai, Abranau mag ich chaai igkhaba ichig deēju êkhabarm aigta öragjã khap apijim, mag par iupai khaba thãrachata ichdëu Êwandam iek ukha sierr. Mag num düi ichab mag thãraucha ukhawia ich ipierraa arr aawaita, ich Êwandamaujã jöoi Abrán warag ich khapeerkha aujim.

<sup>24</sup> Maigta pârau oo naabá, Êwandamau äb khãijã pekau chukhu arrjô sim a jawaug chan, sîi thãrau ukha numpai khabam. Ukha num düi ichdëu waupi jaau simjô ich ipierraa nem waauiwaita chadcha pekau chukhu arrjô sim a jaaujem.

<sup>25</sup> Üan Rahab khahurrarr chi durpathierrmiejã ich agjôta ajim ichab. Pãrau khîirjuawai, çkhan gaaimua Êwandamau ijã pekau chukhu arrjô üu i eeg oojî? ÇIsraelnaan ich di aig jëerpiwi am chig am ugua meraa phöbör igaau jüir burrpüiwia jürr deelum khud gar pütarr gaaimua khabajî?

<sup>26</sup> Ajapcharan jãan mugta sim keena. Jãg maach meebaadeewai ya maach gaai tag maach akhaar chukhu aadëm aig, çmaach chi meemkha sîsiba aajë? Ich jãgta sim ichab thãraucha Êwandam iek ukha num anumjä. Dichdëu ukha chirum anumjô bigaam khundam düijã nem ajapha waubam chan, magan maan chi thömjô simta iuu sim a sim, thãraucha ukhaba simta mag ukha sim a sîewai.

### 3

#### *Jãga sierrã maach meukhîir*

<sup>1</sup> Ermanonaan, oob thumaam khundau Êwandam iek jawaug maestronaan khaju appaita khîirjumiet. Pãrau khaugba narr khai, khap abat: Maach chi maestronaankha num khunta maachdëu deum khunnag jaau numjô agpierraa khaba wënnarrumun, maach gaaita Êwandamau jua khabacha deēju.

<sup>2</sup> Maach chan iwiir äbmuajã thumaa Êwandamau nem khösim appaita wauba aajem. Äb khãijã büurjã sëukhaba chikham khîir wa chikham ëugar khãijã iekhaba aajeekhiin, magan mag wounaun ichdëu nem wau simjã thum Êwandam dau na ajaphata wau khaphu aajeekham.

<sup>3</sup> Pãrau oowai cabaai pöm sîewiajã i i ee waaijünaa ewag ëuduawai, çdichdëu arram khösimpierrr arrba aajë?

<sup>4</sup> Ich agjôta sim ichab barcojã. Idëu par barco pöm chiraju, chi phüjã nem theeg wë thünaaju, mamu mag nem pöm siman timondam bürru khitumua chi capitanau ichdëu arrampierr pheerthepüpüig arrjem.

<sup>5</sup> Ich jãgta khitum ichab maach meukhîirjã. Oowai chan pöm khaba khitum, pari mag simaun iek pöoma iekha thünnuju akhiin, iek pöm maach jügaag khabampa iekha thünnuju. ÇPãrau oowai ötdau khîirdam bürrumuajã phuajëb pöm khar charã ooichaar eem magwe örpüiba aajë?

<sup>6</sup> Ajapcharan maach meukhîiran ichab ötdau khîrau. Maguata jãg ötdaua ichdëu bar-mampierr phaamaajemjô, ichta benenjô sim, iek khaigbam iekhamamua maach pekau paarpapieg. Mag ötdau khîirkha sim thöm ugua chi dösätou ijeuba phuphuakhamjô sîewaita maach meebam aiguin maan idëu thöpiba ich mag phuu wai simjôta sîejem, warag parhooba iekhapieg.

<sup>7</sup> Maguata päadë khîirjubat: Örau mug jëb gaaim nemchaain khîirpierr daumeerpa aaujem: pabü eem nemchaain chi khörpim khumjöm, nem ichpan, nemkhör, phüas eem äwarrpa daumeerpa aaujem.

<sup>8</sup> Mamu dich meukhñir chan ãbmuajã pöd thabëp auba aajem. Jãan pabü eem nem maach khoojem khãaijã ùrpainaa nem khaibagcha sierraawai, jãgua chan ùññur ich daumeerpa-piba, khierr ach dënjö ich garmuata òor khaibag waaujem.

<sup>9</sup> Mag sim meukhñiraupaita maach Aai anaa maach Êwandam thö iekhanaa, ich ag meukhñiraupai dich khapeenjä ãaukhanaa thöp iekhabaadëp aajem, Êwandamau maach thumaam khunn ich khñir thegwiata ompaatarrjã khñirjuba.

<sup>10</sup> Ajapcharan jãg num aguin, ich ag iupaita iek ajaphamjä iekhanaa iek khaigbampa iekhabaadëp aajem. Khodamnaa, maadëu chadcha Cristo iek ùkha num khai, pöd magju khaba num.

<sup>11</sup> ¿Pãrau oowai ãbam dösìg eepai dö khopham jöi au num dãi warre ãba dö khiyaamjä jöi aaujë?

<sup>12</sup> Ich jãg igo bü gaai olivo dau phierrba ni uva gaaijã pöd igo phierrba aajemjö, döjã ierrmuata ich mag khiyaa öberché sim ee pöd ich ag eemuapai dö khop öberbam. Magua dich iekhaawaijã ãba iek ajaphampaita iekhaju aai num.

*Jãga thunã Êwandamau dee sim khñirjug wai num khunn*

<sup>13</sup> ãb khãijã pãar ee ichdëuta òor wawieg nem khñirjug khaauga ichdëuta thum khaphu sim a khñirju sim khai, magan chadcha ich mag sim bigaaum khunnag khap amkhñir agpierraanaa nem ajapha wau nummuata ich oopibã. Thumaam khunn dãi mag ich ö ajapha simjä igba magba aajemjöö simun, magan chadcha i khñirjug paraa sim.

<sup>14</sup> Pari magba pãrau pãach thãar eepai khãijã pãachta jürr chikhham khãaijã ùrpai am khösinãa pãachdëu nem jaau numpaita ùrpm khöchgau örag jaau num khai, magan oob chadam iekta jaau num awia pãachta ajapha num amiet. Pãach mag wënum aig sñi chikhham khügurta wënumrabahab.

<sup>15</sup> Jãgum khñirjug chan Êwandamau dee sim khabam, jãan sñi ich muig eegarm khñirjugpaiu. Jã sñi dösãt khñirjug khabahab; ichdëuta örag mag khñirjupi sim.

<sup>16</sup> Maguata mag iwiir ãb warm khunn khãaijã ùrpainaa ich iekpaita ùrpmjä khösi aadëpnum aig, magum gaaimua sñi warag nem khaigbamta parhooba amachdëu khöchagpierr waaujem.

<sup>17</sup> Mamu jürr ich Êwandamaucha khñirjug deewi wai num khunn magba, am Êwandam na nem agcha wau numua ajapha num. Mag num dãi amau sñi òor khöinaa apijuuta êkhanaa dich khaepen athuucha nem waupi jaaua aajem. Amau jürr warm khunnau amach khñirjugdam jaauum iigwaijã agjö ùrm khösi ùurjem. Òor dau aug khaug paraanaa, iwiir ãbamugpaijã ee aba, chadchata iekhanaa nem ajaphata waaujem, amachdëu iekhaajemjö.

<sup>18</sup> Ar mag khöinaa wënumram khösi aajem khunnan nem waauwaijã nem thum agchata waaujem, amach mag nem wau num oowi bigaaum khunnaujã amach dënjö nem agchata waunaa khöinaa wënumramkhñir.

## 4

*Parhoobam khunnjö aawain Êwandamta iseg num*

<sup>1</sup> Ìs mua pãrag jëeu ookhim: ¿Jãgwiata pãar jãg pãach eepaijã khöinaajã khaba iek phithu-urga thunum dãi, chikhham dãi khñir masi dardurnaa jürr bëbë aajerrãma? Mua oowai jãan sñi pãach thãar ee jãg pãachdëu nem waum khösimpaita waum khöchkha thunum gaaimua.

<sup>2</sup> Pãraun chikhham nemta pãach dën apim khösi aajem aajem; maimua mag pãachdëu nem ig num pöd paarpaba aawaijã, par iekhaupai chikhham thöojem akhiin, chadcha thöopükham a iekhaajerram anum. Pãach khãai bigaaum khunnam puesto ajapcha khãijã wai num oowai magjä khöchkhaba, jürr pãachta garpabam aig chan nem paaba sierrjëem aajem. Magum gaaimuata pãach eepaita juurhi phiidun thunumjö thunaabahab. ¿Pari khan jãgwi mag pãachdëu nem ig numjä pöd paarpaba aajë? Êwandamag jëeuba aawaima.

<sup>3</sup> Maimua mag ichig jëeuwaijã irua deeba aajem. ¿Jãgwi? Ya mag pãachdëu nem ig num paarpabaadeewai agua sñi pãach ö khöchagpierr nem wawaagta ig numjä ichdëu khaphu siwaima.

<sup>4</sup> Pãran Êwandam iek ùkha num anumta, sñi i iek ùkhaba aajem khunnjö jãg pãachdëu khöchagpierr nem wau num gaaimua, ùai jaai paraamta deuum dãi sijemjöta thunum. ¿Pãrau khaugba nu, pãachdëu mag amau nem wau numta dãi waum khöchkhaawai jürr Êwandamta iseg num? Ar sñi amach khöchagpierr nem waaujem khunn dãita khapeerkhaawain jürr Êwandam dãita iekkhör paarpa num.

<sup>5</sup> Mamu Êwandamau maach ich dãipaita naapim khösi siëwai ich iek gaaijã, "Mua much Akhaar pãrag dee chirum chan sñi parhoobam khñirjug auwi magum nem khaigbampa wau wënumramkhñir khabam" a sim. (Zac. 8:2; Dt. 4:24; Ex. 20:5)

6 Mamu Ēwandam maach dāi ö wajaug khitaawai, mag wēnramkhiirjā ichdēuta maach juag oojem. Öor dāi ich mag khitum igwi, ichdēupai ich iek phāpitarr gaai, “Ar mujā igba amach juapaupaita wēnraajem aajem khūn chan machdēujā igba chitum” a sim.

“Magarrau amach serbiibag khap machdēu nem jaau chirum wawaagjā mūch juapadam iigjem khūnan chadau, mūch garmujā am juag oojem” a phāpjim Ēwandamau. (Pr 3:34)

7 Magua Ēwandamagta idēu ichdēu ampierr apibat pāach dāi. Magnaa meperag pāach thu aum ugua, thethe thierrkhabat. Mag ichdēu pōdba abaawai irua pāar öghawi pāar ogdu puaju.

8 Ēwandamta pāach aig dāi phēs thür ahau abat; magbaawai ichdēujā pārau ich ig num khap pāar dāi ogduba nurraju. Pekaūa jua phuisimjō sisidum khūn, irigta idēu pāach pekau upibat. Pāar jāg Ēwandamau khōsimjō nem waum khōsinaa īchab parhoob pāach khōchagpierr nem waum iigjem khūnjā, idēu irigta pāach thāar ajaug paapibat.

9 Pāach pekau pōm num khīirjuwia, gaai machgau icharaucha bīenaa idawaa abat. Jāg pāach pekau ee naajeewai oneenaa iukhaau aajerr khīirjuwia, jūr icharaucha ö jāsehne biewia ökhīirjuu abat.

10 Deeu puaba muan pāragan, pāach serbiibag khap Ēwandamagta chaigpa numua pāach dau aug khaugpibat a chirum. Mag khaita pāar deeu ajaug paapūiwi mug atag pawijā thumaam khūn dakhīir irua pāar ajaug phēju.

#### *Dich khapeen jaaju khaba num*

11 Ermanonaan, oob dich khapeen ēugar iek khaigba iekhamiet. Mag dich khapeen jaau simuan jūr Ēwandamau Moiseeg ich iek phāpitarr gaai dich khapeen kha khōsi api jaau simta warag serbiibag phēnaa ichdēuta khapcha sim a sim. Mag sim aiguin mag iek gaai jaau sim khāai ich iekta ajapcha sim a sim.

12 Mamu chadcha khaita ich aar auju wa khaita isegju a jaaju wounan ābpaita sim; ma Ēwandamau. Ich mag Ēwandamta mag dich khapeen daupii api jaau sim leijā deetar aawai, ¿ichdēuta khapcha sībá? Magtarra, ¿jāgwi maach agdaujōpai thūnum khūnauta dich khapeen jaaju aai nu?

#### *Dich juapaata thō iekhaju khaba num*

13 Pāar ar sīi pāachdēu nem waum aig nem waujem khūn, mū iek ūrbat: Pāar iekhaawai, “Īs wa nan khāijā maach chum deemu phōbör ee wētwi jūr jamta año āb phidkhaju” a iekhaajem, “phatkhon pōm ganaag.”

14 Mamu mag num chan pāach mag iekhatarr noramjā agtha monakha naaju wa ya meewi naaju khāijā khaugba numta mag iekhaajem. ¿Pārau juanthumie bau wējōm ooba aajē? Mag bau wējoowi deeu nūpai awi oowai, ¿chukku thūnaaba aajē? Maachin jāgta khithēm; maadēu iwiir ābmuajā dich thōju ed khaugbam.

15 Jāg pāach juapaupaita nem thum waujemjō iekhaju khāai, ¿jāgwi pārau sīi, “Maach Pör Ēwandamau khōsnaa maach monakha wai simun, maachdēu khīirju numjō waju” aba aajē?

16 Pari magba pārau chan pāach dajēkhu khithēmjā khīirjubanaa, ökhar naspawi nem waujupata khīirjuwia, pāachta warag thō iekhaajerram. Jāg dich juapaata thō iekha num chan Ēwandamau khōchkhaba sierrum, ichta thō iekhaju aai num thō iekhaba aawai. Jāg num khūn chan amach mag numjā oob pārau Ēwandamau khaugbamjō sīi khīir okhoopūiju amiet.

17 Pādē ūrbat: Nem ajapha aju aai sim khaphu simjā wauba simun, magan mag sim aigjā warag Ēwandamau oowai pekaukha öbēr sim.

## 5

#### *Riknaanag amach khīircha jaautarr*

1 Riknaan, mū iek ūrbat: Īsin chad jūr pāragta mū iekhaagpam. Ēwandamau mug durr i agkham ed pāach gaai jua khūaba deēju khīirjuwia icharaucha bīebat.

2 Īs pārau pāach phatkhonta ig num, mamu mag simun, Ēwandamagan sīi nemmjōta sim. Pārau jāg khajūa wajapha jūa numun, jāan irigan sīi nemchaainau thūrkchich simjō būerjā maadēu nem igbata sisidum.

3 Pārau jāg phīr phatkhon dāi wai numun, irigan jāan sīi jier chi sōsphēmjō baleebata paaukhamam warag. Jāg pāach phatkhon baleeba paaukhamamjō, pāachjā mug atag paawai ag dāi okhoob khaba okhoouju. Pari mag simugta, ya mug maach i agkhaju khāai

khapan khaba waaurmam eejä, warag pãrau magumug eenaa nem pòm paarpa aujuuta êkhaajem.

<sup>4</sup> Mamu pãadë mu iek ùrbat: Pãach phatkhon urkham khòchgauta pãrau òrdam pãach phidag ee phidkhaapiejem khunnagjä aai phagba sierrjèem. Maagwai mag pãach phidag ee phidkha durraajem khunnauta pãachdëu amach dai maagjem jürr, Êwandamag pãar gaai jua khaaba deepi jaau nem. Amau mag jëeu num chan maach Pör Êwandam chi jua thierriu ùr siewai par okhoopibam.

<sup>5</sup> Chadcha muig eegar pãachigan pãar nem ajaauga thunum, pãachdëu nem ig numjä thum paraanaa pãach khòchagpierr nem wau numua. Mag pãach khòchagpierr nem wau numuan, di eegarm nemchaai thòopäaig òtpaapi numjö, pãachdëupaita pãach òtpaa arrum, Êwandamau ichdëu mag durr i agkham ed sïi irig pãach thòopüimkhürjò.

<sup>6</sup> Pãachdëuta òrdam iekkhör chukhu amach köit iekhajúpaijã jaauju khaugba khithèem khunnjä khaibag waupi jaanaa thòojã thòopimaajem, pãachta ùrpaai num awi.

*Phithurg aauwai warag Êwandamagta jëeunaat*

<sup>7</sup> Ermanonaan, Êwandamau magum khunn gaai jua khaaba deeu khap, ich jäg amau pãach dau apha wai naawiajä magum igba maach Pör Jesucristo deeu bëejuuta nubat. ¿Pãrau ooba aajë, jäga nemjür jürjem khunnau amach nemjüirdam phierraag noseg ig numjä da chëba aawai ichiita nuajë?

<sup>8</sup> Pãachdëu ùkhatarr iek gaai ubu numuata pãraujã ich agjö maach Pör Jesús bëeju nubat; i barchëju ed chan ya pòm waaurba sim.

<sup>9</sup> Khodamnaan, pãach mag phithurg au wënrgrawiajä oob magum gaaimua jürr pãach eepai chi parpem düita dau phuu amiet, eeu magum paar Êwandamau jürr pãachigta "Pãrau jägju khaba naajimwai" adukham. Mag bigaam khunnjä jaauju aai simun ich Êwandamau. Ichta ya bëeimuu siëbahab, maach thumaam khunnag agdaujö dichdëu nem waaujerrpierr jawaag.

<sup>10</sup> Keena, pãadë oobat: Warrgar Êwandam i jaaujerr khunnjä maachjö chikhamnau dau apha waunaa phithurg aupiejeejim, mamu magumjä üu amau äwatpãaijeejim. Magtarr aawai maadëujã agjö am dënjö jumju aai num.

<sup>11</sup> Pãadë khürjubat: ¿Is ewagjä maadëu, "Jäg warrgarwejä phithurg au numjä üu äwatpüi num khunnan chadcha Êwandam dai onee num" aba aajë? Pãrau ùrjem, jäga jöoi Job khararr meperau ajappa ich dau aug waupitarrjä üu äwatpüijã, maimua mag üu äwatpüitarr jürr jäga maach Pör Êwandamau òor dau aug khaug paraa khitaawai üu i eeg oojã. Isjä maadëu makhunn jöoin dënjö äwatpüi numun, jäga irua maachjä eeg ooba abarju.

<sup>12</sup> Tagam nem mua jaau chirum ùrmapha awiajä cha mua jawaagpam chan oob par jägupaai ùrmiet keena. Örau mag pãach dau apha apiewai, ich agjö aju awi, oob sïi aai khürjuba iekhamiet. Magju khäai pãach iekhaawaijä chadchata iekhabat. Nem wajuu khai, warre wajuu abat; wa waubam khai, ich agjö warre waubam abat. Mamu mag iekhaawaijä oob edjä igwi, mag jëb igwi, wa deuum nem inag parhoobam igwia khäijã nem wajuu a iekhamiet, eeu magba akhiin mag pãach iek gaaimupaai Êwandamauta pãach khaibag waudukham.

<sup>13</sup> Pãar ee äb khäijã mag phithurg au sim khai, ökhürjuu aju khäai, warag Êwandamagta jëeubã. Wa jürr äb khäijã onee sim khai, Êwandamta thumeukharbã.

<sup>14</sup> Äb khäijã mor mas sim khai, iglesia eem chi pórmaan thürkhuuibã, ich köit Êwandamag jëeumkhür. Magbaawai amau bëewi chi aanaan nemkhaüa kha phuur num dai maach Pör Jesús jua theeg thö numua irigta jëeumaju, monaupüimkhür.

<sup>15</sup> Mag pãachdëu jëwaagpamjä chadcha monaauju khürjunaata jëeumun chi aanaan chadcha Êwandamau monaupüiju. Mag monaubapãaiwai ich pekau gaaimuata mag mor mas sierr khai, chi pekaujä chugpaapüiju ich Êwandamau.

<sup>16</sup> Keena, chadcha Êwandam na ajapha num khunnau irig jëeu num khunn iekhan chadcha ichdëu ùkhaajeewai, muan pãragan, pãach pekau wai numjä agdaujö dich khapeenag meerba jaanaa jürr agdaujö dich khapeen köitjä Êwandamagta jëeubat a chirum. Magnaata pãrau jëeumun, mor mas khëkhëdam khunnjä monaauju.

<sup>17</sup> Mu sëukha chirum am uga, pãadë khürjubat: Pãrau ùrjem warrgar jöoi Elías aajerr: Ijä ichab maach phithurg au numjö phithurg au jëedu khitaajeejim aajem; mamu mag khitamua sïi warag Êwandamag noseg chëpiba jëeubaawai, chadcha Êwandamau i iek ùkhawi año thärjup awi jär büürjä noseg chëba sisijim anaabã.

<sup>18</sup> Maimua mag año thärjup awi jär num ee, deeu ichdëupai jëeumamua nosegdam chëpi jëebaawaita, Êwandamau noseg pòm chëpijim aajem. Magta üu ichab nemjüirdamjä deeu khöju



paarpajim aajem. Magua pãach Êwandamag jëeuwai oob sïi pardëu khõs khãijã jëeu nam amiet.

<sup>19</sup> Khodamnaana, ãbmiecha paawai pãadë mu iek ũrbat: Æb khãijã pãar ee maach peerduajem iek ichdëu ùkha sierr isegwi sïi parhoob ichdëu am aig nem wau nurranta deeu ãbmua khãijã wawí auwi ũwaa khud ajaug ee phaibapüimun,

<sup>20</sup> magan mag parhoob nurrarrau pekau póm sierrjã üu Êwandamag chugpaapi atham. Magbarm aig ichab Êwandamau mag woun gaai jua khuaba deegu arrta üu ndur deepiba peerdu atham. Ayoo keena. Múgdam ajim pãrag jaaum ig chirarr.

Santiago

## 1 PEDRO

### Nacharam êsap Pedroou phã deepütarr

**Chi phâtarr.** Møg carta Pedroouta phäjim. Ichdëuta ôrau ichig Jesús igwi “Pujã i dâi nerrarrau” abaawai, irua magum Jesús khaugba chitum a iekhajim aajem (Jn. 13:36-38; 18:15-27). Irua mag iekhajieb mamu, Jesuu deeu i kôit Êwandamag jëuwi ewag ich iek ükhaju khunnjä warag irigta jaau phajim aajem (Jn. 21:15-19). Mag Jesús khaugbam a iekhatarr gaaimua burrijeb mamu, Echos gaai oowain, burrba arrjô, ichdëu Jesús iek ükhatarr gaai nem ubag sim. Ich mag sim gaaimua chadcha ich Jesuu i igwia iekhatarrjô (Jn. 1:42), ichta Jerusalemag iglesia ee chi pörkha sisijim aajem (Hch. 1-2).

**Chijã khunn atheeta phäj.** Møg carta judionaan amachdëu Cristo iek ükha narr gaaimua idëu amach khajap siubam gaaimua dar wëtwi parhoob durr chaaur nannid arr khunn atheeta phäjim aajem (1:1). Mamu mag chi ükha narr khunn ee judionaan appaijä khaba, judionaan khabam khunnapata thunarr aawai, makhunn atheepata phäjim aajem. Pedroou møg carta phãawai “Babilonia” ee simuata phäjim aajem (5:13). Mamu mag Babilonia anam chan Babilonia chaar khaba, Romata chi ükha narr khunnau mag thür wai naajim anaabá. Chi Romapienauta chi ükha num khunn ëudee mag êkhaajerr aawai sñi bigawaapai deemu gaaita thür wai naajim aajem.

**Khan jawaag aji.** Mag Pedroou møg êsap phâtarran, mag chikham jua ökgau dar wënnrum gaaimua dau aug wau narr aawai magumjä igba amachdëu ükha num gaaita warag ubu api jaanaa ichab jägwiata jäg dau aphuu aju aai nu a jawaag ajim. Maguata mag am dau aphuu durrum khürjunaata ürcha am wawi sim (2:19-20; 3:14,17; 4:1,12-15,17,19; 5:9-10). Mag jaupütarr aawaita is ewagjä møg librodam gaai thüurwai maadëu khaphu num, jäga aajë Cristo iek gaaimua dau aug wauwai.

#### *Salud*

<sup>1</sup> Mun Pedroou, Jesucristooucha ich i jaumkhür jur autarr. Päär päach durr chaaur parhooba aaidu durrum khunnag muata pärag møg êsap phã deepüi chirum: Ponto anam durrum khunnag, Galaciapienag, Capadociapienag, Asiapienag maimua Bitiniapienagjä agjô; ajapcharan maach meenu thum maach peerduajem iek ükha num gaaimua durr chaaur dar durrum khunnagma.

<sup>2</sup> Ermanonaa, ðor jua ökgau päar mag chikham durr dar durrab mamu, päarjä agjô ich Êwandamaucha jur autarr khunn khabahab, ichdëu warrgarwe khürju wai sierrjô chadcha päar peerdu autarr aawai. Magtarr aawai päarta ich Akharag ich athee khët phë aupijim, Jesucristo meewai bag ärtarrau päach ajaug paabapãiwai ich ipierraa wënnramkhür. Êwandamau warag päar üu eeg onaa khöinaata päar wai sëpim khösi chiraaajem.

#### *Jesucristo düicha naaimajuuta khürjuajem*

<sup>3</sup> Mua üu ajim a chirum maach Pör Jesucristo Aai Êwandamag, üu ichdëuta maach dau aug khaugwi maach akhaar dich pekau ee chi khëchamjô narra üu peerdu auwi ich chaainkha autarr aawai. Mag i chaainkha numun, üu Jesucristojã deeu phiidatarr gaaimuata mag i chaainkha naawai.

<sup>4</sup> Jäg nuu awi ich Êwandamau ich sim aar maach phë auju jaau simjô ich dâi chadcha wai joothujüjä khaphu num. Mam paaukhabaimam chan tag meejã meebe, khaibagjä chukhu, ni jöoiraa paajã khaugba ich magta nuisiju.

<sup>5</sup> Päraujã päach thäraucha Êwandam iek ükha naawai irua ich jua theegauta päar thua wai sjeju, møg atag deeu Cristo bëewi maach ich aarcha phë arr num ora. Mag päar phë athaadëm edta päachdëu nem ajapham paarpaju khürjuajerjã thumaa chadcha pärau wai nuisiju.

<sup>6</sup> Maguata päar päachdëu ükha num iek gaaimua gaai machgau ökhürjuu aju awiajä maan khüchpaiu. Magwiajä chadcha Êwandamau päach dâi mag ajapha aju khaphu naawaita magumjä igba chadcha päar onee num.

<sup>7</sup> Mamu mag päar phithurg au numun, phür chaar khap aag ôtdau ee chach oojemjô, pärau chadcha ich iek thäraucha ükha nu a khap aagau. Mag phithurg au numjä i isegba üu äwat numun, magan maata phür chaar khãaijä ürcha balee sim, phür awiajä møg atag chukhu aadëju aawai. Mamu mü jaau chirumjô mag äwat numun, magan deeu Cristo bëem edjä ich jöoirrauchata khapanag dakhür päar thö iekhaju, mag üu äwattarr jür.

<sup>8</sup> Päräu mü dënjô Jesucristo khürcha oobajieb mamu, pärau i khösinaa i iekjä ükha num. Maguata atcha oneg num iekhau pôd pärau päach onegjä jaauju khaugba num, jäga naaimaju khai ya ich düicha naaimaawai.

<sup>9</sup> Mag p̄rau p̄ach daúa i ooba naab mam̄, j̄ag i iek ùkha n̄m chan par khabam. J̄ag ich iek ùkha n̄m gaaimuata ùu irua p̄ar peerdu aubajieb.

<sup>10</sup> Warrgarwe Aai i jaamienau jaaujeejim, j̄aga Êwandamau mag ðor peerdu auju. Mam̄ mag ajap estudiewi durrcha ag iek ig iȳu aajerrj̄a ich maagwaiwe chan mag amachd̄eu jaau n̄mj̄a p̄od ajappai khaugba aajeejim, j̄aga Êwandamau magju.

<sup>11</sup> Mam̄ ich Êwandamau ich Akharagta amag nem jaapiejerr aawai chadcha chi Akharauta mag Cristoou ðor peerdu awaan b̄eju nawej̄a i igwi, “Woun ãb b̄ewi ðor ee apha abarmuata nem thum p̄odp̄uiwi ichta ùgthar mawia thumaam kh̄un kh̄ai chi jua thierrkha s̄isiju” a jaaujeejim amag. Amachd̄eu mag ùrbaawai warag ajapchata khaph̄u am ùgjeejim, chij̄ag wouchata mag b̄eju a jaau s̄i maimua mag pierrwaij̄a j̄agwaichata barch̄eu a khap aag.

<sup>12</sup> Mam̄ mag n̄m ee ich Êwandamau amag khaph̄u apiejeejim ìchab, mag amau woun b̄eju jaau n̄mj̄a amach daúa oobaju; ajapcharan maach ìs ewagam kh̄un athee b̄ejuuta mag jaaujeejim. Maagjerr aawai ìs maach peerduajem iek jaau n̄m kh̄unauj̄a, ich ag Êwandam Akharauta maachig jaupibaawai, ich mag woun b̄eju jaaujerr iekta marauj̄a jaau w̄enrabbahab. Ìsin mag ðor peerdu aajem iek maad̄eu khaph̄u n̄m ee, Êwandam chognaan angelnauj̄a agtha khaugba naawai, amau khaugam kh̄ochaaga aajem, j̄aga mag Êwandamau ðor peerdu aauj̄e.

*Êwandamau kh̄osi simj̄ota w̄enrraju aai n̄m*

<sup>13</sup> Maach P̄or Jesucristo mag chi jua thierr aawaita muan p̄aragan, ichd̄eu p̄achig nem mag aawai i ipierraa aagta kh̄ir khaug n̄isit a chir̄m, ichd̄eu p̄ach juraan b̄em ed Êwandamau p̄ach d̄ai ajapha aju kh̄irjugj̄a ogd̄aba, ni Êwandamau waupiba aajem nemj̄a wauju kh̄irjuba.

<sup>14</sup> Ya p̄ar Êwandam ipierraa aagta i chaainkha naawai oob ùdur warrgar p̄achd̄eu i khaugu nawe nem khaigbam waaujerragta deeu p̄ach gaai ùrapimiet.

<sup>15</sup> Magju kh̄ai maach P̄or Jesucristo gaaimua maach peerdu autarr J̄oij̄a pekau chukhu sierraawai p̄arj̄a pekau wauba p̄ach w̄enrumpierr ãba i atheepaita nem waubat.

<sup>16</sup> Kh̄ir eyaa abat, Êwandamau ich iek gaai, “Muj̄a pekau chukhu chitaawai p̄arj̄a muj̄o pekau chukhu abat” a sim. (Lv. 11:44-45)

<sup>17</sup> Khaph̄u abat agj̄o, Êwandamau muig eegar amachd̄eu nem waaujerrj̄ota aju thumaam kh̄un d̄ai. Mag simugta p̄rau Aai ich̄e naawai muig eegarmua ùgthar w̄etju kh̄irju durruwe i dau na nem khaigbam wauju òkh̄o abat.

<sup>18</sup> Warran chadcha p̄rau p̄ach j̄oin i maad̄eu igba simugta ùrcha ee aajeejim, p̄ach d̄ennaanau p̄achig jaau b̄autarrj̄o. Pari maagjerr ya ìs Êwandamau ich athee p̄ar peerdu atham. P̄rau khaph̄u n̄m, mag p̄ar peerdu awaag, ph̄iruj̄a phagba ni phatkhouj̄a phagbajim, j̄agum nem ãrb khaba ãarjeewai.

<sup>19</sup> J̄agum nemeu phagju kh̄ai, ich j̄ag warrgar Êwandamau ðrag corderodam chi ajapcharamta jurwia ichig ofrendakha th̄onaa deepiejerrj̄o, j̄urr ich Iewaa Cristo b̄urrj̄a pekau chukhu khitamta maach k̄oit th̄opijim. Mag i th̄opitarran i bag ph̄ir d̄ai phatkhou kh̄aij̄a ajapcha sim ãrbarmuata maach khaibag eemua òb̄er awaag ajim.

<sup>20</sup> Mag Cristo ðor k̄oit th̄opijuj̄a ich J̄oirau mug j̄eb ompaaju nawe ya kh̄irju wai s̄iejim. Magtarr aawai p̄ar dau aug khaugwi ìs mug jaarta chadcha p̄rag ich khaugpibarm.

<sup>21</sup> Ich mag Cristo khurauta ùu p̄rau Êwandam iek ùkha durrum. Mag Cristo th̄owaij̄a, ich Êwandamau ùu i phiriu auwi, ich aar auwi, ich d̄ai jua theeg ãba apijim. Maguata chadcha p̄rau p̄ach th̄araucha i iek ùkha durrum, ich j̄ag Êwandamau Cristoj̄a phiriu auwi ich aar autarrj̄o p̄achj̄a agj̄o ich aar auju khaph̄u naawai.

<sup>22</sup> Mag n̄m d̄ai ìs maach peerduajem iek chaar Cristoou jaau sim p̄achd̄eu ùkha n̄m gaaimua, ya p̄ar irua ajaug paabap̄im, p̄ach wir aigj̄a agdauj̄o dich khapeen d̄ai daupii w̄enrramkh̄ir. Ya mag i jua ajaug paap̄itarr kh̄un aawai par iupai khaba th̄arauchata p̄ach khapeen daupii abat, dich khapeen ùegar parhooba kh̄irjuba.

<sup>23</sup> Magaag ya p̄ar warr p̄ach naajerrj̄o khaba n̄m, mag Cristo iek ùkhawi ajaug paap̄itarr gaaimua eeu thaaba n̄mj̄o pekau chukhu i chaainkha naawai. Mam̄ mag p̄ar deeu thaabatarr chan p̄ach ãd bi eemua khaba, ich Êwandamau ich iek ùkhapi athamuata mag eeu thaababarmj̄o apijim. Ajapcharan i iekhauta maach ùgthar òb̄erpijem. Mag iek chan b̄urrj̄a chugpaa khaugba ich magta sierr̄m.

<sup>24</sup> Maguata ich iek ph̄a sim gaaij̄a ich iek ich mag chugpaa khaugba sierr̄m igwi magjim: “S̄i ich mag ùmee w̄enrraag khaba aawai muig eegar in ðran s̄i pab̄u kh̄er khukhuur th̄unaawi kh̄ibaadeejemj̄ota n̄m.

Par amau wir aig amach thöo aawaijã sîi mag pabü khüchpai maar bau thunaawi deeu khüghphê khübaadëmjöta aajem, ya meebaadeewai.

<sup>25</sup> Magarrau mu iekhan chadpama, büürjã chugpaa khaugba ich magta sierrum” ajim maach Pör Êwandamau. (Is. 40:6-8)

Mag iekta maach peerduajem iekhou. Ich mag iekta päragjä jaaubajieb.

## 2

<sup>1</sup> Mag ich iek ükhapi athamuata Êwandamau maach deeu thaabapibarmjöö apiejeewai muan päragan, päachdëu nem khaigba khüirjuajerr thum warre isegbapüit a chirum. Oob chikhham khügurmiet; oob chad khabamta chadam iekjöö iekhamiet; oob chikhhamnau nem wai sîsidumjä päach dën apim khösi amiet, ni chikhham ëugarjä oob khaigba nem igkhamiet.

<sup>2-3</sup> Magju khäi ya mag päar eeu thaababarmjöö naawai, ich jäg chaai eeu au khitumua jüd doog bie khütaajemjöö, Êwandam iek warag khaugam khöchgauta dö döm khösimjöö abat, mag khaugmampierr päach thäar ajapcha paaukhamamkhüir. Pärau chadcha maach Pör Êwandam päach düi ajapha khitum khaphu naawai päach ich aar phë au num ora i iekta khaugam khösi abat, mag khaug numua warag ag iek gaaita ubu naag.

*Cristo chi dihäd jãrram, öor iupiejem*

<sup>4</sup> Mag i iek gaaita ubu naagan, Cristoouta ichjöö maach ich mag iupiejeewai, i büuta êkhabat. ¿Pärau khaugba nu, Êwandamau mag Cristo iek ükhapimampierr ich athee di ëumamjööta sim? Mag di ëumamjöö sim aig, Cristota mag chi dihäd jãrramkha sim; maagwai maach jürr chi dipá chi daigkha num. Örau i isegjierrab mamu, Êwandamagan ichta dipá chi ajapcharam aawai ichta jur auwi chi dihäd chaarkhapijim. Äba i gaaimuata üu maach Êwandam öorkha num.

<sup>5</sup> Mag pärau Cristo iek ükha numuata Êwandamau ich athee di ëu arrumjöö sim. Di chaar ëu num khabamta pari päachta chi dipá daigkha num, ajapcharan i öorma. Mag i öorkha naawai äba irigpaita jëeunaa irigpaita ee aju aai num, ichig magamkhüirta maach ich öorkha wai siewai. Pari mag i athee nem ajapha wau wënrurum chan päachta ajapha num gaaimua khaba Jesucristo ajaug thö num gaaimuata mag wënrurraawai, Êwandamaujã ich dawagaata oojem.

<sup>6</sup> Mag dibig igwiata Êwandamau ich iek phäpitarr gaai, “Pädë ürbat: Mua mäch phöbör athee woun äb püi chirum” ajim, “dibigjöö chi ajapcharam mächdëu jur autarr ichta chi dihäd jãrram khamkhüir.

I gaaimua khabam chan pöd iwiir äbjä mu öorkhabaju.

Magua i iek ükha sim woun chan naspawia parta i iek ükhajim abaju, mag mua püi chirum wounau i khürgurbaju aawai” ajim. (Is. 28:16)

<sup>7</sup> Päar chi ükha num khünnagan Cristoon chadcha dibig ajaphamuu. Mamu ar ükhaba num khünnagan maadëu nem igmaphamjööta sim. Mamu mag i isegju igwi Êwandam iek gaai jaau simjöö,

“Di ëu narr khünnau dipá isegtarra jürr chi dihäd jãrramkha sîsiju” a sim. (Sal. 118:22)

<sup>8</sup> Maimua ichab ich ag woun igwiapai,

“Jäg dibig gaaimuan öor büëu sub khaba büëu suwi burruju” a sim. (Is. 8:14)

Mamu mag am büëu suwi burruju a simun, maach peerduajem iek jaau num ür numjä amachdëu ükhaba arr gaaimua Êwandamau ich aar aubajuuta jaau sim, ich warrgarwe mag ich iek ükhabam khünn düin ich magta aju arr aawai.

<sup>9</sup> Pari päar chan Êwandamau mag isegbam. Pãran ich Êwandamauchata ich chaain khamkhüir ich garmua jur autarr khünnau. Pãarta phadnaanaa aajemjöö öor köit jëeujem khünn khababah, maach Rey Cristoou sîi ich atheepai nem waumkhüir jur autarr khünn. Pãarta warr khüchag eemjöö naajerr khünn Êwandamau ich iek ükhapi athamua araragag öbeer autarr khünn khababah, mag päach ararag ee öbeer autarr Êwandam chadcha öor düi ajapha khitumta jürr deemu khünnagjä jaaukhüir ich öorkha autarr khünn.

<sup>10</sup> Warran chadcha pãran sîi parhoobam khünnkha thunaajim. Pari mag thunnarr isin ya pãran Êwandam örau. Mag agtha i öor khaba thunaawai chan pärau büürjã irua päach dau aug khaaugjem khaugba naajim; mamu isin chadcha pärau khaphu num, Jöoirau päach dau aug khaaugjem.

*Êwandamaun ich ipierraa amkhüirta maach ompaajim*

<sup>11</sup> Keena, Cristo gaaimua khodammaan, mu iek ürbat: Maachin Êwandam düita durrkhaimaju khünn aawai, muig mug jëb gaai wënrurum aiguin sîi dijã chukhu khüchpaim athee chikhham durr gaaita wënrurumjöö num. Mag i düi naaimaju khünn aawai oob sîi päach

ö khöchagpierr nem waum khöchgau Ēwandamau khöchkhabam nemta waumiet. Jāgum nem wauju khīirjugan maach burripieg maach dūi wērbum nāmjōta nām.

<sup>12</sup> Ēwandam iek ūkhabam khūn daarjā nem ajaphata waaujeet. Maagwai amau pār ēugar ðor khaigbam khūn ēugarmjō iekhawijā, Ēwandam bēem edjā chadcha pārāu nem ajapha waaujerr khīirjunaa jūr amau, “Jāgan chadcha amau nem ajaphata waaujeejiebma” aju.

<sup>13</sup> Pārāu Cristo khōsinaa i ipierraa aajeewai muig eegarjā thum chi thethemnaan thunām khūn ipierraa abat: Rey thumaam khūn pōr aawai i ipierraa abat.

<sup>14</sup> Reiu gobernadornaan khapitarr khūnau nem mag aawaijā am ipierraa abat. Makhūnauta ðrau nem khaigba aawai purna castigaamkhīir wa ðor nem ajapha wau nem khūn igwia ajapha iekhamkhīirta Ēwandamau mag chi thethemnaankha wai sīebahab, ichdēu khōsimjō.

<sup>15</sup> Ēwandamau pārāu nem waauwaijā nem ajaphata waupim khōsi sim, mag nem wajapha wau nām gaaimua i iek khaugbagau sī khīirjug chuk pāach ēugar parhooba iekham iigjem khūn warag khīupaa sīwaag.

<sup>16</sup> Pāran Ēwandam ipierraa aagta naawai irua khōsim nemen pāachdēu waum aig wauju aai nām; mamū mag pāachdēu nem waum aig wauju aai nām awi, oob sī Ēwandam khaugbam khūn dēnjō nem khaigbam wawaagta mag pāachdēu nem waum aig wauju aai nām amiet.

<sup>17</sup> Agdaujō dich khapeen thumaam khūn respetaabat. Cristo gaaimua pāach khodnaankha thunām khūnjā daupii abat. Ēwandamta thumaam khūn khāaijā ōkhō abat, maimua muig eegar ichdēu ðor chi pōrkhapi nām khūnjā ichab respetaabat.

*Jāga aju aai nū Cristo gaaimua dau aug waauwai*

<sup>18</sup> Ar sī chikham chogkha nām khūn, pāach patronnaan ōkhōnaa amau nem jaau nūmta ipierraa abat. Mamū mag nām chan sī pāach dūi ajaphanaa agpierraa aajem khūn dūipai khaba, pāach dūi athuucha aajem khūn dūijā ich agjō am ipierraa abat.

<sup>19</sup> Ēwandamau khōsi simjō pāachdēu mag am ipierraa nem waum nūmta pāach dūi athuucha nem khaibag aadēphūmjā khīu jum nūmūn ūu sim; magan maach Aai Ēwandamauta pārāu thō iekhaju.

<sup>20</sup> Mamū nem khaigba wau nām gaaimuata pāach gaai mag athuucha wau nūmjā sī khīu jum nām paar chan, oob Ēwandamau pāach thō iekhaju amiet. Magarrau nem ajapha wau nām paarta warag pāach dau aug wau nūmjā khīu jum durrumūn chadau, chadcha Ēwandamau pārāu thō iekhab khaba thō iekhaju.

<sup>21</sup> Ich Cristooucha jaauwaijā, ichdēucha ich athee jur aumam khūnan ichiita chikhamnau dau aug waub khaba dau aug wauju aajem, ich jāg ichjā maach kōit dau aphū arrjō. Wajapcharan mag chikhamnau dau aug waauwai jāga aju aai nū a khap amkhīirta maachjō wounag pawī ichta nacha aphū ajim.

<sup>22</sup> Cristo chan būurjā pekau wauba ni chikhamnag sēukhajā nem jauba khitajim, mamū mag khitarra chadcha amau i thōjierram.

<sup>23</sup> Mamū mag i thōogpamua jūrram khūnau ich khīir iekha thūnaawaijā, i iekkhōr chukhu chirūmta i dūi mag nām awi amach dēnjōjā iekhaba, ni am dakhāujā dakhāuba, sī warag Ēwandam thumaam khūn dūi nem agcha waaujemūgta jēu khitajim, ich dūi mag nām khūn dūi ichdēuta khap amkhīir.

<sup>24</sup> Maachta maach pekau gaaimua Ēwandamau khēchpūiju aai naajim; mamū mag narrrta Cristoouta jūr maach kōit udūraa pakuls gaai ich meerphē thōopijim, magbarmua maach ich athee peerdu auwi ya tag pekau waujujā khaugba sī ich dūipaita nem agcharam appai wau wēnūrramkhīir. Magta Cristo dau aphū ðor jua machgau bag kha ūūipa khitajim, maach pekau ee narrrta ūu peerdu awaag.

<sup>25</sup> Warr Cristo khaugba aajeewain sī oveja chaaindam pap chukhu okhoo wēnūrrumjōta naajim; mamū ūs ya i khaugwi i dūita naawai, pastorrau ich nemchaain oopaar thūa wai nūrraajemjō, ichdēuta maach thūanaa oopaar wai sim.

### 3

*Jāga apim khōsi sī Ēwandamau dich ðor dūi*

<sup>1-2</sup> Ūūin, pārāj agjō ichab chi jaainpan, pāach jaainagta udūraa pāach phēethūgpiabat; pāach jaainau Ēwandam iek ūkhaba aajem khai, pāachdēu Ēwandam ōkhōnaa i ipierraa am khöchgauta udūraa pāach phēethūgpiabat, amach dūijā mag ajapha nām oowia amachig Ēwandam iek jaaujā jauba sī pāach oowiapai khāijā pāach dēnjō ūkhamkhīir.

<sup>3</sup> Chihōowaijā oob sīi athuu chihōomiet, nem atcharag ðor dauderraa pör megba, chihōo phīr dēn wa khajūa parhēpagkham khāijā jūabaawai magum gaaimua pāachig eerpapa am uga.

<sup>4</sup> Mamu mag chihōo numuata pāach ooimu oopiju khāai, pāach thāarta Ēwandam dau na wajapha apiju ēkhabat. Ajapcharan pāach jaain dūi khīir machagjā chukhu, am iek dūi ūkhapūpiijā aba wēnerrumuata pāach ajaug oopibat. Magum nemen chadau sīi chihōo mor gaai jūajemjō thurrdawī okhoojem nem khaba aawai ich Ēwandamaujā dawagaata pār gaai oou.

<sup>5</sup> Ich magta warrgarm uuin Ēwandam iek ūkhanaa i atheepai nem waaujerr khūnjā mag amach jaain ipierranaa amach phēethugpi numuata ajap chihōo numjō amach athaba oopiejeejim.

<sup>6</sup> Khīir eyaa abat, jāga Saraaujā ich jaai Abrán ipierranaa warag irig i pör aajeejī. Pāraujā pāach jaain dūi Ēwandamau khōsimjō ajaphata nem wau numun, magan ūu pāraujā Saraau ūkhaajerrjō Ēwandam iek ūkha num.

<sup>7</sup> Mamu pāach chi emkhooiin chi uuinpanaujā agjō pāach uuin ajaphata aairaa abat, ich Ēwandamau am dūi magta apim khōsi simjō. Mamu mag num chan mag uuin aawai pāach khāai juapā eegpai khithēe aawaipai khaba, amjā pāachjō ichab ich Ēwandamau ich aar phē auju jaau sīewaita am chig aba warag jāsene abat. Eeu magba akhiin, mag khaigba aadēphum gaaimua āba ohoodōnaa Ēwandamag jēeum khōsi jēeuba adukham.

*Jāga aju aai nu nem agcha wau num gaaimua dau aug wauuwai*

<sup>8</sup> Maimua ābmiecha deelum khūun dūijā jāga aju aai nu a khap amkhīir pārāg jaaukhim: Cristo iek ūkha num gaaimua thum pāach khodkha thūnum khūun dūi ō āba abat, Ēwandamau khōsimjō aag. Pāach ee āb khāijā gaai masi wa ōkhīirjuu khāijā aawai pāachta mag numjō dūi gaai masi abat, agdaujō dich khapeen kha khōsi chadcha khodkha num khūunjō. Agdaujō chikham dau aug khaug paraata abat, dichts warm khūun khāijā ūrpai num a khīirjuba.

<sup>9</sup> Chikhannau pāach dūi khaigba aawai agjō aju awi oob am khaibag waumiet. Pāach āaukha thōp iekha thūnuuwaijā oob am ēugarjā amach dēnjō amiet. Magju khāai mag pāach dūi khaigba aajem khūun kōitjā warag Ēwandamag am eeg oopita jēeubat, magamkhīirta warrjā pār ich dēnkha autarr aawai. Magbaawai pāachpata Ēwandamau ajapha wai sīeju.

<sup>10</sup> Mag dich dūi khaigba aajem khūun dūi ajapha aju aai num a khap amkhīir, Ēwandamau ichig phāpibaawai jōoi Daviui,

“Ich magta onee nurrām khōsi sim khai, puch meukhīir thūwaau athá” a phājim, “nem khaigba wa sēukha khāijā iekhamaaugau.

<sup>11</sup> Chikham dūi khaigba aju khāai, ðor dūi nem ajapha waujuuta jurnaa khōinaa ajuuta ēkhabá.

<sup>12</sup> Maach Pör Ēwandam dau na nem agcha waujem khūunan ichdēuta thūanaa, amau ichig jēeuwaijā ūu am iek ūurjem” a phājim.

“Mamu ich dau na nem khaibag waujem khūun dūin khīir masita sierrum” a phājim. (*Sal. 34:12-16*)

<sup>13</sup> Ēwandam mag sierraawai ichdēu magpibam aig chan i dau jam ðrau pār chig abarju, nem ajapha wau num paar.

<sup>14</sup> Ichiita mag nem ajapha wau durrum paar amau pāach dau aug wauwajā onee abat; pārā mag aphuu abarm paarjā Ēwandamau sīi par okhoopiba nem ajapham deeb khaba deeu. Magua amau warag pāach dakhāuwaijā oob am ōgkhamiet, ni atcha ōkhīirjuujā amiet.

<sup>15</sup> Magju khāai warag pāach ōdegpai, “Maach Pör Cristoouta khap chirum” awi, āba irigpaita jēeubat. Ābmua khāijā pāachig, “¿Khan jāgwiaata jāgcha pārāu Cristo iekta ūrcha ūkhanaa i dūi khīircha oouuta khīirjuajerrāma?” a jēeuwai, amag jawaagjā ag nawe pāach iekhaju khīirju wai nūisit, dēgōlp ābmua jēuechēwajā agcha jawaag. Mamu mag jaauwajā sīi ithūu amag jaubat, chadcha Ēwandam ōkhō aajem khūunjō.

<sup>16</sup> Pāach iekhaajemjōta ðor dakhīir nem wauuwaijā ajapha nem waubat, pāach khīir parhooba iekhaajem khūunaujā pāach mag Cristo iek ūkha num gaaimua ajapha wēnerrum oowi deeu amach iekhatarrpai khīirjunaā amachta chigaa amkhīir.

<sup>17</sup> Ich Ēwandamaujā magta api sim khai, nem ajapha nem wau num gaaimua dau aphuu nūnta nem khaigbam wau num gaaimua dau aug wau num khāijā ajapcha ōbēr sim, magum thum ūu pōdpūitarr paarjā Ēwandamau sīi par okhoopibaju aawai.

<sup>18</sup> Pārau khaphu num, Cristojā maach khāai ajapha khitarrrta, jūr maach Ēwandam dūi iekkhōr pōm narr khūun kōit ūduraā ich dau aphuu apijim. Pārī mag i meetarran, warr ðrau amach pekau athee ūiba nemchaain thōojerr khīir khaba arr aawai, mag biekh ābpai meebarmua maach chi khaibagnaan Ēwandamau ūu maach auju ayaa amkhīir ajim. Í woun

arr aawai chi meen chadcha meejim; mamu í Ichab ich Aai gaaimua Ęwandam arr aawai mag meetarrjá ich mag iuu sísijim.

<sup>19</sup> Mag Aai gaaimua Ęwandam arr aawaita, Ichab mag ich thđobaawajjá, meetarr khunn Ęwandamau preso phě wai sierr aar ya ichdėu nem thum pđbapuim jawaan majim.

<sup>20</sup> Mag preso thunnarr khunn warr jđoingarwe Ęwandam ichaur arr khunn ajim, Noé barco wau sim jaar Ęwandamau đrag ich iek ukhamkhıir Noeeg jaaupibaawai parii jđoirau jaau jđchkhėruu aajerjđ ukhaba arr khunn. Ich mag jaar mug durr thum dđđđau ierrpawi đor pđm wėjorr ee ochopaita peerđujıerram aajem, chi Noé ich chaain đaipai.

<sup>21</sup> Ich jág Noé ich chaain đui mag dđđđ eemua peerđutarrjđ, maachjđ agjđ đđ ee pđr choo numuata maach peerđu numjđ đrag khaphu apiejem, Jesucristo iuu phiiduarrr gaaimua peerđu naawai. Pari mag đđou pđr choo num chan maach mor chi urumta urıyaag khaba, Ęwandamag dich thđarta ajaug paapi jėeunaa ichdėu khđsimjđ wėnurragta mag pđr choojem.

<sup>22</sup> Mag iuu phiidutarr Cristota ugthar mawi, thumaam khunn khđajđ ichta Ęwandamau ich đaiicha ich juachaar gar juppiwi, ugtharm magwe ich chognaan thum chi thethecharam khunnagpa iita ogkhawi i ipierraa apijim.

## 4

*Cristoou dichig juapá deemarrpierr agua nem ajapha aju aai num*

<sup>1</sup> Mag, Cristojđ maach gaaimua đrau mas wautarr aawai pđarjđ agjđ i gaaimua dau aphuu aag magum abaju aai num. Cristo gaaimua dau aug wau numjđ magum aba, waragta i ipierraa jumpđpđikhamun, pekaujđ maach đui jua theeg chukhuta aadeejem,

<sup>2</sup> magbaadėm aigmua chan ya tag dichdėu nem khđchagpierrta nem wauba, aba Ęwandamau khđsimjđta nem wawaag.

<sup>3</sup> Chadcha warrgarin Ęwandam iek ukhabam khunnau nem waaujemjđ pđaraujđ pđachdėu am aig aajeejim. Maguata pđrau am đėnjđ parhooba dich đor khabam đuijđ khapes am khđsinaa tagam nem khaigbamjđ waum khđchkhaajeejim; nagjđ doojeejim; phiesta pđmjđ waunaa, đđnaa sđ khėch thunuisip aajeejim. Mamu magpajđ khaba, chadcha Ęwandamau magpiba simta pđrau nem parhoobam waunaa Ęwandam awi magumugpata jėeujeejim.

<sup>4</sup> Maagjerrta is ya pđrau Cristo iek ukha num gaaimua mag tag amach đui parhooba nem wauba sđ warag amachig oobamjđo aphđbaadėm oowi, pđar đėnjđ ukhaba num khunnau pđar đugar parhooba iekhaajem.

<sup>5</sup> Amau pđar đugar mag naab mamu, ichiita jág nuu awi Ęwandamau jđrr amag magum iek đudub khaba đuduju. Mag edan nachgarwe đtarr khunn awiajđ deeu ichdėu thumaa phiriutkha auwi agtha iuu durrum khunn đui aba amagjđ amach khıircha jaauju, jđga aju am đui amach khaigba wėnurragr paar.

<sup>6</sup> Magju aawaita mag meewi jėb ee durrum khunnagjđ, agtha am dau phuu nuwe, ich iek jaaupijim, ukhamkhıir. Mag ukhatarr akhiinjđ, đumee deeba arr aawai, ichiita maach chi urumun ich jág meekham. Mamu mag amachig jaaubaawai ukhatarr amuan, ich Ęwandamjđ am akhaarjđ ich mag ich đuita nuisimkhıir ajim.

<sup>7</sup> Ya Ęwandamau mug durr i agkhaimun pam. Mag maach đju gayaa pamaawai sđ donnaanjđ nem parhoob wauba, aba Ęwandamagta jėeu nuu abat.

<sup>8</sup> Pari urcha dich khapeenta daupii abat. Mag chadcha am daupii wai num chan, maach đui biek khapan khaigba awiajđ, am đui magum iek igba sđ warag am perdonaaju.

<sup>9</sup> Pđach aig đordam bėewajđ, bđurjđ iek chıгаа iekhaba, pđach aig jėerpim khđsi jėerpinaa nem khoojem nemđamjđ đ akhđrag chukhu deebat.

<sup>10</sup> Cristoou ichdėu khđsimjđ nem wajapha waumkhıir pđachig ich juapá deemarrpierr ich agua agjđ pđach khapeen đui pđachdėu khaphugpierr abat, magamkhıirta pđrag ich jua theeg deetarrr aawai.

<sup>11</sup> Ab khđajđ Ęwandamau ich i jaaujemkhapi sim khai, ich Ęwandam jua theeg dichig deetarrauta magum phidagjđ waubá. Nem thum Ęwandam athee waauwajđ, maach Jesucristo đėnkha numua mag wau num oowia bigaauum khunnagpa Ęwandam thđ iekhamkhıirta nem wauju aai num. Pđar Jesucristo đėnkha naawaita magmun uucha sim. Ich Jesucristota mug atag pawiajđ ich mag jua theeg sierraju aawai irigta maach thumaam khunnau ee aju aai num.

*Cristo iek ukha num gaaimua dau aug wau num*

<sup>12</sup> Keena, Cristo gaaimua khodamnaa, pđaran chadcha dau aug wau numuata thđr ajapha đbėrju khap aag đđdu ee phaa oo numjđ aajem. Mamu Ęwandamau uđuraa mag pđach dau aug waupiewai, oob “¿Khan jđgwiaata pua uđuraa mug maar dau aug waupi chirú?” amiet. Pđar jđjđgkham chan pđach appai khabam.

<sup>13</sup> Magju khāai mag pāach dau aug wauuwai warag onee abat, Cristojā maach gaaimua apha arr khaphu num gaaimuata mag naawai. Pārau magta amun, mug durr gaai ich Cristocha thumaam khun Pörkhanaa oor düi ichdëu khap aag bëem edjä warag atchata pāar onee aju ich düicha.

<sup>14</sup> Mag dau aug wauuwaijā, ich Êwandam Akharauta warag ich Êwandam thö iekhapiegjä juapā deejeewai, äbmua khāijā pāachdëu Cristo iek ükha num gaaimua pāach khīir iekha thunuwaijā warag onee abat. Êwandam Akhaar chan pāar düi ogduba ich mag sjejem.

<sup>15</sup> Mag chadcha chikhamnau pāar jaaju awiajä, oor thöotarr gaaimua khaba, nem jīgkha num gaaimua wa parhooba nem khaigbam wau nurrum gaaimuajā khaba, ni dich düi khabamta dich gaai paa auwia iekkhör paarpattarr gaaimuajā khabata mag pāach jaupibat.

<sup>16</sup> Cristo iek ükha num gaaimuata chikhamnau pāach jaau num khai, oob khīir naaumiet. Khīir naaju khāai, warag Êwandamagta üu num abat, i chaainkha num gaaimuata örau pāach düi mag naawai.

<sup>17</sup> Khaphu abat, maach mug num aig maachta nacha Êwandamau dau aug waupi sim, ich chaain äba. Mamu mag maach dau aug waupi simun, magum gaaimua warag ich düita ajaug paaukhamamkhīrau. Êwandamau maach ich chaain düijā magta sim khai, jžāgaju khai ar maach peerdu aajem iek büürjä ükhaba mee num khun gaai?

<sup>18</sup> Êwandamau oor düi magju igwi, äbmua i iek phā sim gaai, “Mag chi ajapha ükha sim wounjä ajap phithurg auwiata üu peerdu sim khai, magan jžāga peerduagāwa” ajim, “ar büürjä maach Pör Êwandam ipierraa khaba num gaaimua amach pekau ee mee num khun?” (Pr. 11:31)

<sup>19</sup> Magua pādë khīirjubat: Ichiita Êwandamau ich gaaimua muig eegar pārag magta dau aug wau wënrappi sim khai, warag nem ajaphamta i athee waunaat, pāach düi chikhamnau mag numjä igba. Pari magagjä, ich maach ompaattarr Jöoiragta pāach thuapibat. Pāar akhaarta jäg Jöoi jua ee pam chan chig abam.

## 5

### *Pedrooü chi ükha durrum khun wawitarr*

<sup>1</sup> Äbmiecha paawai pāar iglesia ee jöoin chi pörnaankha num khunagjä waw iekham khösi chirum. Ya mächjä Ichab jöoinau amjö. Mua mäch daüa pakuls gaai Cristo dau apha jöckhërum oojim; mag Cristo deeu ich jua theeg thum bëem edjä mächjä amjö ichab i düi chiraju. Mag am wawim ig chirumun mugau:

<sup>2</sup> Ich jäg pastorrou ajapha ich oveja thuajemjö, pāach ee Êwandam iek ükha num gaaimua i dënkha durrum khunandam pāachig jaautarrta ajapha oopaar abat. Mag am thua numjä ajués bigaam khunau jaauwai khaba, ich Êwandamau jaau simjö pāach khīrauta i chaain thum khösi thubat. Mag phidkha num gaaimua phatkhon pöm paarpajuä khīirjuba, sji pāach thārau waum khösi aawaita waubat.

<sup>3</sup> Pāachta chi pörnaan awi sji amagpaita nem jajaau aba, pāachdëuta nacha aududu abat, amachig nem jaauwaijā düi khösi waumkhīir.

<sup>4</sup> Magta pārau am thua numun, maach thuajem chaar Cristo dëgölp thumaam khun Pörkha dunuubaicheewaijā pāarta irua ich aig thürnaa ich garcha phë wai sīsiju. Magbarm chan sji pamaarjö khüchpai ooiu thunaawi phuajem nem khaba aawai ich magta i düi nuisim iekhau.

<sup>5</sup> Ich agjö ewannaanagjä mua mag chirum: Êwandam iek ükha durrum khun ee pāach khāai jöoinau pāachig iekhaawai, sji am ipeer ahu aju khāai, udüraa pāach wawipinaa warag am ipierrata abat. Thuma agdaujö jürr dich khapeen chogkha numjöta abat. Magbaju atheen Êwandamau ich iek gaai jaau simjö:

“Ar mujä igba amach juapaupaita wënrraagjem aajem khun chan mächdëujä igba chitum” a sim.

“Magarrau amach serbiibag khap mächdëu nem jaau chirum wawaagjä mäch juapadam iigjem khunan chadau, mäch garmuajä am dau ee aug khaaugjem” a phäpjim. (Pr. 3:34)

<sup>6</sup> Maguata pāach serbiiba num khap, pāach dau apha aawaijā, magum igba, Êwandam chi jua thierrigta warag, “Êwandam, püchdëuta khap chirum” abat. Pārau magta amun, mug atagta ichdëu khap irua pāach dau apha apiejerr khun khāijä jürr pāachta ürpai apiju.

<sup>7</sup> Pāachdëu nem khīirju num thum idëu Êwandamagta deebat. Irua pāar khösi aajeewai jäg pāar phithur numjä sji oobamjö abaju.

<sup>8</sup> Khīir khaphu abat: Meperan khumau nem pur aum ig sim aig sji jierbugthu aadëphumjöta sim maach bigaau, maach pekau ee burripju ekhaawai.



<sup>9</sup> Magua pāachdēu ükha nüm iek gaaita warag ubēnaa uduur pāach thū aum ugua, dūi thethe thierrkhabat. Pāar dūi jājāgkham chan pāar dūipai khaba, pāar dēnjō ükha durrum khūnjā durрпиerr ich jāg phithurg au nümta magbamjōo nüm.

<sup>10</sup> Khūchpai pāar mag dau aug wau dichdimaawai ich Ēwandamauta pāar ajapcha ajaug paapūiwi warag ubū apiju, ajap juapā jāp nūisimjō nūisiewai ich athee nem waum khōsi waumkhīir. Īs pāar mag dau aug wau naab mamū, ich Ēwandam maach daupii aajemuata maach peerdū awaag ich garmua maach jūr autarr aawai Jesucristo dūi āba ich ajaug ich mag oo wēnerrapiju.

<sup>11</sup> Magua irigta ee aju aai nüm, ichdēuta mug atag pawiajā nem thūnūmūn thum ich mag khap sierraju aawai.

*Ābmiecharam salud*

<sup>12</sup> Keena, chadcha mūchdēu oowai nem wawaag magum aba khitaawai maach ermano Silvanoogta jaaumajim, mug ēsap phāmkhīir, mag phāwi pārag deepāaig. Mug cartadam bathū khitūm gaai pāar wawī chiram, Ēwandam maach thumaam khūn daupii aajem dūita ich jāg ubū naamkhīir, būerjā ewag wētjūjā khīirjuba. Jāg pāach dau aug wau nüm gaaimua irua pāar dūijā ūu aajemūn, chadcha ichdēu pāarjā khōsi sim a khap apiewai.

<sup>13</sup> Mau Babilonia iglesia eem khūnaujā pārag salud deepūi nüm. Amjā Īchab pāarjō ich Ēwandamauchata ich iek ükhamkhīir jūr autarr khūnau. Mūchdēu jaau chiram ūrwia ükhatarr gaaimua mū iewaa aajemuajā pārag salud deepūi sim, ajapcharan Marcoouma.

<sup>14</sup> Cristo gaaimua pāach thum āba khodkha thūnaawai agdaujō pāach khapeen kha khōsi saludaabat.

Pāarjā thum Cristo dēn aawai pāar kōit jēu chiraaajem, ich mag khōinaa wēnerramkhīir. Magdampai ajim keena, pārag jaaum ig chirarr.

Pedro

## 2 PEDRO

### Biek numiim êsap Pedroou phã deepäitarr

**Khaüu phãjĩ maimua chijã khüün atheeta phãjĩ.** Chamüjã Ichab jöoi Simón Pedroouta phãjim. Warrcha comenzaabaadêwe chan jaaba sim khaig deepäaigta mug êsap phãjĩ, mamü ökhar oomaawai 3:1 gaaita “mug khurau ya biek numi pam pärag êsap phã deepäi chirum” a sim. Mag sim aawai magan nacha ichdêu deepäitarr khüünagpaita deeu deepäi sim, ar 1 Pe. 1:1 gaai ichdêu jaau sim khüünagma.

**Khan jawaag ajĩ.** Pedroou üwaa amag mug êsap phã deepäitarran, Êwandam iek jawaag maestronaan anumjã sñi parhoob nem jaau nurrjêem khüün dãi khüür khaphü naaju aai num a jaaupäaig ajim aajem. Makhüün maestronaan anum khüünau amachdêupain amauta tagam khüün khãaijã khapcha num aajeejim aajem. Amau jaauwai parta agpierraa wênurraju aai num ajim anaabã. Cristo bëeju anumjã sëukha par bëebamta nawe mag bëejujukham aajeejim anum. Mag sëukha nem jaau nurrjêem gaaimua üu chi ükha durrarr khüündam khüügpimaugauta am wawijim.

Chamug carta gaai, Juanau dau thãrjup phãkhatarr khüün gaai, maimua Judas gaaijã agjö amach thumaam khüünau mag Êwandam iek gaai thüwi parhoob nem jaau wênurrarr khüün dãi chi ükha durrarr khüün khüür khaphüaju aai narrta jaau num. Mag jaar mag nurrjêe arr khüün nem thünarrjõ, Pedroou ich êsap gaai jaauwai is ewag pawiajã ich jägta thünaaju ajim (3:3).

#### *Salud*

<sup>1</sup> Müün Simón Pedroou, ich Jesucristooucha ich i jaaukhüür jur autarr; muata pärag mug êsap phã deepäi chirum, päraujã maach ich Jesucristooucha jur autarr khüünau ükha num iekpaita ükha naawai. Pärau mag ükha numün, maach Êwandam anaa maach peerdu auujem Jesucristo thumaam khüün dãi nem agcha aajeewai, iwiir äbam khüünagpaita mag ich iek ükhapim khösi khaba, thumaam khüünagta agdaujõ ükhapim khösi aajeewaiu. Magua maach ich Jesucristo dũicha wênurraajerr khüün khaiibag chugpatarrjõ päar maar khãai êudeecha ükhatarr khüün khaiibagjã ichdêuchata chugpatarr aawai, maach thumaam khüün oneg äbata num, äbam iekta ükha naawai.

<sup>2</sup> Päar köit jëu chiraaajem, jäg päachdêu warag Êwandam khaug wëtum dãi maach Pör Jesujã khaphücha paaukhamam gaaimua üu päar dürrcha eeg oonaa päar khöinaa phë wai siemkhüür.

#### *Dichdêu ükhatarr iek gaaita warag ubu paaukhamaju aai num*

<sup>3</sup> Êwandamaun maachig chadcha ich iek ükha num khüünjõ ich atheepai nem ajapha wau wênurrajuuta khap apim khösi sim. Magaag atheyan ich iüu aawai maadêu nem igju thum warre khüür khaug sübarmjõta ajim: Nacha maachjã Cristota ajapha khaphü apijim, ar ichdêu nem ajapham appai waunaa ich ajaugjã oopi numua maach ichig paa autarr ag Cristo.

<sup>4</sup> Cristo ich mag sim gaaimuata Êwandamau maachigjã khaphü api sim, jäga mug atag paawai maachjã ichjõ naisiju; mag ichjõ ajaug paaukhaju khüürjugjõ chan tag khüürjug ajapham chukhum. Magta maachjã warm khüünjõ khaiibag wau khöchgau warag eeg paaukhamatarrta üu Êwandamau maach peerdu aujim, magbarmua mug atag paawai ichjõ ajaug paapüwi ich dãi wênurramkhüür.

<sup>5</sup> Maguata muan päragan, päachdêu ükha num iekta warag ogduba thãraucha ükhanaa jöoi dau na agchata wênurrat a chirum. Mag i dau na agcha wênurranaa khüürjug paraa aajet, khani Êwandamau waupim khösi sñi maimua khani waupiba sñi.

<sup>6</sup> Mag khüürjug paraanaa päach khüürjug ee nem khaigbam wauju khüürjug bëe num wau khöchgau phüür thünaawiajã oob magum khüürjugta warag päach gaai ürpapimiet. Magju khãai magum khüürjug dich garmuata mag pödpüpüikhham dãi, phithurg auwiajã, sñi khüüta jumpüpüi abat. Mag sñi khüü äwatpüpüikhham dũita Êwandam dau na nem khaigbam waujujã ökhönaa i dawagaam nempaita waubat.

<sup>7</sup> Magnaa dichjõ Êwandam iek ükha durrum khüünjã kha khösinaa bigaam khüünjã thumaa daupii abat.

<sup>8</sup> Cha müchdêu pärag jaau chirumjõ, chadcha mag ajapha nem wau numuata warag päachdêu ükhatarr iek gaai ubu paaukhamamün, magan päar serbiibajã khaba, ni sñi parta maach Pör Jesucristo khaugjierranjã abaju.

<sup>9</sup> Mamü ar mag ükhatarrjã magum nem ajapham wauju êkhaba aawai khüürjug bãaubamjõ sim woun chan, sñi dau khüü wa dausi warppha nem oo num khüünau wajap nem wauju

khaugba aajemjõta sim, ich pekau ee nurrarjerrta üu maach Pör Êwandamau ich khaibag chugpaatarjã khîirjuba.

<sup>10</sup> Cristo gaaimua khodamna, mag Êwandamau pãar ichdêucha jãr auwi ich dênkha autarr aawaita i dau na mag nem ajapha wau numta khajapham bënjõ idêu pãach gaai thierrpapibat. Magta nem ajapham appai wau num chan, meperau khujurchewiajã, pãrau pãach uduur deebaju.

<sup>11</sup> Pãrau magta amên, maach peerdu autarr anaa maach Pör Jesucristo aar barimam edjã irua pãrag “Pãar üu bëejim” awi, ich mag ich durr ich düi ajapha phê wai sîsiju.

<sup>12</sup> Chadcha maach peerduajem iek pãachig jaautarr pãrau ükhawi ag iek gaai ubu num awiajã ichiita cha mûchdêu jaau chirum iekhan puaba ich jãg pãrag jaau wai chitaju, khîir eyaa wai wênurrankhîir.

<sup>13</sup> Mua khîirjuawai mûta üu agtha iiu puurba chitam aiguin ich jãg pãar wawí iekha chitaju aai chirum.

<sup>14</sup> Maach Pör Jesucristo mûchigcha jaauwai i iek ya mû pôm chitabaju aajem.

<sup>15</sup> Maguata mûch meeju nawe mua pãrag ajapha khaphu apiju êkha chirum, maagwai ya mû meebaadewiajã mag mûchdêu pãach wawitarr iekta khîir eyaa wai nûsimkhîir.

*Ich Jesuucha jãr autarr khunnau chadam iekta jaau wênurrarjã*

<sup>16</sup> Ya mua mûch khapeen agjõ ich Jesuucha jãr autarr khunn daimua pãrag jaaujim, jãga maach Pör Jesucristo jua theeg sierrú, maimua jãga deeu i bëeju. Jãg marau pãrag nem jaau num chan sîi sêukha maach khîirjug eepaim nem igkhaa khabam. Maran maachta maach Pör Jesuu ich düi Êwandam durrsi gaai phê arrtarr aawai maraun maach daúacha i jua theeg oowi i ajaugjã maach daúacha ootarr aawaita mag i jaau num.

<sup>17</sup> Maar dakhîir ajim Êwandam chi Ayau ich Iewaa khîir ajaugau sîi bûumjõ apiwi ich Êwandam thumaam khunn khãai uraucha sierramuata i igwi junnthumiejõ bau wêjõm eemua, “Chamûta mû Iewaa, mûchdêucha jãr autarr; iita mû thãrau” a iekhatarr.

<sup>18</sup> Ich mag ed mag Êwandamau ich juapá oopiewai, maachta maach Pör Jesús düi mag durrsi gaai narr aawai, mag edjã eemua woun iekjõ iekhabarmjã maach jûgauchata marau úrjim.

<sup>19</sup> Mag, warrgarwe Êwandam i jaaumienau bëeju jaaujerr wounta chadcha marau maach daúacha ootarr aawai marau khaphu num, chadcha tagam nem amau jaaujerrjã ag ee öbêrju. Mua khaphu chirum, pãrauajã agjõ amau jaaujerr iek khaphu num; mag Êwandam iek amau jaaujerran is ewag pawiajã khîichag ee ôtdau paa dunumjõta sim. Mag ôtdaujõ siewai, ag büug oo numjõ Êwandamau khõsimjõta wênurrarjã aai num, Cristo chi edpherr garm phîdag dunuuchê num ora. Mag ich dunuubaichêmedta, edau äspa thunuisiewai ag büug nem oo numjõ, maach khîirjugjã aardubaadeewai warrgar Êwandam i jaaujerr khunnau phã puatarjã thumaa khaphu nûsiju.

<sup>20</sup> Magua khap abat: Êwandam iek ichdêucha ich i jaaumienag ichdêu nem wauju jaaumamua phãpitarr chan äbmuajã ichdêu khîirjuawai magjõ abaawai sîi ich khõchagpierr jaauju khaba sim.

<sup>21</sup> ¿Jãgwi? Warr phãawiajã ich Êwandam Akharau jaaumamta phãtarr aawaima. Êwandam i jaaumienau büurjã sîi amach khõchagpierr phãm khõchgauta phãbajieram. Amaun ich Êwandamau amachig khîirjug deemampiertra phãmaajeejim.

## 2

*Chad khabam iekta jaaujem khunn  
(Jud 4-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Cristo gaaimua khodamna, ich jãg warr jõingarwe ichab maach jõoin phõbõr ee Êwandam i chaar khabamta jaaujerr khunn paraa arrjõ, mûg atagjã maestronaan anumta pãar ee sêukha nem jaau nurrjêem khunn paraa aju. Mag nurrjêemun sîi chadam iekjõo nem jaau numuata ôrau amachdêu maach peerduajem iek ükha narrjã isegpi numua warag ôor khaibag wau wênurrarjã. Mag sêukha wênurrarjã maach thumaam khunn peerduju ayaa amkhîir maach Pör Jesuu ich thõopitarjã chad khabajim a jaau nurrjêe aju. Mamû inaata am jãg wênurrarjã, Êwandamau dëgõlp am gaai mas ab khaba mas aju.

<sup>2</sup> Amau mag nem jaau wênurrarjã ürwi, chi ükhaajerr khunn khapan am igar wêtwi, amau nem khaigbam wau numpa düi parhooba amachdêu am aig aju. Mag ükha num anum khunnpa mag thunum gaaimua, mûg chadam iek maach peerduajem iek igwiata woun êugarmjõ khaigba iekhamamua, “Chadam iek khabam ükha wênurrarjã wai mag amachdêu ükha num anumjõ khaba numgui” aju bigaam khunnau.

<sup>3</sup> Jäg pärag jaau wēnurrum khūnan sī phatkhon atheepai bēe sīsīd aawai, mag chad khabam nempa jaau wēnurrumua pāar khūgurnaa pāar jua eem phatkhonpa aumaju. Mamū amach mag wēnurrum paar am dau aug waupijuun, ya nawe Ēwandamau jaau wai sim aawai ya chadcha am gaai mas aju dakpamam.

<sup>4</sup> Am khāai ich chognaan ūgthar ich dāi āba naajerr khūnjā irua perdonaabajim aajem, pekau ee burrwai. Perdonaaja khāai warag ich aarmua khīmīe durr barkhūipūiwi ich mam khīchag eeta cadenau jūkha wai sim anaabā, ichdēu mug durr i agkham ed “Mam ich mag nūisiju” amachigcha jawaag.

<sup>5</sup> Ni warrcha ichdēu mug jēb ompaawai ag gaai īchab ōor paarpapitarr khūnjā atcha ich dakhīir pekau pōoma aphōbaadeewai Jōirau perdonaabajim anaabā. Sīi warag dōād pōm bēepiwi, mug durr thūppūiwi, ōor amach khaibag ee thūnarr khūnan thumaa ōdubpūijim aajem. Āba ochopaita peerduktahajim anaabā, jōoi Noé ich ūi dāi maimua ich chaain seis narr khūnpai, ich mag jōirauta ich paarmua deeu khūnagjā ich dēnjō ajapha Ēwandam dau na nem waupi jaaujerr aawai.

<sup>6</sup> Ēwandamau īchab phōbōr dau numī narrjā ōrpūiwi warre khūrr mephōrr appaita bau joppijim anaabā. Makhūn phōbōr Sodoma ajim aajem, Gomorra dūi. Ēwandamau am dāi magtarran, amach mag khaigba thūnarr gaaimua ewag pawiajā ich mag num khūnan ich agjō khaigba aju thumaam khūnag khap amkhīir ajim.

<sup>7</sup> Mamū warm khūn dūi magtarrta, jōoi Lodjā ich dau na ajapha khitarr aawai, Ēwandamau i dau aug khaugwi am dāi phaapūiba, ūu khaigpēr aujim aajem, warm khūnau ich daar mag nem khaigbam wau numjā am dēnjō aba aajerr aawai.

<sup>8</sup> Mag, jōoi Lod dūi am ee sierrjā, amjō khaba, sīi mag ed ēpierraa amau nem wau thūnamjā oonaa am parhooba iekha thūnumjā ūrwi warag gaai machaagata aajeejim anaabā.

<sup>9</sup> Magua, ar ich atheepai nem wau num khūnta maach Pōr Ēwandamau oowai pekau ee burrjōō aadēr aawain, ichdēuta ūu khaigpēr aajem. Mamū khaigbam khūnan deeu ich bēem ed mug durr i agkhawi warag am khaibag wawaagta sīi phē wai sim.

<sup>10</sup> Ar jäg thum amach khōchagpierrta nem waum khōsinaa Ēwandam jua theegjā ōgkhaba aajem khūn gaaita ūrcha Ēwandamau mas ab khaba mas aju. Jäg pärag sēukha nem jaau num khūnan jūg khīchagnaa khīir nagjā chukhuta sīsīdum. Maguata leinaan amach khāai jua theeg sīsīdum khūn igwiajā warag am serbiibag phēmaajem.

<sup>11</sup> Am khāai Ēwandam chognaan jua theeg ūrpainaa iek theeg sīsīdum khūnaujā jūrr am dēnjō leinaan ēugar mag khaigba iekhaba aajem.

<sup>12</sup> Maach khapeen jäg iekhaajem khūnan sīi nemchaainjōta thūnam, būurjā khīirjugjā chukhu. Maguata nem inag pōd amachdēu khaugba aawaijā warag parhoobata iekhapūimaajem. Jāgum khūnan amach mag num gaaimua amachdēupaita Ēwandamag amach mod amkha numjō naawai, sīi nemchaain ōtpaanaa kheechemjōta aju Ēwandamau am dūi,

<sup>13</sup> amachdēujā amach khapeendam dau aphū apiejerrjō. Amachigan onee num anum, jäg amachdēu khōchagpierr athuucha aawai. Pāar dūi phiesta wauwai thach bipōm khōnaa dōjā dō num gaaimua khēch thūnūisip aawai, pāachta wajap khīir naau naabahab, ōor daar jäg num gaaimua. Pari mag pāar khīir naau num chan am gaai mas khaba, sīi warag onee num, amachigan pāar dūi nem agchata wau num anumua.

<sup>14</sup> Amach mag naawai, ūin oowaijā warre ag dūi khāiju khīirjugta khīirjuajerram, mag pekau wauba akhimjā aba. Mag naawai Ēwandam iek gaai ubū khaba khithēem khūnagjā amach dēnjōta waupiju ēkhaajerram. Mag sīsīdum īchab Ēwandamau nem khōch khabam atheeta wurppa sierrjēem. Jāgum khūnan ya sīi ich Ēwandamau isegju khūnau.

<sup>15</sup> Amach mag thūnam gaaimua ya chi okhoomta thūnam, Ēwandam aarcha ōbēraag nem waju khaphū narrta sīi amach khōchagpierr wēnurrāawai. Warr nawe aajewai Beor khararr iewaa Balam chi Aai i jaumieue arrjō, parhooba nem khaigbam wau num gaaimuapata phatkhon auju ēkhaajerram.

<sup>16</sup> Pārau khaphū num, Balamau ich iek ūrba abaawai, Ēwandamau burroogta irig iekhapibaawai, ich nemchaaiupai Balamag woun dēnjō iekhajim, Ēwandam ichaaur nem waum ig sierr waupimaugau.

<sup>17</sup> Pāar ee mag maestronaan anum khūnan, sīi nosege cheegpamjō edjā khī thūnarrta phūu aaisirbapūiawai chēba sīi ōor khūgurrpūaijemjōta sierrjēem, chadam iekjōo jaau numta sīi sēukha wēnurrāawai. Wa magba, jāgum khūnan sīi dōsig chaai jūubbaadēmjōta sīsīdum. Mamū amach mag nurrjēem gaaimuata, meewaijā Ēwandamau khīchag ee barkhūipūiwi ich mampaita wēnurrapiju, ōbēraajā khaugba.

<sup>18</sup> Amau mag nem jaau wēnerram ūurwain chadcha nem ūirimugma; mamu mag jaau numun sīi parhooba dau lökōo amach nem wau wēnerrarr jaau numuata ōor khūgur num. Mag numuata amach khaibag puawi eeu ūkhawi agtha Ēwandam iek gaai ubu khaba khithēem khunajā amachig paa auwi ūwaaī ārpūimaajem.

<sup>19</sup> Mag numta i wajaugan, “Maar iek ūkhakhiin, tag chikhamnauta pārag nem jajaau aba pāachdēupaita pāach khīrau nem wauju” a jaau sierrjēem. Mamu mag numun amachjā mag amachdēu nem parhooba amach khōchhagierr nem wau numuata, woun amach khāai ūrpaī sim dēnjō phēethug wai numta mag am chan chikhamnaan chognaan khabam aajem. Pari pādē ūrbat: Maata pārau ūrcha waum khōchkhajem khai, magan maata pāar khāai ūrpaī simjō siēwai maguata pāran woun dēnjō ich chogkha wai sim.

<sup>20</sup> Ar maach Pōr anaa maach peerduajem Jesucristo khaugwi amachdēu nem khaigbam wauujerrjā isegpūiwi ūu ajapha nuisiertra, deeu ūwaaī warram khīirjug khaigbam auwia magumugta ūduraā amach ūrpaiewain, warr Cristo khaugba aajeewai amach naajerr khāaijā warag athuuchata nuisiejem.

<sup>21</sup> Jāgum khunau warrjā mug khudau chaar ich Ēwandam aar mapiejem iek ūrbamuan, ajapcha akham, jāg sīi khūchpai ūkhawi tag ich Ēwandamau jaau simjā wauba parta ūkhaju khāai.

<sup>22</sup> Jāgum khunan, ōrau jaajem iekhōoin, saakiu ich chugappaita deeu khōbaimamjō num. Wa magbam khai, khūs ajapha domeerpinaa sībarm būrre deeu ich khathajemeerjem ee puurbaba khabaimamjōta sīsīdum, Ēwandam iekta isegwi warr amachdēu nem khaigbam wauujerr eeta deeu nuisiewai.

### 3

#### *Cristoon bēeb khaba bēēju*

<sup>1</sup> Keena, Cristo gaaimua mūchdēu pāar khōsi chitaawai mug khurau ya biek numī pam pārag ēsap phā deepūī chirum. Ich mug gaaijā napem gayamjō pāar wawī chirum, nem agchata khīirjūmkhīir.

<sup>2</sup> Pārag khīir eyaa apim khōsi chirumun, warrgarwe Ēwandamau ich i jaaumkhīir jur autarr khunau jaaujerrta khīir eyaa api chirum. Mag num dūi ichab ich maach Pōr anaa maach peerduajem Cristouucha jaau puawi jūr maach ichdēu jur auwi pūitarr khunauucha pāachig jaautarrta agjō khīir eyaa apim khōsi chirum.

<sup>3</sup> Ajapha ūrbat cha maa jawaagpam. Mug atag paawai mugta thunuisiju: Ya Ēwandamau mug durr i agkhaju gayaa paawai ōrau amachdēu nem waum khōchhagierr parhooba nem khaigbamta waum khōchkhanaa chi ūkha durrum khunajā wau iekhaa neeme sīsīd aju.

<sup>4</sup> Mag chikham wau iekhamamua amau, “Pāar iek mag Cristo deeu bēēju ajim anumta, jāga jāg bēeba khīir wauurdubadēma?” aju. “Bēeba num ee ya maach jōoinjā ōdubjim; magumjā barchēbam. Warr Ēwandamau mug jēb ompaatarr aigmua thum chigjā aba ich magpai sim” aju, chikham wau iekhamamua.

<sup>5</sup> Mamu jāgum khunau chan warrgarwe Ēwandamau ich iuuta mug jēb edaujā dūi ompaatarrjā ūkhamapha num. Amaun Isjā agtha warrgarmjōta simpīi num. Amau ūkhamapha num, dōjā appai puurkhoō wējorr eemuata jusargjā ōbeerpi auwi ich ag dōoupaita mug jēb gaai nem thunumjā thum ūu iuu wai siēpitarr.

<sup>6</sup> Am iek mag nem thum ich agtha maach dau chaauraajā khaba sim anum, magan Ēwandamau dōād pōm pūiwi ich ag dōoupai mug durr gaaī nem thunarr thum khēchpūitarrjā jkhan ajimma? jMagtarr chan būurrjā cambieba arrpā?

<sup>7</sup> Mamu cha maadēu edau ōo num dūi cha maach bū dunuu num jēb chan maagwaimjō deeu dōādauta urppāig khaba, ich maagwaijā ich iekhauta magpierrjō ōtdaūa jēraagta sīi wai sim Ēwandamau, ichdēu mug durr i agkhawi ich dau na khaigba wēnerraajerr khun ich mag dau aug wau wēnerraju jaaubarm edta jūr ōtou deepāig.

<sup>8</sup> Mag num dūi pādē khīir eyaa abat keena. Mūchdēu pāar jāsene chitaawai pārag puaba jaau chirum: Mag i da bēebam awia oob i naba amiet. Maach Pōr Ēwandamagan mug khāai āb khēubadēmum, mil añosjōta sim; maagwai mil años jūr khāai ābpaimjōta sim. Maachigta da bēeba sim, pari ichigan atcha jōphēe siēwaita nu sim, ōrag ich iek ūkhamkhīir.

<sup>9</sup> Khar ōrau jaajemjō mug i da bēeba sim chan mag ichdēu nem magju atarrjā āsie wauba aajeewai khabam. Jāan ichdēu iwiir ābjā okhoopimapha siēwai ich bēe num ora thumaam khunau āsie amach khaibag isegwi ichig chugpaapi jēumkhīirta jāg da bēeba sim.

<sup>10</sup> Mamu jāg sīi awia ich bēem edan dēgōlp ōrau nem jīgkhabaichēmjō dēgōlpota dunuuchēju. Magbaawai edjā ee maach jāphierraā urunumjō athamua warre edaujā chukku aadēm dūi edjā ee nem nunūidumjā thum ōtdaūa būudubwi chugpaju. Magbaadeewai mug jēbjā ichab

ag gaai nem thunam dai thumaa juau nem waumatarrpa phaadubwi chukku apaiju ich Ewandamau.

<sup>11</sup> Keena, ichdeu oor i agkham ed mug durrr gaai magta aju khaphu naawai, i dau na ichdeu khosi simjo i atheepai nem waunaa aba irigpaita ee aju aai num.

<sup>12</sup> Chadcha Ewandamag paach awaan beepim khosita i beju nubat. I mag jopai beemkhir, ichdeu khosimjota abat, bigaam khunagja i khaugpiju ekha numua. Mag pierrum edan, edaujāan ag ee nem thunamja dai warre otkhierr pechgau bunumaju.

<sup>13</sup> Chadcha magjup mamu, maach chi ukha num khunagan, Ewandamau edja iur dai jebja chi iurta deju a siwai, aata nu num. Mag durrr iur gaai chan mug durrr joi gaai aajerrjo khaba, nem thum thunamja ajaugnaa thumaam khunau nem agchata aajeeju.

<sup>14</sup> Cristo gaaimua khodamnaam, maguata muan paragan Ewandamau mag maachig durrr iur deju a sim ed pa num ora, pekau chukhu wenurrajuuta ekhanaa thumaa khoinaa wenurrat a chirum, maagwai degolp ich dunuubaicheewaija paach ajapha num oochemkhir.

<sup>15</sup> Mag num dai ichab chaig mchdeu jaau chirarrjo khaphu abat: Jag maach Por Ewandam da beeba simun, ich beju nawe ich iek ukhawia uu peerdtkhamkhirta jag da beeba sim. Ich mag iek igwi maach khod joi Pabloouja ich agjo ya parag jaaupijim, ichdeu esap pha deepuitarr gaai. Jag irua parag jaaupuitarran, ichab ich Ewandamau irig khirjug deetarauta parag jag pha deepijim, khap amkhir.

<sup>16</sup> Irua esap deepuimarr gaai pogkha nem jaau sisidum chadcha phithur sisidum, khani jaau si a khap aag. Mamu ichdeu esap pha deepupukhampier ya irua parag jaga wenurraju aai nu a jaaui sim, mag deeu maach Por Jesucristo beju aawai. Mag irua nem jaau sim pogkha phithur sisidum aawaita, chadcha meraam khunau maimua mug iek amachdeu ukhatarr gaai ubu khaba num khunau warag chaarta jaaum, tagam Ewandam iek phakha sisidum amachdeu parhoob jaaumjo. Mamu amau Ewandam iekta jag parhooba jaau numun, wir aig amach khirauta Ewandam jua machag jur wenurum.

<sup>17</sup> Khodamnaam, mag maestronaan anamta seukha nem jaau nurrije aju khun beejuja ya mua parag ag nawe jaautarr aawai paach eeja magju nawe khir khaphu abat. Jakhun oor khaigbam khun khabahab, amach jag nurrijeem gaaimua. Magba akhiin eeu jag parhoob nem waunaa parhoob nem jaau jedu sierrjeem khunau paach khugur amachig paa auwia pachdeu ukhatarr iek gaai uu ubu narra deeu ewag wetdukham.

<sup>18</sup> Magju khaai maach Por anaa maach peerduajem Jesucristota ajapcha khaphu aju ekha numuata warag pachdeu ukhatarr iek gaai khirjug baaju ekhabat. Ichta ich mag chi jua thierrkha siwai mug atag pawiaja ich mag irigpaita thumaam khunau ee apim khosi chirum.

Mugdampai ajim parag jaaupim ig chirarr.

Pedro

## 1 JUAN

### Nacharam êsap Juanau phã deepütarr

**Khaiu phãjĩ.** Mũg carta jũrr Juan chi Jesuucha ich dũi nũrramkhĩir jur autarrauta phãjim; ajapcharan Evangelio de San Juan phãtarr wounauma. San Juan gaai irua jaaujim, jãga ũu maach peerduajẽ; mamũ jũrr mau mũg ich carta nacharam gaai jaaujim, jãga mag ya ũu peerduwi numjã maadẽu khaphũ aajẽ. Jõoi Juanau mũg cartadam phãawai ya jõoiraa khõtajim aajem.

**Chijã khũun atheeta phãjĩ maimua khan jawaagta phãjĩ.** Juanau mũg nacharam carta phãju nawe año khapan Cristoou maach peerdu aaujem iekhan ya õor ee aaidu wẽjoojim aajem, durripierr. Mamũ mag num ee ichab ich maagwaiweta sũi Cristo iek awi parhoob nem jaaujem khũun khĩirjug dũita waaureu jaau nũrrjẽe ajim anaabã. Makhũunau jaauwai maach mor mũg simũn Êwandamau oowai nem ãkhãraaga simguĩ aajeejim anũm. Magua amag chan pöd Cristo õor khĩir thegwi wounag paju khaba sũejim anaabã. Mag wounag pawĩ maachjõ mor paraa nũrrum aigun amagan Cristoon sũi ich pekau eeta nũrrumjõ sũejim anũm. Mag amau jaau wẽnũrrarr ãkxapimaaugau Juanau jũrr amag, “Cristoon chadcha woun ajim, i maachjõ ich mũg siebajieb” a jaaupũijim aajem (1:1-3; 4:1-3).

Maagwai jũrr ãaur khũun mag sũekha wẽnũrrarr khũunau jaauwai Jesuun sũi maachjõpaita sũejim aajeejim anũm; mamũ mag ichpai Êwandamkha sierrum anũmta amau ãkhaba aajeejim aajem. Amau mag parhoob nem jaau num ee, jũrr Juanau chi ãkha durrarr khũunag, “Jesuuta warrgarwe ich Êwandamau ichdẽucha jur auwi maach peerdu aumkhĩir pũiju aajerr Cristo khabahab” aajeejim anũm, “ichta chadcha Êwandam Iewaa” (1:3,7; 2:22-23; 3:23; 4:15; 5:1,20).

Juanau chan makhũun dẽnjõ parhoob nem jawaag khaba maadẽu Êwandam ajapha khaugwi i dẽnkha nũisiewain ãba i ipierranaa ichdẽu khõsimjõ wẽnũrraajem a jawaagta mũg êsap phãjim. Magta wẽnũrrumũn maadẽu chadcha ich Êwandamjã khõsinaa, dich khapeenjã kha khõsi, mag num dũi ichab sũi parhooba dichdẽu nem waum aig nem wauba aphõbaadẽju (1:6-7; 2:4-6,9-11,28-29; 3:4-10,23; 4:7-8,20-21; 5:1-5).

#### *Jesucristoouta õor iupi wai sũejem*

<sup>1</sup> Warr nem thum ompaawaiwe sierr igwiata mua mũg êsap phã chirũm, tagam khũun ich Cristooucha jur autarr khũun dũimua muajã mũch jũguucha ũrwia mũch daũacha ootarr jawaag; maachdẽuta maach daũacha oonaa maach juaucha i gaai purjim. Wajapcharan magan ar ũgthar õor õbẽrpiejemma, ich Cristo; i igwiata mua pãrag mũg êsap phã chirũm.

<sup>2</sup> Mag ichdẽuta õor Êwandam aar õbeerpiwia ich mag iupiejemũn warrgarwejã ich Aai dũita siejeejim; pari magtarra dau daaucha ich oopien bẽewia marau maach daũachata i ootarr aawai maachdẽu ootarra jaau num.

<sup>3</sup> Mag maach daũacha oowia maach jũguucha ũrtarrpa pãrag jaau numũn, mũg maachjã ich Jõoi chaar dũijã khapeerkhanaa chi Iewaa Jesucristo dũijã khapeerkha numjõ ichab pãarjã maach dũi khapeerkhanaa õor ãbpaimejõ naamkhĩrau.

<sup>4</sup> Mũg thum êsap gaai mua phã deepũi chirũmũn, pãachdẽujã cha mũchdẽu jaaupũi chirũmjõ abaawai warag pãach oneecha amkhĩrau.

#### *Êwandaman õtdauu*

<sup>5</sup> Pãrag jaaumkhĩir ich Jesucristooucha marag jaautarr iekhan mũgau: Êwandaman õtdau paa danũmjõ araraata sim; i gaai bũurjã pekau chukhu siẽwai i sim aig chan bũurjã khĩkhĩsupajjã khaba sim.

<sup>6</sup> I mag sim dũita maachin khapeerkha num. Pari mag i dũi khapeerkha numta maachdẽu nem khaigba wau num gaaimua khĩchag eeta wẽnũrrumjõ num chan magan maachin sũekhaawaita mag i dũi khapeerkha num a iekha num. Mag num dũi ichab maachdẽu nem wauwajjã khaigbata wau numũn magan parta mag i dũi num a iekha num.

<sup>7</sup> Pari ich jãg Êwandamjã pekau chukhu ararag eeta sũejemjõ maachjã ichab pekau wauba num gaaimua ararag eeta wẽnũrrumjõ numũn, magan Êwandamau dich khapeen dũijã õor ãbamjõ õ ãba apinaa ichab ichdẽu ich Iewaa Jesucristoog ich bag maach kõiit ãrtarrauta maach khaibagjã thumaa chugpaapiejem, ich jãg dõou memerkhõg ũawai chugpaajemjõ.

<sup>8</sup> Maadẽuta dich igwia bũurjã pekau chukhum a numũn, chadcha pekaupanta mag pekau chukhum anaawai, maachdẽupaita wir aig maach khũgur num; mag num aig chan chadam iekjã khaugbata num.

<sup>9</sup> Pari chadcha dich pekau pöm nüm khap irigta chaigpanaa dich khaigba abarm jaaumun, magan chadcha Ēwandamau nem agchata wauujeewai agpierr maach khaibagjā thum chugpaapūimaju.

<sup>10</sup> Wa sī khāijā maadēu maar chan būrjā pekau wauba aajem a iekhakhin, magan jūrr maadēu ich Ēwandamta sēunemeg phē nüm, i iek mag maachin thumta pekau pöm khithēem aajeewai. Mag nüm aig chan magan maadēu i iek ūkhabata nüm.

## 2

### *Cristoou maach kōit iekhaajem*

<sup>1</sup> Keena, pār thum mua mūch chaainjō daupii wai chitaawai pārāg khap amkhīir mūg ēsap gaai mūgta jaaupūi chirum, mag khaphu aphōbaadeewai pekau waum ugua. Pari mūg jaaupūi chirum āba, āb khāijā pekau ee burrum maach abogado wai nüm, Ēwandam chi Aai dūi maach kōit iekhaajem; ma Jesucristoou. Irua ōor dūi agpierraa ichdēu khap nem wauujeewai maach dūijā agjō aju.

<sup>2</sup> Jesucristota maach pekau kōit ūduraa ich thōopijim, mag ich thōopibarmua maach pekau appaijā khaba thum ich iek ūkha nüm khūun dēnpa Ēwandamau chugpaapūimamkhīir.

<sup>3</sup> Maachta Ēwandamau nem jaau sim ipierraa nūmun magan chadcha maadēu khaphu nüm, ya maach i dēnkha nüm.

<sup>4</sup> Pari ābmua khāijā “Mūun i dēnēu” a sim, pari mag simta būrjā irua nem jaau sim ipierraa khaba simun magan sī sēunemgau ich iupaita mag i dēn a nūrrum; magan magujā agtha chadam iek khaugbata sim.

<sup>5</sup> Pari jūrr maach i ipierraa nüm khūunaun chadau chadcha wajapchata i khōsi nüm. Mag i khōsi nüm gaaimua maadēu khaphu nüm, chadchata i dēnkha nüm.

<sup>6</sup> Iin Ēwandam dēn aawai i dūi chirum a sim wounan chadcha mūg jēb gaai aawai ich Cristo nurraajerrjōta nurraju aai sim.

### *Iek Iiur*

<sup>7</sup> Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, cha mua pārāg jāga aju aai nū a jaaupūi chirum chan iek iurra khabam. Mūg iekhan ar nawe pāachdēu warrcha Jesucristo iek ūkha phōbaadēwe ūrtarr iekpaii; wajapcharan dich khapeen kha khōsi api jaau sim iekma.

<sup>8</sup> Mag nawe pāachdēu ūrtarr ab mamū mua mūg phā chirumun, ya tag warrgar pāach khīchag ee naajerr khūun khaba ararag chaar eeta ich Cristo dūicha naawai, ichiita pār atheyen chi iurkha sim. Magua ich Jesuu ich khapeen daupii aajerrjō pārājā agjō pāach khapeen daupii wai nüm.

<sup>9</sup> Ābmua khāijā Cristo dūi sīewai ararag ee sim a sim, pari mag simta Cristo gaaimua ich khodkha simjā oomapha sim chan magan maan agtha khīchag ee sīewaita mag sim, būrjā maach peerduajem iek khaugba.

<sup>10</sup> Magarrau ar chadcha Cristo gaaimua ich khodkha thūnūm khūun thum daupii wai sim wounan chadcha ararag eeta khajapha nūrrumjō sim, būrjā khaibag wauujā khīirjuba.

<sup>11</sup> Pari magba ar Cristo gaaimua dich khodkha khērūmjā oomapha wai simun agtha ich mag khīchag eeta simjō sim; ich mag sim gaaimuata dau khīsumjō nurraawai pekaūa ich ēdu arrumjō simjā khaugba sim.

<sup>12</sup> Keena, ar ewaa Ēwandam iek ūkha nüm gaaimua agtha chaainjō khithēem khūun, Ēwandamau Jesucristo gaaimua ya pāach pekau perdonaabarm pārāu khaphu naawaita mūg ēsap pārāg phā deepūi chirum.

<sup>13</sup> Keena, pāachdēu Ēwandam iek ūkhatarr gaai ubū nüm gaaimua ya chi jōoinkha nüm khūunjā agjō warrgar nem thum ompaawaiwe sierr ag Ēwandampaita pārāu khaphu naawai pārāgijā mūg ēsap phā deepūi chirum. Maimua pār ar Ēwandam iek ūkhatarr agtha dūrrūucha khaba nüm gaaimua sī ewaa jōoinpagkhamam khūunjō nüm khūun, pārājā ya agjō chi dajūmie nem khaibag sierrum pāach garmua pōdpūiwi nüm aawaita pārāgijā agjō mūg ēsap phā deepūi chirum.

<sup>14</sup> Deeu ūwaa pārāg jaaukhim: Agtha chaainjō khithēem khūun, ya pārāu Ēwandam pāach Aaikha simjā khaphu naawai, pārāg mūg ēsap phā deepūi chirum. Jōoinaan, warr nem thum ompaawaiwe sierr ich ag Ēwandampaita khaphu naawai pārāgijā mūg ēsap phā deepūi chirum. Ēwannaan, pārājā pāachdēu Ēwandam iek ūkhatarr gaai ubūnaa pāach thāar eecha wai wēnūrrūmua ichab chi dajūmieu nem khaigbam waupiejemjā pāach garmua pōdpūiwi naawai pārāgijā agjō mūg ēsap phā deepūi chirum.

<sup>15</sup> Magua ya chi jōoinag awiajā pārāg mag chirum: oob pārāu sī mūg jēb gaai parhoobam khūunau amach khōchagpierr nem wauujemūgta ee amiet. Ābmua khāijā magum nem waujuuta ūrcha khīirju sim khai, magan magua chan jūrr Ēwandamta khōchkhaba sim.



<sup>16</sup> Muig eegar jåg dichdëu nem khöchagpierrta nem waum khöckhhabaadëp aajem khîirjug, wa nem dich dawagaa oowaijã dich dënkhapim khösim khîirjug maimua ar phatkondam paraam khunnjã äba aata thöbaadëp aajem khîirjug chan ich Êwandamauta dee sim khaba sîi ich muig eegarm khîirjugpaiu.

<sup>17</sup> Pari mug jëb gaai jåg öor pekau waupieg nem khaigbam pöm thunumun mug durr öm ed thum düi chugpaju; pari magba jürr ar Êwandamau khösim nempaita waaujem khunnan chad ich Êwandam düita ich mag nuisiju.

*Sëu paraam khunn maimua sëu chukhum khunn*

<sup>18</sup> Chaaina, mug durrar ya ich eegar paju ora pabaadëm. ¿Pãrau ürba aajë, anticristo bëeju anum? Ya mugwaiwejã maach Cristo chaar oomaphanaa i igar khaba iekhaajem khunn thunum, anticristonaan aajem khunn. Öor sëukha jåg nurrjëm gaaimua ya maadëu khaphu num, chadchata ya mug durr eegar paimum sim.

<sup>19</sup> Pari jåg nurrjëm khunnan maach eem arr khunnpaita is jåg Cristo igar khaba iekha nurrjëm; mag maach eem khunn ajiëb mamu, am chadcha maachjö Cristo dën khabajier-ram. Am chadcha maachjö Cristo dën arr akhiin agtha maach düi ogduba wënnurrakham. Pari jauujö ich Êwandamau jãgpi simun, jãan maach ee maach khapeen anum khunnjã chadcha Cristo dën chaar khaba numta jåg nurrjëmjä merag chukhu khap amkhîrau.

<sup>20</sup> Pari pãragjã Cristoou ich Êwandam Akhaar chaar deetarr wai naawai mua khaphu chirum pãrau jãgbaju. Mag pãrau chadam iek khaphu naawai jåg warm khunn dënjö i ichaaur abaju.

<sup>21</sup> Magua mua pãrag mug ësap phã deepüi chirum chan mag pãrau büürjã khaugba naawai khabam; mag khãai pãrau chadam iek khaphu naawaita pãrag mug ësap phã deepüi chirum. Mag num düi pãrau khaphu num ichab, ar chi sëukha nem igkhaajem khunn chan chadam iek ükhaajem khunn eem khabam.

<sup>22</sup> Pãrau khaphu num chijã agã chi sëumie chaar. Chi sëumie charan, ar Jesús igwia “Jã chan Êwandamaucha jur auwia püitarr Cristo khabajim” a iekhaajem khunnau. Ich magum khunnpai khabahab anticristonaan, amach garmuata Cristo düi iekkhör autarr khunn; ich akhunnpaiu ichab Êwandam chi Aai iekjã ükhaba, i Iewaa Cristo iekjã ükhaba aajem khunn.

<sup>23</sup> Ar chi Êwandam Iewaa Cristo iekjã ükhaba simuan waragta Êwandam chi Aaijã iseg sim; magarrar ar chadcha Êwandam Iewaa Cristo igar simun chadau ichab chi Aai düijã khapeerkha sim.

<sup>24</sup> Maguata muan pãragan warrcha pãachdëu maach peerduajem iek ükhatarrta ich mag pãach thãar ee wai naapi jaau chirum. Jåg maach peerduajem iekta pãrau pãach thãar ee wai numun, pãachchajã ichab Cristo düi khapeerkhanaa chi Aai düijã ich mag khapeerkha wënnurraju.

<sup>25</sup> Ich Cristooucha jaauwaijã maachin ich düita ich mag phë wai nurraju a jaaujim.

<sup>26</sup> Jåg sîi pãach khügoraag ëkhaajem khunn gaaimuata mua pãrag khap amkhîir mug phã deepüi chirum.

<sup>27</sup> Pari pãrau ich Êwandam Akhaarta pãach thãar ee wai naawai muata pãrag jaauju khaba chirum, mag pãar thãar ee simuata ichdëu khap pãrag jaauaawai. Irua nem jaau sim chan sëukhaa khaba chadcharau. Maguata ich chi Êwandam Akharau pãachig jaaujemjö Cristo düita ogduba ich jåg nuisit.

<sup>28</sup> Chaaina, deeu puaba muan pãragan, Cristo düita ogduba nuisit a chirum, maagwai deeu i bëewaijã i öghajau khâyau warag chigag chukhu i düi naag.

<sup>29</sup> Pãrau khaphu num, maach Pör Jesucristoou nem agchata ichdëu khap nem waaujem. Maagwai ichab khaphu aju aai num, thum nem agcha nem waaujem khunnjã agjö Êwandam chaainkha num.

### 3

*Êwandam chaainkha num khunn jãga nu*

<sup>1</sup> Keena päadë khîirjubat jãga Êwandamau maach khösi sî: mag ich garmua maach khösi sîewai irua maachig ich chaain a thürju aai sim, maach chadcha ich chaain aawai. Sîi ar parhooba i iek ükhaba num khunnau chan ich Êwandam Iewaa mug jëb gaai siëthuurwaijã pöd i khaug auba arr aawaita is mug maach Êwandamau ich chaainkha wai simjã pöd khaugba num, jãga awia mag nu.

<sup>2</sup> Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, ya maachin chadchata Êwandam chaainau. Mugwaiwe chan maadëu khaugba num, jãga nuisiju khai mug atag pawaijã; äba maadëu khaphumjö numun, Cristo dunuubaichëm ed maach ichjö aphöbaadëjupaita khaphu num, ya mag edan dau daau khîirchata i oophöbaadëju aawai.

<sup>3</sup> Pari thum mag amach daúacha i oaju khíirju nam khunnan magwawiweta wajapha naaju êkhaajem, ich jág Jesucristojá khaibag chukhu wajaphata sierramjô.

<sup>4</sup> Êwandamau oowai nem khaigbam thum pekau aawai thum ar nem khaigbamta wauwauwem khunnan pekauta wau nam.

<sup>5</sup> Párau khaphu nam, Jesucristo mag jêb gaai bêewai mag eegarm khun pekau chugpaaju juraanta bêejim, ichjô pekau chukhu paapümaag. Maadêu khaphu nam, í búurjá pekau chukhu khitam.

<sup>6</sup> Magua ar i düita ich mag khapeerkha wênurrum khun chan ich mag pekau ee wênurraba aajem. Pari magba ar agtha amach pekau eeta ich mag wênurraajem khunnauwun búurjá i khaugba naawaita mag wênurraajem.

<sup>7</sup> Chaaina, ni iwiir âbamugjá udúraa páach khúgurpimiet: Óor wajapham khunnauwun nem agchata wauwem, ich Cristojá woun wajapham aawai;

<sup>8</sup> pari magba ar pekauta wau nam khunnan mepeer dên aawaita mag nam, ich chi mepeerjá ich warrgarwe ich mag pekau wau sierraawai. Wajapcharan ich Êwandam Iewaa mag jêb gaai bêetarran, mag meperau óor khúgur wai simua pekau ee preso phê wai sierrjô narr khun i juu chaaur weukhapüyaanta bêejim, tag meperagta maach úrpaí apimaugau.

<sup>9</sup> Chadcha Êwandam Akhaar atham gaaimua úwaaí thaabatarrjô aadêm chan tag ich mag ich pekau eepai nurraba aajem, ya ich Êwandamau deebarm khíirjugta wai síewai. Wajapcharan mag Êwandam chaaikha sim aawaita ya tag ich pekau ee nurraba aajem.

<sup>10</sup> Ar nem wajapham wauba ni dich khapeenjâ kha khôchhaba sim chan Êwandam dên khaba sim. Mag gaaimua íchab khaphu aajem, chijâ khunnta Êwandam chaainâ maimua chijâ khunnta mepeer chaainâ.

*Agdaujô dich khapeen kha khôsi nam*

<sup>11</sup> Keena, warrcha párag maach Pór Jesucristo iek jaauiwai párau úrtarran agdaujô dich khapeen kha khôsi api jaauiwem; ma ajim párau nacha úrtarr iek.

<sup>12</sup> Magua maach chan pôd Cainjô khaibag aju khaba nam. Cainau mepeer igarta sierr aawai ich eem thôopüjim. ¿Khan jágwi irua mag ich eem thôojî? Ichdêu nem khaigba wau sim daar ich eemua ich khâai nem wajapha wau sim Êwandamaujâ wajapha oo sierr gaaimuama.

<sup>13</sup> Cristo gaaimua khodamnaun, jág Cainau ich eem oomapha arrjô Êwandam iek úkhaba nam khunnauwun jurr páachdêu úkha durrum gaaimua páach oomapha aawai, oob magum gaaimua warag, “¿Jágwia jág maach oomapha nu?” amiet.

<sup>14</sup> Mag khâai warag dich khapeenta kha khôsi abat, ich Cristoou jaautarrrjô. Dich khapeenta kha khôsi amun, maadêu khaphu nam, chadcha chi okhoomkha narrrta ich düi wênurramkhíir ich dênkha wai sim, Cristoou. Maimua khaphu nam íchab agjô ar dich khapeen kha khôchhaba simun, maan agtha okhoo nurrum gaaimua Cristo dên khaba síewai.

<sup>15</sup> Ar Cristo gaaimua dich khodkha khêrumta kha isêe simun magan magan óor thôojemua khíirjuajem düi âbata khíirju sim. Párau khaphu nam, óor thôojem khunnauwun chan âbmuajâ Êwandam ich thâar ee chukhu sim.

<sup>16</sup> Jesucristoou maach kôit ich thôopitarr gaaimuata maadêu khaphu nam, khan agá dich khapeen kha khôchag. Mag maach daupigau ich thôopitarr aawaita maachdêujâ agjô Cristo gaaimua dich khodkha durrum khun kôit am daupigau dich thôopiju akhiinjâ agjô udúraa dich thôopiju aai nam.

<sup>17</sup> Pari âb phatkhon paraa simua khâijâ Êwandam iek úkha sim a simta ich khapeenau nemdam ig nam khaphu simjâ oobamjô sim, jâga mag wounau Êwandam thumaam khun daupii khítumta ich thâar ee wai chiraawai iruajâ agjô óor daupii chírum abarju.

<sup>18</sup> Chaaina, maadêu síi dich khapeenag par iupaita “Muan pu khôsi chírum” aju khaba nam; mag khâai chadcha am athee nem wajapha wau numuata amag khaphu apiju aai nam, maadêu chadcha am khôsi nam.

*Jâga khaphu aju aai nu maach Êwandam dênkha nam*

<sup>19</sup> Mag dich khapeen thumaa kha khôsi wênurramun chadau maadêu khaphu nam, maach Êwandam iek chaarta úkha naawai i igar nam; mag nam aiguin chadau úkhaa chaarta úkha nam aju aai nam.

<sup>20</sup> Mag úkhaa char úkha numta nem khaigba wauwauwajâ maach khíirjugaupai maachig jajaaukhamjô akhiinjâ, maach khíirjug khâijâ úrpaí sim wai nam: ma Êwandamau. Iruata nem thum khaphu aajewai maadêu í dau na nem agcha wauju êkha namjâ irua khaphu sim.

<sup>21</sup> Khodamnaan, pari maach nem khaigba wauba naawai maach khīirjugā khōinaa simun, magan Ēwandamag jēeuwaijā maadēu inag chukhuta irig jēeuju aai nām.

<sup>22</sup> Magta irig jēeu nām, maadēu ichig jēeubarm thum irua maachig deēju, ichdēu oowai maadēu i ipierranaa irua nem khōsimpaita wau naawai.

<sup>23</sup> Irua maachig waupi jaau simun āba ich Iewaa iekta ūkhapi simun; mag nām dūi ichab ich Jesucristooon waupi jaautarrjō agdaujōta dich khapeen kha khōsi api sim.

<sup>24</sup> Ar mag i ipierraa wēnerrum khūnna i khapeenau, maagwai ichjā jūrr am khaperau. Mag chadcha ich Akhaar maachig deetarr gaaimua maadēu khaphu nām, chadcha i maach dūi sim.

## 4

*Jāga khaphu aju ōor chadcha Ēwandam igar nāmua nem jaau nām*

<sup>1</sup> Keena Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, isin ōor sēunemkham khūn neeme thunām; mag sēukha wēnerrumta amach iupain Ēwandamau jaaupitarr iekta jaau wēnerrum aajem, sī magum gaaimua ōor khūguraag. Oob jāg parhooba nem jaau nāmta Ēwandamau jaaupitarr iekta jaau wēnerrum aajem khūn iek ūkhamiet. Amau jaau nām khap aag, ūkhaju nawe ajapha khīirjubat, chadcha Ēwandam Akhaar chaar amach ee wai naawaita mag iekha nu wa sī dōsātauta mag iekhapi sī.

<sup>2</sup> Ēwandam Akharauta mag iekhapi sim khap aag mugta abat: Pāachdēu ūurwai Jesucristoon chadcha ich Ēwandam Iewaa chaarta parhoobam chaaidamjō thaabachēwia sī ich mug wounkhata ōor ee nerrajim a jaamun, magan chadcha Ēwandam Akharau jaaupitarr iekta jaau wēnerrum.

<sup>3</sup> Pari ar Jesús chan mag khabata bēejim a jaau nām khūnau chan Ēwandam Akhaar charau jaaupi simjō jaaubata nām. Chi mag sēukha nem jaau wēnerrum khūnaun Cristo oomaphanaa i igar khabata nem jaau nām. ¿Pārau ūrba aajē mag anticristo bēēju anam? Magtarr aawai jāg sēukha nem jaau wēnerrum khūnaun i bēēju nawe ya i iekta jaau wēnerrabahab.

<sup>4</sup> Keena, pāar chadcha Ēwandam chaain aawai i Akhaar chaar sī dōsāt mug jēb gaai sējem khāijā jua theeg ūrpai sierrumta wai nām; magua jāg sēukha nem jaau nerrjēem khūnagjā ūu uduraa pāach khūgurpibajieram.

<sup>5</sup> Jāg chi sēukha nem jaaujem khūnaun sī muig eegarm khūn khīirjugpaita jaau naawai Cristo ichaaurta jaau nām. Magua ōrau am iek ūrm khōsi ūurjerram, amach khapeen iek aawai.

<sup>6</sup> Pari maach agjō muig eegarm khūnkha nāmta jūrr Ēwandam dēnkha nām. Maagwai chi Ēwandam amach thāar ee wai nām khūnaupaita maach iek ūrm khōsi ūurjerram. Pari Ēwandam dēn khabam khūnau chan būrjā maachdēu jaau nām iek ūrmapha aajem. Maguata ābmua khāijā Ēwandam iekta jaau nerrum anāmta maadēu jaau nām ūrmapha simun magan maig merak chukhu sim, chadam iek jaaba sī chikham khūguraagta mag nerrum.

*Ēwandamau thumaam khūn daupii aajem*

<sup>7</sup> Keena Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, Ēwandamau ich garmuata maach khōsi siēwai maadēujā agdaujōta jūrr dich khapeen kha khōsi aju aai nām. Thum ar agdaujō dich khapeen kha khōsi aajem khūnan Ēwandam chaainkanaa ich Ēwandam khīirjugjā khaphu paaukhamam, ichdēu ōor khōsi simjōta amaujā khōsi naawai.

<sup>8</sup> Mam ar amach khapeenjā kha khōchkhaba nām khūn chan warrcha amachdēu Ēwandam amach thāar ee aujim anām edjā chadcha thāraucha ūkhawia auba arr aawaita mag nām. Magba akhiin amau amach khapeen daupii aajeekham, ich jāg Ēwandamaujā thumaam khūn daupii aajemjō.

<sup>9</sup> Mag ichdēu maach daupii sim khap apiegta Ēwandamau ich Chaai ābpai khitum mug jēb gaai pūijim, mag pūiwia meebarmua maach ich dēnkha auwia ich mag ich dūi wai nerrag.

<sup>10</sup> Mag Ēwandamau maach khōsi sim chan mag maachdēuta nacha maach garmua i khōchkhatarr aawai khaba, ich garmuata maach daupigau ich Chaai pūijim, maach kōit uduraa ich thōopimkhīir, mag ich thōopibarmua maach khaiab chugpaapūyaag.

<sup>11</sup> Ēwandamau mag maach khōsi aajeewai maachdēujā agjōta jūrr dich khapeen kha khōsi aju keena.

<sup>12</sup> Mam ¿jāga Ēwandam maach dūi sim ōrau khaphu nu? Chadcha dau daau chan maadēu Ēwandam ooba aajem; pari maadēu agdaujō dich khapeen kha khōsita wēnerrumun, magan chadcha ich Ēwandamauta amag dau daau ich oopi simjō sim, mag dich khapeen kha khōsi

nem gaaimua. Wajapcharan mag nem aigta Ēwandam maach dui sim, agtha ichdëu ðor khösi sim amag khap amkhür.

<sup>13</sup> Mag maach Ēwandam dui khapeerkha nem anumjä khaphu numun, ich Ēwandamau maach dui mag khapeerkham khöchgau ich garmua ich Akhaar maachig deetarr aawaiu.

<sup>14</sup> Mag nem dui ichab chi Ayau ich Iewaag ðor peerdu aumkhür päitarrjä marau maach daüacha ootarr aawaita mag khaphu jaau nem, chadcha Ēwandam maach dui khapeerkhaju aai sim ðrag khap amkhür.

<sup>15</sup> Maadëuta Jesuun chadcha Ēwandam Iewaa aawai ich dui äba sim awia i aumun, magan maachin Ēwandam düita khapeerkham iek khapeerkha nem.

<sup>16</sup> Mag Ēwandam maach dui säwaita maadëu khaphu num, chadcha irua maach khösi sim. Ēwandamau thumaam khun daupii aajemjöta dich khapeenjä daupii simun, magan Ēwandam dui khapeerkha säwaita mag ich khapeen daupii sim.

<sup>17</sup> Mag maach khösi sim khaphu naawaita warag maach garmuajä ürcha maadëu i khösi nem. Mag, ðor i agkha nem edjä i ögkhaba naaju, maig eegar nuwejä Ēwandamau ich Iewaa khösi aajemjö maachjä irua khösi sim khaphu naawai.

<sup>18</sup> Ēwandamau chadcha maach khösi sim maadëu khaphu num aig i ögkhaba aajem; magju khäai dich khösi sim khaphu naawai büürjä dich dui khaigbajujä khürjubaju. Maadëu i ögkha numun, magan dich khaibag khäijä waju khürjuwiau. Magua, Ēwandamau ðor i agkham ed maachjä irua khaigba aju khürju numun, magan agtha wajapcha maach khösi sim khaugba naawaita mag khürju num.

<sup>19</sup> Ich garmuata nacha maach khöchkhatarr aawai isin maachdëujä maadëu i khösi nem.

<sup>20</sup> Äbmua khäijä, "Mua Ēwandam khösi chitum" a sim; pari mag simta dich khapeenjä kha khöchkhaba simun, magan maan säi säukhaawaita mag iekha sim. Chi mag iekha simua ich khapeen dui khürcha oo simta mag kha khöchkhaba sim khai, jäga mag Ēwandam ichdëu büürjä ooba aajemta irua khösi abarju.

<sup>21</sup> Jesucristoou maachig jaau puatarr maadëu khaphu num. Mag irua jaau puarran magau: "Pua chadcha Ēwandam khösi sim khai, magan puch khapeenjä ich agjö kha khösi abä," a sim.

## 5

### *Jesús iek ükhaawain dich garmuata khaibag thum pödpäajem*

<sup>1</sup> Jesuun chadcha Ēwandamau ich Iewaa ichdëucha päitarr aawaita i dui äba sim awia au sim wounan magan ya Ēwandam chaairau. Magbarm aig agjö tagam khun Ēwandam chaainkha nem khunaujä agjö i khösi aju aai nem. ¿Jägwí? Chi Aaijä khösi naawaima; pöd chi Aai appai daupiinaa chi chaain khöchkhaba aju aai khaba nem.

<sup>2</sup> ¿Jäga mag maadëu i chaainkha nem khunjä khösi nem khap abarju? Chadcha ich Ēwandamjä daupii naawai irua nem jaau sim ipierraa nem wauwaima. Mag i ipierraa wënrnumun, i chaainjä daupii wai wënraraju.

<sup>3</sup> Chadcha Ēwandam daupii nem anumun irua nem jaau sim thum i ipierraa numau; mag irua maachig waupi jaau sim nem chan maadëu pödbaju ayaam nem khabam.

<sup>4</sup> Thum maach chi Ēwandam chaainkha nem khunau chan pekaüg ðner dich deeba aajem, dich garmuata pödpäai aajeewai.

<sup>5</sup> Mag maadëu magum pekau pöd numun, Jesús Ēwandam Iewaa ich Ēwandam dui äba sierrum iek ükha wënrnum gaaimuata mag pödpäajem.

### *Ēwandamau ich Chaai khaugpitarr*

<sup>6</sup> ¿Pari jäga mag Jesús Ēwandam Iewaakha sim maadëu khaphu nu? Jesús pör choo nem aig ich Ēwandamaucha ügtharmua jaauwia pakuls gaai ya meemaa aawaijä agjö jaautarr aawaima. Mag nem dui ich Ēwandam Akhaar chadcha nem jaaujemujä khaphu apiejem, Jesús chadcha Ēwandam Iewaakha sim.

<sup>7-8</sup> Aragan biek numi ich Chaai ichë sim ðrag ich iekcha ürpjim ügtharmua: i pör choo naawai maimua ya thöopüyaag pakuls gaai i wai naawaijä agjö ürpjim. Maimua is ewag pawiajä ich ag iekpaita Ēwandam Akhaar maach thäär ee simujä khaphu apiejem, i chadcha Ēwandam Iewaakha sim.

<sup>9</sup> Maig eegarm khunaujä maachig nem mag aawai maadëu ükhaajeewai ich Ēwandamaucha Jesús igwia ich Chaai a jaau sim chará wajapcha ükhaju aai nem, ichdëuchata mag jaau säwaita.

<sup>10</sup> Chadcha chi Êwandam Iewaa iekta ükha simuan ich thäär ee khaphu sîsim, chadam iekta ichdëu ükhabarm. Mamu mag Jesús igwia ich Êwandamaucha i Iewaa a jaau simjã ükhaba simuan warag ich Êwandamta sëunemeg phë sim, irua jaau sim ükhabam gaaimua.

<sup>11</sup> Mag irua maachig jaau sim iekhan, maach ich dënkha auwia ich mag ich dái wënrarajuuta jaau sim; pari mag i dënkhanaa i dái ich mag wënrarajuun, äba ich Êwandam Iewaa gaaimuapau.

<sup>12</sup> Magua chi Êwandam Iewaata ich thäär ee au siman îchab warreta iuu sîsiejem, i dái ich mag i dënkha nërraag. Pari chi Êwandam Iewaata auba sim chan agtha i dën khaba sim, i dái ich mag iuu nërraag. Magum khüen pöd i dái ich mag nërrabam.

*Juanau äbmiecha ðor wawitarr*

<sup>13</sup> Keena, päär Êwandam Iewaa iek ükhaajem khüenagta mug ësap phã deepüi chirum, ya päär i dënkha naawai chadcha päach i dái ich mag wënraraju khap amkhîir.

<sup>14</sup> Maadëu khaphu num îchab, ich Êwandamau khõsi simjõ maadëu irig jëeuwain irua maach iek ürb khaba üurjem.

<sup>15</sup> Mag ichig jëeuwai maach iek üurjem khaphu naawai mag jëeubarmjã ya wai numjõta khîirjuu aai num, chadcha irua deeb khaba deeu aawai.

<sup>16</sup> Äbmua khãijã dich khaperau pekau wau sim oomun, i kõit Êwandamag jëeuju aai sim; majã juau ogthom khîmie durr ich bapüimkhîirjõ Cristo ichaaur nem jaau nërraba sim khai mamu. Mag i kõit jëeumun, Êwandamau iupüi auwia ich dënkha auju, ich mag ich dái wai nërraag. Êwandamau pödba aawai khabam, pari pogkha õrau pekau wau num irua chugpaaba aajem, mag amach bapüimkhîirjõ Cristo iek khaphu numta juau ogthom i ichaaur nem jaau wënrarawai. Magum pekauta wau num kõit chan mua pärau jëeuju aai num aba chirum. Magum paran pärau parta jëeuju, ichiita Êwandamau isegju aawai.

<sup>17</sup> Nem khaigbam thum pekaukha õbër sim, pari magum Êwandamau chugpaabapãiwai khîmie durr maju arrjã maba aajem.

<sup>18</sup> Maadëu khaphu num, Êwandamta ich Aaikha wai sim woun chan ich mag ich pekau ee nërraba aajem, ich Êwandam Iewaauchata i thua wai sîewai. Magua dõsätaujã pöd pekau ee thu aum iek i thu auba aajem.

<sup>19</sup> Maadëu khaphu num, maach chadcha Êwandam dënkha num; pari khaphu num îchab, mug jëb gaai ðor pöm sîi dõsätauta ich jua eegar phë wai sim.

<sup>20</sup> Maadëu khaphu num îchab, Êwandam Iewaa maach ee bëewiata maachig khîirjug deechëjim, Êwandam chaarta wajapcha khap amkhîir. Mag gaaimuata maachin chadcha ich Êwandam chaar düita wënrarum, pari wajapcharan chi Iewaa Jesucristo düijã agjõ naawai mamu. Mag Cristota Êwandam chaar anaa maach ich mag iupiejemmu.

<sup>21</sup> Chaaina, äbmiecha pärag jaaukhim: Jãg Êwandam iek jaau num anumjã Êwandam iek chaar khabamugta ee apiju êkhaajem khüen dái khîir khaphu abat.

Magdam ajim pärag jaauum ig chirarr. Ayoo keena,

Juan

## 2 JUAN

### Biek numiim ěsap Juanau phā deepūtarr

**Khaiu phājī maimua khai atheeta phājī.** Achamú maimua ābakhai biek thārjupam ich Juanau phātarr dūi oowai bugthu khithēem, maimua ābpaim dūi amach numpai iyūu numjōta phā sim. Deem khūn jaau simjō ichdēupai ich jaauiwai iin “jōoin” aajem (v. 1). Īs nasi pawī oowai maadēu ajappai khaugba num khaigta deepūijī. Pogkha negōon dēn gaai oowai iglesiaag ajimjōo sim; mamū Īchab oowai ũi āb Cristo gaaimua ich dūi khodkha sierragta deepūijimjōojā sim. Maach athee chan mag ajap dawaa khaba siēwai khaugba naab mamū, ich chi phātarr jōoirau nem khaauga siējim, khai atheeta phā siējī.

**Khan jawaagta phājī.** Mug cartadam bāthu khitab mamū Juanau nem iek theegta iekha sim, mag Ēwandam i gaai thūwi sīi parhoobam khīirjug jaau wēnurrarr gaaimua chi ũkha durrarr khūn khūgur auwi amachig paa auju ēkha wēnurrarr khūn ēugar. I iek jāgum khūnau Cristoou jaau puatarr iek khabamta dich aig bēewi jaaucheewai dich di aigjā jēerpibaju aai sim aajem. Magum khūnag chan “Ēu pāar bēejim” wa “Ēu petat” ajujā khaba sim anaabā. Mag nurrjēem khūnata maadēu dich aig jēerpinaa am ajapha trataawain dich paarmuata amau mag sēukha nem jaau wēnurrumjā dūi jaanaa amau nem khaigba wau wēnurrumjā dūi wau numjō sim anam (vs. 10-11).

#### *Dich khapeen daupii wēnurrāju aai num*

<sup>1</sup> Mūn Juanau. Mūch chi jōoirachata pāar ich Ēwandamaucha ich iglesiakha autarr khūn athee mug ěsap phā chirum, ag ee thum chi ũkha durrum khūnag. Mua chadcha pāar khōsi chitum; wajapcharan mūch appaimua khaba, thum ar maachjō Ēwandam iek chaarta khaphu num khūnaujā agjō pāar khōsi num.

<sup>2</sup> Mua mag pāar khōsi chitumun, Ēwandam iek chaar mūchdēu ũkha chirumta pāraujā ũkha naawaiu; mag chadam iek maachdēu ũkha numun mug atag pawiajā ich mag maach thāar ee sierraju.

<sup>3</sup> Ēwandam chi Ayau maimua chi Iewaa Jesucristooujā pāar ũu wai naapim khōsinaa pāar eeg oopim khōsi chirum dūi Īchab pāachdēu chadam iek ũkha num gaaimua khōinaa agdaujō dich khapeenjā kha khōsita wēnurrapim khōsi chirum.

<sup>4</sup> Mū onee chirum keena, chadcha pāar ee āaur khūn ich Ēwandamau maachig wēnurrapi jaau simjō amachdēu chadam iek ũkhatarr ipierrata wēnurrum mūch daūa ootarr aawai.

<sup>5</sup> Īsjā nawe pāachig jaautarr iekpaita deeu puaba pārag, agdaujō dich khapeen kha khōsi aju aai num a chirum. Mua pārag mag phā deepai chirum chan iek iur khabam; mug iekhan warr pāachdēu ũrtarr iekpaiu.

<sup>6</sup> Chadcha chi Ēwandam khōsi simuan irua nem jaau sim thum i ipierrata nem waajem. Pari ũrcha irua maachig waupi jaau simun, ar nacha pāachig jaau num aig ũrtarrjō, agdaujō dich khapeen daupiita wēnurrapi jaau simau.

#### *Sīi chikham khūgurjem khūn*

<sup>7</sup> Jāg ōor pōm sīi sēukha pāar khūguraagpai Jesús chan woun chaar khabamta jāg nurrajim a jaau num khūn khapan thūnaawai, muan pāragan warrgarwe mag pāachdēu ũkhatarr iekta khīir eyaa api chirum, ũdūer pāach khūgurpimaaugau. Chi jāg wēnurrum khūn sīi chikham khūgurjem khūn ana Cristojā oomapha num khūnau.

<sup>8</sup> Pāachdēu Ēwandam iek ũkhatarr gaai ũu wēnurrum paar ũgthar paawiajā irua deeu a sim thum chadcha aum khōsi num khai, khīir khaphūnaa ōor sīi jāg sēukha nurrjēem khūn iek oob ũkhamiet. Pārau magba ũdūraata amag pāach khūgurpim chan irua mag nem deeu a simjā thumcha aubaju.

<sup>9</sup> Ābmua khāijā maach Pōr Jesucristo iekta bigaau siūnaa ag khāai wajapcharamta jawaag awia i iek khabamta jaau nurrumun, magan Ēwandam i dūi khaba sim. Mamū Cristoou jaau puarr iek ichdēu ũkhatarrta ogdūba ũkha simun chadau ich Ēwandam chi Aai dūi chi Iewajā i dūi num.

<sup>10</sup> Ābmua khāijā pāach di aig bēewia Cristoou jaau puarr iek khabamta jaaucheewai oob pāach di aig jēerpimiet, ni sīi irig ũu pu bēejim wa ũu pet khāijā amiet.

<sup>11</sup> Chi mag nurrjēem khūnag saludaa num khūnana amau mag nem khaigba jaau numjā dūi amach paarmua jaau numjōta num, magum gaaimua warag ōor okhoomkhīir.

*Ābmiem salud*

<sup>12</sup> Pārag nem jaaju pōoma wai chiram; pari sī mug ēsap gaapai chan mua jaaupūibam. Magju khāai muchchata pār aar mawia pār dūi khīrchata iyūu am khōsi chiram, maach thumaa āba wajaṗcha onee aag.

<sup>13</sup> Maujā ichab pārjō ich Ēwandamaucha jūr awia Cristo gaaimua pār iglesia eem khūun dūi khodkha durrum khūunau pārāg salud deepūi nam.

Mugdam ajim pārāg jaaum ig chirarr. Ayoo keena,

Juan

## 3 JUAN

### Biek thârjupam êsap Juanau phã deepütarr

**Khaíu phãjĩ maimua khaíg deepäaigta phãjĩ.** Chamug thârjupam cartadamjã ichab ich Juanau ich khapkhun anaa ich khapeer Gayo aajerrag deepäaigta phãjim (vs. 1). Mag ermanodaman ag perasóm iglesia eem khunau ajapha khaphu naajim aju ayaa sim.

**Khan jawaag aji.** Biek numiim carta ichdëu phã deepäiwai ag gaai sñi Cristo iek chaar khabamta parhoob nem jaau nurrjëm khun chan ôrag amach aigjã jëerpiba jaaupüi sim. Pari mug Gayoog deepütarr gaai chan magba, ante jurr maach peerduajem iekta jaau wënrugm khun an ajaphata amag recibiimkhür warag am khür oneeta iekha sim. Juan iekhöoin di chaaurmua wa dö chaaurmua khãijã õordam dich aig bëewai mag ajapha recibiipi numm, mug Testamento Iiur gaai biek khapan chadcha ich magta aju aai num a sim (Mt. 10:40-42; Ro. 12:13; 1 Ti. 3:2; Tit. 1:8; 1 Pe. 4:9).

*Gayo gaaimua Juan onee arr*

<sup>1</sup> Jãgpai chirú Gayo, khapeer wüjü? Mũ ich jöoi Juanauta purug mug êsap phã deepüi chirum, chadcha mächdëu pu khösi chitaawai.

<sup>2</sup> Cristo gaaimua khodam, muan Êwandamagta pu köit jëeu khitaajem, jãg puch Êwandam düi üu chirumjõ tagam nemdam wauuwaijã wajaphata öbëbërkham düi puch kha monakhata chitamkhür.

<sup>3</sup> Mũ onee chirum chadcha, ermanonaan bëe num khunau jaauwai pu chadam iek gaaita ubu ogdaba chiraaem a mächig jaauchë num ürwia.

<sup>4</sup> Mächdëu Cristo iek jaau chitam ürwia ükhatarr gaaimua jãg mäch chaainjõ khithëem khun chadcharam iek gaai jaau sim ipierraa wënrugm a ürwaita chadcha mũ onee chiraaem; deeu nem jaau num ürwai chan jãgcha mũ onee aba chitam.

<sup>5</sup> Ermano, pu chadcha Cristo gaaimua maach khodkha thunum khun düijã Êwandamau waupim khösi aajemjõta aajem am düi; pari maagem chan sñi puch khapkhun aawai khaba, warpmua Êwandam iek jawaan bëe num khun düita pu mag wajapha aajem.

<sup>6</sup> Mag amau nurug pu jaauchewai amau chi ükha durrum khun khapan thunum dakhürta jaau naajim, jãga pu üu am khür jäsenkhajl. Jãkhun wounaan deeu puch aar weetwai Êwandamau waupi jaau simjõ amau nemdam ig num thumaa amag jar deebá, amach düi warramkhür.

<sup>7</sup> Am jãg wënrugm, chadcha Cristo iek chaar jawaagta jãg wënrubabahab; mag wënrugmjã Êwandam iek ükhaba num khunag chan nem jëeuba wënrugm.

<sup>8</sup> Magua maachdëuta jurr amau nem ig numjã khap aju aai num, mag amau nemdam ig num dee numua warag Êwandam iek chaarta jaaumkhür. Mag num aig maadëu warag Êwandam iekta maach paarmua aaidupi num.

*Ejemplo wajapham jaaunaa ejemplo khaigbamjã jaautarr*

<sup>9</sup> Mũ jam chi ükha durrum khunag ürmkhürta nawe mächdëu êsap phã deepütarr gaai jaaupüijim, üu mag Cristo iek jaau wënrugm khun päach ee recibiimkhür. Mamũ magtarra Diotrefeu, ichta thumaam khun khãijã ürpaí am khösi siewai, irua mũ iek asekasmapha sim.

<sup>10</sup> Ich jãg chitam athee, mächcha jam baarwai mua päar dakhür irig iekhaju; maumua mua ürwai ichdëuta jãg mũ ëugarjã sëukha chadam iek khabampa ôrag jaau nurraajem aajem. Pari wajapcharan mag sëukha simpaijã khaba, ermanonaan warpmua Êwandam iek jawaan bëewaijã õor recibiiba simta bigaam khunau recibiim iigwaijã idëu recibiipiba aajem anum. Mag num ee äbmua khãijã õor recibiim mag ermanodam warre iglesia eemuajã jurpüiejem aajem, mag warpmua berr recibiitarr köit.

<sup>11</sup> Ermano, oob pu ejemplo khaigbam chan au chitam; mag khãai ejemplo wajaphamta athá. Pua khaphu sim, ar chi nem khaigbam waujem khun an Êwandamjã khaugba naawaita mag nem khaigba wau sñerrjëm; pari nem wajapha wau num khun an Êwandam düi naawaita mag nem wajapha waujem.

<sup>12</sup> Magta sim maach ermano Demetrio. Chadam iek ichdëu khaugtarr ipierr nem ajapha wau simuata ich iucha jaau simjõ merag chukhu khaphu api sim, ichdëu chadcha nem wajapha wau sim. Magua thum chi ükha durrum khunau i ëugar wajapha jaajem. Mächdëujã mag khaphu chirawaita irua chadcha nem wajapha wau sim a chirum. Pua khaphu sim, mua chadcha nem jaau chitam.

*Äbmiecharam salud*



<sup>13</sup> Mua p̄r̄ug nem jaaaju p̄oma wai chir̄um; pari m̄ug ēsap gaai p̄öd thum jaaup̄äibam.

<sup>14</sup> M̄chd̄eun p̄ d̄äi j̄örcha kh̄ircha ooju kh̄irju chir̄um; maigta maach iȳä aju.

<sup>15</sup> Gayo, p̄ kh̄ōinaa chiramkh̄ir muan Ēwandamagta p̄ k̄ōit j̄ēu chiraajem. P̄ khapkh̄eun mawaam kh̄eunauj̄ä p̄r̄ug salud deerp̄äi nam; maagwai j̄ürr m̄ khapkh̄eun p̄ch aram kh̄eunagj̄ä agj̄ō amachpierr m̄ salud jaaupet.

M̄gdampai ajim p̄r̄ug jaaum ig chirarr. Ayoo kakē,

P̄ch khap̄h̄um, Juan

## JUDAS

### Judas ěsap deepũitarr

**Khaũ phãjĩ maimua chijã khũn atheeta phãjĩ.** Muġ carta phãtarr woun Judas a thũr sejim aajem. Ich muġ Judas Santiago dũi Jesũs eeuġpeen ajim anaabã, ãd ãbam khũn. Muġ cartadamjã ĩchab, jõi Juanago ichdẽu nacharam deepũitarrjõ, iglesiapierr deepũpigmamua thumaam khũnag thũrmkhũirta Judaau deepũijim aajem.

**Khan jawaag ajĩ.** Judas iek, warr irua muġ cartadam phãju khũirjutarran, jãga Jesuu maach peerdu aaujẽ a jawaagta phãju khũirjubaadẽjim aajem. Mamũ magtarrta ichdẽu ũurwai, mag Ĕwandam iek jaau num anũm khũnjã sũ parhoob nem jaau numua chikham khũgur wẽnũrrũm a ũrbaawaita jũr chi ũkha durrum khũnag amachdẽu nacha ũrwi ũkhatarr iek gaai ubũ amkhũirta phãjim anaabã. Irua chan ichjõ ũu ũkha durrrar khũndam sũ mag nũrrjẽe arr khũnau khũgurwi sũ amachjõ apimapha sejim (vs. 3-4). Magarrau mag nacha amachdẽu ũrtarr iekhan chadau ich mag ogdũba ũkhanaa, amach paarmua jaaunaa, bigaam khũnagjã ich magta jaaupi jaauju aai numgui ajim anũm (vs. 3,20; Gã. 1:6-9; 1 Ti. 1:19; 6:3,20-21; 2 Ti. 1:13-14).

Jãg Ĕwandam iek jawaag chi machnaan anũmjã sũ chikham khũgur wẽnũrrũm khũnan amach jãg wẽnũrrũm gaaimua Ĕwandamau am gaai jerrba mas ab khaba mas aju khap amkhũir, warr amach parhoob wẽnũrrarr gaaimua Ĕwandamau sũ par daũa ooba arr khũn igwi, Judaau maachig ejemplodam jaau sim:

Israelnaan amach thãar theegau ũkhajã ũkhaba arr (v. 5);

angelman Ĕwandam chognaan arrta i ichaaur atarr (v. 6);

Sodomapien dũi Gomorropien parhoob amach õor khabam dũipa thũnarr (v. 7);

Cainau ich eum thõotarr (v. 11);

Balaam sũ phatkhon ganam khõchgau Ĕwandam iek ũrba arr (v. 11);

maimua Corẽ ichta warm khũn khãaijã ũrpa aju ěkhatarr (v. 11).

#### *Salud*

<sup>1</sup> Muũn Judaau, Jesucristo hog; mũchpaiu Santiago eem. Muata pãrag muġ ěsap phã chirũm, pãar ar ich Ĕwandamaujã khõsinaa ich iek ũkhamkhũir ichdẽucha thũr autarr khũn aawai Jesucristoou thaa wai sejem khũnag.

<sup>2</sup> Keena, mũ salud athat. Muan Ĕwandamagta pãar kõiit jẽeu chirũm, ichdẽuta dũrrcha pãar eeg oowia pãach eejã khõinaa apinaa ich dẽnjõ warag dich khapeenjã kha khõsi apimkhũir.

#### *Chad khabam iekta jaaujem khũn*

(2 Pe 2:1-7)

<sup>3</sup> Keena, maach peerduajem iek maach thumaam khũnau ãba wai num jawaagta muġ ěsap phãm khõchaaga chirajim; pari magtarrta jãg Ĕwandam iek ũkha num awi amach khaugbajupii awi ermanonaan chaar ee jãg sũkha nũrrjẽe aawaita eeupejõ muġ pãrag phã deepũ chirũm, pãachdẽu ũkha num iek isegba warag ag kõiitta dich khapeen kõiit jãau numjõ dũi ubũ am dũi iek thierrkha durrumua uduũr pãach khũgur aupimaaugau. Jãg pãrau ũkha numta Ĕwandam iek charau, ar Jesuu ich i jaaukhũir ichdẽucha jur autarr khũnau nacha pãachig jaautarr. Jãg amau pãrag jaautarran, parhoobam khũnau agjõ i iek awi jaau num ũkham ugua ajim.

<sup>4</sup> Pari jãg sũkha nũrrjẽem khũnan õor khaigbam khũnau; jãkhũn Ĕwandamau ich iek gaai jaau simjõ jerrba khĩmie durr barkhũiju khũn khabahab. Maguata amau maach Põr Jesucristo ichta ãbpa thumaam khũn khãaijã ũrpa sierrũmta igba, warag i isegnaa, Ĕwandam õor dũi wajapha khitaawai amach chig abaju awi, sũ amachdẽu nem waum aigta wauujem.

<sup>5</sup> Mua khaphũ chirũm, pãrau meraa khaba num cha mua jawaagpam iek. Pari khũirjubaat jãgajĩ warrgarjã Ĕwandamau ich isegtarr khũn dũi: Maach Põr Ĕwandamau maach jõiin israelnaan ichdẽu Egiptopien jua eemua ũu peerdu aujim. Pari magtarrjã ichdẽu nem jaau sim ipierraa khaba arr khũnan israelnaan arr ãba ichiita khẽchpũijim.

<sup>6</sup> Maimua agjõ khũir eyaa abat ĩchab, jãga ich Ĕwandam chognaan ich Ĕwandam dũicha naa-jerrta ich khãai ũrpa aju ěkhatarr gaaimua ich chognaan arr ãba ich aarmua barkhũipũijĩ. Pãadẽ khũirjubaat ĩs am jãga nu: Ĕwandamau jãkhanaa khĩchag ee am preso phẽ wai sim, ich maig õbẽraajã khaugba, ichdẽu muġ durr i agkham edta warag am khaibag wauwi ich mag wẽnũrraju jawaag.

<sup>7</sup> Khīir eyaa abat İchab jāgajī Ēwandamau Sodomapien dūi, Gomorrapien dūi maimua ag dakha deuum phōbōr nunaid arr khūun dūijā agjō. Amau parhooba sīi amach ūuin khabam dūita amachdēu am aig anaa amach khamannaan aphajā ūuin dūimjō aajeejim. Amach mag thūnarr gaaimua Ēwandamau sīi chi phōbōr thum ag ee ōor thūnarrpa warre ōrpūijim. Mag am ōrtarran, magum gaaimua jāga khūmie durrjā mag phōbōr ōrtarrjō ōt uu wējōm thōjā thōba sierrum eeta ichdēu barkhūuiju thumaam khūunag khap amkhīir ajim.

<sup>8</sup> Warrgarwe Ēwandamau ōor khaigbam khūun dūi maagjerr kaphu nūmta, jāg pārag sēukha nem jaajum khūunau warag Ēwandamauta amach khāiipi auwia iek durag jaautarr wajapha khaphu nūm awia, warag amachdēupai amach morjā surkhaba ārpinaa bigaam khūunjā ārpiejem. Mag nūm dūi İchab maach Pōr Ēwandam chadcha jua theeg sierrumta serbiibag phēnaa amachdēuta khapcha nūm awia, Ēwandam chognaan wa mepeen awiajā ōgkhaba jūur iekhaajem.

<sup>9</sup> Pari am khāi Ēwandam chognaan pōr Arcāngel Miguel aajemuajā, Moisés meebaadeewai, i mor athee mepeer dūi jūrr chikham ipeer ahau khaawiajā būurjā irig khaigbajā iekhaba, sīi warag “Puch mū dūi jāg chirum paar nau Ēwandamauta pūrag meeurrau sūijugui” ajim.

<sup>10</sup> Ēwandam chogaujā khaigba iekhaba arrta, magju khāi sīi jāg sēukha nem jaau nurrjēem khūunauta amachdēu nem khaugbam igwiapa khaigba iekhaajem. Maimua mag amau nem khaphu nūm anūmjā sīi nemchaain khīirjugōpai nūmta mag khaphu nūm aajem. Mag khaphu nūm anūman sīi wir aig amachdēupai amach khaibag wau nūmjō nūmta mag nūm.

<sup>11</sup> İĒ, apdurr jāg nurrjēem khūun! Jāgum khūunan Caīnjō dich khapeen oomaphanaa amach daar nem wajapha wauwajā khōchkhabata sierrjēem. Jāgum khūunan İchab Balaamjō sīi phatkhon ganam khōchgaupaita jāg nurrjēem; magna amachta warrgar woun Coré aajerrjō chi pōrkham khōchkha nūm. Coré mag Moisés isegwia jūrr ichta chi pōrkham khōchkhattarr paarjā ich igar narr khūunpa Ēwandamau warre khēchpūitarrjō amjā agjō khēchpūiu ich Ēwandamau.

<sup>12</sup> Jāgum khūunan Cristo maach kōit meetarr khīir eyaa aag biirdūnaa pāar dūi āba thach khoowaijā, atcha thach pōm waibēnaa dōdōjō pōmjā waibēe nūm gaaimua sīi pāar khīir naaupiejem, mag waibēnaa khoowaijā warm khūun dakhīir jūrr amachta atchapai aawai. Jāgum khūunau chan bigaam khūundamjā khīirjuba sīi amachpaita khīirju sīsidum. Jāg chadam iekjō nem jaau wēnurrum khūunan par noseg chēbamta sīi edjā noseg chējujō thūnarr phūu aaisirbapāaiwai chēba sīi ōor khūguurjemjōta sīsidum. Jāgum khūunan İchab nemjūir būurjā chēba aajemjōta sīsidum, amau nem jaau nūm ūrwia ōrau būurjā khīirjug wajaphamjā auba naawai. Amach mag sīsidum gaaimua ya biek numi khēchwia nūmjōta nūm, amach khaibag ee ich mag thaabatarr gaaimua maimua Cristo iekjā isegwi i ichaaurta nem jaau nūm gaaimua. Maigta ya pa chi khaarpa jēunaa ōrbapūimjō aju Ēwandamau am dūi.

<sup>13</sup> Jāgum khūunau chan nem wajapha wauba sīi maach dawag khabam nem aphata waujem. Mag amau nem wau nūm khīirjuawai chan sīi dō igaua nem maach inaam thūnuba thūnūmjōta sīsidum. Jāgum khūunan İchab ar sīi phīdag phug mawia khīchag ee chukkhu aadeejemjōta sīsidum, amau nem jaau nūm gaaimua būurjā ōrau nem wajapham khaugba aajeewai. Amach nem khaigba wau nūm gaaimua amjā ich jāgta Ēwandamau am khīchag ee pūib khaba pūiju, ich mam naam iek nūisimkhīir.

<sup>14</sup> Ich jāg khaigba sēukha nem jaau nurrjēe aju khūun igwiata İchab Ēwandam i jaumie Enoc aajerraujā warrgarwe Adān omparr aigmua agtha ōor pōmcha khaba nūwe ya ichdēu oo wai simjō magju khaphu mūg phā pūajim aajem:

“Mua maach Pōr Ēwandam ōojimgui” ajim anūm “ich chognaan pōoma thūnūm dūi urum.

<sup>15</sup> Mag urumūn ōor thum khaigbam khūunag amachdēu nem khaibag waunaa parhooba sīi igwia iparii iekhaajerr paarjā am khaibag wauju jawaanta urumgui” ajim anūm.

Magta iekhajim aajem jōoi Enoc aajerrau.

<sup>16</sup> Maguata jāg sēukha nem jaau nūm khūunan amach khaigba aawaijā sīi khūu jumba warag deuum khūun gaai thūwia chikham gaaimuata jāg nūm aajerram; jāgum khūunau chan amachdēu nem ōowaijā sīi par daūa ooba warre athuuchata jaapūimaajem. Mag āba amachdēu nem khōsimpaita wau nūm gaaimua amachpai ūu ajuuta khīirju sierrjēem. Amachpaita thō iekha sierrjēem; maimua chikham thō iekhaawaijā mag iekhabarn gaaimua jūrr amach dūi wajapha amkhīirpaita mag iekha sierrjēem.

*Chi ūkha durrum khūun wawitarr*

<sup>17</sup> Khīir eyaa abat keena, ar maach Pōr Jesucristoou doce ichdēucha jūr autarr khūunau pāachig jaautarr iek.

<sup>18</sup> Amau pārag magjierram: “Keena, ya Ēwandamau maach i agkhaju gayaa paawai sīi ōor amach khōchagpierrta nem waum khōchkhanaa chi ūkha durrum khūnjā wau iekhaa neeme sīsid aju” a jaaujierram pārag.

<sup>19</sup> Magtarr aawai chadcha merag chukku sīsidam, ar pāar ee sēukha wēnurraajem khūnau chan būrjā Ēwandam Akhaar chukku aawaita mag amachdēu nem waum aig waunaa ōor ō āba thunarrjā warag aaidubapūim.

<sup>20</sup> Ermanonaan, pari pārau ūkhatarr iek ich Ēwandamauta khaugpitarr aawai būrjā mug eegarm khīirjugjō khaba sim. Magua muan pāragan ag iek gaaita pāach khapeenjā agdaujō bāaupiju ēkhabat a chirum. Pāach Ēwandamag jēeuwaijā ich Ēwandam Akharau jēeupi simjōta jēebat.

<sup>21</sup> Ēwandamau pāach khōsi sim khap nem wajapha wau num gaaimua ich jāg pāach daupiita phē wai nurrapibat irig. Mag numua āba deeu maach Pōr Jesucristo bēēju edta nubat; mag ich pierrwaita maach dau aug khaugwi ichjō ich mag tag meejā meeba ich dūi phē wai sīsiju.

<sup>22</sup> Ar sēukha nem jaau num khūnau deeu iekta jaau num ūrwia maach Ēwandam iek chaarta warag ūkhaju khaugba aadēphum khūn dau aug khaug paraanaa warag amag Ēwandam iek chaarta phūrba jaaunaat, ūwaa iekhamkhīir.

<sup>23</sup> Maimua ar warre parhoobam iekta ūkha num gaaimua ya ōt uu thunum eeta darbaagpamjō num khūnjā, okhoom iekcha okhooju nawe, am khaigpēr athat, Ēwandam iek chaarta jaau numua. Pari warm khūn ar athuucha num khūnjā agjō dau ee aug khaug paraa abat; mag am dau aug khaug naab mamu, am dūi khīir khaphūnaa amau nem waaujemjā put sōr memerkhōmjō warre isegbat. Jākhūnan amach parhooba pekau wau num gaaimua khajūapata sīi agua phuur sīsidamjō sīsidam.

*Ābmiecha Ēwandam thō iekhatarr*

<sup>24</sup> Pari pāar chadcha maach Ēwandam ābpai khitum dēn aawai oob khīirjumiet. Ichdēuta maach Pōr Jesucristo gaaimua maach peerdu auwia, ich jua theegauta maach pekau ee burrpiba thūanaa, maach i agkham edjā oneeta būrjā pekau chukku phē auju, ich mag ich dūi naamkhīir.

<sup>25</sup> Mag Ēwandamta warrgarwejā thumaam khūn khāai chi wajapcharam anaa chi ūrucharamu; ichpaita mug atagjā chi jua thierr anaa ich mag iek theegjā sīerraju.

Mugdam ajim pārag jaaum ig chirarr: Ayoo keena,

Judas

## EL APOCALIPSIS Juan khāitarr

Juanau mæg ich khāitarr ōrag jawaag phāawai ya jōoiraa khitajim aajem. Ich mag jaar īchab Jesús igar ūkha durrum khūun oomaugau ōrau am ēudeejā ēkhanaa, cārcel deg pūinaa wajappha dau aug waupiejeejim aajem. Ēwandamau oowai mag ich chaain wajap dau aug wau durrum oobaawaita jōoi Juan khāaipei aujim anaabá, mag khāaipei athamua nem thum thūnuman ichdēuta khap aajeewai mag ich chaain dau aphūu api num khūun dūijā ichdēu khap aju jawaag.

Magta chadcha Juanau Ēwandamau ich khāaipinaa ichig oopitarr thumaa phājim aajem, chi ūkha durrum khūundam warag khīir onee amkhīir; mag num dūi īchab ich Cristojā ūwaaī deeu bēewi ōor ich dau na khaigba aajerr khūun thum theernaa isegju khap amkhīir. Juanaun ich paarmua ya chi ūkha durrum khūunag Cristoou magju khap apinaa, mæg jēb gaai phithurg au wēnurrwajājā, warag magamjā igba Cristo dūita ogdaba ubu wēnurrapim khōchgauta mæg ēsap phājim aajem.

Juanau ichdēu nem oomatarr īgkhamam ūurwai, chadcha maach dauderraa aju aai sim, dichdēuta ootarr akhiin. Pari maagwai chi ūkha narr khūunau khaphū naajim anaabá, Ēwandamau mæg durr khaigba aju jaau sim. Juanau ich daūachata oojim aajem, Ēwandamau mæg durr i agkhabarm ed jāga irua ōor gaai jua khūaba deejū. Ēwandamau magta irig nem khīir pogkhe oopimajim anaabá, thum ichdēu ootarrjōo jaaumamkhīir. Pari chi Ēwandam iek ūkhaba num khūunam chan par Juanau mag ichdēu ootarrjō wajapha ēsap gaai phātarr thūurrjerrjā khaugba aajeejim anaabá.

Ya īs ewag paawai Juan khāitarr igwia ōrau amach khīirjugpierr jaajum. Pari Ēwandamau thumaam khūunag ūrcha khaphū apim khōsi siman mægau: Mæg num awia dēgōlp Ēwandamau Jesucristo dūimua amach kha ukhur arr khūun thum warre sīi ichdēuta pōdpūiwiwa ichta ūrpai sīsiju. Mag edan chi mepeerpata Ēwandamau sīi eeg būuu bichthugbaadēmjōta aju anaabá. Pari magtarr khur ar i iek ūkhawia ogdaba ich mag durrarr khūunan ich dūi ich mag wēnurrarmkhīir, ūgthar phē arrwia ich mag ich dūi phē wai sīsiju aajem.

<sup>1</sup> Mūun Juanau, Jesucristo chog. Muata pārag mūchdēu ootarr jaaum ig chirum. Mæg mua jawaagpam iekhan ich Ēwandamaucha Jesucristoog jaautarrau. Mag ichig jaaubaawaita mū khāaipei auwi mūræg jaaujim, jūr mua ich iek ūkha durrum khūunag jaaumkhīir. Mæg iek thum ich jaaubarmjō chadcha jōpcha aju khap amkhīir, Jesucristoou ich chog āb ūgthar ich dūi siejemgta jaaujim, mag mū khāaipei atham ee jūr magua mūræg jaaumkhīir.

<sup>2</sup> Magbaawaita Ēwandamau Jesucristo dūimua mūchig oopinaa mūchig ūrpitarrpa thumaa phā chirum.

<sup>3</sup> Chi mæg mua phābarm ēsap thūr sim woun onee aju; maimua onee ajurau īchab mæg ich iek phā sim gaai Ēwandamau nem thum ichdēu jaau sim iek ābmua thūrmam ūrwia ag gaai jaau simjō i ipieraa wēnurrum khūun. Ya chadcha thum mæg ēsap gaai ichdēu jaau simjō ōbēbērg maju dakkha pamam.

*Phōbōr siete narr ee iglesiapierr Juanau ēsap phānaa aaidutarr*

<sup>4-5</sup> Mūun Juanau. Muata mæg ēsap phā deepūi chirum Asia durr phōbōr siete num ee Ēwandam iek ūkha num khūunag. Mua pāar kōit jēu chirum, ichta warrgarwe ich mag sierranaa mæg atagjā ich mag sierraju igwia, ich khu juupjem khīirphee ich Ēwandam Akhaar sierrum igwia, maimua Jesucristo chadam iek chaarcha jaauchētarr igwajājā jēu chirum, pāar dau ee aug khaug paraanaa pāar ūu wai num dūi īchab pāar khōinaa wai wēnurrarmkhīir. Mag Cristota meeba arrjō nacha iū phūidūwīa mæg reinaan thūnum khāajājā iek theeg ūrcha sierram. Ich ag Cristota maach daupīgau udaraa ich thōopijim. Magbarmua maach khaibag chugpaapūiwiwa

<sup>6</sup> Ich Aai ana ich Ēwandam athee maachta phadnaankha aujim, ich dūi agdaujō iek thethe wēnurrarmkhīir. Irigta āba thumaam khūunau, “Ich appaita āba Ēwandam chaarkha sierrum” a iekhanaa, “Ichdēupaita warrgarwejā nem thum khaphūnaa mæg atagjā khaphū sierraju; maata maach Ēwandamau” a thō iekhaju aai num.

<sup>7</sup> Cristo, Ēwandam Lewaa, edjā baug ee urum thumaam khūunau amach daūa oou, i thōotarr khūunaupa.

Magbaawai durrpierram khūunau amach daujā merag phēwi, jūr amach gaai mas aju khap, i ōkgau icharaucha bīejurau.

Magju anam chan sēukhaawai khabam.

<sup>8</sup> Ich Ēwandamauta ich igwia, “Muchpaita nacharam ěsapdau Ajōnaa chi ābmiecharam Zetajō chitum” a iekhaajem, ich warrgarwejā ich mag sierrawai mag atagjā ich mag sierraju Jōoirau. Ichdēu mag sim aawai oob khīrjumiet. Ichta Ēwandamau, thumaam khūun Pōr; i athee chan phithurm nem chukhum.

*Khāipi athamua maach Pōr Jesucristo ootarr*

<sup>9</sup> Mūun pāach khod ar Jesu iek gaaimua pāachjō phithurg au pūrba khitaajemuata pārag mēg ěsap phā deepūi chirum. Mag phithurg aajeeb mamu, ich Jesucristoouta magam āwataagjā juapā deejewai, magumjā igba, phithurg jēdu khitumua i aar barwi i khīr wajaug oo wai chitaju. Ēwandam iek jaau chitum dāi Jesuu nem wau nurrarr much daúacha oojerrta jaau chitum gaaimua, mau dōjārr phuram Patmos anum gaai preso chirum.

<sup>10</sup> Mag mū preso chirumta bieik āb domighed ich Ēwandam Akhaarta mū gaai phēs aicheewai, mū dau eerthug athamjō abarm ee, trompeta iekjōta nem jēbag mū ěugarmua mūrēg iekhachēwia,

<sup>11</sup> “Nau mua puchig nem oopibarm thumaa ěsap gaai phānaa Asia durr phōbōr siete num ee mū iek ukha num khūun aar deebapūi” ajim: “Efesopienag, Esmirnapienag, Pērgamopienag, Tiatirapienag, Sardipienag, Filadelfiapienag maimua Laodiceapienagjā agjō.”

<sup>12</sup> Muchig mag iekhabaichēm khap aag awi mua ewag phūrbanaa oowai, lámpara bū ausiūjemta phīr dēn phurii khithēm ābam aig siete num oojim.

<sup>13</sup> Maimua mag lámpara siete num jārr mua oowai, woun āb ich Jōoi Iewaa Jesujōo simta ichkhaarjā araā correerjō phīr dēn phuu khitumua āi jūnaa khajūa bū duurga khīb bū khādaa aar jūa dūnum oojim.

<sup>14</sup> Mag simun khīrjug khaauga sierraawai sūi lanjōta pōrdam bāpphā khitajim, ich khīrjug khaugau. Maagwai ich daúapai nem thum khaphū aajeewai, i dau oowain sūi ōtdaujōta uujēer uujēer sīsīd ajim.

<sup>15</sup> I bū, sūi nem inag ōtdau ee būupinaa wau simjō nem theega sējim, broncejō. Mag nem theeg siēwai sūi uhbū oodunaajim, būurjā burru khaba. Mag i bū broncejō siēwai sūi phuu khitajim. Mag sim iekha sim ūurwai, ichta thumaam khūun khāai iek theeg sierraawai, sūi phūasdaa dapagta dō igaaau jurrdubaichēm iekjō sējim, i iek.

<sup>16</sup> Mag simua ich juachaar gar phīdag siete wai dūnaajim; ich i ee espaar khēu mii khitum phōpā garm magwe dēe khitumjā wai sējim, agua ich oomapham khūunag būurjā ich jua jūmpiba aag. Maimua i khīr oowain sūi edau pechagkham ee nem phuum oo namjōta maach dau pērpērmjō sējim, pōd i dāi khīrcha eerpaju khaba.

Magta mūrēg much daúacha maach Pōr Jesucristoou ich oopijim.

<sup>17</sup> Mag oobarmun mūun sūi chi meemjōta thūbēpjā chukhu i būkhr̄r buju aimajim. Mamū magbaawai ichdēu mū gaai pūnaa, “Oob jāphierram” ajim. “Mūchta nem thum ompaaju nawe chirajim; mūg durr thum ōwīajā mūchta ich mag chirsiju khabahab” ajim mūrēg.

<sup>18</sup> “Mūchpai khabahab” ajim, “ar meewi deeu iuu phīidatarr; magtarr cha agtha iuu chirum, mūg atagjā ich mag iuu chitum iekhou. Mūchdēuta khap chirumgui” ajim, “jāagwaichata ōor meepiju, maimua mag meewaijā chijā khūunta khīmīe durr wētju” a iekhamajim mūrēg.

<sup>19</sup> Maimua mūrēg, “Cha pūchdēu nem oobarm dāi nau pūchig oopibarmua ěsap gaai thumaa phā siubā” ajim, “mūgwai nem in thūnum, maimua magtarr khurjā nem ōbēbērg maju thum phā siubā” ajim.

<sup>20</sup> Maimua mūrēg, “ĚPua khaphū chirū” ajim “khani jaau sī ar mua much juachaar gar phīdag siete wai chirarr; maimua lámpara ausiūjemjā phīr dēn siete wai chirarr?” Magnaa ichdēupai, “Ar phīdag siete narr; jā mag siete iglesia num ee agjō pastornaan siete num khūunta jaau simgui” ajim. “Maagwai mag chi lámpara ausiūjem agjō siete narr; jākhūun Asia durr mag iglesia siete numta jaau simgui” a jaajim mūrēg ich Cristooucha.

## 2

*Asia durr phōbōr siete narr ee iglesiapierr iek jaaupitarr*

Mag muchig Asia durr mag iglesia siete num eem pastornaanag amachpierr ěsap phānaa aaidūpi jaautarr aawai mukhūun ěsap pār atheyau:

*1. Efeso phōbōr eem pastorrāg iek jaaupitarr*

<sup>1</sup> Efeso phōbōr eem pastor:

Maach Pōr Jesucristoouta ich imeerba jaupitarr aawai muata pūrēg mūg ěsap phā chirum. Mamū chi iekhan ich chi iglesia siete numpierr nurranaa ich juachaar garmua pār chi pastornaan siete numjā burripiba wai sējemuata pūrēg ich imeerba mūg ěsap phā deepūipijim. Magtarr aawai pūrēg jaaukhim, chamá pū atheem iek pūrēg jaupitarr:

<sup>2</sup> I iek pua nem wau sim thumaa irua khaphu chirum aajem. Irua khaphu chirum aajem, pu phidag chadcha nem theeg sim, mamu pua magumja igba ich mag jua jeeuba phidkha khitaajem. Puch khapeenau nem khaigba wauwaija pua si khiiu awatba aajemja irua khaphu chirum aajem. Ar amach iupai amta Ewandamau ich i jaaumkhiiur jur aujim aajem khun seu pur awaagja am dai jaaunumjo par iekhaupai juapa chach oowia chadcha am seunemeg pur autarrja irua khaphu chirum aajem.

<sup>3</sup> I iek pu chadcha i gaaimua phithur khitaajem aajem. Mamu magumja pu khiiur buu aa khaugba ni khajewaaja khaugba phidkha khitaajem aajem.

<sup>4</sup> Pu mag khitab mamu, i iek irua warr pu puch sierrjo ooba chirum aajem. Khan jagwi pua jag warranjocha i khochkhaba si? a sim ichdeu.

<sup>5</sup> Magua irua purug, khiiur eyaa aba a sim; i iek warr pu jag khaba sejim aajem. Ase ewag puch khaibag khiiuruwia iseg jeesub, warr puchdeu i khosi aajerrjo i khosi aag. Mamu pua magbamun, pu aar mawia i iek irua warre pu iglesia lampara sorjo isegpaiju aajem, tag igba aag.

<sup>6</sup> Mamu jag irua Nicolás igar num khunau nem jaau wenurram ichdeuja khochkhaba simjo puaja am igar khaba siwai uu sim aajem. Pua jag sim aig i iek ichja pu igar chirum aajem.

<sup>7</sup> Magnaa ichdeupai, "Ar chi jug uru num khunau Ewandam Akharau mukhun iglesiaag nem jaau sim urbat" a sim. Ar phithurg au wenurrawiaja ich mag i khosi wenurram khunan ugthar ich Ewandam daicha wenurraju aajem. Makhunag irua Ewandam nemjiur gayam nemjo jorpu aajem, dor ich mag iiu wenurrapiejem nemjo.

## 2. Esmirna phobor eem pastorrage iek jaaupitarr

<sup>8</sup> Esmirna phobor eem pastor:

Maach Por Jesucristoouta ich imeerba jaaupitarr aawai muata purug mug esap pha chirum. Mamu chi iekhan ich chi Nacharam anaa chi Abmiecharam aajemuata purug ich imeerba mug esap pha deerpiijim; ajapcharan ar meewi deeu iiu phiidatarrauma. Magtarr aawai purug jaaukhim, chamu pu atheem iek purug jaaupitarrau:

<sup>9</sup> I iek pua nem wau sim thum khaphanaa, pu wajappa i gaaimua phithurg au khitaajemja irua khaphu chirum aajem. I iek irua khaphu chirum aajem, pun chadcha dau arhuu khitum. Mamu ugtharin pun nem wajapham paraam aajem. Ar amach iupain amta judionaan aawai Ewandam chaainau aajem khunau pu eugar parhooba iekhaajemja ichab irua khaphu chirum aajem. Mamu purug am iek aseaspiba sim. Jakhunan si dosat igar naawaita jag thunum anaaba.

<sup>10</sup> I iek puch dau arhuu auja oob ogkham aajem. Chadcha paar Ewandam dai ubu num khap aag awi paar eem aaur khun dosatau carcel degja dubpimaju anaaba. Maagwai tagam khun eudeeja ekhawi darrcha phithurg aupiju aajem. Pari magumja igba ich daita ich mag ubu naapi sim. Mag wenurramun, ugthar pawiaja ich mag paar i dai nuisiju aajem.

<sup>11</sup> Magnaa ichdeupai, "Ar jug uru num khunau Ewandam Akharau mukhun iglesiaag jaau sim urbat" a sim. Ar ogkhaba uu magum thum awatpui num khunan, warm khun khimie durr wet thunum daar, Ewandamau jurr ich aarta phe auju aajem.

## 3. Pergamo phobor eem pastorrage iek jaaupitarr

<sup>12</sup> Pergamo phobor eem pastor:

Maach Por Jesucristoouta ich imeerba jaaupitarr aawai muata purugja mug esap pha chirum. Mamu chi iekhan mag ich i ee espaar kheu mi khitum phopa garm magwe dee khitum wai sejemuata purug ich imeerba mug esap gaai mug jaaupijim. Magtarr aawai purug jaaukhim, chamu pu atheem iek purug jaaupitarrau:

<sup>13</sup> I iek pua nem waujem thumaa irua khaphu chirum aajem. Pu sim phobor dosat phobor anaaba. Mamu irua khaphu chirum aajem, magum aba pua ich kha ogdaba khitum. Irua khaphu chirum aajem, ar Antipas khararrau ich daucha oowia ich iek jaau khitum athee chi dosat igar thunarr khunau i tho num jaarja, pua ase puchdeu ich iek ukhatarrja isegba chadcha isja agtha ich mag ich kha ogdaba khitum.

<sup>14</sup> Mamu magum aba, i iek pu khaigba simja irua oo chirum aajem. Maguata pua Balaam igar num khunagja iekhaba si oo wai sim anaaba. Ich jag Balamaa ajim anaaba, deeam woun Balac aajerrag israelnaanag nem khaigba waupi jaauperr. Ich jagua ajim anaaba, ar amach jua wautarra ewandamkha wai numug jewaag ag khiiurpee nemchaain thorrphe wai narr nemek modja khopi jaunaa ichab parhooba dich dor khabam daija khapes aju aai num a jaautarr. Pua mag khaphu simta mag Balaam igar num khunag buurja iekhaba sim aajem.

<sup>15</sup> Mamu i iek mag appaijā khaba, puch iglesia ee Nicolaitanaan igar num khunnjā jurwēppāiba, pua sīi oo wai sim anaabá. Nicolaitanaanau nem jaau num chan irua khōchkhaba chitum aajem.

<sup>16</sup> Magua irua purug, “Ásie ewag puch khaibag khīirjuwia Ēwandamag iseg jēeubá” a sim. Magbaju atheen, pu aar mawia ich i eem esparaupai warag pāach dūipata wērbuimaju jaau sim.

<sup>17</sup> Magnaa ichdēupai, “Ar jūg ūruu num khunnau Ēwandam Akharau mukhunn iglesiaag jaau sim ūrbat” a sim. Ar ōgkhaba ūu magum thum āwatbapāimug, ūgthar pawiajā mug jēb gaaim nem khoojem khīir khabamta khōpinaa mokdaudam bāphā khitum gaai thūr iur phā khitumjā ichdēucha deeu aajem. Mag thūr chan bigaam khunnau khaugba, āba chi athamuapaita khaphu aju aajem.

#### 4. Tiatira phōbōr eem pastorrage iek jaaupūtarr

<sup>18</sup> Tiatira phōbōr eem pastor:

Maach Pōr Jesucristoouta ich imeerba jaupitarr aawai muata purug mug ēsap phā chirum. Mamu chi iekhan Ēwandam Iewaa ar dau sīi ōtdau uu thunumjōnaa būjā sīi broncejō phuunaa būpá theeg sierrumuata purug mug iek jaupūpijim. Magtarr aawai chamú pu atheem iek jaupitarrau:

<sup>19</sup> I iek irua khaphu chirum aajem pua nem wau sim. I iek pua ōor kha khōsinaa puchdēu ich iek ūkhatarrjā chadcha isegba ogduba ūkha sim aajem. Pua nem wauwaijā khīir thūu wauuagem aajem, waumaphamjā aba. Maimua i iek ĩs pua warram khāaijā ūrcha nem wau sim aajem, maimuajā wajapcha.

<sup>20</sup> Mamu par pu mag sim āba, pu jaauju paraa sim aajem: Pua ūduraata Jezabelag i chaain khūgurpi sim aajem. Ľāgwī? Ichdēupai iita Ēwandam i jaumie awi ūduraa dich ōor khabam dūijā khapes aju aai num a jaupinaa ĩchab Ēwandam chaar khabamug jēwaa nemek mod wai narrjā khōpi jaau sīi būurjā irig iekhaba ūduraa mag jaupiewaima.

<sup>21</sup> Í jāg simun irua sīi oo chirum aajem, chi Jezabelau jāg nem khaigba wau sim thumaa āsie ewag khīirjuwia magum khaibag ichig chugpaapi jēeumkhīir. Mamu magumta jēeujōopaijā khaba, ni jāg sīi emkhooin parhoobam dūi sierrumjā ich jua puaba, ich agtha sierrum anam.

<sup>22</sup> Ūrbá, mua purug jaaukhim: Jōoirau jaauwai ich jāg ūrrum gaaimua warre wajak i dau aug waupiju aajem; maimua ar irua nem jaau sim igarnaa i dūi khapes arr khunnjā amach khaibag iseg jēeuwia ich igar theerbabamun, ĩchab irua amjā wajak dau aug awi am ōkhīirjug pōoma ich agjō apiju aajem.

<sup>23</sup> I chaainjā warre khēchpūiju anaabá. Mag oobaawaita thum iglesia nunuidum eem khunnau khakhapdō aju anaabá, ichdēuta chadcha ōor thumaam khunn thāar khaphunaa am khīirjugjā khaphu chitum. I iek ōrau khaphu aju aajem ĩchab, amachdēu nem waumar-rpierr ichdēuta am dūijā amachdēu aajerrjō aju.

<sup>24</sup> Mamu i iek pāar ar dōsāt iekta ōrau amachdēupain chadcharam iek awi agug ee thunnarr khunn igar būurjā wētba arr khunnag chan irua tag atcha nem waupi jaubam aajem.

<sup>25</sup> Mamu ichiita ich deeu mug jēb gaai pāach awaan bēe num ora, pāachdēu ich iek ūrwia ūkhatarran warag ogduba ich jāg ūkhapi sim.

<sup>26</sup> Ar ewag wētba warag amachdēuta magum thum āwatpūiwi ichdēu nem jaau simpai wau wēnurrum khunnag irua ich jāg ich Ayau ichjā iek theeg apitarrjō amjā iek theeg apiju aajem, ich dūi āba mug durr gaai ōor thum thunum pōrkhamkhīir.

<sup>27</sup> Mag amachta chi pōrnaanka nuisiewai, amauta mug jēb gayam khunn dūi nem jua theeg amach garmuata thūr thorrbar sībarmjō dajēk wai nuisiju anaabá.

<sup>28</sup> I iek ar chi mag num khunnag irua ĩchab amag edpherr garm phīdagjā deeu aajem; ajapcharan ichpaita am dēnkhai aju anaabá.

<sup>29</sup> Magnaa ichdēupai, “Ar jūg ūruu num khunnau Ēwandam Akharau mukhunn iglesiaag jaau sim ūrbat” a sim.

## 3

#### 5. Sardis phōbōr eem pastorrage iek jaaupūtarr

<sup>1</sup> Sardis phōbōr eem pastor:

Maach Pōr Jesucristoouta ich imeerba jaupitarr aawai muata purug mug ēsap phā chirum. Mamu chi iekhan ar Ēwandam Akhaar ich gaai wai siēnaa phīdagjā siete wai siējumuata purug ich imeerba mug iek jaupūpijim. Magtarr aawai chamú pu atheem iek purug jaupitarrau:

I iek pun chadcha thārphōo sim aajem, Ēwandam i jēwaa. Mamu mag simun pun puch pekau eepai sīi chi thōmjō simta jāg sim anaabá.



<sup>2</sup> Ichdëu p̄ mag sim oo s̄ewai p̄r̄ug “Kh̄ir ub̄ abá” a sim; “maimua ar ùkha durrum an̄mta kha th̄u kh̄ith̄em kh̄un̄j̄ kh̄ir onee apibá” a sim. Magbam̄n̄ j̄akh̄un̄j̄ warag eeg pawia kh̄echju anaabá. I iek irua oowai pua nem wau sim Ēwandamau oowaij̄ ūu khaba sim aajem.

<sup>3</sup> Ar nacha p̄chd̄eu ūrwia ùkhatarr iekta kh̄irjuna, p̄chd̄eu khaigba arr Ēwandamag chugpaapi j̄eeuna, deeu i d̄ai ub̄ abá. I iek pua magbaju atheen, nem j̄gkhaajem kh̄un̄n̄ s̄i d̄égolp nem j̄gkhaimaajemj̄, ðor barbaj̄j̄o s̄ierr ee d̄égolp p̄ aar barwi p̄ gaai mas deejju aajem.

<sup>4</sup> Mag naab mam̄ jāig Sardiim iglesia ee ūu agtha n̄m aajem, āaur kh̄un̄n̄ ūd̄ur̄ pekaúg amach ūr̄p̄aiba durrum kh̄un̄n̄. Makh̄un̄ta khaj̄ūa b̄āph̄ā j̄ūanaa i d̄ai w̄en̄rraju anaabá, am amachd̄eu ich ipierr wajapha arr gaaimua chadcha mag w̄en̄rraju aai naawai.

<sup>5</sup> Ar ògkhaba ūu magum thum āwatp̄i n̄m kh̄un̄n̄agan irua khaj̄ūa b̄āph̄āmta j̄ūap̄iju aajem. I iek magum kh̄un̄n̄ th̄ur chan irua ich aar auju kh̄un̄n̄ th̄ur ph̄āajem ag ěsap gaaimua borraap̄ibam aajem. Magju kh̄āi warre irua ich Aai dakh̄ir maimua ich chognaan dakh̄irj̄, “Cham̄ kh̄un̄n̄an m̄ d̄en̄ē” a jaaju aajem.

<sup>6</sup> Magnaa ichd̄epai, “Ar j̄ug ūr̄u n̄m kh̄un̄n̄au Ēwandam Akharau mukh̄un̄n̄ iglesiaag jaau sim ūr̄bat” a sim.

*6. Filadelfia ph̄ōb̄or eem pastorrag iek jaaup̄itarr*

<sup>7</sup> Filadelfia ph̄ōb̄or eem pastor:

Maach P̄or Jesucristoouta ich imeerba jaaupitarr aawai muata p̄r̄ug m̄ug ěsap ph̄ā chir̄m. Mam̄ chi iekhan Cristo iekhou, ar ichta b̄ūrrj̄ pekau chukhuna s̄eu chukhu kh̄it̄m iek. Ichd̄euta warr rey David khararr yabmej̄ wai chir̄m aajem. Iruata mag yabmeu puertdi weeu s̄iubarm chan ni ābm̄uaj̄ p̄d ph̄āar aubam aajem; wa iruata warag kh̄āij̄ ph̄āar s̄iubarm chan ābm̄uaj̄ p̄d weeu aubam aajem. Ich mag sierr̄muata p̄r̄ug ich iek jaaup̄itarr aawai p̄r̄ug jaaukhim:

<sup>8</sup> I iek pua nem wau simj̄ irua thumaa khaph̄u chir̄m aajem. Irua khaph̄u chir̄m aajem, chadcha p̄ chan magcha nem jua theeg khaba kh̄it̄m; mam̄ magum āba, pua i ipierraa khitaajem aajem. Pua āsie i igw̄i, “Mua chan tag i iek ùkhabamj̄” aba, ich mag ogd̄aba ùkha kh̄it̄m aajem. P̄ch mag kh̄it̄m gaaimua irua p̄ na puertdi weeu wai chir̄m aajem, ich iek jaaju ayaa amkh̄ir. Mag puertdi chan ni ābm̄uaj̄ p̄d ph̄āar aubam aajem.

<sup>9</sup> Ar d̄ōs̄at igarna judionaanj̄ khaba n̄mta nem s̄eunem amach iupain amta judionaan aawai Ēwandam chaainau a n̄rrj̄ee aajem kh̄un̄n̄ag, irua aj̄uēs p̄ kh̄irpheeta j̄ep̄or ph̄ōb̄khap̄iju aajem, ichd̄eu chadcha p̄ kh̄ōsi chir̄m amag khap amkh̄ir.

<sup>10</sup> P̄chd̄eu irua jaautarr ipierranaa b̄ūrrj̄ jua ūyaaj̄ khaugba khitaajeewai irua p̄ th̄ua wai chitaju aajem. Ichd̄euta mag p̄ th̄ua wai chir̄m chan m̄ug j̄ēb gaaim kh̄un̄n̄ thum Ēwandamau chachwi òkh̄irjug p̄oma th̄un̄m jaarj̄ p̄ warm kh̄un̄n̄j̄ khabaju anaabá, ichd̄euta p̄ th̄ua wai s̄ewai.

<sup>11</sup> Iin j̄ōp̄cha b̄eju aajem. P̄chd̄eu i iek ùkhatarr ich j̄āg ùkha chir̄mj̄, ich j̄āg wajapha ùkhap̄i sim, p̄chig nem deejju arr j̄urr chikh̄am̄n̄agta deem ugua.

<sup>12</sup> Ar ògkhaba ūu magum thum āwatp̄i n̄m kh̄un̄n̄agan irua ich Aai Ēwandam iglesia ee dib̄ū j̄ārr̄mj̄ chi thierr̄naanag paap̄iwi ich mag b̄ūrrj̄ isegaj̄ khaugba w̄en̄rrap̄iju aajem. Ichd̄euta am gaai Ēwandam th̄urrj̄ ph̄ānaa i s̄iejem ph̄ōb̄or th̄urrj̄ ph̄ā s̄iuj̄u aajem. Mag ph̄ōb̄or th̄ur Jerusalem, Ēwandam s̄iejem aarmua b̄eju ph̄ōb̄or. Ichab am gaai irua ich th̄ur iurj̄ā ph̄ā s̄iuj̄u aajem.

<sup>13</sup> Magnaa ichd̄epai, “Ar j̄ug ūr̄u n̄m kh̄un̄n̄au Ēwandam Akharau mukh̄un̄n̄ iglesiaag jaau sim ūr̄bat” a sim.

*7. Laodicea ph̄ōb̄or eem pastorrag iek jaaup̄itarr*

<sup>14</sup> Laodicea ph̄ōb̄or eem pastor:

Maach P̄or Jesucristoouta ich imeerba jaaupitarr aawai muata p̄r̄ug m̄ug ěsap ph̄ā chir̄m. Mam̄ chi iekhan ar chadam iekpaita iekha sierr̄m iekhou. Ichd̄eun ich daūa oonaa ich j̄ūḡuucha ūrtarrj̄ ich agj̄oota jaaujem. I gaaimuata warrj̄ā Ēwandamau nem thum ompaa aujim. Mag sierr̄muata p̄r̄ug ich imeerba jaaup̄itarr aawai p̄r̄ug jaaukhim:

<sup>15</sup> I iek pua nem wau simj̄ thumaa irua khaph̄u chir̄m aajem. Irua khaph̄u chir̄m aajem, p̄ j̄āga s̄i: P̄ chan nem pechagj̄ khaba ni nem khukhun̄agj̄ khabata sim anaabá. Ajapcharan puan ùkhabaaderrau ùkhaba aad̄ēpta sim aajem. J̄āgbanaa p̄ warag khukhuna kh̄āij̄ s̄iekhiin, i iek ūucha akham aajem; wa magbam khai nem pechag kh̄āij̄ akhiin, ūucha s̄iekham an̄m Ichab.

<sup>16</sup> Mam̄ i iek p̄ch j̄āg khukhuna khaba ni nem pechagj̄ khaba s̄i p̄d̄chuchupai sim gaaimua, p̄ irua d̄ōba s̄i deeu ch̄ōip̄ūju aajem.

<sup>17</sup> Puchdēupain pua, “M̄un phatkhon paraam̄u; phatkhon p̄m wai chiraawai deem nem atheejā augchēba chit̄m” aajem. Mam̄ puch kha onegjā chukhuna puch dau aug sim chan pua khaugba, ni s̄i puch maadēu igmap dau kh̄sumj̄onaa mor kharranj̄o simj̄a pua puch khaugba sim anaabā. Mag simta pu jāg iekha sim aajem.

<sup>18</sup> Pudē irua jaaup̄itarr iek ūrbari, p̄r̄ug jaaukhim: Pu chadcha phatkhon p̄m paraa am khōs chir̄m khai, ph̄r̄ ōt ee būunaa ya chi wajaug appai deeu jāppi simta ich jua gaai p̄r̄ aupi sim. Mag khai chadcha pu phatkhon paraa chitaju aajem. Jāg mor kharraa n̄r̄ram ugua, i jua gaaita khajūa b̄apphā būrj̄a memerkhōg chukhum p̄r̄ auwi jūabā a sim. Maimua dauj̄a wajapha nem oog atheejā ichdēu bēnhē wajapham wai simta p̄r̄ athā a sim.

<sup>19</sup> Irua ichdēu ōr kha khōsim kh̄unagan meerrau s̄unaa ichab wawijā wawiejem aajem. Magua puajā puch khaiab iseg j̄eewia kh̄irdam ubu Ēwandam jurbam̄n, i iek pu gaai masaju aajem.

<sup>20</sup> Iin maach thāar b̄kh̄urr chiraajem aajem, weeu aunaa ichig dubbā amkh̄ir. Ābmua kh̄ijā weeu auwi irig dubbaad akh̄in, iin ierrcha dubju chir̄m aajem, i d̄ai khapeerkaag.

<sup>21</sup> Ar nem phithurm awiajā ogdaba ū amachdēuta i dēnjō nem thum p̄d̄p̄i n̄m kh̄unagan, irua ich jup chir̄m gaai d̄ai āba ich bigaau juppiju aajem, ich d̄ai āba iek theeg n̄simkh̄ir, ich jāg ichdēuj̄a nem thum p̄dtarr j̄urr ichab ich Ayau ich d̄ai āba iek theeg apitarrj̄o.

<sup>22</sup> Magnaa ichdēupai, “Ar j̄ug ūr̄n n̄m kh̄unau Ēwandam Akharau m̄kh̄un iglesiaag jaau sim ūrbat” a sim.

## 4

### *Ūgthar Aai i j̄eu n̄m ootarr*

<sup>1</sup> Mag m̄r̄ug thumaa jaau dichtarr khur mua oowai, edjāata puertdijō weedu w̄j̄om mua oobaadējim. Mag eemua nacha mag m̄chdēu trompeta j̄ebag sim iek ūrtarr ag ōdijō simuata m̄r̄ug, “Mau ūgthar pidū, m̄g atag nem thumaa ōbēbērg maju mua p̄r̄ug oopikh̄im” a s̄ejim.

<sup>2</sup> Magbarm ee ich Ēwandam Akharauta m̄ ūgthar athaadeewai ich Ēwandam juupjemta nem p̄rkhu p̄oma sim oimajim. Ag gaai woun āb jup s̄ejim.

<sup>3</sup> Mag p̄rkhu gaai jup s̄ierr woun s̄i mokdaudam jasp̄e aajemj̄o būunaa cornalinajō phuphuphumj̄o s̄ejim. Mag p̄rkhu p̄m sim bigaau ichab p̄irm phāauraanaa dau būun esmeraldajō simta j̄ua w̄j̄oojim.

<sup>4</sup> Mag p̄rkhu p̄m sim bigaau deem ich agjō p̄rkhu chaaindam daii khithēm khapan veinticuatro ohood ph̄ur̄du w̄j̄omj̄a mua oojim. Maig ichab j̄oin khajūa wajappa b̄apphā jūanaa p̄rsirj̄a ph̄r̄ dēn j̄ua s̄isid ajim. Makh̄un j̄oin chi khapanagjā veinticuatro narr aawai makh̄un p̄rkhu mag veinticuatro narr gaai ich agpierr ohood w̄j̄oojim.

<sup>5</sup> Mag p̄rkhu warm kh̄un j̄arrcha sim aarmua pagtham dau phur j̄ēj̄er khabaadēm d̄ai ichab ph̄phis khabaadēma s̄i iyūmj̄o aadēp̄ s̄ejim. Mag p̄rkhu p̄m sim kh̄irp̄hee ōtdau s̄iete paakhanaa d̄un̄uid thūnaajim. Makh̄un ich Ēwandam Akhaar ajim.

<sup>6</sup> Ich ag p̄rkhu na ichab ph̄asjō simta s̄i dau būun simj̄a s̄ejim. Mag p̄rkhu p̄m sim bigaau j̄arrcha s̄i khanjō s̄isid̄m̄ta kh̄ir gar maimua ēugarm magwe dau khapan phuphup s̄isid̄m̄ jayap naajim. Mag s̄isid̄m̄n iuu s̄isid ajim.

<sup>7</sup> Chi nacha s̄ierr leonjō s̄ejim; mag ēudeem, phak emkh̄oidamjō s̄ejim; mag garm wounkha s̄ejim; maimua ēudeecharam, jayapam, s̄i jimiej̄au p̄m simta ūrr j̄ōrrōmj̄o s̄ejim.

<sup>8</sup> Mag s̄isid̄m̄n amach jayapwe s̄i nem ich khapan agdaujō seip wai s̄isid ajim, amach-pierr. Ierr j̄āgarm magwe dau phuphupnaa ūrj̄a s̄i dau khapan phuphup s̄isid ajim. Amach makh̄unau būrj̄a ij̄euba edaram magwe Ēwandam thō iekhamamua, “Ēwandam, pujo būrj̄a pekau chukhum kh̄un chan ooba aajem” anaajim.

“Puchta thumaam kh̄un P̄r̄ anaa thumaam kh̄un kh̄aijā chi jua thierriu. Puchta warrgarwej̄a ich mag s̄ierranaa m̄g atagj̄a ich mag s̄ierraju” a thō iekhamajieram.

<sup>9</sup> Mag s̄i ich khapan s̄isid̄m̄na maach Ēwandam ichta ich mag thōjō khaugba mag ich p̄rkhu gaai oo simug j̄eewi n̄mua, ūu ajim anaa i thō iekha naajim.

<sup>10</sup> Mag i thō iekhakhampieri mag j̄oin veinticuatro ohood w̄j̄om kh̄unau i jup sim kh̄irp̄hee, “Puchta chadcha chi jua thierrau” anaa amach p̄rsir ph̄r̄ dēn j̄ua narr jua ee auwia irig ūanaa ph̄b̄khakha aajeejim, mag ichta thōjā thōba warrgarwe ich mag iuu s̄ierrumug j̄eewai.

<sup>11</sup> Mag thukhōokhanaa meukharauta irig, “Puuta maar P̄r̄ Ēwandama; puuta chadcha chi jua thierr aawai pu kh̄iragta thumaam kh̄unau eena thō iekhaju aai n̄m” anaajim.

“Puchdëu nem thum ompaam khösi ompaawiata chadcha nem thum thunum” a thumeukhar majierram.

## 5

### *Corderooupaita êsap khaar sîsid arrjã thurrëuju a jaautarr*

<sup>1</sup> Mag jãrcha khu juupjem sim gaai woun oo sierrau, ajapcharan ich Êwandamauma, ich juachaar gar pa gaai êsap puerthu sim wai simjã mua oojim. Mag êsap, jãgarjã phãnaa êugarm magwe phãnaa, thürmajupierrpai khibjãrjõ simua khaar sîsid ajim. Magum siete naajim mag êsap puerthu sim gaai.

<sup>2</sup> Mua mag oo atham dãi ìchab ich Êwandam chog ãb nem jua theeg simua iek khëgkha, “¿Chijãguata magan mwig mug êsap khaar sîsidum thurrëupüinaa mug êsap eureu auju aai sî?” a sêjim.

<sup>3</sup> Mamu mam ügthar, ni mug jëb gaai, ni mug jëb eegarjã õor ãbjã chukhu ajim, mag êsap puerthu sim eureunaa ag gaai thüraag. Ni sîi agug eerpaju khunpaijã chukhu ajim.

<sup>4</sup> Mamu mag êsap eeurjãgnaa ag gaai thürju ayaam woun ni ãbjã chukhu ni sîi agug eerpajupaijã chukhu abarm muchdëu oobaawai, jãga ag gaai phã sim khap abarju awi, mua pöd äwatba warag mu bïeabadëjim.

<sup>5</sup> Mag mu ich dakhür bïe chiru paawai mag jöoin veinticuatro narr eem äbmua mu aig bëewi murg, “Oob tag bïem, ar sïebahab” ajim, “David khararr ag chaain ewagam khun bi eem Chaii leonjõ jua theeg sierram. Jãguata ya ichdëu nem thum thunum pödpiütarr aawai ichdëuta jãg êsap khaar sîsidumjã thurrëupüinaa eeurjãg ooju aai sïebahab” ajim.

<sup>6</sup> Muchig magbaa mua oo nuu aawai, chadcha mag sîi khanjõ dau jayap ich paar sîsidum bigaau jöoin ohood wëjõm jãrr, ar corderodanjõ ùduraa ich thöopiwia deeu iutarrta oothëu khërajim; ajapcharan ich Jesuma. Amau i thöo naawai pa gaai meerphëtarr agtha merag chukhu sêjim. Mag khitumun sîi kach khapan sietenaa dau khapanjã agjõ siete phuphup sêjim. Makhun dau khapanag siete numua chi Corderoou Êwandam Akhaar gaaimua nem thum khaphanaa durrierr oo phë wai sïejenta jaau sim.

<sup>7</sup> Mag chadcha mag corderodanjõ khitumua mawi, mag pörkhu gaai jup simua juachaar gar êsap puerthu sim wai sierr jür i jua eem jëu auwimajim.

<sup>8</sup> Mag Corderodamau amach dakhür mag êsap pa gaai puerthu sim jëu athaimam oobaawai mag sîi khanjõ ich paar sîsidumua agjõ aig jöoin veinticuatro narr daimua sîi i khürphee thukhökhöod aphöabadëjim. Makhun jöoinau amachpierr arpa wai naajim, maimua jarrdam phir dën phurii khithëemjã agjõ amachpierr wai naajim. Mag jarr ee incienso ipir wai sîsid ajim. Ma, Êwandam chaainkha num khunau irig jëu num khun iek aajem, mag jarr ee ipir sîsidum.

<sup>9</sup> Makhun jöoin mag thukhökhöod thunumua chi Cordero thumeukharmama meukhaar iurta au naajim. Amau meukhaar au narr mug ajim: “Puchdëupaita äba jãg êsap jua ee auwi chi khaar sîsidumjã thurrëu werbaju aai sim, puchta thumaam khun kõi ùduraa puch thöopitarr aawai.

Puch thöo num aig bag ärtarrauta pua õor durrierram khun amach meupier Êwandam athee përkha aujim.

<sup>10</sup> Makhunta pua Êwandam na phadnaan khapiwia ìchab chi pörnaan khapiju. Magbaawai mug durr jür amachdëuta khap nûsiju” a thumeukharmajim ich khürcha.

<sup>11</sup> Maimua mua oowai, mag pörkhu bigaau mag khanjõ ich paar sîsidum dãi jöoin ohood wëjõm êugar, Êwandam chognaan pöoma sîi sereu phürdu wëjoojim. Mag thunumun chi khapanag millones y millones thunarr aawai, khapaana sîi maach dau warpta pos puerthu, pöd maadëu chi beerjüjã khaugba thunaajim.

<sup>12</sup> Mag thunum khunau thet meukhaar au numua mag naajim:

“Jãg Corderodam õor gaaimua ùduraa ich thöopitarrauta jua theeg thunum thum auwia nem ajapham thunumjã thum auju aai sim.

Äba ichpaita thumaam khun khãaijã nem khürjug khaugnaa juapa theegjã ichdëupaita auju aai sim.

Magnaa irig eenaa, i oimugjã thö iekhanaa, irigpaita thumaam khunau jëuju aai num” a thumeukhar majierram.

<sup>13</sup> Êwandam chognaanau mag meukhaar au dichdimaawai, ìchab thumaa ich Êwandamau nem wautarr edjã ee thunum khunau, mug jëb gayam khunau, khëchwia ya jëb ee num khunau, maimua nem thum phüas ee thunum khunau pa ìchab õ äba meukharau üurbapüimjã mua ürim. Mag amau üurbapütarr meukhaar mug ajim:

“Ar pörkhu gaai Jöoi jup simug maimua Corderodamagjã agjõ äba päragpaita mug atag paawaijã ich mag thumaam khunau jëunaa ee aju aai num” ajieram.

“Päär wajaugpaita thumaam khunnau thö iekhaju aai num.

Magnaa, ‘Päachta mug atag pawiajä thumaam khunn khäajä ich mag jua theeg num’ aju aai num” ahaug majierram meukharaupai.

<sup>14</sup> Magbaawai mag khanjö ich paar s̄sidam khunnau ichab amach paarmua ö äba, “Jaan chadcha ich magau” aajeejim. Makhunnau magbarm däi ichab mag jöoin veinticuatro narr khunnaujä deeu jepör phöbkhanaa am wajaug thö iekhajierram amag jëeumamua.

## 6

*Ēsap khaar s̄sid arr thurrëu num ootarr*

<sup>1</sup> Mag Ēsap pa gaai purthu sim jëeu auwi, mu dakhīraa mag Corderodamau chi Ēsap nacha khaar sierr thurrëupüwi eureu oobaadëjim. Magbarm ee mag s̄i ich paar s̄sidam eem äbmua mürug, “Pidü, oobahur” a siejim.

<sup>2</sup> Irua mag oobahur abaawai mua oowai, cabaai bäpphä simta aig s̄iejim. Mag cabaai ür woun sierra ich jua ee choophö wai s̄iejim. Mag simug pörsir deewi jüapi sübaawai, ichdëuta thumaam khunn pödpüwi, ichta emkhooikha öbërim, ich garmua ich jua jumpiba sierraag. Ma, mug atag paawai ichdëuta mug eegarm khunn ich jua jumpiba ichta chi pörkha s̄isiju. Pari ma chan chi Cordero khaba aawai ich mag chi pörkha sierrabaju.

<sup>3</sup> Maimua chi Corderodamau deeu chi Ēsap auwia mag khaar sierr napemjö thurrëupäiwai, mag dau jayap ich paar s̄sidam eem äb phak emkhöijö simua agjö, “Pidü, oobahur” ajim mürug.

<sup>4</sup> Mag irua oobahur abaawai deeu cabaai phurü simta dunnubaichëjim. Mag cabaai phur sim ür woun sierr jua ee espaar joothu siwi jua theega apijim, öor khöinaa thunarr meukhapiwi wir aig chikham khëchamkhür. Magbaawai durrierr juurhi theega s̄i wërbuphö aadëjim. Ma ajim sello numim gayam mürug oopitarr.

<sup>5</sup> Maimua sello thärjupam thurrëuju mürug oopijim. Majä arjö chi Corderodamau thurrëupäiwai mag jayap narr ee äb wounkha simta ich khapan seis wai sierrau warm khunn dënjö, “Oobahur” ajim mürug. Magbaawai s̄i cabaai phuis simta dunnubaichëjim. Mag gaai woun bëetarrau ich jua ee lib chach wai bëejim.

<sup>6</sup> Mag cabaai phuis sim dunnubaicheewai mag jayap ich paar s̄sidam eem äbmua jädau theega burru igwi magjim: “Khäi äb phidkhabarmuata trigo libdam thärjupai auju. Mamu nemkhu vino däi awaag chan phatkhon chukhum” a siejim.

<sup>7</sup> Mag khur sello jayapam thurrëubaadëjim. Maimua Corderodamau mag sello jayapam thurrëupäiwai jür mag j̄miejäu pöm sim ür jörrömjö simuata, “Pidü, oobahur” ajim mürug.

<sup>8</sup> Magbaa mua agug oowai cabaai uashäu khürkha sim gaai äb wounjö simta mua oojim. Mag wounjö sim thür “Chi Meem” a thür s̄iejim. Mag gar deeu urajim. Ma, i thür “Khimie Durr” a thür naajim. Makhunnag jua theeg deewi mug durr peer jarrchapaım amag jaaujim, esparau öor khëchnaa, jädaujä khëchnaa, bën theeg öor ee burriwi agumujä khëchnaa, s̄i nem pabü eem nem maach khojemugjä öor khëchpüimkhür.

<sup>9</sup> Mag khur chi Corderodamau chi cincuom sello thurrëupäiwai nasädjö wau sim eegar mua oojim, Ēwandam iek jaau durrum gaaimua khëchpüimarr khunn.

<sup>10</sup> Makhunnau amach dau aphuu juau khëchmarr jür Ēwandamag am däi agjö amkhür jaau durrumua thet mag naajim: “Ēwandam, püchta thumaam khunn khäi jua theeg ürchanaa, pekaujä chukhu, püch iekhatarrjä chadcha khitam, j̄jäagwaita puu maar bag ärtarr jür öor i agkhawi maar khëchtarr khunn däi ich agjöo ajuuta jäg sima?” anaajim irig.

<sup>11</sup> Amag magbaawai amag khajüa bäphä s̄sidam phëdeewi s̄i warag, “Päär khodnaanjä päach khëchtarrjö Cristo ipierra i iek jaau durrum gaaimua khëchpüiwa päach aig äba paaukhachë num ora, idëu buchkhun oo atath” ajim.

<sup>12</sup> Maimua chi Corderodamau jür ja seim sello thurrëupäiwai uur theega duui dichdimamjä mua oojim. Magbaadeewai mug edau äsdawam s̄i put phüichjö phüssi aadëjim; maagwai jür edau chi edaram, ajapcharan edau argma, bagjö phurii aadëjim.

<sup>13</sup> Magbaadee ichab edjä ee phidag thunarrjä, s̄i phü theeg wëbaadeewai nemjö agtha khüguthu khitwe khüi duubjemjö, mug jëb gaai khüi thunuisijim.

<sup>14</sup> Magbaadëm däi ichab edaujjä s̄i Ēsapjö pürsiirmamua chukku aadëjim. Magbaa thumaa durrsi s̄sidamjä amach narr aigmua chawag ërëubaadee ichab döjarr murr s̄sidamjä ich agjö chawag iudëjerram.

<sup>15</sup> Mug durr gayam reinaanjä mag oobaa, äaur khunn jëb degjä ierr paaukhamaawai, äaur khunn durrbü ee mokpör dapagkham eegarjä dubjierram, daumeerwai. Mamu makhunn appaijä khabajim. Ich agjö daumerierram ichab, chi daphum khunn, soldaun pörnaan, riknaan, chi jua thierrnaan, s̄i chikham chogkha par phidkha s̄sid arr khunnpra; thumaam khunn ich agjö daumerierram, j̄phier num iekhau.

<sup>16</sup> Mag daumer n̄mua durrslihta wounaanagamjō chaigpanaa, “Jāg pōrkhou gaai oo simug maar oom ugua, maar ūr d̄urbagkhawi pāach eegar maar meer athat” anaajim.

<sup>17</sup> “iMaar meer athat! Maar gaaita Cordero kh̄ir machag meejuu ed barbaichēm. Jāg sim, ḡkhaŋ i jua jumbaru?” anaajim, i ökgau.

## 7

### *Israelnaan chi dauchacham kh̄un*

<sup>1</sup> Mag th̄unarr khur mua oo n̄m aawai Ēwandam chognaanta dau jayap mug jēb ūr d̄un̄n̄uid̄u naajim: āb dokhēu gar edau öbeerjem gar, āb dōkhierr gar, āb thoom igar juachaar garm bijār, maagwai āb juawē gar, arag dau jayap naajim. Makh̄un̄au būurjā phū dichpiba th̄ua wai naajim, ni mug jēb gaaijā phū wēba, phūas ūrjā wēba, ni būurjā pabūdam gaaijā phū wēm ugua.

<sup>2</sup> Ichab deum Ēwandam chog edau öbeerjem garmua urumjā mua oojim. Magua ich jua ee öor dauchaachjem waidurajim, ich Jōoi charau agua öor dauchachamkh̄ir deetarr. Ich mag Ēwandam chogau mag warm kh̄un jayap mug jēb khaibag waunaa phūasjā khaibag wawaag jua theeg narr kh̄unag thet kh̄esirnaa,

<sup>3</sup> “Ēwandam iek jaau wēn̄uraju kh̄un dag gaai marau agtha ich Ēwandam dauchach phākhaba n̄we chan, oob jūchag mug jēb, mug phūas, ni pabūjā khaibag waumiet” ajim amag.

<sup>4</sup> Mua ūurwai mag chi dauchachp̄aitarr kh̄un thum chi khapanag ciento cuarenta y cuatro mil n̄m anaajim, Israel chaain amach th̄urpierr mug:

<sup>5</sup> Judá khodnaan: 12,000

Rubén khodnaan: 12,000

Gad khodnaan: 12,000

<sup>6</sup> Aser khodnaan: 12,000

Metalí khodnaan: 12,000

Manasés khodnaan: 12,000

<sup>7</sup> Simeón khodnaan: 12,000

Leví khodnaan: 12,000

Isacar khodnaan: 12,000

<sup>8</sup> Zabulón khodnaan: 12,000

José khodnaan: 12,000

Benjamín khodnaan: 12,000

Arag ciento cuarenta y cuatro mil naajim mag Ēwandamau dauchachpitarr kh̄un.

### *Öor p̄om khajūa bau appha jūa narr kh̄un*

<sup>9</sup> Magtarr khur ūwai deeu Ēwandam juupjem pōrkhou pōoma simug mua owai, öor pōoma s̄i būjāupaita baurur wējōm oojim chi Cordero na. Mag s̄isid̄um̄n thumaa khajūa chi bau appha jūanaa sothark piujōo khithēemta jua panhappha th̄unaajim. Maig th̄unaajim öor phöbörpierram kh̄un, meupierr meu kh̄ir pogkhe; wajapcharan durrierram kh̄un̄ta maiguin āba podpa th̄unaajim. Mag s̄i khapan maach dau d̄urrkhab warpham magwe ph̄ur̄du wējōm aawai pōd ābmuajā beer aubajim, kharra naajim khai chi khapanag.

<sup>10</sup> Mag th̄un̄m kh̄un̄au serereukhamua, “Ar pōrkhou gaai oo sim gaaimua maimua Cordero gaaimuata maachin ūu peerdu n̄m” a serereu khajierram.

<sup>11</sup> Maagwai chi Ēwandam chognaanjā thum būjāupaita d̄un̄n̄uid̄u ph̄ur̄du wējoojim, mag pōrkhou bithurg jōoin ohood wējōm d̄ui Ichab mag s̄i khanjō ich paar s̄isid̄empa th̄un̄m ēugarm magwe. Mag d̄un̄n̄uid̄u th̄un̄m awi, mag pōrkhou gaai oo sim kh̄irp̄he phöbkhanaa, i thō iekhamamua irig mag naajim:

<sup>12</sup> “Mug atag pawijā āba maach Ēwandamta ūucha chitaju.

Iita āba oomug phēnaa thō iekhaju aai n̄m.

Ichta āba kh̄irjug khaug sierr̄m.

Irigpaita Ichab thumaam kh̄un̄aujā eena ūu ajim aju aai n̄m.

Ichdēupaita chadcha jua theeg thum auju aai sim.

Jān chadcha ich magta aju aai sim” anaajim amachdēupai.

<sup>13</sup> Magbaawai mag jōoin veinticuatro narr eem ābmua m̄u aig bēewi m̄urug, —Ar öor s̄i khajūa bāpphā jūa s̄isid̄um, ḡpua khaph̄u chirū aichējim, chijā kh̄un agā maimua jākh̄un̄n jamma bēejerrā?

<sup>14</sup> Magbaa mua irig, —Señor, p̄uchdēuta khap chirabahab, mua chan khaugba chirum a chirajim.

Magbaa ichdēu m̄urug jaubaadēwi magjim:

—Jäkhunnän Ëwandamau ðor ökhñirjug pöoma api nam jaar üu i iek ogdaba ükha durrawia peerdtarr khunnauGUI ajim. Magua khabahab ajim, jäg am khajüa bäpphä jüa sisidam, chadcha ich chi Cordero bag ärtarrauta amach khailbag thum chugpaatarr aawai.

<sup>15</sup> “Magwiata jäg büürjä ijeeu khaugba edaram magwe pörkhau gaai oo sim khñirphee i ipierraa irig ich khñircha jëeu durrumgui” ajim.

“Maagwai jäg pörkhau gaai oo simuata am thua wai sjeju.

<sup>16</sup> Ya jägbarm aigmua tag am jäsoğ äwatba, ni öbichagjä äwatbam;

ed pechagaujä khakhaichag khaba, ni edaüajä am phaabamgui” ajim.

<sup>17</sup> “Jäg pörkhau bigaau ohood wëjöm järr ar corderodamjö simuata am thua wai sjejugui” ajim.

“Ichdëuta, dö parag aar nemchaain dö döpien phë arrjemjö, amau nem ig nam thumaa deewi ichdëuta am dauchöjä järpüpü aju” a jaaumajim murug mag jöoirau. (Sal. 23:1-2; Is. 49:10; Ez. 34:23)

## 8

*Ësap khaar sierr äbmiecharam thurrëutarr*

<sup>1</sup> Maimua chi Corderoou ya äbmiecha sietem sello thurrëupüinaa chi ësap eurjäğ athaawai, edjä ee ora järrjö sñi khñüu jöisijim.

<sup>2</sup> Mag khñu thunnü arr khur mua oowai Ëwandam chognaanta siete i na dunnuid thunaajim. Makhunnag siete trompetas deejim, amach pipied ääbdö auwi ökhar ichdëu jaaumam aig sirmamkhñir.

<sup>3</sup> Mag warm khunnag jigtarr khur deeam Ëwandam chog bëewia, deeam incienso phaaajem phñr dën bürrü phurii khitum jua ee waibëewi, agjö ich ag phaaajem nasäd ügthaa wau sim khñirphee dunnuchëjim. Mag i dunnubaicheewai warag irig incienso pöm deejim, Ëwandam chaainau jëeu durrum iek düi khajapham nemjö pömaacha waaurëunaa mag phñr dën nasäd wau sim gaai phaamkhñir.

<sup>4</sup> Mag incienso phaabaadeewai chi naar Ëwandam chaainau jëeu durrum iek düi mag Ëwandam chog chi phaa sim jua eemua äba Ëwandam sim aarta naar jübaadëjim.

<sup>5</sup> Maimua mag chi Ëwandam chogau ichdëu incienso phaaajem bürrü khitum waiberr auwi, jür nasäd gaai chi daupaam eemta auwia, ich dën ee ipiirnaa mug jëb gaai phöpüijim. Mag phöbapüüi, pagthumta bubuju khabaadëm düi ðor iekjö iyüumjö jöisim ee, pagthum dau phur jëjëer khabaadëmua uurpa duuibaadëjim.

Ma ajim äbmiecha sietem sello thurrëupüi nam murug oopitarr.

*Siete trompetas narr ääbdö sirmam ootarr*

<sup>6</sup> Maimuan chad mag Ëwandam chognaan siete amach pipied trompeta ääbdö wai narr khunnau ya siraag paaukhabaadëjim.

<sup>7</sup> Chi nacha sir sierrau ich trompeta sirbaadeewai nosegdau dap mokpörjö sisidamta ötkhñir sñi bag phurimjö sisidam düi khñübaadëjim mug jëb ür. Magbaawai pabü järrchapaím khëchwi phüakdam phäauraa khëkhëd arrjä sñi thumaa phaadubjim.

<sup>8</sup> Maimua mag nosegdau dap chë dichtarr khur mag nacha sirtarr gar sierrau agjö ich trompeta sirjim. Mag bieki numiim sirbaadeewai sñi nem pöm durrsjö simta ötdau khñirjö ug bëewi phüas ee burrijim. Magbaawai järrcha atcha phüas bagag pajim.

<sup>9</sup> Mag phüas eem dö bagag pabaadeewai agjö järrchapaím äwarrjä khëchdubwi mag phüas ee barco jörrjëe arrjä agjö järrchapaím warre ärwi joothüpjerram.

<sup>10</sup> Magbaawai äbakhajüjä agjö ich trompeta sirjim. Mag ya sirm thärjupam gaai paawai, edjä eemua phidag pöoma simta ötdau khñirjö phug bëewi, mug jëb gaai dösig khapan dökhum dipa nunnuidam ür burrwi, peer järrchapaím dösig eem dö ärpüijim.

<sup>11</sup> Ma, phidag “Chi Ach” a thür sjejim. Magua ich burrtarrpierr dö nunnuidam thum achag abpäaiwai ðor pöooma öjim.

<sup>12</sup> Maimua deeam chi Ëwandam chog agjö aig sierrau ichab ich trompeta sirjim. Ma, jayapam ajim. Mag sirbarmua mug edau äsdawam järrchapaím thöo auwia, edaram ed argjä järrchapaím thöo aunaa, phidagjä ichab järrchapaím dau thökha aujim, amach wunjemjö wunm ugua. Maimua edau khëubaadeewajä sñi athuuchata khissu aadëmua da äspabajöjömjöta aadëjim.

<sup>13</sup> Magbaa mua oo nun aawai Ëwandam chogta edjä ee äapëpërgmamua iekha jörrajim. I iekhamatarr mug ajim: “Jë! jAaay, isin chad! Agtha Ëwandam chognaan thärjupam khunnau amach trompeta sirju waaur num. Nau jäkhunnau sirphöbaadeewai mug jëb gaai jooba durrum khunnau chadcha arhunta durraju” a iekha jörrajim chi Ëwandam chogau.

## 9

<sup>1</sup> Maimua chadcha chi Ēwandam chognaan sirju waur narr eem äbmua ich trompeta tēee aadējim. Mag siram cincoom gaai, Ēwandam chogta edjā eemua phidagjō phug bēem mua oopūijim. Magug, sī jēbdijō ierr maach dau warp ithurm jaaba wējōm ee thurrdo sim dēn chi yabme deepijim ich Ēwandamau.

<sup>2</sup> Magbaa mag yabmeeu mag ithurm jaaba wējōm eem thurrdo weeu athaawai, ag eemua orno pōmkham eemjō sī ūgthaag naar phaissi khōrr jūbaadēmua edau khīir gar thua jōisewai, warre edaujā khīssu aadējim.

<sup>3</sup> Mag naar jūbaadēm eemua langosta dap asphitjō sīsidam pōooma öbērdutkhawi durrpierraa aaidujerram. Mag sīsidamua khaawai khierr machag dōjūr khierr machagjō apijim chi Ēwandam chogau.

<sup>4</sup> Mag langosta dap sīsidamug būurjā pabū chig apiba, pakhērjā thurrkhichpiba, phūakjā ārpiba, ni nemjūrjōmjā ārpiba jaaujim. Āba amag jaautarran, öor Ēwandam dauchach amach dag gaai chukhum khūnta khaibag waupi jaaujim.

<sup>5</sup> Mag amag öor khaibag waupi jaaujeb mamu, pöd thōo chan thōoju khaba num a jaaujim. Öor thōoju khāai sīta am gaai khaa numua cinco meses sī am gaai mas waupi jaaujim. Mag khaamam khierr machagan dōjūriu khaamamjōta aajejim chi machag.

<sup>6</sup> Mamagkham jaran parii örau wir aigpai amach thōo ēkhawiajā pöd amach thōobajurau. Thōm khōchaaga aadēp awiajā meeg khabata thaabatarrjō aadēp ajurau, būurjā thōba.

<sup>7</sup> Mag langosta, öor khīirkhanaa pör gaaijā pōrsirjō sīsidam paar sīsid ajim, phīr dēn. Mag sīsidamun sī cabaai juurhi ee wērbuan arraag wajak khīir khaug sīsidamjōta sīsid ajim.

<sup>8</sup> Mag sīsidamun ichab sī ūinjō pörbū warnaa khierrjā khum khierrjō sīsid ajim.

<sup>9</sup> Am mor sī jierrijō simua meu sīsid ajim. Mag sīsidam ūrrphōbaadeewai ich jēbag sī juurhi ee wērbuajem carrota wērbu phōbaadeewai cabayou wai khaphig phōbaadēphum iekjō sīsid ajim.

<sup>10</sup> Mag sīsidamun dōjūrjōta dur gaaijā jur paar sīsid ajim. Mag sīsidamugta öor khaibag waupi jaautarr aawai am khierr machag mag dur gaaita sīsid ajim, mag khaamamua cinco meses öor gaai machag āwatpi wai naag.

<sup>11</sup> Mag langosta pōm durrpierr aaidu thunam pör ichab ich mag ierr ithurm wējōm ee thurrdo sim ar chi pörkha sim ag mepeerpaiu. Mag mepeer thūr Abadón aajem ebreonaan meúa. Maagwai griegonaan meúata Apolión aajem. Mag sim aig maach meúan “öor pōm khēchmie” a simuu.

<sup>12</sup> Ma, trompeta cincoom sirbarmua nacha öor dau aug wautarr ajim. Mamu agtha dau numí sirju waur naajim.

<sup>13</sup> Mag khur chadcha chi Ēwandam chogau warm khaun dēnjō ich trompeta sirjim. Ma, seim ajim. Maig Ēwandam khīirphee phīr dēn nasādjō simta kach jayap jujuruu sim sjejim. Mag chi Ēwandam chogau ich trompeta tēee abaaawai

<sup>14</sup> mag nasād kach jayap jujuruu sim eemuata woun iekjō chi Ēwandam chog mag ich trompeta sir sierrag iekha simua, “Ar dōjā pōoma Eufrates aajem igaaug mepeer dau jayap ö jūkha thunam ēerkhūipapūi” a sjejim.

<sup>15</sup> Magbaawai chadcha mag mepeer dau jayap jūkha thunarr ēerkhūipūijim, amach ēerkhapūiju ed pabaadeewai. Ich ar maig ajim am ēerkhapūiju atarr ora, mag ēerkhabapāiawai öor mug jēb gaai jooba durrun khaun jarrchapaím khēchpūimkhīir.

<sup>16</sup> Makhūun ēudee soldaau cabaai gaai wēdurajim, öor khaibag wauju khaun. Mua ūurwai am khapanag doscientos millones anaajim.

<sup>17</sup> Magta murg makhūun cabaaijā oopijim. Mag cabaai gaai wēnurrum khaun amach thūrr gar jierrijō sīsidamta ötdau khīirjō phuu pūurdu jūa sīsid ajim; āaur khaun dēn sī phāauraa jacintojō sīsid aawai tagam khaun dēn azufrejō uashāu khīirka sīsid ajim. Chi cabaai pör, león pörkha sīsid ajim. Mag sīsidam i eemua sī ötdau khīirta khībchēug öbēr thunam dāi naar jūbaadēphum eemua azufrepata jierarrau khajim.

<sup>18</sup> Mag ötdau khīir naar dāi azufrepa jierarraukhamua öor pōooma peer mug jēb gaai jooba durrun khaun jarrchapaím ödubjim.

<sup>19</sup> Mamu am i ee mamagkhamuapai khabajim, mag öor pōm khēch thunarr. Mag sīsidam durin ichab sī nemkhōrjō pör paar sīsid aawai magumuapata ichab öor dajēk wai naajim.

<sup>20</sup> Mamu mag öor pōm ödubtarr ee chi iuu nuisierr khaunau amach daúa mag ootarrjā amachdēu mag nem khaigba waujerr chan būurjā puabajierram. Mag khāai warag meperagta Ēwandamagmjō jēeunaa, sī nem parhoob phīr dēn, phatkhon dēn, bronze dēn, mokdau dēn maimua pa dēnpa nem oob waunaa, ni iūujā iūuba sīsid aawai dardarjā aba ni amachig jēeu numjā khaugba sīsidamugta warag jēeu nuisiijim.

<sup>21</sup> Mamu magpaijã khabajim. Magphöbaadëmun wir aig chikhamanjä amachdëu khëcham aig khëchnaa, bënëujã chikhäm khëgnaa, amach öor khabam düijã khapesnaa ich mag nem jïgnemjä naisijim, amach jua puaba.

Mag trompeta seim sirbarmua Êwandamau muge atag öor i agkhaju muge oopitarr ajim.

## 10

*Êwandam chog chi jua thierr ügtharmua êsapdam düi bëetarr*

<sup>1-2</sup> Magtarr khur mua oo nuu aawai, Êwandam chog dewam nem jua theeg simta ügtharmua sïi junthumie bau thunum eemua bëewi, mu dakhüir büchaar garm bü phüas ee dunuunaa büwë garm bü durr jëb gaai dunuuchëjim. Mag simua pïrm ich pör ür wai sïejim. I khüir, sïi edau khüirjö bünu maach dau khakhaisamjö sïewai i bü sïi ötdau ügthaag uu jëjëerkhamjöta sïejim. Êsapdam pa gaai puurthu khitamjä jua ee wai sïejim.

<sup>3</sup> Mag dunuuchëwi nem iek theeg äaa ajim. Mag äa a simun sïi leön puu a sim iekjö sïejim. Mag irua äa abaawai pagthum siete narrauta düi i iek ükha, äaa ajieram.

<sup>4</sup> Maimua mag pagthum siete narrau iekha dichdimaawai ya mua êsap gaai phäag êkha chirajim. Mamu magbaa ichab ügtharmua muge woun iekjö, —Jäg pagthum siete narrau nem jaubarm puchdëu ürtarr oob phäm; sïi puch thäär eepai wai sïsi ajim.

<sup>5</sup> Magbaawai mag Êwandam chog bü äb phüas ee dunuunaa bü äb durr jëb gaai dunuun sierrau ich juachaar garm jua ügthaag edjäag uanaa magjim:

<sup>6</sup> —Êwandam ichta ich mag meejä khaugba sierranaa muge edaujã ompaawi, muge jëb, muge phüas maimua makhun ee nem thunum thum ompatarr Jöoi iekhau, mugebarm aigmua ya chadcha maachdëu jaau numjö aimuu pangui ajim.

<sup>7</sup> Ya äbmiecharam Êwandam chogau sietem ich trompeta sirbaadeewai Êwandamau ichdëu ich thäär eepai nem wauju khaphu sïerr thumaa ich i jaaumienag jaautarrjö aagpangui ajim chi Êwandam chogau.

<sup>8</sup> Magbaawai mag edjä eemua muge woun iekjö iekha sierrau deeu muge, —Ar Êwandam chog bü äb phüas ee dunuunaa thoom bü durr jëb gaai dunum aar mawia irua jua ee padam gaai êsapdam puurthu khitam eeurjäg wai dunum jëue athamí ajim muge.

<sup>9</sup> Magbaawai chadcha mua i aar mawia ichig mag êsapdam jëuebaimaawai muge, —Ya magan warre khöbarpüi ajim. Nau puu i ee auuwain chadcha khüwaa mieljö khöpüiju; mamu pu bi ee pabaimaawai nem achaaga pu biuu äwatbajugui ajim muge.

<sup>10</sup> Magbaawai mua chadcha mag êsap i jua eem auwi khöbaadëjim. Warran chadcha mua mieljö khüwaa khöpüijim; mamu ya mu jä gar paawaita sïi nem achaaga mu biuu äwatbajim.

<sup>11</sup> Magbaawai mag chi muge êsap dee sierrau muge, —Agtha Êwandamau nem waumaju pöoma thunaawai puajã agjö phäju pöoma chirangui ajim, phöbörpierr öor meu khüir pogkhe amach meupier nänidum ee durrpier reinaanaga jawaag.

## 11

*Êwandamau öor numí ich i jaumkhüir pütarr*

<sup>1</sup> Maimua äbmua padam duraa khitam muge deejim. Mag deewi, —Jäguu chachbamí ajim; Aai i jëuejem di, ag ee nemchaaan khëchnaa phaa numua Êwandamag jëuejem nasäd, maimua ag ee Aai i jëue num khunjä agjö chi khapanag beerbarpüi ajim muge.

<sup>2</sup> Mamu ar daau gajärcha öor biurdajem wëu wëjom chan oob chacham ajim, jä sïi büurjä ükhaba aajem khun atheem aawai. Makhunauta año thärjup awi jär Êwandam phöbör düi sïi amachdëu ampierr ajugui ajim.

<sup>3</sup> Pari mamag khabaadeewai Êwandamau ichab ich i jaauju khun numí püijugui ajim, año thärjup awi jär makhunauta surkhaajem khajüa jüanaa irua amachig nem jaubarm jür örag jaumkhüir.

<sup>4</sup> Chi Êwandam chogau jaauwai ich makhunauta jöoi Zacarías khararrau olivo bü numí jaunaa ichab lámpara ausüjemjä numí jaautarrau. Ajapcharan makhun numiim khunauta ajar öor dau aug wau num jaar maach Êwandam thumaam khun Pörkha sierrum iek jaauju khunau.

<sup>5</sup> Makhunauta äbmua khäijã khailbag wauju êkhaju atheen, sïi amach i eemua ötdaujö uu jëjëer khabaadëmua warre amach düi mag num khun sïi phaa khëchpüiju anaabá.

<sup>6</sup> Makhunau año thärjup awi jär amachdëu Êwandam i jaau wënum ee büurjä nosege chëpiba aagjä nem jua theeg naaju aajem. Dö bagag paapüimaagjä jua theegnaa ichab öor dau aug wawaagjä amachdëu am aig juu anaabá.



<sup>7</sup> Maimua mag año thārjup awi jārř Ęwandam iek jaau wēnarrāu awi, thum jaau aaipabaadee, mag ierr ithurm wējōm ee thūrrdō sim eemua mepeer sīi jāgaamjō sim ōbērchēwi, am dāi wērbuchēwi, ich garmuata am pōdpūiwiā am khēchpūiju.

<sup>8</sup> Mag khēchpūiwi, thumaam khūnag ich jua oomkhīr, maach Pōr Jesucristo meerphe thōotarr ag phōbōrjā wēug ee amach numwe sīi ēudatkha sīuju. Mag phōbōr Jerusalemta ich khaibag gaaimua jūrř Sodoma a thūrnaa ĩchab Egipto gaai thūr sim, makhūnjā ich agjō khaibag athee thūrphōo sīerrjēe arr aawai.

<sup>9</sup> Mag khēchpūiwi khāai thārjup awi jārř sīi kaaijā ee ēudatkha sīuju, ōor phōbōrpierram khūn amach meupierr meu khīir pogkhe bēe thūnam khūnag oomkhīr. Mamū iwiir ābam khūnau mag oowi bēpam iigwaijā chi khēchtarrau udaur bēppibaju.

<sup>10</sup> Makhūn numī mag Ęwandam iek jaau wēnarram khūn mag mepeer sīi khanjō simua khēchbapūim abaawai, ōor durrpierram khūnta onee ajurau, Ęwandam i jaau durrum gaaimua amach khajap sīuba aajerr khūnta ya khēchbapūiwi. Mag onegau jūrř agdaujō chikhamnag regalōjā uahūanaa phiestajā wauju.

<sup>11</sup> Mamū am mamagkham ee, mag khāai thārjup awi jārřnaa, deeu Ęwandamau am akhaardam am gaai phāarthū sīubaawai amach numwe deeu phiidatkha ju anaabā. Mag khēchpūiwiā khāai thārjup awi jārř narrrta deeu Ęwandamau phiriutkha atham oobaawai chi oo num khūn wajappa jāphierrju aajem.

<sup>12</sup> Mag chi Ęwandam i jaau wēnarrarr khūn deeu iuu phiidatkha nūisewai ūgtharmuata ōor iekjō amag, “Mau ūgthar pidut” aju. Magbaawai chadcha edjā baug ee ūgthaa paaukhabaadēju. Mag am ūgthar paaukhabaadēm am oomaphanaa am kha ukhur aajerr khūnaujā oopūiju.

<sup>13</sup> Am mag ūgthar paaukhabaadēm ee uaur theega duuibaadēmua phōbōr eem dijā di khapan sīi durbaghaju. Mag di chuabaghkhabarmua ōor siete ml warre khēchju. Magbaawai mag uaurau khēchba ūu iuu nūisim khūnau ĩchab jāphierr durrumua Ęwandam ūgthar khēraajem thō iekha numua irig, “Ęwandam, puchta chadcha emkhoorau; pūjōm chan ni ābjā chukhum” ajurau, jāphierr num iekhau.

<sup>14</sup> Ma, trompeta seim sirtarr ōor dau aug wauju jaau sim ajim, biek thārjup waur narr eem ya biek numiim.

—Mamū agtha chacham āb waur sim ajim, thārjupam. Ma nau jōpcha oopijugui ajim murg.

#### *Ābmiecharam trompeta sirtarr*

<sup>15</sup> Mag dau āb waur sim atarr aawai chadcha ĩchab deeu Ęwandam chogau chi ābmiecharam ich trompeta sirjim. Ma, sietem ajim, ābmiecharam. Mag sirbaadeewai ūgthar sīi ōor iekjō sereubaadēmua mag naajim:

“Mag durrān thumaā maach Pōr Ęwandamaujā jūanaa, ichdēucha jur auwi maach Pōrkhapitarr dūimuata jūaju aai num.

Mag, maach Ęwandamauta mug durr gaai thum ichta ich mag chi Pōrkha sīsiju” anaajim. (Ex. 15:18; Dn. 7:14,27)

<sup>16</sup> Magbaawai ĩchab Ęwandam khīirphee mag jōoin veinticuatro amach pōrkhaupierr ohood wējorr khūnaujā eeg phōbōkha jēkhat dagau dūrkhanaa irig jēeumamua mag naajim:

<sup>17</sup> “Ęwandam, puuta maar Pōr thumaam khūn khāaijā chi jua thierr aawai purgta ūu ajim anam.

Āba puchta warrgarwejā ich mag chitanaa ĩsja ich agtha iuu chitum.

ĩs pua puch jua theeg thum auwi mug durr chadcha puchdēuta ya jūa chirsim.

<sup>18</sup> Durrpierram khūnta pu dāin meeukha thūnam;

mamū ya pua am gaai puch khīir machag meeuju ed pachējim.

ĩsin chad pua nawe khēchtarr khūn khīircha jaaumamua amachdēu nem waujerrjō puchdēujā am dāi aju.

ĩsta ĩchab puch chogkhanaa puch i jaaumien dūijā wajaphanaa puch chaainkha num khūn dūijā wajapha aju edau, thethem khūn wa sīi parhoobam khūn awijā ar puchig ee aajerr khūn dāi.

Mamū ĩchab ĩsta pua ar mug jēb gaai nem ār num khūnjā ōpūiju edau” anaajim, irig ee numua.

<sup>19</sup> Amau mag Ęwandamag jēeuphōbaadēm ee mua oowai Ęwandamag jēeujem diita weeudu jōisijim, ūgthar. Mag weeudubaadēm ee ierr mag warrgarwe ich chaain dāi iek deetarr ākhaajem baaudiita dawaa aadējim. Mag chi Ęwandam di weeudubaadeewai, pagthumdau phar jējēer khabaadēm dāi ōor iekjō sereu jōisimua, pagthum theega wūwia uaur theegjā duuibaadēm dāi nōseg dau dap sīi mokdaujō sīsīdamta chē thūnūisijim.

## 12

Öoirjō simua ʘʘi ʘudee ʘkhatarr

<sup>1</sup> Maimua edaujā ee ijaaur öbërrjim, ʘwandamau ich jua theeg oomkhüir päitarr. Mag ijaaur öbërtarr mug ajim: ʘuirauta sīi ʘsdawam edauta khajüajō jüanaa jürr edaram edau arg gaai oo dʘnum edjā eemua öbërchëjim. Ich mag ʘuirau pörsir jüa sim gaai phidag sīi docen ʘb phuphup sīejim.

<sup>2</sup> Mag khitamun jöör khitarr aawai agāa agāa khitajim, ya chaai awaag bi machgau.

<sup>3</sup> Mag ʘʘi öbërchëtarr khur deelum ijaaur edjā ee öbërrjim. Mag ijaaur jürr mug ajim: Öoirjō nem pöoma sīi phurīi simta ʘbam gaaipai pör khapan siete nener simpier pörsir panhappa sīejim. Mag simun ʘchab kach khapanjā jujurur diez wai sīejim, phak kachjō sīsīdam.

<sup>4</sup> Mag simua dur phis a thüaphëbaraau warre edjā eem phidagjā jürrchapaím mug durr ür thüphāau sīujim. Magwi mag ʘʘi chaai awaag bi machkha sīerr khüirphee nu sīsījim, ich dakhüir athaawai ag bürre chi chaaidam khöpüyaag.

<sup>5</sup> Magua mag nu sim ee, mag machkha thünarr aawai, mag ʘuirau chaai chi emkhoidam oojim. Mamu mag atham bürre ʘbmua chi chaaidam jüirbaadëwi ʘwandam ich pörkhau gaai oo sim aar wai dunaaimajim, ʘdʘur khöpiba. Mag chaairauta jöoipa sīsiewai nem iek theeg jürr durr mug wëjöm thumaa ichdëuta jüa sīsiju a jaajim mʘrug.

<sup>6</sup> Magbaawai chi ʘd jürr sīi jägog wai naamkhüir ʘwandamau i athee nem thum khüir khaug wai sīerr aawai warp öör chukag ee mawi mamta año thärjup awi jürr sīeimajim.

<sup>7</sup> Maimua magtarr khur edjā ee juurhi phiidujim. ʘgtharm ʘwandam chog Miguel anamta tagam ich khapeen agjō ʘwandam chognaan düimua jürr mag mepeer öoirjō simta sīi pör khapan sim düi wërbu naajim. Mag öoirjō sim igar num khüinjā agjō khapan thünaajim.

<sup>8</sup> Mamu chi angelnanaau amach garmua chi mepeer pödbapāaiwai chi mepeer warre ich khapeen düi ügtharmua jar wërrpüijim.

<sup>9</sup> Magta chadcha chi mepeer mag öoirjō sim ich khapeen ich igar thünarr khüun düi ʘba ügtharmua mug jëb gaai barkhüipüijim. Ich mag mepeerpaita warrgarwe nemkhör gaai thürnaa ʘchab Satanás a thüürjem, durrierr öör thumaam khüun khüigurmie, ajapcharan dösätmā.

<sup>10</sup> Magbaawai angelnanta sereubaadëm mua ürrjim. Mag sereubaadëmua mag naajim:

“İsta ya öör peerduju ed pabaichëm.

Mug durr gayam jua theeg thum jürr maach ʘwandam dënëu.

Maach Pör Cristo ichdëucha jar autarrjā warag atcha iek theegta sīsīm.

¿Khan jägwi? Edaram magwe maach ermanonaan ʘugar ʘwandamag sëukha nem İgkha nürraajerr ügtharmua isegbapāaiwaima.

<sup>11</sup> Maimua jëb gaaijā maach khodamnaanau amach garmuata mag mepeer pödbapüim, corderodanjō ʘduraa ich thöopitarr iekta ükhawia ag bagauta ʘwandamag amach khaibag üpi numua.

Mag num düi ʘchab amach dau aphuu khëchjüjā igba, warag ögkhaba i iekta jaau durrarr gaaimuapata chadcha amach garmua i pödpüijerram.

<sup>12</sup> Magbarm gaaimua edaujājā wounaanjō onee abat.

Maimua päach chi ag ee thünam khüinjā thumaa onee abathü.

Mamu jë, apdurr, päar jëb gaai jooba durrum khüun düi phüas ee jooba durrum khüinjā agjō!

Ya ich üjürr barapāaiwai meperan İsin meeukhata sīsīm thumaam khüun düi.

Irua ya khaphu sim, mʘigmua jöpcha ya tag ichdëu ampierr abaju” a serereu khajieram.

<sup>13</sup> Ya mag chi meperau ich mug jëb gaai barapüim oobaawai khüir machgau jürr mag ʘʘi chaai emkhooi ootarr ʘudeeta ʘkhabaadëjim.

<sup>14</sup> Mamu magbaawai ʘchab mag ʘuirag nem ich dapag jümiejäu ichjō sīsīdam deejim, mag nemkhör anam aigmua warre warp ürramkhüir. Mag ich paarpabaadeewai chi nemkhörig ich chig apimaaugau warp ürrbaadëjim, öör barbag chüi sīeimaag, mamta año thärjup awi jürr sīi i jägog wai naaju arr aawai.

<sup>15</sup> Magbaawai chi nemkhörüu waa döota soo abarmun, ich i eemua nem pöm dösigjō bau jürrau jöisijim, magbarmua dökhier chüug pogbar jöisiewai ag ee chi ʘʘi khëu khuurbu thömkhüir.

<sup>16</sup> Mamu magbaawai ʘchab jëbëujā ʘʘi khaigpërmjō khaigpërrjim, mag nemkhörüu ich i eem döou döjā pöm ompaa autarr sīi eeg bereu athaawai.

<sup>17-18</sup> Magbaawai charā chi mepeer mag öoirjō sīerr warag chi ʘʘi düita meeukha sīsīwi, jürr chi chaain ewagam khüun gaaita jua machag deēju awi, warag am düi wërbuan petajim. Mag chi chaain ewagam khüun anamun, ar ʘwandamau nem jaau sim thum ipierraanaa

Jesucristoou chadcharam iek jaautarrjä äkhawi agtha ogduba ich mag äkha wënnarram khunnau.

## 13

<sup>1</sup> Makhunn däi wërbuagta mag chi ðoirjõ simua sïi phüas igaaun nu dunuisijim.

*Mepeer numí sïi khanjõ sïsid arr*

Maimua mua oowai mepeer pòm sïi äbam gaapai pör khapan siete nenernaa kach khapanjä diez jujur simta phüas eemua mu dakhüraa öbërchëjim. Mag phak kachjõ jujur sïsidampierr pörsir jüakhanaa ichab mag pör khapan nener sïsidum gaaijä Ëwandam igwi parhoobata phä sïsid ajim.

<sup>2</sup> Mag mepeer phüas eemua öbërbaichëm mua ootarr, sïi khum chi jothorjõ sïejim. Mamu mag simta jürr chi bü, jos bükhanaa, i i, león ikha sïejim. Mag simug mag äbakhai sïi ðoirjõ sierrau ich jua theeg deebaawai ichjõ iek theeg apijim.

<sup>3</sup> Mag chi mepeer phüas eemua öbërchëtarr pör, dau äb sïi nem pòm thoop thünaajim, ya agua pöd iubajujõ. Mamu mag thunarr, äbakhai mag phüas igaaun ðoirjõ sierrau irig ich jua theeg thum deetarr aawai ichdëupai ich pör monaauüpüijim. Mag monaubaadëm oowi dauderraa nam iekhau thumaam khunnau irigta ee aphöbaadëjim.

<sup>4</sup> Magphöbaadëmua warag mag ðoirjõ simugta Ëwandamagmjõ jëeujerram, mag äbakhai phüas eemua öbërchëtarrag ich jua theeg deetarr jürr. Mamu mag khumjõ simugjä ichab Ëwandamagmjõ jëeumamua, “¿Khaita magan jäg mepeerjõ jua theegnaa emkhooikha sï, i däi jäwaag?” a iekhamajieram.

<sup>5</sup> Mag khumjõ jothor sim dö eemua öbërchëtarrag ichab nem iek khaug iekhapinaa Ëwandam igwiajä parhooba iek äkhäraam ichdëu iekham aig iekhaju aai sim a jaaujim, chi ðoirjõ sierrau. Mamu mag i iek theeg apitarran, año thärjup awi järrpaim atheepaita Ëwandamau i magpijim.

<sup>6</sup> Magbaa chadcha mag ðoirjõ sierrau ichig jaautarrjõ parhooba iekhanaa, Aai i jëeujem di igwijä parhooba iekha, ya ügthar öbërwi durrum igwiajä parhoobam iekta iekha thunnajim.

<sup>7</sup> Magug ichab Ëwandam iek äkhawi i chaainkha durrum khunn däi wërbumkhüirjä jua theega apijim, mag wërbawi ich garmua am pödpäimkhüir. Magug ichab ichta ürpai iek theeg apijim mug durr gaai ör thumaam khunn däi. Magbaawai durrierram khunn däi ichta ürpai sisijim, thumaam khunn khäaijä.

<sup>8</sup> Mag mepeer khumjõ jothor simugta mug atag paawai Ëwandamagmjõ jëeuju, ar thum Corderodam uðaraa maach köit ich thöopitarrau warr mug jëb ompaarwe ich ësap gaai am thür phäkha auba arr khunnau. Makhunnata mag mepeer igar naaju aawai makhunnata maach chi Ëwandam iek äkha nam khunn dau aug wauju.

<sup>9</sup> Magua jug üruu nam khai wajapha ürbat:

<sup>10</sup> “Preso maag thaabatarr khai, chadcha preso pür auju.

Thuthuü thöog thaabatarr khai, chadcha thuthuü thöju.”

Pari mag numun, thum Ëwandam iek äkha nam gaaimuau. Maguata Ëwandam chaainan, amach mag phithurg auju khap, sïi amachdëu äkhatarr iek gaaita warag ubu äkha wënnarraju aai nam.

<sup>11</sup> Magtarr khur deeu mepeer jëb eemua öbër urum mua oojim. Ma jürr corderojõ kach numí wai sïejim. Mag sim iekhaawain sïi ðoir iekjõ simta jägaamjõ sïejim.

<sup>12</sup> Mag simua ichab äbakhai phüas eemua öbërchëtarr jua theeg thumaa ich gaai wai sïejim. Maguata ich dakhüir ich iekhau mug jëb gayam khunn thumaam khunnag mag phüas eemua pör pòm thoop sim öbërchëtarragta Ëwandamagmjõ jëeupibaawatjä, chadcha i ipierraa jëeu naajim.

<sup>13</sup> Mag jua theeg simua aawai ichab örau ag na nem wau nam ooba aajempa waumamua edjä eemua ötdau khüirta nosege chë thunnmjõ apijim, thumaam khunn dakhüir.

<sup>14</sup> Mag mepeer pör pòm thoop sim phüas eemua öbërchëtarr dakhüir mag nacha ðoirjõ sierrau warm mepeer corderojõ sierrag ör dauderraa nem waupijim, mag nem wau simua ör khügur aumamkhüir. Mag ör khügur auwi chi corderojõ sierrau warm mepeer ich khapeer khüirka waupijim; ajapcharan mag sïi pör pòm thuthuü thoop simjõ sierrta deeu monaautarr khüirma.

<sup>15</sup> Maimua jürr mag corderojõ sierrag chi ðoirjõ sierrau ich juapá deewi mag khum jothorjõ sim khüirka wau sierr iu apijim. Mag nem inag dën mepeer khüirka wau sierrta iu auwi iek öbër sïsiwai thumaam khunnau ichigta Ëwandamagmjõ jëeuba nam khunnan khëchpi jaaujim.

<sup>16</sup> Mamu magpajjā khabajim. Mag ich khīrkha wau sierr iupi athaawai thumaam khunnag ich dauchachta jua gaai wa dag gaai khāijā phākhapi jaaajim. Chaaindam būnmdam gaai, ya durrcharam khun gaai, phatkhon paraam khun gaai, dau aphanm khun gaai, sī chikham chogkha sisidam khun gaai, chikham chog khaba amach khōchagpierr nurrjēm khun gaaijā, thumaa mag dauchachta uduraa amach gaai phākhapi jaaajim.

<sup>17</sup> Mamu ar mag amach gaai mag mepeer dauchachjā chukhu ni i numerojā chukhu num khunnau chan pōd amach garmua nem pērijūā khaba, ni dich nem ig numjā pēr auju khabam a jaaajim chi meperau.

<sup>18</sup> Mūg mua jaau chirum khaug awaagan durrchata khīrjug paraa aju aai sim. Chi mag khīrjug khaphu simua khaug athā, magan mag mepeer dauchach khan número agā. Wajapcharan mag numeroon ichab woun mūg atag sjeju dēnēu. Chi número, 666 khabahab.

## 14

### *144,000 meukhaar au narr khun*

<sup>1</sup> Magtarr khur mua oo num aawai ich Jōoi chi Cordero chaarta durrsī Siōn anum gaai oodunum mua oojim; ajapcharan ich Jesuma. I dūi ōor khapan ciento cuarenta y cuatro mil naajim. Mag Cordero dūi num khunnan ichab thumaam khunnu i thūrta i Aai thūr dūi amach dag gaai phākhanaa ag panhappa sisid ajim.

<sup>2</sup> Maimuata edjā ee sī ōor iekjō simta mamu salt pōm jurur wējōm iekjō mua ūrbaadējim. Mag simun ichab nem jēbag pagthum pūrbabaadēm iekjōnaa ōor khapan arpa sir num iekjō thūnaajim.

<sup>3</sup> Mag thunumun mag Ēwandam juupjem pōrkhou sim bigaau ichab jōoinpa ohood wējōm dūi mag dau jayap nemchaainjō ich paar sisidam bigaau phurdu meukhaar iūr au num khun iekta mag thūnaajim. Mag amau meukhaar au narr chan ābmuajā pōd khaugbajim, am dēnjō awaag. Āba mūg jēb gaai jooba durrarr khun eem mag ciento cuarenta y cuatro mil peerduktatarr khunnaupaita am dēnjō aau khaugjierram.

<sup>4</sup> Makhun chan mūg jēb gaai aawajjā, jāg deuum un dūi khapes apiba jaaajemjō, āba Ēwandamagpaita ee aajerr khunnu. Amauta chadcha Cordero nunuukhampierr dūi i bū ogdaba wēnurrarajim. Amachta mag Ēwandam athee maimua Cordero atheejā am chognaankha wēnurrāju aai naajim, chadcha mag atheeta warm khun eemua Ēwandamau am peerdu autarr aawai.

<sup>5</sup> Am mag sēukha nurrjēejā khaba arr khun aawai būurjā am ēugar jaaaju khunnjā chukhu ajim.

### *Ēwandam chognaan thārjupam khunnu iek jaauthurtarr*

<sup>6</sup> Maimua mua deuum Ēwandam chog edjā ee ūr jōrōm oo athajim. Magua mūg jēb gaai naajem khun athee Ēwandamau ich mag maach iupi wai nurrāju iekta jaau jōrrajim, durrierr ōor nunuidum ee amach meupier.

<sup>7</sup> Mag irua jaau jōrrarr iek mūg ajim: “Ēwandam dau na nem khaigbam wauju ōkhō abat. Mag khāai irig jēeunaa iita thō iekhabat. Ya īsta irua ōor ich aar phē auju wa phē auba warag isegju khāijā amach khīrcha jaaaju ed pabaichēm. Mūg edjājā ompaawi mūg jēbjā ompaatarragta jēeubathū. Ichdēuta ichab phūasjā ompaawi jēb eemua dō khumdu ōbēr sisidumjā ompaajim” a jaau jōrrajim, ūr jōrōmua. Ma nacharamua iek jaau dichtarr ajim.

<sup>8</sup> Mag ēudee deuum Ēwandam chog agjō āag urajim. Magua, Babilonia phōbōrōn ya eegar pabaadēmta jaau jōrrajim. “Ya eegar pajim” a sjejim, “ar ich dēnjō durrierram khunmag parhoob pekau waupiejerr phōbōr.”

<sup>9</sup> Makhun ēudee ya thārjupam agjō dewam Ēwandam chog ūr jōrōmua magmajim: “Ar jāg phūas eemua mepeer ōbērchetarragjā jēeunaa sī i khīrkha wau simūgjā jēeuwi uduraa amach dag gaai wa jua gaai khāijā i dauchach phāpitarr khunnu

<sup>10</sup> ichiita Ēwandam khīr machag sī maach thōjem benenjō simta āwatab khaba āwatjugui” ajim. “I khīr machag mag simta am gaai meubapāiawai Cordero dakhīr maimua pekau chukhu ūgthar num khun dakhīrjā ōtdau azufre dūi waaurēu wējōm eeta jēerjugui” a sjejim, “ich mag dau aphan ag ee ōt khierr jēmer wēnurramkhīr.

<sup>11</sup> Mag am ōt khierr jēmer num naar jū wējōm chan chugpaajā khaugba, ich mag sierrum iekhou. Mag ōtdau ee num khun chan būurjā gaai nakha aa khaugba, ich mag edaram magwe machag jēmer wēnurrarajugui” ajim, “amachdēu mag meperagta Ēwandamagmjō jēeunaa ichab sī i khīrkha wau sierragjā jēeunaa uduraa amach gaai i dauchach phāpitarr kōit.”

<sup>12</sup> Magam uguata ar Ēwandam dēnkhanaa irua nem jaau sim ipierranaa ichab Jesús būjā ogdaba wēnurrum khunnu warag ubata ūkha wēnurrāju aai num.

Ma ajim Ēwandam chog thārjupamua jaau dichtarr.

<sup>13</sup> Maimua mua ūrwai ūgtharmuata woun iekjō m̄r̄ug, “Cha mua p̄chig jawaagpam phābá” a s̄iejim. Mag irua phāpi sierr̄ iek m̄ug ajim:

–Īsmua atagta chadcha ūuhcha ajugui ajim, ar maach P̄or Jesús iek thāraucha ūkha durrumua mee n̄m kh̄m̄n.

Magbaawai Ēwandam Akharaujā, –Jāan chadcha ich magau a s̄iejim. M̄ug jēb gaai aawai chadcha phithurg aaujerrjā par khaba aju aawai kh̄ir meeui n̄uisijugui ajim, Ēwandam athee amachdēu nem wajapha waaujerr̄ j̄urr̄.

*Ēwandam chognaanau ḍor p̄ōm ūrpp̄ūju oopitarr*

<sup>14</sup> Magtarr khur deeu oo n̄m aawai j̄unthumieta edjā ee bau wējōjim. Mag bau wējōm ūr woun āb Emkhooi Iewaa Jesujō simta oo s̄iejim. Magua p̄ōrsir ph̄ir dēn j̄ūanaa ich jua ee oz an̄m wai s̄iejim, thuthujō dēe simta s̄i j̄ūrth̄u sim.

<sup>15</sup> Maig Īchab deeu agjō Ēwandam chog Aai i j̄ēuej̄m degmua ḍōb̄rch̄ēwi mag j̄unthumie bau wējōm ūr oo sierrag magch̄ejim: “Ya nemj̄ir phur wējōowai eeuju aai th̄n̄m̄. Ar puch jua ee thuthui wai simua th̄r̄rph̄ēwi eubá” ajim, m̄ug jēb gayam kh̄m̄n kh̄ēchp̄ūju ora pabaadēm jaauwi.

<sup>16</sup> Magbaawai chadcha mag j̄unthumie bau wējōm ūr oo sierrau ich thuthuū m̄ug jēb ūr ūrph̄ēbarmua waa nemj̄ir dau thumaa eeu aujim.

<sup>17</sup> Mag khur deeu Ēwandam chog ḍōb̄r̄jim mag Aai i j̄ēuej̄m di ūgthar sim eemua. Magujā agjō ich jua ee mag thuthui oz an̄m wai s̄iejim.

<sup>18</sup> Mag ēdeee agjō deeu ḍōb̄rch̄ejim, ierr̄ nasād̄jō sim aarmua. Maguan Īchab s̄i iekhabarmuapai m̄ug durr thum uurd̄api jaubaawai, ḍtdaūapai m̄ug durr thum ḍp̄aaig nem jua theeg s̄iejim. Magua mag ābakhai jua ee thuthui wai sierrag thet kh̄ēsir magjim: “Jēb gaai uvadō n̄n̄uid̄m een ya s̄i waauid̄m, j̄āg puch jua ee thuthui wai simua chi ierr̄ th̄r̄rkha aupet. Ya waaui th̄naababab” ajim, ḍor warre ūrpp̄ūju jaauwi.

<sup>19</sup> Magbaawai chadcha mag thuthui jua ee wai sierrau m̄ug durr ūr ūrph̄ē, waa uvadō n̄n̄uid̄m arr eem thumaa th̄r̄rkha auna chi chō p̄irj̄ūuj̄m ee barkh̄ūip̄ūjim chi chō p̄irj̄ūumkh̄ir. Mag chi chō p̄irj̄ūumkh̄ir a sim̄n, maan wajapcharan Ēwandamau ḍor gaai jua khaaba ich kh̄ir machag meejuuta jaau sim.

<sup>20</sup> Magta ph̄ōb̄or igaau arrnaa chi chō p̄irj̄ūup̄ūjim. Mag p̄irj̄ūubaadee, ag eemua chi chō s̄i ḍōs̄igjō phur j̄ūbaadēmua, warpham magwe trescientos kilōmetros s̄i bag phur ūr j̄ōisijim. Mag ḍōjō ūr wējōm naug ee cabaai d̄n̄n̄upi ootarr akhiin, i ḍierr̄jō s̄iejim, chi naug. Mag ḍōjō ūr wējōm a sim̄n, ḍor kh̄ēch n̄m jaar bag p̄ōm ārjuuta jaau sim.

## 15

*Ēwandam chognaan siete ābmiecha ḍor khaibag wauju jawaan b̄ētarr kh̄m̄n*

<sup>1</sup> Maimua deeu edauj̄ ee ijaaur maach dauderra ompa j̄ōisijim. Ma, m̄ug ajim: Ēwandam chognaanta siete edjā eemua ḍōb̄rd̄atk̄ach̄ejim. Makh̄ūn̄n̄auta ābmiecha wajappha ḍor dau auw̄p̄ij̄u kh̄m̄n ajim. Magbarm d̄ai Īchab ya mag amau nem thumaamua mag chach dichdimaawai Ēwandam kh̄ir machagjā ich maigpai meeju ajim.

<sup>2</sup> Mag khur mua oojim Īchab, ph̄ūasta s̄i vidrio dēnjō sim igaau Ēwandamau amachig sirmkh̄ir arpa deetarr d̄ai ag panhapha ḍor d̄n̄n̄uid̄m th̄n̄m̄. Makh̄ūn̄n̄ mag mepeer khum chi jothorjō sim ph̄ūas eemua ḍōb̄rch̄ētarragjā j̄ēuba, ni i kh̄ir̄kha wau simugjā j̄ēuba, ni i th̄r̄ ni i dauchachjā ūd̄uraa amach gaai ph̄āpiba arr gaaimua mag mepeer amach garmua p̄ōtarr kh̄m̄n ajim.

<sup>3</sup> Makh̄ūn̄n̄au Corderota thumeukhar naajim. Mag meukhaar warrgar Ēwandam chog Moisés khararr̄au ph̄ātarr ajim. Mag amau meukhaar au narr m̄ug ajim:

“Ēwandam, p̄m̄n maar P̄ōr̄ōu.

Puchta thumaam kh̄m̄n kh̄āi chi jua thierr̄au.

Pua nem wautarr thum chadcha wajaphanaa ooīm̄ sim.

Pua nem waauj̄m̄jō chan ni ābmua p̄ōdbam.

Durr thum m̄ug wējōm ee puchta thumaam kh̄m̄n Reikha sierr̄m̄.

P̄u iekhan chadcharam iekhau;

maimujā puan chad nem agchata waauj̄m̄.

<sup>4</sup> Señor, ¿khañuta m̄ug th̄n̄m̄ aig p̄u ḍōgkhabaju abarí?

¿Khañuta būurjā p̄ur̄ug j̄ēubaju khaí?

Puch appaita būurjā pekau chukhu khitaawai dur̄p̄ierr̄am kh̄m̄n̄au b̄ēwi āba p̄ur̄ugta j̄ēuju.

Ya pua thumaam kh̄m̄n̄ag jaubarm, chijā kh̄m̄nta pua puch aar ph̄ē auju kh̄m̄n̄ agá, maimua chijā kh̄m̄nta pua barkh̄ūij̄u kh̄m̄n̄ agá” a aumajerr̄am, meukharau.

<sup>5</sup> Maimua mag thunarr khur mua oowai, ugthar Aai i jeeujem degam Santuariota Ewandamau israelnaan dai iek deetarr iek akhaajem aar dawaa weeu dunaajim.

<sup>6</sup> Mammuaata makhuun Ewandam chognaan siete khajapham nemjo amachdeu agua oor khaibag wauju jua panhapha oberchjerram. Makhuunau put lino anum denta buurja memerkhog chukkhu sii phugphugamjo sisidamta juanaa, ichkhaarja dakha phir den ai jujem phurii khitumua ai ju sisid ajim.

<sup>7</sup> Mag am oberdtkhabaicheewai nacha mag nemchaainjo ich paar sisidam jayap narr eem abmua amag amachpierr jarrdam phir den aabdö deemajim. Makhuun jarrdampierr maach Ewandam ichta warrgarja ich mag sierrawi mag atagja ich mag sierraju ag khir machgauta khajapham do denjo ipir sisid ajim. Mag sisidam chookhuibaadeewaita ichdeu chachmampierr nem khir pogkhe obermaju.

<sup>8</sup> Mag jarr amachpierr aabdö jigbapaiwai Ewandam chi wajaug sierrumua ich iuu mag Santuario ee naar khijoppijim. Mag Aai i jeeujem deg chi Ewandam chognaan siete narr khunau amachpierr nem khir pogkhe chachmamua, thum oberpüibam aig chan pod ni abja dubju khaba aajeejim.

## 16

*Ewandam khir machag jarr eem choopaimam ootarr*

<sup>1</sup> Maimua mua urwai mag Aai i jeeujem deg naar ju wejom eemuata mag Ewandam chognaan siete narr khunag nem theeg woun iekjo, "Ereubaadewi jag mu khir machag jarr siete num ee dojo joid thunum, jeb ur chookhuibamit" ajim ich Ewandamaucha.

<sup>2</sup> Magbaawai chadcha abmua petawi ich jarr ee wai sierr mug jeb ur choopijim. Mag choobapaiwai thum mag meeper khum chi jojothorjo sim phuas eemua oberchettarr khirkha wau simug jeeunaa i dauchachja wai narr khun gaai ben burrijim. Mag benen mor gaai sii phiedaujo oberdtkhabaademta machaaga siejim. Mag simuan waragta oor armaajeejim.

<sup>3</sup> Maimua jurr eudeemua ich jarr eem phuas ee choobapaiwai sii phuas thumaa bagag pajim. Mag phuas eem do, sii oor meem bagjoa sisijim. Mag bagag pabaademua ag ee nem thunarr thumaa khichdubjim.

<sup>4</sup> Mag khur tharjupam urum, agjo Ewandam chog. Maguaja warm khun denjo ich jarr eem choopijim. Mamu magua jurr dosig dai jeb eegarmua do khumda nunidam urta choobapaiwai, napem denjo ichab do thumaa bagag paapijim.

<sup>5</sup> Magnaa mag dosigpierr do arpi sierraupai iekhamamua, "Ewandam, puchta buurja pekau chukhu khitam; puchta warrgarweja ich mag khitaawai Isja ich agtha sierrumgui" a siejim. "Puchdeu am dai chachbarm aig, puu am dai nem agchata abarmgui" ajim, "amachdeu nem waumarrpierr.

<sup>6</sup> Amau pu chaa in bag arwi pu i jaumien bagja arjerram. Magtarr aawai is pua jurr amag bagchata dopibaademgui" ajim. "Jur amau purug ich agjo jagta apim khosi naabajeb amach dai" a iekhamajim.

<sup>7</sup> Magbaawai ichab ierr incienso phaaajem nasadjö wau sim aarmuata agjo Ewandam chogau, "Eera, jaan chadaugui" ajim. "Maar Por Ewandam, puchta thumaam khun khai chi jua thierr; puan chadcha khirjug khaphunaa am gaai agchata abarmgui" ajim, "buurja khaigba aba."

Ma biek tharjupam Ewandam khir machag chootarr ajim.

<sup>8</sup> Mag khur deeu chi Ewandam chog jarrdam dai bewi jurr mag edau asdawam khir uruu choopijim. Mag choobarm ya biek jayapam ajim. Mag edau khir ur choobapaiwai warag edau pechaaga aademua sii ed pechgau oor gaai mas ajim.

<sup>9</sup> Mamu mag edaua phaa thunuuwi, sii phausumjo sisidamja amach khaibag asie ewag khirjuwi Ewandamagja chugpaapi jeeuba, ni sii i tho iekhajooapaij khabajerram. Magju khai sii warag irig parhoobaa amachdeu iekham aig iekha thunuujierram; majä ichdeuta magam khaibag burripajaju akhiinjä jua theeg simagta mag iekhajierram.

<sup>10</sup> Mag khur Ewandam chog cincoom bewi, ichab ichdeu jarrdam wai narrarr eem mag phuas eemua meeper oberchettarr juupjem porchau ur choopijim. Mag choobapaiwai irua durr juu sierrpierr thumaa khichag ee joisijim. Magbaawai oor i igar num khunan gaai machgauta sii amach meukhirpaij thetthe khabaadep aajeejim.

<sup>11</sup> Mamu mamagkhamja amachdeu nem khaigba wau num chan puajooapaij khaba aajeejim. Magju khai chaddauta mor gaai sii phiedaujo dau dap sisidam machgau, Ewandam ugthar chiraaajem dai ta khujarmjo warag parhoobaa irig iekha thunuujierram.

<sup>12</sup> Mag khur Êwandam chog seim bëewi, ich jarr eem dōjā Eufrates aajem ür agjö choopüijim. Mag choobapāiwai dōjā pōm simta sīi jūubaađējim, edau öbeerjem garmua reinaan wëdurarr khūn dərbagkha dichamkhīr.

<sup>13</sup> Maimua mua oowai, mag nacha mepeer öoirjō sīerr i eemua jüchēumiejō sim öbērwi, ābakhai khum chi jothorjō sierr i eemujā öbērwi, maimua ābakhai chi sëukha nem İgkhamie kach numpai cordero dēnjō jujur sierr ag i eemujā agjö jüchēumiejō khitam öbērijim.

<sup>14</sup> Mag jüchēumiejō sīsid arr, chi mepeer akhaar ajim. Makhūnauan İchab ag na örau nem ooba aajempa wau wēnarrajim. Mag wēnarraman mug jēb gaai reinaan sīsidum khūn dāi İekta dee wēnarrajim, thumaa āba biirdūnaa Êwandam ichta thumaam khūn khāijā chi jua thierr dāi amach wərbaju edam athee khīr khaugaag.

<sup>15</sup> Mag num ee maach Pör Jesucristooucha, “Keena, khīr khaphu nūisit; öor chikham nem jİgkha nūrraajemjō mūn sīi öor bëebajōjō sierr ee dēgölp barchējugui” ajim. “Mag mu pierrwai oneeaju khūnan, ar daukhananaa pekaugta büürjā amach ürpariba num khūnau. Mag num aiguin aman, khajūa bāphā memerkhög chukhu jūa numjōta thūnum. Magwai mag ed örau dich mor kharr ooba aawai chīgaaā abajugui” ajim ichdēucha.

<sup>16</sup> Maimua chadcha mag jüchēumiejō sīsid arr khūnau amachdēu mug atag ajujō mu dakhīraa wētwi mug jēb gaaım reinaan ābam aig biirdū aujierram wərbuag. Mag am biirdū narr aig ebreonaan meūa Armagedón a thūurjem. Ich maigta chadcha wərbu numua Êwandam dāi juapā chachju anaabā.

<sup>17</sup> Mag khur ābmiecha sietemua paawai, agjö deeam Êwandam chogau ich jarr eem sīi ich jāg ügthaa edjā eepai wēpüijim. Mag irua wëbapāiwai, mag ügthar Aai i jēuejem degam Santuario aarmuata nem theeg, “İsin chad ya thum aai pa sīsimgui” ajim.

<sup>18</sup> Mag irua ya aapabaadēm abaawai, pagthumta dau phurphur abarmun jēbu ahau khabaadēm dāi, sīi iyūmjō jōisimua uur theegajā duui dichjim. Mag uur theeg duui dichjujō chan mug jēb ompaatarr aigmua ewag pawiajā duuiba aajem.

<sup>19</sup> Magbaadēmua phöbör pōm sim Babilonia anam eegarta waa sīi jēb thorrdakher aadēmua, phöbörön warreta perās thārjup öbeerpüijim, jēb thorrdabaadēmua. Magbaadēm dāi İchab deeam durrjā phöbör eem di khapaana sīi pogueu pūamajim. Magbaawaita Êwandamau Babilonia phöbör gaaita ürcha jua khēgkharüijim, ich pekau wauujerr khīr okhooba wai sierr gaaimua.

<sup>20</sup> Mag uur theeg duuitarrau phūas ee morr phūr üid arrjā, sīi warag ierr paaukhabaadeewai, durrsi nūuid arrjā İchab warag jēb ee ierr paaukhabaadējim.

<sup>21</sup> Magbaawai İchab edjā eemua sīi noseg dau dap mokdaujō chē thūnūisijim. Chi noseg dau chugag ochenta libras sīsid ajim. Êwandamau mag noseg chēpiwi wajappha amach dau aug waubarm oowi, örau warag Êwandam thürcha thürnaa, parhoobaaa amachdēu İekham aig İekha thūnūujerram.

Ma ajim Êwandam chogau ābmiecha ich jarr eem Êwandam khīr machag choobapūim mua ootarr. Mam mag mua oojim a chirūmūn, maan mug atagjā thum cha mūchdēu jaau chirūmjō ajuuta mūrūg mūch dauūcha oopimajim.

## 17

### *Chi durpathierrmie khaibag wauju jaautarr*

<sup>1</sup> Magbaawai Êwandam chognaan mag jarr panhapha siete narr eem āb bëewi mūrūg, – Pidū mua pūrūg oopikhimgui ajim, chi durpathierrmie ar dōjā nem pōoma bau wējōm ür oo sim khaibag wauju.

<sup>2</sup> Magnaa mūrūg, Mug durr gayam reinaanau thumaam khūnau ich ag uipaita wai khāijerrangui ajim. Maagwai tagam khūn agjö mug jēb gayam khūnjā sīi mag parhooba saak uai bag chē simjō sierr gaaimua ichig paa wai simgui ajim.

<sup>3</sup> Makhūn thum oopieg chi Êwandam Akharau mu khāipi atham ee, chi Êwandam chog mag mūrūg pidū a sierraupai jūr mu warp öor chukag ee athaadējim. Mam pabaimaawai, uita sīi mepeer pōm phurū sim ür oo sim mūrūg oopijim. Mepeer pōm mag phur simūn sīi pör khapan ābam mor gaipai siete nenerna kach khapanjā diez wai sējim. Mag sim moron, sīi ēsapdau parhoobaaa Êwandam igwia İekha phā sīsidamuata ëntēr mor ipir sējim. Mag sim ürta mag uai chi durpathierrmie oo sējim.

<sup>4</sup> İchab chi uujā mag simūn, sīi khajūa wajappha phurūimjōnaa khichphē khīrkha simta jūa sējim. Mag ür İchab phīrjā jūanaa, mokdau ooihmū nem parhēpagkham dāi perlas anūmpa jūanaa, İchab jarrdam phīr dēnkha khitam ee sīi mag emkhoin dāi ich parhooba sierrta khajapham nemjō inagjā chukhu ippir jōi wai oo sējim.

<sup>5</sup> I dag gaai oowai i thür anumta maadëu wajappai khaugba sî, “Babilonia ichta phöbör pömaacharam, thum chi durpathierrmie äd anaa nem khaigbam thum mug jëb gaai thunum ag äd” a phä sjejim.

<sup>6</sup> Ya mag murchëu oobaawai mua khaug athajim, sîi Jesús iek ükha durrum khun pöm khëchbapääiwai bag pöm ärbarm oowiata onegau sîi don uijö oo sim.

<sup>7</sup> Mag oowia mua khürju chiru paawai chi Êwandam chogau mürug, —Khanthee atcha khürju sima? ajim. Mua pürug jaaubajup ajim, chijä agä jäg uui, maimua khai agä ichab ar chi mepeer pör khapan sietenaa kach khapanjä diez wai simua ich ür chi uui juppi warrum.

<sup>8</sup> Maimua chadcha mürug jaaumamua magjim: ‘Jäg meperan warran mug jëb gaai nürrajim; mamu meewi ya tag ooba aajem. Pari mug atag Êwandamau ierr thürdöjü sim eemua uduraa öberpibaawai deeu nürraichëjugui ajim. Magbaawai ar ich mag iuu wënrāju khun thür phäkhamaajem êsap gaai warr mug jëb ompaaju nawe phäba awi ag gaai thür chukhu num khun wajap dauderraa ajugui ajim, mag meetarrta deeu nürraichëm oowi. Mag deeu iuu nürraichëjup mamu, ich Êwandamauta warre i jua khëgkhapüjugui ajim, ich mag okhoom iek okhoomkhür.

<sup>9</sup> Maimua mürug, ‘Wajapha ürbä, mua pürug jaaukhingui ajim chi Êwandam chogau: Jäg äbam mor gaaipai pör khapan siete num pua oo sim, jä chi uui oo sim eegar durrsî khapanag siete numta jaau simgui ajim.

<sup>10</sup> Jäg pör siete nener sim ichab reinaan siete narrta jaau sim. Mag reinaan siete narr eem cinco ya eegar pawia äbpaimuata agtha ich durr jua simgui ajim. Maagwai äbakhai agtha reikhaju waaur sim. Mamu mag äbmiecha reikhaju waaur sim reikhawijä, khüchpai mag slawi, warm khunjö eegar pajugui ajim.

<sup>11</sup> Mamu äb simgui ajim ochoom reikhaju. Maan ar chaig mua pürug mepeer phuri sim mug jëb gaai sierra thöwi chukhu aadëm a chirarraugui ajim. Ichpai mag reinaan siete pürug jaau chirum eemkha sim. Ya mag biek num ichpai reikhabarm aigmuan chadau warre thöm lekcha thöjugui a jaaumajim mürug.

<sup>12</sup> Maimua mag jajawagmamua, ‘Mag chi mepeer kach khapan diez jajur sierra ichab chi kach khapanagpierr agjö reinaan diez numta jaau simgui a jaaumajim mürug chi Êwandam chogau. Makhunau agtha büürjä governaaba num. Mamu Êwandamau amag mag chi mepeer phüas eemua öberchëtarr däi iek theeg apijugui ajim, sîi khüchpaim athee.

<sup>13</sup> Makhun reinaan diez äba ibëpwi, mag mepeer phüas eemua öberchëtarragta amach jua theeg thumaa deewi, mag amach garmuata Cordero däi wërbujugui ajim.

<sup>14</sup> Mamu chi Corderoo ich garmuata amach thum pödpüju, ichta mug durr gaai chi thierrnaam thum thunum khun Pör anaa reinaan Rey aawai. I däi thunum khunan, ich Êwandamaucha jur auwi amachdëu ükhattarr iek thäraucha ükha wënrüm khunau.

<sup>15</sup> Maimua deeu mürug magjim, chi Êwandam chogau: ‘Ar pua jäg chi durpathierrmie oo sim eegar döjäjö nem pöoma bau wëjöm oo sim chan, döjä chaar khabam. Jään öor khapanagta jäg thunumgui ajim, durrierram khun amach meupierr meu khür pogkhe.

<sup>16</sup> Maagwai ar phüas eemua mepeer pöm sim öberchëtarr gaai kachjö khapan jajur diez thunumjä, i kach chaar khaba, jäkhunan reinaan i däi äba mug durr governaaju khunauajim. Ich jäkhunauapai jäg chi uui chi durpathierrmie oomaug aphöbaadëmua i khaibag wawaag i ëudeejä ëkhaju. Maimua i jua eem nemjä khechthugwi, ich ap barpuawi, i dijä örpüjugui ajim.

<sup>17</sup> Amau mag numun, ich Êwandamau juau amag magpi siewaita mag amachdëu ampierr thunauajugui a jaaumajim. Magnaa, Maguata amau amach reinaan appai iekhawî, chi mepeer mag phüas eemua öberchëtarragta amach iek theeg thum deejugui ajim, Êwandamau ichdëu jaautarrjö öber num ora.

<sup>18</sup> Ichab ar pua uui oo simjä jä chan uui chaar khabam. Jään ar phöbör äbpai nem pöm simuata mug jëb gaai reinaanag thumaa ichdëuta nem khap jajaau aajem ag phöböröugui ajim.

Magta chi Êwandam chogau ichdëu oopimatarr thumaa mürug jaaumajim.

## 18

### *Babilonia eegar patarr*

<sup>1</sup> Magtarr khur mua oo num aawai Êwandam chog dewamta ügharmua bëem oojim. Mag simun ichab chi jua thierr aawai nem iek theeg sjejim. Mag pierrwai jëbën siita araraa aadëjim, i mor gaaimua.

<sup>2</sup> Magua thet äägmamua mag sjejim:  
 “Ya Babilonia phöbörön eegar pajim!  
 İsin ya sîi pabä ee sierrjëm khun diiu;



mepeen khaigbam khīrpierr naajem di anaa pabū eem nem maach khoojem khūn diigta pabaadēbahab" a sĕjim.

<sup>3</sup> "Warran iin chadcha jāg ich parhooba deeu gaaijā p̄r̄p̄r̄ sierrarr gaaimua durrp̄ierram khūnta nag dēnjō thumaa khēch wai sim dāi ichig paa wai sĕjim.

Reinaanagjā amach ũi dūimjō ich dūita khapes apiwi, nem jua paraam khūnagjā sīi mag ag ee nem parhooba amachdēu khōchagpierr nem waupi sim gaaimua warag phatkhon paraam khūnag paapūijim.

Mamu ich paarmua maagjerrta isin jūrr ichta eegar pabaadēm" a jaumajim.

<sup>4</sup> Mag chi Ēwandam chog iekha ōbaadēm ee, deeu ūgtharmua woun iekjō,

"Pāar m̄ chaainkha n̄m khūn, jāg phōbōr eemua ōbērwi chawag ērēubaadēt" ajim.

"Magbam̄n pāachpa dāi amau pekau wau n̄m ee burrwi paai ōbērbaadeewai, pāachpata phithurg ee mawi dau aug wauju.

<sup>5</sup> Jāg phōbōrōn sīi pekau pōoma simgui" ajim.

"I pekau pōmagan sīi ūgtha edjā ee sīimī wējōmjō sim.

Maagwai jāg nem khaigbam parhooba ichdēu waum aig wau sim gaaimua, mua i gaai jua khūaba deejugui" ajim ich Ēwandamau.

<sup>6</sup> Magnaa jūrr ich chognaanagta,

"Ichdēu chikham dāi aajerrjō abat" ajim, "jūrr i dāi.

Ichdēu nem khaigba waaujerr ūr jūrr ag khāai atcha biek numī i gaai deebat.

Ichdēu chikhamnag dōpiejerr khāaijā jūrr athuucha nem achag waaurēu deebat.

<sup>7</sup> Jāg ichdēupai ich thōwi parhooba ichdēu khōchagpierr aajerr paar, ich agjō i gaai mas waunaa i dau aug waupibat" ajim.

"Iruan ichdēupai ich igwi, 'M̄m̄n m̄iuguin rey ũijōta ũm, m̄ chan khoopaa ũi khabam; m̄g ũrr̄m̄ chan m̄ chan būrjā dau aph̄m̄ ũrr̄abajū' a iekhaajem.

<sup>8</sup> Mam̄ mua mag chir̄m̄gui" ajim ich Ēwandamau:

"Ich jāg ũrr̄m̄ paar i ed bēju paar sim.

Mag ed, khāai ābpaim ee i gaai masaju. Mua i gaai nem khaigbam khīr pogkhe chachama, ōor pōm ōpiwīa, jādau theegjā burrp̄ijugui" ajim.

"M̄ch pāar Pōr chi jua thierrauchata mag i dau aph̄m̄ api chir̄aawai, wajap i dauhi ārpiwi,

ābmiecha paawai chi phōbōrjā thum sīi ōrpūijugui" ajim ich Ēwandamaucha.

<sup>9</sup> Mag phōbōr ōrbapāaiwai, reinaan ag ee amach ũin dūimjō khapes awi parhooba amachdēu ampierr arr khūnau ūapēpērkhama, i athee bīeju anaabā, chi naar appai ūgtha edjā ee jū thūn̄m̄ oowīa.

<sup>10</sup> Mag oowīa dēgōlp amach gaaijā agjōaju khīrjuwi, aigjā bēeba, warp amach n̄m aarpaimua,

"iĒ! iAay, Babilonia!

Phōbōr pōomanaa chi jua thierr arra īs chad p̄ chan at oobam.

Sīi sēukhabarmjō abarm ee p̄ gayan Ēwandamau masta deebarmgui" aju jūrram khūnau.

<sup>11</sup> Ichab nem jua paraam khūnaujā amach daūa phōbōr magbarm oobaawai, bīe n̄mua ūapēpēr aju an̄m, amachdēu oowai ya tag amach nem pēr auju khūn chukhu aphōbaadēm khīrjuwīa.

<sup>12</sup> Jāgbaawai, nem inag pōm waibēewīajā, "iKhāi pēr athaju? M̄iug pēr aaujeejim: phīr, phatkhon, mokdau parhēpagkham, perlas; put wajapham lino dēn seda dēn dāi sī phuriinaa khichphē khīrkha sīsidam; pa thūpham khīrpierr; marfil dēn nem wau sīsidam, pa wajapham dēn, jierr dēn, cobre dēn maimua mármol dēn nem wau sīsidam."

<sup>13</sup> Maimua amach wir aigpāi, "iKhāi athajugui?" aju, "thūpag pōm phēbēe n̄m, canelajōm, incienso, mirra, jūgdee; vino, nemkhau, arin, trigo; nemchaain daph̄m̄ nem uajem, cabaai, oveja, carro, maimua par phidkhamkhīr ōor pēr n̄mjā, iKhāiuta jāgum nem thum awaagāwa?" aju, amach ōdegpai.

<sup>14</sup> Mag n̄mua chi phōbōrōgta wounagamjō,

"Nemjō sīphamjō pua ūrcha pii aajerr ya īs chan tag chukhu aadēmgui" aju.

"P̄ nem ooīm̄ sīsid arrjā thum phatkhonpa isin ya pua okhoom iekchata okhoobapūim.

Jāgbarm chan pua tag oog khabamgui" aju, mag chi phōbōr uu thūn̄m̄ugta.

<sup>15</sup> Maimua jūrr nem jua paraam khūn magum thum pēr n̄mua mag phōbōr gaaimua warag phatkhon paraamug patarr khūnaujā amachdēu mag oobaawai, ichab amach gaaijā agjōaju khīrjuwīa, aigjā bēeba, warp amach n̄m aarpaimuata bīenaa ūapēpērkhama,

<sup>16</sup> "iĒ! iAay, phōbōr pōoma eegar pajim!" aju.

"P̄m̄ chadcha phōbōr ooīm̄ganaa, sīi ũi khājūa wajapham lino dēn jūanaa, khīrpierr chi phurjā jūanaa, khichphē khīrjā jūa simjōta sĕjim.

Mag jūanaa chihō phīr dēn, perlas, maimua mokdau parhēpagkhampa jūa simjō sierrta,

17 jöпча sī sēukha nūmjō arr ee phatkhon pōoma okhoobarmgui” aju.

Magbaawai agjō barco eem capitannaan, marinernaan maimua thum ar dōjārr jōrrjēmuata phatkhon khīrdamjō oojem khūnjā thum warppai nūisiju anaabā.

18 Mam warppaimua mag phōbōr uurdū thūnūm naar edjā ee phūis jū thūnūm oowia, thet āāakhamua, “Jmamta deeu phōbōr ich mūgjōkham maadēu oog agā?” aju anūm.

19 Magnaa chadcha amach gaai masi nūm ōrag oomkhīir, amach pōr ee jēb phōpūinaa āapēpērkham dūi bīe nūmua,

“jē! jAay, phōbōr pōoma khitar!”

Maar thum phūas ee barco paraam khūn, pū gaaimuata chadcha maar riknaanag paaukhajimgui” aju.

“Magtarrta jōпча arr ee pūn warreta eegar pabaadēmgui” aju.

20 Mamū warm khūn mag bīephōo thūnūm daar, ūgtharm magwe onee abat.

Onee abat ichab Ēwandam chaain, Ēwandam i jaamien, maimua ich i jaaumkhīir ichdēucha jur autarr khūnjā agjō onee abat.

Ēwandamau Babiloniapien dūi jāgbarmua, jūrr pāarta irua dau ee aug khaugwi am gaaita mas dee sim khabahab, amachdēu pāach dūi aajerrjō.

21 Magbaawai āb Ēwandam chog ichab nem jua theega simua, mok pōr pōoma sim phūas ee barpūinaa magjim:

“Babilonia, phōbōr pōmaam, pūn cha mua mok barbarpūimjōta buudimamgui” ajim.

22 “Jāgbarm chan mūg atag pawiajā, pū kaaijā ee chan būurjā tag arpa sir nūm iek ūrba, karris iekjā ūrba, ni trompeta iekjā ūrbam.

Nem inag wau nūm gaai phidkha nūm khūnjā chukhu, ni mok bā nūm iek jujurrkhamjā tag ūrbamgui” ajim.

23 “Pūuta jāgbarm chan mūg atag pawiajā pū ee ōtdaudam phuu danūmjā ooba, ni ōor jua pūurwai onee serereu aajerr iekjā ūrbam.

Pū eem nem jua paraam khūnan, chadcha mūg durr gaai chi jua thiernnaan ajim.

Maimua puchdēujā pua durrierram khūn sī khūgur wai sīejim, puchdēu nem khaigba wau simta ōrau khaugbam gaaimua.

Pari mag sierrta, ya pūn chadchata eegar pabaadēmgui” ajim.

24 Magta chadcha Babilonia phōbōr eegar paju. Mamū mag i eegar pajuun, ag eeta Ēwandam chaain bag ārtarr pōoma thūnūm gaaimuau. Aigta thūnūm: Ēwandam i jaamien dūi thum i chaain bag ārmatarr, maimua thum ar i gaaimua durrierr chikhannau juau thōopūimarr khūn bagjā agjō.

## 19

*Ēgthar Aai i jēu nūm ootarr*

1 Mag Babilonia eegar pabaadēm ootarr khur, ōor pōoma sereu wējōm mua ūrjim, ūgthar. Makhūnau serereukhamua,

“jēwandam maach Pōrōgta thumaam khūnau jēebathū!

Ichta ōor peerduajemū” anaajim.

“Jōm chan chukhum;

ichpaita thumaam khūn khāi chi jua thierriu.

2 Ichta ōor dūi agpierraa sierram, chadcha amachdēu nem waumaajerrpierr am gaai aag.

Chi durpathierrmiejā ichdēu nem parhooba ampierr nem wau sierrarr gaaimua durrierram khūn pekau waupiejerr jūrr,

ya ich gaaijā mas deebarmgui” anaajim maach Ēwandamau.

“I chaain anaa i chogkha nūm khūn khēchmam chan sī ich jāg par khīir okhoobam arr aawai, ya chadcha i dūi ich garmua ōor dūi aajerrjō abarm” a serereu khajierram.

3 Mag sereu thūnarr khur, ūmaai deeu magierram chi ūgtharmpeenaupai:

“Ēwandam, ūta pua jāg Babilonia ōrpūijim;

chi naar jāg nathōo jū sīsīmūn jāan ich jāg sierram iekhaugui” anaajim.

4 Magbaawai mag jōoin veinticuatro narr khūnau agjō jayap sī khanjō sīsīdamta ich paar sīsīd arr khūn dāimua Ēwandam ich khu juupjem gaai oo sim khīirphee kanieu thūkhōokhanaa, khīeb jēb gaai dagau durkhanaa irig jēeumamua, “jāan ich magau! jChadcha iita maach thumaam khūnau thō iekhaju aai nūmgu!” ajierram.

5 Makhūnau magbaawai ichab mag Ēwandam khu juupjem pōm sim aarmuajā ōor iekjō, “Maach Ēwandamta thōbathū” a sīejim, “pāach thum ar i ōkhōnaa i chogkha nūm khūnau. Jōoinuajā i thōnaa chaainaua iita thōbat” a sīejim.

*Cordero jua parju jaautarr*

<sup>6</sup> Maimua mua ūr n̄u aawai, sī ōr p̄m w̄j̄m iekj̄o th̄n̄m̄ta mam̄ ūchab salt p̄m jurur w̄j̄m d̄i pagth̄mpa turururkham iekj̄o th̄naajim mua ūrwai. Mag sīi sereu w̄j̄m kh̄n̄nau mag naajim:

“Maach P̄r Ēwandaman chadcha emkhoirau!

Maach P̄r Ēwandam thumaam kh̄n̄n kh̄ai chi thierriuta ya nem thum governaa s̄sim.

<sup>7</sup> Keena, ya Corderoon jua p̄raagpam, onee ajuga.

Mag oneenaa i appaita th̄o iekhaju.

Chi ūi, ya ar chih̄owia sī kh̄ir khaug sim.

<sup>8</sup> Irig j̄uapijim khaj̄ua wajapham, lino d̄n.

Maan sīi memerkh̄oḡj̄a chukhu, ich b̄apgau sīi b̄um̄j̄o sim.

Mag ich b̄apgau b̄um̄j̄o simua Ēwandam chaainkanaa i dau na wajapha w̄n̄rrajerrta jaau sim.

Magua mag kh̄irta irig j̄uapijim” anaajim.

<sup>9</sup> Maimua chi Ēwandam chogau m̄r̄ug, —Nau mua iekhabarm ph̄a s̄iub̄a ajim. M̄g iekhan ich Ēwandamaucha ich imeerba jaapitarrta mua p̄r̄ug jawaagpangui ajim m̄r̄ug. Magnaa ichd̄eupai, Corderoou ich jua p̄r̄ n̄m phiesta ee th̄rk̄h̄uwi chi w̄t n̄m kh̄n̄nan chadcha oneeta ajugui ajim.

<sup>10</sup> M̄chig magbaawai, mua i b̄uk̄h̄r̄r ph̄ōb̄kh̄aimajim irigta Ēwandamagamj̄o j̄ewaag. Mam̄ mag mua ich b̄uk̄h̄r̄r ph̄ōb̄kh̄abaimaawai m̄r̄ug, —Ū, oob j̄aḡam m̄ d̄i. Ēwandamagta j̄eub̄a ajim. M̄j̄a sīi p̄ d̄i āba Ēwandam chog khabahab ajim, p̄ khodnaan ar Jes̄s̄ iek amachd̄eū ūkhatarrta ogd̄aba amachd̄eū ootarrj̄o jaau durrum kh̄n̄nj̄o. Ēwandamagta j̄eub̄a ajim m̄r̄ug.

#### *Cabaai b̄apph̄a sim gaai n̄rrarr*

<sup>11</sup> M̄chig magbaawai, mua ph̄id̄naa oo n̄u aawai, edauj̄ata sīi weeudu w̄j̄ooj̄im. Mag edj̄a weeudu w̄j̄m eemua woun āb cabaai b̄apph̄a sim gaai ōb̄erch̄ej̄im. Mag th̄r “M̄chd̄eū Nem Wauju Abarm̄n Chadcha Wau Chitam” ajim i th̄r, ichd̄euta thum wajapha governaanaa juurhi eej̄a w̄r̄baajeewai.

<sup>12</sup> Mag sim dau oowain, sīi ōd̄au kh̄irj̄ōta nem dapag phuphup s̄isid ajim. Ich p̄r̄ gaai p̄rs̄ir khapan paarna ūchab ich gaai ich th̄rj̄a ph̄a wai s̄iej̄im. Mam̄ mag th̄r chan bigaam kh̄n̄nauj̄a khaugba, āba ich chi warrum kh̄n̄nupaita khaphu s̄iej̄im ich th̄r.

<sup>13</sup> Mag simua khaj̄ua j̄ua sim gayan, sīi dawaa bag phur s̄isid ajim. Ich mag wounpai ūchab, “Ēwandam Iek” a th̄r s̄iej̄im.

<sup>14</sup> Ich mag ēudee Ēwandam chognaan khapaana p̄r̄r̄th̄u w̄n̄rrajim. Mam̄ makh̄n̄nj̄a mag s̄isid̄m̄n, sīi thum khaj̄ua chi wajapham lino d̄n b̄aph̄a memerkh̄oḡj̄a chukhu s̄isid̄m̄ta j̄ūanaa, cabaai b̄apph̄a s̄isid̄m̄n gaaita w̄n̄rrajim.

<sup>15</sup> Mag cabaai b̄apph̄a sim gaai ōb̄erch̄etarrau durrierr̄ ōr n̄n̄id̄m̄ jua kh̄uaba p̄aauk̄hap̄iimaag ich i ee thuthui d̄eē kh̄it̄m̄ wai s̄iej̄im. Ichd̄euta m̄g durr thum j̄ua wai sim aawai j̄urr̄ ich jua jumpiba daj̄ek̄ta wai s̄isiju. Magbaad̄emua ōran sīi uva ch̄o piirj̄au awaag b̄uū eeg pibthai n̄m̄j̄ōta aju am gaai. Magnaata amachigpai Ēwandam thumaam kh̄n̄n kh̄aij̄a ūrpai sierr̄m̄ ag kh̄ir machag khajapham d̄ōj̄o jarr ee choo w̄j̄ōm̄ta d̄ōp̄ip̄iimaaju.

<sup>16</sup> Mag wounau ich khaj̄ua gaai maimua ich khup̄a gaaij̄a agj̄o ēsapdau ph̄ak̄ha wai n̄rrajim. Chi ēsapdau mag ph̄a sierr̄, “Reinaan Rey ana chi p̄r̄naana P̄r” a ph̄a s̄iej̄im. Ajapcharan j̄aan ich maach P̄r Jesucristo ajim.

<sup>17</sup> Maimua j̄urr̄ dewamta pari agj̄o Ēwandam chogkha simta cha edau phuu n̄m gaai d̄n̄n̄naa, nem ichpan wir aig amach khapeenpai p̄r̄ khoojem kh̄n̄n th̄n̄rwai, āakhamua mag s̄iej̄im:

—Nemchaain wir aig p̄ach khapeen p̄r̄ khoojem kh̄n̄n, daaig pidut a s̄iej̄im. Ēwandamau p̄ar athee phathau p̄ōma wai sim, i kh̄ōbahut!

<sup>18</sup> P̄ar atheen th̄n̄m̄: reinaan mod, soldaun p̄rk̄hanaa emkhooinkha th̄n̄narr kh̄n̄n mod, cabaai mod, mag cabaai gaai n̄rrj̄eē arr kh̄n̄n mod, maimua thumaam kh̄n̄n mod. Ōr sīi chikh̄am chogkha n̄rrj̄eē arr kh̄n̄n mod, maimua chikh̄am chogkhaba sīi amach kh̄ōchagpierr̄ n̄rrj̄eē arr kh̄n̄n modj̄a agj̄o th̄n̄m̄ngui ajim. Magnaa, i kh̄ōbat, j̄a p̄ar atheem̄ngui! a jaauj̄im, nemchaainag.

<sup>19</sup> Maig oowai ūchab chi mepeer khumj̄o jojothor sim ph̄ūas eemua ōb̄erch̄etar̄ d̄i m̄g j̄eb̄ gayam reinaanpa amach soldaun d̄i āba biird̄u th̄naajim, mag cabaai b̄apph̄a sim gaai n̄rr̄m̄ d̄i i khapeen i ēudee w̄n̄rr̄m̄ kh̄n̄npa āba amach garmua w̄r̄baug.

<sup>20</sup> Mam̄ magbaad̄em ee chi mepeer mag ph̄ūas eemua ōb̄erch̄etar̄ preso s̄isijim. Mag preso s̄isim d̄i ābakhai chi s̄euk̄ha nem jaau n̄rr̄ajerr̄j̄a agj̄o p̄r̄ auwi, d̄i ūchab preso s̄isijim. Ich mag s̄euk̄ha nem jaunieuta mag khumj̄o sim ph̄ūas eemua ōb̄erch̄etar̄ dakh̄ir

ōrau nem ooba aajempa wau nurrum gaaimua ðor khūgur aumaawai, uðuraa amach gaai mag phūas eemua öbêrchêtarr ag dauchachjā amach gaai phāpiwi i khīirka wau simugjā Ēwandamagamjō jēeujierram. Mag amach numwe pūrka auwi, ich jāg thōojā thōoba iiu sisidumta thūrrdō ee azufre òtdau dāi waurēu uu wējōm ee barkhūipūijim.

<sup>21</sup> Magbaawai tagam khūun am khapeen, mag cabaai gaai nurrarrau ich i ee espaar durag sierrau, ajapcharan ich Jesucristooma, sīi su khēchpūijim. Mag khēchbapāiawai, chadcha nemchaaïn pōm bēewi sīi khōdubbapūimjō abaawai, ðor pōm thunarrta chukkhu aadēju.

## 20

### *Mil años*

<sup>1</sup> Maimua Ēwandam chogta ūgtharmua eeg urum mua oojim. Magua ich jua ee jēbdi ierr nem pōm thūrrdōjō sim eem yabme waidurajim, caden pōm sim dāi.

<sup>2</sup> Mag bēewia, mag nem pōm ðoirjō sim pur athaichējim. Mag ðoirjō simta warrgarwe “nemkhōr” a thūurjem; ich arpai ichab mepeer a thūrnaa Satanás a thūurjem. Mag pur auwi mil años sīi ibūur sīujim.

<sup>3</sup> Mag ibūurna mag ierr jēbdijō simta thūrrdōjō wējōm ee barpāiwi wajapha phāar sīujim, mag mil años pa nūm ora tag ich mag durrpierr ðor khūgur nurrum ugua. Maimua mag mil años dichdimaawaita deeu khūchpaim athee ēerpūiju ajim.

<sup>4</sup> Maimua khu juupjem khapan thunumjā mua oojim. Ag gaai ohood aphōbaadējim, amach garmua warm khūun khaibag waumkhīir wa am kōit khāijā iekhamkhīir ich Jōoirau iek theeg apitarr khūun. Ichab maig naajim, Jesucristoou Ēwandam iek jaautarr ūkhawia jūrr amach paarmua jaau durrum gaaimua chikhamnau ò thūrrphē khēchtarr khūun akhaar. Makhūunta ichab mag phūas eemua khum chi jojothorjō sim öbêrchêtarragjā jēuba ni amach dag gaai wa jua gaai khāijā i thūr phāpiba arr khūunau. Makhūunta deeu iiu nūisiwi Cristo dāi āba mil años chi pōrnaanka nūisijim.

<sup>5</sup> Ma nacha iiu phiidutkha nūm ajim. Mamū warm khūun ar Ēwandam iek ūkhaba khēchmarr khūun chan tag iuba, ich mag nūisiwi, mag mil años dichdimaawaita ūwaa deeu iiu nūisijim.

<sup>6</sup> Mag nacha ðor iiu phiidutkha nūm ee dāi phiidutkhabarm khūunan, chadcha oneeta ajurau. Mag iiu nūisim chan jūrr warm khūun phiriutkha auwi khīmie durr barkhūi nūm edjā am chig abaju. Mag khīmie durr barpūi nūmta, maach meetarrta deeu meeju a jaau simūu. Magbarmūn mag warm khūun khīmie durr wēt thunum daar, Ēwandam atheeta phadnaankhanaa Cristo atheejā phadnaankha wēnurrumua ich Cristo dāi āba mil años chi pōrnaanka nūisiju.

### *Òtdau uu wējōm ee mepeer barbapūim ootarr*

<sup>7</sup> Mag amachta chi pōrnaanka nūm ee mil años dichdimaawaita mag mepeer Satanás ibūur wai narrjā deeu ēerpūiju aajem.

<sup>8</sup> Mag ich ēerbapāiwaita, durrpierr ðor khūgur nurrumua, Gog durrum khūun dāi Magog durrum khūunpa ābam aig biirdū auju anaabā, mag biirdūnaa Ēwandam igar nūm khūun dāi wērbuag. Mag chi wērbuju anūm khūunan, khapaana sīi phūas igaaū mosdau thunumjōta thūnaajim, chi khapanag.

<sup>9</sup> Makhūunta mag āba biirdūnaa ērēuwi, sīi Ēwandam chaain irua ūrcha jāsenecha aajem phōbōr dāi phūur thuur auwimajierram. Mamū amau mag phūur thuur atham ee, wērbubamjō arrta, Ēwandamau ūgtharmua òtdau khīirta noseɡ daujō khūipiwi sīi warre phaa khēchpūijim.

<sup>10</sup> Magbaawai ichab chi mepeer mag ðor khūgur sierrjā jūrr warm khūun numi mag khum chi jojothorjō sierr dāi ābakhai chi sēukha nem jaaumie dāi narr aar barpūijim, thūrrdō ee òtdau khīirta azufre dāi waurēu uu wējōm ee, mūg atag pawiajā ich mag òtkhierr machgau dau aphūū idawaa wēnurramkhīir.

### *Khu juupjem pōm bāpphā sim khīirphee warre dich khīircha jaauju*

<sup>11</sup> Maimua mua oojim ichab, khu juupjem pōoma bāpphā sim; ag gaai chi woun oo sierrjā mua oojim. Mag khu juupjem gaai oo sim oowi, mūg durr edaujā dāi sīi dēgōlp chukkhu aphōbaadējim. Tag oojā ooba, ich mag nūisijim.

<sup>12-13</sup> Ōr nawe khēchmarr khūunjā Ēwandam khīirphee būjāaupai dūnūnid thunum mua oojim, mūg jēb gaai aawai chi thierrnaan arr khūunpa. Mag ich khīirphee ðor phūurbaadēm dāi, aig libro thūnarr gaai eureutkha oopijim. Mag eureutkha oopiwiata mag libro thūnarr gaai phā sisid arrjō thumaa mūg jēb gaai aawai amachdeu nem waumatarrpierr am dau aphūū aju jaumajim. Pari magaagan, khēch nūm khūun akhaar naajem aarmuajā thumaa Ēwandam dakhīir öbêrchējierram, phūas ee khāijā okhoowi khēchtarr khūunpa. Mag

thum ābam aig nūisiewaita, chadcha am dūi Ēwandamau amachdēu nem waumaajerrpierr ajim. Mamū deeu libro sīejim īchab; mag gaaita thūnūm, ōor ich mag iiu wēnūrraju khūn thūr.

<sup>14-15</sup> Mag ēsap ōor iiu wēnūrraju jaaū sim gaai thūr ōbērba abarm khūnūn, mag thūrrdō ōtdaujō uu wējōm eeta barkhūipūijim, ajapcharan khūmie durrra. Mag barkhūi nūmta, mūg jēb gaai meewi deeu ūwaai mee nūm aajem. Maigta īchab ōor dēnjō maach dajēgpiejerrjā tag dajēgba aadēju, ichpa chi khaigbam khūn dūi mag thūrrdō ōtdaujō wējōm ee bar-bapāaiwai.

## 21

### *Edjā iuur durr iuur dūi*

<sup>1</sup> Magtarr khur nacharam edaujā mūg durr dūi narr Ēwandamau thum chi iuirig paapūitarr aawai edjā iurta durr iuur dūi mua oojim. Magtarr aawai ya phūasjā chukhu ajim.

<sup>2</sup> Mūch daūachata mua oojim, būerjā pekau chukhum khūn phōbōr, Jerusalén chi iuur, ūgthar Ēwandam sim aarmua eeg urum. Mag urumūn ya ūi wajap chihōowi ich jaai dūi jua pūraagpamjō, sīi thum chi khūr khaugamta urajim.

<sup>3</sup> Magbarm ee ūgtharmua nem theeg ōor iekjō, “Īsin chadau Ēwandaman ōor ee dau daauta nūrrūmguī” ajim, “am kha ogdūba ich mag sierraag. Am i phōbōrkha nūisiewai jūrri ichta chadcha am Ēwandamkha sīsiju.

<sup>4</sup> Ichdēuta thumaa wajapha am dauchōjā jārpūpūi aju. Mam chan tag ōor meebam, ōor dauhi paraajā abam. Tag chikham ūapēpērjā aba, gaai machagjā tag khaugbajugui” ajim, “ya warr nem thūnarr thum isegpūiwi thum chi iuur apha thūnaawai.”

<sup>5</sup> Magbaawai chi khu juupjem gaai oo sierrau, “Muata nem thūnūm thum chi iuirig paapāajem” a iekhajim. Mag iekhapūiwa, jūrri mūrugta, —Cha mua iekhabarm iek thumaa phā athā. Jāan chadcharam iek aawai pārau ag gaai ūkhaju aai nūmguī ajim.

<sup>6</sup> Magtarr khur deeu mūrug, —Ya nem thumaa aai pa sīsingui ajim. Mūchpaita nacharam ēsapdau Ajōnaa chi ābmiecharam Zetajō chitūm; mūchta nem thum ompaaju nawe chirajim, mūg durr ōwīajā mūchin ich mag chirsijugui ajim. Chi ōbisi nūm khūnūnag mua sīi ich jāg par ōor iupiejem dō khumdu ōbēr sim eem dōpīju.

<sup>7</sup> Ar ōgkhaba amach garmua pōdpūi nūm khūnaun, mū juagam nem thūnūm thum amachdēuta auju. Mūchta am Ēwandamkha chirsiewai jūrri amach mū chaainkha nūisijugui ajim.

<sup>8</sup> Mamū mū iek jawaag khuwūm khūn, mū iek ūkhaba aajem khūn, mua khōchkhābam nem waaujem khūn, juaū ōor thōōjem khūn, dich ōor khābam dūi khapes aajem khūn, bēnkūn, parhooba juaū nem wautarragta mūrugamjō jēuejem khūn, maimua thum ōor sēu paraam khūn, magum khūnūn thum thūrrdō ōtdau azufre dūi waaurēu uu wējōm eeta mua barkhūipūijugui ajim. Mamta biek numiimua paawai thōo chaarcha thō nūmūguī a iekhajim.

### *Jerusalén chi iuur*

<sup>9</sup> Maimua Ēwandam chognaan siete narr khūnūn amach pipied agjō jarr siete wai narr ee ābmiecha agua ōor khaibag wauju waiberr khūn eem āb bēewi mūrug, —Mau pidū, mua pūrug oopikhingui ajim, Cordero ūi pajū.

<sup>10</sup> Maimua Ēwandam Akharau mag mūrug oopipigmamua chadcha durrsī pōoma ūgthaa sim gaai mū athaadējim, chi Ēwandam chogau. Mag arrwi phōbōr pōoma sim mūrug oopijim, ūgtharm phōbōr Jerusalén anūm. Phōbōr pōm mag simta ūgthar ich Ēwandam sim aarmua eeg urawai, sīi arar urajim.

<sup>11</sup> Ag bū araragan, sīi ooihmū mokdau wajaphamjōta khitajim, mokdau jaspe aajemjō, dau bū vidriojō.

<sup>12</sup> Mag simūn ūgthaa thuur phūrdū sīejim. Mag thuur phūrdū simta puertdi khapan doce sīejim. Makhūn puertdi khapanaggierr Ēwandam chognaanjā agpierr āābdō danūnid ajim, chi thūnaaan. Mag dūi īchab warrgar jōoi Israel khararr chaain doce narr khūn thūrjā mag puertdierr phākha sīsīd ajim.

<sup>13</sup> Ed ōbeerjem gar puertdi thārjup wai sīejim; ed burrijem gar agjō thārjup, margajārm bi garjā thārjup, maimua baggajārm bi garjā agjō puertdi thārjup sīejim.

<sup>14</sup> Mag phōbōr īgaau thuur phūrdū simūn, mokdau pōr dapag doce nūm gaaita khaarkha thūnaajim. Mag mok pōr nūmpier īchab Corderoū ich i jaaumkhūr doce jar autarr khūn thūrjā gaai phākha sīsīd ajim.

<sup>15</sup>Maagwai chi mag m̄ d̄ai iekha s̄ierrau padam ph̄ir d̄en jua ee wai s̄iejim, agua chi ph̄ob̄or chach ph̄uurd̄u p̄ūiwiawia, thum chi puertdi mag s̄isid arrj̄a chachkhap̄uinaa chi ph̄ob̄or igaaau thuur ph̄uurd̄u s̄ierrij̄a chachp̄aia.

<sup>16</sup>Mag ph̄ob̄or̄on s̄ii thum j̄a agdauj̄o iwiir duraaj̄a khaba, chi j̄a pheeugj̄a chi j̄a durag d̄ai ābata s̄iejim. Maimua chadcha chi ph̄ob̄or chachbaad̄ejim. Mag chach oowai, chi j̄a durag, chi j̄a ūgthaag maimua chi j̄a pheeugj̄a thum agdauj̄o ich mag dos mil doscientos kil̄ómetros s̄iejim.

<sup>17</sup>Maimua j̄urr chi ph̄ob̄or igaaau thuur ph̄uurd̄u simj̄a chachbaad̄ejim. Maj̄a chachp̄uinaa oowai, sesenta y cinco metros s̄iejim, chi parrg appai. Mag irua chach s̄ierr, s̄ii maach ich m̄uig j̄eb gayam kh̄uun chach ajim.

<sup>18</sup>Chi ph̄ob̄or igaaau thuur ph̄uurd̄u s̄ierr mokdau jaspe an̄um d̄enta wau s̄iejim, maagwai chi ph̄ob̄or ph̄ir chaar d̄en ajim. Mag ph̄ir chaar d̄en aawaita s̄ii vidrio memerkh̄og chukhumj̄ota s̄iejim.

<sup>19</sup>Chi ph̄ob̄or igaaau thuur ph̄uurd̄u sim b̄u gaai īchab mokdau kh̄iirpierram d̄en ooihm̄u wau s̄isid ajim. Nacharam jaspe d̄en ajim; numiim, zafiro d̄en; th̄arjupam, āgata d̄en; jayapam, esmeralda d̄en;

<sup>20</sup>cincoom, ōnice d̄en; seim, cornalina d̄en; sieteem cris̄olito d̄en; ochoom, berilo d̄en; nueveem, topacio d̄en, diesam, crisoprasa d̄en; onceem, jacinto d̄en; maimua doceem, amatista d̄en ajim.

<sup>21</sup>Chi puertdi doce narrj̄a īchab perlas d̄enta waukha s̄isid ajim. Mag chi puertdi khapanagj̄a chi perlas khapanaggierr narr aawai puertdipierr perla kh̄iir ābpaimua wau s̄isid ajim. Maagwai mag ph̄ob̄or eem kaaij̄a chi wajaapcharamj̄a īchab ph̄ir chaar d̄en aawai s̄ii vidrioj̄o dau b̄uun̄j̄ota kh̄itajim.

<sup>22</sup>Mag ph̄ob̄or ee mua b̄uun̄j̄a Ēwandamag j̄eeujem di oobajim, ich maach P̄or Ēwandam thumaam kh̄uun kh̄āaij̄a jua theeg ūrpai s̄ierrumpaita Ēwandamag j̄eeujem di anaa īchab ichpaita chi Cordero aawai.

<sup>23</sup>Ich Ēwandamaupaita ich mor gaaimua arar w̄u j̄eer wai s̄iewai mag ph̄ob̄or chan m̄ug āsdawam edauj̄a chukhu ni edaram edauj̄a chukhu sim. I lamparaan īchab chi Cordero-dampaiu.

<sup>24</sup>Mag s̄iewai īchab ph̄ob̄or durrpierr thun̄umj̄a s̄ii mag ph̄ob̄or arar w̄u j̄eer thun̄um b̄uugta w̄en̄urraju anaab̄a. Maagwai īchab m̄ug j̄eb gayam reinaanauj̄a mag ph̄ob̄orta th̄o iȳu aju aajem.

<sup>25</sup>Mag ph̄ob̄or eem puertdi chan ph̄āraaj̄a khaugba ich mag s̄ierraju aajem. Mag num d̄ai īchab edau kh̄ēwajaaj̄a khaugba s̄ierraawai, edau kh̄iēj̄a chukhu aju anaab̄a.

<sup>26</sup>Ph̄ob̄or durrpierram kh̄uun̄nauta mag ph̄ob̄or igwia, “Keena, j̄āgj̄om ph̄ob̄or chan chukhum” a iekhanaa, woun ēugarmj̄o wajaapha i ig iȳu aju an̄um.

<sup>27</sup>Mag ph̄ob̄or ee chan īchab b̄uun̄j̄a maach inaaam nem chan dubbam. Nem maach dawag khabam waaajem kh̄uun̄j̄a dubba, ni s̄ii chikham kh̄ūguurjem kh̄uun̄j̄a p̄od dubbam. Āba chi dubju kh̄uun̄nan, Cordero ēsap gaai th̄ar ph̄ākha thun̄um kh̄uun̄paita dubwi ich mag i d̄ai iuu w̄en̄urraju aajem.

## 22

<sup>1</sup>Mag oopitarr khur chi Ēwandam chogau m̄urug d̄os̄ig dau b̄uun̄ kh̄itumj̄a oopijim, ōor iupiejem d̄os̄ig. Mag d̄os̄ig s̄ii vidrioj̄o sim Ēwandam khu juupjem Cordero d̄ai sim aarmuata ōb̄er s̄iejim.

<sup>2</sup>Mag ph̄ob̄or eem kaaij̄a chi wajaapcharam j̄arr, maimua d̄os̄ig ipierr, pab̄u naajim d̄oi numwe, ōor ich mag iuu w̄en̄urrapiejem nemj̄o b̄u. Mag nemj̄on edaupierr ich mag ch̄ē s̄ierram aajem, b̄uun̄j̄a kh̄iir jaraaj̄a khaugba. Wajaapcharan añopierr doce veces cheejem aajem. Mag nemj̄o gayam chi kh̄er kh̄uimamuata j̄urr durrpierram kh̄uun̄ ich mag monakha apiejem anaab̄a.

<sup>3</sup>Mag ph̄ob̄or ee chan Ēwandamau kh̄ōch khaba aajem nem wau num gaaimua irua mas deēju ayaam kh̄uun̄j̄a chukhum aajem. Ich Ēwandamta Cordero d̄ai mag ph̄ob̄or ee chi P̄orkha nuisiju anaab̄a. Maagwai chi chognaan mag irig j̄eu num kh̄uun̄naun,

<sup>4</sup>i d̄ai kh̄iircha oonaa i th̄arta amach dag gaai ich mag ph̄ā wai w̄en̄urraju aajem.

<sup>5</sup>Maig chan edau kh̄ēwajaaj̄a khaugbaju an̄um. Maagwai chi maig w̄en̄urram kh̄uun̄au ōtdau paagj̄a ōtdau igba, ni m̄ug āsdawam edauj̄a igbaju aajem, ich maach P̄or Ēwandamauchata am w̄u wai n̄urraju aawai. Mag ich d̄ūicha nuisim kh̄uun̄nauta m̄ug atag pawiaj̄a i d̄ai ich mag gobernaa nuisiju aajem, mag durr iuur gaai.

*Jesucristo ya b̄ēim̄u sim*

<sup>6</sup> Maimua chi Êwandam chogau mürug, —Mug iekhan chadcharam iek aawai, ag gaai ükhaju aai numgüi ajim. Ich Êwandamau ich i jaaumienag wajapha ich iek jaaumkhîir khîirjug deejemuachata ügtharmua mûch ich chog püibarmgüi ajim, jürr muata ðor ich chognaan agjô mug jêb gaai thunum khunnag ichdêu mug atag jöpcha nem wauju thum oopimkhîir.

<sup>7</sup> Mag num düi îchab ich Jesuupai ich igwia, iin mûgtarr khur jöpcha maach awaan bëeju aajem. Ar mug iek phâ sim gaai öbêberg maju jaau sim thumaa ükhawi ag ipleriira nam khunnag warag onee api sim.

<sup>8</sup> Mûch chi Juanauchata cha mûchdêu nem jaau dichdimam thumaa mua mûch daüacha oowi mûch jügaucha ürrim. Mag mûchdêucha oowi ürr dichtarr khur, mua chi Êwandam chog mag mûchig nem thumaa oopitarr bûkharr kanieu phökhabaimajim, irig jêwaag awia.

<sup>9</sup> Mamü magbaawai ichdêu mürug, —Ûü, oob mü düi jâgam, mujâ sîi püjô Êwandam chog khabahab ajim, pü khodnaan Êwandam i jaaumien ar mug êsap gaai phâ sim ükhawi ag ipleriira aajem khunnjô. Mürug jêeju khâyau Êwandamagta jêeubâ ajim.

<sup>10</sup> Maimua îchab mürug magjim: 'Êwandamau nem thumaamua ichdêu chachmaju mug êsap gaai jaau simjô aimüü sim aawai, oob pua sîi ðragâ jaauba pûch thâar eepai khaphu wai chitamgüi ajim. Mag khâyau thumaam khunnag jaaupet ajim.

<sup>11</sup> Ar nem khaigba waaajem khunnag jaau numjâ ükhabamün, idêu amach khaibag ee naapibâ ajim. Mamü ar chi wajapha ükha num khunnagan, warag nem wajaphamta waupinaa, maimua chi Êwandam atheepai wênurrum khunnagjâ warag i gaaita ubu wênurrapi jaaubâ a jaaumajim mürug, chi Êwandam chogau.

<sup>12</sup> Magbaawai, "Ëera, müün jöpcha pâar juraan majugüi" ajim ich Jesuucha. "Mag mûch mam düi mûch chaainag amachdêu waumarrpierr deemaagjâ mua nem phê arrjugüi" ajim.

<sup>13</sup> "Mûchta nacharam êsapdau Ajönaa, chi äbmiecharam Zetajô chitüm. Mûchta nem thum ompaaju nawe chirajim; mug durr thum öwajâ mûchin ich mag chirsijugüi" ajim, ich Jesuu ich idamaucha.

<sup>14</sup> Ar sîi khajüa wajak jâ simjô thâar wajapha pekau chukkhu num khunnata üuhcha thunüm khunnau, amauta maach iupiejem nemjô mag mua jaau chirum gayamjâ jönaa, mag phöbör puertdi khapan wawur wêjôm eejâ dubju aai naawai.

<sup>15</sup> Mamü bënkhunn, amach müin khabam düi khapes aajem khunn, juau chikham thöojem khunn, parhooba ðrau nem wautarragta Êwandamagamjô jêeujem khunn, maimua ar sëukha nem îghanaa chikham khüguurjem khunn chan, ni äbjâ dubba, thum Êwandamau isegpüiju.

<sup>16</sup> Mag mûchdêu jaau chirum chadcha aawaita, ich Jesuujâ ich igwi, ichdêuchata ich chog püijimgüi ajim, magum thumaa ar ich iek ükha durrum khunnag jaaumkhîir. Magnaa ichdêupai ich igwi, "Mûchta sîi khajap nemjîirjô David khararr chaain ewagam khunn eemua sürkha phiidutarr anaa îchab edaupherr garm phîdag wüü öbeerjemugüi" ajim Jesuu, ich bëeju igwia.

<sup>17</sup> Magbaawai Êwandam Akharauta chi Cordero müi düimua, "¡Pidú!" anüm. Maagwai pâar chi ürr num khunnaujâ îchab, "Jesús, jöpcha pidú" abat irig. Maimua Êwandam khaugam khöchgau öbissi numjô num khai, maach peerduajem iek sîi ðor iupiejem dôjô simta sîi ich jâg pèr aujâ pèr auba ükhabat.

<sup>18</sup> "Ar mug êsap gaai mua mûch i jaaumienag jaaupitarr iek phâ sim ürr num khunnag mua mag chirumgüi" a sim, ich Jesuu: "Äbmua khâijâ chamug mua nem jaautarr ürr jürr mü ichaaur jaaumün, Êwandamaujâ îchab ich mug êsap gaai jaauwai ðor chachmaju a sim thumaa i gaaita burrpüju.

<sup>19</sup> Wa magba äbmua khâijâ mug mûch i jaaumienag jaaupitarr iek phâ sîsidum igba sîsidum awi buchkhun khâijâ isegpüimamün, Êwandamaujâ jürr irig ðor iupiejem gayam nemjô jöpiba, ni mug êsap gaai jaauwai chi ügthar öbèr num khunnag nem deeju a jaau simjâ deebaju.

<sup>20</sup> Mûch chi nem magju thum jaau chirumuata chadcha müün jöpcha maju a chirum, pâar awaan."

Maadêujâ chadcha ich magta jêeju aai num: "Señor Jesús, deeu jöpcha pidú."

<sup>21</sup> Maach Pör Jesuu pâar thumaa üü oopaar phê wai siepm khösi chirum.

Mag ajim keena, ich Jesucristooucha mü khâiipi auwi mürug oopitarr.

Juanau